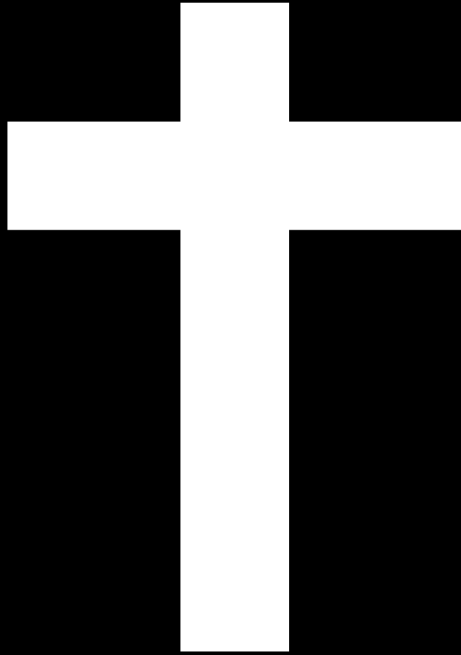


Maaron Saveeŋ Tooni
Patabuyaan



The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament in the
Tuam dialect of the Saveeng language of Papua New Guinea.

The Saveeng language is also called the Mutu language.

Maaron Saveen Tooni Patabuyaan
The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament in the Tuam dialect of the Saveeng
language of Papua New Guinea. The Saveeng language is also called the Mutu language.
Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Saveeng Tuam long Niugini.

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Saveeng (Mutu)

Dialect: Tuam

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents.

For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2017-08-31

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
adb844f0-d769-5b05-9dd0-7c01fca938bb

Contents

FRT	1
Gabua Naol Isov Puughu	2
Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Is- raela	71
Rut	118
Mbounj To Yes Israela	123
Yona	268
Matayu	271
Markus	334
Lukas	371
Yoan	435
Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona	483
Rom	542
1 Korin	571
2 Korin	600
Galesia	619
Epesus	629
Pilipai	639
Kolosi	646
1 Tesalonika	653
2 Tesalonika	659
1 Timoti	663
2 Timoti	672
Titus	678
Pilemon	682
Hibru	684
Yakobus	706
1 Petrus	714
2 Petrus	723
1 Yoan	728
2 Yoan	736
3 Yoan	737
Jud	738
Syg	741
Bible reading	771

**Maaron Saveen Tooni
Patabuyaang
The New Testament and
portions of the Old
Testament in the Tuam
dialect of the Saveeng
language of Papua New
Guinea.
Sampela hap Buk Baibel long
tokples Saveeng Tuam long
Niugini.**

Maaron Saveen Tooni Patabuyaang

The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament in the Tuam dialect of the Saveeng language of Papua New Guinea.
[tucT]

The Saveeng language is also called the Mutu language.

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publication, 2011 by Wycliffe Bible Translators

Web version

© 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
<http://www.Wycliffe.org>

<http://pngscriptures.org>

<http://www.ScriptureEarth.org>

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-No Derivative Works).
<https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nd/4.0/>

Your are free to share – to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).

- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice – For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narepela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nd/4.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

Saveen Tau Igheen Ilong Ila

Buk Ezazi[tab]Ezazi Tuuku[tab]Rau

Gabua Naol Isov Puughu Stat—Genesis

Maaron ighur sambam ve taan

¹ Muun, saawe imin maata kat, Maaron ighur sambam ve taan tomania gabua naol isov. *

² Saawe tana, nugh nginaanja mon, ve gabua eta igheen tunja ila niia soone. Yaa mon ta ipavon nugh, ve ndoroom tiina ikau nugh. Ve Maaron Avuvu ilala ilamlam izala te paavo.

³ Ra Maaron isaav ighe: “Ghazooja aat ivot.” Tauvene ghazooja ivot. *

⁴ Maaron ighita ghazooja tawe poia, ve ivalaghi ila soghan pa ndoroom.

⁵ Ghazooja tana, i iwaato ighe “mataaz,” ve ndoroom i iwaato ighe “mboj.” Mboj tana ila ve nughizau, ene uraat imin ee isov.

⁶ Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Gabua ari-aanja eta aat ivot, lesa ivalaghi yaa imin ru. Sirivu igheen izaa saanja, ve sirivu igheen izi siija.”

⁷ Tauvene gabua tawe ivot itaghon i tauu aliija.

⁸ Gabua arijaanja tana, i iwaato ighe “sambam saamba.” Mboj tana ila ve nughizau, ene uraat imin ru isov.

⁹ Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Yaa tau igheen ila sambam saamba na, aat ila ilup ghi ila niia eemon, ve nugh imamaas.” Tauvene gabua tawe ivot itaghon i tauu aliija.

¹⁰ Nugh mamaasa tana, i iwaato ighe “taan.” Ve yaa tau ila ilup ghi ila niia eemon, ene i iwaato ighe “te.” Ve Maaron ighita poia.

¹¹ Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Ai maata maata, tomania waar, kikiliin ve aniin maata maata aat tivot pa taan, ve titum tizaa ve tiyanoon.”

¹² Tauvene gabua naol isov tawe titum tizaa, itaghon i tauu aliija. Ve Maaron ighita poia.

¹³ Mboj tana ila ve nughizau, ene uraat imin tol isov.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Gabua siriv aat tivot ila sambam saamba. Lesa tisul taan, ve tivalaghi mboj ve mataaz, ve timin ilaal pa kaiyo, ndaman, ve saawe siriv paam.” Tauvene gabua naol tawe tivot itaghon i tauu aliija.

¹⁶ Maaron ighur gabua tintiina ru tomania pitum. Gabua tiina kat ighaaz pa mataaz, ve gabua tau imuul mon na ighaaz pa mboj.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Maaron ighur gabua naol tana ila sambam saamba. Lesa tisul taan pa mboj ve mataaz, ve tivalaghi ndoroom ve ghazooja. Ve Maaron ighita poia.

¹⁹ Mboj tana ila ve nughizau, ene uraat imin paan isov.

²⁰ Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Te aat ivon pa iigh tomania gabua maata maata tau matazi yaryaare na. Ve man naol tivot ve tiroov ila taitai saamba.”

²¹ Tauvene Maaron ighur gabua tintiina to te, tomania gabua maata maata tau tileep ila te ve yaa lolozi. Ve ighur man ta naol ne paam. Ve Maaron ighita poia.

²² Ve ighur poia tooni izaa toozi ighe: “Yam gabua tau aleep ila te ve yaa na, apoop ve amasa amin naol. Lesa apavon te ve yaa. Ve yam man amasa amin naol ve aleep irau taan isov.”

²³ Mboj tana ila ve nughizau, ene uraat imin liim isov.

²⁴ Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Taan aat ivon pa ngai maata maata to su ve nughei, tomania gabua geegeu tau tikakarau ila taan.” Tauvene gabua naol isov tawe tivot itaghon i tauu aliija.

²⁵ Maaron ighur ngai maata maata to su ve nughei, tomania gabua naol isov tau tikakarau ila taan. Ve Maaron ighita poia.

²⁶ Ragha Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Iit aat tagharaat tamtamon timin iit tauun, lesa tigham nagoon ve tingin taan, ve iigh to te, man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, ngai maata maata, ve gabua naol isov tau tikakarau ila taan.” *

²⁷ Tauvene Maaron ighur tamtamon timin i tauu.

Ighur zi tigham i tauu naagho.

* 1:1: Yo 1:1, 3; Kol 1:16; Hib 11:3 * 1:3: 2Kor 4:6 * 1:26: Mbo 8:5; 1Kor 11:7; Ep 4:24 * 1:27: Mt 19:4

Ighur zitamoot ve zilivaa. *

²⁸ Ve Maaron ighur poia tooni izaa toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam apoop ve amasa amin naol, lesa apavon taan. Yam aat agham uratoini ve angin poghania. Ve angin iigh to te, man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, ve gabua matazi yaryaare naol tau tileep izi taan.”

²⁹ Maaron isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aghita. Yau naghama sainj, aniiñ, ve ai maata maata tau titum izi taan na anonjazi timin lemim aniiñ.

³⁰ Ve ngai tau tileep izi taan, ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, ve gabua naol tau tilaghlaagh ve tikakarau ila taan na, yau naghama kikiliñ ve ai raua imin lezi aniiñ.” Ve gabua tana ivot itaghon i tauu aliñja.

³¹ Maaron ighita gabua naol tau i ighur zi na, paghunazi kat. Mbonj tana ila ve nughizau, ene uraat imin liim ve ee isov. *

2

Saawe tau Maaron imariau

¹ Ene eez tau Maaron ighur sambam, taan, ve gabua naol isov tivotiir.

² Saawe tau imin liim ve ru, ene Maaron imariau. Pasaa, i ipasovuur uraat tooni naol isov wa. *

³ Tauta Maaron ipakur saawe tau imin liim ve ru na, ve ighur poia tooni igheen izala, ve ighuru imin umbom patabuyaaj. Pasaa, saawe tana, i imariau pa uraat tooni tau ighur sambam, taan, ve gabua naol isov na.

⁴ Ene sinaiñ tau isavia saawe tau Maaron Yoova ighur sambam saamba ve taan tomania gabua naol isov tivot.

Maaron igharaat tamtamon

⁵ Saawe tau Maaron Yoova ighur sambam ve taan, gabua eta itum soone. Ai itum soone, kikiliñ itum soone. Taan nginiñja mon. Pasaa, i igham uman izi taan soone, ve tamtamon eta ileep ila taan to igham uratoini soone.

⁶ Eemon yaa tau igheen ila taan loolo, tauta ivotvot ve ipapaluum taan.

⁷ Maaron Yoova ikor taan ila niima, ibuuda, ve igharaata imin tamtamon, ra iviv

avuvu maata yaryaare ila uuzu, ve tamtamon tawe iburig maata iyaryaar. *

Uum Eden

⁸ Taan sirivu ee ta igheen ila pa aaz izaa pani, eeza Eden. Maaron Yoova ighur gabua popoia titum ila uum tawe loolo le paghuuna kat. Ra ighur tamtamon tau i tauu igharaata na ila ileep ta sewe.

⁹ Maaron Yoova ighur ai maata maata titum ila uum tana loolo. Ai tawe, popoia pa ghitoonj, ve anonjazi popoia pa ghaniñ paam. Ila bodbodaan to uum, ai ru tiyozy-ooz. Ai ee, to igham ghiit taleep mataan yaryaare. Ve ai ite, ene to igham ghiit taghilaal ngar poia ve ngar saghati. *

¹⁰ Yaa ee ivot pa uum tana ve ipaluum taan. Yaa tawe ireer ve ivalaghi imin booga paan.

¹¹⁻¹² Booga ee, eeza Pison. Ene ireer irau taan Avila isov. Taan Avila, gol popoia tomania maet popoia siriv tau timin kuaz na, tigheen ila taan loolo.

¹³ Ve booga ite imin ru, eeza Gion. Ene ireer irau taan Kus isov.

¹⁴ Ve booga ite imin tol, eeza Tigris. Ene ireer ila pa taan Asiria ziige tau igheen ila pa aaz izaa. Ve booga tau imin paan, eeza Euprates.

Maaron igharaat tamoot le iitete to iuule

¹⁵ Maaron Yoova igham tamtamon tana, ve ighuru ila uum Eden, lesa ingini ve igham uratoini.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ve isaav pani ighe: “Ai anonjazi ta naol ne, yo irau ughan zi le tisov. Eemon ai tau irau igham ghom ughilaal ngar poia ve ngar saghati, ai eemon tawe, ughan anoonja sov. Pa saawe tau ighe ughani, yo aat umaat.”

¹⁸ Ra Maaron Yoova maata ingal ighe: “Tamtamon tane zigani ileep, ene poia mako. Yau aat naghur le iitete eta to iuule.”

¹⁹ Tauvene Maaron Yoova ikor taan ila niima, ibuuda, ve igharaat ngai maata maata tau tilaghlaagh ila taan, ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na. Le isov, ra ilup zi ve igham zi tila to tamtamon tana, lesa ighita: Pale iwatoor ezazi mindai? Ve

* **1:31:** 1Tim 4:4 * **2:2:** Igham 20:11; Hib 4:4, 10 * **2:7:** 1Kor 15:45 * **2:9:** Syg 2:7, 22:2, 14

ezazi tau tamtamon tana iwaat zi na, ene imin gabua naol tawe ezazi.

²⁰ I iwaat ngai maata maata to nughei ve su ezazi, ve iwaat man ezazi paam. Eemon gabua eta ighur pani leso imin iitete to iuule ne mako.

²¹ Tauvene Maaron Yoova igham tamoot igheen imaat, ve ipas ranraano sirivu ee ivot, ve ipoon mulin niia pa miiza.

²² Ra igham tamoot ranraano tawe, ve igharaata imin livaa, ve ighuru ila to tamoot.*

²³ Tamoot ighita livaa tana, ve isaav ighe:
 “Aa ngarig gha leg etag ee!
 Tuua, ene yau tuag.
 Ve miiza, ene yau mizag.
 Yau aat nawaato naghe ‘livaa.’ Pasaa, i ivot ila to yau tamoot.”*

²⁴ Puughu tane ta tamoot eta ighe ivai, i aat ipul taama gha tiina, ve yesuru azaawa tivalupu zi timin eemon.*

²⁵ Saawe tana, tamoot yesuru azaawa tinizi nginaana. Eemon mayazi pa tauzi mako.

3

Adam yesuru Eva titap pa tovaan

¹ Moot ilepleep izi uum paam. I le ngar tiina kat pa ghamuun karom iliiv ngai naol isov tau Maaron Yoova ighur zi na. Saawe ee, i ighason livaa ighe: “Mindai? Ai anonazi naol tau tigheen ila uum loolo ne, Maaron Yoova ingalsekin gham ighe aghan zi sov. Ene onoon?”*

² Livaa iyol aliina ighe: “Mako. Maaron isaav ighe: Ai naol tau tiyooz ila uum loolo ne, yei irau nighan anonazi le tisov.

³ Ai eemon geeg tau iyooz ila bodbodaan to uum, tauta i ingalsekin ghei pani ighe nighani sov, ve nikisi sov. Pa ighe nighani, ma nikisi, ene aat nimaat.”

⁴⁻⁵ Moot isaav pani muul ighe: “Mako. Yamru irau amaata mako. Maaron iwatagh: Isaav ighe yamru aghan ai tawe anoonja, ene aat matamim pakia ve ngar tsiam ighazoon, le amin i tauu, ve aghilaal ngar poia ve ngar saghati.”

* **2:22:** 1Kor 11:8, 9; 1Tim 2:13 * **2:23:** Ila yes Israela alinazi Hibru, saveen ‘tamoot’ ve ‘livaa’ tivagharau zi. Yes tiwaat ‘tamoot’ tige ‘ish.’ Ve tiwaat livaa tige ‘isha’.

* **2:24:** Mk 10:7, 8; Ep 5:31 * **3:1:** Yo 8:44; Syg 12:9, 20:2

* **3:6:** 2Kor 11:3; 1Tim 2:14 * **3:15:** Ro 16:20; Hib 2:14; 1Yo 3:8

⁶ Livaa ighita ai anoonja tawe paghuuna kat pa maata ve poia pa ghaniin paam. I loolo pani kat pasaa, ighe ai anoonja tana pale igham ngar tooni ighazoon. Tauvene ighamu gha ighani, ve igham sirivu pa azaawa gha aana ighan paam.*

⁷ Yesuru tighani le isov, ra matazi pakia ve tighilaal tige tinizi nginaana. Tauvene yesuru tila tigham ai raua, gha tidagini, ve tipoon zi pani.

⁸ Ravrav izi gha nugh iluum, ra yesuru tiloon Maaron Yoova ilaghlaagh ila uum loolo. Tauvene tila tiyoon pani ila ai loolo.

⁹ Maaron ipaiyo tamoot ighe: “Ou, taum sindei?”

¹⁰ Tamoot iyol aliina ighe: “Yau naloon aghem luutu ila uum loolo, tauvene naroi payo ve nayoon. Pasaa, tinig nginaana.”

¹¹ Tauvene Maaron ighasoni ighe: “Sei isaav payo ighe tinim nginaana? Ai tau yau nangalsekin ghom pani na, aat yo ughan anoonja eta wa.”

¹² Tamoot iyol Maaron aliina ighe: “Yau mako. Livaa tau yo ugham payau ughe yeiru nileep na, tauta igham ai tawe anoonja sirivu payau gha naghani.”

¹³ Tauvene Maaron Yoova isaav pa livaa aana ighe: “Yo ugham ngar tane pasaa?”

Livaa iyol Maaron aliina ighe: “Yau mako. Moot itombaan ghau, tauta naghani.”

Maaron ighur atuya pa tamtamon tomaniamoot

¹⁴ Tauvene Maaron Yoova isaav pa moot ighe:

“Yo ta umin puughu pa sosor tane.

Tauta patanani tiina kat pale iza tsio iliiv ngai naol isov to nughei ve su.

Yo aat ukarau ila gargarim ve ughan ngaupup to taan ila ila le irau mateegh tsio.

¹⁵ Ve yau aat naghur koi isap yo ve livaa sosomim.

Ve paaghu tsio ve paaghu tooni tauvene paam. Koi pale isap sosozi.

Paaghu to livaa pale ivaghaaz valaghin dabam.

Ve yo pale uñaan aaghe guubu.” *

¹⁶ Ra Maaron isaav pa livaa ighe: “Yau aat naghur patanani payo tauvene: Isaav ighe yo apom, ene pale patanani tiina igham ghom. Ve saawe tau ighe upoop, na yo aat uyamaan yavyavuun tiina kat. Eemon lolom pale ighen ariaan ila to azuwam, ve uleep ila i saamba.”

¹⁷ Ra Maaron isaav pa tamoot ighe: “Yo uloon azuwam aliina, ve ughan ai anoonja tau yau nangalsekin ghom pani na. Tauvene yau aat navaghamunia taan. Lepogham izi taan tane, yo aat ugham uraat tiina, ve uyamaan katin patanani, o ughita anoonja.

¹⁸ Pasaa, oot sasaghati ve waar tuatua pale titum tizaa ve tivaghamunia uum tsio. Eemon yo pale ughan ila uum tana.

¹⁹ Tauvene yo pale urav taum pa uraat le ughun punitam, o ughita uraat tsio anoonja ve ughan. Ve patanani tauvene aat ikikis ghom le irau mateegh tsio. Pasaa, yau nagharaat ghom pa taan. Tauvene yo aat umuul ula umin taan.” *

²⁰ Tamoot iwaat azaawa eeza Eva. Pasaa, i pale imin eval tisov tau tileep taan ne tinazi.

²¹ Murei ra, Maaron Yoova igharaat ngai uuli imin nonoghiina pa Adam yesuru azaawa, ve inonogh zi pani.

Maaron iziir tamtamon pa uum Eden

²² Ra Maaron Yoova isaav ighe: “Laak. Tamtamon ngar toozi ivot imin iit, ve tighi-laal ngar poia ve ngar saghati wa. [Tauvene iit irau tapul zi tileep uum tane muul mako.] Pa ighe nimazi ila pa ai to igham zi tileep matazi yaryaare, ve tighani paam, ene pale tileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.”

²³ Tauvene Maaron Yoova iziir zi pa uum Eden. Leso tila tigham uratoi taan tau yesuru tivot pani na.

²⁴ I iziir zi gha tivot tila, ra ighur anela arianaazi siriv tila tiyooz ila uum ziige tau aaz izaa pani. Yes tiyooz tomania

mbuzaagh ee tau yav ighanghan ila ve itor-toor ghi. Leso tipoon eez tau ila pa ai to mataan yaryaare. *

4

Kain ve Avel

¹ Murei ra, Adam yesuru azaawa tighen ve Eva aapo. I ipoop naatu tamoot ve iwaat eeza Kain. Ve isaav ighe: “Maaron iuul ghau, tauta napoop natug tane.”

² Tilepleep le murei ra, Eva ipoop Kain taazi Avel. Yesuru timin zolman, mako Avel inginjin sipsip, ve Kain ighamgham uraat pa uum.

³ Saawe ee, Kain igham aniin anoonja siriv tau ivot ila uum tooni na imin watoonrau pa Yoova.

⁴ Ve Avel paam irav sipsip tooni natja aidabazna siriv, ve igham sirivu tau popoia kat na ila pa Yoova imin watoonrau pani. Yoova loolo poia pa Avel tomania watoonrau tooni. *

⁵ Eemon Kain tomania watoonrau tooni, ene Yoova irere pani. Tauta Kain aate yavyav kat le naagho isaghat.

⁶ Tauvene Yoova ighason Kain ighe: “Pu-ughu mindai ta atem yavyav le naghom isaghat?”

⁷ Isaav ighe yo ugham ngar duduuna, ene pale lolog poia payo ve tintinim. Eemon isaav ighe ugham ngar tau iduduun mako, na uyamaan ghom. Pasaa, ngar saghati ileep ataman tsio aavo, ve isaanjan ghom ighe igham ghom umin le. Tauvene yo aat uyooz ariaan ve utatan ngar saghati tana izi.” *

⁸ Murei ra Kain isaav pa taazi Avel ighe: “Ulam ituru tala talaghaagh uum loolo.” Yesuru tila ta sewe, ra Kain iburig ve irav taazi Avel imaat. *

⁹ Tauvene Yoova ighason Kain ighe: “Kain, tazim Avel ileep sindei?”

Kain iyol aliina ighe: “Yau nakankaan pani. Mindai, yau namin nginiin to tazig?”

¹⁰ Ra Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Yo ugham ngar tane pasaa? Uloon. Tazim sin tooni tau imalin izi taan na, tauta iboboob izalam payau. *

* **3:19:** Mbo 90:3; Hib 9:27 * **3:24:** Syg 22:2, 14 * **4:4:** Hib 11:4 * **4:7:** Ro 6:12 * **4:8:** Mt 23:35; 1Yo 3:12

* **4:10:** Hib 12:24

11 Yo urav tazim imaat, ve taan tane ighun sinj tooni wa. Tauvene yau aat naghur patanjani tane injarui ghom: Yo irau uleep muul izi taan tane mako.

12 Ve isaav ighe yo uvazogh aniinj izila taan to nugh ite paam, ene pale ughita anoonja eta mako. Yo aat irau uleep tunja izi nugh eta mako. Pale uvalaghlaagh irau taan naol.”

13 Kain iloonj saveenj tane, ve isaav pa Yoova ighe: “Atuya to sosor tsiau tau yo ughuru payau, ene patanjani kat. Irau nabaado mako.

14 Ughita. Aazne yo uziir ghau pa taan tane ve nala naleep soghan payo. Ve ughe yau irau naleep tunja izi nugh eta mako. Pale navalaghlaagh irau taan naol, ve ighe neer eta indeenj ghau, i pale irav ghau namaat.”

15 Eemon Yoova iyol aliinja muul ighe: “Mako. Isaav ighe neer eta irav ghom umaat, ene pale nayat neer tana sosor tooni irau pai liim ve ru.” Ra Yoova ighur ilaal ee iza to Kain. Leso tamtamon tighita ve tiravu sov.

16 Kain ipul Yoova, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan sirivu ee, eeza Nod, ve ileep ta sewe. Taan tawe igheen uum Eden ziige ila pa aaz iza.

Kain paaghu tooni

17 Murei ra, Kain yesuru azaawa tigheen, ve livaa aapo ve ipoop naatu aidaaba, eeza Anok. Ra Kain igharaat nugh tiina ee, ve iwaat naatu Anok eeza pani.

18 Anok naatu Irad, Irad naatu Mehuyael, Mehuyael naatu Metusael, ve Metusael naatu Lamek.

19 Lamek ivai zilivaa ru. Ee eeza Ada, ve ite eeza Zila.

20 Lamek azaawa Ada ta ipoop Yabal. Yabal paaghu tooni, ene yes tau tilaghlaagh tomania ngai toozi, ve tilepleep ila balbaal tau tigharaata pa ngai uuli.

21 Yabal taazi, eeza Yubal. Paaghu tooni, ta tighagharaat mboi to vivuunj ve gabua siriv imin gita.

22 Lamek azaawa ite Zila ipoop Tuval-Kain. Tuval-Kain paaghu tooni, ta tighagharaat ain ve baras imin gabua siriv to uraat. Tuval-Kain liivu eeza Naama.

23 Saawe ee, Lamek isaav pa azaanja ru ighe:

“Ada yamru Zila, aloonj alinjag.

Yau Lamek azuwagna ta yamru.

Aghur talinjamim pa saveenj tsiau.

Ighe neer eta irav ghau le sinjig izi, ene aat naravu imaat.

Ve isaav ighe neer paaghu eta iposai panag, ene pale naravu imaat paam.

24 Aloonj. Ighe tamtamon eta irav Kain imaat, ene pale tiyatu irau pai liim ve ru.

Eemon yau, isaav ighe tirav matin ghau, ene pale tiyatu irau pai tamoot tol sanjavul liim ve ru (77).”

Set ve Enos

25 Adam yesuru azaawa Eva tigheen muul, ve Eva aapo, ve ipoop tamoot ite. I iwaat eeza Set, ve isaav tauvene: “Kain irav taazi Avel gha imaat, tauta Maaron igham leg tamtamon ite tane, leso iyoli.”

26 Murei ra, Set yesuru azaawa tipoop tamoot ee, ve Set iwaat eeza Enos.

Saawe tana, tamtamon tipaburigin ngar to sunjuunj pa Yoova.

5

Adam paaghu tooni

1 Ene pitiinj to Adam ve paaghu tooni:

Saawe tau Maaron ighur tamtamon, ighur zi timin i tauu.

2 Ighur tamoot ve livaa. Ve ighur poia tooni iza toozi ve iwaat zi ighe “tamtamon.” *

3 Adam ndaman tooni irau 130, ra yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi ee. I igham taama naagho. Yesuru raratezi kat. Adam iwaat eeza ighe Set.

4 Set izi, ve Adam ileep muul irau ndaman 800, ve tipoop natuznja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv.

5 Tauvene Adam ileep irau ndaman 930, ra imaat.

Set paaghu tooni

6 Set ndaman tooni irau 105, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Enos.

7 Enos izi, ve Set ileep muul irau ndaman 807, ve tipoop natuznja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv.

* 5:2: Yes Israela tiwaat ‘tamtamon’ ila tauzi alinjazi tighe: ‘Adam’.

⁸ Tauvene Set ileep irau ndaman 912, ra imaat.

⁹ Enos ndaman tooni irau 90, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Kenan.

¹⁰ Kenan izi, ve Enos ileep muul irau ndaman 815, ve tipoop natuznja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv.

¹¹ Tauvene Enos ileep irau ndaman 905, ra imaat.

¹² Kenan ndaman tooni irau 70, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Malalel.

¹³ Malalel izi, ve Kenan ileep muul irau ndaman 840, ve tipoop natuznja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv.

¹⁴ Tauvene Kenan ileep irau ndaman 910, ra imaat.

¹⁵ Malalel ndaman tooni irau 65, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Yared.

¹⁶ Yared izi, ve Malalel ileep muul irau ndaman 830, ve tipoop natuznja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv.

¹⁷ Tauvene Malalel ileep irau ndaman 895, ra imaat.

¹⁸ Yared ndaman tooni irau 162, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Enok.

¹⁹ Enok izi, ve Yared ileep muul irau ndaman 800, ve tipoop natuznja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv.

²⁰ Tauvene Yared ileep irau ndaman 962, ra imaat.

²¹ Enok ndaman tooni irau 65, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Metusela.

²²⁻²⁴ Metusela izi, ve Enok ileep muul irau ndaman 300, ve tipoop natuznja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv. Enok lepoogh tomania laghoon tooni, i maata ingalngal Maaron ve itaghon eez tooni irau saawe. Tauvene ileep irau ndaman 365, ra Maaron ighamu gha izala, ve tighita muul mako. *

²⁵ Metusela ndaman tooni irau 187, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Lamek.

²⁶ Lamek izi, ve Metusela ileep muul irau ndaman 782, ve tipoop natuznja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv.

²⁷ Tauvene Metusela ileep irau ndaman 969, ra imaat.

²⁸ Lamek ndaman tooni irau 182, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba.

²⁹ Lamek isaav ighe: “Maaron ivaghamunia taan, tauta nigham uraat tiina kat to niil lemai aniiñ. Eemon natumai tane pale igham uleen ivot payei pa uraat patanani tau nighamghamu pa nimamai ne.” Tauta iwaat naatu eeza Noa.

³⁰ Noa izi, ve Lamek ileep muul irau ndaman 595, ve tipoop natuznja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv.

³¹ Tauvene Lamek ileep irau ndaman 777, ra imaat.

³² Noa ndaman tooni 500, ra yesuru azaawa tipoop natuznja zitamoot tol, ezazi Sem, Ham, ve Yapet.

6

Ngar saghati to tamtamon ivot imin tiina

¹⁻² Saawe tau tamtamon timasa timin naol izi taan, Maaron natnja tighita tamtamon natuzlivaña paghunazi kat. Tauvene tigham zi irau tauzi lolozu, ve tivai zi. *

³ Yoova ighita gabua tana, ve isaav ighe: “Tamtamon, ene yes taan sorok. Avuvug irau ileep tomani zi, ve tileep matazi yaryaare le alok ne mako. Pale tileep irau ndaman ndinñ ee tamoot ee (120) mon, ve saawe toozi isov ve timaat.”

⁴ Saawe tana ve ilam, tamtamon tau anonazi tintiina ve tapirizi kat tivot ve tileep izi taan. Tamaznja, ene Maaron natnja. Ve tinaznja, ene tamtamon to taan natuzlivaña. Zeran tawe tileep muun. Yes tapirizi tiina ve zeran to malmal, ve varuzi ilaan irau nugh.

⁵ Yoova ighita tamtamon tau tileep izi taan na, gabuazi isaghat kat, ve ngar toozi iyaryaan pa ngar sasaghati mon irau saawe. *

⁶ Tauvene loolo ipatanan kat pa tamtamon tau i tauu ighur zi tizi taan na, ve isaav pa tauu ighe: “Wais, nagharaat zi mako, kanan poia.

⁷ Tambaano. Yau aat napasov tamtamon le tisov pa taan. Ve yes mon mako. Ngai, man, ve gabua naol isov tau tikakarau izi

* **5:22-24:** Hib 11:5 * **6:1-2:** 2Pe 2:4-5 * **6:5:** Gnp 8:21; Mbo 14:1-3; Ro 3:10-18

taan na paam, yau aat napasov zi pa taan ve tISOV tilalez. Onoon, yau taug naghur zi. Eemon tigham n̄gar sasaghati naol. Tauta tigham ghau tinig imum pazi kat.”

⁸ Eemon Noa, Yoova ighita ighe i n̄eer poia, ve loolo pani.

Sinaij to Noa

⁹ Ene sinaij to Noa tomania paaghu tooni. Saawe to Noa, i mon ta n̄eer duduuna, ve le sosor mako. Lepoogh to Noa tomania laghoon tooni, i maata ingalngal Maaron, ve itaghon eez tooni irau saawe.

¹⁰ Noa natja tol, ezazi Sem, Ham, ve Yapet.

¹¹⁻¹² Saawe tana, Maaron ighita n̄gar sasaghati kat ivot irau taan isov. Ve n̄gar to ghamuun malmal paam, ivot tiina le irau nugh. Tauvene i ighita taan isaghat kat. Pasaa, tamtamon tISOV tivaghamunia lepoogh toozi izi taan.

Noa ivaghuz waan

¹³ Tauvene Maaron isaav pa Noa ighe: “Uloon. Yau naghita tamtamon tighamgham malmal irau taan isov. Tauta naghm n̄gar naghe napasov tamtamon pa taan. Yau pale navaghamun zi tomania taan ve gabua naol tau tileep ve tigheen izi taan na, le tISOV tilalez.

¹⁴ Tauvene yo aat uvaghuz lem waan eta. Ughita ai arianaazi, ve usap zi, leso uvaghuz waan pani. Urav motmotin waan loolo imin naol. Ve ungal zimir ila waan loolo ve muuri paam. Leso te ilon ila sov.

¹⁵ Ene eez tau yo aat utaghooni: Malaua to waan, uroova irau roov tamoot tol sanjavul ve liim (133 mita), ve tuuku tooni irau roov sanjavul ve ru (22 mita), ve loolo izala saanja ve izilam siija, ene irau roov liim ve ru (13 mita).

¹⁶ Ve urau waan ruuma. Eemon urav didiin izala konja sov. Upul sooso rig. Leso yaghur tomania ghazonja itaghooni. Ve ughur ataman ila waan ziige. Saawe tau yo uvaghuz waan, ughur loolo imin sosoor tol: ee igheen siija, ite igheen bodbodaan, ve ite igheen saanja.

¹⁷ Uloon. Yau naghe naghm yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina le itavtav taan. Leso irewaar gabua tau matazi yaryaare ne tISOV tilalez. Gabua naol isov tau tileep izi taan, aat tISOV timataar.

¹⁸ Eemon yau aat nambu saveen ariiaan tomani ghom, leso tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Tauvene yo aat ugham azuwam, ve natumja tol toman azuazja, ve yamja alon ala waan loolo. *

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ve uyau gabua maata maata tau matazi yaryaare na, ve asov alon ala waan loolo. Ugham ngai, man, ve gabua naol tau tikakarau ila taan paam. Ugham runaruna, tamoot ve upin. Leso timaat sov.

²¹ Ve uyau aniin maata maata ve ughuru ilon ila waan loolo paam. Leso yam ve gabua naol tau yamja aleep ila waan loolo na, lemim aniin.”

²² Maaron isavia saveen tana le isov, ra Noa ila ve igham uratoi gabua isov tau Maaron isavia pani na. *

7

Maaron igham yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina

¹ Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Noa ighe: “Yau naghita tamtamon tau tileep pa saawe tane na, yo zigom ta dudunam ila matag. Tauvene uburig, ugham azuwam toman natumja tol ve azuazja, ve yamja alon ala waan loolo. *

² Ve ngai maata maata tau popoiazi pa watoonrau na, ugham zitamoot liim ve ru ve upin liim ve ru, tilon tila waan loolo. Ve gabua siriv tau popoiazi pa watoonrau mako na, ugham runaruna, tamoot ee ve upin ee.

³ Ve ugham man maata maata tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na paam. Ugham zitamoot liim ve ru, ve upin liim ve ru. Leso timaat sov, ve murei na tipoop, ve timasa timin naol, ve tirau taan muul.

⁴ Pasaa, mbon liim ve ru tane isov, mako naghm uman tiina izi taan le irau mbon tamoot ru. Leso napasov gabua matazi yaryaare naol isov tau naghur zi na, ve tISOV pa taan.”

* 6:18: 1Pe 3:20 * 6:22: Hib 11:7 * 7:1: Mt 24:38; 2Pe 2:5

⁵ Yoova isavia saveenj tane le isov, ve Noa ila igham uratoi gabua isov tau Maaron isavia pani na.

⁶ Noa ndaman tooni irau 600, ra yaa ivon izi taan toman tapiri tiina.

⁷ Tauvene Noa yesuru azaawa, natnja, ve raulivana, tisov tilonj tila waanj loolo. Leso yaa ivaghamun zi sov, ve tileep poi.

⁸⁻⁹ Ve ngai maata maata tau popoiazi pa watoonrau, tomania gabua naol tau irau tigham zi pa watoonrau mako na, ve man tau tirovroov, tomania gabua naol tau tikakarau ila taan, ene runrunja, tamoot ve upin, tila tivot to Noa, ve yesna Noa tilonj tila waanj loolo itaghon saveenj tau Maaron isavia pani na.

¹⁰ Tilonj tila waanj loolo, ve tileep mbonj liim ve ru le isov, ra yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina, le itav taan naol isov.

¹¹ Tauvene indeenj Noa ndaman tooni irau 600, kaiyo imin ru, ve mbonj imin sanjavul liim ve ru, ra taan aavo ikaak, ve yaa tiina tau igheen taan loolo na, bolokia izaa toman tapiri tiina. Ve sambam saamba tauvene paam. Aavo ikaak ve yaa tau igheen saanja na, izi toman tapiri tiina.

¹² Tauvene uman tiina kat izi taan le irau mataaz tamoot ru ve mbonj tamoot ru.

¹³ Saawe duduunj tana, Noa yesuru azaawa, ve natnja tol, Sem, Ham ve Yapet, tomania azuwaznja, tilonj tila waanj loolo.

¹⁴ Ve ngai maata maata to nughei ve su, tomania gabua maata maata tau tikakarau ila taan, ve man maata maata titaghon zi gha yesna tilonj tila waanj loolo.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tauvene gabua naol isov tau matazi yaryaare na, runrunja, tamoot ve upin, tilonj tila waanj loolo itaghon Maaron alinja. Ra Noa aana ilonj ila ve Yoova tauu ipoon ataman to waanj.

¹⁷ Yaa ivon izaa le itavtav taan irau mbonj tamoot ru, ve ipapot waanj gha izaa ipot.

¹⁸ Yaa izaa izaa le waanj imoghan.

¹⁹ Yaa izaa le ivon toman tapiri tiina kat le itavtav loloz tintiina naol isov.

²⁰ Yaa ivon izala le iliiv loloz dabazi naol isov irau roov paanj (8 mita).

²¹ Tauvene gabua tau tilepleep izi taan na, timataar tisov. Ngai to nughei, ngai

to su, man, ve gabua naol tau tikakarau ila taan na, tomania tamtamon paam timataar le tisov kat.

²² Gabua naol isov tau tileep izi taan ve tighamgham yaghur, tauta tisov tilalez.

²³ Ene eez tau Maaron ipasovuur gabua naol isov pa taan. Tamtamon, ngai, gabua tau tikakarau ila taan, ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, eta ileep muul mako. Tisov tilalez. Eemon yes tau tileep tomania Noa ila waanj loolo na, yes mon ta tileep poi.*

²⁴ Tauvene yaa itav taan, ve ipot irau mbonj 150 (kaiyo liim ma vene).

8

Yaa imaak

¹ Eemon Maaron maata ingalngal Noa ve gabua naol isov to su ve nughei tau tileep tomania ila waanj loolo na. Tauvene igham yaghur ilaan izala yaa paavo to ivuvuur yaa lesa imaak.

² Ve taan aavo tau yaa ivotvot pani tomania sambam saamba aavo tau yaa izi pani na, tivool muul, ve uman imot.

³⁻⁴ Tauta yaa imaak poipoi irau mbonj 150. Indeenj kaiyo imin liim ve ru, ve mbonj imin sanjavul liim ve ru, waanj ilot izala loloz ee to taan Ararat daaba.

⁵ Yaa imaak izizi le kaiyo sanjavul, ve mbonj imin maata, ra loloz dabazi peria.

⁶⁻⁷ Mbonj tamoot ru paam ilam ila, ra Noa ikaak sooso rig tau papazoge ighuru pa yaghur itaghon na, ve imbaanj man kool ee ila. Man tawe ivarovroov le yaa imaak kat.

⁸ Noa ighe iwatagh: Yaa imaak wa, ma soone? Tauvene imbaanj mbuun ee ila.

⁹ Eemon yaa imaak kat soone. Tauvene mbuun tawe irau indeenj niia poia eta to mariaonj mako, ve iroov imuul ila pa waanj. Noa izuzuun niima ivot ila muuri, ve mbuun iroov ilam imbutur izala, ve Noa ighamu ilonj ila waanj loolo muul.

¹⁰ Noa isanan le mbonj liim ve ru isov, ra imbaanj mbuun iroov muul ila.

¹¹ Ila irovroov le ravrav izi, ra inaan ai oliv mbiila ee ila dadabu, ve iroov imuul ila pa waanj. Tauvene Noa iwatagh ighe yaa imaak wa.

* 7:23: Hib 11:7; 2Pe 2:5, 3:6

¹² Noa isanjan le mbonj liim ve ru muul isov, ra ipul mbuun iroov muul ila. Saawe tana, ila le imuul mako.

¹³ Tauvene indeej Noa ndaman tooni irau 601, kaiyo imin maata ve mboonji imin maata, ene taan imamaas wa. Tauvene Noa ipas atov siriv pa waan gha itiir nugh, ve ighita taan imamaas.

¹⁴ Indeej kaiyo imin ru, ve mboonji imin tamoot ee liim ve ru, taan igorgor kat.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tauvene Maaron isaav pa Noa ighe: “Yo tomania azuwam, natumja, ve rawamlivaņa, apul waan, ve avot ala muuri.

¹⁷ Ve ugham gabua matazi yaryaare naol tau yamņa aleep ila waan loolo na tivot tila muuri paam. Leso tilaagh irau taan ve timasa timin naol, ve tileep irau taan muul.”

¹⁸ Tauvene Noa yesuru azaawa, natja, ve raulivaņa tipul waan, ve tivot tila muuri.

¹⁹ Ve ngai maata maata, man, gabua naol isov tau tikakarau ila taan, ene tisov tighur zi ila sosoor toz toz, ve tipul waan gha tivot muuri paam.

Noa igham watoonrau pa Yoova

²⁰ Ra Noa indou maet imin artaal pa Yoova. Ve ngai ve man tisov tau popoiazi pa watoonrau na, i igham enaenja ve irav zi timaat. Ra ighur zi tizala artaal paavo gha yav ighan dodolin zi imin watoonrau pa Yoova.

²¹ Yoova inunuz watoonrau tawe vaazi poia kat, ve isaav ila loolo ighe: “Murei, yau aat irau navaghamunia taan pa sosor to tamtamon muul mako. Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Saawe tau yes geegeu ve ilam, ene ngar sasaghati igheen ariaan ila lolozi. Tauvene yau aat irau navaghamunia gabua matazi yaryaare muul imin tau aazne naghmu ne mako.

²² Aazne ve ila,
saawe to vazoghiin aniin, ve saawe to mariri,
saawe to nugh iyaun, ve saawe to nugh ituntun,
ragh ve yavaar, mbonj ve mataaz.
Gabua naol tana irau tisov ne mako.

Pale tighengheen tauvene mon taghon taghon gha ila.”

9

Maaron imbu saveej tomania Noa

¹ Maaron ighur poia tooni izaa to Noa tomania natja, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Apoop, ve amasa amin naol, ve aleep irau taan muul.

² Ngai maata maata tau tileep izi taan, tomania man, iigh, ve gabua soroksorok tau tikakarau ila taan, ene aat matazi izaa ve tiroi payam. Yau naghur zi tilat nimamim.

³ Muun, naghur gabua tau titum ila taan timin aniin payam. Ve aazne, yau napul gabua matazi yaryaare ta naol ne payam paam, lesa aghan zi.”

⁴ Gabua eemon tau yau nanjalsekin gham pani. Gabua miiza tau sin igheen ila na, yam aghani sov. Pasaa, sin ta imin puughu pa gabua tileep matazi yaryaare. *

⁵ Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta, ma ngai eta irav tamtamon imaat, yau Maaron naghur atuya pani tauvene: I aat imaat paam. Leso iyat sin tau i ilin na.

⁶ Tauvene neer eta isaav ighe irav tamtamon ite imaat,
ene pale i paam tiravu imaat. Leso iyat sin tau i ilin na.

Pasaa, Maaron ighur tamtamon tigham i tauu naagho. *

⁷⁻⁸ Ra Maaron isaav muul pa Noa toman natja ighe: “Yam apoop, ve amasa amin naol kat, ve aleep irau taan.

⁹ Ve aloonj. Yau naghe nambu saveej pa yam, ve paaghu tsiam tau pale tivot murei.

¹⁰ Ve yam mon mako. Gabua matazi yaryaare naol isov to nughei ve su tau tileep tomani gham ila waan loolo, ve yamņa avot ala muuri gha aazne aleep izi taan ne, saveej mbuaan tsiau tane inarui zi paam. *

¹¹ Yau nambu saveej ariaan payam tauvene: Irau naghmu yaa ivon muul toman tapiri tiina to navaghamunia gabua matazi yaryaare mako. Ve taan tauvene paam. Yaa irau ivaghamunia muul mako.”

¹²⁻¹³ Ve Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Talinbuuz tsiau tau igheen izala taitai,

* 9:4: Mbanj 15:20 * 9:6: Igham 20:13 * 9:10: Gnp 1:28

ene naghuru imin ilaal pa saveen mbuaan tsiau tane. Saveen tane, yau nambua tomani gham, ve gabua matazi yaryaare isov tau tileep tomani gham izi taan. Saveen tane pale iyooz ariaan taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene talinbuuz pale imin ilaal pa saveen mbuaan tau yau nambua tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep izi taan.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Murei, isaav ighe yau naghur taitai iyooz tomania talinbuuz, ene aat matag ingal saveen tau nambua tomani gham ve gabua matazi yaryaare isov. Saveen mbuaan tauvene: Yaa irau ivon le ivaghamun gham muul mako.

¹⁶ Tauvene talinbuuz ighe ivot tomania taitai, ene aat naghita, ve matag ingal saveen tau nambua tomania gabua matazi yaryaare isov tau tileep izi taan. Saveen tane pale iyooz tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.”

¹⁷ Tauvene Maaron isaav pa Noa ighe: “Talinbuuz, ene imin ilaal pa saveen tau yau nambua tomania gabua matazi yaryaare isov tau tileep izi taan.”

Noa ve natja tol

¹⁸ Noa natja tol tau yesja tileep waan loolo ve tivot muuri na, ezazi tauvene: Sem, Ham, ve Yapet. Ham naatu, ene Kanaan.

¹⁹ Eval tisov tau tileep izi taan, ene tivot ila to Noa natja tol tawe.

²⁰ Noa, i neer to ghamuun uraat pa uum, ve i ta ivazogh vaen imin maata.

²¹ Saawe ee, i ighun vaen le iyamaan tauu mako, ve kawaal tooni imaruat. Tauvene igheen tiini nginaanja ila balbaal tooni loolo.

²² Noa naatu Ham, tau Kanaan taama na, ighita taama igheen tiini nginaanja, ve ivot ila muuri gha ipaes pa tooghja.

²³ Eemon Sem yesuru Yapet tigham uuli ee, ve tisiki izala avarazi, ve tilaagh pa murizi tila, ve tipoon tamazi pani. Pasaa, lolozu pa tighita tamazi tiini nginaanja mako.

²⁴ Saawe tau Noa iburig gha ngar tooni ighazon, iloon tighe naatu Ham ighita igheen tiini nginaanja.

²⁵ Tauvene isaav pani ighe:

“Patanani tane pale inarui Kanaan.

I tomania paaghu tooni pale timin be-soonja sorok pa tonvetaz toozi.”

²⁶⁻²⁷ Ve Noa ighur poia izaa to Sem gha Yapet tauvene:

“Iit tapakur Yoova. I Maaron to Sem.

Kanaan paaghu tooni pale timin uraata sorok pa paaghu to Sem.

Ve Yapet paaghu tooni, Maaron pale igham zi timasa timin naol, ve izuur taan toozi ila imin tiina.

Yesja Sem paaghu tooni pale tilup zi timin eemon.

Eemon yes Kanaan pale timin uraata sorok pa Yapet paaghu tooni.”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina le isov, ra Noa ileep muul irau ndaman 350. Tauvene ndaman tooni imin 950, ra imaat.

10

Noa natja paaghu toozi

¹ Ene pitiin to Noa tomania natja ve paaghu toozi.

Noa natja, ene: Sem, Ham, ve Yapet. Yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina le isov, ra paaghu toozi tivot tauvene:

² Yapet natja, ene: Gomer, Magog, Madai, Yaban, Tubal, Mesek, ve Tiras.

³ Gomer natja, ene: Askenaz, Ripat, ve Togarma.

⁴ Yaban natja, ene: Elisa, Tarsis, Kitim, ve Dodanim.

⁵ Yes tane ta Yapet timnja. Yes tivot timin naol, ve tila tileep irau nari ve sisi. Puughu toozi enaenja tila tileep irau nugh toz toz, ve tisavia tauzi alinazi.

⁶ Ham natja, ene: Kus, Isip, Put, ve Kanaan.

⁷ Ve Kus natja, ene: Seba, Avila, Sapta, Rama, ve Saptaka. Rama natja, ene: Siba ve Dedan.

⁸ Kus naatu ite, eeza Nimrot. Nimrot, eeza tiina kat pasaa, i irau kat pa ngar to ghamuun malmal. Iliiv eval tiina to taan.

⁹ Ve i neer to iloon ngai sagsag. Tauvene murei, isaav ighe tipait neer eta eeza, mako tiparim pani tauvene: ‘Neer tane, Yoova igham le ngar tiina pa iloon ngai sagsag imin Nimrot.’

¹⁰ Nimrot ingin taan sirivu tiina ee, eeza Sinar.*

* **10:10:** Sinar eeza ite Babilon.

Taan tawe, nugh tintiina tol tigheen ila, ezazi Babel, Ere, ve Akad.

¹¹⁻¹² Murei ra, Nimrot ipul taan to Babilon, ve ila pa taan sirivu to Asiria, ve ipaburigin nugh tintiina paan, ezazi Ninive, Reobot-Ir, Kala, ve Resen. Nugh Resen, ene igheen bodbodaan pa nugh tiina Ninive ve nugh Kala.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Isip natja, ene: Lud, Anam, Leap, Naptu, Patrus, Kaslu, ve Kaptor. Kaslu ta yes Pilistia tivot ila tooni.

¹⁵⁻¹⁹ Kanaan naatu aidaaba Sidon, ve tazja, ene: Het, Yebus, Amor, Girgas, Hiv, Aki, Sini, Arvad, Semar, ve Amat.

Murei, ra paaghu to Kanaan timbiriis, ve tila tileep tirau nugh toz toz. Taan toozi ila imuul ta nugh Sidon, ve itaghon nari ila imuul nugh Gerar ve nugh Gaza. Ra imbutu ilon ila pa taan to nugh Sodom, Gomora, Adma, ve Seboim, le malmali ila ivool pa nugh Lasa. Ene taan to yes Kanaana.

²⁰ Yes tana, ta tivot ila to Ham. Yes tivot timin naol, ve puughu toozi enjaenja tila tileep irau nugh toz toz, ve tisavia alinjazi ite ite.

²¹ Yapet toogha Sem natja timasa timin naol, ve timin puughu pa Eber.

²² Sem natja, ene: Elam, Asur, Apaksad, Lud, ve Aram.

²³ Aram natja, ene: Uz, Ul, Geter, ve Mas.

²⁴ Apaksad naatu Sela. Ve Sela naatu, Eber.

²⁵ Eber natja ru. Ee eeza Peleg, ve ite eeza Yoktan. Saawe tau Peleg ileep izi taan, tamtamon to taan tivalagh tauzi, ve tila tileep lez lez. Tauta tiwaat eeza Peleg.

²⁶⁻²⁹ Yoktan natja, ene: Almodad, Selep, Azamavet, Yera, Adoram, Uzal, Dikla, Obal, Abimael, Seba, Opir, Avila, ve Yobab. Yes tisov tane Yoktan natja.

³⁰ Taan toozi, nugh Mesa imin ngat pani, ve ila imuul loloz to taan Separ tau igheen ila pa aaz puughu.

³¹ Yes tana ta tivot ila to Sem. Yes tivot timin naol, ve puughu toozi enjaenja tila tileep irau nugh toz toz, ve tisavia alinjazi ite ite.

³² Yes tane, Noa natja paaghu toozi. Yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina le isov, ra timasa

timin naol, ve tila tileep irau taan ta naol ne, ve timin puughu pa eval tisov to taan.

11

Rumei to Babel tau daaba malau

¹ Muun, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan na, tisov tisavia alinjazi eemon, ve saveen toozi raraate.

² Yes tileep izi nugh eemon mako. Tizurzuur tinjarui aaz puughu tila, le tivot taan duduunja ee tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Sinar, ve tighur niazi to lepoogh ta sewe.

³ Ra tivasavo zi tige: "Laak! Iit aat tabuud taan ve tamozi ila yav. Leso iyaryaan kat imin maet ve tagharaat ruum pani." Tigham tauvene, ve lezi gabua ivot pa raon ruum. Ve tigham gabua ite imin zimir to ikis maet tawe le tunja.

⁴ Ra tisaav tige: "Laak! Iit aat tagharaat leen nugh tiina eta, ve tagharaat rumei tiina eta tau daaba izala lee ikis taitai. Leso ezaan imin tiina. Ve gabua ite. Uraat tiina tane pale ilup ghiit tamin eemon. Mako pale tambiriis ve taleep leen leen irau taan ta naol ne."

⁵ Yes tigham gabua tane le isov, ra Yoova izilam ighe ighita nugh toozi tiina tawe ve rumei tau tirao izala le izala kat na.

⁶ I ighit zi ve isaav ighe: "Wai, tamtamon tilup zi timin eemon wa! Ve tisavia alinjazi eemon, ve aazne tipaburigin uraat tiina tane paam. Murei, isaav ighe loloji ighur pa uraat tintiina siriv, pale matazi sorok ve tighamu mon. Pasaa, gabua eta irau ipoon zi muul mako.

⁷ Tauvene iit aat tazila ve tator alinjazi ila ite ite. Leso tivalonjai alinjazi muul sov."

⁸ Eez tane ta Yoova igham zi tipul uraat igheen, ve ivarewai zi tila tileep irau taan isov.

⁹ Nugh tiina tawe, tiwaat eeza tige 'Babel.' *

Pasaa, indeen saawe tau tamtamon tisov to taan tilup zi izi nugh tana, Yoova itoor alinjazi, ve ivarewai zi gha tighau tila tileep lez lez irau taan isov. *

Sem ve paaghu tooni

¹⁰ Ene pitinj to Sem toman paaghu tooni: Yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina le isov, ve ndaman ru ilam ila, ra Sem naatu aidaaba

* **11:9:** Saveen 'Babel' igharau Hibru alinjazi ziiri ee tau puughu 'irewai'. * **11:9:** Mbanj 2:4+

Apaksad izi. Saawe tana, Sem ndaman tooni irau ndinḡndinḡ ee (100).

¹¹ Apaksad izi, ve Sem ileep muul irau ndaman 500, ve natḡa zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

¹² Apaksad ndaman tooni irau 35, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Sela.

¹³ Sela izi ve Apaksad ileep muul irau ndaman 403, ve natḡa zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

¹⁴ Sela ndaman tooni irau 30, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Eber.

¹⁵ Eber izi ve Sela ileep muul irau ndaman 403, ve natḡa zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

¹⁶ Eber ndaman tooni irau 34, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Peleg.

¹⁷ Peleg izi, ve Eber ileep muul irau ndaman 430, ve natḡa zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

¹⁸ Peleg ndaman tooni irau 30, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Reu.

¹⁹ Reu izi ve Peleg ileep muul irau ndaman 209, ve natḡa zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

²⁰ Reu ndaman tooni irau 32, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Seruk.

²¹ Seruk izi ve Reu ileep muul irau ndaman 207, ve natḡa zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

²² Seruk ndaman tooni irau 30, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Naor.

²³ Naor izi ve Seruk ileep muul irau ndaman 200, ve natḡa zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

²⁴ Naor ndaman tooni irau 29, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Tera.

²⁵ Tera izi ve Naor ileep muul irau ndaman 119, ve natḡa zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

²⁶ Tera ndaman tooni irau 70, ra natḡa tol tizi, ezazi Abram, Naor, ve Aran.

Sinaiḡ to Tera toman paaghu tooni

²⁷ Ene sinaiḡ to Tera ve paaghu tooni:

Tera natḡa, ene: Abram, Naor, ve Aran. Aran naatu Lot.

²⁸ Tera ilepleep soone, ve naatu Aran imaat izi tauu nugh tooni Ur tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Kaldia.

²⁹ Abram ivai Sarai, ve Naor ivai Milka. Milka yesuru Yiska tamazi Aran.

³⁰ Sarai, i ipoop mako. Pasaa, i uupa *

³¹ Murei ra, Tera igham naatu Abram, tiimbu Lot tau Aran naatu na, ve rauliva Sarai tau Abram azaawa na, ve tipul nugh Ur tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Kaldia na, ve tighe tila pa taan Kanaan. Eemon tila tivot nugh Aran, ve tizi tileep ta sewe.

³² Tera ndaman tooni irau 205, ra imaat izi ta sewe.

12

Yoova ipoi Abram

¹ Saawe ee, Yoova ivot to Abram ve isaav pani ighe: “Abram, uburig, upul taan tsio ve tamam nugh tooni, tomania ziiri waaro tsio, ve ula. Yau aat natotoi ghom pa taan ee tau naghe uleep pani. *

² Yau aat naghama paaghu tsio tivot timin naol, ve poia tsiau izaana tsio, ve naghama ezam ivot imin tiina. Ve yo pale umin eez to poia tsiau izaana to tamtamon tsov.

³ Yes tau ighe tighama poghani ghom, ene pale poia tsiau izaana toozi. Ve yes tau tighur pataḡani payo, ene pale naghur pataḡani pazi. Ve yo pale umin eez to poia tsiau izaana to nughmariḡ to taan.” *

⁴ Yoova isavia saveeḡ tane le isov, ve Abram itaghon aliḡa, ve iburig gha ipul nugh Aran. Lot paama iburig ve ila tomania. Saawe tana, Abram ndaman tooni irau 75 wa.

⁵ Tauvene Abram ighama azaawa Sarai, waagha Lot, ve yauyaunḡ toozi tomania be-soonḡa tau tighama zi izi nugh Aran na, ve tiburig gha tila. Tilaghlaagha tila le tivot izi taan Kanaan.

⁶ Saawe tau tivot izi Kanaan, tilaagha tila le tivot izi nugh Sekem. Nugh tawe, ai tiina ee iyozyooz, eeza More. Saawe tana, yes Kanaana tilepleep izi nugh tawe.

⁷ Ra Yoova ivot to Abram ta sewe, ve isaav pani ighe: “Paaghu tsio to murei, yau pale naghama taan tane pazi.” Tauvene Abram indou maet izi nugh tawe imin ar-taal pa Yoova. Pasaa, Yoova ivot tooni izi ta sewe. *

* 11:30: Gnp 25:21, 29:31 * 12:1: Mbanḡ 7:2; Hib 11:8

* 12:3: Mbanḡ 3:25; Ga 3:8 * 12:7: Mbanḡ 7:5

⁸ Ra Abram ipul Sekem, ve ilaagh taghon loloz le ila igharau Betel. Ra ighur niia to lepoogh izi bodbodaan pa nugh Betel ve nugh Ai. Nugh Betel, ene igheen ila pa yavaar, ve nugh Ai igheen ila pa ragh. Abram igharaat artaal izi ta sewe, ve isun pa Yoova ve ipakur eeza.

⁹ Ra Abram tomania tamtamon tooni tipaburigin laghoon toozi muul gha tila tivot taan sirivu to Negev tau igheen ila pa daudau puughu.

*Abram izila Isip
(Gnp 20:1-18, 26:1-11)*

¹⁰ Tilepleep ta sewe, le pitool tiina kat ivot izi nugh tawe. Tauvene Abram tomania tamtamon tooni tighau tizila pa Isip. Tighe tila tileep ta sewe le patanani to pitool isov, o timuul tila.

¹¹ Tila le tigharau Isip, ve Abram isaav pa azaawa Sarai ighe: “Uloon. Yau nawatagh yo livaa paghunam kat.

¹² Tauvene isaav ighe yes Isipa tighit ghom, ene pale tigham ngar tighe: ‘Ewe Abram azaawa.’ Mako tirav ghau namaat, ve yo uzi uleep tomani zi.

¹³ Tauvene saawe tau tala tavot, yo aat usaav pazi ughe yo livum yau. Leso yo ndamom payau, ve tigham poghani ghau, ve naleep poi.”

¹⁴ Saveen to Abram tane, onoon. Saawe tau tila tivot Isip, yes Isipa tighita Sarai tighe i livaa paghuuna kat.

¹⁵ Tauvene yes daaba tau tinjin uraat to kinik na tighita, ve tila tisaav pa kinik tighe: “Aa kinik, yei nighita livaa poia ee ilepleep!” Ra tila tigham Sarai, ve tighuru ila ruum to kinik.

¹⁶ Sarai ndaamo pa Abram, tauta kinik igham poghania. I igham Abram le sipsip, mekmek, makau, donki, ve kamel, tomania besoonja, zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv.

¹⁷ Eemon Yoova ivaghamunia kinik tomania zeran tau tileep ruum tooni na pa moroghoon sasaghati maata maata. Pasaa, i igham Abram azaawa Sarai.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tauvene kinik ipoi Abram ilam, ve iyaoni ighe: “Yo ugham karom payau pasaa? Sarai ene yo azuwam! Mindai ta usaav ughe yo livum? Yau naghur ila alinam, tauta naghamu naghe imin

azuwag. Aiyo, ugham azuwam, ve yamru aghau ala!”

²⁰ Ra kinik isaav ariaan pa yes uraata tooni ighe tiziir Abram yesuru azaawa timuul tila. Tauvene tigham Abram yesuru Sarai, ve besoonja toozi, tomania gabua toozi naol isov, ve tila.

13

Lot ipul Abram ve ila ileep soghan

¹ Abram yesuru azaawa, ve waagha Lot tigham gabua toozi, tipul Isip, ve timuul tila tivot taan sirivu to Negev.

² Abram, i kuaz tauu kat. I le ngai ve maet silva ve gol katini.

³⁻⁴ I ipul taan sirivu to Negev, ve ilaagh muul. Ila ivot izi nugh ee, ve imariau ta sewe. Mako ipaburigin laghoon muul, ve ila ivot nugh ite. Ilaghlaagh tauvene le ila ivot izi nugh tau igheen bodbodaan pa nugh Betel ve nugh Ai. Ra isun pa Yoova izi ta sewe. Nugh tawe, ta muun i ileep pani, ve igharaat artaal ee.

⁵ Abram waagha Lot tau yesuru tilaghlaagh na, i paam, ngai tooni katini, ve yes besoonja tooni naol.

⁶ Tauvene yesuru irau tilup zi izi nugh eemon mako. Pasaa, yesuru lezi gabua katini, ve taan irau zi mako.

⁷ Tauta Lot besoonja tooni ve Abram besoonja tooni tiburig ve tivazorai zi. (Saawe tana, yes Kanaana ve yes Peresa tilepleep nugh tawe paam.)

⁸ Tauvene Abram isaav pa Lot ighe: “Ituru sinj eemon. Tauvene lolog pa koi isap sosoos mako. Ve besoonja toit paam, lolog pa koi isap sosozi mako.

⁹ Ughita. Taan tiina ighengheen. Yo aat upul ghau, ve ughita lem taan sirivu eta, lesu uleep pani. Isaav ighe yo ula uleep ila pa tapir, o yau aat nala naleep ila pa nas. Ve ighe ula pa nas, o yau nala pa tapir.”

¹⁰ Tauvene Lot maata ila ve igabiiz nugh, ve ighita taan duduunja tau igheen yaa Yordan ziige ve ila imuul izi nugh Zoar. Taan tawe poia, ve le yaa katini imin uum to Maaron, ma taan to yes Isipa tau paghuuna kat. Pasaa, saawe tana, Yoova ivaghamunia nugh Sodom ve Gomora soone.

¹¹ Tauvene Lot ipul Abram, ve ila ileep soghan. I ighe igham taan duduunja isov tau igheen ila yaa Yordan ziige na imin le. Tauvene iburig ve ilaagh ila pa taan ziige tau igheen ila pa aaz iza.

¹² Ve Abram, i ileep izi taan Kanaan. Lot izurzuur balbaal tooni izi taan duduunja tawe, ve ila ila le igharau nugh Sodom, ra ileep ta sewe.

¹³ Saawe tana, yes tamtamon to nugh Sodom tighamgham ngar sasaghati naol, le tissor tiina ila Yoova maata.

Abram ila ileep izi nugh Ebron

¹⁴ Lot ipul Abram, ra Yoova isaav pa Abram ighe: “Uburig ve ugabiiz nugh. Matam ivot ila, ilonj ila, ve matam izala ve izila.

¹⁵ Taan isov tau yo ughita ne, yau aat naghama pa yo tomania paaghu tsio tau murei pale tivot. Leso aleep pani taghon taghon gha ila. *

¹⁶ Yau aat naghama paaghu tsio timasa timin naol imin ngaupup to taan. Tamtamon eta irau inin zi mako.

¹⁷ Tauvene uburig, ve ulaagh irau taan tane ve ughita. Pasaa, yau aat naghama taan isov tane imin lem.”

¹⁸ Tauvene Abram iburig, ve izurzuur balbaal tooni ila ila le ivot izi nugh Ebron. Ra ighur niia to lepooch igharau ai tintiina siriv to Mamre, ve igharaat artaal pa Yoova ta sewe.

14

Abram igham mulin Lot ila kinik paan nimazi

¹⁻⁹ Saawe tana, Bera, i kinik to nugh Sodom. Birsa, i kinik to nugh Gomora. Sinap, i kinik to nugh Adma. Semeba, i kinik to nugh Zebo. Ve Kedorlaomer, i kinik to nugh Elam. Kedorlaomer ingin kinik paan tawe tomania kinik to nugh Bela (eeza ite Zoar) irau ndaman sanjavul ve ru wa. Ve ndaman ite imin sanjavul ve tol, ene kinik liim tawe tiburig ve tizoor kinik Kedorlaomer aliinja.

Tauvene ndaman imin sanjavul ve paan, kinik Kedorlaomer imbaan ila pa zeetnja tol ve tilam. Ezazi tauvene: Amrapel, i kinik to nugh Sinar, Ariok, i kinik to nugh

Elasa, ve Tidal, i kinik to nugh Goi. Kinik paan tawe tomania zaaba toozi tila, ve yesnja yes zeran to Repaim tigham malmal izi nugh Asterot-Karnaim le tiliiv zi.

Ra tila pa nugh Am, ve yesnja zeran to Zuzim tigham malmal le tiliiv zi paam. Ra tila pa taan duduunja to Kiriataim, ve yesnja zeran to Enim tigham malmal le tiliiv zi. Mako tila pa taan Seir loloza, ve yesnja zeran to Or tigham malmal le tiliiv zi, ve tinaan zi tila pa nugh El Paran, tau igheen igharau nugh nginaanja.

Isov ra, timuul tila pa nugh Kades tau eeza ite En Mispal. Ve yesnja zeran to Amalek, ve zeran to Amor tau tileep izi nugh Azezon Tamar na, tigham malmal le tiliiv zi paam.

Kedorlaomer tomania zeetnja tiliiv yes kinik tana le isov, ra kinik liim to Sodom, Gomora, Adma, Zebo, ve Bela tilup zi, ve tila pa taan duduunja tau eeza Sidim. Tileep ta sewe ve tisanjan Kedorlaomer tomania zeetnja leso yesnja tigham malmal. Tipaburigin malmal ta sewe, ve Kedorlaomer tomania zeetnja tiliiv kinik liim tawe.

¹⁰ Taan to Sidim le puura katini tau kolta igheen ila. Tauvene saawe tau kinik to Sodom ve kinik to Gomora tomania zaaba toozi tighau, tamtamon toozi siriv titaptap tizila taan puura tawe. Ve siriv tighau tizala pa loloz.

¹¹ Malmal tana isov, ra Kedorlaomer tomania zeetnja tila tiyau lezi aniin, tomania gabua isov to nugh Sodom ve Gomora, ve tila.

¹² Abram waagha Lot ilepleep izi nugh Sodom paam. Tauta tighamu tomania gabua tooni isov.

¹³ Eemon neer ee ighau pa malmal, ve ila ivot to Abram tau Hibru tamazi na, ve ipaes pani pa ngar tau ivot na. Saawe tana, Abram ilepleep igharau nugh tau ai tintiina siriv tiyozooz pani na. Ai tawe to neer ee, eeza Mamre. I tamtamon to Amor, ve taznja ezazi Eskol ve Aner. Abram yesnja zeran tol tawe, lupuunj toozi eemon.

¹⁴ Abram iloonj paesiinj tiche tigham waagha Lot gha tila, tauvene ipoi besoonja tooni irau 318 tau zeran to malmal na, ve yesnja tiburig gha tigham taghon kinik

* 13:15: Mbanj 7:5

paan tawe tila. Yes besoonja tawe, saawe tau tinazja tipoop zi le timin zolman, yes tileep tomania Abram, ve i itotoi zi pa ngar to ghamuunj malmal. Tila le tizaa to kinik paan tawe izi nugh Dan.

¹⁵ Tileep le mbonj izi, ra Abram ivalagh zaaba tooni, ve tipaburigin malmal pa kinik paan tawe le tiliiv zi. Tinaan zi tila tila le timalaan pa nugh Damaskus, ve tila tivot nugh Oba.

¹⁶ Ra Abram igham mulin waagha Lot tomania gabua tooni, ve zilivaa ve tamtamon siriv tau kinik paan tawe tiyau zi na, tomania gabua toozi tisov.

Melkizedek ighur poia to Maaron izaa to Abram

¹⁷ Abram iliiv Kedorlaomer tomania kinik siriv tana, ra imuul ilam, ve kinik to Sodom ilam izaa tooni izi taan duduunja tau eeza Save. (Taan tawe, eeza ite 'Taan duduunja to yes kinik.')

¹⁸ Kinik to nugh Salem paam, eeza Melkizedek, igham mberet tomania vaen ve ilam. Melkizedek, i neer to watoonrau, ve ibesbees pa Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na. *

¹⁹⁻²⁰ I ighur palotiinj izaa to Abram ve isaav pani ighe:

“Abram, Maaron Tiina tau ighur sambam ve taan ve iliiv zimaronja tisov na, i tauu pale ighur poia tooni izaa tsio.

Iit tapakuru. Pasaa, i ighur koiamnja tila nimam gha uliiv zi wa.”

Ra Abram iburig, ve ivalagh gabua naol isov tau i iyau zi ila to koinja na, irau ngun sanjavul, ve ighur ngun ee ila pa Melkizedek imin paitoon tooni. *

²¹ Ra kinik to Sodom isaav pa Abram ighe: “Gabua naol tana, ugham zi timin lem. Eemon upul tamtamon tsiau tilam, ve yeja nila.”

²² Eemon Abram iyol aliinja ighe: “Ee, vene mako. Yoova, i Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov ve ighur sambam ve taan. Yau nambu saveenj ariaanja ila i eeza tauvene:

²³⁻²⁴ Yau irau naghham gabua tsio ngiira rigta imin waar iimu, ma waar to zuzuunja

to aghem ne mako. Mako kat. Gabua tau zaaba tsiau tighani, tauta ena. Ve zetagna tol tau titaghon ghau ve yeja nilam, Aner, Eskol, ve Mamre, ene yau leg saveenj eta pazi mako. Yes tauzi. Isaav ighe lolozi pa ghamuunj lezi gabua siriv, ene poia. Tighamu.” Abram isaav tauvene pasaa, iroi pa murei pale kinik to Sodom ipakur ghi ighe: “Yau ta naghham Abram ivot gha imin kuaz tauu.”

15

Maaron imbu saveenj tomania Abram

¹ Gabua tana isov ve murei ra, Maaron ivot to Abram ila vivuunj, ve isaav pani ighe: “Abram, uroi sov. Yau aat navool tsio ve namin sigheu payo. Ve yo aat ugham lem atuya tiina kat.”

² Eemon Abram iyol aliinja ighe: “O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, pale ugham saa payau? Ughita. Yau leg natug eta mako. Tauvene mbesoonja tsiau Eliezer to nugh Damaskus aat igham niag, ve igham gabua tsiau isov imin le.”

³ Ve Abram iseenj saveenj tooni muul ighe: “Yo ugham leg paaghu eta mako. Tauvene besoonja tsiau tau tiina ipooa izi ruum tsiau na, aat igham niag ve iyooz pa gabua tsiau ta naol ne.”

⁴ Tauvene Yoova isaav pa Abram muul ighe: “Mako. Besoonja tsio tana irau igham niam, ve iyooz pa gabua tsio mako. Yamru azuwam pale apoop lemim natumim ee. I pale igham niam, ve iyooz pa gabua tsio.”

⁵ Ra Maaron igham Abram gha tivot tila muuri, ve isaav pani ighe: “Matam izala ve ughita pitum tau tighen izala sambam saamba we. Irau unin zi? Paaghu tsio pale timasa timin naol kat imin pitum tawe.” *

⁶ Abram iloonj saveenj tane, ve ighur ila ighe Maaron saveenj tooni pale ighur anoonja. Tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduunja. *

⁷ Ra Maaron isaav pani muul ighe: “Yau Yoova, Maaron tsio. Yau ta naghham ghom upul nugh tsio Ur tau igheen ila taan sirivu to yes Kaldia, lesa naghham taan tane imin lem.”

* **14:18:** Mbo 110:4; Hib 5:6, 7:1-10 * **14:19-20:** Hib 7:4-10 * **15:5:** Ro 4:18; Hib 11:12 * **15:6:** Ro 4:3, 20-24; Ga 3:6; Yems 2:23

8 Eemon Abram iyol aliinja ighe: “O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, pale ugham saa imin ilaal payau, lesu nawatagh kat naghe: Taan tane pale imin leg motot?”

9 Tauvene Maaron isaav pani ighe: “Ugham makau upin ee tau ndaman tooni tol, mekmek upin ee tau ndaman tooni tol, ve sipsip tamoot ee tau ndaman tooni tol na, tomania mbuun ru tilam.”

10 Tauvene Abram ila iyau gabua tawe tisov tilam, ve irav zi timaat. Ra ipaal zi timin ru, ve iraar zi tizi. Ve man ru tawe, i irav zi paam. Eemon ipaal zi mako.

11 Ra manbog siriv tilam tighe tighan gabua tawe. Eemon Abram inaan zi.

12 Aaz ighe izila, ve Abram izi igheen le loolo iveegh kat. Malau mako ve ndoroom tiina kat izi ikauu, le roinj tiina ighamu.

13 Ra Maaron isaav pani ighe: “Mbon aazne, yau aat nasavia gabua tau murei pale ivot pa paaghu tsio. Yes pale tila tileep izi nugh ite timin loom. Nugh tawe tamtamona pale tigham zi timin besoonja sorok, ve titatan zi ve tigham saghatin zi irau ndaman ndinndin paan (400).”

14 Eemon murei, yau pale naghur atuya pa nugh tawe tamtamona. Ve paaghu tsio pale tiyauur lezi gabua naol to zeran tawe, ve tipul taan toozi, ve timuul tilam taan tane.*

15 Eemon yo pale uleep poia mon le umin koon kat, o umaat ve titavi ghom.

16 Tauvene paaghu tsio pale irau timuul tilam pa taan tane rekia mako. Pale tileep malau izi nugh tawe, le saas toozi tivot, o timuul tilam. Pasaa, yes Amora tau tilepleep taan tane, pale tighamgham sosor ila ila le saawe tau naghita sosor toozi imin tiina kat, o naghur atuya pazi, ve naziir zi tila. Lesu paaghu tsio tigham taan tane imin lezi.”

17 Saawe tau aaz izila ve nugh ndoroom kat, uur ee tau yav mbuasa izazaa pani, tomania sul ee tau yav ighanghan ila na,

* **15:13:** Igham 1:13-14, 12:40 * **15:14:** Igham 12:35 * **15:17:** Muunj, isaav ighe tamtamon timbu saveenj pa gabua eta ve tighe tipariaan saveenj mbuaan toozi le iyaryaan kat, ene tighamgham tauvene: Yes tirav gabua eta imaat, ve tipaalo imin sirivu ru, ve tiraaro. Mako tilaagh ila bodbodaan. Ngara tauvene: Isaav ighe titaghon saveenj mbuaan toozi mako, ene lolozu pa Maaron ivaghamun zi imin gabua tau tiravu na. Saveenj ziiri tane, Maaron ivot imin yav ve ilaagh ila bodbodaan pasaa, i mon ta imbu saveenj pa Abram. Abram imbu saveenj eta pa Maaron mako. * **15:18:** Mbanj 7:5

tivot ve tilaghlaagh ila gabua tau Abram irav zi na sosozi.*

18 Mbon tana, Yoova imbu saveenj tomania Abram ighe: “Taan isov tane, yau naghama pa paaghu tsio. Taan tsiam pale izi yaa to yes Isipa, ve ila imuul yaa tiina Euprates.* 19-21 Taan tawe, ene to yes Kenia, Kenisa, Kadmona, Hita, Peresa, Repa, Amora, Kanaana, Girgasa, ve Yebusa.”

16

Agar ipoop Ismael

1 Abram azaawa Sarai, i ipoop Abram le naatu eta soone. Eemon i le besoonja livaa ee to Isip, eeza Agar.

2 Saawe ee, Sarai isaav pa Abram ighe: “Uloonj. Yoova ipoon ghau, tauta napoop mako. Tauvene yo ula to besoonja tsiau livaa Agar, ve yamru agheen. Ige ugham tauvene, ene aat imin eez to naghama natugnja tivot ila tooni.” Abram iloonj Sarai aliinja ve itaghoni.

3 Tauvene Sarai igham besoonja tooni livaa tau Isip tinazi na, ve ighuru ila to Abram imin azaawa zazagheenj. Saawe tana, Abram ileep izi Kanaan irau ndaman sanjavul wa.

4 Abram yesuru Agar tigheen le Agar aapo.

Saawe tau iwatagh ighe i aapo, ipakur tau ve maata tatanin tiina tooni Sarai.

5 Tauvene Sarai izi ve isuk saveenj pa Abram ighe: “Patanani tau aazne izaa tsiau, ene yo umin puughu pani! Onoon, yau taug naghur besoonja tsiau livaa ilat tsio. Eemon saawe tau iwatagh ighe i aapo, maata tatanin ghau kat. Maaron tau pale igabiiz ghiit, ve ighur atuya injarui sei tau igham sosor!”

6 Abram iyol aliinja ighe: “Ughita. Besoonja tsio livaa tawe, i ileep ila taum nimam. Saa ngar tau yo uge ugham pani, na ughamu mon.” Tauvene Sarai igham saghatin Agar, le Agar iburigh gha ighau.

⁷ Agar ilaagh ila pa nugh nginaaṅa le ivot izi yaa ee, tau bolokbolokia izazaa igharau eez tau ila pa taan sirivu to Sur. I ila ivot ta sewe, ve Mbanjoṅa to Yoova *
ivot tooni, ve ighasoni ighe:

⁸ “Agar, besoonja livaa to Sarai, yo uleep sindei ta ulam? Ve ughe ula sindei?”

Agar iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau naghau pa tiina tsiau Sarai.”

⁹ Mbanjoṅa to Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Umuul ula pa tiina tsio Sarai, ve uleep ila i saamba.

¹⁰ Yau pale naghau paaghu tsio timasa timin naol. Irau to tinin zi mako.”

¹¹ Ve Mbanjoṅa to Yoova isaav pani muul ighe:

“Yo apom. Ve pale upoop natum tamoot.

Yo aat uwaat eeza Ismael.

Pa Maaron iloonj tanjiz tsio wa.

¹² Natum tana pale ivalaghaagh imin ngai sagsag,

ve ighur koi pa tamtamon tisov.

Ve tamtamon tisov pale tighur koi pani paam.

Tauvene i tomania tonjetaz tooni, koi pale isap sosozi, ve tileep soghan soghan.”

¹³ Yoova isavsaav tomania Agar le isov, ra Agar igham ngar pa gabua tau ivot pani na, ve isaav ighe: “I tau ighitghit ghau irau saawe, tauta yau naghita izi sene.”
Tauvene iwaat Yoova eeza ighe ‘El-Roi.’
Saveen tane, puughu tauvene: ‘Maaron tau ighitghit ghau.’

¹⁴ Tauta tiwaat yaa naliu to nugh tawe tige: ‘Yaa bolokbolokia to Maaron maata yaryaare tau ighitghit ghau.’ †

Yaa tawe igheen bodbodaan pa nugh Kades ve nugh Bered.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Abram ndaman tooni 86, ve Agar ipoop Abram le naatu tamoot. Ve Abram iwaat eeza Ismael. *

* **16:7:** Mbanjoṅa to Yoova igham Yoova naagho ve ivotvot to tamtamon. Tok Pisin Baibol iwaato ighe ‘ensel bilong Bikpela’, ve English Baibol iwaato ighe ‘Angel of the LORD.’ Saveen to mbanjoṅa tana, ene imin Yoova tauu isavsaav. Tauvene ngara siriv matazi ingal tige mbanjoṅa tawe, ene Krisi. † **16:14:** Ila saveen Hibru, tiwaat yaa tawe eeza ‘Beer Lai Roi’. * **16:15-16:** Ga 4:22 * **17:4-5:** Eez Abram puughu, ene vene: ‘Tamaan tau eeza tiina.’ Ve eez ‘Abaram’ puughu, ene vene: ‘Neer tau tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin tivot ila tooni’. * **17:4-5:** Ro 4:17 * **17:7:** Lu 1:55 * **17:8:** Mbanj 7:5 * **17:9-10:** Mbanj 7:8; Ro 4:11

17

Maaron iwaat Abram eeza paaghu Abaram

¹⁻² Abram ilepleep le ndaman tooni irau 99, ra Yoova ivot tooni muul, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yau Maaron Saksaki Tau Naliiv Zimaronja Tisov. Laghoonj tsio, yo aat matam ingal ghau, ve utaghon ngar duduunja mon ila yau matag. Leso napariaan saveen mbuaan tsiau tomani ghom, ve ituru talup ghiit tamin eemon, ve naghau paaghu tsio timasa timin naol.”

³ Abram iloonj saveen tane, ve iput aaghe ve ighur naagho izila pa taan. Ra Maaron isaav pani muul ighe:

⁴⁻⁵ “Uloonj. Saveen mbuaan tsiau tomani ghom, ene vene: Yo pale umin nughmarin tamazi. Pasaa, yau pale naghau paaghu tsio tivot timin nugh nugh pughuzi. Tauvene aazne ve ila, yo aat ezam Abram muul mako. Ezam paaghu, ene Abaram. * *

⁶ Yau pale naghau paaghu tsio timasa timin naol, ve timin nugh nugh pughuzi. Ve siriv pale timin kinik.

⁷ Saveen tau aazne nambua tomani ghom, murei pale napariaan muul tomania natumja, timbumja, ve iseenga taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene saveen mbuaan tane pale iyooz ariaan tauvene le alok. Saveen tauvene: Yau aat namin Maaron tsio, ve Maaron to paaghu tsio tau murei pale tivot. *

⁸ Ve taan isov to Kanaan tau aazne uleep umin loom pani ne, yau pale naghau payo ve paaghu tsio tau murei pale tivot. Taan tane pale imin lemim to aleep pani taghon taghon gha ila. Ve yau pale namin Maaron to paaghu tsio.” *

Maaron ighur ngar to ravuunj tamtamon warozi imin ilaal pa saveen mbuaan tooni

⁹⁻¹⁰ Maaron isaav muul pa Abaram ighe: “Yo tomania paaghu tsio aat matamim ingalngal saveen mbuaan tsiau tane ve

ataghoni irau saawe. Ilaal to saveen mbuaan tane, ene vene: Yo tomania paaghu tsio zitamoot tisov tau pale tivot murei na, aat arav waromim. *

11-13 Ulimim tau ipoon waromim maata na, arav motin zi. Leso imin ilaal pa saveen mbuaan toit. Saveen tane pale igheen tauvene le alok. Tauvene aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila, isaav ighe natumimnja zitamoot tizi le mbonjizi imin liim ve tol, mako arav warozi. Ve besoonja tsiam tau tinazja tipoop zi izi ruum tsiam, tomania besoonja tsiam siriv tau aghol zi izi nugh ite ve agham zi tilam na, ene yes paam, arav warozi. Tauvene ilaal to saveen mbuaan tsiau aat igheen ilat tsiam taghon taghon gha ila.

14 “Isaav ighe tamoot eta, loolo pa tirav waaro mako, i aat irau ileep tomani gham muul mako. Aziire ila ileep soghan payam. Pasaa, i izoor saveen mbuaan tsiau tane.”

Maaron isaav ighe Sarai pale ipoop

15 Ra Maaron isaav muul pa Abaram ighe: “Yo irau uwaat azuwam eeza Sarai muul mako. Aazne ve ila, uwaat eeza Sara.

† 16 Pa poia tsiau pale ipaloti, lesa ipoop lem natum tamoot eta. Ve paaghu tooni pale tivot timin katini, ve timin nugh nugh puughu toozi. Ve kinik siriv pale tivot ila toozi.”

17 Abaram iloon saveen tane, ra iput aaghe ve ighur naagho izila taan, eemon inj ve loolo ighur ighe: “Wai, ene yau namin koon wa. Isaav ighe neer eta ndaman tooni irau ndinjndinj ee (100), pale irau yesuru azaawa tipoop? Ve Sara paam, ndaman tooni irau tamoot paan sanjavul (90). Pale irau ipoop?” *

18 Tauvene Abaram isaav pa Maaron ighe: “Poia. Eemon natug Ismael ilepleep. Yau naghe poia tsio iza tooni ve ungin ileep poi.”

19 Eemon Maaron iyol aliinja ighe: “Mako. Azuwam Sara tau pale ipoop lem natum tamoot. Natum tawe, yo aat uwaat eeza Isak. ‡

Yau pale napariaan saveen mbuaan tsiau tomania i tauu ve paaghu tooni tau pale tivot murei na, ve iseenga taghon gha ila.

20 Eemon yo ughason ghau ughe matag pa Ismael paam, tauvene yau aat naghamb tauvene. Poia tsiau pale iza tooni, ve naghamb paaghu tooni tivot timin naol, ve ezazi tintiina. Daaba sanjavul ve ru pale tivot ila tooni.

21 Saawe tane ighe ivot muul pa ndaman murei, mako Sara ipoop Isak. Ve natum tana, ta pale napariaan saveen mbuaan tsiau ila tooni ve paaghu tooni paam.”

22 Maaron isavsaav tomania Abaram le isov, ra ipuli ve ila.

23 Aaz eemon tana, Abaram iburig gha irav yes zitamoot tooni tisov warozi itaghon Maaron aliinja. Irav naatu Ismael waaro, ve yes besoonja tooni tisov warozi paam. Yes tau tinazja tipoop zi ila ruum tooni, tomania yes tau i ighol zi tilam na paam.

24-27 Tauvene Abaram ndaman tooni irau 99, ve naatu Ismael ndaman tooni irau sanjavul ve tol (13), ra tirav yesuru warozi. Ve saawe tana, tirav besoonja tooni tisov warozi paam. Yes tau tinazja tipoop zi ila Abaram ruum tooni, tomania yes tau i ighol zi tilam na paam.

18

Yoova ivot to Abaram, ve isaav muul ighe Sara pale ipoop Isak

1 Murei ra, Yoova ila ivot to Abaram igharau ai tintiina to nugh Mamre. Saawe tana, zegmatuugh ve aaz ighaaz le nugh ituntun kat. Tauvene Abaram mboole izi balbaal tooni naagho ve ilepleep.

2 Abaram maata ila, le ighita zeran tol tiyozyoos. Tauvene rekia mon ila toozi, ve iput aaghe, ve naagho izila pa taan.

3 Ra isaav pa toozi ee ighe: “Tiina tsiau, yau besoonja tsio. Ighe lolom payau, na usal payau sov. *

4-5 Alam aleep tomani ghau ve amariau rig, o ala. Alam tala ai tawe ve mbolemim izi ila ai yavyaava, ve besoonja tsiau tigham yaa rigta ilam to amin aghemim pani, ve tigham lemim aniinj rigta. Leso ipalot

† 17:15: Eez Sara puughu, ene vene: ‘Garwaat tinazi’. *

* 18:3: Hib 13:2

17:17: Ro 4:19 ‡ 17:19: Eez Isak puughu tauvene: ‘Injin’.

gham, ve alaagh muul. Pa alam avot to besoonja tsiam wa.”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Poia. Aat nitaghon aliinam.”

⁶ Tauvene Abaram ilaagh rekia mon ilonj ila balbaal tooni loolo, ve ipasul Sara ighe: “Ugham palawa poia, ve nimam rekia pa gharatoonj mberet irau yes tol.”

⁷ Ra Abaram ilaan ila pa nugh tau makau tooni tileep pani na, ve igham makau naatu ee toman tumbuunja, ve ighuru ila to besoonja tooni ee. Besoonja tawe iravu, ve rekia mon igharaata ve ipamazozaini.

⁸ Le isov, ra Abaram igham makau miiza tawe, tomania tuz to makau, ve tuz siriv tau tigharaata imin sis na, ila pa zeran tol tawe gha tighan. Abaram iyozyooz tomani zi ila ai saamba, ve yes tighan.

⁹ Tighan le isov, ve tighason Abaram tigde: “Azuwam Sara ileep sindei?”

Abaram iyol aliinjazi ighe: “I ilepleep balbaal loolo we.”

¹⁰ Toozi ee isaav pani ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo. Saawe tane ighe ivot muul pa ndaman murei, yau aat namuul nalam. Ve saawe tau nalam soone, azuwam Sara aat ipoop lem natum tamoot.”

I isavsaav, ve Sara iyozyooz ila neer tawe muuri izi balbaal aavo, ve ighurghur taliinja pa saveenj toozi. *

¹¹ Abaram gha Sara timin zikoonj, ve Sara saawe tooni to popaanj isov wa.

¹² Tauvene Sara iloonj tigde i pale ipoop, ve injin ve isaav ila loolo ighe: “Wai, yeiru azuwag nimin zikoonj ve tapirimai imbool wa. Pale lolomai pa nilup ghei pa ghenoonj muul mindai?”

¹³ Tauvene Yoova ighason Abaram ighe: “Puughu mindai ta Sara injin, ve isaav ighe i imin koonj wa, ve irau ipoop mako?”

¹⁴ Yau Yoova. Gabua eta ikeek ghau mako. Tauvene saawe tane ivot muul pa ndaman murei, yau aat namuul nalam. Ve saawe tau nalam soone, azuwam Sara aat ipoop lem natum tamoot.”

¹⁵ Sara iloonj Yoova aliinja, ve iroi. Tauvene ipaisamun tauu ighe: “Wai, yau nanjin mako!” Eemon Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Mako. Yo unjin.”

Abaram ighason Maaron ariaanj ighe ireu nugh Sodom sov

¹⁶ Ra zeran tol tana tigde tipaburigin laghoonj muul. Tauvene Abaram paam ilaagh tomani zi ila ighe ighur zi. Tilaagh tila rig, ra tiyooz ve matazi izila pa nugh Sodom.

¹⁷ Yoova isaav pa tauu ighe: “Gabua tau naghe naghamu, pale nanjooza pa Abaram, ma navotia pani? Mako. Aat navotia pani.

¹⁸ Pasaa murei, paaghu tooni pale timasa timin naol ve ezazi tintiina. Ve i pale imin eez to poia tsiau iza to nughmarinj to taan.

¹⁹ Yau taug nasiighe imin leg wa. Leso navotia ngar tsiau ila tooni, ve aana isakia ila to paaghu tooni tomania tamtamon tooni. Leso yes paam titaghon eez tsiau ve tigham ngar poia ve ngar duduunja, ve saveenj tau nambua tomania Abaram na anoonja ivot.”

²⁰⁻²¹ Ra Yoova isaav pa Abaram ighe: “Tamtamon to Sodom ve Gomora tinoknok ghamuunj ngar saghati kat. Ve sosor toozi vaaru tomania tanjiiz tiina to yes tau Sodom ve Gomora tighamgham saghatin zi na, ene izalam gha naloona wa. Tauvene yau naghe nazila ve naghiti zi. Leso nawatagh kat: Varuzi ve tanjiiz tiina tau izazalam gha nalonjloona ne, ene onoon, ma mako?”

²² Tauvene Yoova zeetja ru tilaagh malmalizi tizila pa nugh Sodom. Ve Yoova izi iyooz rig tomania Abaram.

²³ Abaram ila igharauu, ve ighasoni ighe: “Saveenj tsio poia. Eemon mindai? Pale uvaghamunia zeran dudunjazi tomania zeran sasaghati?”

²⁴ Isaav ighe zeran dudunjazi tamoot ru sanjavul (50) tileep izi nugh tawe, pale uvaghamunia nugh? Mako. Yo aat lolom isaghatin zi ve upul zi tileep. Pa zeran dudunjazi tawe ndamozi pa nugh.

²⁵ Maaron, yo mon ta gabizoonj tauu to tamtamon tisov to taan. Yo aat ugabiiz zi itaghon ngar duduunja. Ughita. Isaav ighe zeran dudunjazi tamoot ru sanjavul (50) tileep izi nugh tawe ve uvaghamunia nugh, ene pale urav tamtamon dudunjazi tomania yes sasaghatizi. Igha ugham tauvene, pale iduduunj wa? Yo irau

* 18:10: Ro 9:9

ughur atuya raraate pa zeran dudunazi ve sasaghatizi mako.”

²⁶ Maaron iyol Abaram aliinja tauvene: “Isaav ighe yau naghita zeran dudunazi irau tamoot ru sanjavul (50) tileep izi nugh Sodom, yes aat ndamozi pa nugh tawe, ve irau navaghamun zi mako.”

²⁷ Ra Abaram isaav muul ighe: “O Tiina tsiau, yau avav ve ngaupup sorok to taan. Irau nasaav tauvene mako. Eemon nasaav wa. Tauta aat naseen saveen tsiau muul.”

²⁸ Isaav ighe zeran dudunazi irau tamoot ru geege liim (45) mon tileep izi nugh Sodom, ene pale mindai? Pale uvaghamunia nugh dodoli tawe? Pa ene zeran liim mon ta mako.”

Maaron iyol aliinja ighe: “Mako. Isaav ighe naghita zeran dudunazi tamoot ru geege liim (45), ene irau navaghamunia nugh tawe mako.”

²⁹ Abaram iseen ghasoniin tooni muul ighe: “Ve isaav ighe zeran tamoot ru mon tileep, ene pale mindai?”

Maaron iyol aliinja tauvene: “Isaav ighe naghita zeran dudunazi tamoot ru tileep, ene irau navaghamunia nugh mako.”

³⁰ Tauvene Abaram isaav muul ighe: “O Tiina tsiau, atem yavyav payau sov. Yau naghe naghason ghom muul. Ighe ughita zeran dudunazi tamoot ee sanjavul (30) mon tileep ta sewe, ene pale mindai?”

Maaron iyol aliinja ighe: “Ene pale mako paam.”

³¹ Tauvene Abaram isaav muul ighe: “Tiina tsiau, yau nawatagh: Nakaria ghasoniin ghom wa. Eemon ighe yo ughita zeran dudunazi tamoot ee (20) mon tileep, pale mindai?”

Maaron isaav pani ighe: “Ene aat mako paam.”

³² Ra Abaram isaav muul ighe: “O Tiina tsiau, atem yavyav payau sov. Naghe naghason ghom pai eemon tane, ve isov. Isaav ighe ughita zeran dudunazi sanjavul mon tileep, ene pale mindai?”

Maaron iyol aliinja ighe: “Isaav ighe tamamon dudunazi sanjavul tileep nugh tawe, ene pale ndamozi pa nugh, ve irau navaghamunia mako.”

³³ Yesuru tisavsaav le isov, ra Yoova ipuli ve ila, ve Abaram imuul ila pa nugh tau ilepleep pani.

19

Ngar saghati to yes Sodoma

¹ Anjela ru tana tilaagh tila le ravrav izi. Ra tila tivot izi nugh Sodom. Saawe tana, Lot ilepleep izi lupuun niia tau igheen eez maata to nugh Sodom. Maata ila le ighita zeran ru tana tilam. Tauvene iburig ve injarui zi ila, ve iput aaghe, ighur naagho izila pa taan,

² ve isaav pazi ighe: “O zolman tsiau, yau besoonja tsiam. Yamru alam tala pa ruum, ve agharaat taumim, ve amariau. Itinja taleep, pale mbonoozo, o alaagh muul.”

Yesuru tiyol aliinja tigde: “Mako. Mbon aazne, yeiru aat nileep sorok izi ta lupuun niia ne.”

³ Eemon Lot isaav ariaan pazi ighe tileep sorok izi muuri sov. Tauvene yesuru tiloon aliinja, ve titaghoni tilon tila ruum tooni, lesu Lot injin zi ta sewe. Ra tigharaat mberet tau le yis mako na tomania aniin popoia siriv, ve tigham pa yesuru gha tighan.

⁴ Yesuru tighan le isov, ra tigde tigdeen. Malau mako ve yes zitamoot paghpaaghu tomania zolman to Sodom, tisov tilam tilivutin ruum to Lot,

⁵ ve tipoi izala pani tigde: “Zeran ru tau ravrav tilam tsio na, tileep sindei? Usaav pazi tivot tilam muuri, lesu nimogheer pazi.”

⁶⁻⁷ Tauvene Lot ivot ila, ve ipoon ataman, ve isaav pazi ighe: “O zeran tsiau, lollog pa agham ngar saghati tauvene mako.

⁸ Aghita. Natug livanja ru ta tilepleep ne. Tamoot eta igheen tomani zi soone. Yau aat naghama zi tivot tilat tsiam. Ve saa ngar tau aghe agham pazi, na aghamu. Eemon agham gabua eta pa zeran ru tau tilam tileep tomani ghau ila ruum tsiau ne sov. Pa yesuru loomba. Tauvene yau aat nanjin poghani zi le naghur zi timuul tila.”

⁹ Yes tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav tigde: “Neer tane nugh tauu? I loom mon. Ve aazne, ighe imin tiina ve igabiiz ghiit?” Ra tisaav pani tigde: “Ughau ula pa ziige!”

Yei nighe nigham n̄gar saghati pa zeran ru tana. Ve yo pale nivaghamun ghom kat!” Ra tisipiir Lot ila ziige, ve tighē tirav valaghin ataman.

¹⁰ Eemon zeran ru tau tileep ruum loolo na, tikaak ataman, ve tikis Lot niima, ve tigherevu ilon̄ ila ruum loolo, ve tipoon ataman.

¹¹ Ra tigham yes tau tileep muuri we matazi ikumkum. Tauvene titan̄taan̄ ve tiil ataman. Tiil tiil le mako.

An̄ela tipaghau Lot pa patan̄ani

¹² Ra zeran ru tana tisaav pa Lot tighē: “Mindai, lem zetam̄a siriv tau tileep izi nugh tane? Ugham natum livāna, rawam̄a, ve tamtamon tsio tisov tau tileep izi nugh tane, ve yam̄a aburig ta aazne, ve aghau!”

¹³ Pa nugh tane vaaru saghati kat, tomania tan̄iiz tiina to yes tau nugh tane tighamgham saghatin zi na, ene izala pa Yoova gha ilon̄a wa. Tauta aate yavyav kat pazi, ve imbaan̄ ghei nilam to nireu nugh tane ilale.”

¹⁴ Tauvene Lot ila to raūna ru tau tighē tivai natlivāna na, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, rekia aburig ve apul nugh tane! Pa Yoova ighe ireua ilale!” Eemon yesuru tighur ila Lot aliin̄a mako. Tighe pa i igham saveen̄ mogheraan̄ pazi mon.

¹⁵ Nughizau ve an̄ela ru tana tipasul Lot tighē: “Uburig rekia, ve ugham azuwam tomania natum livāna ru, ve apul nugh tane, ve aghau ala! Mako pale alalemim tomani zi. Pa paita Yoova ireu nugh tane pa sosor toozi.”

¹⁶ Eemon Lot izuar pa burigiin̄. Tauvene zeran ru tana tikis Lot gha azaawa ve natlivāna ru nimazi, ve tigherev zi tivot tila soghan pa nugh. Pasaa, Yoova loolo isaghatin Lot ve ighe iuule. *

¹⁷ An̄ela ru tana, toozi ee ipasul zi ighe: “An̄guaaz taumim ve aghau rekia ala! Matamim imulmuul sov. Apul nugh raraate tane, ve aghau azala pa loloz. Ala aleep izi eez livuugha sov. Malmalimim ala! Mako pale Yoova ipasov gham tomania tamtamon to nugh tane.”

¹⁸ Eemon Lot isaav ighe: “Aa tiina tsiau, yau narao mako.

¹⁹ Onoon, yo lolom isaghav ghau kat ve lolom isaghatin ghau, tauta ugham mulin ghau ve naleep poi. Eemon loloz tawe igheen malau kat. Irau nazala rekia mako. Tauvene ighe nazuar pa laghoon̄, ve ureu nugh, patan̄ani tawe aat igham ghau nam̄at paam.

²⁰ Ughita nugh tawe. Igheen tatan̄an. Irau rekia mon ve nala navot. Ewe nugh tiina mako, marani mon. Ighe uyok payau ve nala ta sewe, pale naleep poi.”

²¹ An̄ela iyol aliin̄a ighe: “Poia. Yau nayok pa aliin̄am. Nugh marani tawe, yau aat nareua mako.

²² Eemon yam alaagh rekia! Pa yau irau naghām gabua eta ivot soone, le ala avot nugh tawe.” Nugh marani tawe, eeza Zoar. *

Maaron ireu Sodom ve Gomora

²³ Saawe tau Lot ila ivot nugh Zoar, aaz izalam wa.

²⁴ Ra Yoova igham yav tomania maet salfa tuntunu tau vaazi saghati kat na titaptap tizi, le ireu Sodom ve Gomora.

²⁵ I ivaghamunia nugh tintiina ru tana, tomania taan raraate tau tighēen ila, ve tamtamon tisov tau tileep ila taan sirivu tawe, tomania gabua naol isov tau titum tizaa ta sewe, le tisaghat kat. *

²⁶ Saawe tau tighau, Lot azaawa ilaagh murei ve maata imuul, le rekia mon itoor ghi imin maet tetewai ve iyooz. *

²⁷⁻²⁸ Mbon̄oozo tana, Abaram iburig gha izala nugh mbua tau noor yesuru Yoova tileep pani ve tisavsaav na. I maata izila pa Sodom ve Gomora tomania taan raraate tau igheen siin̄a we, le ighita yav mbuasa imbūn̄ izazaa le ikau taan sirivu tawe imin yav tiina ighan nugh.

²⁹ Tauvene saawe tau Maaron ireu nugh tisov tau tighēen siin̄a ila taan raraate tawe, i maata in̄gal Abaram, tauta igham mulin Lot pa patan̄ani tawe.

Puughu to yes Moapa ve Amona

* **19:16:** 2Pe 2:7-8 * **19:22:** Eez Zoar puughu ene vene: ‘marani’, o ‘nugh tau eeza mako’. * **19:25:** Mt 11:23-24; 2Pe 2:6; Jud 7 * **19:26:** Lu 17:32

³⁰ Lot loolo pa ileep malau izi nugh Zoar mako. Pasaa, iroi. Tauvene igham natlivaṅa ru, ve tighau tizala pa loloz, ve tileep ila maet puura ee loolo ta sewe imin niazi to lepoogh.

³¹ Tilepleep le saawe ee, livaa olman isaav pa tazliva ighē: “Ughita. Tamaan imin kooṅ tane. Ve tamoot eta ileep izi taan sirivu tane to ivai ghiit mako.

³² Tauvene ulooṅ. Ituru aat tapaghun tamaan pa vaen le ṅgar tooni ivaghamgham, mako tala tooni ve itiṅa tagheen. Tagham tauvene, o paaghu toit tivot ila tooni, ve siṅ toit iseengā taghon gha ila.”

³³ Tauvene mboṅ tana, yesuru tipaghun tamazi pa yaa vaen, le ṅgar tooni ivaghamgham. Ra livaa olman ila ve yesuru taama tigheen. ṅgar tau i ighamu na, taama iwataghi mako.

³⁴ Nughizau, livaa olman isaav pa tazliva ighē: “Noor mboṅ, yeiru tamaan nigheen wa. Tauvene mboṅ aazne, ituru aat tapaghunu pa vaen muul, ve anam ula ve yamru agheen. Leso tagham paaghu toit tivot ila tooni, ve siṅ toit iseengā taghon gha ila.”

³⁵ Tauvene mboṅ tana, yesuru tipaghun tamazi pa vaen muul, ra livaa muria aana ila gha yesuru taama tigheen. I paam, ṅgar tau ighamu na, taama iwataghi mako.

³⁶ Eez tane, ta Lot natlivaṅa ru apozi ila to tamazi.

³⁷ Livaa olman aapo ve ipoop tamoot, ve iwaat eeza Moap. Yes tau tiwaat zi tighē Moapa, ene tivot ila tooni.

³⁸ Livaa muria ipoop tamoot paam, ve iwaat eeza Ben-Ami. Yes tau tiwaat zi tighē Amona, ene tivot ila tooni.

20

Abaram ve Abimelek (Gnp 12:10-20, 26:1-11)

¹ Abaram ipul nugh Mamre, ve ilaagh ila pa taan Negev, ve ighur niia to lepoogh izi bodbodaṅ pa nugh Kades ve nugh Sur. Ileep malau rig izi ta sewe, ra iburig muul, ve ila ileep imin loom izi nugh Gerar.

² Saawe tau Abaram ilepleep izi nugh Gerar, isavsav paazi pa azaawa ighē: “Sara, ene yau livug.” Tauvene Abimelek,

tau kinik to nugh Gerar na, imbaan besooṅa tooni siriv tila, ve tigham Sara ila ruum tooni.

³ Eemon mboṅ ee, Maaron ivot tooni ila vivuun, ve isaav pani ighē: “Abimelek, ulooṅ. Paita umaat! Pasaa, livaa tau ughamu na, i livaa vaivain.”

⁴⁻⁵ Eemon Abimelek ila igharau Sara soone. Tauvene iyol aliṅa ighē: “Wai Maaron, pale urav zeran tau lezi sosor mako ne? Abaram tauu isaav payau ighē livaa tane, i liivu. Ve Sara paam isaav ighē i liivu Abaram. Tauvene nimag igham sosor eta mako. Yau naghām gabua tane tomania ṅgar duduunṅa mon. Pasaa, yau nawatagh zi mako.”

⁶ Maaron isaav pani muul ighē: “Yau nawatagh: Yo ughām gabua tane tomania ṅgar ṅgalaṅa mon. Puughu tane, ta napul ghom ula ugharau Sara mako, ve napoon ghom pa ghamuun sosor ila yau matag.

⁷ Aazne, rekiā mon ve ughur Sara imuul ila to azaawa Abaram. Pa ṅeer tawe, i propet ee. I pale ighur ghom ila suṅuun tooni, lesō umaat sov. Eemon isaav ighē yo ughur Sara imuul ila to azaawa mako, ene pale yo tomania tamtamōn tsio asov amataar.”

⁸ Mboṅoozo geeg, Abimelek iburig ve ipoi besooṅa tooni tisoṅ tilam tilup zi, ve ipaes paazi pa saveeṅ isov tau Maaron isavia pani na. Yes tilooṅ saveeṅ tooni, le roinṅ tiina ighām zi.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ra Abimelek ipoi Abaram ilam, ve iyaoni ighē: “Puughu mindai ta ughām ṅgar tane payei? Rigmon kanaan naghām sosor tiina kat. Yau naghām saa sosor payo, ta ughām ghau tomania tamtamōn tsiau nisosor tiina ila Maaron maata? ṅgar tau yo ughām payau na, ene iduduun mako.”

¹¹ Abaram iyol aliṅa ighē: “Saawe tau yau nalam nugh tsio soone, matag inṅal naghe: ‘Zeran to nugh tawe tiwatagh Maaron mako, ve tiroi pani mako. Pale tirav ghau namaat, ve tighām azuwag.’

¹² Saveeṅ tau nasavia payo naghe Sara, i livug, ene onoon. Pasaa, yeiru tamamai eemon. Ve tiinmaiṅa ite ite. Tauta yau irau naghām imin azuwag.

¹³ Muun, saawe tau nalepleep tomania taman, Maaron isaav payau ighe napul nugh to taman, ve nala nalaghlaagh pa taan sirivu ite. Saawe tana, yau nasaav pa Sara tauvene: Isaav ighe lolom isaghav ghau kat ve ughe ugham poghani ghau, na nugh sindei tau ituru tala pani, ve ighe tighason ghom payau, mako usaav pazi ughe: ‘Abaram, ene yau livug.’ ”

¹⁴ Abaram isavsav le isov, ra Abimelek igham le sipsip, mekmek, ve makau, tomania besoonja siriv, ve ighur Sara imuul ila to Abram.

¹⁵ Ve isaav pa Abaram ighe: “Ughita. Taan tane, ene yau tsiau. Nugh sindei tau yo ughe uleep pani, ene poia mon. Saveen eta mako.”

¹⁶ Ve Abimelek isaav pa Sara ighe: “Ughita. Yau naghham livum le maet silva irau ndinndin ndinndin ee (1,000). Leso napaghazonjai ezam ila yes tau yamja alaghlaagh na matazi, ve tiwatagh tigde yo lem sosor eta mako.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ra Abaram isun pa Maaron, ve Maaron igharaat Abimelek yesuru azaawa tomania besoonja tooni zilivaa. Leso tipoop muul. Pasaa, saawe tau Abimelek igham Abaram azaawa Sara ila ruum tooni ve ilam, zilivaa tisoov tau tileep izi Abimelek ruum tooni na, ene Yoova ipoon zi pa popaan.

21

Sara ipoop Isak

¹⁻² Yoova maata ingal Sara, ve iuule itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni. Tauta Sara aapo, ve indeen saawe tau Maaron ighuru pani pa popaan na, i ipoop olman Abaram le naatu tamoot ee.

³ Abaram iwaat naatu tau Sara ipoopa na, eeza Isak.

⁴ Naatu tawe mboonji imin liim ve tol, ra Abaram irav waaro itaghon Maaron aliinja. *

⁵ Saawe tau Sara ipoop Isak, Abaram ndaman tooni irau ndinndin ee (100) wa.

⁶ Sara loolo poia kat, ve isaav ighe: “Maaron igham lolog poia ve nanjin. Ve

tamtamon tisoov tau tiloon varug, ene pale yena ninin ve tintinmai.” *

⁷ Ve Sara isaav muul ighe: “Muun, sei irau isaav pa Abaram ighe: ‘Azuwam Sara pale ipoop ve ipaghun tauu naatu?’ Mako. Eemon aazne, Abaram imin koon wa, ve yau napoop le naatu tamoot ee.”

Tiziir Agar yesuru naatu Ismael tighau

⁸ Tilepleep le saawe tau natuzi Isak ipul tuz, ra Abaram igham ghanghaniin tiina pani.

⁹ Saawe tana, Agar tau Isip tinazi na naatu Ismael igham nalalan, ve injin pa Sara naatu Isak. Sara ighita gabua tana, le irau loolo mako.

¹⁰ Tauvene isaav pa Abaram ighe: “Uziir besoonja livaa tawe yesuru naatu tighau tila soghan! Besoonja livaa tawe naatu irau ileep tomania natug Isak, ve tiyooz pa gabua tsio mako.” *

¹¹ Eemon Ismael, i Abaram naatu paam. Tauvene Abaram iloon saveen tane, le loolo ipatanan kat.

¹² Eemon Maaron isaav pani ighe: “Lolom ipatanan pa besoonja livaa yesuru naatu sov. Utaghon Sara ngar tooni. Pa paaghu tsio duduun pale tivot ila to natum Isak mon.” *

¹³ Eemon paaghu to besoonja livaa naatu paam, yau pale naghham zi timasa timin eval. Pasaa, i paaghu tsio paam.”

¹⁴ Tauvene nughizau, mboonoozo geeg, ve Abaram iburig gha igham Agar le mberet ve yaa tomania paatu imin tamaz, ve iiti izala avaara, ve ighur yesuru naatu Ismael gha tila. Yesuru tila ve tivalaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja to Ber-Seba.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Saawe tau yaa toozi isov, Agar ipul naatu Ismael izi ai marani ee puughu, ve ilaagh ila soghan rig pani. Ra mboole izi, ve itan toman aliinja tiina. Pasaa, loolo pa ighita naatu imaat mako.

¹⁷ Maaron iloon Agar naatu tajiiz tooni, tauvene anela to Maaron ileep sambam, ve ipoi izilam pa Agar ighe: “Agar, mindai? Uroi sov. Natum tau ilepleep, ve itantan we, Maaron iloon tajiiz tooni wa.

* **21:4:** Gnp 17:12; Mbanj 7:8; Hib 11:11 * **21:6:** Eez Isak, puughu tauvene: ‘inin’. * **21:10:** Ga 4:30 * **21:12:** Ro 9:7; Hib 11:18

¹⁸ Uburig ula, ve uiti iza ve ungin poghania. Pa yau pale naghama paaghu tooni tivot timin naol ve ezazi tintiina.”

¹⁹ Ra Maaron igham Agar maata pakia, ve maata ila le ighita yaa tain ee. Tauvene igham yaa paatu toozi ila itivu le ivon, ve imuul ila ipaghun naatu.

²⁰ Maaron ileep tomania Ismael, ve itum le imin olman. Ismael ilepleep izi nugh nginaanja, ve i niima mamaan pa vaneghuun gabua pa paneegh.

²¹ Ismael ilepleep izi nugh nginaanja Paran, ve tiina igham Isip tinazi ee pani gha ivaii.

Abaram yesuru Abimelek timbu saveen

²² Saawe tana, kinik Abimelek yesuru neer tau ingin yes zaaba tooni na eeza Pikol, tila to Abaram, ve Abimelek isaav pani igha: “Yau naghilaal naghe Maaron ileep tomani ghom pa gabua naol isov tau yo ughamu.”

²³ Tauvene aazne, yau naghe yo umbu saveen ariaanja tomani ghau ila Maaron maata tauvene: Yo irau ugham karom eta pa yau, ma natugna, ma paaghu tsiau tau pale tivot murei ne mako. Yo aat ugham poghani ghau ve tamtamon to taan tau uleep umin loom pani ne paam. Pasaa, yau naghama poghani ghom, ve lupuun to it eemon.”

²⁴ Abaram iyol Abimelek alinja igha: “Poia. Yau nambu saveen ariaanja ila Maaron maata imin tau yo usaav na.”

²⁵ Eemon Abaram le saveen tomania Abimelek paam. Pasaa, yaa tain ee tau besoonja tooni titaii na, ene besoonja to Abimelek tighamu imin lezi, ve tipoon besoonja to Abaram pani.

²⁶ Abaram ipaesia patanani tawe pa Abimelek, ve i iyol alinja igha: “Wai, saveen tane, aazne mon ra naloona. Mindai ta yo upaesia saveen tane payau rekia mako? Neer tau igham ngar tane, yau nawataghi mako.”

²⁷ Ra Abaram igham sipsip tomania makau siriv pa Abimelek, ve yesuru timbu saveen ariaanja to tilup zi timin eemon.

²⁸ Ve Abaram ighur sipsip upin paghpaaghu liim ve ru paam tila soghan.

²⁹ Tauvene Abimelek ighasoni igha: “Puughu mindai ta yo ughur sipsip tawe tila soghan?”

³⁰ Abaram iyol alinja igha: “Yau naghe yo ugham sipsip tawe timin lem. Leso itotoi igha yo uyok ughe yau natai yaa tawe.”

³¹⁻³² Tauta tiwaat nugh tawe eeza Ber-Seba. †

Pasaa, yesuru tileep ta sewe, ve timbu saveen ariaanja to tilup zi timin eemon. Timbu saveen izi Ber-Seba le isov, ra Abimelek yesuru Pikol timuul tila pa nugh toozi tau igha taan sirivu to Pilistia.

³³ Abaram ingun ai tamarisk ee izi Ber-Seba, ve ai tawe imin niia to sunuun. I ileep ta sewe, ve isun pa Yoova, i Maaron tau ileep irau saawe.

³⁴ Abaram ileep imin loom izi taan to yes Pilistia le malau.

22

Maaron itoov Abaram

¹ Murei ra, Maaron itoov Abaram. Saawe ee, i ipoi igha: “Abaram!”

Abaram iyok pa alinja igha: “Taug ene.”

² Maaron isaav pani igha: “Natum eemon Isak tau lolom igha taan sirivu to Moria. Ala avot ta sewe, o azala pa loloz ee tau yau pale natotoia payo. Mako uravu imaat, ve ughuru izala yav gha ighan dodolini imin watoonrau payau.”

³ Tauvene mbon le nughizau, ndorom-roome soone, ve Abaram iburig, ve igharaat donki tooni pa laghoon ve ipaal ai to indavu pa watoonrau. Ra iturwaaka, ve ighuru izala donki paavo. Ra igham naatu Isak tomania besoonja tooni ru, ve yesna tiburig gha tila pa nugh tau Maaron isavia pani na.

⁴ Tilaagh irau mataaz ru, ve ite imin tol, ra Abaram maata ila, ve ighita nugh tau tigha tila pani na, igharau rig.

⁵ Tauvene isaav pa besoonja tooni ru tawe igha: “Yamru alep ta sene tomania donki. Yeiru natug pale nizala nugh tawe ve nisun le isov, o nimuul nizilam.”

† 21:31-32: Saveen Ber-Seba, puughu tauvene: ‘yaa to saveen mbuaan’, ma ‘yaa liim ve ru’.

⁶ Ra Abaram igham ai to ndavuun yav pa watoonrau, ve iiti ila naatu Isak avaara gha ibaado. Ve i igham yav tomania mbuzaagh ve yesuru tinau tizala.

⁷ Tilaghlaagh tila, ve Isak isaav pa taama Abaram ighe: “Wai taman!”

Abaram iyol aliinja ighe: “Natug, mindai?”

Ra Isak ighasoni ighe: “Iit tagham yav ve ai. Eemon sipsip sindei ta pale tagham watoonrau pani?”

⁸ Abaram iyol aliinja ighe: “Natug, Maaron tauu pale iuul ghiit ve igham leen sipsip eta pa watoonrau.” Abaram isaav tauvene, ve yesuru tila. * *

⁹ Yesuru tilaagh tila tivot nugh tau Maaron isavia pa Abaram na, ve Abaram indou maet imin artaal, ve ighur ai izala paavo. Ra ikau naatu Isak pa waar, ve ighuru izala ai paavo.

¹⁰ Ra igham mbuzaagh ve iit niima izaa pa ngaliinj naatu.

¹¹ Eemon Mbanjoona to Yoova † ileep sambam ve iboob izila pani ighe: “Abaram, Abaram!”

Abaram iyok pa aliinja ighe: “Taug ene.”

¹² Mbanjoona tawe isaav pani ighe: “Ni-mam itut natum sov. Ugham gabua eta pani sov! Aazne, yau nawatagh ghom kat: Yo uroi pa Maaron, ve utaghon katin ngar tooni. Pasaa, natum eemon tau lolom ighen tooni kat na, yo unnguruuta pani mako.” *

¹³ Ra Abaram maata izaa le ighita sipsip tamoot ee tau zoonja ilot ila ai marani ee booga. Tauvene ila ighamu gha iyol naatu pani, ve indav yav gha ighan dodolini imin watoonrau pa Maaron.

¹⁴ Abaram iwaat nugh tawe eeza ighe ‘Yoova pale iuul ghiit ve igham leen gabua.’ Tauta aazne paam, tamtamon tisavsaav tigne: “Yoova pale iuul ghiit ve igham leen gabua popoia izi loloz tooni.”

* **22:8:** Ngar tau Abaram ighe igham pa naatu Isak itotoi ghiit pa ngar tau murei ivot pa Yesu Krisi. Pasaa, Yesu paam, i Maaron naatu eemon tau Taama Maaron loolo pani kat. Ve imaat imin watoonrau leso ireu sosor toit. * **22:8:** Yo 1:29 † **22:11:** Matam ingal. Mbanjoona to Yoova igham Yoova naagho ve ivotvot to tamtamon. Baibol siriv tiwaato tigne ‘ensel bilong Bikpela,’ ‘angel of Yahweh,’ ma ‘Angel of the LORD.’ Eemon saveenj to mbanjoona tawe, ene imin Yoova tauu isavsaav. Tauvene ngara siriv matazi ingal tigne mbanjoona tawe, ene Krisi. * **22:12:** Hib 11:17; Yems 2:21 * **22:16:** Hib 6:13-14 * **22:17:** Gnp 12:2; Hib 11:12 * **22:18:** Mban 3:25; Ga 3:8

¹⁵ Mbanjoona to Yoova ileep sambam, ve iboob izila pa Abaram muul ighe:

¹⁶ “Ene Yoova tauu aliinja ta ilat na. Yo uloon i aliinja, ve unnguruut natum eemon tana pani mako. Tauvene i imbu saveenj ariaanja tomani ghom ila i tauu eeza tauvene: *

¹⁷ Ige: ‘Yau aat naghur poia tsiau tina kat izaa tsio, ve naghham paaghu tsio timasa timin naol timin pitum to sambam saamba, ve sausau to nari. Ve paaghu tsio pale tiyooz ariaanj pa malmal le tiliiv koiazna, ve tigham nugh toozi imin lezi. *

¹⁸ Pasaa, yo uloon yau aliinj. Tauvene paaghu tsio pale timin eez to poia tsiau izaa to nughmarij to taan.’ ” *

¹⁹ Mbanjoona to Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Abaram yesuru naatu Isak timuul tizila to besoonja tooni ru, ve yesnja tiburig gha timuul tila pa nugh Ber-Seba, ve Abaram ighur niia to lepoogh ta sewe.

Pitiinj to Naor natja

²⁰ Murei ra, Abaram iloon paesiinj tigne taazi Naor azaawa Milka ipoop natja siriv wa.

²¹⁻²³ Ezazi tauvene: Uz (i aidaaba), tazna Bus, ve Kemuel tau Aram taama, ve Kesed, Aso, Pildas, Yidlap, ve muria kat, ene Betuel tau Rebeka taama. Yes liim ve tol tane, ta Abaram taazi Naor yesuru azaawa Milka natuzna.

²⁴ Naor ivai livaa ite imin azaawa zaza- gheen, eeza Reuma. Reuma ipoop natja paanj: Teba, Gaam, Taas, ve Maaka.

23

Sara imaat

¹⁻² Sara ilepleep le ndaman tooni irau 127, ra saawe tooni isov ve imaat izi nugh Kiriya Arba tau ighen ila taan sirivu to Kanaan. (Kiriya Arba eeza ite Ebron). Tauvene Abaram loolo ipatanjan pa azaawa ve itanj pani.

³ Itan̄taŋ le isov, ra iburig, ipul azaawa paata izi, ve ila isavsaav tomania yes Hita. Isaav pazi ighe:

⁴ “Aghita. Yau leg taan eta mako. Naleep namin loom ila yam sosomim. Mindai, irau aghita leg taan sirivu eta leso imin nugh to naghur azuwag paata ila?” *

⁵⁻⁶ Yes Hita tiyol aliija tigue: “Olman, yo neer tiina ee tau uleep tomani ghei, ve nighilaal ghom nighe Maaron ileep tomani ghom. Ulooj, mateegha tsiei niazi katini. Ughita poia eta tau irau lolom, o ughur azuwam paata ila. Tamtamon tsiei eta irau injuruuta payo mako.”

⁷ Abaram ilooj saveej toozi le loolo poia. Tauvene iburig ve itud pazi imin pakuruuj zi, ve isaav ighe:

⁸⁻⁹ “Poia. Isaav ighe yam ayok payau to naghur mateegh tsiau izi nugh tane, o ala to Zoar naatu Epron, ve aghasoni pa maet puura tau igheen izi taan tooni Makpela ziige na. Nugh tawe ta naghe nagholi imin leg, ve naghuru imin mateegha tsiei niazi. Atuya piiz tau i ighuru, ene aat naghohol suvinia ila yam asov matamim.”

¹⁰ Abaram isavsaav tomania yes Hita izi lupuuŋ niia tau igheen eez maata, ve Epron tauu ilepleep paam. Tauvene iburig ve iyooz ila eval tiina matazi, ve iyol Abaram aliija ighe:

¹¹ “Tiina tsiau, ulooj. Yau lolog pa ughol taan tsiau tawe mako. Yau aat naghohol payo sorok. Ve maet puura tau igheen ila taan tawe paam, aat naghohol payo sorok ila eval tisov tane matazi. Ula utavia mateegh tsio ta sewe.”

¹² Abaram ilooj saveej tane, ve itud pazi muul imin pakuruuj zi, ve isaav pa Epron ila eval tisov matazi ighe:

¹³ “Ene poia. Eemon ughur talinam payau. Yau naghe naghohol dudunai taan tsio tawe. Tauvene taan atuya aat ilat nimam muun, o nala natavia mateegh tsiau.”

¹⁴ Epron iyol Abaram aliija ighe:

¹⁵ “Tiina tsiau, ulooj! Taan tawe atuya irau maet silva 400 ma vene. Eemon tambaanjo paam. Ugholi pasaa? Ituru tavawataghi ghiit. Ula ve utavia azuwam.”

¹⁶ Abaram ilooj Epron aliija, ve inin le maet silva irau 400 itaghon saveej tau Epron isavia ila eval tawe matazi na.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tauvene taan to Epron tau igheen izi Makpela igharau nugh Mamre, tomania maet puura ve ai tisov tau tiyooz ila taan tawe, ene Abaram ighohol motin zi timin le. Ve yes Hita tisov tau tileep ila lupuuŋ tana, tilooj saveej mbuaan to yesuru, ve tighita pa matazi.

¹⁹ Ra Abaram ila ighur azaawa Sara paata ilooj ila maet puura tau igheen ila taan Makpela igharau nugh Mamre izi taan Kanaan. (Nugh Mamre eeza ite Ebron.)

²⁰ Tauvene taan tawe tomania maet puura tau igheen ila, ene yes Hita tipuli imin Abaram le, ve i ila igharaata imin mateegha tooni niazi.

24

Besooŋa to Abaram ila iil Isak le azaawa

¹ Yoova ighur poia tooni izazaa to Abaram tomania gabua tooni ta naol ne, ve ila ila le Abaram imin kooj.

²⁻³ Saawe ee, Abaram isaav pa besooŋa tooni ee tau olman ve imuun pa nginiin gabua tooni naol isov na ighe: “Ulooj. Yau naghe yo ughur nimam ila ngoig ve umbu saveej ariaan̄a tomani ghau ila Maaron tau injin sambam ve taan na eeza tauvene: Yes Kanaan̄a tau itin̄a talepleep ne, yo irau ugham natuzlivan̄a eta pa natug Isak mako.

⁴ Yo aat umuul ula pa nugh tsiau ve ziiri waaro tsiau, ve ughita livaa eta, ve ughamu ilam. Leso ivai natug.”

⁵ Besooŋa tooni ighasoni ighe: “Isaav ighe livaa tawe tiini imum pa ipul nugh tooni ve ilam sene, ene pale naghohol mindai? Pale namuul nalam naghohol natum, ve naghohol ila ileep izi nugh tsio puughu tawe?”

⁶ Abaram iyol aliija ighe: “Mako kat! Yo irau ughur natug imuul ila nugh tsiau puughu mako.

⁷ Pasaa, Maaron Yoova tau injin sambam na, igham ghau napul ziiri waaro to taman̄

* 23:4: Mban̄ 7:16; Hib 11:9, 13

ve nugh tsiau puughu, ve imbu saveen ari-aan̄a tomani ghau ighe i pale igham taan tane payau ve paaghu tsiau tau pale tivot murei. I tauu pale imbaan̄ aṇela tooni imuun̄ payo. Tauvene yo pale irau ugham livaa eta pa natug ta sewe.

⁸ Eemon isaav ighe livaa tana tiini imum pa yamru alam sene, ene saveen̄ mbuaan̄ tsio tane irau ikis ghom mako. Eemon matam ingal: Ugham natug imuul ila nugh tsiau puughu sov.”

⁹ Abaram isavsaav le isov, ra besoon̄a tana ighur niima ila Abaram ngoi, ve imbu saveen̄ ari-aan̄a pani ighe i aat igham uratoi tiina tooni aliin̄a.

¹⁰ Ra besoon̄a tana igham kuaz maata maata to tiina tooni Abaram, ve ighuru izala kamel san̄avul pavozi, ve ipaburigin laghoon̄ gha ila pa Naor nugh tooni tau ighen izi Mesopotamia.

¹¹ Ilaghlaagh ila le ravrav ee, ila ivot, ve ighita yaa tain̄ ee ighen igharau nugh tawe. Tauvene igham kamel tooni tila tigharau yaa tawe ziige, gha timariau. Ravrav ta naol ne, zilivaa to nugh tawe tila titivtiv yaa ta sewe.

¹² Besoon̄a tana isun̄ ila loolo ighe: “O Yoova, Maaron to tiina tsiau Abaram, aazne naghe utotoi poia tsio pa tiina tsiau, ve ugham uraat tsiau ighur anoon̄a.

¹³ Aazne, yau nayozyooz igharau yaa tain̄ tane, ve ene saawe to zilivaa pagh-paaghu to nughei tilam pa tivuun̄ yaa.

¹⁴ Tauvene yau aat nasaav pa livaa eta naghe: ‘Uit uur tsio izi, upangeua, ve naghun leg yaa rigta.’ Ve isaav ighe i iyol alin̄ag ighe: ‘Poia. Ughun lak. Ve yau aat nativ pa kamel tsio paam.’ Ighe i iyol alin̄ag tauvene, ene livaa tana tau yo taum usi-igho pa besoon̄a tsio Isak. Leso nawatagh naghe lolom isaghav tiina tsiau Abaram ve ughu uule itaghon saveen̄ mbuaan̄ tsio.”

¹⁵ I isun̄sun̄ soone, ve ighita livaa ee ibaad uur ila avaara, ve ilam peria. Livaa tawe eeza Rebeka. Taama Betuel, i Abaram taazi Naor gha Milka natuzliva.

¹⁶ Rebeka, i mbiu. Tamoot eta ila tooni soone. Ve i livaa paghuuna kat. I izila yaa tain̄ tawe gha itiv yaa ila uur tooni le isov, ve imuul izalam.

¹⁷ Ra besoon̄a tana ilaan̄ in̄aruini ila, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ai, irau naghun yaa rigta ila uur tsio?”

¹⁸ Rebeka iyol aliin̄a ighe: “Tiina tsiau, poia. Ughun lak!” Ve rekia mon iit uur tooni izi, ipangeua, ve besoon̄a tana ighun.

¹⁹ Ighun le isov, ve Rebeka isaav pani muul ighe: “Yau aat nativ yaa pa kamel tsio paam, leso tighun le irau zi.”

²⁰ Tauvene rekia mon ilin̄ yaa izila oon̄ tau ngai tighunghun ila na, ve imuul izila pa tivuun̄ yaa. Ighamgham tauvene le kamel tisov tighun yaa.

²¹ Besoon̄a le saveen̄ mako. Ineneen̄ mon, ve maata ilala pani ighe ighita: Pale Yoova igham laghoon̄ tooni ighur anoon̄a, ma mako?

²² Kamel tighun yaa le isov, ra iwaan̄ noor milmilia ee, ve mbi milmilia ru tau tigharaat zi pa gol na, ve igham pa Rebeka.

²³ Ve ighasoni ighe: “Usaav ghazon̄a payau. Tamam sei? Mindai, irau yei nilat ruum tsiam, ve nileep tomani gham pa mbon̄?”

²⁴ Rebeka iyol aliin̄a ighe: “Yau taman̄ Betuel. Tibuḡa ta Naor gha Milka.

²⁵ Ruum tsiei sooso tiina. Irau aleep tomani ghei. Ve anin̄ katini to kamel paam ighengheen.”

²⁶ Besoon̄a tana iloon̄ saveen̄ tane, ve iput aaghe, ighur naagho izila pa taan, ve ipakur Yoova ighe:

²⁷ “Yau napait Yoova, Maaron to tiina tsiau Abaram, pa poia tooni. Pasaa, i loolo isaghav tiina tsiau ve iuluule itaghon saveen̄ mbuaan̄ tooni. Tauta igham pooz payau le nalam navot ruum to ziiri waaro tooni duduun̄.”

²⁸ Ra Rebeka ilaan̄ imuul ila ruum to tiina, ve ipaes pazi pa gabua isov tana.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Rebeka liivu eeza Laban. I ighita noor ve mbi milmilia tau Rebeka ighur zi ila uuzu ve niima na, ve iloon̄ paesiin̄ tooni, ra iburig ve ilaan̄ ila pa yaa tain̄ ighe ighita neer tana. Ila ivot, ve ighita besoon̄a to Abaram iyozyooz tomania kamel tooni ta sewe.

³¹ Laban isaav pani ighe: “Poia to Yoova ighen tomani ghom. Mindai ta uyozyooz

sorok izi sene? Ulam tala pa ruum. Ni-amim to ghenoon ve kamel niazi paam, nagharaat zi wa.”

³² Tauvene besoonja tana igham kamel tooni ve yesja tila pa ruum to Laban. Tila tivot, ra Laban iyau yauyaun izi pa kamel, ve igharaat niazi, ve igham lezi kikiliin ve aniin. Ve igham yaa ila pa besoonja to Abaram tomania uraata siriv tau yesja tilam na. Leso timin aghezi pani.

³³ Ra tigharaat aniin ve tighuru izi besoonja to Abaram naagho. Leso ighan. Eemon i isaav pazi igha: “Poia. Aniin aat ighen o. Yau aat nasavia saveen tsiau payam imin maata.”

Laban iyol aliinja igha: “Poia. Usaav lak.”

³⁴ Besoonja tana ipaburigin saveen tooni igha: “Yau besoonja to Abaram.

³⁵ Yoova ighur poia tiina izaa to tiina tsiau. Tauvene i eeza tiina, ve kuaz tauu kat. I le makau, sipsip, mekmek, donki, ve kamel katini kat. Ve i le maet gol ve silva katini, ve besoonja zitamoot ve zilivaa katini paam.

³⁶ Tiina tsiau azaawa Sara imin koon, ra ipoop Abaram le naatu tamoot ee. Murei, naatu tawe pale iyooz pa gabua naol isov to taama.

³⁷ Tiina tsiau isaav payau gha nambu saveen ariaana tomania tauvene: Yes Kanaana tau yena nilepleep tomani zi we, irau naghham natuzlivaana eta pa naatu Isak mako.

³⁸ I igha nala pa tauu ziiri waaro tooni, ve nail livaa eta pa naatu.

³⁹ Saawe tau naghe napaburigin laghoon tsiau, naghason tiina tsiau naghe: ‘Isaav igha nandeen livaa eta, ve tiini imum pa ilam tomani ghau, ene pale naghham mindai?’

⁴⁰ I iyol alinag igha: ‘Lepoogh tsiau tomania laghoon tsiau, yau matag ingalngal Yoova ve nataghon eez tooni irau saawe. I tauu pale imbaan ajela tooni ilat tomani ghom, ve iuul ghom. Leso uraat tsio ighur anoonja. Tauvene yo aat ugham livaa eta to ziiri waaro to tamanja pa natug Isak.

⁴¹ Eemon isaav igha ula uvot to ziiri waaro tsiau, ve tiyok payo mako, ene saveen mbuaan tane irau ikis ghom mako.’”

⁴² “Aiyoo. Aazne ravrav, yau nalam navot izi yaa tain to nugh tsiam tane, ve nasun naghe: O Yoova, yo Maaron to tiina tsiau Abaram. Aazne, naghason ghom naghe ugham laghoon tsiau tane ighur anoonja.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Ughita. Yau nayozyooz igharau yaa tain tane. Isaav igha livaa paaghu eta ilam pa tivuun yaa, yau aat naghasoni tauvene: ‘Irau naghun yaa rigta ila uur tsio?’ Ve igha i iyol alinag igha: ‘Poia. Ughun lak. Ve yau aat nativ pa kamel tsio paam.’ Igha iyol alinag tauvene, ene livaa tana, ta yo taum usiigho pa tiina tsiau naatu Isak.”

⁴⁵ “Nasunsun soone, ve naghita Rebeka ibaad uur ila avaara ve ilam peria. I izila itiv yaa le isov, ve imuul izalam, ra yau nasaav pani naghe: ‘Ai, irau ugham yaa rigta ilam naghun?’

⁴⁶ “Rekia mon ve i ighur uur tooni izi, ve isaav payau igha: ‘Poia. Ughun lak. Ve yau aat nativ yaa pa kamel tsio paam.’ Tauvene yau naghun le isov, ve i itiv pa kamel tsiau paam, ve tisov tighun le irau zi.

⁴⁷ “Ra naghasoni naghe: ‘Yo tamam sei?’ ‘I iyol alinag igha: ‘Yau taman Betuel. Ve tibugna ta Naor gha Milka.’ Naloon saveen tane, ve naghur noor ee ila uuzu, ve nazuz mbi ru ila niima.

⁴⁸ Ra naput agheg, ve naghur naghog izila pa taan, ve napakur Yoova, Maaron to tiina tsiau Abaram, ve napaiti pa poia tooni. Pasaa, i igham pooz payau le nalam navot duduun to tiina tsiau naatu Betuel natliva. Leso naghhamu ila pa naatu Isak.

⁴⁹ Tauvene aazne, isaav igha lolomim isaghav tiina tsiau Abaram, ve aghe agham poghania itaghon eez to ziiri waaro, na asaav ghazonja payau gha naloonja. Igha mako, pale nail eez ite paam.”

⁵⁰ Laban yesuru Betuel tiyol aliinja tigha: “Gabua tane ivot ila to Yoova tauu. Tauta yeiru irau nisavia saveen eta mako.

⁵¹ Rebeka ilepleep. Ughamu ve ala. Leso imin tiina tsio naatu azaawa itaghon Yoova aliinja.”

⁵² Besoonja to Abaram iloon saveen toozi, ve iput aaghe, ighur naagho izila pa taan, ve ipakur Yoova.

⁵³ Ra iwaan kuaz milmilia siriv tau tigharaat zi pa gol ve silva na, tomania uuli popoia siriv, ve igham zi pa Rebeka.

Ve Rebeka liivu Laban yesuru tiina paam, besoonja tana igham lezi gabua popoia siriv tau atuyazi tintiina.

⁵⁴ Ra tomania zeetja siriv tau yesja tilam na, tighan ma tighun le isov, ve tighen. Mbonjoozo ra, mbesoonja to Abaram iburig ve isaav pa Laban igha: “Aiyo, yau naghe namuul nala pa tiina tsiau. Mindai, yam ayok?”

⁵⁵ Eemon Rebeka liivu Laban ve tiina tiyol aliinja tigha: “Ee-e, ula rekia sov. Livaa paaghu ileep tomani ghei rig irau mbonj sajavul ma vene, o ala.”

⁵⁶ Eemon besoonja to Abaram iyol aliinjazi igha: “Anjuruut ghau sov. Ayok payau, ve namuul nala pa tiina tsiau. Pa Yoova ipadudunjai ghau gha laghoonj tsiau ighur anoonja wa.”

⁵⁷ Tauvene yesuru tisaav pani tigha: “Igha vene, o tapoi Rebeka tauu ilam, ve taghasoni.”

⁵⁸ Tauvene tipoi Rebeka ilam, ve tighasoni tigha: “Laak, lolom mindai? Yamru neer tane aburig aazne ve ala, ma?”

I iyol aliinjazi igha: “Vee, yau naghe nala.”

⁵⁹ Ra tighur Rebeka tomania besoonja livaa tau injingini na, ve yesja besoonja to Abaram ve zeetja tau yesja tilam na, tipaburigin laghoonj toozi.

⁶⁰ Ve tighur poia to Maaron iza to Rebeka tigha:

“Livumai, yo aat umin tamtamon ndinjndinj tinazi.

Ve paaghu tsio pale tiliiv koijazna, ve tigham taan toozi imin lezi.”

⁶¹ Ra Rebeka yesja besoonja tooni zilivaa siriv tizaa kamel, ve tiburig gha tila. Ene eez tau besoonja to Abaram igham Rebeka ve tila.

⁶² Saawe tana, Isak ipul taan sirivu tau yaa tainj Beer Lai Roi ighen pani na, ve imuul ila pa taan sirivu to Negev.

⁶³ Ravrav ee, i ila ilaghaagh izi nugh nginaanja, ve ighamgham ngar. Maata iza le ighita kamel tilaagh tilam.

⁶⁴ Rebeka paam, maata ila le ighita Isak. Tauvene rekia mon izi pa kamel tooni,

⁶⁵ ve ighason besoonja to Abaram igha: “Saa neer tau ilaagh ilam we?”

Besoonja iyol aliinja igha: “Ewe tiina tsiau.” Tauvene Rebeka igham uuli sirivu ve ipoon naagho pani.

⁶⁶ Isak ila ivot toozi, ve besoonja tana ipaesia gabua isov tau ivot pani izi Mesopotamia na.

⁶⁷ Ra Isak igham Rebeka imin azaawa, ve tileep ila balbaal to tiina Sara. Isak loolo ighen to Rebeka kat. Tauta irav Isak aate, ve loolo ipatanjan pa mateegh to tiina Sara muul mako.

25

Pitiinj to Abaram paaghu tooni siriv

¹ Murei ra, Abaram ivai livaa ite eeza Ketura.

² Ketura ipoop natja liim ve ee. Ezazi tauvene: Simran, Yoksan, Medan, Midian, Isbak, ve Sua.

³ Yoksan natja, ene: Seba ve Dedan. Dedan paaghu tooni, ene yes Asura, Letusa, ve Leuma.

⁴ Midian natja, ene: Epa, Eper, Anok, Abida, ve Elda. Yes tane, ta tivot ila to Abaram gha Ketura.

⁵ Abaram ipul gabua tooni naol isov ila to naatu Isak.*

⁶ Eemon saawe tau Abaram ilepleep maata yaryaare soone, irei gabua tooni siriv pa natja zitamoot to Agar ve Ketura paam. Ra ighur zi tila pa taan sirivu tau ighen ila pa aaz puughu na. Leso tileep tigharau naatu Isak sov.

Abaram imaat

⁷⁻⁸ Abaram lepoogh tooni poia mon le imin koonj kat. Ndaman tooni irau 175, ra imaat, ve ila ileep tomania ziiri waaro tooni tau timaat muunj na.*

⁹ Abaram natja ru, Isak ve Ismael, tighur paata ilonj ila maet puura tau ighen ila taan Makpela igharau nugh Mamre. Muunj, taan tawe to Zoar naatu Epron. Zoar, i Hit tamazi.

¹⁰ Abaram ighol taan tawe ila to yes Hita. Ve titavia Sara yesuru Abaram izi ta sewe.

¹¹ Saawe tau Abaram imaat, poia to Maaron ila ivool to naatu Isak. Saawe tana, Isak ilepleep igharau yaa Beer Lai Roi.

Pitiinj to Ismael ve paaghu tooni

* 25:5: Gnp 24:36 * 25:7-8: Gnp 15:5

12-15 Ene pitiinj to Abaram naatu Ismael tomania paaghu tooni. Agar, i besoonja livaa to Sara. I Isip tinazi tau ipoop Abaram naatu Ismael. Ismael natja, ene: Nebaiot, Kedar, Adbel, Mipsam, Misma, Duma, Masa, Adad, Tamar, Yetur, Napis, ve Kedema.

16 Ismael natja paaghu toozi timasa timin naol, ve timin rumei sanjavul ve ru, ve tila tileep izi taan toz toz. Tauta tiwaat Ismael natja ezazi pa nugh ve taan toozi tawe. Ismael natja sanjavul ve ru tawe tisov timin daaba pa rumei toz toz.

17 Ismael ndaman tooni irau 137, ra imaat, ve ila ileep tomania ziiri waaro tooni siriv tau timaat muun na.

18 Ve paaghu tooni tila tileep ila taan sirivu tau igheen bodbodaan pa taan Avila ve taan Sur. Taan tawe igharau yes Isipa taan toozi ziige, ve eez tiina tau ila pa Asiria. Ismael paaghu tooni tivalupu zi mako. Tilepleep soghan soghan pa tauzi. *

Rebeka ipoop Esau ve Yakop

19 Ene sinaij to Abaram naatu Isak tomania paaghu tooni.

20 Ndaman to Isak irau tamoot ru (40), ra ivai Rebeka. Rebeka taama eeza Betuel. I puughu tooni ivot ila to Aram, ve ileep izi taan sirivu to Mesopotamia. Rebeka liivu eeza Laban.

21 Rebeka, i livaa uupa. Tauvene Isak isun pa Yoova ve ighasoni ighe iuule. Yoova iloon sunjuun tooni, ve iuul Rebeka gha aapo. *

22 Rebeka iyamaan imin natja tipaparav ila aapo loolo. Tauvene isaav pa tauu ighe: “Wai, mindai ta patajani tane ivot payau ne?” Ra ila isun pa Yoova, ve ighasoni to ipaghazonai patajani tawe puughu pani.

23 Yoova isaav pani ighe:

“Tamtamon puughu toozi ru ta tileep ila apom loolo.

Ngun ru pale tivot ilat tsio, ve tivalagh zi.

Ngun ee pale tapiri iliiv ite.

Ve neer olman pale imin besoonja pa neer muria.” *

24 Rebeka saawe tooni to popaan ivot, ve ipoop zitamoot bogboogja ru.

25 Neer olman tiini sinjsinai, ve bide ooro. Tauta tiwaat eeza Esau. *

26 Ra taazi ikis toogha aaghe guubu ve aana izi. Tauvene tiwaat eeza Yakop. †

Saawe tau Rebeka ipoop geegeu ru tawe, Isak ndaman tooni irau tamoot tol (60).

27 Tilepleep le geegeu ru tana timin zolman. Esau, i neer to laghlaghoon ila su ve ingalngal ngai sagsag. Ve Yakop, i neer marowa, ve ighamgham uraat izi nughei mon.

28 Isak loolo igheen to Esau. Pasaa, i loolo pa ghaniinj ngai sagsag to su. Ve Rebeka, i loolo igheen to Yakop.

Esau izughui tauu pa niia to neer aidaaba

29 Saawe ee, Yakop igharaat sur poia, ve Esau ileep su gha ivot. I pitoola kat le tapiri isov.

30 Tauvene isaav pa Yakop ighe: “Aiss, yau pitool ghau le nasaghat kat. Sur sinjsinai tana, uzoov leg rigta ilam naghun!” (Tauta tiwaat Esau eeza ite tige EDOM.) ‡

31 Eemon Yakop isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Eemon ituru taparavol pa niaan muun, ve naghham niam namin neer aidaaba, o nazoov lem sur.”

32 Esau iyol aliinja ighe: “Aiss, paita namaat tane. Niag to neer aidaaba, ene kaut sorok. Iuul ghau mindai? Reikia ugham sur tana ilam naghun.”

33 Yakop isaav pani muul ighe: “Yo aat umbu saveen tomani ghau muun ve upari-aanja le iyaryaan kat, o naghham payo.” Tauvene Esau imbu saveen tomania, ve ipari-aanja le iyaryaan kat ighe yesuru tiparavolia niazi, leso Yakop igham i niia gha imin neer aidaaba.

34 I imbu saveen tomania taazi le isov, ra Yakop igham le mberet tomania sur, gha ighan ma ighun, ve iburig gha ila.

Ngar tau Esau ighamu na, ene itotoia ighe i maata veleghin niia to neer aidaaba ighe ene kaut sorok. *

* 25:18: Gnp 16:12 * 25:21: Gnp 11:30, 29:31 * 25:23: Ro 9:12 * 25:25: Eez Esau, puughu tauvene: ‘Sinjsinai’. † 25:26: Eez Yakop, puughu tauvene: ‘Aaghe guubu.’ Saveen tane, ene saveen palelaan paam. Injarui yes tau tighamgham karom. ‡ 25:30: Saveen EDOM igharau rig pa saveen Hibru ziiri ite ‘adom’ tau puughu ‘sinjsinai’.

* 25:34: Hib 12:16

26

Isak ila ileep izi nugh Gerar (Gnp 12:10-20, 20:1-18)

¹ Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra pitoool tiina ivot muul izi taan sirivu to Kanaan, imin muun ivot pa saawe to Abaram. Tauvene Isak iburig ighe ighau izila pa Isip. I ilaagh ila le ivot nugh Gerar. Nugh tawe igheen ila taan to yes Pilistia, ve kinik Abimelek inġin zi.

² Isak ilepleep ta sewe, ve Yoova ivot tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Uzila pa Isip sov. Uleep izi taan tau yau naghe yo uleep pani na.

³ Tauvene uleep umin loom izi ta sene. Yau aat naleep tomani ghom, ve naghur poia tsiau iza tsio. Pasaa, yau naghe naghama taan isov tane payo ve paaghu tsio tau murei pale tivot. Leso naghama saveen tau muun nambua tomania Abaram na anoonja ivot.

⁴ Yau aat naghama paaghu tsio tivot timin naol kat imin pitum to sambam saamba, ve naghama taan tane isov imin lezi. Ve paaghu tsio pale timin eez to poia tsiau iza to nughmarin to taan. *

⁵ Pasaa, tamam Abaram, i ilonloon alinag ve itaghon eez tsiau. Tutuun tsiau, tomania saveen isov tau yau naghuru pani ve avog iyaryaan pani naghe itaghon, ene i maata kisini ve itaghon dudunaini.”

⁶ Tauta Isak izila Isip mako. I ileep mon izi nugh Gerar.

⁷ Tilepleep ta sewe, ve saawe tau zitamoot to nugh tawe tighason Isak pa azaawa, i iyol alinazi ighe: “Ene yau livug.” I isaav tauvene pasaa, Rebeka, i livaa paghuuna kat. Tauvene Isak iroi ighe pale tiravu imaat ve tighama azaawa.

⁸ Isak ileep malau rig izi nugh tawe. Saawe ee, Abimelek tau kinik to yes Pilistia na, ilepleep ruum loolo, ve maata ivot ila, le ighita Isak isaghav Rebeka.

⁹ Tauvene Abimelek ipoi Isak ilam, ve isaav pani: “Wai, livaa tana, yo azuwam! Puughu mindai ta yo usaav ughe yo livum?”

Isak iyol alinazi ighe: “Yau naroi naghe pale arav ghau namaat ve aghama azuwag. Tauta nasaav naghe ene livug.”

¹⁰ Tauvene Abimelek iyaoni ighe: “Wai, utombaan ghei tauvene pasaa? Imin ta zitamoot tsiei eta ila to azuwam, ene pale yo taum umin puughu pa sosor tau yei nighamu ne.”

¹¹ Ra Abimelek isaav ariaan pa tamtamon tooni tisov ighe: “Aloon! Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighama saghatin neer tane, ma azaawa, ene i aat imaat.”

Nonjaan ivot pa yaa tain

¹² Ndaman tana, Isak ivazogh aniin ila taan tawe le aniin pugh enaenja anonazi tivot irau ndinndin ee (100). Pasaa, Yoova ighur poia tiina iza tooni.

¹³ Tauvene Isak le aniin ve gabua katini, ve eeza tiina. Gabua tooni ivotvot, le i imin kuaz tauu kat.

¹⁴ I le sipsip, mekmek, ve makau katini. Ve besoonja tooni paam, katini. Yes Pilistia tighita gabua tooni le ireu loloz.

¹⁵ Tauta tilal mulin yaa tain tisov tau muun yes besoonja to Abaram titai zi na.

¹⁶ Ra kinik Abimelek isaav pa Isak ighe: “Upul taan tsiei, ve ughau ula. Pa tapirim iliiv ghei wa.”

¹⁷ Tauvene Isak ipul zi, ve ila ivot taan raraate to Gerar, ve ighur niia to lepoogh izi ta sewe.

¹⁸ Ve yaa tain tau muun yes besoonja to Abaram titai zi ve yes Pilistia tilal zi na, i itai mulin zi, ve iwaat ezazi tau muun taama Abaram iwaat zi na.

¹⁹ Ra yes besoonja tooni tila titai puura ite izi nugh tawe le yaa bolokia iza.

²⁰ Eemon yes nginiin ngaia to nugh Gerar tomania yes nginiin ngaia to Isak tivazorai zi pa yaa tawe. Yes Gerara avozi iyaryaan tigha ene yaa toozi. Tauta Isak iwaat yaa tain tana eeza Esek. *

Pasaa, tinjoon pa yaa tawe.

²¹ Tauvene yes besoonja to Isak tila titai yaa paaghu. Eemon zeran siriv tilam ve yesja besoonja to Isak tiparzoor pa yaa tawe paam. Tauvene Isak iwaat yaa tana eeza Sitna. †

* **26:4:** Gnp 12:2, 15:5, 22:16-18 * **26:20:** Esek puughu tauvene: ‘Yaa to nonjaan’. † **26:21:** Sitna puughu tauvene: ‘Yaa To Parzoraan’. ‡ **26:22:** Reobot puughu tauvene: ‘Sooso Tiina’.

²² Isak ipul nugh tawe, ve ila itai yaa ite muul imin tol. Yaa tainj tawe, le saveeja mako. Tauvene Isak iwaat eeza Reobot, ‡ ve isaav ighe: “Aa ngarig gha Yoova ighur sooso tiina pait to taleep pani! Ene pale taleep poia izi taan tane, ve tamasa tamin naol.”

Maaron ivot to Isak

²³ Murei ra, Isak iburig muul, ve izala pa nugh Ber-Seba.

²⁴ Ila ivot ta sewe, ve mbonj, Yoova ivot tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yau Maaron to tamam Abaram. Uroi sov. Pa yau naleep tomani ghom. Tamam Abaram tau besoonja tsiau na ndaamo payo, tauta yau aat naghur poia tsiau izaa tsio, ve naghm paaghu tsio timasa timin naol.” *

²⁵ Tauvene Isak indou maet imin artaal, ve isun pa Yoova izi nugh tawe. Ve ighur niia to lepooch ta sewe, ve besoonja tooni titai yaa ite paam izi nugh tawe.

Isak yesuru Abimelek timbu saveen

²⁶ Murei ra, Abimelek ipul nugh Gerar, ve ilam ighe ighita Isak. I ilam tomania njeer ngara ee, eeza Ausat, ve daaba to yes zaaba tooni, eeza Pikol. Yes tol tilam tivot to Isak,

²⁷ ve i ighason zi ighe: “Yam aghur koi payau, ve aziir ghau pa taan tsiam wa. Mindai ta alam payau muul?”

²⁸ Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Yei nighilaal nighe: Yoova ileep tomani ghom. Tauvene nighe itinja tambu saveen ariaanja to taval-upu ghiit tamin eemon.

²⁹ Ve nighe yo umbu saveen payei ughe irau uvaghamun ghei mako. Ughita. Yei nigham saghatin ghom mako, ve nigham ngar popoia mon payo, le nighur ghom ula toman lolom poia. Ve aazne, poia to Yoova ighengheen tomani ghom.”

³⁰ Tauvene Isak igharaat aniiñ tiina, ve yesna tighangan.

³¹ Mbonj le nughizau, mbonjoozo geeg, ve tiburig gha tipariaan saveen mbuaan toozi le iyaryaan kat. Ra Isak ighur zi timuul tila pa nugh toozi toman lolozu poia.

³² Aaz eemon tana, besoonja to Isak tilam ve tipaes pani tigde: “Tiina tsiei, puura tau

yei nitaii na, nighita yaa bolokbolokia izaa pani!”

³³ Tauvene Isak iwaat yaa tawe eeza Seba. Tauta tiwaat nugh tau ighen igharau yaa tawe eeza Ber-Seba. § Eeza tane ighengheen soone.

Esau azaanja

³⁴ Esau ndaman tooni irau tamoot ru (40), ra ivai Hit tinazi ru, ezazi Yudit, ve Basemat. Yudit, i Beri natliva. Ve Basemat, i Elon natliva.

³⁵ Eemon loom tinazi ru tawe ngar toozi irau rawazi Isak ve rawazliva Rebeka lolozu mako. Tauta tigham lolozu ipatanjan kat.

27

Yakop ium palotiin to njeer aidaaba

¹ Olman Isak imin koonj wa. Ve maata ikumkuum, le irau ighita nugh muul mako. Saawe ee, i ipoi naatu olman Esau ighe: “Natug!”

Esau iyok pa aliinja ighe: “Taug ene. Saa?”

² Ra olman Isak isaav pani ighe: “Ulooj. Yau namin koonj wa, ve nakankaan pa mateegh tsiau.

³ Tauvene ugham paneegh tsio, ve ula pa su gha uil leg aniiñ ziigha.

⁴ Leso ugharaat leg sur poia tau lolog pani kat na, ve ughamu ilam naghun. Mako naghur poia to Maaron izaa tsio. O ighe namaat, na namaat lak.”

⁵⁻⁶ Isak yesuru naatu Esau tisavsav, ve olman tinazi Rebeka taliinja isaut saveen toozi. Tauvene Esau ila pa su ighe iil aniiñ ziigha, ve Rebeka isaav pa naatu Yakop ighe: “Ngarig naloonj tamam isaav pa togham ighe:

⁷ ‘Esau, ugham aniiñ ziigha eta to su ilam ve ugharaat leg sur poia tau lolog pani kat na, ve ughamu ilam naghun. Mako naghur palotiin tsiau izaa tsio ila Maaron maata. O ighe namaat, na namaat lak.’

⁸ Tauvene natug, uloonj alinjag, ve utaghon saveen tsiau tane.

⁹ Ula nugh tau ngai toit tilepleep pani we, ve ughita mekmek paghpaaghu ruta tomania tumbunaji, ve ugham zi tilam. Yau aat

* 26:24: Gnp 12:2 § 26:33: Ber-Seba puughu tauvene: ‘Yaa tainj to saveen mbuaan’.

nagharaat tamam le sur poia tau i loolo pani kat.

¹⁰ Leso ughamu ila pani gha ighun. Ve ighur poia to Maaron iza tsio le isov, o imaat.”

¹¹ Eemon Yakop iyol tiina aliija ighe: “Tinan, alinam poia. Eemon toghag Esau, i tiini ororomai. Ve yau mako.

¹² Ighe taman itut ghau rig, ene pale ighilaal ghau, ve igham ngar ighe yau naghham mogheraan pani. Mako ighur poia to Maaron iza tsiau mako, ve ighur patanani iza tsiau.”

¹³ Eemon tiina isaav pani ighe: “Natug, ugham ngar naol sov. Uloon alinag tane, ve utaghoni. Ighe i ighur patanani iza tsio, ene pale yau nabaad patanani tana. Ula ugham mekmek tilam.”

¹⁴ Tauvene Yakop iburig, ve ila igham mekmek ru tilam pa tiina. Rebeka niima rekrekia pa gharatoon sur poia tau Isak loolo pani na.

¹⁵ Le isov, ve ila igham nonoghiija poia kat to naatu olman Esau tau igheen balbaal tooni loolo na, ve ighamu ila to Yakop, lesu inonogh ghi pani.

¹⁶ Ra ikau mekmek uuli ila Yakop luua ve ila niima paam.

¹⁷ Ve igham sur tomania mberet tau i igharaata na, ve ighuru ila to Yakop.

¹⁸ Yakop ila to taama, ve ipoi ighe: “Taman, nalam wa!”

Taama Isak ighe: “Natug, taug ene. Ve yo sei?”

¹⁹ Yakop isaav pani muul ighe: “Yau Esau, natum aidaaba. Sur tomania aniin ziigha tau yo usaav payau pani na, tauta naghamu nalam. Uburig gha ughun, ve ughur poia to Maaron iza tsiau.”

²⁰ Isak iloon saveen tane, ve ighasoni ighe: “Wai, natug, mindai ta yo undeen gabua rekia mon?”

Yakop iyol aliija ighe: “Maaron tsio Yoova iuul ghau. Tauta rekia mon ve nandeenja.”

²¹ Ra Isak isaav pani muul ighe: “Natug, ulam ugharau ghau, ve nataan ghom. Leso nawatagh kat: Yo natug Esau, ma mako?”

²² Tauvene Yakop ila igharau, ve taama itaano, ra isaav pani ighe: “Alinam imin

Yakop aliija. Eemon nimam imin Esau niima.”

²³⁻²⁴ Isak ighilaal Yakop mako. Pasaa, niima ororomai imin toogha Esau. Tauvene Isak ighe ighur poia to Maaron iza tooni. Eemon loolo ruru soone. Tauvene ighasoni muul ighe: “Onoon, natug Esau taum tane?”

Yakop iyol aliija ighe: “Vee, yau taug tane.”

²⁵ Tauvene Isak isaav pani ighe: “Natug, ugham sur tana ilam. Lolog pa ghunuun sur tau yo ugharaata tomania ziigha to su na. Naghun le isov, mako naghur poia to Maaron iza tsio.” Tauvene Yakop igham sur ila to taama Isak gha ighun. Ve igham le yaa vaen paam ila ighun.

²⁶ Taama Isak ighun le isov, ve isaav pani ighe: “Natug, ulam usaghav ghau.”

²⁷ Tauvene Yakop ila isaghav taama. Isak inunuz Esau vaazi tau igheen ila nonoghiija tooni, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza to Yakop ighe: *

“Aa, natug tane vaazi,
imin su tau poia to Maaron igheen
pani na!

²⁸ Maaron aat igham uwam tiina to sambam izi payo, ve ipabees taan tsio. Leso ngoreenja tiina, ve aniin ve vaen katini tivot payo.

²⁹ Nugh nugh pale tibeas payo.

Ve taan siriv tamtamona pale tiput aghezi payo ve tipakur ghom.

Yo pale umin tiina pa tonvetaz tsio, ve tinam natja tiput aghezi payo.

Tamtamon tisov tau tighur saveen patanani iza tsio, ene pale tauzi tindeen patanani.

Ve yes tau tighason Maaron to ighur poia tooni iza tsio, ene pale poia tooni iza toozi paam.” *

Esau itan rarai taama ighe ipaloti paam

³⁰ Isak ighur poia to Maaron iza to Yakop le isov, ra Yakop ipuli, ve ivot gha ila. Malau mako ve toogha Esau ileep su gha ivot.

³¹ I paam igharaat sur poia kat, ve ighamu ila pa taama, ve isaav pani ighe:

“Taman, yau nagharaat sur tsio tomania zi-igha to su, tauta naghamu ilam wa! Uburig hagh ughun, ve ughur poia to Maaron iza tsiau.”

³² Isak iloon saveen tooni, ve ighasoni ighe: “Wai, yo sei paam?”

Esau iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau Esau, natum aidaaba.”

³³ Isak iloon saveen tane le tiini irur kat, ve isaav pani ighe: “Wai, yo ulam soone, ve neer ee igham sur tomania ziigha to su ilam gha naghun. Sei ne? Yau naghur poia to Maaron iza tooni wa. Ve onoon kat, palotiinj tawe aat igheen tooni.”

³⁴ Esau iloon taama saveen tooni, le loolo isaghat pa tauu, ve itanj tiina, ve itanj rarai taama ighe: “O taman, ughur poia to Maaron iza tsiau paam!”

³⁵ Eemon Isak isaav pani ighe: “Wai, palotiinj tau naghe naghama payo, tauta tazim ilam itombaan ghau gha ighamu ila wa!”

³⁶ Tauvene Esau isaav ighe: “Oyais, neer tawe, tiwaat eeza Yakop le iduduun kat! * Pasaa, i itombaan ghau pai ru wa! Muun, itombaan ghau gha igham niag imin neer aidaaba. Ve aazne, ium palotiinj tsiau paam.” Ra Esau ighason taama muul ighe: “Taman, mindai? Lem palotiinj eta payau mako?” *

³⁷ Isak iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai, yau naghur tazim imin tiina payo, ve naghur tonvetaz tsiam tisov timin besoonja pani wa. Ve naghason Maaron to igham aniiinj ve vaen anonazi katini tivot pani, leso ileep poi. Tauvene natug, gabua eta igheen muul to naghama payo ne mako.”

³⁸ Eemon Esau itanj rarai taama muul ighe: “Taman mindai? Palotiinj tsio eemon geeg tawe? Ite paam mako? O taman, ughur poia to Maaron iza tsiau paam!” Ra Esau itanj muul toman aliinja tiina. *

³⁹ Taama Isak iyol aliinja ighe:

“Nugh tsio to lepooch, pale igheen malau pa taan ngoreenja, ve uwam to sambam irau izi payo mako.”

⁴⁰ Yo aat uparav pa mbuzaagh, o uleep poi.

* **27:36:** Yakop eeza, puughu tauvene: ‘Aaghe guubu.’ Saveen tane, ene saveen palelaan paam. Inarui yes tau tighamgham karom. * **27:36:** Gnp 25:29-34 * **27:38:** Hib 12:17 * **28:3:** Gnp 12:2

Ve yo pale umin besoonja pa tazim. Eemon murei pale uzoor pooz tooni, ve irau injin ghom muul mako.”

Rebeka iil eez to ipaghau Yakop pa toogha Esau

⁴¹ Esau ikis aatyavyav tooni pa Yakop ariaan. Pasaa palotiinj tooni, tauta taama ighuru iza to Yakop wa. Tauvene igham ngar ila loolo ighe: “Malau mako pale tama-mai imaat. Monjiinj tooni ighe isov, mako narav tazig Yakop imaat.”

⁴² Eemon titig Rebeka taliinja pa ngar tau Esau ighe ighamu. Tauvene ipoi Yakop ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: “Natug, uloon. Togham Esau ighe irav ghom umaat, o loolo poia ve aate izi.”

⁴³ Tauvene uloon alinjag, ve uburig rekiamon, ve ughau ula pa livug Laban tau ileep izi nugh Aran we.

⁴⁴ Ula uleep tomania le togham aate izi o.

⁴⁵ Isaav ighe loolo iluum, ve loolo iveegh pa ngar tau ugham pani na, ene pale nambaan ilat payo, o umuul ulam. Pasaa, yau naroi: Pale yamru aparav ve amaata pa saawe eemon.”

⁴⁶ Ra Rebeka isaav pa Isak: “Oyai, rauaan livanja tau Hita tinazi ne, tinig imum pazi kat. Lolog pa Yakop ivai livaa eta to taan tane imin yes tane mako. Mako le mako kat. Ighe i igham tauvene, poia to namaat gha nala. Naleep pasaa?”

28

Yakop ighau

¹ Tauvene Isak ipoi Yakop ilam, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza tooni, ra aavo iyaryaan pani ighe: “Yo irau uvai Kanaan tinazi eta mako kat.”

² Uburig ula pa taan sirivu to Mesopotamia, ve ula ruum to timbum Betuel, o uvai waghama Laban natliva eta.

³ Maaron Saksaki Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na, pale ighur poia tooni iza tsio, ve igham paaghu tsio tivot timin naol, ve rumei katini tivot ilat tsio. *

⁴ Poia tooni tau muun iza to Abaram na, aat iza tsio ve paaghu tsio paam. Leso taan tau aazne uleep umin loom pani ne,

imin lem. Pasaa, taan tane, Maaron ighuru imin timbum Abaram le.” *

⁵ Isak isavsaav pa Yakop le isov, ra ighuru ila pa Mesopotamia. Leso ileep tomania waagha Laban tau Betuel naatu na. Laban tane, puughu tooni ivot ila to Aram.

⁶ Esau iloon tige Isak ighur poia to Maaron iza to Yakop, ve ighuru ila pa Mesopotamia, lesa ivai ta sewe. Ve aavo iyaryaan pani ighe ivai Kanaan tinazi eta sov.

⁷ Esau ighita Yakop itaghon taama ma tiina alinazi ve ila pa Mesopotamia,

⁸ ra ighilaal ighe Kanaan tinazi ru tau i ivai zi na, taama Isak loolo pazi mako.

⁹ Tauvene Esau ipul taama ma tiina, ve ila to taama Ismael, ra ivai livaa ite, eeza Maalat. Maalat liivu eeza Nebaiot. Maalat ve Nebaiot, ene Ismael natja.

Yakop vivuun tooni

¹⁰ Yakop iburig, ipul nugh Ber-Seba, ve ighe ila pa nugh Aran.

¹¹ I ilaagh ila le ivot nugh ee, ve mbon izi pani. Tauvene igham maet ee imin ali pani, ve izi igheen.

¹² I iviv, ve ighita gabua ee imin ndeet tau iyooz izi taan, ve izala pa sambam. Ve yes anjela to Maaron tiyesyes taghoni tizizi ve tizazaa. *

¹³ Ra ighita Maaron tauu iyooz izi ziige, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yau Yoova. Yau Maaron to timbum Abaram, ve Maaron to Isak. Taan tau yo ugheen pani ne, ene yau aat naghams payo tomania paaghu tsio. *

¹⁴ Paaghu tsio pale timasa timin naol imin ngaupup to taan, le tirau nugh. Siriv pale tila pa ragh puughu, ve siriv tila pa yavaar puughu, ve siriv tila pa daudau puughu, ve siriv tila pa kaagu puughu. Ve yo tomania paaghu tsio pale amin eez to poia tsiau iza to nughmarij to taan. *

¹⁵ Uloon. Nugh sindei tau yo ula uleep pani, ene yau aat naleep tomani ghom ve matag payo. Ve murei, yau pale naghams ghom umuul ulam pa taan tane. Tauvene yau irau napul ghom mako. Pale naleep

tomani ghom le naghams saveen mbuaan tsiau tane anoonja ivot payo.”

¹⁶ Ra Yakop iburig maata iyaryaar, ve isaav pa tauu ighe: “Wai, onoon kat, Yoova ileep izi nugh tane, ve yau nawataghi mako.”

¹⁷ Tauvene roinj tiina ighamu, ve isaav ighe: “Yau naroi kat. Pasaa, nugh tane patabuyaan! Onoon kat, ene Maaron tauu niia. Ataman to nugh sambam igheen ta sene.”

¹⁸ Yakop izi igheen muul le nughizau. Ra iburig, igham maet tau iyalia imin ali na, ve ipayooze imin ilaal pa nugh tawe, ve ilinj ngoreen izala paavo.

¹⁹ I iwaat nugh tana eeza Betel. * Muun, nugh tana eeza Lus.

²⁰⁻²¹ Ra Yakop imbu saveen ariaan ila loolo tauvene: “Isaav ighe Maaron ileep tomani ghau, ve maata payau pa laghoon tsiau tane, ve igham leg aniinj toman nonoghiija to nanonogh ghau pani, ve isaav ighe naleep poia mon le irau namuul nala pa ruum to taman, ene aat Yoova imin Maaron tsiau, ve nabees pani.

²² Maet tau napayooze ne, pale itotoi ighe nugh tane, ene Maaron niia.” Ra imbu saveen tomania Maaron ighe: “Onoon kat, gabua naol isov tau yo ugham payau na, yau aat navalagh zi timin ngun sanjavul, ve naghur ngun ee ilat payo.”

29

Yakop ila ivot to waagha Laban

¹ Yakop ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul, ve ilaagh ila ivot nugh ee to yes tau taan toozi igheen ila pa aaz puughu na.

² Maata ila le ighita sipsip ngun tol tighengheen tigharau yaa taij ee. Pasaa, monmon tamtamon tititiv yaa tawe ve tipapaghun sipsip toozi. Yaa taij tawe, tipoon aavo pa maet babaanja.

³ Nugh tawe gabuazi tauvene: Isaav ighe ravrav izi, ve sipsip tisov tila tivot yaa tawe ziige, mako nginiinj ngaia tilam ve tizuur maet babaanja tana ighau ila soghan. Leso titiv yaa ve tipaghun sipsip. Le isov, mako tipoon muul.

* 28:4: Gnp 17:4-8 * 28:12: Yo 1:51 * 28:13: Gnp 12:7, 13:14-15 * 28:14: Gnp 12:3, 22:18 * 28:19: Betel puughu tauvene ‘Maaron ruum tooni’.

⁴ Yakop injarui yes nginiinj ngaia tawe ila, ve ighason zi ighe: “Zeran tsiau, yam to saa nugh?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Yei to nugh Aran.”

⁵ Tauvene Yakop ighason zi muul ighe: “Yam awatagh Laban tau Naor tiimbu, ma mako?”

Yes tigde: “Vee, yei niwataghi.”

⁶ Yakop ighason zi muul ighe: “Mindai, lepoogh tooni poia?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Vee, i ileep poia. Ughita. Natliva Rael tomania sipsip toozi, ta ngarig gha tilam we.”

⁷ Ra Yakop isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aghita. Ene aaz tiina, ve sipsip irau tilonj tila olol loolo soone. Agham yaa pazi ve tighun le isov, o agham zi timuul tila tighan kikiliinj.”

⁸ Eemon yes tisaav pani tigde: “Ee-e, vene mako. Yei aat nilepleep ve nisanjan sipsip tisov tilam peria, o nizuur maet tane ila pa ziige, ve nitiv yaa gha nipaghun zi.”

⁹ Yakop tomania yes nginiinj ngaia tana tisavsaav soone, ve Rael igherev sipsip to taama gha tilam tivot. Pasaa, i ta monmon injinjin zi.

¹⁰ Yakop ighita waagha Laban natliva Rael tomania sipsip tooni, ve iburig ila pa yaa tainj tana, izuur maet babaanja ila soghan pa yaa aavo, ve itiv yaa pa sipsip gha tighun.

¹¹ Yakop loolo poia kat pa ighita liivu. Tauta isaghavu ve itanj aliinja tiina.

¹² Ve ivotia tauu pani ighe: “Yau tane ziiri waaro to tamam! Yau tinanj Rebeka.” Rael iloonj saveenj tane, ve rekia mon ilaan ila peria to taama, ve ipaes pani.

¹³ Laban iloonj waagha Yakop vaaru, tauvene iburig ve ilaan ila ighe ighita. Ila ivot tooni, ve isaghavu toman tintini. Ve ighamu, gha yesuru timuul tila pa ruum. Ra Yakop ipaesia laghoonj tooni gha Laban iloonja.

¹⁴ Yakop ipaes le isov, ve Laban isaav pani ighe: “Onoon kat, ituru sinj eemon.”

Yakop igham uraat pa Laban, lesu ivai Rael

¹⁵ Yakop ileep tomania Laban irau kaiyo ee, ra Laban izi ve isaav pani ighe: “Onoon, yo ziiri waaro tsiau duduun. Eemon ugham uraat payau sorok, ene poia mako.

Tauvene usaav ghazonja payau. Ughe naghama saa gabua imin lem atuya?”

¹⁶ Laban natlivanja ru. Olman eeza Lea, ve muria eeza Rael.

¹⁷ Lea naagho paghuuna geeg mako. Ve Rael, i livaa paghuuna kat.

¹⁸ Yakop loolo igheen to Rael. Tauvene isaav pa Laban ighe: “Yau naghe navai natumliva Rael. Isaav ighe yo uyok payau, o naghama uraat payo irau ndaman liim ve ru.”

¹⁹ Laban iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau lolog pa naghama Rael pa neer ite paam mako. Isaav ighe naghama payo ve uvaii, ene poia kat. Tauvene uleep tomani ghau ve ughama uraat.”

²⁰ Yakop ighama uraat pa Laban irau ndaman liim ve ru, lesu ivai Rael. Eemon i ighita ndaman liim ve ru tana imin saawe malau mako. Pasaa, loolo igheen to Rael kat.

²¹ Ndaman liim ve ru tana isov, ra Yakop isaav pa Laban ighe: “Saawe tau yo ughuru payau, tauta napasovu wa. Ughama livaa tana ilama gha navaii!”

²² Tauvene Laban ighama marewaanj tiina, ve ipoi tamtamon tisov to nugh tawe tilama tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj to vaiinj.

²³ Eemon mbonj tana, i ighama karom, ve ighur natliva olman Lea ila to Yakop ve yesuru tighen.

²⁴ Ve ighama besoonja tooni livaa ee, eeza Silpa pa Lea, lesu ibesbees pani.

²⁵ Mbonjoozo, Yakop iburig ve maata izi le ighilaal Lea ighengheen izi ziige! Tauvene ila isaav pa Laban: “Wai, ughama ngar tane payau pasaa? Yau naghama uraat payo lesu navai Rael. Puughu mindai ta yo utombaan ghau?”

²⁶ Laban iyol aliinja ighe: “Mako. Ta muunj ve ilama, tutuunj tsiei igheen tauvene: Livaa muria irau ivai imuunj pa livaa olman mako.

²⁷ Tauvene yo uleep le irau ghanghaniinj to Lea isov, o naghur Rael paam ilat. Eemon yo aat ughama uraat payau irau ndaman liim ve ru muul.”

²⁸ Yakop iloonj saveenj tane, ve itaghoni mon. Tauvene mbonj liim ve ru to ghanghaniinj to vaiinj tana, i ileep tomania Lea. Ra Laban ighur natliva Rael paam ila tooni.

²⁹ Ve ighur besoonja tooni livaa ite, eeza Bila, ila to Rael, lesu ibesbees pani.

³⁰ Tauvene Yakop yesuru Rael tighen paam. Yakop loolo ighen to Rael kat. Eemon Lea, Yakop loolo pani kat mako. Yakop ileep tomania Laban, ve igham uraat pani irau ndaman liim ve ru muul.

Yakop natja

³¹ Yoova ighita Yakop loolo pa Lea kat mako. Tauvene iuul Lea le aapo. Eemon Rael, i uupa. *

³² Lea ipoop naatu aidaaba, ve isaav ighen: “Yoova ighita patanjani tsiau, tauta igham leg natug tane. Aazne, aat azuwag loolo ighen tsiau.” Tauvene iwaat naatu tawe eeza Ruben. *

³³ Tilepleep le Lea aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ite. Tauvene isaav ighen: “Yoova iloonj taniiz tsiau, ve iwatagh ighen azuwag loolo ighen tsiau kat mako. Tauta igham leg natug ite tane.” Tauvene Lea iwaat naatu tawe eeza Simeon. †

³⁴ Tilepleep le Lea aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ite imin tol. Tauvene isaav ighen: “Aazne, aat azuwag loolo isaghav ghau rig. Pasaa, napoop le natja zitamoot tol wa.” Tauta iwaat naatu tawe eeza Levi. ‡

³⁵ Tilepleep le Lea aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ite imin paan. Tauvene isaav ighen: “Aazne, yau napakur Yoova.” Tauta iwaat naatu tawe eeza Yuda. §

Lea ipoop Yuda, ra popaanj tooni imot, ve ileep le malau.

30

¹ Rael ighita ighen i irau ipoop Yakop le naatu eta mako. Tauvene iriu toghliva, ve isaav pa Yakop ighen: “Ugham leg natug eta lak! Ighen mako, yau aat namaat!”

² Yakop iloonj saveenj tane, le aate yavyav. Tauvene isaav pa Rael ighen: “Wai! Yau Maaron gha lesu nagharaat apom ve upoop? Maaron tauu, ta ipoon apom.”

³ Rael isaav pani muul ighen: “Poia. Ughita. Besoonja tsiau livaa Bila ilepleep.

* **29:31:** Gnp 11:30, 25:21 * **29:32:** Eez Ruben puughu, ene tauvene: ‘ighita’. † **29:33:** Eez Simeon, puughu, ene tauvene: ‘iloonja’. ‡ **29:34:** Eez Levi puughu, ene tauvene: ‘isaghav’. § **29:35:** Eez Yuda puughu, ene tauvene: ‘napakur’. * **30:6:** Eez Dan puughu, ene tauvene: ‘igabiiz’. † **30:8:** Eez Naptali puughu, ene tauvene: ‘naparav ariaan’. ‡ **30:10-11:** Eez Gat puughu, ene tauvene: ‘gabua poia ivot’. § **30:13:** Eez Aser puughu, ene tauvene: ‘loolo poia kat’.

Ughamu ve yamru agheen. Lesu ipoop leg natug eta.”

⁴ Tauvene Rael ighur besoonja tooni livaa ila to Yakop ve yesuru tighen.

⁵ Ra Bila aapo, ve ipoop Yakop le naatu tamoot ee.

⁶ Tauvene Rael isaav ighen: “Aa, ngarig gha Maaron igabiiz ghau ighen yau leg sosor eta mako. Pa i iloonj sunjuunj tsiau, ve igham leg natug tamoot tane.” Tauta iwaat naatu tawe eeza Dan. *

⁷ Tilepleep le Bila aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu ite imin ru.

⁸ Tauvene Rael isaav ighen: “Yeiru toghag liva nivatovai tapirimai ve naparav ariaan le naliivo wa.” Tauta iwaat naatu tawe eeza Naptali. †

⁹ Lea ighita ighen saawe tooni to popaan, ene isov. Tauvene ighur besoonja tooni livaa Silpa ila to Yakop lesu imin zazagheen ite.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ra Silpa aapo, ve ipoop Yakop le naatu ee. Tauvene Lea isaav ighen: “Ene gabua poia tau ivot payau!” Tauta iwaat naatu tawe eeza Gat. ‡

¹² Tilepleep le Silpa, tau besoonja livaa to Lea na, ipoop Yakop le naatu tamoot ite imin ru.

¹³ Tauvene Lea isaav ighen: “Aazne, yau lolog poia kat! Ve yes zilivaa to nughei paam pale lolozi poia tomani ghau.” Tauta Lea iwaat naatu tawe eeza Aser. §

¹⁴ Saawe ee tau tiluplup wit anoonja, Ruben ilaghaagh ila uum loolo, le ighita waar anoonja siriv, ve iyau zi ila pa tina Lea. Gabua tawe, yes tighur ila tighen ipazaagh zitamoot ve zilivaa, lesu tighen ve zilivaa apozi. Rael ighita, ve isaav pa Lea ighen: “Ai, kaut tau natum ighamu na, ugham leg siriv ilam!”

¹⁵ Eemon Lea iyol aliinja ighen: “Wai! Yo ugham azuwag ipul ghau wa. Ve aazne ughen ugham gabua to natug tane paam? Ene aat mako kat!”

Tauvene Rael isaav pani muul ighen: “Poia. Ugham leg siriv. Ve mbonj aazne, yau aat nasaav pa Yakop ilat yamru

agheen imin gholiinj waar anoonja tau natum ighamu ne atuya.”

16 Ravrav izi, ra Yakop imuul ilam nughei, ve Lea injaruini ila, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ulooj. Mboj aazne, yo aat ulam tsiau. Pa yau naghohom pa waar anoonja to natug wa.” Tauvene mboj tana, Yakop ila to Lea, ve yesuru tigheen.

17 Maaron ilooj sunjuuj to Lea, ve ighamu aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ite imin liim.

18 Tauvene Lea isaav ighe: “Yau naghur besoonja tsiau livaa ila to azuwag, tauta Maaron igham leg atuya poia tane.” Tauvene iwaat naatu tawe eeza Isakar.*

19 Tilepleep le Lea aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ite imin liim ve ee.

20 Ve isaav ighe: “Aazne, Maaron igham leg gabua poia ee. Tauvene azuwag aat loolo imuul payau ve ipakur ghau. Pasaa, yau napoop le natja liim ve ee wa.” Tauta iwaat naatu tawe eeza Zebulun. †

21 Murei ra, Lea ipoop livaa ee, ve iwaat eeza Dina.

22-23 Ra Maaron maata injal Rael paam, ve ilooj sunjuuj tooni. Tauvene iuul Rael gha aapo, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ee. Tauta Rael isaav ighe: “Aa, ngarig gha Yoova igham leg natug ve mayag isov!

24 Eemon naghe i igham leg natug tamoot ite paam, o poia.” Tauvene iwaat naatu tawe eeza Yosep. ‡

Eez tau ngai to Yakop timasa timin naol

25 Rael ipoop Yosep le isov, ra Yakop isaav pa Laban ighe: “Olman, naghe uyok payau, leso namuul nala pa nugh tsiau ve taan tsiau.

26 Yo uwatagh: Yau nakaria uraat payo wa. Tauvene upul azuwagna toman natugna leso niburig nila. Pa uraat tau naghom payo na, tauta naghohom zi ilat tsio wa.”

27 Eemon Laban iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai waghag! Ituru taleep rig o. Pa yau naghe nasaav payo pa gabua ee. Gabua siriv tivot timin ilaal payau, ve naghilaal naghe yon damom payau, tauta poia to Maaron iza tsiau ve leg gabua naol.

28 Tauvene naghe nanguruut ghom uleep tomani ghau. Aiyo, usaav ghazonja payau. Lolom ughe naghom saa gabua imin lem atuya leso ituru taleep?”

29 Yakop iyol aliinja ighe: “Taum uwatagh wa. Yau nakaria uraat payo. Tauta ngai tsio timasa timin naol.

30 Muuj, lem ngai naol mako. Eemon yau nalam naleep tomani ghom, tauta ngai tsio timasa timin naol kat. Tauvene yau, tauta poia to Maaron tau iza tsio. Pale njez o naghom uraat to nauul azuwagna ve natugna?”

31-32 Tauvene Laban ighasoni muul ighe: “Yo ughe naghom lem saa?”

Yakop iyol aliinja ighe: “Yo irau ugham leg gabua eta ta aazne mako. Ve mindai? Iräu uyok payau ta aazne, ve nala naghom sipsip natja gabgabuai, ve mekmek galgaliinj tisov timin leg? Ene atuya tau yau lolog pani. Isaav ighe uyok pa aliinj tane, o naleep ve nangin ngai tsio muul.

33 Ve murei, yo irau ulam ughita ngai tau tileep tomani ghau ne, leso uwatagh ughe yau neer to umbuuj mako. Ene atuya tau yo ugham payau na. Ve isaav ighe ughita mekmek eta tau galgaliinj mako, ma sipsip eta tau gabgabuai mako tilaghlaagh tomania ngai tsiau, ene yo irau uwatagh ughe yau naumbu.”

34 Laban ilooj saveej to Yakop, ve iyok pani ighe: “Poia. Aat nataghon aliinj am.”

35 Eemon Laban itaghon saveej toozi mako. Pasaa, saawe tana, i iburig ila igham mekmek zitamoot tisov tau tinizi butbutuuj na, ve mekmek upin tisov tau galgaliinj na, ve sipsip natuzja tisov tau gabgabuai na. Ngai tisov tawe, i inguaaz zi tila to tauu natja, leso tingin zi.

36 Toman natja tigham ngai tana, ve tilaagh irau mboj tol. Tilaghlaagh tila le tivot nugh ee, ra tileep ve tingin ngai toozi izi ta sewe.” Ve Yakop ileep, ve injin ngai siriv tau Laban ipul zi tizi tileep na.

37 Eemon Yakop igham ai booga mbitai siriv, ve iso ulizi le timin butbutuuj pisosoonja.

* **30:18:** Eez Isakar puughu, ene tauvene: ‘atuya poia ighengheen’. † **30:20:** Eez Zebulun puughu, ene tauvene: ‘ipakur’. ‡ **30:24:** Eez Yosep puughu, ene tauvene: ‘igham ite paam’.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Ra ipayooz zi tigharau oon tau ngai tighunghun yaa ila na. Pasaa, i iwatagh: ene saawe to ngai zitamoot tiip pa ngai upin. Tauvene saawe tau mekmek ve sipsip tilam pa ghunuun yaa, tighita ai soaan butbutuun tawe, mako ngai zitamoot tiip pa ngai upin igharau ai tawe. Ve murei, saawe to popaan, ene tipoop natuzna butbutuun ve galgaliin.

⁴⁰ Yakop ighur natuzna tawe tileep soghan pa Laban ngai tooni, leso timin le. Ve sipsip tauvene paam. Saawe tau zitamoot tighe tiip pa ngai upin, Yakop ighur naghozi ila pa Laban mekmek tooni tau butbutuun ve gabgabuai na, leso tipoop natuzna butbutuun ve gabgabuai. I ighamgham tauvene, le ngai tooni timasa timin naol kat. Ve ighur zi tila tileep soghan pa Laban tooni.

⁴¹ Tauvene saawe tau ngai tumbunazi tighe tiip pa ngai upin, Yakop ipapayooz ai booga butbutuun igharau oon tau ngai tighunghun yaa ila na.

⁴² Eemon saawe tau ngai konkonjizi tighe tiip pa ngai upin, i ipaspas ai booga tawe tighau. Tauvene Yakop le ngai tumbunazi mon. Ve Laban tooni, ene konkonjizi mon.

⁴³ Eez tane ta Yakop imin kuaz tauu. I irau kat pa mekmek, sipsip, besoonja tooni zilivaa ve zitamoot, kamel, ve donjki.

31

Yakop ighau pa Laban

¹ Murei ra, tipaes pa Yakop tighe Laban natja tisavsaav tighe: “Yakop tawe, i iyaur gabua naol isov to taman timin le wa. Gabua tooni ta naol we, tisov tivot ila to taman mon.”

² Ve Yakop ighita Laban paam, ighur dadabu pani. Loolo poia pani imin muun mako.

³ Ra Maaron isaav pa Yakop ighe: “Uburig, ve umuul ula pa taan to tamamja ve timbumja, ve uleep tomani zi. Yau aat naleep tomani ghom ve matag payo.”

⁴ Tauvene Yakop imbaan ila pa Rael gha Lea ighe tila tivot tooni izi nugh ziige tau i injinjin ngai pani na.

⁵ Yesuru tila tivot tooni, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Aloonj. Aazne, yau naghita

tamamim loolo poia payau imin muun mako. Eemon Maaron to taman ilepleep tomani ghau ve maata payau.

⁶⁻⁷ Yamru awatagh: Ndaman ndaman, yau narav taug pa uraat to tamamim. Ve saawe naol, i igham karom payau, ve itoor aliija pa atuya tsiau. Eemon Maaron ipoona, tauta i irau ivaghamun ghau kat mako.

⁸ Saawe tau tamamim isaav payau ighe: ‘Mekmek galgaliin pale timin lem atuya’, mekmek tisov tipoop galgaliin mon. Ve saawe tau i ighe: ‘Mekmek butbutuun pale timin lem atuya’, ene mekmek tisov tipoop butbutuun mon.

⁹ Eez tane, ta Maaron ipas ngai to tamamim, ve igham zi timin leg.

¹⁰ Saawe tau ngai tighe tipiraak, yau nagheen ve naghita vivuun tauvene: Mekmek zitamoot tau tiip pa mekmek upin, ene butbutuun ve galgaliin mon.

¹¹ Ra anjela to Maaron ipoi ghau ighe: ‘Yakop!’ Ve yau nayok pa aliija naghe: ‘Taug ene.’

¹² “I isaav payau muul ighe: ‘Ngar isov tau Laban ighamgham payo na, yau naghita wa. Matam ila ve ughita. Mekmek zitamoot tau tiip pa mekmek upin, ewe butbutuun ve galgaliin mon.

¹³ ‘Maaron tau ivot payo izi nugh Betel, ene yau taug tane. Saawe tau uleep ta sewe, yo upayooz maet ve ulin ngoreen izala paavo, ve umbu saveen ariaanja payau. Yau nasaav payo: Uburig ta aazne, upul nugh tane, ve umuul ula pa nugh tau tinam ipoop ghom ve matam igheen pani na.’” *

¹⁴ Yakop ipaes pazi le isov, ra Rael yesuru Lea tisaav pani tighe: “Tamamai, murei pale ipul gabua tooni eta imin lemai? Mako.

¹⁵ I maata ingal ghei muul mako. I ighit ghei nimin suumbu eta natja. Yo uvai ghei sorok mako. Ughol ghei wa. Ve atuya tiina tau yo ugham pani na, i tauu ighan suvinia wa. Yei nighita ngiira rigta mako.

¹⁶ Kuaz naol isov tau Maaron ipas zi pa tamamai, ene iit toman natuunja gabua toit mon. Poia, utaghon Maaron aliija tau i isavia payo na.”

* 31:13: Gnp 28:18-22

17-18 Tauvene Yakop iburig, ve iyauur ngai tooni tomania gabua tooni naol isov tau i gham zi izi Mesopotamia na. Ra ighur azauna tomania natna tizala kamel tooni pavozi, ve yesna tiburig gha tila pa Yakop taama Isak tau ilepleep izi Kanaan.

19 Saawe tana, Laban ileep nughei mako. I ila pa ravuun sipsip tooni orozi. Tauvene Rael ila ium maaron karom anunuzi to taama Laban tau ighur zi to tinjin ruum tooni.

20 Yakop ipaesia burigiin toozi pa Laban mako. Yes tiburig imin yongaan, ve tila.

21 Tauvene Yakop iyauur gabua tooni naol isov, ve yesna tamtamon tooni tisov tighau. Yes tila timbut yaa tiina Euprates ve tivool pa paana ite, ve tilaagh tinjarui taan sirivu Gileat loloza gha tila.

Laban itaghon Yakop

22 Mbon ru ila, ve ite imin tol, ra tamtamon siriv tipaes pa Laban tigha waagha Yakop ighau ila wa.

23 Tauvene Laban iburig, iyau ziiri waaro tooni siriv, ve yesna tilaan taghon zi. Titaghon zi tila tila le irau mbon liim ve ru. Ra tila tigharau zi izi taan sirivu to Gileat loloza.

24 Eemon mbon tana, Maaron ivot to Laban tau Aramea tamazi na ila vivuun, ve isaav pani igha: “Matam imomoos pa alinam. Usik saveen ariana eta to uparoi Yakop sov.”

25 Yakop ighur niia to lepoogh izi nugh Gileat, ve yesna tamtamon tooni tileep ta sewe. Tauvene Laban tomania zineera tilam tivot toozi, ve tighur niazi to lepoogh izi ta sewe paam.

26 Laban iburig ve iyaon Yakop igha: “Ai, yo ugham ngar tane payau pasaa? Yo ugham karom payau, ve unguaz natug livana tighau payau imin yes zaaba tighamgham pa yes zilivaa to koiazna.

27-28 Mindai ta yo ughau imin yongaan payau? Imin ta usaav payau, kana nigham ghanghaniin toman narogho, ve nighur gham ala toman lolomai poia. Eemon yo upaes payau mako. Tauta natak natug livana tomania tibugna nimazi mako, ve apul ghau. Ngar tau ugham payau

ne, ene iduduun mako. Ugham ngar imin yes borauna!

29 Yau tapirig irau navaghamun gham. Eemon mbon, Maaron to tamam isaav payau igha: ‘Matam imomoos pa alinam. Usik saveen ariana eta to uparoi Yakop sov.’ Tauta tambaano, aat ula.

30 Yau nawatagh: Ngar tsio iyaryaan kat ughe umuul ula pa tamam ve nugh tsio. Tauta upul ghau. Eemon puughu mindai ta uum maaron tsiau anunuzi tau tinjinruum ruum tsiau ne?”

31 Yakop iyol Laban aliina igha: “Yau naroi naghe yo aat unguruum natum livana payau. Tauta naghau imin yongaan.

32 Eemon yau nakankaan pa maaron tsio anunuzi. Isaav igha yo undeen tamtamon eta tau ium zi, i aat imaat. Tauvene taum ulaagh, ve utiir gabua tsiei ta naol ne ila tamtamon toit tane matazi, ve uil zi. Isaav igha undeen gabua tsio eta, na ughamu.”

Saawe tau Rael ium taama Laban maaron tooni anunuzi, Yakop ighita mako. Tauta ikankaan pani.*

33 Tauvene Laban iburig, ve ilon ila Yakop balbaal tooni, Lea balbaal tooni, ve balbaal to yes besoon zilivaa ru, ve itiir gabua naol isov. Eemon indeen maaron tooni anunuzi mako. Ra ilon ila balbaal to Rael paam ve iil gabua tooni.

34 Eemon Rael ingooz maaron karom anunuzi tawe ilon ila pepeel, ve ighuru ituuk ila kamel tooni ziige, ve mboole izala paavo. Tauvene Laban itirtiir gabua naol isov tau tighaen ila balbaal to Rael loola na, le mako.

35 Ra Rael isaav pa taama igha: “O tiina tsiau, atem yavyav payau sov. Yau irau naburig mako. Pasaa, moroghoon to zilivaa igham ghau.” Tauta Laban iil iil le mako.

36 Ra Yakop aate yavyav kat, ve iyaon Laban igha: “Yau namalaan pa saa tutuun, ve naghama saa soso, ta atem yavyav ve utaghoon ghau?”

37 Aazne, yo utiir ve utaan gabua tsiei naol isov. Isaav igha undeen gabua tsio eta, na ughuru ivot ghazona ila tamtamon toit tisov tane matazi ve tighita, leso tiga-biiz saveen toit.

* 31:32: Gnp 35:18-19

38 “Yau naleep tomani ghom irau ndaman tamoot ee (20) wa. Saawe isov tana, sipsip ve mekmek tsio popaan toozi poia mon. Ve yau naghan sipsip tsio eta sorok mako.

39 Saawe tau gabua sagsag irav sipsip tsio eta ve ighani, yau naghham sipsip tawe ilat ve natotoia payo mako. Mako kat. Yau nayoli pa taug sipsip tsiau. Pasaa, yo avom iyaryaan payau tauvene: Ighe gabua tsio eta ilale pa mataaz, ma mbon, ene aat yau taug nayoli.

40 Mataaz, aaz ighaaz katin ghau. Ve mbon, yauna igham ghau nanjo tiina, ve naghenov matag rigta mako.

41 “Yau naleep tomani ghom ve nabes-bees payo irau ndaman tamoot ee wa. Yau naghham uraat irau ndaman sanjavul ve paan to naghham natum livana ru. Ve naghham uraat payo irau ndaman liim ve ee muul, lesu ugham leg sipsip ve mekmek. Ve saawe naol, yo utoor alinjam pa atuya tsiau.

42 “Maaron to tibug Abaram, i Maaron tau taman Isak iroi pani ve ibesbees pani paam. Imin ta i ivool tsiau mako, kanan yo ughur ghau nalam toman nimag nginaanja. Eemon Maaron ighita patajani tsiau ve uraat tiina tau naghham payo na. Tauta mbon ivot tsio ve iyaon ghom.”

Yakop yesuru Laban timbu saveen

43 Yakop isavsaav le isov, ra Laban iyol aliina ighe: “Zilivaa tane, ene yau natug livana. Ve yes geegeu tane, ene yau tibugna. Natug livana ta tipoop zi. Ve sipsip tomania mekmek tisov tane, ene yau tsiau paam. Tauvene gabua naol isov tau aazne yo ughit zi ne, ene yau tsiau mon. Eemon aazne, pale naghham mindai pazi? Tambaano, timin lem wa.

44 Tauvene aazne, yau naghe tambu saveen ariaan, lesu talup loloon imin eemon. Ve tagham ngar eta, lesu tapariaan saveen mbuaan toit ve mataan ingali.”

45 Tauta Yakop igham maet malau ee, ve ipayooze imin ilaal pa saveen mbuaan toozi.

46 Ra isaav pa zeran tooni ighe tila tindou maet siriv. Yes tila tindou zi le isov, ra tilup zi, ve tigham ghanghaniin igharau maet ndouj tawe ziige.

47 Maet ndouj tana, Laban iwaat eeza ila yes Aramea alinazi ighe Yegar Saduta. Ve Yakop iwaat maet tana eeza Galet.

48 Laban isaav ighe: “Aazne, maet ndouj tane igheen ila ituru sosoon to ipariaan saveen mbuaan toit.” Tauta tiwaat maet ndouj tana eeza Galet.

49-50 Ve tiwaat eeza ite Mizpa. *

Pasaa, Laban isaav tauvene: “Ituru aat tavaghito ghiit muul mako. Pale taleep soghan soghan pa tauun. Eemon Maaron tau pale ighit ghiit irau saawe. Tauvene isaav ighe yo ureu saveen mbuaan toit, ve ugham sosor pa natug livana, ma uvai livaa ite paam, na uyamaan ghom. Pa Maaron iloon saveen mbuaan toit wa. Ve saa ngar tau iit taghamu imin ngozaan, ve tamtamon tiwataghi mako, ene i ighita.”

51 Ve Laban isaav pa Yakop muul ighe: “Ughita maet ndouj ve maet payozeen tau naghur zi tigheen ila sosoon ne.

52 Gabua ru tane pale tipei ngar toit. Lesu mataan ingal saveen mbuaan toit. Saveen tauvene: Ituru irau tamalaan pa maet ndouj tane, ve yau nalat navaghamun ghom, ma yo ulam uvaghamun ghau ne mako.

53 Maaron to Abaram ve Maaron to Naor pale tighit ghiit ve tigabiiz ghiit. Isaav ighe toit eta igham sosor, ene aat tighur atuya pani.”

Laban isavsaav le isov, ve Yakop aana iwaat Maaron tau taama Isak iroi ve ibesbees pani na eeza to ipariaan saveen mbuaan toozi tawe.

54 Ra Yakop irav ngai ee, ve imozi izala loloz daaba imin watoonrau pa Maaron. Ve ipoi ziiri waaro toozi tisov tilam, ve yesna tilup zi pa ghanghaniin. Tighanghan le isov, ra tigheen izi ta sewe pa mbon.

55 Mbonoozo ndoroome, ve Laban iburig, itak natlivana ve timja nimazi, ve ipalot zi pa saveen siriv, ra ipul zi, ve imuul ila pa nugh tooni.

* 31:49-50: Saveen Galet, ene Hibru alinazi. Puughu tauvene: ‘gabua tau ipariaan saveen.’ Ve saveen Mizpa puughu tauvene: ‘ruum daaba malaua tau taleep pani ve mataan ilala’.

32

Yakop itartar pa ghitoonj toogha Esau

¹ Laban ipul zi ve ila, ve Yakop paam ipaburigin laghoonj tooni muul. Ilaagh ila le anjela siriv to Maaron tivot tooni izi eez livuugha.

² Yakop ighit zi, ve isaav ighe: “Wai! Ene zaaba to Maaron niazi to lepoogh.” Tauvene iwaat nugh tawe eeza Mahanaim.

³ Ra imbaan tamtamon siriv ighe tigham aavo ve timuunj tila pa toogha Esau tau ilepleep izi taan sirivu to Seir. Taan tawe, eeza ite Edom.

⁴ I isaav ariaan pazi ighe: “Yam ala avot to tiina tsiau Esau, mako asaav pani aghe: ‘Besoonja tsio Yakop isaav tauvene: Yesuru waagha Laban tikaria lepoogh wa. Tauta aazne, i ighe imuul ilam.

⁵ I le makau, donki, sipsip, mekmek, ve besoonja zitamoot ve zilivaa katini. Tauvene imbaan ghei nilam to nipaes payo, leso ughamu toman lolom poia.’”

⁶ Yakop isavsaav pazi le isov, ve tila tighita Esau. Tighita le isov, ra timuul tila to Yakop ve tipaes pani tigde: “Yei nila nivot to togham, ta nimuul nilam. Ve uloonj! I tomania tamtamon tooni 400 tilaghaagh tilam tigde tighit ghom.”

⁷ Yakop iloonj saveenj toozi, le roinj tiina ighamu ve igham ngar naol. Tauvene ivalagh tamtamon tooni tomania ngai tooni timin ngun ru.

⁸ Pasaa, maata ingal tauvene: “Isaav ighe Esau ilam, ve ipaburigin malmal ve irav ngun ee timaat, ene pale ngun ite irau tighau.”

⁹ Ra Yakop isunj pa Maaron ighe: “O Yoova, yo Maaron to tibug Abaram ve tamanj Isak. Uloonj. Muunj, yo taum usaav payau ughe namuul nala pa taan tsiau tomania ziiri waaro tsiau. Ve usaav ughe yo pale ugham poghani ghau ve naleep poia.

¹⁰ Maaron, yau besoonja tsio. Muunj, saawe tau nambut yaa Yordan ve nala, yau leg gabua eta mako. Nakis titi mon ve nalaagh. Eemon yo lolom isaghav ghau, ve ugham poghani ghau kat itaghaon saveen mbuaan tsio. Tauta aazne, namuul nalam

tomania ngun tintiina ru tane. Yau poiag irau to ugham ngar tauvene payau mako.

¹¹ O Maaron, yau naghason ghom. Ugham mulin ghau ila toghag Esau niima. Pa yau naroi pani kat. Pale ilam ve ipaburigin malmal payau tomania azuwagna ve natugna, ve irav ghei nisov nimatmaat.

¹² Maaron, matam ingal saveenj tau umbua tomani ghau. Yo usaav payau ughe pale ugham poghani ghau, ve ugham paaghu tsiau timasa timin naol le irau tinin zi mako, imin sausau to te.” *

¹³ Yakop isunj le isov, ve ileep izi nugh tawe pa mbonj. Mbonjoozo ra, ivureer ngai siriv tila soghan ighe ipamuunj zi tila pa toogha Esau.

¹⁴ Ngai tauvene: Mekmek upin tamoot sanjavul (200), ve zitamoot tamoot ee (20). Sipsip upin tamoot sanjavul (200), ve zitamoot tamoot ee (20).

¹⁵ Kamel upin tamoot ee sanjavul (30) tomania natuznja. Makau upin tamoot ru (40), ve zitamoot sanjavul (10). Ve donki upin tamoot ee (20) ve zitamoot sanjavul (10).

¹⁶ Yakop ighur ngai tawe tila ngun ngun, ve ighur zi tila besoonja tooni siriv nimazi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam amuunj. Eemon alup gham pa laghoonj sov. Alaagh soghan soghan pa taumim.”

¹⁷ Ve Yakop isaav ariaan pa besoonja tau ilaagh mungaanj na tauvene: “Isaav ighe toghag Esau ilam le izaas tsio, ve ighason ghom ighe: ‘Yo besoonja to sei? Ve ula sindei? Ve ngai ngun tana to sei?’

¹⁸ Ighe i ighason ghom tauvene, o uyol aliinja ughe: ‘Ngai tane, to besoonja tsio Yakop. I ighe igham zi sorok pa tiina tooni Esau. I tauu ilaghaagh murei.’”

¹⁹ Yakop igham saveenj raraate pa besoonja tooni tau imin ru na, ve ite tau imin tol, ve besoonja tooni tisov tau matazi pa ngai ngun ngun tana ve tigham zi gha tila. Ve isaav pazi tauvene: “Yam ala azaa to toghag Esau, mako asavia saveenj raraate mon pani.

²⁰ Ve asaav pani aghe: “Tiina, besoonja tsio Yakop ilaghaagh murei.” Yakop igham tauvene pasaa, maata ingal ighe: “Yau aat naghama gabua naol tane imuunj

* 32:12: Gnp 28:13-15

ila pani sorok. Leso nagharaat loolo, ve saawe tau nala peria tooni, i aat loolo poia payau.”

²¹ Tauvene gabua naol tau Yakop ighe igham pa toogha na, i ipamuun zi timuun tila. Eemon i tauu ileep izi nugh tana pa mbonj.

Yakop yesuru Maaron tivatovai tapirizi

²² Mbonj eemon tana, Yakop iburig, ve igham azauna tauu ru tomania azauna zagheen ru, ve natja sanjavul ve ee. Tila titaghon maghat to yaa Yabok ve tila tivoool pa paanja ite.

²³⁻²⁴ I ila ighur zi tizi, ve imuul ila isaav pa besoonja tooni tigham yauyaun tooni siriv, ve titaghon zi tila tivoool. Ve i zigani ileep ta sewe pa mbonj.

Ilepleep, ve neer ee ilam ve yesuru Yakop tivatovai tapirizi izi ta sewe le nughizau.

²⁵ Neer tawe ighita ighe i tapiri irau to iliiv Yakop mako. Tauvene irav Yakop ngoi le senjaana imazugh.

²⁶ Ra isaav pani ighe: “Upul ghau nala. Pa nughizau tane.”

Eemon Yakop isaav pani ighe: “Mako. Yau aat nakiskis ghom tauvene le irau ughur palotiinj izaa tsiau, o napul ghom ula.”

²⁷ Tauvene neer tana ighasoni ighe: “Ezam sei?”

Yakop iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau ezag Yakop.”

²⁸ Neer tana isaav pani muul ighe: “Yo aat ezam Yakop muul mako. Aat tiwaat ghom Israel. Pasaa, yamru Maaron ve tamtamon avatovai tapirimim le uliiv zi wa.” * *

²⁹ Ra Yakop ighason neer tana ighe: “Ezam sei?”

Neer tana iyol aliinja ighe: “Mindai ta yo ighason ghau pa ezag?” Ra ighur palotiinj izaa to Yakop, ve ipuli gha ila.

³⁰ Yakop iburig ve isaav ighe: “Aazne, yau naghita Maaron naagho pa matag, eemon namaat mako.” Tauvene iwaat nugh tawe eeza Peniel. † *

³¹ Aaz izaa peria, ve Yakop ipul nugh Peniel, ve ilaagh sadij sadijia gha ila. Pasaa, ngoi senjaana imazugh.

* **32:28:** Eez Yakop puughu tauvene: ‘karom’, ma ‘aaghe guubu.’ Ve eeza paaghu Israel, ene puughu tauvene: “Yesuru Maaron tivatovai tapirizi.” * **32:28:** Gnp 35:10 † **32:30:** Peniel puughu ‘Maaron naagho’. * **32:30:** Igham 24:11, 33:20

³² Puughu tane, ta muun ve ilam aazne, yes Israela irau tighan ngai miiza tau ipaak ila tuua to ngoi ne mako. Pasaa, neer tawe irav Yakop ngoi le imazugh.

33

Yakop yesuru Esau tivandenjai zi

¹ Yakop ilaagh ila, ve maata ila le ighita toogha Esau ilam tomania tamtamon tooni 400. Tauvene Yakop ivalagh natja to Lea, Rael, ve besoonja tooni zilivaa ru.

² I ighur besoonja tooni zilivaa ru tomania natuzja timuun, ve Lea tomania natja titaghon zi, ve Rael yesuru naatu Yosep tilaagh murei kat.

³⁻⁴ Ve Yakop tauu imuun pazi, ve injarui toogha Esau ila. Ilaghlaagh ve iputput aaghe pani irau pai liim ve ru. I ighamgham tauvene, ve toogha ilaan ilam gha isaghavu ve yesuru titanj.

⁵⁻⁶ Ra Esau maata ila le ighita yes zilivaa tomania natuzja. Tauvene ighason Yakop ighe: “Ewe savunugha tau yamja alam ne?”

Yakop iyol aliinja ighe: “Tiina tsiau, ewe yau besoonja tsio natugja. Maaron igham zi payau itaghon poia tooni.” I isavsaav, ve besoonja tooni zilivaa ru tomania natuzja tilam tivot, ve tiput aghezi pa Esau.

⁷ Ve Lea tomania natja tilam ve tiput aghezi pani. Ra Yosep yesuru tiina Rael tilaagh murei tilam, ve yes paam tiput aghezi pani.

⁸ Esau ighason Yakop muul ighe: “Laak, yes eval tau tilaagh tomania ngai ila ngun ngun gha tilam tivot tsiau ne, puughu mindai?”

Yakop iyol aliinja ighe: “Tiina tsiau, yau naghham zi payo, lesu ugham ghau toman lolom poia.”

⁹ Eemon Esau isaav pani ighe: “Wai tazig, yau narao pa gabua ta naol ne. Gabua tsio igheen pa taum.”

¹⁰ Eemon Yakop izoornugh ighe: “Ee-e toghag, isaav ighe lolom poia payau, na ughamuur gabua isov tau yau naghham zi payo na. Pasaa, yo utotoi ngar to Maaron payau, ve lolom isaghatin ghau

ve ugham ghau toman lolom poia. Tauta naghita naghom, ene imin naghita Maaron naagho.

¹¹ Tauvene ugham gabua tau naghom zi payo na. Pa Maaron igham poghani ghau ve igham leg gabua katini.”

Yakop izoornugh, tauta Esau iyok pa ngar tooni, ve igham gabua tawe.

¹² Ra Esau isaav igha: “Poia, aburig gha itiņa tala.”

¹³ Eemon Yakop isaav pani igha: “Mako. Tiina tsiau, yo umuun. Ughita. Geegeu tane, tapirizi irau tilaagh rekia mako. Ve sipsip ve mekmek tane tighunghun tuz soone, ve tikaria laghoon wa. Tapasul zi sov. Isaav igha tagham zi tilaagh malau pa aaz eemon, ene aat tisov timatmaat.

¹⁴ Tauvene tiina tsiau, yo umuun, ve yau tomania yes geegeu ve ngai pale nitaghon ghom. Pale nilaghlaagh poi taghon geegeu ve ngai tapirizi, le nilat peria tsio izi nugh Seir.”

¹⁵ Tauvene Esau iyok pa Yakop saveen tooni igha: “Poia. Igha tauvene, yau aat napul tamtamon tsiau siriv tileep tomani ghom. Leso tinġin gham ve yamņa alam.”

Eemon Yakop iyol aliņa igha: “Tiina tsiau, aliņam poia. Eemon yo utotoi ngar popoia naol payau wa. Ugham ngar naol sov. Tamtamon tsiau tilepleep.”

¹⁶ Tauvene aaz eemon tana, Esau imuul ila pa Seir.

¹⁷ Eemon Yakop ila Seir mako. Ilaagh ila pa nugh ite, eeza Sukot. Ila ivot ta sewe, ve ipayooz le ruum ee, ve igharaat dur siriv pa ngai tooni paam. Tauta tiwaat nugh tawe eeza Sukot. *

¹⁸ Saawe tau Yakop ipul taan sirivu to Mesopotamia, ve imuul ilam taan to Kanaan, i ighur niia to lepoogh igharau nugh Sekem.

¹⁹ Ve ighol taan tau i ilepleep pani na ila to yes ziiri waaro to Amor pa maet milmilia ndiņndiņ ee (100). (Amor, i Sekem taama). *

²⁰ Ve Yakop igharaat artaal ee izi ta sewe, ve iwaat eeza igha El Eloie Israel. †

* **33:17:** Sukot puughu tauvene: ‘dur’. * **33:19:** Yo 4:5

34

Sekem imogheer pa Dina

¹ Saawe ee, Yakop yesuru Lea natuzliva Dina ila igha ighita zilivaa paghpaaghu siriv to nugh Sekem.

² Amor tau daaba to nugh tawe, naatu Sekem ighita Dina, ve ila isaghavu ve imogheer pani. Amor, i Hep tamazi.

³ Sekem loolo pa Dina kat. Tauvene isavia saveen popoia siriv pani, lesu irav aate, ve ighamu loolo poia.

⁴ Ve isaav pa taama Amor igha: “Taman, yau lolog pa livaa paaghu tawe kat. Ula to ziiri waaro tooni, ve yamņa agharaat saveen gha lesu navaii.”

⁵ Yakop iloon ngar mayanja tau Sekem igham pa natliva na, eemon isavia saveen eta rekia mako. Pasaa, natņa zitamoot tila nugh ite ve tigham uraat pa nginiin ngai tooni ta sewe. Tauvene iyai ghi ve isanjan zi.

⁶ I isasanjan zi gha ilepleep, ve Sekem taama Amor ila ivot tooni igha yesuru tigharaat saveen.

⁷ Yakop natņa tiloon ngar saghati tau Sekem igham pa livuzi na, ve timuul tilam tivot nughei. Loloji poia mako. Atezi yavyav kat. Pasaa, loloji pa ngar tawe ivot pazi mako. Tighita tigha Sekem igham mayanja tiina pa yes Israela.

⁸ Amor isaav pazi igha: “Aloon. Natug Sekem, i itan pa natumliva kat. Mindai, irau ayokia, ve ivai natug?”

⁹ Yau naghita naghe ene poia to paaghu toit tivavai zi. Yei pale nivai natmimlivaņa, ve yam avai natmailivaņa.

¹⁰ Aghita. Taan tiina ighengheen. Yam taumim aghita lemim taan sirivu to aleep pani. Leso itiņa tavalupu ghiit, ve tapar-avolia gabua toit ila ilam.”

¹¹ Ra Sekem iburig ve isaav pa Dina taama Yakop tomania livņa tauvene: “Isaav igha lolomim tomania ngar tsiam ilam tsiau, saa gabua tau lolomim pani na, yau aat naghom payam.

¹² Tauvene asavia livaa atuya payau. Izi, ma izaa, yau pale naghom payam. Eemon ayok payau to naghamu imin azuwag.”

† **33:20:** ‘El Eloie Israel’, puughu tauvene: ‘Maaron, i

¹³ Eemon Yakop natŋa atezi yavyav kat pa Sekem pa ŋgar mayana tau i igham pa livuzi Dina na. Tauvene tisik saveeŋ sorok imin tobanooŋ Sekem gha taama Amor tige:

¹⁴ “Vene mako. Tamoot tau ighe tirav waaro mako, ene irau niyok pani to ivai livumai mako. Pa igham mayana payei.

¹⁵ Eez eemon ta ighengheen. Yam irau ataghon yei gabuamai, ve arav zitamoot tsiam tisov warozi le amin yei, o niyok pa saveeŋ tsiam,

¹⁶ ve niyok payam to itina tavavai ghiit, ve nileep izi nugh tane, ve tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon.

¹⁷ Eemon isaav ighe yam ayok pa ravuun waromim mako, ene aat nilat nigham livumai, ve nighau nila.”

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Amor yesuru naatu Sekem tilooŋ saveeŋ tane, ve tiyok pani tige ene ŋgar poia. Tauvene rekia mon, ve Sekem ipaburigin gabua tana saveeŋa. Pasaa, i loolo pa Yakop natliva kat. Sekem, ziiri waaro to taama tisov titandagh pani ve tilooŋ aliina.

²⁰ Tauvene Amor yesuru naatu Sekem tila pa nugh to lupuun tau igharau eez maata na, ve tisaav pa yes zitamoot tisov to nugh Sekem tige:

²¹ “Zeran tawe, zeran to marowa, ve tige itina tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Iit taan toit tiina. Irau tapul sirivu pazi. Leso tilaghlaagh pani, ve tiraukol pa gabua toozi, ve itina irau tavavai ghiit.

²² Eemon yes tiyooz ariiaan pa gabua eemon tane. Tighe tarav zitamoot toit tisov warozi le raraate imin yes, o tiyok pa tileep tomani ghiit, ve itina tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon.

²³ Ighe tataghon ŋgar toozi, ene pale imin eez pait to tagham ŋgai toozi, tomania yauyaun toozi tisov timin iit leen. Aiyo, yam taumim asaav. Mindai, tayok pa ŋgar toozi, ma mako?”

²⁴ Yes to nughei tilooŋ saveeŋ to Sekem yesuru taama Amor, ve tiyok. Tauvene tirav zitamoot toozi tisov warozi.

²⁵ Uraat to ravuun warozi isov, ve mboŋ imin tol ve zitamoot to nugh Sekem tilepleep toman yavyavuun tiina soone.

* **35:1:** Gnp 28:11-17

Ra Yakop natŋa ru, Simeon ve Levi tau Dina livna na, tiburig toman mbuzaagh toozi, ve tilooŋ tila nugh Sekem. Yes to nughei tikankaan pa ŋgar tau yesuru tige tighamu. Yesuru tila, ve tirav zitamoot tisov timataar.

²⁶ Amor ve naatu Sekem paam, tirav yesuru pa mbuzaagh gha timaat. Ra tigham livuzi Dina, ve tipul ruum to Sekem, ve tighau tila.

²⁷⁻²⁹ Ra Yakop natŋa siriv anazi tiburig, ve tilooŋ tila nugh Sekem, ve tiyauur saveeŋ mariŋ to yes tau tirav zi timaat na, imin yatuun ŋgar saghati tau tigham pa livuzi Dina na. Tigham makau, donki, ve sipsip toozi, tomania kuaz ve gabua toozi siriv tau igheen ruum loolo na. Gabua toozi tau igheen nughei, ve gabua to uum paam, eta igheen muul mako. Tiyauur zi le tisov. Ve tiyauur zilivaa toozi tomania natuzna paam.

³⁰ Yes tigham ŋgar tana, tauta Yakop iyaon Simeon yesuru Levi ighe: “Yamru avaghamunia ezag wa. Yes Kanaana ve Peresa tau tilepleep taan sirivu tane pale tighit ghau tige yau saghatig kat, ve tighur koi payau. Isaav ighe tilup zi ve tigham malmal pait, ene pale tirav ghiit tasov tamatmaat. Pasaa, iit eval mako.”

³¹ Eemon yesuru tiyol aliina tige: “Livumai, i livaa eta to eez, ta neer tawe igham ŋgar tauvene pani ne?”

35

Yakop imuul ila pa nugh Betel

¹ Murei ra, Maaron isaav pa Yakop ighe: “Uburig uzala pa nugh Betel, ve uleep ta sewe. Ve ugharaat artaal eta payau. Yau Maaron tau navot tsio indeeŋ saawe tau yo ughau pa togham Esau.” *

² Tauvene Yakop isaav pa zeran tooni tomania tamtamon siriv tau yesna tilepleep na, ighe: “Yam asuruuv maaron tsiam anunuzi tisov tilalez, ve agharaat taumim lesu angalaan ila Maaron maata, ve ayol gham pa nonoghiina tsiam popoia.

³ Mako taburig ve tazala pa nugh Betel. Yau naghe nagharaat artaal pa Maaron izi ta sewe. Pasaa, saawe tau patanani igham

ghau, i iloonj sujuunj tsiau ve igham mulin ghau. Ve nugh sindei tau nala naleep pani na, i ileep tomani ghau ve maata payau.”

⁴ Tauvene tiyauur maaron karomnja toozi anunuzi ve tigham zi tilam, ve tizugh padood tizi pa talinjazi, ve tighur zi tila to Yakop. Ra i itavi zi ila ai tiina ee puughu. Ai tawe iyooz igharau nugh Sekem.

⁵ Ra tiburig gha tila. Tamtamon tisov tau tileep tigharau nugh Sekem na, Maaron igham roinj tiina ivot pazi. Tauvene toozi eta itaghon zi pa malmal mako.

⁶ Yakop tomania tamtamon tooni tisov tilaagh tila le tivot nugh Lus. Lus igheen ila taan sirivu to Kanaan. Eeza ite Betel.

⁷ Ra Yakop igharaat artaal ee, ve iwaat nugh tawe eeza El Betel. Pasaa, saawe tau i ighau pa toogha Esau, Maaron ivot tooni ta sewe.

⁸ Tileep ta sewe ve Debora, besoonja livaa to Yakop tiina Rebeka imaat. Saawe tau Rebeka marani ve ilam, Debora injini. Yes titavia izi ai tiina ee puughu tau iyooz igharau nugh tawe. Tauvene tiwaat ai tana eeza tighe “Ai to tanjiz.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Saawe tau Yakop ipul Mesopotamia, ve imuul ilam ivot taan to Kanaan, Maaron ivot tooni, ve ighur poia izaa tooni ighe: “Yo ezam Yakop. Eemon aazne ve ila, irau tiwaat ghom Yakop muul mako. Aat tiwaat ghom Israel.” Tauvene iwaat Yakop eeza paaghu Israel. *

¹¹ Ve Maaron iseenj saveenj tooni ighe: “Yau Maaron Saksaki Tau Naliiv Zimaronnja Tisov. Paaghu tsio aat timasa timin naol, ve timin nugh nugh pughuzi. Ve kinik siriv pale tivot ila to paaghu tsio.

¹² Taan tane, muunj nambu saveenj tomania Abaram ve Isak naghe pale naghamb pazi. Ve aazne, naghamb taan tane payo ve paaghu tsio tau pale tivot murei.” *

¹³ Maaron isavsaav tomania Yakop le isov, ra ipuli, ve imuul izala.

¹⁴ Yakop ipayooz maet malaua ee izi nugh tau Maaron isavsaav pani na, leso imin ilaal pa nugh tawe. Ve ilinj vaen izala maet tawe paavo imin watoonjrau, ve ilinj ngoreenj izala paavo paam.

¹⁵ Ve iwaat nugh tawe eeza Betel.

Rael imaat

¹⁶ Ra Yakop tomania tamtamon tooni tipul Betel. Tilaagh tila tigharau nugh Eprata soone, ve Rael aapo yavyav ighe ipoop. Popaanj tooni ipatajan kat.

¹⁷ Saawe tau yavyavuunj tiina kat ighamu, livaa tau ipapooa na, isaav pani ighe: “Uroi sov! Ene upoop tamoot ite.”

¹⁸ Rael igharau ighe imaat, ra iyavaghan, ve iwaat naatu tawe eeza Benoni. Eemon Yakop itoor eeza muul ighe Benyamin. *

¹⁹ Tauvene Rael imaat, ve titavia izi eez tau ila pa nugh Eprata na ziige. (Eprata, eeza ite Betelem.)

²⁰ Ra Yakop ipayooz maet ee imin ilaal pa naal to Rael. Maet tawe iyozyooz soone.

²¹ Israel iburig muul, ve ilaagh ila ivot nugh ee. Nugh tawe, ruum daaba malaua ee iyozyooz, eeza Eder. Yakop ipul ruum tawe ve ila rig, ra ighur niia to lepooch ta sewe.

²² Tilepleep izi nugh tawe, ve Ruben ila to Bila tau taama azaawa zazagheen na, ve yesuru tighen. Ngar tau ighamu na, taama Israel iloonj vaaru paam. *

Yakop natja

Yakop natja zitamoot sanjavul ve ru tivot tauvene:

²³ Lea ipoop Ruben, i Yakop naatu aidaaba, mako Simeon, Levi, Yuda, Isakar, ve Zebulun.

²⁴ Rael ipoop Yosep yesuru Benyamin.

²⁵ Bila tau besoonja livaa to Rael na, i ipoop Dan yesuru Naptali.

²⁶ Ve Silpa tau besoonja livaa to Lea na, i ipoop Gat yesuru Aser. Saawe tau Yakop ilepleep izi Mesopotamia, tipoop natja tawe.

Isak imaat

²⁷ Yakop iburig muul, ve ila ivot to taama Isak izi nugh Mamre tau igharau nugh Kiriati Arba. (Kiriati Arba eeza ite Ebron. Nugh tawe, ta muunj Abaram yesuru Isak tileep timin loom pani.) *

²⁸⁻²⁹ Isak ilepleep le imin koonj kat, ra imaat ve ila ileep tomania ziiri waaro tooni tau timaat muunj na. Ndaman tooni irau

* **35:9-10:** Gnp 32:28 * **35:12:** Gnp 12:7, 17:4-8 * **35:18:** Eez Benoni puughu, ene tauvene: ‘natug tau napooa toman lolog ipatajan.’ Eez Benyamin puughu, ene tauvene: ‘natug to nimag tapir’ o ‘natug tau pale ileep poia’.

* **35:22:** Gnp 49:4 * **35:27:** Gnp 13:18

ndirindir ee tamoot paan (180), ra imaat ve natja ru, Esau gha Yakop, titavia.

36

Esau paaghu tooni

¹ Ene pitiinj to Esau tomania paaghu tooni. (Esau eeza ite Edom.)

² Esau ivai Kanaan tinazi ru: Ada ve Oholibama. Ada, i Elon natliva. Elon, i Hit tamazi. Oholibama taama Ana, ve tiimbu Zibeon. Zibeon, i Ep tamazi.

³ Esau ivai Basemat paam. Basemat, i Ismael natliva, ve Nebaiot liivu.

⁴ Ada yesuru Esau tipoop Elipas, ve Basemat yesuru Esau tipoop Reuel.

⁵ Oholibama ipoop Yeus, Yalam, ve Kora. Esau natja tawe, ta tipoop zi izi taan Kanaan.

⁶ Murei ra, Esau iburig igham azaanja, natja, ve tamtamon tooni tisov tau tilepleep tomania, ve ngai ma yauyaun tooni naol isov tau i igham zi izi Kanaan na, ve ila ileep soghan pa taazi Yakop.

⁷ Pasaa, Yakop yesuru Esau ngai toozi katini, ve taan irau zi mako.

⁸ Tauvene Esau ila ileep izi taan sirivu to Seir loloza. (Esau eeza ite Edom.)

⁹ Ene pitiinj to Esau paaghu tooni. Esau imin puughu pa yes Edoma tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Seir loloza.

¹⁰ Esau natja tivot tauvene: Yesuru azaawa Ada tipoop Elipas, ve yesuru azaawa Basemat tipoop Reuel.

¹¹ Esau naatu Elipas natja ene: Teman, Omar, Sepo, Gatam, ve Kenas.

¹² Elipas ivai livaa ite paam imin azaawa zazagheen, eeza Timna, ve i ipoop Amalek. Ene Esau paaghu tooni tau tivot ila to azaawa Ada.

¹³ Reuel natja, ene: Naat, Sera, Samma, ve Miza. Ene Esau paaghu tooni tau tivot ila to azaawa Basemat.

¹⁴ Esau azaawa ite Oholibama. I Ana natliva, ve Zibeon timliva. Yesuru Esau tipoop natuzja tol: Yeus, Yalam, ve Kora.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Esau paaghu tooni tawe tila tileep izi nugh toozi enaenja, ve timin zimaronja pa rumei toz toz.

Esau naatu aidaaba Elipas natja, ene: Teman, Oman, Sepo, Kenas, Kora, Gatam, ve Amalek. Elipas paaghu tooni tawe tileep izi taan sirivu to Edom, ve timin

zimaronja pa rumei toz toz. Ena Esau paaghu tooni tau tivot ila to azaawa Ada.

¹⁷ Esau naatu Reuel natja, ene: Naat, Zera, ve Samma. Yes paam tila tileep lez lez izi taan sirivu to Edom, ve timin zimaronja pa rumei toz toz. Ena Esau paaghu tooni tau tivot ila to azaawa Basemat.

¹⁸ Esau azaawa Oholibama ipoop Yeus, Yalam, ve Kora. Yes paam timin zimaronja pa rumei toz toz. Oholibama, i Ana natliva.

¹⁹ Tamtamon tisov tane, ene Esau paaghu tooni. Yes tisov timin zimaronja pa rumei toz toz.

Seir paaghu tooni

²⁰⁻²¹ Neer ee ileep izi taan sirivu to Edom paam, eeza Seir. I Or tamazi. Seir natja, ene: Lotan, Sobal, Zibeon, Ana, Dison, Ezer, ve Disan. Yes tila tileep lez lez izi taan sirivu to Edom, ve timin zimaronja pa yes Ora.

²² Lotan natja zitamoot, ene Ori ve Omam. Ve Lotan liivu eeza Timna.

²³ Sobal natja, ene: Alban, Manaat, Ebal, Sepo, ve Onam.

²⁴ Zibeon natja, ene: Aya ve Ana. Ana tane, ta inginjin donki to taama izi nugh nginaanja, ve indeen yaa tuntunu ee ta sewe.

²⁵ Ana ipoop natja ru. Tamoot eeza Dison, ve livaa eeza Oholibama.

²⁶ Dison natja, ene: Emdan, Esban, Itran, ve Keran.

²⁷ Ezer natja, ene: Bilan, Zaaban, ve Akan.

²⁸ Ve Disan natja, ene: Uz ve Aran.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Tauvene Or paaghu tooni tau tivot ve timin zimaronja pa rumei toz toz, ene Lotan, Sobal, Zibeon, Ana, Dison, Ezer, ve Disan. Yes tana, ta tinjin yes Ora, ve tileep lez lez izi taan sirivu to Seir.

Kinik to yes Edoma ezazi

³¹ Muun, saawe tau yes Israela lezi kinik eta soone, yes kinik tane tinjin taan sirivu to Edom.

³² Beor naatu Bela, i kinik tau ingin taan sirivu to Edom imin maata. Nugh tooni eeza Dinaaba.

³³ Bela imaat, ve Zera naatu Yobab igham niia. Yobab nugh tooni Bosra.

³⁴ Yobab imaat, ve Usam igham niia. Usam ilam pa taan sirivu to yes Temana.

³⁵ Usam imaat, ve Bedat naatu Adad igham niia. Adad nugh tooni Abit. Yesna yes Midiana tiparav izi taan sirivu to Moap, le i iliiv zi.

³⁶ Adad imaat, ve Samla igham niia. Samla nugh tooni Masereka.

³⁷ Samla imaat, ve Saul igham niia. Saul nugh tooni Reobot. Nugh tawe igharau yaa tiina Euprates.

³⁸ Saul imaat, ve Akbor naatu Bal-Anan igham niia.

³⁹ Bal-Anan imaat, ra Adad igham niia. Adad nugh tooni Pau, ve azaawa eeza Meetabel. Meetabel tiina eeza Matret, ve timliiva eeza Me-Zaab.

⁴⁰⁻⁴³ Tauvene Esau paaghu tooni tau tila tileep izi nugh toz toz, ve timin zimaronja pa rumei toz toz, ene Timna, Alba, Yetet, Oholibama, Ela, Pinon, Kenas, Teman, Mibzar, Magdiel, ve Iram. Yes tana, ta timin zimaronja pa yes Edoma, ve tingin taan toz toz. Esau paaghu tooni tana, ta tivot ve timin puughu to yes Edoma.

37

Yosep tooghja tighur koi pani

¹ Yakop ighur niia to lepoogh izi taan to Kanaan tau muun taama Isak ileep imin loom pani na.

² Ene sinainj to Yakop tomania natja.

Saawe tau Yakop naatu Yosep ndaman tooni irau sanjavul liim ve ru (17), yesna tooghja siriv tau Yakop azauna zagheena Bila gha Silpa natuzja na, tinginngin ngai toozi. Saawe siriv, ighe tooghja tigham gabua eta isosor, mako ila ipaes pa tamazi.

³ Yakop loolo pa Yosep iliiv natja tisov. Pasaa, i imin olman, ra azaawa Rael ipoopa. Tauvene Yakop igharaat Yosep le nonoghiija malau ee tau ngereeta paghuna kat.

⁴ Yosep tooghja tighita tamazi loolo pa Yosep iliiv zi, tauvene ireu lolozi, ve tisavia saveen poia eta pani mako.

Yosep vivuun tooni

⁵⁻⁷ Mbon ee, Yosep igheen le iviv. Ra ivotia vivuun tooni pa tooghja ighe: “Ou,

aloonj vivuun tsiau ee ne. Yau naviv tauvene: Iit talepleep izi uum, ve tagham uraat pa posaanj aniinj. Malau mako ve aniinj poos tsiau iburig iyooz duduun, ve pospoos tsiam tisov tilam tiyooz tilivut tsiau, ve tiput aghezi pani.”

⁸ Yosep tooghja tiloonj saveen tane, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Wai! Yo upakur ghom pasaa! Yo ughe umin tiina payei ve ungin ghei?” Tauvene saveen tau i isavia pa vivuun tooni na, igham zi atezi yavyav kat pani.*

⁹ Murei ra, i iviv muul. Ve ipaesia vivuun tana paam pa tooghja ighe: “Ou, aloonj vivuun tsiau ite. Yau naviv tauvene: Anunug nayozyooz, ve aaz, kaiyo, ve pitum sanjavul ve ee tilam tiput aghezi payau.”

¹⁰ Yosep taama ve tooghja tiloonj vivuun tooni tawe, ve taama iyaoni ighe: “Wai! Saa vivuun ee tauvene? Yo ughe yau gha tinam, tomania toghamja, ve tazim marani pale nisov nilam niput aghemai payo?”

¹¹ Tauvene Yosep tooghja atezi yavyav pani kat ve tighur koi pani. Eemon taama Yakop maata kisin Yosep saveen tooni, ve ighamgham ngar pa puughu.

Yosep tooghja tigholia Yosep imin uraata sorok

¹² Tilepleep le saawe ee, Yosep tooghja tila nugh Sekem ziige, leso matazi pa ngai to tamazi ta sewe.

¹³ Tauvene olman Israel isaav pa Yosep ighe: “Uloonj. Toghamja tinginngin ngai toit ta nugh Sekem ziige we. Yau naghe nambaanj ghom ula ugig zi.”

Yosep iyol aliija ighe: “Poia. Yau aat nala.”

¹⁴ Tauvene taama Israel isaav pani muul ighe: “Ula ughita toghamja ve ngai toit. Lepoogh toozi mindai? Tileep poi, ma mako? O, umuul ulam upaes payau.” Saawe tana, olman Israel tomania natja tilepleep taan raraate to Ebron.

Tauvene Yosep ilaagh ila ivot nugh Sekem, ve iil tooghja.

¹⁵ I ilaghlaagh ila le neer ee iza tooni ve ighasoni ighe: “Aa, yo uil sei?”

* **37:8:** Gnp 43:26-28, 44:14, 50:18

16 Yosep iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau nail toghagna tomania ngai tsiei. Isaav ighe yo ughit zi tileep pa ziige eta, o usavi zi payau.”

17 Neer tawe isaav pani ighe: “Oyai, ulam rekia, kanan ughit zi. Mako gha tipul nugh tane, ve tisakia tila wa. Eemon naloon tigde tila pa nugh Dotan.”

Tauvene Yosep itaghon tooghna ila, le indeen zi izi nugh Dotan.

18 Ilaghlaagh malau soone, ve tooghna matazi ila le tighita. Tauvene tivasavo zi pa ravuunni imaat.

19 Tighe: “Aghita! Neer tau ighita vivuun naol, tauta ilam we!

20 Tala taravu imaat, ve tasiki izila puura to yaa tain eta. Ige tighason ghiit pani, o taghe: ‘Yei nikankan pani. Aat ngai sagsag eta ighani wa.’ Mako taleep ve taghita: Vivuun tooni pale ighur anoonja mindai?”

21 Eemon Ruben iloon saveen toozi, ve ighe ipaghau Yosep pa nimazi. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Mako. Taravu imaat sov.

22 Taumim alin sinj pani, ene poia mako. Aghita. Ene nugh nginaanja. Tasiki izila puura to yaa tain tane. Taravu imaat sov.” Ruben isavia saveen tane, pa ighe ipaghau Yosep pa tooghna. Leso murei na, ighuru imuul ila to tamazi.

23 Yosep ila peria toozi, ra tiburig, ti-saghavu, ve tizuzuum nonoghiinja tooni malaua tau ngereeta paghuuna na, izi.

24 Ra tighamu tila, ve tisiki izila puura to yaa tain tau Ruben isavia na. Puura tawe, loolo nginaanja. Yaa ipot ila mako.

25 Ruben ipul zi, ve ila ilaghlaagh malau rig, ve yes siriv mbolezi izi pa ghaniinj aninj. Malau mako, matazi ila le tighita tamtamon siriv to Ismael tilam. Zeran tawe tilam pa taan sirivu to Gileat, ve tigde tizila Isip pa raukoliinj. Kamel toozi tighuuz gabua maata maata tau vazizi popoia ve atuyazi tintiina.

26 Yuda ighita zeran tana, ve isaav pa tooghna ve tazna ighe: “Aghita. Isaav ighe iit tarav taziin tane imaat ve tanjooza, pale iuul ghiit mindai?”

27 Taghonia ila to yes Ismaela tawe. Irau tauun talinj sinj pani mako. Pasaa, i taziin,

ve iit sinj eemon.” Yes tiloon saveen tooni tane, ve tisov tiyok pani.

28 Tauvene yes zeran to Midian tau tilaagh pa raukoliinj na, tila tivot toozi, ra Yosep tooghna tiyauu iza pa puura tana, ve tighonia ila to yes Midiana pa maet silva irau tamoot ee. Ra yes Midiana tighamu, ve yesna tizila pa Isip. *

29-30 Malau mako, ve Ruben imuul ilam peria puura to yaa tain tana. I ighita taazi Yosep naagho mako, le loolo ipatanjan kat. Tauvene irangat nonoghiinja tooni, ve ila isaav pa tazna ighe: “Wai, neer marani ilale wa! Pale naghama mindai?”

31 Ra tiburig gha tirav mekmek naatu ee, ve tigham nonoghiinja to Yosep, ve tikumu pa sinj to mekmek.

32 Ra tiburig gha timuul tila pa tamazi, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Tamamai, yei nindeen nonoghiinja tane. Ughilaalo. To natum Yosep, ma to neer ite paam?”

33 Tamazi ighilaal nonoghiinja tawe, ve isaav ighe: “Wai, ene natug raa, nonoghiinja tooni. Onoon kat, ngai sagsag eta aat irangati gha ighani ila wa.”

34 Yakop loolo ipatanjan kat pa naatu Yosep. Tauvene irangat nonoghiinja tooni, ve imonj pani ve itanjan irau saawe malau.

35 Natja ve natlivaanja tisov tila tooni, ve titova to tirav aate. Eemon i iloon zi mako. Itanjan, ve isavsaav ighe: “Yau aat natanjan pa natug tauvene le namaat ve nataghoni nazila nugh to mateegha paam.” Tauvene Yakop loolo iveghai naatu mako. Inoknok tanjiz pani ve ilepleep.

36 Yes Midiana tila tivot Isip, ra anazi tighonia Yosep ila imin besoonja sorok to neer ee, eeza Potipar. Potipar, i uraata ee to kinik to Isip, ve i daaba to yes zaaba tau tinjin kinik ruum tooni.

38

Yuda gha rauliva Tamar

1 Saawe tana, Yakop naatu Yuda ipul tonvetaz tooni, ve ila ileep tomania neer ee to nugh Adulam, eeza Ira.

2-3 Ilepleep ta sewe, ve ighita livaa ee ve loolo pani, tauvene ivaii. Livaa tawe, taama eeza Suwa. I to Israel mako. I to

* 37:28: Mbanj 7:9

Kanaan. Yuda yesuru azaawa tigheen ve livaa aapo, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ee. Yuda iwaat eeza Er.

⁴ Murei ra, livaa aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ite, ve iwaat eeza Onan.

⁵ Yesuru tilepleep izi nugh marani Kezib, ve azaawa ipoop naatu tamoot ite imin tol, ve iwaat eeza Sela.

⁶ Tilepleep le saawe tau Yuda naatu aidaaba Er ighe ivai, ra taama igham Kanaan tinazi ee pani, eeza Tamar.

⁷ Eemon Yoova ighita ighe Er, i njeer saghati ee. Tauvene iravu imaat.

⁸ Ra Yuda isaav pa naatu Onan ighe: “Yo aat utaghon tutuun toit, ve uvai naar to togham. Leso yamru apoop togham tau imaat na le paaghu eta, ve eeza iyozyoos.”

⁹ Eemon Onan iwatagh: Isaav ighe tipoop, naatu tana irau igham i niia mako. Pale igham toogha niia. Tauvene saawe isov tau yesuru livaa tana tigheen, i ipulpul yaa tooni imamaliñ izila taan. Leso igham paaghu eta pa toogha sov.

¹⁰ Yoova ighita ighe Onan ngar tooni tana poia mako. Tauvene Yoova irav Onan gha imaat paam.

¹¹ Tauta Yuda isaav pa rauliva Tamar ighe: “Ughita. Azuwam imaat, ve yo umin naar. Umuul ula uleep to tamam, ve usañan natug Sela le imin olman irau vain, mako uvaii.” I isaav tauvene pasaa, iroi pa naatu Sela pale imaat paam imin tooghña ru. Tauvene ighur rauliva Tamar gha ila ileep to taama.

¹² Tileep le saawe malau rig, ra Yuda azaawa tau Suwa natliva na, aana imaat. Yuda ilepleep le saawe tooni to monjiñ isov, ra yesuru iitete Ira, tau to nugh Adulam na, tila pa nugh Timna tigde tighita yes uraata tooni. Yes tila tileep ta sewe pa ravuun sipsip tooni orozi.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Saawe tana, Yuda naatu Sela irau vain wa. Eemon Tamar ighilaal ighe Yuda iyok pani to ivai naatu Sela mako. I iloon tigde raawa Yuda ila nugh Timna pa ghi-toon yes uraata tau tirav sipsip tooni orozi na. Tauvene izuzuum nonoghiña tooni to monjiñ izi, inonogh ghi pa nonoghiña tooni ite, ve igham uuli sirivu gha ipoon naagho pani. Ra ila mboole izi eez maata

to nugh Enaim igharau eez tiina tau ila pa nugh Timna, ve isañan raawa.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Malau mako ve raawa Yuda ilam peria. I ighita rauliva mboole izi eez ziige, eemon ighilaalo mako. Ighe pa i livaa eta to eez. Pasaa, Tamar ipoon naagho. Tauvene Yuda ila tooni, ve imbuura ighe: “Ai, irau ituru tala tagheen?”

Tamar iyol aliña ighe: “Poia. Eemon pale ugham leg saa imin atuya tsiau?”

¹⁷ Yuda isaav pani ighe: “Murei pale nayambaar mekmek naatu eta ilat payo.”

Tamar iyok pa aliña ighe: “Poia. Eemon yo aat ugham leg gabua tsio eta ta aazne imin ilaal pa saveen mbuaan tsio, ve nakisi le saawe tau ighe uyambaar mekmek ilam, o napamuul gabua tsio ilat.”

¹⁸ Yuda ighasoni ighe: “Wai, ighe tauvene, pale naghm lem saa?”

Tamar iyol aliña ighe: “Ugham leg gabua tau mosim igheen ila, tomania waara tau umbitu ila luam na, ve titi tsio tau ukiskisi na.” Tauvene Yuda igham gabua tol tawe pani, ve yesuru tila gha imogheer pani. Tauta Tamar aapo ila tooni.

¹⁹ Ra Tamar iburig ila, ve izuzuum uuli tau ipoon naagho pani na izi, inonogh ghi pa nonoghiña tooni to monjiñ muul, ve imuul ila pa nughei.

²⁰ Murei ra, Yuda ighur mekmek naatu ee ila to iitete, ve imbaanjo ila to livaa tawe. Leso igham mekmek tana pani, ve igham mulin gabua tooni tau i igham pani imin ilaal pa saveen mbuaan tooni na. Eemon i ila iilo le mako.

²¹ Tauvene ighason nugh tauña siriv ighe: “Ou, livaa to eez tau muun ilepleep izi eez ziige tane na, ila mindai?”

Yes tiyol aliña tigde: “Ee-e, livaa eta tauvene ileep sene mako.”

²² Tauvene i imuul ila, ve ipaes pa Yuda ighe: “Nala nail livaa tawe le mako. Ve naghason nugh tauña siriv, ve yes tigde livaa to eez eta ileep izi sewe mako.”

²³ Tauvene Yuda isaav pani ighe: “Tambaanjo paam. Ileple. Tanoknok ghasoniñ, pale tamtamon tinñ pait. Gabua tsiau tau livaa tawe igham zi na, igheen gha imin le. Pasaa, yau natoova to nayambaar le mekmek naatu, eemon yo undeenja mako.”

²⁴ Kaiyo tol ilam ila, ra Tamar vaaru ivot, ve tipaes pa Yuda tigde: “Rawamliva ilaghlaagh sorok gha aapo wa.”

Yuda iloon saveen tane, ve iburig gha isaav ariaan ighe: “Ala aghamu ivot ila muuri, andav yav, ve asiki ila yav ighani!”

²⁵ Eemon saawe tau tigham Tamar tivot tila, i igham gabua tol tau raawa ipul zi tizi tooni na, ve iyambaar zi timuul tila pani tomania aliinja tauvene: “Yau apog sorok mako. Yau apog ila to neer tau moosi tomania waara ve titi tooni tane. Taum ughita. To sei?”

²⁶ Yuda ighita ve ighilaal tauu gabua tooni. Tauvene isaav ighe: “Onoon kat. Ene sosor to livaa tawe mako. Ene yau ta namin puughu pani. Pa imin ta naghama natug Sela pani gha ivaii, kanan patanani tane irau ivot mako.” Tauvene tigham gabua eta pa Tamar mako. Ve murei, Yuda ila tooni muul mako.

²⁷ Saawe tau Tamar ighe ipoop, tighilaal tigde bogboogna ru tileep ila aapo

²⁸ I ipoop bogboogna tana, ve ee niima ivot peria. Tauvene livaa tau ipapoop Tamar na, imbit waar sinjinai ila marani tawe niima, ve isaav ighe: “Ene neer aidaaba tane.”

²⁹ Eemon marani tana niima goronja imuul ila, ve malau mako iitete imuun izi. Tauvene livaa tau ipapoop Tamar na isaav ighe: “Wai, yo ugirin etam ite ila, ve uzoornugh gha uvot ulam!” Tauta tiwaat eeza Peres.*

³⁰ Ra iitete tau timbit waar sinjinai ila niima na, aana izi. Ve tiwaat eeza Zera.

39

Maaron ileep tomania Yosep izi Isip

¹ Yes Ismaela tigham Yosep gha tizila tivot Isip, ra tigholia imin besoonja sorok ila to Potipar. Potipar, i uraata ee to kinik to Isip. I daaba to yes zaaba tau tingin kinik ruum tooni.

²⁻⁴ Yoova ilepleep tomania Yosep, ve ighurghur poia tooni izazaa tooni. Tauvene uraat tooni tau i ighamghamu izi ruum to Potipar na, ilaan poia mon. Potipar ighita ighe Maaron ileep tomania

Yosep, ve iuluule le uraat tooni isov ilaan poia. Tauvene Potipar loolo pani, ve ighuru imin nginiin pa ruum tooni, tomania gabua tooni naol isov.

⁵ Saawe tana ve ila, Maaron ighur poia tooni izaa to Potipar, tomania ruum, ngai, uum, ve gabua tooni naol isov. Pasaa, Yosep ndaamo pani.

⁶ Tauvene Potipar ipul gabua tooni naol isov ila Yosep niima to ingin zi, ve maata ila pani muul mako. Aniin tau i tauu ighani, tane mon ta Potipar ingini.

Yosep iyooz ariaan pa tovaan

Yosep, i neer ee. Tumbuun tooni tomania naagho, ene paghuuna kat.

⁷ Saawe ee, Potipar azaawa ighan maata pani, ighe itoova. Tauvene imbuura ighe yesuru tighen.

⁸ Eemon Yosep iloonja mako, ve iyol aliinja ighe: “Ee-e, vene mako. Pa tiina tsiau Potipar, i inumeer ghau kat. Tauta ipul gabua tooni naol isov tau tighen ila ruum tooni loolo ne ila nimag, ve maata ila pani muul mako.

⁹ Yau namin daaba pa ruum tane imin i tauu. Ve yo mon, ta i ingalsekin ghau payo. Gabua ite paam mako. Pasaa, i azaawa yo. Isaav ighe nataghon alinjam ve naghama ngar saghati tane, pale poia? Mako. Ene pale naghama sosor tiina ila Maaron maata.”

¹⁰ Saawe naol, Potipar azaawa inoknok mburaan Yosep ighe yesuru tighen. Eemon Yosep iloonja mako. Ve ila igharau paam mako.

¹¹ Tilepleep le saawe ee, Yosep ilon ila ruum loolo ighe ighama uraat tooni. Ve saawe tana besoonja ite paam ileep mako.

¹² Tauvene Potipar azaawa ilaagh njaruini ila, ituuk pa nonoghiinja tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Aa, ulam gha ituru tagheen lak!” Eemon Yosep ipul nonoghiinja tooni tawe izi, ve ighau ivot ila muuri.*

¹³ Potipar azaawa ighita Yosep ipul nonoghiinja tooni igheen ila i niima, ve ighau ivot ila pa muuri.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Tauvene iboob pa besoonja siriv tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, aghita gabua tane! Azuwag ighama Hibiru tamazi tawe

* 38:29: Mt 1:3; Lu 3:33 * 39:12: 1Kor 6:18; 2Tim 2:22

ilam ileep tomani ghiit, ve aazne i igham mayanja tiina kat pait. Pasaa, i ilam ighe imogheer payau. Eemon yau naboob alinag tiina, tauta iroi gha ipul nonoghiinja tooni tane izi, ve ighau ivot ila muuri.”

¹⁶ Ra ikis nonoghiinja to Yosep, ve isanja azaawa Potipar ilam.

¹⁷ Potipar ilam ivot, ve azaawa ipaes pani ighe: “Ai, Hibru tamazi tau yo ughamu ilam ileep tomani ghiit ne, i igham mayanja tiina kat pait. Pasaa, i ilam ighe imogheer payau.

¹⁸ Eemon yau naboob alinag tiina, tauta iroi, ve ipul nonoghiinja tooni tane izi, ve ighau ivot ila muuri.

¹⁹ Ene ngar tau besonja tsio tawe igham payau.”

Potipar ilonj saveen tooni, le aate yavyav kat.

²⁰ Tauvene ikis Yosep, ve ighuru ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj. Ruum tawe, yes tau tizoroor kinik aliinja na, tizeev zi tilonj tila.

Yosep ileep ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo

²¹ Yosep ilepleep ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo. Eemon Yoova ipuli mako. Ilepleep tomania, ve iuluule. Tauta daaba tau injin ruum to yavyavuunj na loolo poia pa Yosep.

²² Ve ighuru to injin zeetja siriv tau yesja tileep ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo. Saa uraat tau ighe ivot, ene Yosep ighamgham pooz pani.

²³ Daaba tau injin ruum to yavyavuunj na, ipul uraat isov ila Yosep niima, ve maata ila pani muul mako. Pasaa, Yoova ilepleep tomania Yosep. Tauvene uraat isov tau Yosep ighamu, ene ilaan poia mon.

*

40

Yosep ivotia vivuunj ru pughuzi

¹ Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra uraata ru to kinik to Isip tigham sosor pani. Uraata ru tawe, ee injin yaa vaen to kinik, ve ite injin uraat to moziinj mberet.

²⁻³ Yesuru tigham kinik aate yavyav kat. Tauvene i ighur zi tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo. Ruum tawe, yes zaaba tau tinjin ruum to kinik na, daaba toozi

*

39:23: Mbo 1:3

maata pani. Ve Yosep ileep ila ruum tawe loolo paam.

⁴ Tauvene daaba tawe ighur Yosep to injin zeran ru tana.

⁵ Uraata ru tana tilepleep le mbonj ee, yesuru tiviv. Eemon vivuunj to yesuru, raratezi mako. Pughuzi ite ite.

⁶ Mbonjoozo, Yosep ila igig zi. I ighita naghozi, ve ighilaal ighe yesuru lezi patanjani.

⁷ Tauvene ighason zi ighe: “Yau naghit gham naghomim poia mako. Mindai, lemim patanjani eta?”

⁸ Yesuru tiyol aliinja tigde: “Mbonj, yeiru niviv. Eemon tamtamon eta ileep sene to ivotia vivuunj tsiei pughuzi ne mako.”

Yosep isaav pazi ighe: “Saveen tsiam, ene onoon. Maaron mon ta irau ivotia vivuunj puughu. Poia. Apaesia vivuunj tsiam payau ve naloonj zi.”

⁹ Tauvene uraata tau injin yaa vaen to kinik na, isavia vivuunj tooni pa Yosep ighe: “Vivuunj tsiau tauvene: Yau naghita ai vaen ee iyooz ila naghog.

¹⁰ Ai tawe isalun izaa ve ighur booga tol. Ra rekia mon irunj gha anoonja ivot ve ibulbuul.

¹¹ Ra naghama siriv gha napiis suuru izila rubruub to kinik, ve naghama nala, ve nazuzuuna ila to kinik.”

¹² Yosep ilonj vivuunj tooni tawe, ve isaav pani ighe: “Vivuunj tsio, puughu tauvene: Ai vaen tau ighur booga tol, ene izaa to mbonj tol.

¹³ Mbonj tol ilam ila, mako tintinim. Pasaa, kinik pale loolo poia payo, ve ighamghom umuul ula pa uraat tsio. Tauvene yo aat unjin yaa vaen, ve ugham pani gha ighun imin muunj ughamghamu na.

¹⁴ Ve uloonj. Saawe tau lepoogh tsio poia muul, matam ingal ghau, ve usavia patanjani tsiau tane pa kinik. Leso uul ghau, ve anag napul ruum to yavyavuunj tane, ve navot paam.

¹⁵ Pasaa, taug lolog ve nalam nugh tane mako. Yau naleep izi taan to yes Hibrua, ve timin umbuunj ghau. Tauta nalam sene. Ve naghama sosor eta ta sene paam mako. Tighur ghau nalonj nalam ruum to yavyavuunj tane sorok.”

¹⁶ Uraata tau inġin uraat to moziin mberet na, ilooġ Yosep ivotia iitete vivuun tooni puughu le poia, tauvene aana isavia vivuun tooni pa Yosep ighe: “Yau paam naghita vivuun ee. Vivuun tsiau, ene vene: Anunug nalup nakaral tol ve nagud zi. Nakaral tol tawe, mberet tizila le tivon.

¹⁷ Nakaral tau igheen saanġa na, mberet maata maata to kinik tighen ila loolo. Eemon man tiroov tilam, ve tighanġan mberet tawe le isov.”

¹⁸ Yosep ilooġ vivuun tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ai, vivuun tsio tane, puughu tauvene. Nakaral tol, ene izaa to mboġ tol.

¹⁹ Mboġ tol ilam ila, mako kinik irav motin luam, ve tison patam izala ituuk ila ai. Mako man tiroov tilat, ve tighanġan mizam le isov.”

²⁰ Saveenġ to Yosep tane ighur anooġa. Mboġ tol ilam ila, ra tizaa pa saawe to kinik tiina ipoopa. Tauvene kinik igham marewaanġ tiina, ve ipoi uraata tooni tison tilam tilup zi pa ghanġaniinġ. Ra imbaanġ pa uraata tau inġin yaa vaen tooni na, tomania iitete tau inġin uraat to moziin mberet na, ighe yesuru tilam paam. Tilam peria, ra kinik ipayooz zi ila eval tiina matazi,

²¹ ve ighur nġeer tau inġin yaa vaen na, imuul ila pa uraat tooni. Tauvene i ighur rubruub ila kinik niima imin muunġ ighamġhamu.

²² Eemon iitete tau inġin uraat to moziin mberet na, tiravu imaat ve tison paata izala ituuk ila ai. Tauvene gabua tau ivot na, ene iduduunġ pa Yosep saveenġ tooni.

²³ Eemon nġeer tau inġin yaa vaen to kinik na, maata inġal Yosep mako. Loolo iveegh pani kat.

41

Kinik to Isip ighita vivuunġ, ve Yosep ivotia vivuunġ tooni puughu

¹⁻² Ndaman ru ilam ila, ra kinik to Isip ighita vivuunġ. Iviv ighe anunu iyozyooz izi yaa Nil ziige, ve ighita makau liim ve ru tau paghunazi kat toman tumbunġazi. Tileep yaa loolo gha tizaa, ve tighanġan pizpiiz ila yaa ziige.

³ Malau mako ve makau liim ve ru paam, tau konġonġizi ve naghozi saghati, anazi tileep yaa loolo gha tizaa. Ra tinġarui

makau toman tumbunġazi tawe tila, ve tiyooz tomani zi.

⁴ Makau konġonġizi tawe tiburig ve tighan suvinia makau tau paghunazi toman tumbunġazi na. Kinik iviv tauvene le isov, ve iburig gha maata iyaryaar.

⁵ Ra izi igheen muul, ve ighita vivuunġ ite. Ighita yagonġ anooġa liim ve ru tivot ila aia eemon. Yagonġ anooġa tawe, popoia kat, tintiina, ve vonvonizi.

⁶ Malau mako ve yagonġ anooġa liim ve ru paam tivot. Yagonġ anooġa tawe, geegeu ve kapazi kat, ve tivaghamġham pa tumbunġ. Pasaa, yaghur tuntunu ta ilaagh ilam, ve irav zi le timalai.

⁷ Ra yagonġ kapazi tawe tiburig ve titoon suvinia yagonġ anooġa tau vonvonizi na. Kinik iviv tauvene, ra iburig gha maata iyaryaar, ve isaav ighe: “Wai, yau aat naviv.”

⁸ Nughizau, ra kinik igham nġgar naol pa vivuunġ tooni ru tawe. Tauvene imbaanġ ila pa zeran mura tomania zeran nġgara to Isip tison tilam. Yes tilam tivot tooni, ra isavia vivuunġ tooni ru pazi gha tilooġa, ve ighason zi ighe tivotia pughuzi pani. Eemon toozi eta irau ivotia mako.

⁹ Tighamġham nġgar pa vivuunġ tooni ve tilepleep, ve besooġa tau inġin yaa vaen to kinik na, maata inġal Yosep. Tauvene iburig ve isaav pa kinik ighe: “O kinik, nġgarig gha matag inġal sosor tsiau ee.

¹⁰ Muunġ, yeiru besooġa tsio tau inġin uraat to moziin mberet na, nigham ghom atem yavyav rig. Tauvene yo ughur ghei niloġ nila ruum to yavyavuunġ tau daaba to yes zaaba inġini na.

¹¹ Nilepleep ta sewe, ve mboġ ee, yeiru niviv. Eemon vivuunġ tsiei ru raratezi mako. Pughuzi ite ite.

¹² Saawe tana, nġeer paaghu ee to yes Hibrua ileep tomani ghei. I besooġa to daaba to yes zaaba tau tinġin ruum tsio. Yeiru nisavia vivuunġ tsiei ru pani, ve i ivotia pughuzi payei.

¹³ Le saveenġ tooni ighur anooġa. Yo ughur ghau namuul nalam pa uraat tsiau muul. Ve etag ite, ene yo uravu imaat, ve tison paata izala ituuk ila ai.”

¹⁴ Kinik ilooġ saveenġ tane, ve imbaanġ uraata tooni tila ighe tigham Yosep ilam.

Tauvene rekia mon tila tighamu ivot pa ruum to yavyavuun. Yosep igharaat ghi le isov, ra ila ivot to kinik.

¹⁵ Kinik ighita, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yau naghita vivuun ru, ve tamtamon eta irau ivotia pughuzi payau mako. Eemon tipaesia ghom payau tauvene: Isaav ighe uloon vivuun to tamtamon eta, yo irau uvotia puughu.”

¹⁶ Yosep iyol aliina ighe: “Yau taug narao mako. Eemon Maaron, i irau ivotia vivuun tsio. Leso uwatagh eez to uleep poi.”

¹⁷ Tauvene kinik ipaesia vivuun tooni pa Yosep ighe: “Yau naviv naghe anunug nayozyooz izi yaa Nil ziige,

¹⁸ ve naghita makau liim ve ru tau paghunazi kat toman tumbunazi, tileep yaa loolo gha tizaa, ve tighanghan pizpiiz ila yaa ziige.

¹⁹ Malau mako ve makau liim ve ru tau konkonjizi ve naghozi saghati kat, anazi tileep yaa loolo gha tizaa. Ta muun ve ilam, yau naghita makau saghati eta tauvene ileep izi taan Isip ne mako.

²⁰ Makau konkonjizi tawe, tiburig le tighan suvinia makau tau toman tumbunazi na.

²¹ Eemon tipasaria apozi rigta mako. Konkonjizi raraate mon imin muun. Tauvene tamtamon eta irau iwatagh ighe yes tighan makau tau toman tumbunazi ne mako. Yau naghita vivuun tane le isov, ve naburig gha matag iyaryaar.

²² “Ra nazi nagheen, ve naviv muul. Naghita yagon anoonja liim ve ru tivot ila aia eemon. Yagon anoonja tawe, popoia kat ve vonvonizi.

²³ Malau mako ve naghita yagon anoonja liim ve ru paam tivot. Yagon anoonja tawe, geegeu ve kapazi kat, ve tivaghamgham pa tumbuun. Pasaa, yaghur tuntunu ilaagh ilam, ve irav zi le timalai.

²⁴ Yagon anoonja kapazi tawe tiburig ve titoon suvinia yagon anoonja popoiazi le tisov. Naghita vivuun ru tane, le naghham ngar naol. Tauta nambaanj ila pa yes mura tilam, ve nasavia vivuun tsiau ru tane pazi. Eemon toozi eta irau ivotia pughuzi payau mako.”

²⁵ Yosep iloon vivuun ru tawe, ve isaav pa kinik ighe: “Vivuun tsio ru, pughuzi

eemon. Ene Maaron itotoi ghom pa gabua tau i ighe ighamu ivot.

²⁶ Makau liim ve ru tau paghunazi kat, ve yagon anoonja liim ve ru tau popoia na, pughuzi eemon. Ene iza to ndaman liim ve ru.

²⁷ Ve makau sasaghati liim ve ru tau konkonjizi kat ve ughit zi tivot murei na, tomania yagon anoonja kapazi liim ve ru tau yaghur tuntunu ilaagh pa nugh nginaanja ilam ve irav zi gha timalai na, ene paam iza to ndaman liim ve ru. Ndaman liim ve ru tana, pitoool tiina pale ivot.

²⁸ Gabua tane, ene imin tau nasaav payo. Maaron itotoi gabua tau i ighe ighamu ivot na payo.

²⁹ “Uloon. Ndaman liim ve ru tane, mariri tiina kat pale tivot irau taan isov to Isip, ve yam arau kat pa aniin.

³⁰⁻³¹ Ndaman liim ve ru tane isov, mako pitoool tiina kat ivot, ve ighen irau ndaman liim ve ru muul. Pitoool tawe pale ivaghamunia taan tsiam, ve tamtamon tisov to Isip pale lolozu iveegh pa saawe to mariri tiina tau muun ivot na.

³² Maaron, ngar tooni iyaryaan kat ighe malau mako, pale igham gabua tane ivot. Tauta igham ghom ughita vivuun ru tau pughuzi eemon.

³³ “O kinik, yo irau ughita neer eta tau ngar tooni poia ve irao pa gabizoon gabua. Leso ughuru imin nginiin pa taan to Isip.

³⁴ Ve yo aat ughur le palotiina siriv paam. Leso tiuule pa uraat to nginiin taan tiina to Isip. Ndaman liim ve ru to mariri tiina, yes aat tigoog aniin siriv to ingin gham pa murei. Yes aat titaghon eez tauvene: Tindou aniin imin ngun limliimna, mako tighurghur ngun enjaena ilala pa ruum siriv to lupuun aniin.

³⁵ Tauvene ndaman liim ve ru to mariri tintiina, yes palotiina tawe aat tigham naghom, ve tigogoog aniin, tiluplupu ila nugh tintiina to Isip, ve tingin poghania.

³⁶ Leso aniin tawe ighen ve isaan pa ndaman liim ve ru tau pitoool tiina pale ivot izi Isip na. Isaav ighe ataghon ngar tauvene, ene yes Isipa irau pitoool zi ve timatmaat mako.”

³⁷ Kinik tomania zeran ngara tau tingin uraat tooni na, tiloon Yosep saveen tooni

tana, ve tiyok pani.

³⁸ Ra kinik iburig, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau naghita naghe ñeer tane, Maaron avuvu ileep tomania ve ighamgham pooz pani. Tail ñeer ite paam, pale irau i tane? Aat mako.”

³⁹ Ra isaav pa Yosep ighe: “Yo, ta Maaron ipaghazonai ghom pa gabua tane. Irau nandeen ñeer ite paam tau ñgar tooni poia ve irao pa gabizoon gabua imin yo ne mako.

⁴⁰ Tauvene yau aat naghur ghom umin ñginiin pa taan tsiau isov. Tamtamon tsiau tison aat tiloon alinam, ve titaghoni. Ve yau kinik mon, ta yo uleep ila sambag. Ñeer ite paam injin ghom mako.” *

⁴¹ Ra isaav pa Yosep muul ighe: “Aazne, yau naghur ghom umin ñginiin pa taan isov to Isip.”

⁴² Ve ipas ring tooni ta tauu moosi igheen ila na, ve ighuru ila Yosep niima ñguruuna. Ve igham Yosep le nonoghiina pisosoon tau poia kat na, gha inonogh ghi pani, ve ighur gabua imin namatabub tau tigharaata pa gol na ila Yosep luua.

⁴³ Ra ipul karis tooni ite imin Yosep le, ve Yosep ilanlaan pani, ve yes uraata to kinik timunmuun pani, ve tiboboob tige: “Aloon! Tiina tsiam, tauta ilam ne! Yam asov aput aghemim pani!”

Kinik igham tauvene leso eval tison to Isip tiwatagh tige i ighur Yosep imin ñginiin pa taan isov to Isip wa.

⁴⁴ Ve kinik isaav pa Yosep ighe: “Uloon. Yau kinik to Isip. Aazne ve ila, tamtamon to Isip irau tigham gabua eta sorok muul mako. Yo aat uyok pazi, o tighamu.”

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Kinik iwaat Yosep eeza paaghu Zapenat-Panea. Ve igham ñeer ee, eeza Potipera, natliva Asenat ila imin Yosep azaawa. Potipera tawe, i ñeer to watoonrau to nugh On.

Saawe tau Yosep ndaman tooni irau tamoot ee sanjavul (30), i ipaburigin uraat tau kinik to Isip ighuru ila niima na. Tauvene ipul kinik, ve ilaghlaagh irau nugh nugh to Isip, ve ighitghit zi pa uraat toozi. *

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Ndaman liim ve ru to mariri tiina, aniin tau ivot izi Isip na, sorok mako. Katini kat. Saawe tana, Yosep igogoog aniin, ve iluplupu ilala ruum naol to lupuun aniin tau tiyooz izi nugh tintiina to Isip na. I ighamgham tauvene: Aniin tau ighe itum igharau nugh tiina eta, ene uraata tooni tighuru ilon ila ruum to lupuun aniin to nugh tana.

⁴⁹ Tauvene Yosep igogoog aniin ve iluplupu le katini kat imin sausau to te, le irau tinini mako. Pasaa, aniin katini kat.

⁵⁰ Yosep azaawa Asenat, tau Potipera natliva na, ipoop Yosep le natja ru, ra pitool tiina ivot.

⁵¹ Yosep iwaat naatu aidaaba eeza Manase. Pasaa, igham ñgar ighe: “Maaron igham ghau lolog iveghai patajani tsiau tomania ziiri waaro tsiau wa.”

⁵² Ve naatu muria, Yosep iwaat eeza Epraim. Pasaa, igham ñgar ighe: “Yau nalepleep ta sene, ve patajani naol ivot payau. Eemon Maaron igham gabua popoia tivot ilam tsiau.”

⁵³⁻⁵⁵ Mariri tiina ivot izi Isip irau ndaman liim ve ru le isov, ra ndaman liim ve ru to pitool ivot itaghon Yosep saveen tooni. Pitool tawe, tiina kat. Ivot irau nughmariin. Ve yes Isipa mon, ta lezi aniin. Eemon murei ra, pitool tawe ivaghamun zi paam. Tauvene titan rarai kinik pa lezi aniin. Eemon i isaav pazi ighe: “Alam tsiau sov. Malmalimim ala to Yosep. Ve saa saveen tau ighe i isavia payam, na aloon ve ataghoni mon.”

⁵⁶ Pitool ivot imin tiina kat le irau nugh naol isov to Isip, ra Yosep ikaak ataman pa ruum to lupuun aniin, ve yes Isipa tila tighol lezi aniin. Pasaa, pitool ivaghamunia tamtamon kat irau nugh naol isov to Isip.

⁵⁷ Pitool ivot izi taan to Isip mon mako. Ivot irau taan naol isov le ivaghamun zi kat. Tauvene nughmariin tilala Isip ve tigholghol lezi aniin ila to Yosep. *

42

Yosep tooghja tizila Isip pa gholiin lezi aniin

* **41:40:** Mbanj 7:10 * **41:45-46:** Lu 3:23 * **41:57:** Yo 6:35, 51

¹ Yakop ilepleep izi taan Kanaan, ve iloon tigde aniin ighengheen izi Isip. Tauvene isaav pa natja ighe: “Ai, yam avamarari gham ve alepleep pasaa?”

² Yau naloon tigde aniin igheen izi Isip. Aburig gha azila aghol leen aniin. Leso tamaat sov, ve taleep mataan iyaryaar.” *

³ Tauvene Yosep tooghja sanjavul tigharaat zi pa laghoon, ve tiburig gha tizila pa Isip.

⁴ Eemon Yakop inguruut Yosep taazi Benjamin ileep. Pasaa, aate kania pani ighe yesja tila, ene pale gabua eta ivaghamunia izi eez livuugha.

⁵ Tauvene Yakop natja tomania nugh siriv tamtamonazi tilaagh tizila pa Isip pa gholiin lezi aniin. Pasaa, pitool tiina ivot izi taan Kanaan paam.

⁶ Saawe tana, Yosep imin nginiin pa taan to Isip. Tauvene nugh nugh tau tilamlam Isip pa gholiin lezi aniin na tilala tooni. Tauta saawe tau Yosep tooghja tilam tivot Isip, yes paam tinaruini tila, ve tiput aghezi pani, ve tighur naghozi izila pa taan.

⁷ Yosep ighita tooghja, ve rekia mon ighilaal zi. Eemon ivotia tauu pazi mako. Igham tauu imin i neer to nugh ite ve ikankaan pazi. Tauvene isaav ariaan pazi imin naroon zi ighe: “Ai, yam to saa nugh? Alam pasaa?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Yei to taan Kanaan. Nilam to nighol lemai aniin.”

⁸ Yosep ighilaal tooghja. Eemon yes tighilaalo mako.

⁹ I maata ingal vivuun tooni tau muun ighita na, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam atoom. Yam zeran to padewaan! Yam alam to apadeu pa taan tsiei. Leso awatagh ziige sindei tau tirao pa malmal mako.”

¹⁰ Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Wai, tiina tsiei, yei nilam pa ngar tauvena mako. Yei besoonja tsio, nilam pa gholiin lemai aniin mon.”

¹¹ Yei tamtamon to padewaan mako. Yei nisov tane, tamamai eemon. Yei zeran to karom mako. Avomai onoon mon.”

¹² Yosep isaav pazi ighe: “Mako. Yam alam to apadeu pa taan tsiei. Leso awatagh ziige sindei tau tirao pa malmal mako.”

¹³ Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “O tiina tsiei, yei tane, olman ee to Kanaan natja. Muun, yei sanjavul ve ru. Eemon tazimai ee, ta ilale. Ve tazimai ite tau muria kat, i ileep tomania tamamai izi Kanaan.”

¹⁴ Yosep isaav pazi muul ighe: “Saveen tauta nasavia payam wa. Yam zeran to padewaan! Tauvene yau nasaav ariaan payam ila kinik to Isip eeza tauvene:

¹⁵ Yau aat natoov gham, ve nakis gham aleep ta sene, le irau tazimim muria tau yam asavia na ilam ivot tsiau.

¹⁶ Tauvene ambaan tamtamon tsiam eta imuul ila igham tazimim tawe ilam. Ve yam siriv, aat asov alon ala ruum to yavyavuun, ve aleep ve asaan zi le tilam tivot. Ene eez tau yau naghe natoov gham pani. Leso nawatagh: Saveen tsiam onoon, ma karom? Igha tazimim ilam ivot sene mako, ene yau nasaav ariaan payam ila kinik eeza tauvene: Yam zeran to padewaan!”

¹⁷ I isavsav tomani zi le isov, ra ighur zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun, ve tileep irau mbon tol.

¹⁸ Mbon tol tana isov, ra Yosep ila igig zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon. Yau tane, naroi pa Maaron ve naghe nataghon ngar tooni. Tauvene yau aat naghur lemim eez ite. Eez tane, ighe yam ataghoni, ene aat aleep poi.

¹⁹ Isaav ighe avomim onoon, ve agham karom payau mako, ene yau aat nakis tamtamon tsiam ee ileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Ve yam siriv avot ala, aghol lemim aniin, ve aghamu amuul ala pa zeetmimja tau tilepleep toman pitool we.

²⁰ Mako agham tazimim tau muria kat na, ve yamja amuul alam. Leso nawatagh naghe saveen tsiam onoon, ve irau amaam mako.”

Yes tiloon saveen tooni, ve tiyok pani.

²¹ Ra tiburig ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Onoon kat. Sosor tau muun tagham pa taziin, tauta aazne atuya izaa toit. Pa saawe tau taghur patanani pani, i itan rarai ghiit ighe loloon isaghatini. Eemon iit taloonja mako. Tauta aazne, patanani inarui ghiit.”

²² Tauvene Ruben isaav pazi ighe: “Laak, yau nasaav payam mako? Naghe agham

* 42:2: Mban 7:12

sosor pa taziin sov. Eemon yam aloon ghau mako. Tauta aazne, sin tooni atuya izaa toit.”

²³ Saawe tau tisavsaav, Yosep ineneen, ve ilonloon zi. Eemon yes tiwataghi mako. Pasaa, i ighamgham imin i iwatagh alinazi mako, ve isavsaav pazi ila neer ite tau itor-toor saveen ila yes alinazi.

²⁴ I iloon zi tisavsaav, le loolo isaghat, ve ighe itan. Tauvene itoor ghi, ighur muuri ila pazi, ve itan. Itan le isov, ve itoor ghi naagho ila pazi, ve isavsaav tomani zi muul. Ra isaav pa yes zaaba gha tikau Simeon niima ila matazi, ve tighamu tila.

²⁵ Yosep isaav pa yes besoonja tooni ighe tinonogh aniin ila tooghja nakaral toozi le tivoniir. Ve tipamuul yes enaenja maet toozi ila tauzi nakaral toozi. Ve tigham lezi aniin imin tamaz pa eez paam. Tauvene yes besoonja tila tigham uratoi Yosep aliinja.

²⁶ Ra Yosep tooghja tipadid aniin toman-ia yauyaun toozi izala donki toozi pavozi, ve tipaburigin laghoon toozi tigde timuul tila pa Kanaan.

²⁷ Tilaghlaagh tila le mbon izi, tauvene tizi gha tigharaat niazi pa ghenoon. Toozi ee ikaak nakaral tooni aavo ighe igham donki tooni le aniin. Maata izila le ighita maet tooni ighengheen.

²⁸ Tauvene isaav pa yes siriv ighe: “Wai! Alam aghita gabua ee ne. Maet tsiau, tighur mulini ila nakaral tsiau loolo.”

Yes tiloon aliinja, le tisov tirur ve roin tiina igham zi, ve tigde: “Wai, mindai ta Maaron igham pait tauvene?”

Yosep tooghja timuul tila pa tamazi

²⁹ Yes timuul tila tivot to tamazi Yakop izi Kanaan, ra tipaes pani pa gabua isov tau ivot pazi izi Isip na.

³⁰ Tighe: “Wai tamamai, daaba tau inginjin taan to Isip we, i neer poia mako. I isavia saveen ariaanja imin naroon ghei, ve ighe yei nila to nipadeu pa taan toozi.

³¹ Eemon yei nisaav pani nighe: ‘Ee-e, yei tane zeran to padewaan mako. Ye zeran to saveen onoon.

³² Ye niso tane, tamamai eemon. Muun, yei sajavul ve ru. Eemon tazimai ee, ta ilale. Ve tazimai ite tau muria kat, ta ileep tomania tamamai izi Kanaan.’

³³⁻³⁴ “Ye nisaav pa daaba tawe tauvene, ve i iburig ve isaav payei ighe: ‘Yam aat apul tsiam ee izi ileep tomani ghau, ve yam siriv aghol lemim aniin, ve aghamu ala pa zeetmimja tau tilepleep toman pitool we. Eemon saawe tau aghe amuul alam, matamim ingal tazimim tau muria kat na, ve yamja alam. Leso nawatagh naghe yam zeran to padewaan mako, ve avomim onoon mon. Mako napul neer tsiam tau ileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo ne ivot, ve imuul ilat payam. Ve nayok payam to alaghlaagh izi nugh tane ve araraukol.’”

³⁵ Tipaes pa tamazi le isov, ra tigham nakaral toozi tigde tilin aniin izi. Eemon matazi izila nakaral toozi lolozi, le yes enaenja tighita maet toozi ighen ila nakaral toz toz. Yesja tamazi tighita gabua tawe, le roin tiina igham zi.

³⁶ Ve tamazi Yakop isaav pazi ighe: “Yam agham ghau namin maanduat pa natugna ru tau tilalez wa. Yosep ilale kat, ve aazne Simeon aana. Ve ene aghe agham Benyamin paam. Aghita. Patanjani naol ta izazaa tsiau!”

³⁷ Tauvene Ruben isaav pani ighe: “Taman, uloon. Yo irau unumeer ghau, ve upul Benyamin ila nimag gha yeiru nila. Yau aat naghamu imuul ilam payo. Ige mako, yo aat urav natugna ru timaat timin atuya.”

³⁸ Yakop iyol aliinja ighe: “Mako le mako kat! Natug tane irau ilat tomani gham mako. Pasaa, toogha Yosep, ta ilale wa. Ve aazne, i zigani kat. Yau namin koon ve moom izaa payau wa. Ige i ilat tomani gham, ve patanjani eta ivot pani izi eez livu-ugha, ene pale lolog isaghat kat, ve namaat gha nazila nugh to mateegha.”

43

Yosep tooghja timuul tizila pa Isip

¹ Saawe tana, pitool ivot imin tiina kat izi Kanaan.

² Tauvene Yakop tomania tamtamon tooni tighangan aniin tau natja tighamu izi Isip na le isov, ra Yakop isaav pa natja ighe tizila muul Isip, ve tighol lezi aniin.

³ Eemon Yuda isaav pani ighe: “Taman, neer tawe imogheer saveen mako. I isaav ariaan payei ighe nigham tazimai tane ve

yeŋa nila. Ighe mako, ene yei irau nila peria tooni muul mako.

⁴ Tauvene ighe yo uyokia Benjamin payei, ene aat nizila muul ve nighol lem aniin.

⁵ Ve ighe mako, ene yei irau nila mako. Pasaa, daaba tawe isaav ariaan payei. Ighe nigham tazimai gha yeŋa nila mako, ene irau nila peria tooni muul mako.”

⁶ Yakop iloon saveen tane, ve iyaon zi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta apaesia tazimim ila to daaba tawe? Ene agham patanani tiina kat payau!”

⁷ Yes tiyol aliina tigde: “Neer tawe ighason rarai ghei pa ziiri waaro tsiei ighe: “Tamamim ilepleep, ma imaat wa? Ve tazimim ite paam ilepleep, ma mako?” Tauta yei niyol ghasoniin tooni. Ve ngar tooni tau ighe yei nigham tazimai tane gha yeŋa nizila, ene yei nikankaan pani.”

⁸ Ra Yuda isaav pa taama Israel muul ighe: “Taman, uyokia neer paaghu tane payau lak! Leso yeŋa nizila pa Isip, ve nighol leen aniin. Mako pale pitool ghiit ve tasov tamatmaat. Yo tomania timumba, ve yei paam.

⁹ Yau nambu saveen ariaana tomani ghom tauvene: Yau taug aat matag pani le irau naghuru imuul ilam tsio. Ve isaav ighe naghamu imuul ilam iyooz ila yo naghom mako, ene aat imin leg puughu, ve nabaad saveen tooni le irau saawe tsiau isov ve namaat.

¹⁰ Ughita! Imin ta yo ukis ghei pa savaaveen mako, kanan nizila gha nimuul nizalam imin pai ru wa.”

¹¹ Tauvene tamazi isaav pazi ighe: “Tambaano. Ighe leen eez ite paam mako, o aghamu gha yamna ala. Ve agham gabua popoia siriv to taan tane imin naunaun tau vazizi popoia na, tomania ai anoona popoia, tok suuru, anar, ve gabua siriv paam, ve anonogh zi tila nakaral tsiam, ve aghamu ala. Leso agham pa daaba tawe ve aray aate.

¹² Ve agham maet tsiam mungaana tau tipamuule izila nakaral tsiam lolozi na, tomania maet siriv paam, ve ala. Maet mungaana tawe, aghuru imuul ila pazi. Pa yes aat matazi ikankaan, tauta tighur maet tsiam izila nakaral tsiam lolozi muul.

¹³ Ve agham tazimim tane paam gha yamna aburig ve ala pa daaba tawe.

¹⁴ Maaron Saksaki Tau Iliiv Zimaronna Tisov na, pale igham neer tawe lolo isaghatin gham, ve iyokia Simeon yesuru tazimim tane payam. Leso yamna amuul alam. Ve ighe mako, tambaano. Namin maanduat lak.”

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tauvene yes tiburig, ve tigham gabua popoia siriv to tirav daaba to Isip aate, tomania maet mungaana ve paaghu siriv paam, ve yesna Benjamin tizila pa Isip. Tila tivot to Yosep ve tiyooz ila naagho, ve i ighita Benjamin ilam tomani zi paam. Tauvene isaav pa besoonna tooni tau ingin ruum tooni na ighe: “Ugham zeran tane tila ruum tsiau, ve urav ngai eta, ve ugharaat lemai aniin. Leso yeŋa nighan pa zegmatuugh.”

¹⁷ Tauvene besoonna tawe itaghon Yosep aliina, ve igham Yosep tooghna ve taazi tila pa ruum tooni.

¹⁸ Tila tivot ruum, le roin tiina igham zi, ve lolozi bubu tigde: “Wai! Maet tau tipamuule izila nakaral toit, tauta aat saveen igham ghiit. Aat puughu tane, ta tigham ghiit talam ruum tooni. Aazne, pale daaba tawe iburig ikis ghiit, ve igham ghiit tamin besoonna tooni sorok, ve iyau donki toit paam timin le.”

¹⁹ Tauvene tila peria ataman aavo, ve tisaav pa besoonna tau ingin Yosep ruum tooni na tigde:

²⁰⁻²² “Tiina tsiei, yei lemai saveen rig payo. Muun, yei nilam sene, ve nighol lemai aniin. Eemon saawe tau nimuul nila ve nimariau izi eez livuugha, nikaak nakaral tsiei, ve nighita maet tsiei isov ighenaar ila nakaral tsiei avozi. Yei nikankaan pa sei ta ipamuule. Tauvene nigham maet mungaana tawe nilam nighe nighuru imuul ilat. Ve nilam tomania maet tsiei siriv paam to nighol lemai aniin pani.”

²³ Eemon besoonna tawe iyol aliinazi ighe: “Ai, agham ngar naol sov. Atemim izi. Maet tsiam tau muun aghamu alam aghol aniin pani na, ene yau naghamu wa. Maaron tsiam tau yamna tamamim abesbeses pani na, i tauu aat ingooz kuaz tana izila nakaral tsiam lolozi.”

Yesna tisavsaav le isov, ra besoonja tana ila igham Simeon ivot, ve ighuru ila toozi.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Ra igham zi tilonj tila ruum, ve igham yaa ilam timin aghezi, ve ipan donki toozi. Ve ipaes pazi ighe zegmatuugh, o yesna tiina tooni tighanghan. Tauvene yes tigharaat gabua popoia siriv tau tigue tigham pa Yosep na, ve tisanjan.

²⁶ Zegmatuugh, ra Yosep ilam peria ruum. Tooghna ve taazi tigham gabua popoia siriv tau tigham zi tilam na, ve tighur zi ila naagho, ra tiput aghezi pani, ve tighur naghozi izila pa taan.

²⁷ Yosep ighason zi pa lepoogh toozi, ve ighason zi pa tamazi ighe: “Mindai, tamamim tau muunj apaesia payau na, i ileep poi, ma mako? Olman imaat, ma ilepleep?”

²⁸ Yes tiyol aliina tigue: “Tiina tsiei, tama-mai tau besoonja tsio na, gabua eta ighamu mako. I ileep poi.” Ra tighur naghozi izila pa taan muul to tipakuru.

²⁹ Yosep maata ila le ighita taazi Benyamin tau yesuru tinazi eemon na. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: “Tazimim tau muunj asavia payau na, tauta ena?” Ra isaav pani ighe: “Aa natug, poia to Maaron iza tsio.”

³⁰ I isaav tauvene, le loolo isaghat tiina pa taazi, ve rigmon kananj itanj ila naghozi. Tauvene rekia mon ipul zi, ve ilonj ila ruum loolo ite ve itanj.

³¹ Itanj le isov, ra imin naagho, ipariaanj tauu, ve ivot ila toozi muul, ve isaav pa yes besoonja gha tigham aniiñ ilam.

³² Saawe tau tigham aniiñ ilam, tighur Yosep le izala boor tooni, ve tooghna ve taazi lezi izala boor ite. Ve yes Isipa tau yesna tighanghan na, aniiñ toozi izala boor ite paam. Pasaa, yes Isipa lolozi pa ghanghaniañ tomania yes Hibrua mako.

³³ Saawe tau yes besoonja tighur Yosep tooghna ve taazi pa lepoogh, tighur zi mbolezi izi tipartaghon le raraate imin tau tinazna tipoop zi na. Neer aidaaba imuun, ve ila ila le imuul izi neer tau muria kat. Tauvene Yosep tooghna ve taazi avozi ikaak, ve tivamarari zi.

³⁴ Yosep ivureer aniiñ popoia siriv ila tauu boor tooni, ve besoonja tooni tighamu ila, gha tireii pa tooghna ve taazi. Eemon

aniiñ popoia tau tigham pa Benyamin na, ene iliiv kat pa tooghna toozi. Tingal aniiñ pani pai liim. Tauvene Yosep tomania tooghna ve taazi tighanghan ve tighunghun toman lolozi poia.

44

Rubruub to Yosep ilale

¹ Yosep tomania tooghna ve taazi tighanghan le isov, ra i isaav pa besoonja tooni tau injin ruum tooni na ighe: “Unonogh aniiñ izila nakaral toozi lolozi le tivoniir, ve ughur tamtamon enaena maet toozi imuul izila nakaral toozi avozi.

² Ve ugham rubruub tsiau tau tigharaata pa silva na, tomania maet to neer muria, ve ughuru izila nakaral tooni aavo.” Tauvene besoonja tawe ila igham gabua itaghon Yosep aliina.

³ Tigheen le nughizau, ra yes besoonja to Yosep tighur Yosep tooghna ve taazi tomania donki toozi gha timuul tila.

⁴ Yes tipul nugh tiina, ve tilaagh tila rig, ra Yosep isaav pa besoonja tooni tau injin ruum tooni na ighe: “Uburig ve ulaan taghon zi ula. Saawe tau uzaa toozi, usaav pazi ughu: ‘Ai, tiina tsiau itotoi ngar poia payam. Puughu mindai ta ayoli pa ngar saghati?’

⁵ Yam aum rubruub tooni tau i ighunghun pani, ve ighitghita gabua tau murei pale ivot. Ngarg tau aghamu na, ene saghati kat!”

⁶ Yosep isavsaav pani le isov, ra besoonja tawe iburig gha ilaan itaghon Yosep tooghna ve taazi ila, le iza toozi. Ra isavia Yosep aliina pazi.

⁷ Yes tiloonj saveen tooni, ve tiyol aliina tigue: “Wai tiina, yo ughit ghei mindai, ta ugham saveen tauvene payei? Yei besoonja tsio irau nigham ngar eta tauvena mako. Mako le mako kat!”

⁸ Ughita. Saawe tau nimuul nila nivot taan Kanaan ve nikaak nakaral tsiei, yei nirur pa maet tsiei isov ighenaar izila nakaral tsiei avozi. Eemon maet tawe, nighamu imuul ilat wa. Tauvene pale nium silva ve gol ila ruum to tiina tsio loolo pasaa?

⁹ Tiina, ighe yo undeen rubruub tawe igheen to yei tane eta, ene aat tamtamon

tana imaat, ve yei siriv nimin besoonja pa tiina tsio.”

¹⁰ Besoonja tana iyol alinjazi ighe: “Saveen tsiam poia. Eemon isaav ighe nandeen rubruub tana igheen to tamtamon tsiam eta, ene i zigani ta pale imin besoonja payau. Ve yam siriv, lemim saveen mako. Irau ala.”

¹¹ Tauvene rekia mon yes enjaenja tisur nakaral toz toz izi taan, ve tikaak avozi. Leso besoonja tana itiir zi.

¹² I itiir to neer olman imin maata, ve itaghoni ila ila le indeen rubruub tana igheen ila neer muria Benyamin nakaral tooni loolo.

¹³ Tooghja tighita gabua tana le atezi imot. Tauta tirangat nonoghijna toozi, ve tiit yauyaun toozi izala donki toozi pavozi muul, ve timuul tila pa nugh tiina.

¹⁴ Yosep ilepleep ruum tooni, ve isasanjan zi. Yuda tomania tooghja ve tazja tilam peria tooni muul, ve titap tizi ila Yosep naagho, ve tighur naghozi izila pa taan.

¹⁵ Yosep isaav pazi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta agham ngar tane? Yam akankaan payau? Tamtamon tau imin yau ne, i irau iwatagh gabua ngozaanja paam.”

¹⁶ Yuda iyol aliija ighe: “Oo tiina tsiei, yei lemai saveen mako. Pasaa, sosor tsiei ta igheen mataghare wa. Pale nisaav mindai? Pa aazne, Maaron tauu, ta itotoi sosor tsiei ivot ighazon. Tauvene tiina, yei nisov aat nimin besoonja payo, yena tazimai tau rubruub tsio igheen tooni na.”

¹⁷ Eemon Yosep isaav pazi ighe: “Ee-e, irau naghram tauvene ne mako. Neer tau rubruub tsiau igheen tooni na, i zigani mon ta aat ileep ve imin besoonja payau. Ve yam siriv, amuul ala pa tamamim. Yau leg saveen payam mako.”

Yuda ighason ariaan ighe igham Benyamin niia

¹⁸ Ra Yuda ila igharau Yosep, ve isaav pani ighe: “O tiina tsiau, yau besoonja tsio. Yo ezam tiina imin kinik tauu. Eemon naghe nasavia saveen tsiau rig payo. Atem raa, yavyav payau sov.

¹⁹ “Muun, yo ughason ghei ughe: ‘Tamamim ilepleep? Ma lemim tazimim ite paam, ma mako?’

²⁰ “Ve yei niyol ghasoniin tsio nighe: ‘Vee. Tiina tsiei, tamamai yesuru tazimai muria, ta tilepleep we. Tazimai tawe, tamamai imin olman, ra tiina ipooa. Ve tinamai tawe, i ipoop natja ru mon. Neer olman, i imaat wa. Tauvene neer muria mon ta ilepleep. Tamamai ipulpuli mako. Pasaa, i loolo igheen tooni kat.’

²¹ Tiina, yo uloon saveen tsiei tana, tauta usaav payei ughe nigham tazimai tane ilam, lesu ughita pa taum matam.

²² “Ve yei niyol alinjam nighe: ‘Tazimai tawe pale irau ipul tamamai ne mako. Pa ighe ipuli, ene pale tamamai loolo isaghat pani, ve imaat.

²³ Eemon avom iyaryaan payei ughe yei aat nigham tazimai tane gha yena nimuul nilam. Ighe mako, ene irau nilam peria tsio muul mako.’

²⁴ “Saawe tau nimuul nila nivot to tamamai, yei nipaesia alinjam isov tana pani.

²⁵ Nilepleep le murei ra, tamamai imbaan ghei muul ighe nilam tsio, ve nighol lemai aniin rigta.

²⁶ Tauvene yei nisaav pani nighe: ‘Tama-mai, yei irau nizila sorok mako. Pa ighe yena tazimai nizila mako, ene aat irau nila nivot to daaba tawe mako. Tauvene uyokia tazimai payei, o nizila. Ve ighe unjuruuta, ene aat nileep.’

²⁷ “Tauvene tamamai tau besoonja tsio na, isaav payei ighe: ‘Yam awatagh: Azuwag Rael ipoop leg natugja ru mon.

²⁸ Ve ee ipul ghau alok wa. Aat gabua sagsag eta ighani ila wa. Pasaa, saawe tana ve ilam, yau naghita naagho muul mako.

²⁹ Aghita. Yau namin koon ve moom izaa payau wa. Isaav ighe yam agham natug tane gha ala, ve patanani eta ivot pani izi eeze, ene pale igham lolog isaghat kat ve namaat gha nazila nugh to mateegha.’

“Tamamai aliija, tauta ene.

³⁰⁻³¹ Tauvene tiina tsiau, ughita. Tama-mai, raa, imin koon ve moom izaa pani. Isaav ighe namuul nala tooni, ve i ighita tazimai tane naagho mako, ene aat loolo isaghat kat ve imaat. Pasaa, loolo igheen to naatu tane kat. Ve yei tane pale nimin puughu pa mateegh tooni.

³² Tiina tsiau, yau taug nambu saveen ariaanja tomania tamamai naghe yau aat

matag pa tazimai tane le irau naghamu imuul ıla peria tooni. Ve ighe naghamu imuul ıla mako, ene aat imin leg puughu, ve nabaad saveen tooni ıla tamamai maata le irau saawe tsiau isov ve namaat.

³³ Tiina, mindai? Irau upul tazig marani tane tomania tooghña siriv timuul tila to tamamai? Ve yau aat naghama niia, ve naleep ta sene, ve namin besoonja payo.

³⁴ Pa ighe tazig tane ilam tomani ghau mako, pale namuul nala to taman mindai? Yau lolog pa naghita patanjani tauvene izaa tooni mako.”

45

Yosep ivotia tauu pa tooghña ve taazi

¹ Yuda isavia saveen tane, le Yosep irau ipariaan tauu pa tanjiz muul mako. Tauvene isaav aliinja tiina pa yes uraata tooni tau yesña tiyozyoos na, ighe: “Yam asov avot ala muuri!” Yes tivot tila, ve i tomania tooghña ve taazi zigazi tileep, ra ivotia tauu pazi.*

² I itan toman aliinja tiina. Tauvene tamtamon siriv to Isip tau tileep tigharau zi na, tiloonja ve tila tipaesia vaaru pa kinik.

³ Yosep isaav pa tooghña ve taazi ighe: “Yau Yosep! Taug tane! Onoon, taman ilepleep?” Eemon yes irau tiyol aliinja mako. Pasaa, tirur le toozi ilale.

⁴ Tauvene Yosep isaav pazi muul ighe: “Alam agharau ghau.” Yes tila tigharau, ve i isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yau Yosep! Yau tazimim tau muun yam agholi ghau nala to yes zeran to raukoliinj. Zeran tawe, ta tigham ghau nalam naleep izi Isip.

⁵ Eemon lolomim ipatanjan ve avasuku saveen pa taumim sov. Onoon, yam agholi ghau. Tauta tigham ghau nalam naleep ta sene. Eemon yam agham ngar tana sorok mako. Maaron tauu, ta imbaan ghau namuun payam nalam. Leso nauul tamtamon katini ve timaat sov, ve nakis zi tileep matazi yaryaare.*

⁶ Pitool tane igheen irau ndaman ru wa. Ve ndamana liim paam ighengheen nagoon soone. Ndaman liim tana, pale vazoghiinj aninj mako, ve taitain mako paam.

⁷ “Maaron imbaan ghau namuun payam nalam to nauul gham, lesa amaata sov. Tauta aazne, aleep poi. Ve murei paam, paaghu tsiam pale tileep poi, ve iseengja tauvene taghon taghon gha ıla.

⁸ Tauvene yam ambaan ghau nalam nugh tane mako. Maaron tauu, ta imbaan ghau nalam. Ve i ighur ghau namin daaba pa kinik uraat tooni. Tauta aazne, nanjin gabua tooni naol isov tomania taan isov to Isip.

⁹ “Yau naghe yam rekia amuul ala to taman, ve asavia alinjag pani aghe: ‘Natum Yosep aliinja ilat payo ighe: ‘Maaron ighur ghau namin tiina, ve nanjin taan dodoli to Isip. Yau naghe yo upul taan Kanaan, ve rekia mon uzilam tsiau. Uzuar sov.*

¹⁰ Tauvene yamja natumja ve timbumja, asov aburig, ve ayau ngai tsiam tomania yaunya tsiam naol isov, ve alam. Leso aleep agharau ghau izi taan sirivu to Gosen.

¹¹ Pa pitool tiina tane, ndaman liim ighengheen soone. Eemon yau taug pale nanjin gham pa aninj. Tauvene yamja tamtamon tsio irau ambool pa gabua eta mako.’ ”

¹² Ra Yosep isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yam asov aghit katin ghau wa. Ve tazig Benyamin paam, i ighit ghau. Yau Yosep. Taug ta nasavsav tomani gham ne.

¹³ Tauvene yam ala ve asaav pa taman tauvene: ‘Natum Yosep eeza imin tiina kat izi taan Isip.’ Ve apaes pani pa gabua naol isov tau yam aghita izi nugh tane. Mako aghamu ve rekia mon amuul azilam tsiau.”

¹⁴ I isavsav pazi le isov, ve yesuru taazi Benyamin tivasaghavu zi, ve titan.

¹⁵ Ra Yosep isaghav tooghña tisov, ve yesña titan. Titan le isov, ra lolozi poia ve avozi ibees.

¹⁶ Saawe tau kinik to Isip yesña uraata tooni tiloon tigde tonvetaz to Yosep tila tivot tooni, ene igham zi lolozi poia.

¹⁷ Tauvene kinik isaav pa Yosep ighe: “Usaav pa tazim ve toghamja to tipadid aninj izala donki toozi, ve timuul tila pa taan Kanaan.

¹⁸ Mako tigham tamamim, tomania azuwazja ve natuzja, ve yesña timuul

* 45:1: Mbanj 7:13 * 45:5: Gnp 50:20; Mt 1:21; Yo 4:42

* 45:9: Mbanj 7:14

tilam tivot tsiau. Yau aat napul taan sirivu to Isip tau poia kat na imin lezi. Leso tileep poi, ve lezi aniiḡ popoia katini.

¹⁹ Ve usavia aliḡaḡ pazi tauvene: Yes aat tigham karis siriv to Isip ve tila. Leso tighur tamamim tomania azuwazḡa ve natuzḡa tizaa, ve timuul tilam.

²⁰ Isaav ighe tipul gabua toozi siriv izi Kanaan, na matazi ila pani sov. Pasaa, yau taug aat nayoli pa gabua popoia siriv to nugh tane.”

²¹ Yakop natḡa tila tigham uraat itaghon kinik aliḡa le isov, ra Yosep igham lezi karis siriv, ve igham lezi tamaz paam.

²² Ve irei lezi nonoghiḡa paghpaaghu le irau zi. Eemon Benyamin, Yosep igham le nonoghiḡa paghpaaghu liim, ve maet silva irau ndiḡndiḡ tol (300).

²³ Yosep ipadid gabua popoiazi to Isip izala doḡki zitamoot saḡavul pavozi, ve iyambaar zi ila pa taama Yakop. Ve iyambaar doḡki upin saḡavul tomania aniiḡ maata maata paam. Leso saawe tau timuul tilam, mako imin tamaz pa taama.

²⁴ Ra Yosep ighur tooghḡa ve taazi tila. Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ala ve akokook izi eez livuugha sov.”

²⁵ Tauvene yes tipul taan to Isip, ve tilaagh tila tivot to tamazi Yakop izi Kanaan.

²⁶ Ra tipaes pani tigde: “Tamamai, ulooḡ! Natum Yosep, i imaat mako. Ilepleep ta Isip we. Ve i imin tiina, ve iḡin taan isov to Isip.”

Yakop ilooḡ saveeḡ toozi, le irur ve ḡgar tooni imbool. Eemon ighur ila mako.

²⁷ Ve saawe tau tipaesia Yosep aliḡa pani, ve ighita karis tau Yosep iyambaar zi tila pazi leso tizaa ve tizila pa Isip na, tiini izaa ve loolo poia kat.

²⁸ Tauvene isaav ighe: “Onoon kat. Ngarig gha naghur ila. Natug Yosep imaat mako. I ilepleep. Yau aat nala ve naghita pataghaaḡ. O ighe namaat, namaat lak!”

46

Yakop izila pa Isip

¹ Tauvene Yakop iyau gabua tooni naol isov, ve toman natḡa ve timḡa tiburig gha

tizila pa Isip. Tilaagh tila le tivot nugh Ber-Seba, ra i igham watoonḡrau pa Maaron to taama Isak ta sewe.

² Mboḡ tana, itandagh ighe Maaron ilam tooni, ve ipooi ighe: “Yakop, Yakop!”

Yakop iyok pa aliḡa ighe: “Taug ene.”

³⁻⁴ Ra Maaron isaav pani ighe: “Yau Yoova. Yau Maaron to tamam Isak. Uroi pa uzila taan Isip sov. Pa yau aat nalat tomani ghom pa laghoonḡ tsio, ve naghama paghu tsio timasa timin eval kat ta sewe. Ve murei, yau aat naghama gham amuul alam taan tane. Ve saawe to mateegh tsio, natum Yosep tau pale ileep zigem ve igharaat ghom.” *

⁵⁻⁷ Tauvene Yakop tomania natḡa, timḡa, ve raulivaḡa tizaa karis tau kinik to Isip iyambaar zi pazi na, ve tipaburigin laghoonḡ toozi muul. Tipul nugh Ber-Seba, ve tilaagh tomania ḡgai ve saveeḡ mariḡ toozi tau tigham zi izi Kanaan na, ve tizila pa Isip. *

Pitiḡ to Yakop paaghu tooni

⁸ Yakop paaghu tooni tau yesḡa tizila pa Isip na ezazi tauvene:

⁹ Ruben, i Yakop naatu aidaaba. Ruben natḡa, ene: Anok, Palu, Ezron, ve Karmi.

¹⁰ Ve Simeon natḡa, ene: Yemuel, Yamim, Oat, Yakin, Zoar, ve Saul. Saul tiina, i Kanaan tinazi.

¹¹ Levi natḡa, ene: Gerson, Koat, ve Merari.

¹² Ve Yuda natḡa, ene: Er, Onan, Sela, Peres, ve Zera. Eemon Er yesuru Onan timaat izi Kanaan. *

Yuda naatu Peres, i ipoop natḡa zitamoot ru, ezazi Ezron gha Amul.

¹³ Isakar natḡa, ene: Tola, Pua, Yop, ve Simron.

¹⁴ Ve Zebulun natḡa, ene: Seret, Elon, ve Yalel.

¹⁵ Yakop yesuru azaawa Lea tilepleep izi taan sirivu to Mesopotamia, ve tipoop natuzḡa zitamoot tane tomania natuzliva Dina. Tauvene Lea natḡa ve timḡa, yes irau tamoot ee saḡavul ve tol (33).

¹⁶ Gat natḡa, ene: Zipion, Agi, Suni, Ezbon, Eri, Arodi, ve Areli.

* **46:3-4:** Gnp 12:2, 50:1 * **46:5-7:** Mbaḡ 7:15 * **46:12:** Gnp 38:7-10

¹⁷ Ve Aser natņa, ene: Imna, Isva, Isvi, ve Beria. Ve livuzi eeza Sera. Aser naatu Beria natņa, ene: Eber gha Malkiel.

¹⁸ Tamtamon saņavul liim ve ee (16) tane, ene Lea besooņa tooni livaa Silpa yesuru Yakop natuzņa ve timbuzņa. Silpa tane, Lea taama Laban igham pani imin besooņa tooni.

¹⁹ Yakop yesuru azaawa Rael natuzņa, ene: Yosep gha Benyamin.

²⁰ Saawe tau Yosep ilepleep izi Isip, yesuru azaawa Asenat tipoop natuzņa ru, ezazi Manase gha Epraim. Yosep azaawa Asenat, i Potipera natliva. Potipera, i ņeer to watoonrau to nugh On.

²¹ Benyamin natņa, ene: Bela, Beker, Asbel, Gera, Naaman, Ehi, Ros, Mupim, Upim, ve Art.

²² Tamtamon saņavul ve paan (14) tane, ene Yakop yesuru azaawa Rael natuzņa ve timbuzņa.

²³ Dan ipoop naatu eemon, eeza Usim.

²⁴ Ve Naptali natņa, ene: Yazil, Guni, Yezer, ve Silem.

²⁵ Tamtamon liim ve ru tane, ene Rael besooņa tooni livaa Bila yesuru Yakop natuzņa ve timbuzņa. Bila tane, Rael taama Laban igham pani imin besooņa tooni.

²⁶ Tauvene Yakop natņa ve timņa tau yesņa tizila pa Isip na, yes irau tamoot tol liim ve ee (66). Ve raulivaņa, ene tinin zi tomani zi mako.

²⁷ Ve isaav ighē talup Yakop tauu, natņa, ve timņa, tomania Yosep ve natņa ru tau yesuru azaawa Asenat tipoop zi izi Isip na, ene timin tamoot tol saņavul (70). Yes tane ta tilup zi ve tileep izi Isip. *

Yakop tomania natņa ve timņa tila tivot Isip

²⁸ Yakop tomania natņa ve timņa tila tigharau Isip, ra imbaan naatu Yuda imuun ila, ve isavia varuzi pa Yosep ighē taama ilam ivot taan sirivu to Gosen wa.

²⁹ Tauvene Yosep isaav pa uraata tooni gha tigharaat karis pani, ra izaa ve ila pa Gosen ighē ighita taama. Ila ivot tooni, ra isaghavu ve itaņ pani le malau.

³⁰ Ra Yakop isaav pani ighē: “Aa natug, yau naghe pa yo umaat wa. Eemon

mako. Aazne, naghit ghom uleep matam yaryaare. Ighē namaat, namaat lak!”

³¹ Ra Yosep isaav pa tooghņa ve taazi, tomania tamtamon toozi siriv tau yesņa tilam na ighē: “Yau aat namuul nala to kinik, ve napaes pani naghe: “Tamaņ, tazig ve toghagņa tipul taan Kanaan, ve tilam tivot wa.

³² Yes zeran to ņginiin ņgai. Tauvene tiyauur ņgai tomania saveeņ mariņ toozi, ve tilam.’

³³⁻³⁴ Yau aat nala tooni ve nasaav pani tauvene. Ve alooņ. Yes Isipa lolozi pa tilup zi tomania yes zeran to ņginiin ņgai mako kat. Tauvene saawe tau kinik ipoi gham ala tooni, ve ighason gham pa uraat tsiam, yam asaav pani tauvene aghe: ‘O tiina tsiei, saawe tau yei kukuamai ve ilam aazne, yei tamtamon to ņginiin ņgai imin timbumaiņa.’ Ighē asaav pani tauvene, i pale iyok payam to aleep izi taan sirivu to Gosen tane.”

47

Yakop tomania natņa liim tila tighita kinik to Isip

¹ Yosep ila to kinik ve ipaes pani ighē: “O kinik, tamaņ, tazig ve toghagņa tipul taan Kanaan, ve tilam tivot Isip wa. Yes tilam tomania ņgai ve saveeņ mariņ toozi, ve aazne tileep izi Gosen. Tauta naghām tamtamon toozi siriv tilam, leso ughit zi.”

² Ra ighām tooghņa liim tila tiyooz ila kinik naagho.

³ Kinik ighit zi, ve ighason zi ighē: “Yam aghamghām saa uraat?”

Yes tiyol aliņa tighē: “Tiina tsiei, yei zeran to ņginiin ņgai imin timbumaiņa.

⁴ Pitool tiina ivot izi taan Kanaan, ve nugh tawe le kikiliin irau ņgai tsiei tighan ne mako. Tauta nilam nighe nileep nimin loom izi nugh tsio tane. Tiina tsiei, mindai? Irau uyok payei to nileep izi taan sirivu to Gosen, ma mako?”

⁵ Kinik ilooņ saveeņ toozi, ve isaav pa Yosep ighē: “Aazne, taum tamam ve toņvetaz tsio, tauta tilam tivot leso tileep tomani ghom.

⁶ Taan isov to Isip tau ighēen ila yo nimam wa. Tauvene taum ughita taan sirivu

* 46:27: Ighām 1:5; Mbanj 7:14

eta tau poia kat, ve ughur zi tileep pani. Isaav ighe lolozu pa tileep izi taan Gosen, ene poia. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon toozi siriv tirau kat pa uraat to nginiin ngai, o ughur zi to tinging ngai tsiau paam.”

⁷ Ra Yosep igham taama Yakop ilam, ve ighuru iyooz ila kinik naagho paam, ve Yakop ighur poia to Maaron iza tooni.

⁸ Le isov, ve kinik ighasoni ighe: “Aa olman tsiau, ndaman tsio irau piiz?”

⁹ Yakop iyol aliina ighe: “Yau naleep namin loom izi taan irau ndaman ndinndin ee tamoot ee sanjavul (130) wa. Ndaman tsiau katini imin to tibugna mako. Ve lepoogh tsiau poia mako. Patanani naol indeen ghau.”

¹⁰ Yakop isavsaav pa kinik le isov, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza tooni muul, ra ipuli, ve ivot ila.

¹¹ Yosep ila igharaat lepoogh to taama, tooghna, ve taazi, tomania azuwazna ve natuzna itaghon kinik aliina. I igham lezi taan sirivu poia kat tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Ramses.

¹² Ve i tauu ingin taama tomania tonvetaz tooni pa lezi aniin, itaghon tamtamon piiz tau tileep ila ruum enaena.

Pitool ivaghamunia yes Isipa le tisaghat kat

¹³ Saawe tana, pitool ivot tiina le tiina kat, ve ivaghamunia yes Isipa ve yes Kanaana le tisaghat kat. Pasaa, lezi aniin rigta igheen muul mako.

¹⁴ Tauvene tilala to Yosep pa gholiin lezi aniin, ve i iyauyau maet toozi, ve ighurghuru ilala to kinik.

¹⁵ Tighamgham tauvene, le Yosep iyauur yes Isipa ve yes Kanaana maet toozi le isov kat. Ra yes Isipa tila to Yosep, ve titan raraini tige: “O tiina tsiei, maet tsiei raa, isov kat. Ugham lemai aniin sorok! Ighe yo uul ghei mako, ene aat nisov nimataar izi naghom.”

¹⁶ Yosep iyol alinazi ighe: “Isaav ighe maet tsiam isov kat, o agham ngai tsiam tilam, ve aparavol pa lemim aniin.”

¹⁷ Tauvene ndaman eemon tana, yes tighamgham ngai toozi maata maata tilala to Yosep, ve i ighamgham lezi aniin, le

iyau suvinia hos, donki, makau, sipsip, ve mekmek toozi tisov.

¹⁸ Ndaman tana ilam ila ve ndaman ite, ra yes Isipa timuul tila to Yosep, ve tisaav pani tige: “O tiina tsiei, patanani tsiei, irau ningooza payo mako. Ughita. Pitool tane ighengheen soone. Eemon maet tsiei tomania ngai tsiei, tauta yo uyauur zi tisov wa. Ve lemai gabua eta muul to nigham payo ne mako. Yei taumai mon ta nilepleep, tomania taan tsiei.

¹⁹ Tiina tsiei, paita nisov nimatmaat izi naghom pa pitool. Tauvene ughol ghei tomania taan tsiei, ve ugham lemai aniin to nighan, ve ugham lemai uuv, lesu nitoov vazoghiin zi. Yei nisov aat nimin besoonja pa kinik, ve taan tsiei paam imin i le. Lesu nimaat sov, ve nileep matamai yaryaare. Ighe yo uul ghei mako, ene pale nisov nimataar, ve taan tsiei igheen sorok.”

²⁰⁻²¹ Tauvene Yosep ighol taan isov to yes Isipa gha imin kinik le. Pasaa, pitool ivaghamun zi le tisaghat kat. Tauta tamtamon tisov to Isip tigholia taan toozi isov ila pa kinik, ve timin besoonja pani.

²² Eemon yes zeran to watoonrau, yes tigholia taan toozi ila pa Yosep mako. Taan toozi igheen to tauzi. Pasaa, yes tilepleep ila kinik tauu niima.

²³⁻²⁴ Yes Isipa tau Yosep ighol taan toozi na, i isaav pazi ighe: “Aazne, yau naghogham tomania taan tsiam, ve amin besoonja to kinik wa. Tauvene yau aat naghom lemim aniin uuve to vazoghiin. Murei, isaav ighe aniin anoonja ivot, yam aat avalaghi imin ngun liim, ve aghur ngun ee imuul ila pa kinik, ve ngun paan imin lemim. Aghan sirivu, ve sirivu igheen pa vazoghiin.”

²⁵ Yes tiloon Yosep saveen tooni, ve tiyok pani tige: “Tiina tsiei, yo ugham poghani ghei kat. Imin ta yo uul ghei mako, kanan nisov nimataar. Tauvene yei aat nimin besoonja pa kinik, ve nibeas pani toman lolomai poia.”

²⁶ Tauta Yosep ighur tutuun ee pa yes Isipa tauvene: Murei, ighe mariri ivot, yes aat tilup aniin, mako tivalaghi imin ngun liim, ve tighur ngun ee imuul ila pa kinik. Eemon yes zeran to watoonrau, aniin isov tau itumtum ila taan toozi, ene igheen to

tauzi. Pasaa, kinik ighol taan toozi imin le mako. Tutuun tane titataghoni soone.

Yakop isaav pa Yosep ighe itavia paata izi taan Kanaan

²⁷ Tauvene yes Israela tizila Isip, ve tila tileep izi taan sirivu to Gosen. Tileep ta sewe, ve tamtamon tomania gabua toozi timasa le timin naol kat.

²⁸ Yakop ileep izi Isip irau ndaman sanjavul liim ve ru, le ndaman tooni irau ndinndin ee, tamoot ru, ve liim ve ru (147).

²⁹⁻³⁰ Ra iyamaan ghi ighe saawe tooni to mateegh ilam igharau wa. Tauvene ipoi naatu Yosep ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: “O natug, saawe tau ighe namaat, yau naghe namuul nala nagheen izi taan tau taman ve tibugna tighen pani we. Tauvene isaav ighe lolom igheen tsiau, na ughur nimam ila ngoig, ve umbu saveen tomani ghau tauvene: Yo irau utavi ghau izi taan tane mako. Yo aat ugham patag ila Kanaan, ve utavi ghau ta sewe. Isaav ighe utaghon alinag tane, ene pale itotoi ighe lolom isaghav ghau kat, ve ugham ngar poia payau itaghon saveen mbuaan tsio.”

Yosep iyol aliina ighe: “Taman, ugham ngar naol sov. Yau aat nataghon alinam.”

³¹ Yakop isaav pani muul ighe: “Saveen tau yo umbua tomani ghau na, yau naghe upariaana ila Maaron maata le iyaryaan kat.” Tauvene Yosep ipariaan saveen mbuaan tooni tawe. Ra Yakop ileep ila niia to ghenoon, ve itud ve ipait Maaron toman loolo poia. *

48

Yakop ighur poia to Maaron izaa to Manase gha Epraim

¹ Tilepleep ila, ve tipaes pa Yosep tige: “Tamam imoroon.” Tauvene Yosep igham natna ru, Manase gha Epraim, ve yesna tila tige tighita taama Yakop.

² Tila peria, ve tamtamon siriv tipaes pa Yakop tige: “Olman, natum Yosep ilam wa.”

Olman Yakop iloon saveen tane, ve ipariaan ghi, iburig mboole izi niia to ghenoon,

³⁻⁴ ve isaav pa Yosep ighe: “Uloon. Maaron Saksaki Tau Iliiv Zimaronna Tisov na, ivot tsiau izi nugh Lus tau igheen ila taan to Kanaan, ve ighur poia tooni izaa tsiau, ve isaav payau ighe: ‘Yau aat naghama paaghu tsio timasa timin eval kat, ve rumei katini tivot ilat tsio. Ve yau aat naghama taan tane imin lezi. Leso tileep pani taghon taghon gha ila.’ ” *

⁵ Yakop iseen saveen tooni ighe: “Natumna ru, Manase gha Epraim, yau nalam taan to Isip soone, ve yamru azuwam apoop zi izi sene. Yau naghe naghama zi timin leg ve tiyooz pa gabua tsiau raraate imin Ruben gha Simeon tau taug natugna duduun na.

⁶ Ve isaav ighe yo upoop muul, ene aat timin yo taum lem, ve tileep ila toghazna ru Epraim gha Manase sambazi, ve tigham gabua ila toozi.

⁷ Saawe tau napul taan Mesopotamia, ve namuul nalam Kanaan le naghara nugh Eprata, tinam Rael imaat izi eez livuugha, ve natavia ta sewe.” (Nugh Eprata, eeza ite Betelem.) *

⁸ Yakop isavia saveen tane le isov, ra maata ila le ikus Yosep natna ru. Tauvene ighasoni ighe: “Savunugha tana?”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Yosep iyol aliina ighe: “Ene natugna ru tau Maaron igham zi payau izi ta sene.”

Yakop ighilaal zi mako pasaa, i imin koon kat, ve maata irau ighita nugh muul mako. Ra Yakop isaav pa Yosep muul ighe: “Ugham yesuru tilam tigharau ghau. Leso naghur poia to Maaron izaa toozi.”

Tauvene Yosep igham natna ru tila tigharau timbuzi Yakop, ve i isaghav zi.

¹¹ Ra isaav pa Yosep ighe: “Muun, naghe irau naghita naghom muul mako. Eemon Maaron igham poghani ghau, tauta aazne naghit ghom, ve naghita natumna paam.”

¹² Ra Yosep igham natna ru tila soghan rig pa taama, ve aana iput aaghe pa taama, ve ighur naagho izila pa taan.

¹³ Igham tauvene le isov, ra iburig iyooz, niima nas ikis naatu aidaaba Manase, ve ighuru ileep ila taama niima tapir, ve niima tapir ikis naatu Epraim, ve ighuru ileep ila taama niima nas.

* 47:31: Hib 11:21 * 48:3-4: Gnp 28:13-14 * 48:7: Gnp 35:16-19

14 Eemon Yakop iparavolia niima, le niima tapir izala ñeer muria daaba, ve niima ñas izala ñeer olman daaba.

15 Ra ighur poia to Maaron iza to Yosep tomania natña ighu:

“O Maaron, yo Maaron to tibug Abaram yesuru taman Isak. Lepoogh tomania laghoon toozi, yesuru matazi ingalngal ghom ve titaghon eez tsio.

Saawe tau tina ipoop ghau, ve ilam aazne, yo unginngin ghau, ve matam payau.*

16 Ve uvot tsiau imin anela, ve ugham mulin ghau pa patañani tsiau ta naol ne.

Aazne, sunuun tsiau inarui ghom naghe ughur poia tsio iza to geegeuru tane.

Leso paaghu toozi timasa timin naol izi taan,

ve yeiru taman Isak ve tibug Abaram ezamai iseenga taghon taghon gha ila.”

17 Yosep ighita taama ighur niima tapir izala naatu muria Epraim daaba, le irau loolo mako. Tauvene iit taama niima tapir pa naatu muria, ve ighu ighuru ila naatu olman Manase daaba.

18 Ve isaav pa taama ighu: “Taman, ugham vena sov. Nimam tapir ila ñeer olman daaba, o poia.”

19 Eemon Yakop iloon Yosep aliina mako. Isaav pani ighu: “Natug, ngar tau yau naghama ne, nakankaan pani mako. Yau nawataghi. Natum Manase, paaghu tooni pale timasa timin naol, ve eeza imin tiina paam. Eemon taazi eeza pale iliivo. Pasaa, paaghu tooni pale timasa timin eval tiina kat, ve rumei katini aat tivot ila tooni.”

20 Tauvene saawe tana, Yakop ighur poia to Maaron iza to Yosep natña ru, ve isaav pazi ighu: “Murei, isaav ighu yes Israela tighur poia to Maaron iza to tamtamon, ene pale tiwaat ezamim tighu: ‘Maaron pale ighur poia tooni iza tsiam imin igham pa Epraim gha Manase.’” Tauvene iit Epraim eeza iza le iliiv toogha Manase.*

21 Yakop ighur poia to Maaron iza to yesuru le isov, ra isaav pa Yosep muul ighu: “Uloon. Saawe tsiau to mateegh ilam ighauru wa. Eemon Maaron pale ileep tomani gham. Ve murei, i pale igham gham amuul ala pa taan to timbumimña ve tamamimña.

22 Ve uloon. Muun, yau naghama pa neegh tomania mbuzaagha tsiau, ve yeña yes Amora niparav le naliiv zi. Tauta naghama nugh mbua Sekem imin leg. Yau naghe nait ezam iliiv toghamña ezazi. Tauvene aazne, yau aat napul taan tawe imin yo lem. Ve taan sirivu, ene pale napuli ila pa toghamña.”

49

Yakop ivotia gabua tau murei pale ivot pa natña

1 Yakop isavsaav tomania Yosep le isov, ra ipoi natña siriv tilam, ve isaav pazi ighu: “Alam agharau ghau. Leso navotia gabua tau murei pale ivot payam.

2 Yam Yakop natña, tamamim Israel ta yau. Alam alup gham izi naghog, ve aloon saveen tsiau.

3 Ruben, yo natug aidaaba.

Saawe tau paghug ve tapirig ighengheen, yau napoop ghom imin maata.

Tauta tapirig iza tsio, ve ezam ve tapirim iliiv tazimña.

4 Eemon yo irau ungin taum mako. Yo umin yaa tau ivot toman tapiri tiina. Yo uroron pa tamam mako, ve upamayanin ghau.

Pasaa, uzala niag to ghenoon, ve umogheer pa azuwag.

Tauvene ezam irau imuun pa tazimña muul mako.*

5 Simeon yesuru taazi Levi, ngar toozi raraate.

Yesuru zeran to ravuun tamtamon sorok pa mbuzaagha toozi.*

6 Tauvene lolog pa ngar toozi mako,

ve lolog pa lupuun tomani zi mako.

Pasaa, yesuru atezi tuuku, ve tiravrav sorokin tamtamon timatmaat.

Ve ngai paam, tivaghamun zi sorok.

* 48:15: Mbo 23:1; Yo 10:11 * 48:20: Hib 11:21 * 49:4: Gnp 35:22 * 49:5: Gnp 34:25

- ⁷Maaron tauu pale ighur patanani injarui zi.
Pasaa, aatyavyav toozi, ene tiina kat.
Irau lolozi isaghatin tamtamom rigta mako.
Tauvene yau aat nareu zi tomania paaghu toozi le timbiriis tila tileep ila tonvetaz toozi sosozi.
- ⁸Yuda, toghamna ve tazimna pale tipait ezam.
Pasaa, yo aat ukis koiamna luazi.
Tauvene toghamna ve tazimna pale tiput aghezi payo, ve tipakur ghom.
- ⁹Yuda, yo umin laion paaghu tau tapiri tiina ve tamtamom tiroiroi pani.
Yo umin laion tau ighan ngai sagsag siriv le isov, ve izi igheen.
Sei irau iroi mako ve imogheer pani? Mako. *
- ¹⁰Yuda tomania paaghu tooni pale tikis titi to kinik,
ve tighamgham pooz ila le irau titi tawe tamtamona duduun ilam ivot.
Mako i tauu ikisi, ve nugh nugh tileep ila i saamba. *
- ¹¹⁻¹²Yuda paaghu tooni pale tileep poia izi taan toozi, ve tirau kat pa lezi aniin ve vaen, ve titum toman naghozi popoia. Irau timbool pa gabua eta mako.
- ¹³Zebulun paaghu tooni pale tileep tigharau te,
ve lezi aavo poia to waan tiloon tila.
Taan toozi pale ila imuul izi nugh Sidon.
- ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Isakar paaghu tooni pale timin donki tau bide tapiri.
Eemon i igheen sorok ila bodbodaan to nakaral tau aniin igheen ila.
Pale tighita tige taan toozi, ene poia to tileep pani ve tigham uraat.
Tauvene yes pale tigham uraat tiina.
Ve tamtamom toozi siriv pale timin besoonja sorok, ve tigham uraat patanani.
- ¹⁶⁻¹⁷Dan paaghu tooni pale timin rumei marani ee to yes Israela,
ve tigham uraat pa gharatoon patanani to tamtamom.

Yes eval mako. Eemon pale tivaghamunia koiazna imin moot saghati tau ileep eez ziige ve isasaan.

Ighe tamtamom eta ilaan tomania hos tooni ilam,
ene rekia mon inaan hos aaghe, ve neer tau ileep izala paavo na, itap izi taan.

- ¹⁸O Yoova, yau nasaan ghom to ugham mulin ghau.
- ¹⁹Gat paaghu tooni koiazna pale tilam tige tireu zi.
Eemon yes pale tiparav ariiaan, ve tinaan zi tighau tila.
- ²⁰Taan to Aser pale ngoreenja tiina,
ve aniin popoia maata maata tau kinik lolozi pani na, titum ila.
- ²¹Naptali, paaghu tsio pale timin mekmek sagsag
tau tilaghlaagh sorok titaghon tauzi lolozi,
ve tipopoop natuzna tau paghunazi kat.
- ²²Yosep paaghu tooni pale timin ai vaen tau iyooz igharau yaa,
ve booga titum tila soghan le tiliiv sirsiir,
ve ighur anoonja popoia katini. *
- ²³Yosep koinja tipaburigin malmal pani, ve tinaano tige tivaneghi gha imaas.
Eemon tirao mako.
- ²⁴Pasaa, Maaron saksaki to Yakop, i nginiin to yes Israela,
ve imin niazi ariiaan to yongaan.
Tauta Yosep niima tunja pa paneegh tooni, ve ivanegh rekrekia.
- ²⁵Yosep, Maaron to tamam aat iuul ghom.
Maaron Saksaki Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na, pale ighur poia tooni iza tsio tomania paaghu tsio,
ve igham uman to sambam izi payam, ve igham yaa to taan lolo iza payam paam.
Ve ighur poia tooni iza to zilivaa tsiam, lesu tipoop natmimna katini.

* 49:9: Syg 5:5 * 49:10: Mbo 2:9, 110:2; Mt 2:6 * 49:22: Mbo 1:3

- 26 Yo tamam yau. Poia tau Maaron ighuru izaa tsiau, ene tiina kat. Itav loloz tintiina tau tiyozyoos irau saawe. Iliiv poia tooni tau muun izaa to tibugna. Poia tauvene pale izaa to Yosep tomanian paaghu tooni, ve ipabood zi imin moghar ndamoonda izala dabazi. Pasaa, i imin daaba pa tooghna.
- 27 Benyamin, i imin ngavuun sagsag tau pitoola ve ilaghlagh. Mbonoozo ta naol ne, i ighanghan gabua tau i iravrav zi na. Ve ravrav isov, ivavalagh gabua tau i igham zi na, ve ireireii pa zeetna.”
- 28 Ene yes Israela rumei toozi sanjavul ve ru. Saawe tau tamazi Yakop ighe imaat, i ighur poia to Maaron izaa toozi. Ve saveen tau i isavia pa natna, ene: iduduun pa yes enaena.

Olman Yakop imaat

29-30 Yakop ighur poia to Maaron izaa to natna le isov, ra aavo iyaryaan pazi ighe: “Yau naghe napul gham tane, ve nala naleep tomania ziiri waaro tsiau tau timaat wa. Saawe tau ighe namaat, yam agham ghau nala, ve aghur ghau nalon nala maet puura tau igheen izi taan Makpela. Leso nagheen tomania taman ve tibug. Maet puura tawe, muun tibug Abaram igholi ila to Epron, i neer to yes Hita. Igheen igharau nugh Mamre ta Kanaan we.*

31 Pasaa, maet puura tawe, ta tighur Abaram yesuru azaawa Sara, ve Isak yesuru azaawa Rebeka tilon tila. Ve yau naghur azuwag Lea aana ilon ila paam.

32 Tauvene maet puura tau Abaram igholi ila to yes Hita na, yau naghe aghur ghau nalon nala nagheen ta sewe paam.”

33 Olman Yakop ighur saveen izi to natna le isov, ra iyoot aaghe izala niia to ghenoon, iyavaghan, ve imaat.

50

Tigharaat Yakop paata

1 Yosep ighita taama Yakop imaat, ve itap izala paavo, isaghavu, ve itan.

* 49:29-30: Gnp 23:16-19

2-3 Itan le isov, ra isaav pa yes be-soona tooni tau tighamgham uratoi yes mateegha patazi na, gha tigharaat taama paata. Leso isaghat rekia sov, ve igheen malau. Tauvene yes tila ve tigham uratoi Yakop paata itaghon gabuazi, le irau mbon tamoot ru (40). Pasaa, uraat tawe ikis zi saawe malau tauvene. Yes Isipa paam titan pa olman Yakop, ve tileep ila moniin le irau mbon tamoot tol sanjavul (70).

4 Tilepleep le saawe to moniin isov, ra Yosep isaav pa yes uraata tau tingin kinik ruum tooni na ighe: “Isaav ighe lolomim payau, na agham naghog, ve ala asavia alinag pa kinik tauvene:

5 Saawe tau taman ileep maata yaryaare, i isaav payau gha nambu saveen ariaana pani ila Maaron maata tauvene: Saawe tau i imaat, yau aat naghama paata ila taan Kanaan, ve naghuru ilon ila maet puura tau i tauu igharaata ta sewe. Tauvene naghe naghason kinik. Irau iyok payau, ve nala natavia taman paata ta sewe? Natavia le isov, o namuul nalam.”

6 Kinik iloon ghasoniin tooni, ve iyok pani ighe: “Poia. Ula utavia tamam izi taan Kanaan itaghon saveen mbuaan tsio tau ugham pani na.”

7-9 Tauvene Yosep tomania tooghna, taazi, ve tamtamon toozi siriv tiburig, ve tigham tamazi Yakop paata tige tila titavia izi taan Kanaan. Yes uraata to kinik tau tingin ruum tooni na, tomania yes daaba to Isip tison tiburig tomani zi, ve yesna tila. Siriv tizaa hos, siriv tizaa karis, ve siriv tilaagh taan. Tauvene yes tau tilaagh tomania Yosep na, yes eval kat. Eemon Yosep tomania tooghna ve taazi tipul azuazna tomania natuzna ve ngai toozi tizi tileep izi taan Gosen.

10 Tilaagh tila le tivot nugh to losiin wit tau igheen igharau nugh Atat izi yaa Yordan paana ite. Ra tipaburigin taniz muul pa Yakop, ve titan tan tauvene le irau mbon liim ve ru. Titan tiina kat.

11 Tauvene yes Kanaana tau tileep nugh tawe tiloon taniz toozi, ve tige: “Wai, ewe yes Isipa loloz isaghat tiina kat, tauta titan tan we.” Puughu tane ta tiwaat nugh

tawe eeza 'Abel Mizraim.' Nugh tawe igheen ila yaa Yordan paanja ite.

¹²⁻¹³ Tauvene Yakop natja titaghon aliija, ve tigham tamazi paata ila taan Kanaan, ve tighuru ilonj ila maet puura tau igheen izi taan Makpela na. Taan tau maet puura tawe igheen ila na, muunj Abaram igholi ila to Epron, i neer to yes Hita. Leso titavia mateegha toozi ta sewe. Maet puura tawe igheen igharau nugh Mamre. *

¹⁴ Tighur Yakop paata ilonj ila maet puura tawe le isov, ra Yosep tomania tooghja, taazi, ve yes eval tau tilaagh tomani zi na, timuul tizila pa Isip.

Yosep ipul sosor to tooghja

¹⁵ Yakop imaat, ra roinj igham Yosep tooghja ve tigde: "Aiss, tamaan imaat wa. Isaav ighe Yosep maata ingal ngar saghati tau muunj tagham pani na ve ighe iyatu, saa pale ivot pait? Pale tagham mindai?"

¹⁶ Tauvene alinjazi ila pa Yosep tigde: "Tamaan imaat soone, ve ighur saveenj izi tsiei tauvene:

¹⁷ 'Yam ala ve asavia alinjag pa natug Yosep tauvene: Yo irau lolom isaghatin toghamja, ve upul sosor toozi, ve lolom iveghai ngar saghati tau tigham payo na.' Tamaan isaav tauvene, tauta yei besooja to Maaron tau tamaan ibesbees pani na, nitanj rarai ghom nighe: Lolom isaghatin ghei, ve upul sosor tsiei." Yosep ilonj saveenj toozi, ve itanj.

¹⁸ Ra tooghja tauzi tila tivot tooni, ve titap tizi ila naagho, ve tisaav pani tigde: "Ulooj. Ye tane pale nisov nimin besooja payo."

¹⁹ Eemon Yosep isaav pazi ighe: "Yam aroi sov. Yau namin Maaron, lesa naghur atuya payam? Mako. *

²⁰ Muunj, yam aghe avaghamun ghau. Eemon ngar tsiam saghati tana, Maaron itoora imin gabua poia. Ene eez tau i iuul tamtamon katini. Tauta timaat mako, ve aazne tileep matazi yaryaare. *

²¹ Tauvene yam aroi sov. Yau taug aat nanjin gham, tomania azuwamimja ve natmimja, ve nauul gham pa lemim aniinj

ma saa gabua tau ambool pani." Yosep isavia saveenj luuma tane pa tooghja, tauta irav atezi, ve lolozi poia muul.

Yosep imaat

²² Yosep tomania tooghja ve taazi tilepleep izi Isip, le Yosep ndaman tooni irau ndinjndinj ee ve sanjavul (110).

²³ I ighita timja ve gaabja to Epraim, ve ighita Manase naatu Makir natja paam, ve irarar pazi imin i tauu tooni.

²⁴ Yosep iyamaan ghi ighe saawe tooni to mateegh igharau, ve isaav pa tooghja ve taazi ighe: "Saawe tsiau to mateegh igharau wa. Eemon Maaron tauu aat maata payam, ve ingin gham aleep poi. Ve murei, i pale igham gham apul nugh tane, ve amuul ala aleep izi taan Kanaan itaghon saveenj ariaanja tau i imbua tomania Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop."

²⁵ Ra aavo iyaryaan pazi ighe: "Maaron aat maata payam ve iuul gham, lesa apul nugh tane, ve amuul ala pa taan Kanaan. Saawe tana ighe ivot, mako agham tuag ve alaagh tomania." Yes tilooj saveenj tooni tane, ve timbu saveenj pani tigde yes aat titaghon aliija. *

²⁶ Tauvene Yosep ndaman tooni irau ndinjndinj ee ve sanjavul (110), ra imaat. Yes Isipa tigharaat paata lesa imbuuz sov, ve tizeeva ila ndawawa lolo ta Isip we.

* 50:12-13: Gnp 23:16-18; Mbanj 7:16 * 50:19: Ro 12:19

* 50:20: Yo 11:51; Ro 8:28; Mbanj 2:23 * 50:25: Igham

13:19; Hib 11:22

Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela Pa Patanani Toozi (Kisim Bek—Eksodus)

Yes Israela tau tizila Isip na ezazi

¹⁻⁵ Yes Israela tau yesna tamazi Yakop, ve azuwazna ma natuzna tizila pa Isip na ezazi tauvene: Ruben, Simeon, Levi, Yuda, Isakar, Zebulun, Benyamin, Dan, Naptali, Gat ve Aser. Yakop eeza ite ta Israel. Paaghu tooni tau yesna tizila Isip na, yes irau tamoot tol sanavul (70). Ve naatu Yosep, i imuun ila ileep pataghaan wa. *

⁶ Yosep imaat ve taazi tomania tooghna ve tamtamon toozi siriv tau yesna tizila Isip pa saawe tana na, tileep ta sewe le tisov timataar paam.

⁷ Eemon yes Israela tipopoop, ve paaghu toozi timasa le timin eval kat ve tipavon taan isov to yes Isipa. Tauvene tapirizi ighe iliiv zi. *

Kinik paaghu to Isip ighur patanani pa yes Israela

⁸ Yes Israela tileep ta sewe irau ndaman ndaman, ra kinik paaghu ee ivot ve igham pooz izi Isip. Kinik paaghu tawe, i iwatagh Yosep uraat tooni rigta mako. *

⁹ Tauvene isaav pa yes Isipa ighe: “O, aghit ghiit wa? Aazne, yes Israela timasa timin naol, ve paita tapirizi iliiv ghiit tane.

¹⁰ Tauvene iit aat tagham ngar poi, ve tail eez eta to tatatan tapirizi. Mako pale tivot timin eval kat ve tiliiv ghiit. Ve isaav ighe malmal eta iburig, ene pale tila tipaak koiaanna, ve tiparav tomani ghiit ve tiliiv ghiit, mako tipul taan toit ve tighau tila.” *

¹¹ Tauvene yes Isipa tigham yes Israela timin saghati pazi, ve tighur nginiina arianaazi to tngin zi. Yes nginiina tawe tighur uraat patanani kat pazi, lesa titatan zi. Tigham zi tipaburigin nugh paghpaaghu ru, lesa tilup aniin tomania gabua

siriv to kinik ta sewe. Nugh ee, eeza Pitom, ve ite eeza Ramses.

¹² Yes Isipa tigham saghatin yes Israela ve tighur uraat patanani naol pazi. Lesa titatan zi ve tapirizi isov. Eemon tirao mako. Yes Israela tivotvot timin naol, ve tila tileep irau taan isov to yes Isipa. Tauvene yes Isipa tiroi pazi.

¹³ Tauta tingal matazi pa uraat siriv paam tau patanani le patanani kat. Loloji isaghatin zi rigta mako. *

¹⁴ Tigham le yes Israela lepoghazi isaghat kat. Pasaa, tighurghur uraat patanani kat pazi. Tigham zi tigharaat brik ve tirau ruum, ve tigham uraat ariana pa uum paam. Ve saawe isov tau yes Israela tighamgham uraat, yes Isipa loloji isaghatin zi rigta mako.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ra kinik to Isip ipoi Hibru tinazi ru tilam. Ee eeza Sipra, ve ite eeza Pua. Yesuru lezi uraat to tipapoop zilivaa to yes Hibrua. Kinik isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon. Saawe tau apapoop yes Hibru tinazi, na aghita natuzna. Isaav ighe zitamoot, na arav zi timaat. Ve ighe zilivaa, o apul zi tileep.”

¹⁷ Eemon zilivaa ru tawe tiroi pa Maaron. Tauvene titaghon kinik aliina mako, ve tipuliir geegeu zitamoot tileep. *

¹⁸ Tauvene kinik ipoi yesuru timuul tilam, ve ighason zi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yamru azoor alinag, ve apulpul geegeu zitamoot to yes Hibrua tileep?”

¹⁹ Yesuru tiyol aliina tigde: “Wai, yes Hibru tinazi, popaan toozi imin yes Isip tinazi mako. Pasaa, yes zilivaa arianaazi, ve tipopoop rekia mon. Saawe tau yeiru nilaghaagh soone, yes tipoop wa!”

²⁰⁻²¹ Zilivaa ru tana tiroi pa Maaron ve titaghon ngar tooni. Tauvene i igham poghani zi le anazi tipoop lezi natuzna paam. Ve yes Israela tivotvot le timin eval le eval kat. Ve tapirizi paam ivot imin tiina kat.

²² Tauvene kinik *

* **1:1-5:** Gnp 46:8+ * **1:7:** Mbanj 7:17 * **1:8:** Mbanj 7:18 * **1:10:** Mbanj 7:19 * **1:13:** Gnp 15:13 * **1:17:** Mbanj 5:29 * **1:22:** Yes Isipa tiwatwaat saveen ‘kinik’ ila tauzi alinazi tigde ‘Paro.’ Tauta Baibol siriv tiwaat kinik to Isip ‘Paro.’ ‘Paro’ ene kinik to Isip eeza mako. Ene isavia uraat tooni tau i kinik. Ngara katini matazi ingal tigde kinik tau igham saghatin yes Israela na, eeza ene Ramses.

isaav ariaan pa eval tiina to Isip ighe: “Geegeu zitamoot tau Hibru tinazi tipoop zi na, asik zi tisov tizila yaa Nil. Ve ighe zilivaa, mako apul zi tileep.” *

2

Mose tiina ipoop

¹ Saawe tana, tamoot ee ve livaa ee to Israel, yesuru tivai. Puughu toozi eemon, yes tivot ila to Levi.

² Livaa aapo, ve ipoop tamoot. I ighita naatu poia kat. Tauvene inḡooza ileep irau kaiyo tol le imin olman rig. *

³ Ra irau inḡooza muul mako. Tauvene igham ti tau tivavaii pa gabua imin pizpiiz, ve inḡal gabua imin zimir ma bagil ila ipoon ti tawe puura puura, leso yaa ilonḡ ila sov. Ra ipagheen naatu ilonḡ ila, ve ighamu ila ighuru ila pizpiiz loolo tau itum itaghon yaa Nil ziige na.

⁴ Neer marani liivu iyoonḡ saghan, ve maata ilala pani ighe ighita: Saa gabua pale ivot pani.

⁵ Saawe duduunḡ tana, kinik to Isip natliva tomania besoonḡa tooni zilivaa siriv, tizila pa yaa Nil, leso kinik natliva iririu. Tauvene besoonḡa tooni zilivaa tilaghlaagh taghon yaa ziige, ve i iriririu. I maata ila le ighita ti tawe ipotpot ila pizpiiz loolo. Tauvene imbaanḡ besoonḡa tooni livaa ee ila ighamu ilam.

⁶ Kinik natliva ikaak ti aavo, ve ighita neer marani ighengheen ila loolo ve itanḡanḡ. Tauvene loolo isaghatini, ve isaav ighe: “Ale, ene aat Hibru tinazi eta naatu!”

⁷ Rekia mon ve neer marani liivu ilam peria toozi, ve ighason kinik natliva ighe: “Mindai? Irau nala nail livaa eta to yes Hibrua, ve naghamu ilam? Leso inḡin marani tana payo, ve igham payamyam pani.”

⁸ Kinik natliva iyok pa nḡar tooni ighe: “Poia kat. Ula.”

⁹ Tauvene i ila igham tiina duduunḡ, ve yesuru timuul tila to kinik natliva. Ra kinik natliva isaav pa neer marani tiina ighe: “Ugham marani tane ula, ve unḡini payau ve ugham payamyam pani. Pale nagharaat

ghom.” Tauvene neer marani tauu tiina ighamu ila, ve igham payamyam pani.

¹⁰ Neer marani itum le imin olman rig, ra tiina ighuru imuul ila to kinik natliva, gha ighamu imin naatu. Kinik natliva iwaat marani tana eeza Mose. Pasaa, maata inḡal ighe: “Marani tane, i ileep yaa ziige ve naghamu iza.” * *

Mose ighau ila ileep tomania yes Midiana

¹¹ Mose itum le imin olman. Saawe ee, i ila ighe ighita zeetḡa Hibrua. Ila ivot toozi ve ighita uraat patanḡani tau tighamghamu na. Ve ighita neer ee to Isip irav tonḡvetaz tooni ee to Hibru.

¹² Mose maata ines, le ighita tamtamon eta mako. Tauvene ila ivool to iitete, ve irav Isip tamazi tawe imaat. Ra ilal paata pa sausau, leso inḡooza.

¹³ Mbonḡ le nughizau, ra i ila ighe igig zeetḡa tawe muul. Ilaghlaagh ila le ighita Hibrua ru tipaparav. Tauvene ighason neer tau igham sosor ve ipaburigin malmal na ighe: “Wai, urav sorokin etam ite pasaa?”

¹⁴ I iyol aliinḡa ighe: “Yo sei ighur ghom umin tiina to unḡin ghei ve ugharaat patanḡani tsiei? Ma mindai? Yo ughe urav ghau namaat imin Isip tamazi tau noor uravu imaat na?”

Mose iloonḡ saveenḡ tane ve maata inḡal ighe: “Wai, nḡar tau yau naghamu na, tamtamon aat tiwataghi wa.” Tauvene iroi ve ighau.

¹⁵ Saawe tau kinik to Isip iloonḡ Mose vaaru pa nḡar tau ighamu na, iilo ighe iravu imaat. Eemon Mose ighau ila pa yes Midiana taan toozi wa. Ila ivot ta sewe, ve izi imariau igharau yaa tainḡ ee ziige. *

¹⁶ Nugh tawe, neer ee ilepleep, eeza Reguel. [Reguel eeza ite Yetro.] I ighamgham uratoi watoonḡrau to yes Midiana, ve natlivanḡa irau liim ve ru. Saawe tau Mose ileep igharau yaa tawe ziige, Reguel natlivanḡa tilam tigde titiv yaa ve tipaghun sipsip ve mekmek toozi.

¹⁷ Malau mako ve nḡiniinḡ nḡaia siriv tilam tivot, ve tigde tiziir zilivaa tawe tighau.

* 1:22: Mbanḡ 7:19 * 2:2: Hib 11:23 * 2:10: Hibrua alinḡazi, tiwaat Mose eeza ‘Moshe.’ Eeza tana igharau pa saveenḡ ziiri ‘masha’ tau puughu ‘ighamu iza.’ * 2:10: Mbanḡ 7:21 * 2:15: Mbanḡ 7:29

Eemon Mose iburig ivool toozi, ve ipaghun sipsip tomania mekmek toozi.

¹⁸ Ra zilivaa tana timuul tila pa tamazi Reguel. I ighit zi, ve ighason zi ighe: “Wai, mindai ta ngarig gha ala ve rekia mon amuul alam?”

¹⁹ Yes tiyol aliija tigde: “Yei nila nivot yaa, ve nginiin ngaia siriv tilam tigde tiziir ghei. Eemon neer ee to Isip ivool tsiei, ve iuul ghei pa tivuun yaa, ve ipaghun sipsip ve mekmek toit paam.”

²⁰ Tamazi iloon saveen toozi, ve ighason zi ighe: “Wai, tauu sindei? Puughu mindai ta apuli ileep? Aghamu gha yamja alam mako? Rekia mon amuul ala, ve aghamu ilam. Leso itija taghan.” Tauvene tila tigham Mose gha yesja timuul tilam.

²¹ Reguel ighe Mose ileep tomani zi. Tauvene Mose iyok pa ngar tooni, ve Reguel igham natliva ee pa Mose gha ivaii. Eeza Sipora.

²² Yesuru tileep le Sipora aapo, ve ipoop naatu tamoot, ve Mose iwaat eeza Gersom. Pasaa, maata ingal ighe: “Muun, naleep namin loom ta sewe.” †

Maaron ighita patanjani to yes Israela

²³ Ndaman katini ilam ila, ra kinik to yes Isipa imaat. Eemon yes Isipa tighamgham saghatin yes Israela, ve tighurghur uraat patanjani pazi soone. Tigham le matazi sin iza. Tauvene yes Israela titantjan ve tipasawal pa lezi uleen.

²⁴ Maaron iloon tanjiz toozi, ve maata ingal imuul ila pa saveen tau muun i imbua tomania timbuzja Abaram, Isak ve Yakop na. *

²⁵ I ighita yes Israela tileep ila patanjani tiina loolo. Tauvene igham ngar tiina pazi.

3

Maaron ivot to Mose ve ighur uraat pani

¹ Mose inginngin sipsip ve mekmek to raawa Yetro. Yetro, i neer tau ighamgham uratoi watoonrau to yes Midiana. Saawe ee, Mose igham sipsip ve mekmek to Yetro,

ve ila pa nugh nginaanja. Ipul nugh tau monmon ilaghlaagh pani na, ve isakia laghoon ila ivot loloz Orep puughu. Loloz tawe, ene loloz patabuyaanj to Maaron. Eeza ite Sinai.

² Mose ilepleep ta sewe, ve Mbanjoona to Yoova *
ivot tooni imin yav ighan izala ai marani ee. Mose ighita yav tawe iyaryaar kat, eemon ighan ai mako. *

³ Tauvene igham ngar naol ighe: “Wai, ewe saa kaut? Gabua tawe, ghitoona ite kat. Puughu mindai ta yav iyaryaar izala ai tawe, eemon ighani mako? Yau aat nala nagharauu, ve naghit poghania.”

⁴ Tauvene Mose ilaagh narui ai tawe ila ighe ighit poghania. Eemon Yoova ileep ila ai tawe ve ighita Mose ilam, ra ipoi ighe: “Mose, Mose!”

Mose iyok pa aliija ighe: “Taug ene.”

⁵ Yoova isaav ila pani ighe: “Ulam ugharau sov! Uyooz ta sena, ve upas zuzuunja to aghem izi. Pa taan tau yo uyozyooz izala ne, ene patabuyaanj. *

⁶ Yau Maaron to tamam. Ve yau Maaron to Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop.” *

Mose iloon saveen tane, ve rekia mon ipoon naagho. Pasaa, iroi pa ghitoon Maaron.

⁷ Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Tamtamon tsiau tau tileep izi Isip we, yau naghita patanjani toozi wa. Yes daaba tau tingin zi pa uraat na, tighamgham saghatin zi, le matazi sin iza, ve titan tiina. Eemon tanjiz toozi, yau naloona wa. Tauvene patanjani toozi, yau nakankan pani mako. Nawataghi le isov. *

⁸ “Tauta aazne, nazilam to naghm mulin zi ila yes Isipa nimazi. Yau aat naghm zi tipul Isip, ve tila tileep izi taan to yes Kanaana, Hita, Amora, Peresa, Hivia, ve Yebusa. Pasaa, taan tawe, sooso tiina ve ngoreenja tiina kat. Ve igham gabua isov titum poia.

⁹ Tauvene tanjiz to Israela ilam ivot tsiau gha naloona wa. Ve patanjani tau yes

† **2:22:** Eez ite to tator saveen ziiri tane, ene vene: “Yau naleep namin loom.” * **2:24:** Gnp 15:13, 26:24, 28:13

* **3:2:** Mbanjoona to Yoova igham Yoova naagho ve ivotvot to tamtamon. Baibol siriv tiwaato tigde ‘ensel bilong Bikpela’, ma ‘angel of the LORD.’ Saveen to mbanjoona tawe, ene imin Yoova tauu isavsav. Tauvene ngara siriv matazi ingal tigde mbanjoona tana, ene Krisi. * **3:2:** Mbanj 7:30+ * **3:5:** Yos 5:15; Mbanj 7:33 * **3:6:** Mt 22:32; Mk 12:26;

Lu 20:37 * **3:7:** Mbanj 7:34

Isipa tighurghuru pazi to titatan zi na, yau naghita wa.

¹⁰ Tauvene aazne, yau naghe nambaan ghom umuul ula pa Isip ve ughita kinik toozi, lesa ugham tamtamon tsiau Israela tipul taan Isip ve tilam.”

¹¹ Eemon Mose isaav pa Maaron ighe: “Wai! Yau saa neer, ta irau nala nayooz ila kinik naagho, ve naghah yes Israela tipul Isip? Yau naghita naghe irau naghah uraat tauvene mako.”

¹² Maaron isaav pani muul ighe: “Yau taug pale naleep tomani ghom ve napalot ghom. Tauvene yo aat ugham tamtamon tsiau Israel tipul Isip, ve yamna alam avot ta sene, ve asun ve abees payau izi loloz tane puughu. Saawe tau gabua tana ighe ivot, mako uwatagh ughe yau taug ta nambaan ghom.”

Maaron ivotia eeza pa Mose

¹³ Mose iyol Maaron aliina ighe: “Ene poia. Ve isaav ighe namuul nala, ve nasaav pa yes Israela naghe: ‘Maaron to timbuunna, ta imbaan ghau nalam payam,’ yes aat tighason ghau tigde: ‘Saa Maaron tana. Eeza sei?’ Pale nayol ghasoniin toozi mindai?”

¹⁴ Maaron isaav pani ighe: “YAU TAUG NALEPLEEP. † Ene yau ezag ve gabuag. Tauvene usaav pa yes Israela ughe: ‘I TA ILEPLEEP’ tauta imbaan ghau payam.” *

¹⁵ Ve Maaron isaav pa Mose muul ighe: “Usaav pa yes Israela tauvene: ‘Yoova, Maaron to timbuunna Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, ta imbaan ghau nalam payam. I eeza “YAU TAUG NALEPLEEP.”’ Ezag tane pale igheen le alok. Tauvene tamtamon tau pale tivot murei na, aat matazi ingal ezag tane taghon taghon gha ila.

¹⁶ “Tauvene yo ula ulup zolman to yes Israela, ve usaav pazi tauvene: ‘Yoova,

Maaron tau timbuunna Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop tibeesbees pani na, tauta ivot tsiau, ve aliina ilat payam ighe: I maata payam irau saawe. Tauvene ngar sasaghati naol tau yes Isipa tighamgham payam na, i ighit zi wa.

¹⁷ Ve i isaav tauvene: Taan Isip tau aazne andeen patanani tiina pani na, i aat igham gham apuli, ve ala aleep izi taan to yes Kanaana, Hita, Amora, Peresa, Hivia, ve Yebusa. Taan tawe ngoreenja tiina ve igham gabua naol titum poi.’

¹⁸ “Tauvene yo ula usavia aliinag tane pa zolman to yes Israela. Yes pale tiloon ghom. Mako ugham zi gha yamna ala avot to kinik to yes Isipa, ve asaav pani aghe: ‘Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, i ivot tsiei wa. Tauvene nighe yo uyok payei, lesa nila nugh nginaanja ve nigham watoonrau pani izi ta sewe. Pale nilaagh irau mbonj tol, mako nila nivot.’

¹⁹ “Eemon yau nawatagh: Kinik to Isipa, i irau iyok payam rekia mako. Yau aat natotoi tapirig pani, o iyok payam.

²⁰ Tauvene yau aat natotoi tapirig pa yes Isipa, ve naghah gabua ngeretazi tintiina tau matazi ite kat na tivot ila sosoz. Lesa natatan tapirizi, ve kinik toozi ipul gham ala.

²¹ Saawe tau yam apaburigin laghoon, yau aat naghah yes Isipa loloz payam, ve tirei lemim gabua siriv. Lesa ala toman nimamim nginaanja sov.

²² Tauvene zilivaa tsiam tisov aat tila ve tighason yes Isip tinazi tau tileep tomani zi na, to tigham lezi nonoghiina popoiazi tomania kuaz toozi siriv tau tigharaat zi pa gol ma silva. Yes pale tigham payam. Gabua toozi tawe pale tisov timin natmimna lezi to tinonogh zi pani. Tauvene yam aat ayauur gabua toozi le isov, o aburig ala.” *

† **3:14:** Maaron eeza duduun, ene yes Yuda tiboode tauvene: YHWH. Tiwaat eeza tane tauvene: ‘Yahweh’. Eemon tiroron pa watoon Maaron eeza duduun. Tauvene tiwatwaat Maaron tigde ‘Adonai.’ Saveen Adonai, puughu tauvene: ‘Tiina’ o ‘Neer Tiina.’ English tigde ‘Lord.’ Saveen ‘NALEPLEEP’, ene yes Israela tisavia ila tauzi aliinazi tigde: ‘Ehyeh.’ Tauvene igharau rig pa Maaron eeza Yahweh. Isaav ighe yo uwaat Baibol ila English aliinazi, Baibol katini titaghon ngar to yes Yuda ve tiwaat Maaron eeza duduun mako. Tigde ‘LORD’ (tiboode leta tintiina). Tauta Tok Pisin Baibol paam iwaat Maaron ighe ‘Bikpela.’ Eemon ‘Neer Tiina’ ene Maaron eeza duduun mako. Ene uraat tooni, tau i tiina toit ve ingin gabua naol isov. English Baibol munjanazi siriv tiwaat Maaron eeza tigde ‘Jehovah.’ Pai siriv, iit tawaat Maaron eeza ila aliinan taghe ‘Yoova.’ Eemon eeza duduun, ene Yahweh. * **3:14:** Syg 1:4, 8 * **3:22:** Gnp 15:14; Igham 12:35+

4

Maaron ighur tapiri ila to Mose lesu igham gabua ngeretazi siriv

¹ Yoova isavsaav le isov, ve Mose isaav pani ighu: “Poia. Eemon isaav ighu yes Israela tighur ila saveen tsiu mako, ve tiloon ghau mako, ve tisaav payau tighu: ‘Waa, Yoova ivot tsio onoon, ma ugham karom?’ Ene pale nasaav pazi mindai?”

² Tauvene Yoova ighasoni ighu: “Yo ukiskis saa tana?”

Mose isaav pani ighu: “Ene titi tsiu.”

³ Yoova isaav pani muul ighu: “Usiki izi taan.” Tauvene Mose isik titi tooni izi taan, le itoor ghi imin moot. Mose ighita moot tawe, le irur pani, ve ighau ila soghan.

⁴ Yoova isaav pani muul ighu: “Nimam izi ukis iighu.” Saawe tau Mose niima izi ikis moot iighu, ene itoor ghi imin titi muul ila i niima.

⁵ Ra Yoova isaav pani ighu: “Uloon. Saawe tau yo ula uvot to yes Israela, na ugham tauvene. Leso tighur ila tighu: Yau Yoova, Maaron to timbumimnja Abaram, Isak ve Yakop, ta navot tsio, ve tiloon alinjam.”

⁶ Ve Yoova isaav pani muul ighu: “Uzeev nimam ilon ila nonoghiinja tsio.” Mose igham tauvene, ve saawe tau ipas niima ivot, ighita kolekole igham niima le isaghat ve ipisoon.

⁷ Yoova isaav pani muul ighu: “Uzeev nimam imuul ilon ila.” Tauvene Mose izeev niima ilon ila nonoghiinja tooni muul. Ve saawe tau ipasu ivot, ighita niima poia muul.

⁸ Ra Yoova isaav pani tauvene: “Isaav ighu yes Israela tighur ila saveen tsiu mako, na ugham gabua ngereta ivot pa titi imin maata, lesu itotoi ighu yau naleep tomani ghom. Ve isaav ighu tighur ila soone, na utotoi ite tana pazi, lesu tighita ve tighur ila.

⁹ Ve isaav ighu gabua ngeretazi ru tana igham zi tighur ila saveen tsiu mako, na utiv yaa Nil rigta, ve ulinji izi taan gorgori. Yaa tana pale imin sinj.”

¹⁰ Ra Mose isaav pa Yoova ighu: “O Tina, yau tane, njeer to savsaveen mako.

Muun ve ilam, avog ipatanjan pa savsaveen. Ve aazne paam, yo uvot tsiu ve usavsaav tomani ghau, eemon avog ipatanjan soone.” *

¹¹ Tauvene Yoova isaav pani ighu: “Sei ighur tamtamon avozi? Ve sei igham tamtamon talinjazi ipam, ve avozi ivool? Ve sei igham tamtamon tileep matazi yaryaare ve tighita nugh, ve igham matazi ikumkuum? Yau Yoova mon. Ite paam mako.” *

¹² Tauvene aazne, uburig ve ula. Yau taug pale naleep tomani ghom, ve napariaan ghom pa savsaveen. Ve yau pale napaghazonjai njar tsio, lesu uwatagh saa saveen tau naghe usavia.” *

¹³ Eemon Mose iyol Maaron alinja ighu: “Aa Tiina tsiu, yau narao mako. Umbaan tamtamon ite paam ila.” *

¹⁴ Tauvene Yoova aate yavyav pa Mose, ve isaav pani ighu: “Ve mindai pa togham Aron? I sinj to Levi paam. Yau nawataghi: I njeer to savsaveen. Uloon. I ilaagh taghon eez ilam ighu ighit ghom. Saawe tau ilam peria ve ighit ghom, i pale loolo poia kat.

¹⁵ Tauvene saa saveen tau yau nasavia payo, na yo aat usavia pani gha iloonja. Mako i aana igham avom, ve ivotia alinjam pa tamtamon. Yau taug pale napariaan gham pa savsaveen, ve napaghazonjai gham pa saa njar tau pale aghamu.

¹⁶ Tauvene Aron pale igham avom ve ivotia alinjam pa eval tiina. Yamru pale ataghon njar imin yau Maaron naghhamgham pa yes propet tsiu. Pasaa, yo pale usavia alinjam ila tooni, mako i aana isavia ila pa eval tiina.

¹⁷ “Ve matam injal titi tsiu paam. Ukisi ve ula. Pa yo pale ugham gabua ngeretazi siriv ivot pani. Gabua tana pale itotoi ighu yau naleep tomani ghom.”

Mose imuul ila pa Isip

¹⁸ Mose yesuru Yoova tisavsaav le isov, ra imuul ila to raawa Yetro, ve ighasoni ighu: “Olman, naghe namuul nala Isip ve nagig tonjetaz tsiu. Tisov tilepleep, ma siriv timatmaat wa?”

* 4:10: Igham 6:12; 1Kor 2:1+ * 4:11: Mbo 94:9 * 4:12: Mt 10:19 * 4:13: 2Kor 3:5+

Raawa iyok pani ighe: “Poia. Ula toman lolom poia.”

¹⁹ Saawe tau Mose ileep izi Midian, Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Umuul ula pa Isip. Pa zeran tau muun tigde tirav ghom umaat na, tisov timataar wa.”

²⁰ Tauvene Mose igham azaawa tomania natna, ighur zi tizala donki, ve ikis titi to Maaron, ve tipaburigin laghoon toozi tigde tizila pa Isip.

²¹ Tilaghlaagh tila, ve Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Yau naghur tapirig izaa tsio, leso ugham gabua ngeretazi maata maata. Saawe tau yo ula uvot Isip, na ugham gabua ngeretazi tana tisov tivot ila kinik toozi naagho. Eemon yau aat naghham ngar tooni iyaryaan kat. Leso ipul yam Israela ala rekia sov.

²² Murei, o uvotia alinag pani ugh: ‘Yoova isaav payo tauvene: “Tamtamon to Israel, yes timin natug aidaaba.

²³ Yau nasaav payo wa naghe: ‘Upul natugna tilam, leso tibeas payau ve tisun payau.’ Eemon yo uzoor alinag, ve unghuruut zi. Tauvene yau aat narav natum aidaaba imaat.’ ” *

²⁴ Mose yesuru azaawa ve natna tilaghlaagh tila le mbon izi, mako tighen izi mariaon niia ee. Saawe tana, Yoova ivot to Mose ve ighe iravu imaat.

²⁵ Eemon Mose azaawa Sipora rekia mon igham gharghar ve irav motin naatu waaro uuli, ve ighuru ila Mose aaghe, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yo azuwag duduun. Pasaa, sin izala pavom wa.” *

²⁶ Yoova ighita gabua tana, tauta irav Mose imaat mako, ve ipuli ileep. [Ra tipaburigin laghoon toozi muul gha tila.]

²⁷ Mose toogha Aron ileep izi Isip, ve Yoova ila ivot tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Uburig ula pa nugh nginaana, mako ughita tazim Mose ta sewe.” Tauvene Aron iburig ila, ve izaa to Mose izi loloz to Maaron puughu. I ighita taazi Mose, le lolo poia kat ve iyanin pani.

²⁸ Ra Mose ipaes pani pa saveen isov tau Yoova imbaano to ivotia na. Ve ipaesia gabua ngeretazi tau Yoova isaav pani to igham zi na paam.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Ra yesuru tilaagh muul. Tila tila le tivot Isip, ra tipoi zolman tisov to yes Israela tilam gha yesna tilup zi, ve Aron ipaes pazi pa saveen isov tau Yoova isavia pa Mose na. Ve itotoi gabua ngeretazi siriv tana paam ila eval tiina matazi ve tighita, leso tighur ila tigde Yoova ileep tomani zi pa uraat toozi.

³¹ Tauvene eval tiina tighur ila saveen toozi. Saawe tau eval tiina tiloon tigde Yoova ighita pataani toozi ve ighe iuul zi, yes tiput aghezi, ve tipait Maaron eeza.

5

Mose yesuru Aron tila tighita kinik to Isip

¹ Mose yesuru Aron tilup yes Israela le isov, ra tila tighita kinik to Isip, ve tisaav pani tigde: “O kinik, uloon. Yoova, to Maaron to yei Israela na, aliina ilat payo ighe: Upul tamtamon tooni tila pa nugh nginaana. Leso tilup zi ta sewe, ve tigham sunuun tiina pani.”

² Eemon kinik isaav pazi ighe: “Yoova, i sei, ta pale naloon aliina ve napul yam Israela ala? Yau nawatagh Yoova mako. Tauvene irau naloon aliina, ve napul yam Israela ala ne mako.”

³ Tauvene tisaav pani muul tigde: “O kinik, Yoova tau Maaron to yei Hibrua, i ivot tsiei wa. Tauvene nighe yo upul ghei nila pa nugh nginaana. Leso nilup ghei pa sunuun izi ta sewe, ve nigham watoonrau pani. Pale nilaagh irau mbon tol, o nila nivot. Isaav ighe nila tooni mako, i pale igham moroghoon saghati eta ivot payei ve ivaghamun ghei, ma igham malmal ivot ve tirav ghei pa mbuzaagh.” *

⁴ Eemon kinik iyol alinazi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yamru aghe agham tamtamon tipul uraat toozi? Rekia mon ve amuul ala pa uraat tsiam!

⁵ Aazne, yam loomba sorok amasa amin eval kat. Tauta yamru aghe agham zeetmimna tipul uraat toozi ne?”

Kinik to Isip ighur pataani ite paam pa yes Israela

* 4:23: Igham 12:29 * 4:25: Gnp 17:9+ * 5:3: Igham 3:18

6-7 Aaz eemon tana, kinik to Isip iburig ve isaav ariaan pa tauu uraata tooni siriv tau tighurghur uraat pa yes Israela, tomania Israela siriv tau tingin zetazna pa uraat na ighe: “Aloon. Wit ve bali ayazi tau Israela tikepu tomania pirpir ve tigharaat brik pani na, auul zi ve agham pazi muul sov. Aleep, ve tauzi tila tiil ve tighamu.

8 Eemon uraat tau aghuru pazi na, azu-ure izi sov. Igheen toman niia. Pasaa, yes tapirgomna kat. Tauta titan rarai ghau tigde napul zi tila leso tigham watoonrau pa Maaron toozi.

9 Tauvene yam aghur uraat patajani kat pazi. Leso tigham ngar pa saveen karom muul sov.”

10 Kinik isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra yes uraata tooni tawe yesja yes Israela tau tinginngin zetazna pa uraat na, tila tivot to eval tiina to Israel, ve tipaes pazi tigde: “Kinik aliina ilat payam tauvene: I irau iuul gham pa wit ve bali ayazi muul mako.

11 Aazne ve ila, i ipul uraat tana ila yam taumim nimamim. Tauvene yam ala pa nugh sindei tau irau andeen gabua ayazi pani, ve ayau lemim. Eemon uraat tau yei nighuru payam na, ene irau nizuure izi mako. Brik piiz tau yei nighuru payam na, yam aat agharaat zi le raraate imin tau muun na.”

12 Tauvene yes Israela tiparmbiriis tirau taan isov to Isip, ve tiyauyau wit ve bali ayazi tau tirav motmotin zi. Leso tikepu tomania pirpir, ve tigharaat brik pani.

13 Ve yes daaba tau tighurghur uraat pazi na, tipasul zi tigde: “Ai, yam av-aghamsgham kat pa uraat! Mataaz ta naol ne, brik piiz tau yei nisaav payam to agharaat zi, na yam aat apasovuur zi, imin muun, saawe tau yei niuluul gham pa gabua ayazi na.”

14 Ve yes daaba tawe tila to yes Israela tau tinginngin zetazna pa uraat na, gha tilosiir zi, ve tisaav pazi tigde: “Muun, brik piiz tau yei nisaav payam to agharaat zi, na yam aghagharaat zi ve apapasov zi. Mindai ta noor ve aazne, ninin brik tsiam le imbool?”

15 Tauvene yes Israela tau tingin zetazna pa uraat na, tila to kinik, ve titan raraini

tigde: “Tiina tsiei, yei besoonja tsio. Puughu mindai ta ugham ngar tane payei?”

16 Aazne, tilosiir ghei le naghomai is-ahat. Pasaa, tigde yei nigham uraat irao mako. Ve sei imin puughu pani? Ene yes uraata tsio. Pasaa, yes tisaav pa yei besoonja tsio tigde nigharaat brik raraate imin muun. Eemon tiuul ghei pa gabua ayazi muul mako. Tauta nigharaat naol mako.”

17 Kinik iyaon zi ighe: “Yam tapirgomna le tapirgomna kat. Arau uraat mako. Tauta anoknok saveen payau aghe napul gham ala, leso agham watoonrau pa Maaron tsiam Yoova.

18 Eemon aat mako. Reikia mon amuul ala pa uraat tsiam. Irau tiuul gham pa gabua ayazi muul mako! Ve brik piiz tau tighuru payam to agharaat zi na, yam aat apasov zi.”

19 Yes tiloon saveen tana, ve tighilaal tigde yes tileep ila patajani tiina loolo wa. Pasaa, kinik isaav pazi ighe: Brik piiz tau tighuru pazi to tigharaat zi na, irau tizuure izi mako. Yes aat tipasov zi kat.

20 Ra tipul kinik ve tivot tila, le tindeen Mose gha Aron. Pasaa, yesuru tileep muuri ve tisanjan zi.

21 Tighet zi, ve tiyaon zi tigde: “Ngar tau agham payei na, Yoova ighita wa. Ve i tauu pale ighur atuya payam! Pasaa, yamru ta agham kinik tomania yes uraata tooni atezi yavyav kat payei. Yes tighet ghei tigde yei sasaghatmai kat. Aazne, yamru aghur mbuzaagh ila nimazi, leso tirav ghei nisov nimatmaat.”

Mose loolo ipatajan ve itan rarai Maaron

22 Tauvene Mose imuul ila ve ighason Yoova ighe: “O Tiina, puughu mindai ta yo ugham patajani tiina tauvene ivot pa tamtamon tsio? Yo umbaan ghau nalam sene pasaa?”

23 Saawe imin maata tau yau nala navo- tia alinam pa kinik to Isip, ve ilam aazne, i ighurghur patajani naol pa yes Israela. Eemon yo uul zi rigta pa patajani toozi mako.”

6

Maaron ipariaan saveen mbuaan tooni muul

¹ Tauvene Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Aazne, yo aat ughit katin ngar tau yau pale naghham pa kinik to Isip. Yau pale natotoi tapirig tiina pani, lesa ipul yes Israela tila. I pale ighit katin yau tapirig le isov, o iziir gham aghau pa nugh tooni.”

² Ve Maaron isaav pa Mose muul ighe: “Yau Yoova nalepleep.

³ Muun, saawe tau navot to Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, navotia taug pazi naghe: Yau Maaron Saksaki Tau Naliiv Zimaronja Tisov. Eemon ezag Yoova, ene navotia pazi mako. *

⁴ Ve nambu saveen tomani zi naghe yeja pale nivalupu ghei nimin eemon, ve naghham taan to yes Kanaana tau tileep timin loom pani na, imin lezi motot. *

⁵ “Aazne, yes Israela titañ tiina pasaa, yes Isipa tighamgham saghatin zi, ve tighurghur patañani naol pazi. Eemon taniiz toozi, yau naloona wa. Ve matag ingalngal saveen mbuaan tsiau. *

⁶ “Tauvene yo aat ula ve uvotia alinag pa yes Israela ughe: ‘Yau Yoova nalepleep. Aazne, yam amin besoonja pa yes Isipa, ve tapirizi itatan gham le lemim eez eta mako. Eemon yau aat naghham gabua ngeretazi tintiina siriv, lesa naghham mulin gham ila yes Isipa nimazi. Pale natotoi tapirig tiina ivot ighazon, ve naghur atuya injarui zi pa sosor toozi. Lesa napas gham avot pa patañani tsiam.

⁷ Ve yau pale naghham gham amin tam-tamon tsiau, ve yau Yoova namin Maaron tsiam. Ve yam pale awatagh katin ghau, ve aghazon pa gabuag tomania ngar tsiau. Pasaa, uraat tau naghe naghham payam, ene pale ipaghazonai ngar tsiam payau. Onoon, aazne yes Isipa tapirizi itatan gham. Eemon yau aat naghham mulin gham ila nimazi, ve nagharaat eez payam, lesa apul nugh toozi ve ala.

⁸ Muun, yau nambu saveen ve napariaan le iyaryaan kat naghe naghham taan to yes Kanaana pa Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop

imin lezi motot. Tauvene yau pale naghham gham ala avot taan tawe, ve naghhamu imin lemim kat, lesa aleep pani taghon taghon gha ila. Pasaa, yau Yoova nalepleep.’”

⁹ Yoova isavia saveen tane le isov, ra Mose ila ipaesia Yoova alinja pa yes Israela. Eemon uraat patañani tau yes tighamgham na, ene itatan zi le tapirizi isov kat. Tauvene lolozi pa lonjaan saveen tooni mako.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighe: “Ula ughita kinik to Isip, ve usaav pani to iyok pa yes Israela, lesa tipul taan tooni ve tila.”

¹² Eemon Mose iyol Yoova alinja ighe: “Yau neer to savsaveen mako. Isaav ighe yes Israela tiloon saveen tsiau mako, ene pale kinik paam, irau iloon ghau mako.” *

¹³ Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose gha Aron ighe timuul tila to yes Israela ve kinik to Isip. Ve ighur uraat pa yesuru ighe tigham yes Israela tipul Isip ve tila.

Pitiin to Mose yesuru Aron

¹⁴ Ene pitiin to yes Israela timbuzna siriv. Yakop naatu aidaaba eeza Ruben. Ve Ruben natja, ene: Anok, Palu, Ezron, ve Karmi. Yes tana tivot timin eval, ve murei ra, tivalagh tauzi timin rumei paan.

¹⁵ Yakop naatu Simeon natja, ene: Yemuel, Yamin, Oat, Yakin, Zoar, ve Saul. (Saul tiina, i Kanaan tinazi.) Yes tana ta tivot ila to Simeon le timin eval, ve murei ra, tivalagh tauzi timin rumei liim ve ee.

¹⁶ Yakop naatu Levi natja ezazi, ene: Gerson, Koat, ve Merari. Levi ileep irau ndaman 137, ra imaat.

¹⁷ Gerson natja, ene: Libni ve Simei.

¹⁸ Koat natja, ene: Amram, Izar, Ebron, ve Usiel. Koat ileep irau ndaman 133, ra imaat.

¹⁹ Merari natja, ene: Mali gha Musi. Yes tana ta tivot ila to Levi le timin eval, ve murei ra, tivalagh tauzi timin rumei rumei.

²⁰ Amram ivai waghliwa Yokopet. Ve Yokopet ipoop Aron yesuru Mose. Amram ileep irau ndaman 137, ra imaat.

²¹ Izar natja, ene: Kora, Nepek, ve Zikri.

* 6:3: Gnp 17:1, 26:24, 28:13+

* 6:4: Gnp 12:7; Hib 11:8+

* 6:5: Igham 2:24

* 6:12: Igham 4:10

²² Ve Usiel natja, ene: Misael, Elzapan, ve Sitri.

²³ Aron ivai Eliseba tau Aminadap natliva, i Nason liivu. Eliseba yesuru Aron tipoop paan: Nadap, Abiu, Eleasar, ve Itamar.

²⁴ Kora natja, ene: Asir, Elkana, ve Abi-asap. Kora natja tol tana tivot timin eval, ve murei ra, tivalagh tauzi timin rumei tol.

²⁵ Aron naatu Eleasar ivai Putiel natliva, ve tipoop Pineas.

Yes tane ta Levi paaghu tooni, ve timin daaba pa rumei toz toz.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Ene Aron yesuru Mose puughu toozi. Yoova ighur yesuru to timuun pa yes Israela, ve tigham zi tipul Isip, ve tilaagh ila ngun ngun itaghton rumei toz toz, ve tila pa taan Kanaan. Ve yesuru, ta tisaav pa kinik to Isip tigde i iyok pazi leso tigham yes Israela tipul nugh Isip ve tila.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Saawe tau Mose ilepleep izi taan Isip, Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Yau Yoova nalepleep. Saveen isov tau yau nasavia payo na, yo aat usavia pa kinik to yes Isipa leso iloonja.”

³⁰ Eemon Mose isaav pa Yoova ighe: “Yau neer to savsaveen mako. Pale kinik iloon ghau mindai?” *

7

Maaron ipaesia ngar tau i pale ighamu izi Isip

¹ Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighe: “Uloon. Yau Maaron ta naghur ghom to ugham naghog, ve uyooz ila kinik to Isip naagho. Ve togham Aron pale imin propet tsio, ve ivotia alinjam pa kinik.

² Tauvene saa saveen tau ighe yau nasavia payo, yo aat usavia pa Aron. Leso aana isavia alinjam ila to kinik. I aat isaav pa kinik leso iyok pa yes Israela ve tipul nugh tooni.

³ Eemon yau aat naghm kinik ngar tooni iyaryaan kat. Leso leg sooso to natotoi tapirig izi taan to yes Isipa, ve naghm zi tighilaal tigde yau nalepleep. Pale naghm gabua ngeretazi naol tau ite kat. *

⁴ Tauvene kinik to Isip irau iloon gham rekia mako. Pale ikis gham rig. Eemon

murei yau aat natotoi nimag pa yes Isipa, ve naghur patanjani tintiina izaa toozi imin atuya pa sosor toozi. Mako naghm tamtamon tsiau Israela tipul taan to Isip ve tila. Pale tilaagh ila ngun ngun imin yes zaaba.

⁵ “Saawe tau natotoi tapirig ivot ighazoon pa yes Isipa, ve naghm yes Israela tipul nugh toozi, ene yes Isipa paam pale tighilaal tigde: Yau Yoova nalepleep, ve tighazoon pa gabuag tomania ngar tsiau.”

⁶ Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Mose yesuru Aron tila ve titaghton dudunjai saveen tau i ighuru pazi na.

⁷ Saawe tana, Mose ndaman tooni irau tamoot paan (80). Ve Aron ndaman tooni irau tamoot paan ve tol (83).

Titi to Aron imin moot

⁸ Yoova isaav pa Mose yesuru Aron ighe:

⁹ “Aloon. Isaav ighe kinik to Isip isaav pa yamru to agham gabua ngereeta eta, na usaav pa Aron to igham titi tooni, ve isiki izi taan ila kinik naagho. Titi tooni pale imin moot.”

¹⁰ Tauvene yesuru tila tivot to kinik, ve titaghton dudunjai saveen tau Yoova isavia pazi na. Aron isik titi tooni izi taan ila kinik tomania uraata tooni naghosi, le titi tooni imin moot.

¹¹ Kinik ighita gabua tana, ve ipoi tamtamon ngara siriv tomania yes mura siriv to Isip tilam, ve yes paam tigham mur toozi le ivot raraate imin Aron ighamu. *

¹² Yes enaenja tisik titi toz toz tizi taan, ve titi toozi timin moot. Eemon titi to Aron tau imin moot na, itoon moot toozi tawe tisov.

¹³ Kinik ighita gabua ngereeta tana pa tauu maata. Eemon ngar tooni iyaryaan kat ighe izoor Mose yesuru Aron alinjam. Ngar tau i ighamu na, ene iduduun kat pa saveen tau muun Yoova isavia pa yesuru na.

Patanjani tau ivot pa yes Isipa imin maata: Yaa imin sij

¹⁴ Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighe: “Kinik to Isip, ngar tooni iyaryaan kat ighe i irau ipul yes Israela tila mako.

¹⁵ Bogzo mbonoozo, i pale izila yaa Nil. Tauvene yo ugham titi tau imin moot

* 6:30: Igham 4:10, 6:12

* 7:3: Mban 7:36; Ro 9:17+

* 7:11: 2Tim 3:8

na, ve umuunj uzila usanjani izi yaa ziige. Saawe tau i ilat peria,

¹⁶ mako usaav pani ughe: ‘Yoova tau Maaron to yei Hibrua na, imbaan ghau nalam ve nasavia aliinja payo wa. I ighe yo upul tamtamon tooni Israel tila, leso tibeas pani ve tisunj pani izi nugh nginaanja. Eemon saawe tana ve ilam aazne, yo uloonj aliinja rigta mako.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tauvene Yoova aliinja ilat payo muul ighe: I aat igham ngar ite paam. Leso uwatagh ughe i ilepleep, ve ughazoonj pa gabua tomania ngar tooni. Ughita. Yau aat nalos yaa Nil pa titi tsiau tau nakiskisi ne, mako yaa Nil imin sinj, ve iigh tau tileep ila yaa loolo ne tisov timataar. Ve yaa pale vaazi isaghat kat. Tauvene tamtamon to Isip pale lolozi pa ghunuunj muul mako.’ ”

*

¹⁹ Ve Yoova isaav muul pa Mose ighe: “Usaav pa togham Aron to igham titi tooni, ve itotoia injarui yaa tisov to yes Isipa. Yaa tintiina, ve yaa geegeu tau tirereer taghon uum lolozi na, yaa naliu, ve yaa toozi to ghunuunj tau ighenaar izila uur ve rubruub lolozi na paam. Yaa tawe pale tisov timin sinj mon. Tauvene sinj pale irau taan isov to Isip.”

²⁰ Tauvene Mose yesuru Aron tila ve titaghon dudunjai saveenj tau Yoova isavia pazi na. Aron ila iyooz ila kinik to Isip tomania yes uraata tooni naghozi, ve iit titi tooni izaa, ra ilos yaa Nil pani, ve yaa Nil imin sinj.

²¹ Tauvene iigh tau tileep ila yaa loolo na, tisov timataar le yaa vaazi. Yaa to yes Isipa, eta poia muul mako. Tisov timin sinj mon. Tauvene yes Isipa irau tighun yaa Nil muul mako.

²² Eemon yes mura to Isip tiburig, ve anazi tigham mur toozi pa yaa, le ivot raraate imin tau Mose gha Aron tighamu na. Tauvene kinik ngar tooni iyaryaan muul, ve iloonj yesuru saveenj toozi mako. Ngar tau i ighamu, ene iduduunj kat pa saveenj tau Yoova isavia pa Mose gha Aron imin maata na.

²³ Ra kinik itoor ghi, ve imuul ila pa ruum tooni, ve maata ila pa gabua tana muul mako.

²⁴ Yes Isipa irau tighun yaa Nil muul mako. Tauvene titai puura katini itaghon yaa Nil ziige, leso titiv lezi yaa pa ghunuunj.

²⁵ Yoova ivaghamunia yaa Nil, ve igheen tauvene irau mbonj liim ve ru.

8

Patanjani imin ru: Gob katini tivot

¹ Mbonj liim ve ru tana isov, ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Ula ughita kinik to Isip muul, ve usaav pani ughe: ‘Yoova aliinja ilat payo ighe: Upul tamtamon tooni Israel tila, leso tibeas pani ve tisunj pani.

² Isaav ighe yo unjuruut zi, na uyamaan ghom. Pa i aat ivaghamunia taan dodoli to Isip pa gob.

³ Gob ndinjndinj ndinjndinj pale tivot ila yaa Nil, ve tipul yaa ve tijarui ruum tsio tilat. Mako tilonj tila ruum, ve tiyaat tizala niam to ghenoonj paam. Ve tilonj tila ruum to uraata tsio, ve tiyaat tizala eval tiina to Isip pavozi paam. Ve gob pale tilonj tila niamim to naznazuunj, ve tiyaat tilonj tila uur to kepuunj mberet lolozi paam.

⁴ Tauvene yo yamja uraata tsio, ve eval tiina to Isip paam, gob pale tiyatyaat tizala pavomim.’ ” [Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Mose ila ipaesia aliinja tana pa kinik. Eemon kinik iloonja mako.]

⁵ Tauvene Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighe: “Usaav pa Aron to iit titi tooni izaa, ve itotoia injarui yaa tisov to Isip: Yaa tintiina, ve yaa geegeu tau tirereer taghon uum lolozi na, ve yaa naliu paam. Leso gob tivot pa yaa ta naol ne, ve tileep irau taan isov to Isip.”

⁶ Tauvene Aron iit titi tooni izaa, ve itotoia injarui yaa tisov to yes Isipa. Ra gob ndinjndinj ndinjndinj tivot, le tileep irau taan isov to yes Isipa.

⁷ Eemon yes mura to Isip tigham mur toozi, ve yes paam tigham gob katini tivot izi taan to Isip.

⁸ Ra kinik to Isip ipoi Mose yesuru Aron tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yamru aghason Yoova to iziir gob tane tighau payau ve tamtamon tsiau paam! Leso napul yes Israela tila tigham watoonjrau pa Yoova.”

* 7:17-18: Syg 16:4

⁹ Mose isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Yo taum ughur saawe eta to nasuŋ pa Yoova. Leso loolo isaghatin ghom tomania yes uraata tsio, ve eval tiina to Isip, ve iziir gob tighawaar pa ruum tsiam. Eemon gob tau tileep yaa Nil ziige na, pale tileep mon ta sewe.”

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tauvene kinik isaav pani ighe: “Bogzo, o usuŋ.”

Mose isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Pale nataghon aliŋam. Leso uwatagh kat ughe: Yoova, Maaron to yei Israela, i Maaron tauu. I raraate imin zimaronŋa siriv mako. Bogzo o, gob tisov tipul ghom tomania ruum tsio, ve tipul yes uraata tsio, ve eval tiina to Isip paam, ve tisov tighau tila. Eemon gob tau tileep yaa Nil ziige na, pale tileep mon ta sewe.”

¹² Tauvene Mose yesuru Aron tipul kinik, ve timuul tila, ra Mose itaŋ rarai Yoova ighe gob tau iŋgal kinik maata pani na, iziir zi tighau tila.

¹³ Ve Yoova ilooŋ sunuŋ tooni. Tauvene gob tisov tau tileep ila ruum to yes Isipa lolozi, ve taghon ruum zigezi, ve ila uum lolozi na, tisov timataar.

¹⁴ Ra yes Isipa tindou zi ila ŋgun ŋgun, ve timbuzaar le vazizi ikau nugh.

¹⁵ Saawe tau kinik to Isip ighita patanani to gob isov, i isaav ighe: “Aa saleem! Aazne ra, nimariau!” Eemon ŋgar tooni iyaryaŋ muul ighe izoor Yoova aliŋa. Tauvene ilooŋ Mose yesuru Aron aliŋazi mako, ve iŋguruut yes Israela muul. Ŋgar tau i ighamu, ene iduduŋ pa saveeŋ tau Yoova isavia pa Mose gha Aron na.

Patanani imin tol: Suum tivot

¹⁶ Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Usaav pa Aron to igham titi tooni, ve ilos taan. Leso ŋgaupup irau taan isov to Isip imin suum.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tauvene yesuru titaghon Maaron aliŋa. Saawe tau Aron igham titi tooni ve ilos taan pani, ŋgaupup isov to Isip imin suum ve tiŋut yes Isipa tomania ŋgai toozi le tisaghat kat. Ra yes mura anazi tigde titoov tapirizi lesu igham suum tivot. Eemon tiraŋ mako.

¹⁹ Tauvene tila tipaes pa kinik tigde: “Wai, gabua tane ivot ila Maaron tauu niima.” Eemon kinik ŋgar tooni iyaryaŋ kat ighe izoor Maaron aliŋa. Tauvene ilooŋ Mose yesuru Aron mako. Ene iduduŋ kat pa Yoova aliŋa ta muuŋ isavia na.

Patanani imin paan: Nimmim sasaghati tivot

²⁰ Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Bogzo ndoroome, ve uburig uzila yaa Nil ziige, ve usaŋan kinik to Isip. Ige ilam ivot, mako uŋaruini ula, ve usaav pani ughe: Yoova aliŋa ilat payo ighe: Upul tamtamon tooni tila, lesu timbees pani ve tisun pani.

²¹ Isaav ighe yo uŋguruut zi, na uyamaan ghom. Pa i aat imbaan nimmim tintiina ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ tilat, ve tiŋut ghom tomania yes uraata tsio, ve eval tiina to Isip paam. Nugh tsiam tomania ruum tsiam pale tivoŋ pa nimmim tintiina.

²²⁻²³ Eemon i aat ipoon taan sirivu to Gosen tau tamtamon tooni Israel tileep ila na, ve nimmim eta irau ivot pazi mako. Leso yo uwatagh ughe i ileep izi taan tsio paam. Pasaa, i pale itaghon ŋgar ite ite pa tamtamon tooni ve tamtamon tsio. Bogzo, o igham gabua ŋgereeta tane ivot, lesu itotoi tapiri payo.”

²⁴ Tauvene Yoova itaghon aliŋa tane, ve igham anooŋa ivot. I igham nimmim tintiina ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ tivot. Nimmim tawe tiloŋ tila kinik ruum tooni, ve ruum to yes uraata tooni, ve tipavon taan dodoli to yes Isipa. Tivaghamunia yes Isipa le tisaghat kat.

²⁵ Tauvene kinik imbaan pa Mose yesuru Aron tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Irao lak! Yam Israela ala agham watoonrau pa Maaron tsiam. Eemon ala nugh malau sov. Aleep tatangan izi taan to yei Isipa, ve agham uraat tana.”

²⁶ Eemon Mose isaav pani ighe: “Vene mako. Isaav ighe nirav ŋgai tsiei imin watoonrau pa Maaron tsiei Yoova ila yes Isipa matazi, ene pale irao ŋgar toozi mako, ve tiburig gha tirav ghei pa maet.

²⁷ Tauvene nighe yo uyok payei, lesu nila nugh ŋginaaŋa, ve nigham watoonrau pa Maaron tsiei Yoova izi ta sewe itaghon

saveen tau i tauu ighuru payei na. Pale nilaagh irau mbonj tol, o nila nivot.”

²⁸ Kinik iloonj saveen tane, ve isaav ighe: “Poia. Yau nayok. Yam irau ala nugh nginaanja ve agham watoonjrau pa Maaron tsiam Yoova. Eemon ala nugh malau sov. Ve matamim ingal ghau paam ila sunjuunj tsiam.”

²⁹ Mose iyol aliinja ighe: “Ulooj. Yau naghe naburig nala tane. Saawe tau napul ghom ve nala, yau aat nasun pa Yoova, leso bogzo iziir nimnim tane tighau payam. Yo tomania uraata tsio, ve eval tiina to Isip paam, nimnim pale tighawaar pa yam asov. Eemon kinik, yau nasaav payo: Ugham karom payei ve unjuruut ghei muul sov. Upul ghei nila nigham watoonjrau pa Yoova.”

³⁰ Ra Mose ipul kinik, ve ila isun pa Yoova.

³¹ Yoova iloonj sunjuunj tooni, ve iziir nimnim tisov tighawaar pa kinik tomania uraata tooni ve eval tiina to Isip, le nimnim eta ivot muul mako.

³² Eemon kinik ngar tooni iyaryaanj muul ighe ikis yes Israela tileep. Tauta ipul zi tila mako.

9

Patajani imin liim: Maaron ighur moroghoonj injarui ngai to yes Isipa

¹ Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Ula to kinik to Isip, ve usaav pani ughe: Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, aliinja ilat payo ighe: Upul tamtamon tooni tila, leso tibeas pani ve tisunj pani.

² Isaav ighe yo uzoor saveen, ve upul zi tila mako, ve unoknok ngurutaanj zi, na uyamaan ghom.

³ Pa Yoova pale itotoi tapiri payam, ve ighur moroghoonj saghati kat pa ngai tsiam maata maata tau tilaghlaagh muuri na. Hos, donki, kamel, makau, sipsip, ve mek-mek tsiam pale timatmaat.

⁴ Eemon ngai to yes Israela, eta irau imaat mako. Pasaa, Yoova pale igham ngar ite ite pa yes Israela ngai toozi ve yam Isipa ngai tsiam.

⁵ Ve Yoova ighur saawe ighe bogzo, o igham gabua tane ivot izi taan tane.”

⁶ Ve onoon, mbonj nughizau, ra Yoova igham gabua tana anoonja ivot le yes Isipa ngai toozi katini timatmaat. Eemon yes Israela, ngai toozi eta imaat mako.

⁷ Kinik to Isip imbaanj tamtamon siriv tila titiir nugh, ve yes tighita ngai to yes Isipa mon ta timatmaat. Ve Israela toozi, popoiazi mon. Eta imaat mako. Eemon gabua tawe ipaburigin ngar to kinik mako. Ngar tooni iyaryaanj kat ighe injuruut yes Israela tileep. Tauta ipul zi tila mako.

Patajani imin liim ve ee: Mbotmboot sasaghati igham yes Isipa

⁸ Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose yesuru Aron muul ighe: “Yamru ala nugh tau tipatuntun uur na, ve akor avav le nimamim ivon, o ala aghita kinik to Isip. Ala avot tooni, mako Mose iyooz ila kinik naagho ve itir avav iza.

⁹ Avav tana pale imbiris irau taan isov to yes Isipa. Ve saawe tau itap izala tamtamon ma ngai pavozi, ene pale sambor tomania mbotmboot sasaghati igham zi.”

¹⁰ Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra yesuru tila nugh tau tipatuntun uur na, ve tikor avav. Yesuru tila tiyooz ila kinik naagho, ve Mose itir avav iza le imbiris. Saawe tau itap izala tamtamon ve ngai pavozi, sambor tomania mbotmboot sasaghati igham zi. *

¹¹ Yes mura paam, sambor igham zi le tisaghat kat, raraate imin eval tiina to Isip. Tauvene tapirizi irau Mose mako.

¹² Eemon Yoova igham kinik ngar tooni iyaryaanj le iyaryaanj kat. Tauvene i iloonj Mose yesuru Aron mako. Ngar tau kinik ighamu, ene iduduun pa Yoova aliinja tau muun isavia pa Mose na.

Patajani imin liim ve ru: Ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi

¹³⁻¹⁴ Patajani to mbotmboot isov ve murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Bogzo mbonjoozo, o uburig ula ve usaanj kinik to Isip. Saawe tau i ilam ivot, mako usaav pani ughe: Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, aliinja ilat payo ighe: Upul tamtamon tooni tila, leso tibeas pani ve tisunj pani. Isaav ighe yo upul zi tila mako, na uyamaan ghom. Pa i aat ingal

* 9:10: Syg 16:2

yo tomania uraata tsio ve eval tiina to Isip matamim pa patañani siriv tau tintiina kat. Leso yo uwatagh kat ughe: Maaron eta to taan raraate imin i mako.

¹⁵ Imin ta itotoi katin tapiri payo, kanaan ivaghamun ghom tomania tamtamon tsio pa moroghoon tiina, ve ipasov gham pa taan alok wa.

¹⁶ Eemon igham tauvene mako. Pasaa, i ighur ghom pa puughu tane: I ighe itotoi tapiri ivot le ighazoon payo, lesu murei tamtamon tivotia vaaru irau taan isov. *

¹⁷ “Aazne, yo upakur ghom, ve utatan tamtamon tooni, ve unguruu zi ughe tila sov.

¹⁸ Tauvene bogzo mbonoozo, saawe tauvene, i aat igham ais paatu paatu titap tap tizi. Saawe tau timbumña tipaburigin Isip imin nugh paaghu, ve ilam aazne, ais paatu paatu tauvene titap tizi nugh tsiam pai eta soone.

¹⁹ Tauvene usaav pa uraata tsio tigham ngai tsio tomania gabua tsio tau tighen muuri na, ve tighur zi tisov tilon tila ruum, lesu ruum ipoon zi. Gabua eta igheen muuri sov. Pa ais paatu paatu tau pale tizi ne, ene aat tiravuur gabua naol isov tau tileep muuri na le timatmaat.”

[Yoova isavsav pa Moses le isov, ra Mose ila ipaesia Yoova aliija pa kinik.]

²⁰ Yes uraata to kinik tau tighur ila Yoova aliija ve tiroi pani na, rekia mon tighur ngai ve besoonja toozi tisov tilon tila ruum.

²¹ Eemon yes tau tighur ila mako na, tipul besoonja ve ngai toozi tileep muuri.

²² Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Uraraav nimam izaa, lesu ais paatu paatu titap tap tizi irau taan isov to yes Isipa, ve tiravuur gabua isov tau tighen muuri na: tamtamon, ngai, ve aniiñ isov to uum paam.” *

²³ Tauvene Mose iit titi tooni izaa, ra Yoova igham nugh ighani milia, ve lalaav ingal izizi pa taan toman luutu tiina, ve ais paatu paatu titap tap tizi irau taan isov to yes Isipa.

²⁴ Ais paatu paatu tintiina kat titap tizizi, ve nugh ighani milimilia le nugh isaghat kat. Saawe tau yes Isipa timbuzña tipaburigin Isip imin nugh paaghu ve ilam na,

gabua tauvene ivot pa nugh toozi pai eta mako. *

²⁵ Tauvene ais paatu paatu titap tap tizi irau taan isov to yes Isipa, ve iravuur gabua tisov tau tileep ve tighen izi muuri na: Tamtamon, ngai, ve aniiñ isov to uum. Ve irav ai tisov paam le bogazi tipolpol. Tauvene gabua naol isov tisaghat.

²⁶ Nugh eemon geeg ta ais izi pani mako. Ene taan sirivu to Gosen tau yes Israela tileep pani.

²⁷ Tauvene kinik to Isip imbaan pa Mose gha Aron tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Irao lak! Aazne, naghilaal naghe naghim sosor wa. Yoova ngar tooni, ene iduduun. Ve yau tomania tamtamon tsiau nisosor.

²⁸ Tauvene yamru ala ve asun pa Yoova. Pa ais paatu paatu ve lalaav tane ivaghamun ghei le nisaghat kat. Yau aat napul gham ala. Irau nanguruut gham muul mako.”

²⁹ Mose isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Yau aat napul nugh tiina ve navot nala muuri, o nararaav nimag izaa, ve nasun pa Yoova. Lesu irav motin lalaav, ve ais paatu paatu titap muul sov. Saawe tau gabua ru tana timot, yo aat uwatagh ughe: Taan naol isov tane, ene taan to Yoova. *

³⁰ Eemon yau nawatagh: Yo tomania uraata tsio aroi pa Yoova Maaron tsiei soone.”

³¹ Saawe tau ais paatu paatu tawe titap tap tizi, tirav aniiñ bali ve gabua ite tau tighagharat nonoghiija tomania gabua siriv pani na, le tisaghatiir. Pasaa, bali itum izaa gha anoonja ighe ivot, ve gabua ite tawe irun.

³² Eemon aniiñ wit tomania aniiñ toozi ite tau tiwaato tigha ‘spelt’ na, tipaar soone. Tauta ais paatu paatu tana ivaghamun zi mako.

³³ Mose ipul kinik, ve ivot ila pa nugh tiina ziige, ra iraraav niima izaa, ve isun pa Yoova. Tauvene Yoova irav motin uman tomania lalaav ve ais paatu paatu, ve titap muul mako.

³⁴ Eemon saawe tau kinik ighita uman tomania lalaav ve ais imot, i igham sosor muul. Yesja uraata tooni ngar toozi iyaryaan muul tigha tinguruut yes Israela

* 9:16: Ro 9:17 * 9:22: Mbo 78:47, 105:32 * 9:24: Syg 8:7, 16:21 * 9:29: Mbo 24:1; 1Kor 10:26

tileep. Loloji pa tilooj Maaron aliija mako.

³⁵ Kinik ngar tooni iyaryaan kat. Tauta inguruut yes Israela muul. Ngar tau i ighamu, ene iduduun kat pa Yoova aliija ta Mose isavia na.

10

Patajani imin liim ve tol: Siis tivot

¹ Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Ula ughita kinik to Isip muul. Pa yau taug ta naghama i tomania uraata tooni ngar toozi iyaryaan. Leso naghama gabua ngeretazi tintiina tivot ila sosozi, ve natotoi tapirig pazi.

² Ve murei imin sinain pa yam Israela, lesa asavia pa natmimja ve timbumimja, ve asaav pazi aghe: ‘Muun, Yoova itotoi tapiri pa yes Isipa. I igham gabua ngeretazi tintiina tivot ila sosozi, ve ipamogherai zi le tivaghamgham kat.’ Ve yam asov pale awatagh aghe yau Yoova nalepleep, ve aghazoon pa gabua tomania ngar tsiau.”

³ Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Mose yesuru Aron tila tivot to kinik, ve tisaav pani tige: “Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, aliija ilat payo muul ighe: Yo ukaria zoraan saveen wa. Pale neez o uput aghem pani ve uleep ila i saamba? Upul tamtamon tooni tila, lesa tibeas pani ve tisun pani.

⁴ Isaav ighe unjuruut zi muul, na uyaamaan ghom. Pa bogzo mbonoozo, i aat igham siis tivot, ve tivaghamunia nugh tsio.

⁵ Siis tau pale tivot, ene sorok mako. Pale tipavon taan tsiam le irau aghita sooso eta muul mako. Tauvene aniij ngirngiira tau ais ivaghamunia mako na, siis pale tipasov zi le tisov kat. Ve ai isov tau titum ila uum tsiam loloji na paam, siis pale tighan suvinia rauazi.

⁶ Yo yamja uraata tsio ve eval tiina to Isip paam, ruum tsiam pale tivon kat pa siis. Saawe imin maata tau timbumimja tilam tigham nugh tane, ve ilam aazne, aghita siis tauvene tivot pai eta soone.”

Mose isavia saveen tane le isov, ra itoor ghi ve ipul kinik, gha ivot ila pa muuri.

⁷ Yes uraata to kinik tisaav pani tige: “O kinik, pai piiz ta yo ughe upul neer tawe ighamgham patajani pait? Yo uwatagh

mako? Nugh to Isip isaghat wa. Upul zitamoot to Israel tila tisun pa Maaron toozi Yoova.”

⁸ Tauvene tila tigham Mose yesuru Aron timuul tilam, ve kinik isaav pazi ighe: “Aazne, yau nayok payam to ala asun pa Maaron tsiam Yoova. Eemon naghawawatagh: Savunugha kat ta pale tila?”

⁹ Mose iyol aliija ighe: “Yei nisov pale nila. Zolman, geegeu, natmainja zitamoot ve zilivaa, tomania sipsip, mekmek, ve makau tsiei tisov paam. Pa nighe nila nigham sunuun tiina pa Yoova.”

¹⁰ Tauvene kinik isaav pani muul ighe: “Yau nawatagh: Isaav ighe nayok payam to ala, ene aat Yoova ileep tomani gham ve poia tooni izaa tsiam. Eemon irau napul azuwamimja ve natmimja tila tomani gham ne mako. Mako le mako kat! Pa ngar saghati eta aat igheen ila lolomim.

¹¹ Tauvene yam zitamoot mon irau ala ve asun pa Yoova. Pa gabua tana, tauta yamru azonokai ghau pani.” I isavsaav pazi le isov, ra iziir Aron yesuru Mose tighau pa naagho, ve tivot tila muuri.

¹² Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Uit nimam izaa, ve utotoi injarui taan isov to yes Isipa. Lesa siis ndinjndinj ndinjndinj tivot, ve tivaghamunia aniij tomania gabua siriv tau titum ila taan toozi. Saa gabua tau ais ivaghamunia mako, ene pale siis tipasovu.”

¹³ Tauvene Mose iit titi tooni izaa, ve itotoi injarui taan isov to yes Isipa. Ra Yoova igham yaghur tiina ilaan pa taan ziige tau aaz izaa pani na, ve ilam. Yaghur ilaagh pa mataaz le ila mbongha nughizau muul. Tauta ivuvuur siis tivot.

¹⁴ Siis tau tivot na, sorok mako. Katini kat. Ve tileep irau taan dodoli to Isip, ve tivaghamunia nugh toozi. Muun ve ilam, siis tauvene tivot izi Isip pai eta soone. Ve murei paam, irau tivot muul mako.

¹⁵ Tauvene siis titav taan isov to yes Isipa, ve tigham taan gababuun. Ve tighan suvinia gabua naol isov tau ais ivaghamun zi mako na le tisov kat. Tighan kikiliinj, sain, aniij, ai rauazi, ve anojazi paam. Taan isov to yes Isipa, gabua mbitai eta igheen muul mako.

¹⁶ Tauvene rekia mon kinik to Isip imbaan pa Mose yesuru Aron tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau naghamsosor tiina kat pa Maaron tsiam Yoova, ve naghamsosor pa yamru paam.

¹⁷ Lolomim isaghatin ghau muul, ve apul sosor tsiau tane. Irau naghamsosor muul mako. Ve asun Maaron tsiam Yoova to iziir patajani tane payei. Mako pale nisov nimataar.”

¹⁸ Tauvene Mose ipul kinik ileep, ve ila isun pa Yoova.

¹⁹ Yoova iloon sunuun tooni, ve itoor yaghur gha ilaan pa aaz izila ve ilam toman tapiri, le ivuvuur siis tawe tisov tila pa Te Sijsinai. Eta ileep muul izi Isip mako.

²⁰ Eemon Yoova igham kinik ngar tooni iyaryaun muul. Tauvene ipul yes Israela tila mako. *

Patajani imin liim ve paan: Ndoroom tiina ivot izi Isip

²¹ Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Uit nimam izaa, lesos ndoroom tiina ikau Isip. Ndoroom tiina tau pale ivot na, ene maata ite. Pale igham yes Isipa titantaan imin yes tau matazi kumkuuma, ve tiyamaana poia mako.”

²² Tauvene Mose iit niima izaa, ve ndoroom tiina ikau Isip, le ighen irau mbon tol ve mataaz tol. * *

²³ Ndoroom tiina tawe ivot le yes Isipa irau tivaghito zi mako. Tauvene mbon tol ve mataaz tol tana, yes irau tilaagh mako. Tileep ila ruum toozi mon. Eemon nugh tau yes Israela tileep pani na, ene ghazoonja.

²⁴ Tauvene kinik to Isip ipoi Mose imuul ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yam Israela ala asun pa Yoova. Tomania azuwamimja ve natmimja asov ala. Eemon yam aat apul makau, sipsip, ve mekmek tsiam tilepaar izi Isip.”

²⁵⁻²⁶ Eemon Mose isaav pani ighe: “Ee-ene, vene mako. Yei aat niburig tomania ngai tsiei tisov. Irau nipul eta ileep mako. Pa yei taumai nikankaan pa saa gabua tau pale nigham zi timin watoonrau pa Maaron tsiei Yoova. Tauvene yei aat niyaur zi

tisov tila tomani ghei. Nila nivot nugh sindei tau Yoova ighe nileep pani ve nisun, mako i tauu isaav payei pa saa gabua tau pale nigham zi timin watoonrau pani. Gabua siriv, pale nimoz sirivu mon imin watoonrau. Ve siriv, yav pale ighan dodolin zi.”

²⁷ Eemon Yoova igham kinik ngar tooni iyaryaun muul. Tauvene loolo pa ipul yes Israela tila mako.

²⁸ Ve iziir Mose ighe: “Ughau pa matag. Ve umuul ulam sene sov! Isaav ighe naghit ghom muul, yo aat umaat.”

²⁹ Tauvene Mose iyol aliija ighe: “Poia. Saveen tauta usavia na. Irau ughita naghog muul mako.”

11

Mose ipaes pa kinik ighe Maaron pale irav Isipa natuznja aidabaznja tisov timataar

¹ Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Yau aat nangal kinik tomania eval tiina to Isip matazi pa patajani ite paam. Murei pa patajani tane, i pale iyok payam to ala. I pale iziir gham, ve ipasul gham ighe rekia ve asov ala. Irau tsiam eta ileep mako.

² Tauvene aazne, yo ula ve usaav pa Israela tisov, zitamoot ve zilivaa, tauvene: Yes aat tila tighason yes Isipa tau tileep tigharau zi na, lesos tigham lezi kuaz siriv tau tigharaat zi pa gol ma silva na.” *

³ Yoova isaav tauvene pasaa, i igham yes Isipa lolozi poia pa yes Israela. Ve Mose paam, yes uraata to kinik tomania eval tiina to Isip tighita tigde i neer tiina ee ve titandagh pani.

⁴ Tauvene Mose isaav pa kinik ighe: “Uloon! Yoova aliija ilat payo tauvene. Ighes: ‘Mbon anoonja, yau aat nazilam ve nalaagh irau taan isov to Isip.

⁵ Ve natumimja aidabaznja tisov pale timataar. Irau napul eta ileep mako. Ve yo tau ulepleep ila niam to ghamuun pooz na, taum natum aidaaba pale imaata. Ve itaghon tauvene ila ila le yes besoonja zilivaa tau lezi ezazi mako ve timumum wit imin palawa na natuznja paam. Tamtamon tisov to Isip natuznja aidabaznja, tomania

* **10:20:** Igham 4:21 * **10:22:** Maaron karom ee to yes Isipa, eeza Ra. Yes Isipa tighur ila tigde i maaron tau ingin aaz. Neer Tiina igham ndoroom tiina ikau Isip, lesos yes Isipa tiwatagh tigde i tapiri iliiv maaron toozi tawe. * **10:22:** Syg 16:10 * **11:2:** Igham 3:21+

ngai toozi natja tau tinazja tipoop zi imin maata na, aat tisov timataar.

⁶ Tauvene tanjiz tiina pale ivot irau taan isov to Isip. Muun ve ilam, tanjiz tiina tauvene ivot izi nugh tsiam pai eta soone. Ve murei paam, irau ivot muul mako.

⁷ Eemon yes Israela tomania ngai toozi tisov aat tileep poi. Ngavuun eta irau ipanal mako. Leso yo uwatagh kat ughe: Yau Yoova naghams ngar raraate pa tamtamon tsiau Israel ve yam Isipa mako. Naghamgham ngar ite ite.' ” *

⁸ Ve Mose isaav muul ighe: “O kinik, gabua tane ighe ivot, uraata tsio tane pale tisov tilam tiput aghezi payau, ve titan rarai ghau tigde: ‘Yo tomania tamtamon tisov tau titaghon ghom na, apul ghei ve aghau ala!’ Murei pa gabua tana ivot, yau aat napul ghom.” Mose aate yavyav kat. Tauvene ipul kinik ileep, ve ivot ila muuri.

⁹ Ra Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Kinik to Isip irau iloon alinam mako. Ve ene poia. Pasaa, ighur sooso payau, lesa naghams gabua ngeretazi naol izi Isip.” *

¹⁰ Tauvene Mose yesuru Aron tigham gabua ngeretazi naol ila kinik to Isip maata. Gabua tawe ite kat. Eemon Yoova igham kinik ngar tooni iyaryaan le iyaryaan kat. Tauta iyok pa yes Israela to tipul taan tooni ve tila ne mako.

12

Tutuunj to Pasova

¹ Mose yesuru Aron tilepleep izi taan to Isip, ve Yoova isaav pazi ighe:

² “Kaiyo tane, ene iliiv kaiyo tisov. Pasaa, kaiyo tane, yau aat naghams gabua paaghu ivot payam. *

Tauvene yam Israela aat aghur kaiyo tane imuun pa ndaman tsiam tisov.

³ Yamru ala alup Israela tisov, ve asaav pazi tauvene: Mbonj imin sanjavul to kaiyo tane, mako zitamoot tisov aat timbit sipsip ma mekmek paghpaaghu enaena irau ruum toz toz.

⁴ Yam enaena aat agabiiz poghania sipsip tau ambit zi na: Tamtamon piiz kat ta irau tighani le tipasovu? Isaav ighe ruum eta tamtamona naol mako, ve tigham ngar tigde zigazi irau tighan suvinia sipsip toozi mako, yes aat tisaav pa zetazja tau tileep tigharau zi na tilam ve yesja tilup zi pa ghanghaniin. Leso tipasovu.

⁵ Yam aat aghita sipsip ma mekmek zitamoot tau popoiazi mon ve ndaman toozi enaena, o ambit zi. *

⁶⁻⁷ Angin zi poi le mbonj imin sanjavul ve paan (14) to kaiyo tane, ve ravrav izi, saawe tau taghit sapirin ghiit, mako arav zi. Ve ruum sindei tau aleep ila na, agham gabua tau arav zi na sinjizi, ve akumu izala didiinaia to ataman. Ila ziige ru, ve izaa pa saaja paam. Leso imin ilaal pa yam tamtamon to Yoova tau alup gham pa ghanghaniin ila ruum tana loolo.

⁸ “Mbonj eemon tana, amoz sipsip tana izala yav, ve aghan tomania mberet tau le yis mako na, ve sainj papaii. *

⁹ Sipsip miiza tau ighe mbitai ma nazuun, na aghani sov. Aghan moziin mon. Tauvene amoz sipsip anoonja dodoli, tomania daaba, ve ngoi, ve kodkooda izala yav, ve aghan suvinia.

¹⁰ Apul sirivu igheen imin naar sov. Isaav ighe aghan le apomim isun, ve sirivu igheen, mako aghuru ila yav ighan suvinia le isov o nughizau.

¹¹ Ve agharaat taumim pataghaan pa laghoon. Akat nonoghiina tsiam imin tuuku, aghur zuzuuna to aghemim, ve akis titi tsiam paam. Mako mbolemim izi pa ghanghaniin. Eemon aghan rekia. Aniin tana, ene aniin to Pasova. Yam aat aghani, lesa matamim ingal saawe tau yau Yoova nasal payam, ve nala narav yes Isipa natuzja timataar.

¹² “Mbonj tana, yau pale nalaagh irau taan isov to Isip, ve naravuun natuzja aidabazja, tomania ngai toozi natja tau tinazja tipoop zi imin maata na, le tisov timataar. Leso naghur atuya pa maaron

* **11:7:** Igham 8:22, 10:23; Syg 7:3, 9:4 * **11:9:** Igham 7:3 * **12:2:** Gabua paaghu tau ivot pa saawe to Pasova, ene vene: Maaron igham mulin yes Israela, ve ilup zi timin eemon, ve igham zi timin lupuun tooni. Murei, i isavia tutuun tooni pazi paam. Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, lepooch toozi imin muun mako. Lepooch toozi ite. * **12:5:** 1Pe 1:19

* **12:8:** 1Kor 5:8

karomnja toozi, ve natatan tapirizi. Pasaa, yau Yoova nalepleep.

¹³ Tauvene sinj tau akumu ila didiinjaia to ataman to ruum tsiam, ene pale itotoi ruum tsiam payau. Saawe tau nalaghlaagh pa ravuun yes Isipa, ve naghita sinj tana, yau aat nasal payam ve navool pa ruum ite. Leso nakari gham sov.

¹⁴ “Saawe tane, ene saawe tiina ve patabuyaaj. Tauvene yam Israela yamja paaghu tsiam tau pale tivot murei na, aat apakur saawe tane, ve matamim ingalngali irau saawe. Yau naghur tutuun payam tauvene: Ndaman isov, isaav ighe azaa pa saawe tane, na yam aat agham lupuun tiina, ve asun payau toman lolomim poia. Tutuun tane pale iyaryaaj tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

Lupuun to mberet tau le yis mako

¹⁵ “Saawe to lupuun tiina tane, isaav ighe lolomim pa ghaniinj mberet, na aghan mberet tau tighur yis ila mako na. Yam aat aghan mberet tauvene mon irau mbon liim ve ru. Tauvene saawe tau lupuun tiina tane ighe ivot, yam aat agham yis † isov tau igheen ila ruum tsiam lolozu na, ve asiki ilale. Apul rigta igheen sov. Mbon liim ve ru to lupuun tiina tane, isaav ighe tsiam eta izoor saveej ve ighan mberet tau tikepu tomania yis, na aziire ighau ila soghan pa yam Israela. Ilup ghi tomani gham muul sov. *

¹⁶ Saawe imin maata tau lupuun tiina tane iburig, ve saawe imin liim ve ru tau isov pani, na yam Israela aat asov alam alup gham ve agham sunuun tiina. Saawe ru tana, ene umbom patabuyaaj. Agham uraat eta sov. Eemon aniinj, o yam irau agharaata.

¹⁷ “Lupuun tiina to mberet tau le yis mako na, ndaman isov, yam aat matamim ingali ve ataghoni. Pa saawe duduun tane, ta yau naghham gham alaagh ila sosoor sosoor imin yes zaaba, ve apul taan to yes Isipa. Tauta naghur tutuun ariaanja

pa yam ve paaghu tsiam tau pale tivot murei na tauvene: Ndaman isov, yam aat matamim ingal saawe tane, ve alup gham ve agham sunuun tiina payau. Tutuun tane aat igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. *

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ “Tauvene ndaman isov, kaiyo tau ivot imin maata na, mbooni imin sanjavul ve paan (14), ve ravrav tooni, ene saawe tau lupuun tiina tane iburig, ve ila isov pa ravrav to mbon imin tamoot ee ve geege ee (21). Mbon liim ve ru tana, isaav ighe aghan mberet, na aghan mberet tau tighur yis ila mako na. Tauvene saawe tana, yis eta igheen ruum tsiam lolozu sov. Isaav ighe taumim eta, ma loom eta tau ileep ila sosomim na izoor saveej, ve ighan mberet tau tikepu tomania yis ila saawe tana loolo, na aziire ighau ila soghan pa yam Israela. Ilup ghi tomani gham muul sov.

²⁰ Tauvene mbon liim ve ru tana, nugh sindei tau ighe yam aleep pani, na aghan gabua eta tau yis igheen ila na sov. Agharaat mberet tau le yis mako na mon.”

Mose ipaesia tutuun siriv to Pasova pa yes Israela

²¹ Yoova isavsaav tomania Mose le isov, ra Mose ila ve ilup zolmana tisov to Israel, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ala rekia mon, ve apas lemim sipsip paghpaaghu irau ruum ruum, ve arav zi. Leso agharaat aniinj to Pasova.

²² Sipsip tana sinjizi, awatoa ila oon, ve agham ai ‘isop’ booga, ve azeeva ila sinj tana. Mako akumu ila didiinjaia to ataman tsiam. Ila ziige ru, ve izala pa saanja paam. Tsiam eta ivot ila muuri sov. Yam asov aleep ila ruum tsiam tsiam lolozu mon le nughizau.

²³ Saawe tau Yoova izilam, ve ilaagh pa ravuun yes Isipa natuzja ve gabua toozi, ighe ighita sinj tana igheen ila didiinjaia to ataman tsiam, i pale isal payam, ve ila ivool pa ruum ite. Irau ipul anjela to ravuun tam-tamon ilonj ilat ruum tsiam ve irav gham mako. *

† **12:15:** Yes Yuda tigharaat mberet tauvene: Tigham palawa rig, ve tikepu tomania yaa, mako tipuli igheen saawe malau rig, lesu injaraanj. Palawa njaraanj tana, ene imin yis. English alinjazi tiwaato tige ‘leven.’ Mako tigham palawa njaraanj tana, ve tikepu tomania palawa paaghu, lesu ipasaria. Ipasaria le isov, mako tigham palawa tana ngiira rig, ve tighuru ila soghan, lesu isanjaan pa saawe to tigharaat palawa paaghu muul. * **12:15:** 1Kor 5:6-8 * **12:17:** Igham

23:15, 34:18 * **12:23:** Hib 11:28

²⁴ “Tutuun tau aazne nasavi zi payam ne, ene arianjazi. Pale tighengheen tauvene le alok. Tauvene yamja paaghu tsiam tau pale tivot murei na matamim kisin zi, ve ataghon dudunai zi taghon gha ila.

²⁵ Saawe tau ala avot taan tau Yoova imbu saveen ighe igham payam na, matamim ingalngal lupuun tiina to Pasova, ve ataghon dudunai ngara izi ta sewe. Apuli sov.

²⁶ Ve saawe tau natmimja tighason gham pa lupuun tane puughu, mako apaes pazi tauvene.

²⁷ Aghe: ‘Iit tarav gabua tane imin wa-toonrau pa Yoova. Leso tapaiti, ve mataan ingal saawe to Pasova tau Yoova isal pa rum toit izi Isip, ve ipul ghiit taleep, ve ila irav yes Isipa natuzja.’ ”

Yes Israela tiloon saveen tana, ve tiput aghezi, ve tipait Yoova eeza.

²⁸ Ra tila ve titaghon dudunai tutuun isov tau Yoova isavi zi pa Mose yesuru Aron na.

Patajani imin sanjavul: Maaron irav yes Isipa natuzja aidabazja tisov timataar

²⁹ Yes tileep le mbon anoonja, ra Yoova izilam, ve iravuur yes Isipa natuzja aidabazja tisov timataar. Ipul eta ileep mako. Kinik tau igham pooz pa taan Isip na naatu aidaaba, ve ila ila le yes tau tileep ila rum to yavyavuun loolo na natuzja aidabazja paam, tisov timataar. Ve Isipa ngai toozi paam. I iravuur natuzja tau tinazja tipoop zi imin maata na, le tisov timataar.

³⁰ Tauvene mbon tana, kinik tomania uraata tooni ve eval tiina to Isip, tiburig le tighita natuzja tau timaat na. Ra tanjiz tiina iburig irau rum rum. Pasaa, mateegh irau rum to yes Isipa tisov.

Yes Isipa tiziir yes Israela tila

³¹⁻³² Mbon tana, kinik imbaan pa Mose yesuru Aron tilam tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Rekia mon ve aburig apul nugh tsiau, ve aghau ala! Ve yamru mon mako. Eval tiina to Israel paam. Yam asov ayau sipsip, mekmek, ve makau tsiam, ve ala agham sunjuun pa Yoova itaghon ghasoniin tsiam. Apul tamtamon tsiau, ve aghau ala! Ve

aghason Maaron tsiam to igham poghani ghau.”

³³ Yes Isipa tipasul yes Israela tigde tipul nugh toozi rekia mon. Pa tigham ngar tauvene: “Isaav ighe yes Israela tileep tomani ghiit, ene pale tasov tamatmaat.”

³⁴ Ra yes Israela tigham oon toozi tau palawa igheen ilon ila na, ve tizunua zi pa uuli, lesu tibaad zi ila avarazi. Palawa tawe, tikepu tomania yis soone.

³⁵ Ve titaghon Mose aliin ve tighason yes Isipa pa lezi kuaz maata maata tau tigharaat zi pa gol ma silva na, ve tighason zi pa lezi nonoghiin paam. *

³⁶ Yoova igham yes Isipa lolozu poia pa yes Israela. Tauvene gabua isov tau yes Israela tighason zi pani, yes Isipa tigham pazi mon. Tauta yes Israela tipasov zi kat.

Yes Israela tipul Isip

³⁷ Tauvene yes Israela tiburig gha tipul nugh Ramses, ve tila tivot nugh ee eeza Sukot. Yes eval le eval kat. Zitamoot toozi tau tirao pa malmal, yes irau 600,000 ma vene. Ve yes zilivaa tomania natuzja, tinin zi mako.

³⁸ Yes Israela lezi sipsip, mekmek, ve makau katini kat. Tauta tiyaur zi ve tilaagh tomani zi. Ve nugh nugh siriv tau Israela mako na tiburig tila tomani zi paam.

³⁹ Tilaagh tila le tivot nugh ee, ra timariau. Tileep ta sewe, ve tigham palawa toozi tau tigharaata izi Isip na, ve timozi gha imin lezi tamaz. Palawa tawe, nginaanja. Tikepu tomania yis mako. Pasaa, saawe tau tiburig, yes Isipa tipasul zi. Tauta lezi saawe eta to tigharaat poghania tamaz toozi mako.

⁴⁰ Yes Israela tileep izi Isip irau ndaman 430, ra tipul Isip ve tila. *

⁴¹ Tauvene saawe dudun tau ndaman 430 tana isov, ra yes Israela tisov tiburig, gha tipul Isip ve tila. Tilaagh ila ngun toz toz imin yes zaaba. ‡

⁴² Mbon tawe ta Yoova maata ingal yes Israela, ve igham zi tipul Isip itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni. Tauta ndaman isov, saawe to Pasova ighe ivot, yes Israela tisov aat

* 12:35: Gnp 15:14; Igham 3:21+ * 12:40: Gnp 15:13; Ga 3:17 ‡ 12:41: Yes Israela timin zaaba (o ami) to Maaron. Tauvene yes irau tivalaghaag mako. Yes aat tilaagh dudun itaghon ngun toz toz. Ughita Namba 10:11-33.

timamaat ve matazi ingal gabua tau ivot pa mboŋ tana, ve tipait Yoova. Ngar tane aat igheen tauvene taghon gha ila.

Tutuun siriv tau injarui Pasova

⁴³Yoova isaav pa Mose yesuru Aron ighe: “Ene tutuun siriv tau injarui ghanghaniin to Pasova.

Nugh nugh tau ighe tilam tileep ila yam Israela sosomim na, toozi eta irau ighan sorokin aniin to Pasova mako.

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵Ve isaav ighe agham tamtamon to nugh ite imin lemim uraata, ene i paam, irau ighan sorokin aniin to Pasova mako. Eemon isaav ighe aghol tamtamon to nugh eta imin lemim besoonja ve arav waaro, ene i irau ighan.

⁴⁶Isaav ighe alup gham pa ghanghaniin to Pasova ila ruum eta loolo, na aghan suvinia sipsip tsiam ta sena. Agham miiza sirivu rigta ivot ila muuri sov. Ve tuua tauvene paam, angoor eta sov. *

⁴⁷Tamtamon to Israel tisov irau matazi ingalngal lupuun tiina to Pasova ve titaghon dudunjai ngara.

⁴⁸“Isaav ighe neer eta to nugh ite ilam ileep ila sosomim, ve ighe ileep tomani gham pa ghanghaniin to Pasova, na yam aat arav neer tana tomania zeetja zitamoot tisov tau tileep ila ruum tooni na warozi. Leso aghit zi aghe yes raratezi imin yam Israela duduun. Le isov o, yes irau tighan. Eemon sei tau ighe tirav waaro mako, ene irau ighan aniin to Pasova mako.

⁴⁹Tutuun tane aat igham pooz pa yam asov. Yes tau sin duduun to Israel, ve yes loomba tau tileep ila sosomim na paam.”

⁵⁰Tauvene yes Israela tisov titaghon dudunjai tutuun isov tau Yoova isavia pa Mose yesuru Aron na.

⁵¹Ve saawe duduun tana, Yoova igham zi tipul Isip. Tilaagh ila ngun toz toz, ve tila.

13

Yes Israela aat tighur natuzja aidabazja timin Maaron le

¹Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighe:

²“Yam Israela aat aghur natmimnja aidabazja tomania ngai tsiam natja tau

* **12:46:** Yo 19:36 * **13:2:** Igham 22:28, 34:19; Lu 2:23

kaiyo toit Tamboghar Rig ve Tamboghar Waat. *

13:5-6: Igham 34:18

tinazja tipoop zi imin maata na tisov timin yau leg.” *

Lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet tau le yis mako

³Mose isaav pa yes Israela ighe: “Matamim ingal saawe tane. Muun, yam amin besoonja sorok izi taan Isip. Eemon aazne, Yoova itotoi tapiri tiina, ve ipas gham ila yes Isipa nimazi gha apul nugh toozi wa. Tauta aazne amin besoonja muul mako. Tauvene ndaman isov, saawe tane ighe ivot, na yam aghan gabua eta tau yis igheen ila na sov.

⁴Matamim ingal kaiyo Abib * tane. Pa kaiyo tane, ta yam apul taan to yes Isipa.

⁵⁻⁶Muun, Yoova imbu saveen tomania timbumimnja ighe i pale igham taan to yes Kanaana, Hita, Amora, Hivia, ve Yebusa imin lemim. Taan tawe ngoreenja ve poia pa gabua naol titum pani. Tauvene murei, saawe tau Yoova igham gham ala avot ta sewe, na matamim ingal to ataghon ngar tauvene: Ndaman isov, ighe tazaa pa kaiyo Abib, na yam aat alup gham ve asun pa Yoova. Mboŋ liim ve ru, yam aghan mberet tau le yis mako na mon. Ve mboŋ imin liim ve ru tau lupuun tiina tana isov pani na, yam aat alup gham ve agham sunuun tiina, ve apait Yoova eeza toman lolomim poia. *

⁷Mboŋ liim ve ru tana, ighe aghan mberet, na aghan mberet tau le yis mako. Tauvene saawe tana, yis eta igheen ila yam Israela nugh tsiam loolo sov.

⁸“Isaav ighe saawe to lupuun tiina tane ivot, na yam enaenja apaesia puughu pa natmimnja aghe: ‘Iit tataghon ngar tane, lesa mataan ingalngal saawe tau Yoova igham uraat tiina pait, ve igham ghiit tapul Isip ve talam.’

⁹“Lupuun tiina tane pale imin ilaal tau igheen ila nimamim ve ndamomim, ve ipei mulin ngar tsiam pa saawe tau Yoova itotoi tapiri tiina, ve igham gham apul nugh to yes Isipa ve alam. Leso lolomim iveegh pani sov, ve avomim ibesbees pa saveen tau i igham pait na irau saawe.

* **13:4:** Kaiyo Abib, ene ivotvot pa Mas ve Epril. Ene imin

¹⁰ Tauvene Yoova ighur tutuun payam tauvene: Ndaman isov, isaav ighe saawe to lupuun tane ivot, na yam alup gham pa sunuun ve ataghon ngar tane.”

Eez to yes Israela tighur natuzna aidabazna timin Maaron le

¹¹ Mose isaav muul ighe: “Yoova pale igham gham ala avot izi taan Kanaan. Taan tawe, i ighe ipuli imin lemim motot, itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni ariaan tau imbua tomania timbumimna. Saveen tana inarui gham paam.

¹² Saawe tau ala aleep izi taan tawe, yam aat ataghon ngar tauvene: Natmimna aidabazna, tomania ngai tsiam natna tau tinazna tipoop zi imin maata na, yam aat aghur zi tisov timin Yoova le. Tauvene ngai tsiam natna zitamoot tau tipoop zi imin maata na, arav zi tisov timataar imin watoonrau pa Yoova.

¹³ Eemon donki natuzna zitamoot tau tipoop zi imin maata na, arav zi imin watoonrau pa Yoova sov. Ayol zi pa sipsip, ve arav sipsip tana imin watoonrau. Ve isaav ighe ayol zi pa sipsip mako, na angoor luazi gha timaat. Ve natmimna aidabazna zitamoot tauvene paam. Ayol zi tisov pa sipsip ma gabua siriv, ve agham gabua tana pa Maaron imin watoonrau.*

¹⁴ “Murei, isaav ighe natmimna tighason gham pa ngar tane puughu, mako apaes pazi aghe: ‘Muun, iit tamin besoonja sorok izi Isip. Eemon Yoova itotoi tapiri tiina, ve igham ghiit tapul nugh tawe.

¹⁵ Saawe tana, kinik to yes Isipa, ngar tooni iyaryaan kat ighe tapul nugh tooni sov. Eemon Yoova iravuur yes Isipa natuzna aidabazna tomania ngai toozi natuzna tau tinazna tipoop zi imin maata na, le tisov timataar. Tauta aazne, ngai toit natna zitamoot tau tipoop zi imin maata na, iit tarav zi tisov timatmaat timin watoonrau pa Yoova. Ve natuunja aidabazna timin Yoova le paam. Eemon tarav zi imin watoonrau mako. Tayol zi pa sipsip ma gabua siriv, ve tagham gabua tana pa Yoova imin watoonrau.

¹⁶ Ngar tane, ene imin ilaal tau igheen ila nimaan ve ndamoon ve ipei mulin ngar

toit pa saawe tau Yoova itotoi tapiri tiina, ve igham ghiit tapul nugh to yes Isipa ve talam. Leso loloon iveegh pani sov, ve mataan ingalngali irau saawe.’”

Maaron itotoi eez pa yes Israela

¹⁷ Saawe tau kinik to Isip ipul yes Israela tila, Yoova imuun ve itotoi eez pazi. Eemon i igham zi titaghon eez tuuku tau itaghon taan to yes Pilistia ne mako. Pasaa, igham ngar tauvene: “Isaav ighe yes Israela titaghon eez tuuku tawe, ve tizaa to koiazna rekia ve malmal iburig, ene pale titoor ngar toozi, ve tighau timuul tila pa Isip.”

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tauta i ipamuul zi tila titaghon eez malaua tau itaghon nugh nginaanja le ila ivot Te Sinsinai.

Saawe tau yes Israela tipul Isip, tigharaat zi pataghaan pa malmal ve tilaagh. Ve Mose igham Yosep tuua ve tilaagh tomania. Pasaa, muun kat, Yosep isaav pa yes Israela timbuzna tauvene: “Murei, Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve apul nugh to yes Isipa. Saawe tana ighe ivot, mako agham tuag ve alaagh tomania. Leso atavia izi Kanaan.” Ve yes Israela timbu saveen ariaan tomania Yosep tige yes pale titaghon ngar tooni tana. Tauta Mose maata ingal saveen mbuaan toozi tawe, ve itagioni.*

²⁰ Yes Israela tipul nugh Sukot, ve tila tivot nugh nginaanja ziige, ra timariau izi nugh ee, eeza Etam.

²¹ Mataaz isov, Yoova ileep ila taitai loolo ve imuun pazi, lesa itotoi eez pazi. Taitai tawe malaua. Izaa ve izi. Ve mbon isov, i imin yav yaama tau ighan izaa ve isul, lesa itotoi eez pazi. Tauvene yes irau tilaagh pa mbon ve mataaz.

²² Taitai ve yav yaama tawe tipulpul zi mako. Timunmuun pazi pa mbon ve mataaz.

14

Yes Isipa tigham taghon yes Israela

¹ Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe:

² “Usaav pa yes Israela titoor zi, ve timuul tila tivot nari to nugh Pi Aivot. Nugh tawe igheen nugh Migdol ziige tau igheen

* **13:13:** Nam 18:15-18; Lu 2:22-23 * **13:18-19:** Gnp 50:25

ila pa te, ve igharau nugh Bal Zepon. Tila tivot, mako tigharaat niazi izi ta sewe ve timariau.

³ Leso kinik to Isip igham ngar ighe yam asosor pa eez, ve avalaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja, ve lemim eez eta to aghau mako.

⁴ Yau aat naghham ngar tooni iyaryaan muul, lesa itagham gham. Saawe tau i ilam peria tsiam, yau aat natotoi tapirig pani, ve natatan i tomania zaaba tooni gha tisov tilalez. Leso naghham ezag ivot imin tiina, ve yes Isipa tighilaal tigde: Yau Yoova nalepleep.” Tauvene yes Israela titagham saveen tau Yoova isavia pazi na.

⁵ Saawe tau tipaes pa kinik to Isip tigde yes Israela tighawaar tila wa, i yesna uraata tooni titoor ngar toozi muul, ve tigde: “Wai, iit tagham ngar to boraanja! Tapul yes Israela tila pasaa? Aazne, savunugha pale timin besooja pait?”

⁶ Tauvene kinik isaav, ve tigharaat hos tomania karis tooni to malmal. Ve iyau zaaba tooni to malmal, lesa tila tomania.

⁷ Ve igham karis arianaazi to malmal tomania hos irau 600, ve tigham karis tomania hos siriv paam to yes Isipa, ve yes malmala tau tilandoov karis na. Ra tomania zaaba tooni tisov tiburig gha titagham yes Israela tila.

⁸ Saawe tau yes Israela tipul Isip, lolozu poia kat, ve tigham ngar tigde Maaron toozi iliiv yes Isipa wa. Tauvene tilaagh toman pakuruun. Eemon Yoova igham kinik to Isip ngar tooni iyaryaan muul. Tauta iyau zaaba tooni, ve titagham yes Israela gha tila.

⁹ Tauvene yes zaaba to Isip tigham karis tomania hos, ve yes malmala siriv gha titagham yes Israela tila, le tivot toozi igharau niazi to mariaon tau igheen izi nari to nugh Pi Airot ve nugh Bal Zepon.

¹⁰ Yes Israela matazi ila le tighita kinik to Isip tomania yes zaaba tooni tinjarui zi tilam. Tauvene roin tiina igham zi, ve titan rarai Yoova to iuul zi.

¹¹ Ve tinjoon pa Mose tigde: “Ugham ghei nipul Isip pasaa? Mindai, naal to yes Isipa irau ghei mako, tauta ugherev ghei nilam nugh nginaanja tane, lesa nimatmaat izi ta sene? *

¹² Ngar tane, ta niroi pani. Tauta saawe tau talepleep izi Isip, yei nisaav payo nighe: “Tambaano. Upul ghei nileep, ve nigham uraat pa yes Isipa.” Eemon yo uloon ghei mako. Imin ta nileep izi Isip gha nibesbees pazi, kanan poia. Eemon mako. Aazne, aat nisov nimataar izi nugh nginaanja tane.”

¹³ Eemon Mose irav motin saveen toozi ighe: “Aroi sov. Ayooz ariana! Aazne, yam pale aghit katin Yoova uleen tooni. Pasaa, i tauu pale ivool tsiam ve igham mulin gham. Yes Isipa tau aazne matamim ila pazi we, murei aat aghit zi muul mako.

¹⁴ Tauvene atemim izi ve aghur matamim mon. Pa Yoova tauu pale iparav payam.”

¹⁵ Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Mindai ta yo utan rarai ghau ne? Usaav pa yes Israela tiburig gha tila.

¹⁶ Mako uit titi tsio izaa, ve uzuzuuna ivot ila pa te. Lesa te ivalagh ghi. Sirivu ila pa nas, ve sirivu ila pa tapir, ve ighur eez pa yes Israela, ve tilaagh ila taan mamaasa, ve tila tivool pa ziige ite.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yau aat naghham yes Isipa ngar toozi iyaryaan ve titagham gham. Mako natotoi tapirig pa kinik to Isip tomania zaaba tooni tau tilaagh taan, ve yes tau tilandoov hos ve karis na, ve natatan zi le tisov kat. Lesa naghham ezag ivot imin tiina, ve yes Isipa tighilaal tigde: Yau Yoova nalepleep.”

¹⁹ Ra anela to Maaron tau imunmuun pa yes Israela na, ipul niia ta mungaan we, ve imuul ila pa murizi. Ve taitai malaua tau imunmuun pazi na paam, imuul ila iyooz izi murizi,

²⁰ ve isap yes Israela ve yes Isipa sosozi. Mbon izi, ve taitai tawe ighur ndoroom tiina pa yes Isipa, ve ghazooja ila pa yes Israela. Tauvene mbon tana, yes Isipa irau tila tigharau yes Israela mako.

Gabua ngereeta tau Maaron ighamu izi Te Sijinjai

²¹⁻²² Ra Mose iit niima izaa, ve itotoi ila pa te, ve Yoova igham yaghur tiina ilaan pa taan ziige tau ila pa aaz izaa ve ilam. Yaghur ilaagh mbon mbon le nughizau, ve ivuvuur te le ivalagh ghi imin ru. Sirivu ila pa tapir, sirivu ila pa nas, ve taan mamaasa

* **14:11:** Igham 16:3-4

ivot. Te ziige ru tawe tiyooz duduun imin didiin, ve yes Israela tilaagh ila bodbodaan. Tauvene tilaagh taghon taan maasa tawe, ve tila tivool pa ziige ite. *

²³ Ra zaaba tisov to Isip tomania hos ve karis toozi titaghon zi le tilam tivot izi bodbodaan.

²⁴ Aaz iza rig, ve Yoova ileep ila taitai paatu malaua ve yav yaama loolo, ve maata izi pa yes Isipa, ra ikau ngar toozi le tivaghamgham.

²⁵ Ve igham hos tomania karis toozi aghezi tiptipia, leso tizuar pa landoon. Ve igham karis aghezi paspas ve titaptap tizizi. Tauvene yes Isipa tisaav tigde: “Ee-e, tala sov! Tamuul! Ene Yoova tauu, ta ivool to yes Israela ve iparav tomani ghiit ne.”

²⁶ Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Uit nimam iza, ve utotoi ila pa te. Leso te ila ivool muul, ve itav yes zaaba to Isip tawe tomania karis ve hos toozi, le tisov timataar.”

²⁷⁻²⁸ Tauvene aaz ipul te gha iza rig, ra Mose iit niima muul iza, ve itotoi ila pa te. Ra te ipol ilam ilup ghi muul. Yes Isipa tau titaghon yes Israela na, titoova to tighau timuul tila. Eemon tirao mako. Te itav zaaba to kinik tomania karis ve hos toozi, le tisov tilalez. Eta ileep mako. Eez tane, ta Yoova ipazalia zaaba tisov to Isip tizila te loolo gha timatmaat.

²⁹ Eemon yes Israela tilaagh ila taan maasa tau igheen bodbodaan to te na, le tila tivool pa ziige ite. Te ziige ru tawe tiyooz duduun imin didiin. Sirivu ila pa tapir ve sirivu ila pa nas.

³⁰ Ene eez tau Yoova igham mulin yes Israela ila yes Isipa nimazi. Yes Isipa tau timaat na, yes Israela tighita patazi tivaghengheen taghon nari.

³¹ Onoon kat, Yoova itotoi tapiri tiina pa yes Isipa, ve yes Israela tighita pa matazi. Tauta tiroi pa Yoova, ve tighur ila tooni. Ve tighur ila to besoonja tooni Mose paam.

15

Yes Israela tipait Maaron eeza ila mboun

¹ Ra Mose tomania yes Israela timbou mboun tane to tipait Yoova.

* 14:21-22: 1Kor 10:1+; Hib 11:29 * 15:1: Syg 15:3 * 15:2: Mbo 118:14 * 15:3: Igham 3:14

“Yau aat nambou to napait Yoova.

I eeza tiina le tiina kat.

I iparav ariiaan le iliiv koinja.

I isik hos toozi tomania yes tau tilandoov zi na tizila te loolo gha tilalez.

*

² Yoova ipapalot ghau, tauvene nambou mboun to napaiti.

Yau irau nalaleg. Eemon i igham mulin ghau.

I mon ta Maaron tsiau.

Tauvene naghe napait eeza pa poia tooni.

Muun, taman ibesbees pani.

Ve yau paam napakur eeza izala le izala kat. *

³ Tiina tsiau, i neer ariiaan to malmal.

I eeza Yoova. I ilepleep irau saawe. *

⁴ I isik kinik to Isip zaaba tooni tomania karis toozi tisov tizila te loolo gha tilalez.

Ve yes daaba tau tirau kat pa ghamuun malmal na, yes paam tighun te gha tisov timataar izi Te Sinjinai.

⁵ Te itav zi ve tizal tizila imin maet.

Tizila kat ta mazavan belbeluunja loolo we.

⁶ O Yoova, nimam tapir, ene tapiri tiina le tiina kat.

Nimam tapir irav mbirisai koiamnja le tilalez.

⁷ Yo ezam tiina kat. Uliiv gabua naol isov.

Koiamnja tau tiburig tigde tizoor ghom na, yo ureu mbirisai zi.

Utotoi aatyavyav tsio pazi ve ivaghamun zi imin yav ighan kikiin gorgori.

⁸ Yo atem yavyav pazi kat. Tauta ugham yaghur tiina iburig ve ivalagh te. Sirivu ila pa nas, ve sirivu ila pa tapir.

Ziige ru tawe tigud tizaa ve tiyooz duduun ve imin didiin.

Te to mazavan iyooz le iyaryaan.

⁹ Koiamainja tigham tinizi tigde:

- ‘Yei aat nigham taghon yes Israela le nikis zi.
Mako niyauur saveenj marij toozi ve nireii irau ghei.
Saa pataņani tau nighe nigham pazi, ene aat nighamu mon.
Tauvene yei pale nipas mbuzaagh tsiei, ve nitotoi tapirimai pazi, ve nireu mbirisai zi.’
- 10 Eemon Yoova, yo uviv avuvum imin yaghur ve ivuvuur te.
Tauta itav zi le tisov tizal țizila maza- van loolo rekia mon imin maet tau pataņani le pataņani kat.
- 11 A Yoova, saa maaron ta irau ghom? Eta mako.
Yo paghunam ve patabuyaaj kat.
Ve ugham uraat tintiina tomania gabua ngeretazi.
Tauta tamtamon tiroi payo, ve tipait ezam. *
- 12 Yo urav koiamņa pa nimam tapir, ve ugham taan aavo ikaak, ve itoon zi tisov.
- 13 Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi itaghton saveenj mbuaaj tsio.
Tauta uvool toozi, ve ugham mulin zi pa pataņani toozi.
Ve yo umuuj ve utotoi eez pazi.
Tauvene yo aat unġin zi pa tapirim ve ugham pooz pazi le tila tivot izi niam patabuyaaj to lepoogh.
- 14 Yes nugh nugh tilooj uraat tsio vaaru, le tirur pani ve atezi iparav.
Yes Pilistia, roinj tiina igham zi ve ti- saņeņ.
- 15 Ve daaba tisov to Edom paam, tiroi tiina.
Yes pooza to Moap tilooj varum, le tinizi irur, ve lolozi bubu.
Ve yes Kanaana tapirizi isov kat ve tinizi imatmaat.
- 16 O Yoova, yes tiwatagh: Tapirim, ene tiina kat.
Tauta roinj tiina igham zi, ve atezi ipa- parav.

Yo taum ugham mulin yei Israela gha nimin lem motot.
Tauvene nugh nugh tileep mon imin maet,
ve timarar ghei, ve nimbut naghozi gha nila nigham taan tsiei.
Irau tigham gabua eta payei mako.

- 17 O Yoova, yo ugham ghei nilam nileep poia izi loloz tsio. *
Loloz tane, ene niam patabuyaaj to lepoogh.
Pasaa, yo upayooz rumei tsio izala. *
- 18 Yoova, i kinik tiina kat.
I pale igham pooz taghon gha ila.”

Mbouj to Miriam

19 Tauvene Yoova ivalagh Te Siņsiņai, gha sirivu ila pa ņas ve sirivu ila pa tapir, ve yes Israela titaghton taan mamaasa tau igheen bodbodaaj na, ve tila tivool pa ziige ite.
Eemon saawe tau zaaba to kinik tomania hos ve karis toozi titaghton zi, Yoova igham te ila ivool muul, ve itav zi.

20 Aron liivu Miriam, i propet livaa ee. I igham kakaap tooni gha imuuj, ve zilivaa tisov to Israel anazi tigham kakaap toozi ve titaghton, ve yesņa tigham narogho.

21 Ve Miriam iit mbouj tane pazi ighe:

“Ambou ve apait Yoova.
I eeza tiina le tiina kat.

I iparav ariaaj le iliiv koiņa.
Hos toozi tomania yes tau tilandoov zi na, i ipazali zi tizila te loolo gha tilalez.”

Yaa papaii

22 Murei ra, Mose isaav pa yes Israela gha tiburig tilaagh muul. Tipul nari to Te Siņsiņai, ve tilaagh tilooj tila pa nugh nġinaaņa tau tiwaato tigde ‘Sur.’ Tilaagh izi ta sewe irau mboj tol, eemon tindeenj yaa eta mako.

23 Ra tivot nugh marani ee, eeza Mara. Nugh tawe, yaa igheen. Eemon yaa tawe papaii. Tauvene yes Israela irau tighunu mako. Puughu tane ta tiwaat nugh tawe eeza tigde ‘Mara.’ †

* 15:11: Igham 8:10; Mbo 86:8; Syg 4:8 * 15:17: Maaron loloz tooni, ene loloz Zion tau nugh Yerusalem igheen izala na. * 15:17: Mbo 78:54, 80:8 † 15:23: Saveenj ‘mara’, puughu tauvene: ‘papaii’.

24 Yes Israela tiburig ve tinjoon pa Mose tigde: “Ai, ngarsuamai igorgor kat wa. Pale nighun saa?”

25 Tauvene Mose itan rarai Yoova pa uleen, ve Yoova itotoi ai sirivu ee pani. Mose igham ai tawe ve isiki izila yaa, ra yaa ipapa muul mako, ve yes irau tighun.

Tilepleep ta sewe, ve Yoova ighur tuun siriv pazi ve ipaghazonai zi pa eez to titaghoni leso tilaagh duduun ila i maata. I igham tauvene to itoov zi. Leso ighita: Pale titaghon duduunai aliina, ma mako?

26 I isaav pazi ighe: “Yau Yoova, Maaron tsiam. Aloon aliinag ve ataghoni, ve agham ngar tau iduduun mon ila yau matag. Isaav ighe aghur talinamim poi pa tutuun tisov tau naghur zi na, ve ataghon duduunai zi, ene yau irau naghur moroghoon saghati eta payam imin tau naghama pa yes Isipa ne mako. Pasaa, yau Yoova ta naghagharaat gham pa moroghoon tsiam gha tinimim popoia.” *

27 Ra yes Israela tilaagh tila tivot nugh Elim. Nugh tawe, le taan puura sanjavul ve ru tau yaa ivotvot pazi. Ve ai det tamoot tol sanjavul (70) titum ta sewe paam. Ai tawe anonazi poia pa ghaniin. Tauvene tighur niazi ta sewe ve timariau.

16

Yes Israela pitool zi ve tinjoon pa Mose yesuru Aron

1 Murei ra, yes Israela tiburig gha tipul nugh Elim, ve tilaagh tila tivot nugh nginaanja tau eeza ‘Siin.’ Nugh tawe igheen bodbodaan pa Elim ve Sinai. Saawe tau tipaburigin laghoon toozi izi Isip ve tilam tivot izi Siin, yes tilaagh irau kaiyo ee ve mbon sanjavul ve liim wa.

2 Tilepleep ta sewe, ve eval tiina to Israel tinjoon pa Mose yesuru Aron muul tigde:

3 “Imin ta Yoova irav ghei nimaat izi Isip pataghaan, kanan poia! Pa saawe tau nileep izi sewe, lepoogh tsiei poia kat. Nidaag ghei nilepleep, ve nighanghan aniin tiina tomania ziigha le apomai isun. Mindai, yamru aghe arav ghei nimatmaat pa pitool, tauta agherev ghei nilam nugh ta nginaanja ne?” *

4 Tauvene Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Aazne ve ila, yau aat naghama aniin itap sambam ve izilat payam. Mbonoozo ta naol ne, pale itap sambam ve izilat. Tauvene isaav ighe yam ala ayau lemim, na ayau tiina sov. Ayau irau to aghan pa aaz eemon. Yau naghama tauvene to natoov gham. Leso naghita: Pale ataghon aliinag, ma mako? *

5 Isaav ighe uraat imin liim ve ee, na ayau tiina rig, irau aghan pa mataaz ru, ve anazu pataghaan ve igheen.”

6-7 Tauvene Mose yesuru Aron tisaav pa tamtamon tisov to Israel tigde: “Yei nighama saa, ta atemim yavyav ve ayau avomim payei? Yei nisaav ta talam ne? Yam anoon payei, eemon Yoova iloon njoon tsiam wa. Tauvene ravrav izi, mako i ighama ngar eta payam. Leso awatagh kat aghe i tauu, ta ighama gham apul Isip ve alam sene. Ve nughizau, o itotoi tapiri ve poia tooni payam, ve aghita pa taumim matamim.”

8 Ra Mose isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yei sei, ta anoon payei? Saawe tau ayau avomim payei na, yam anoon payei mako. Anoon pa Yoova. Ve njoon tsiam tana, i iloon wa. Tauvene ravrav izi, o i tauu pale ighama lemim man to aghan. Ve mbonoozo, mako ighama lemim aniin, leso aghan ve apomim isun.”

9 Ra Mose isaav pa Aron ighe: “Ula usaav pa yes Israela tauvene: ‘Yoova iloon njoon tsiam wa. Tauvene yam asov alam alup gham ila Yoova naagho.’ ”

10 Aron isavsaav pa eval tiina to Israel, ve matazi ila pa nugh nginaanja, le tighita Yoova mbonari isul ila taitai loolo.

11 Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe:

12 “Njoon to yes Israela, yau naloona wa. Tauvene usaav pazi: Ravrav aaz izila goronia, o lezi aniin ziigha izilat. Ve bogzo pale aniin izilat, ve tighan le apozi isun. Leso tiwatagh kat tauvene: Yau Yoova, Maaron tsiam, nalepleep.”

Yoova ipanyes Israela pa aniin manna ve man

13 Yes Israela tileep le ravrav izi, ra man katini tivot le nugh tau tileep pani na ivon.

* 15:26: Mbo 103:3 * 16:3: Igham 14:11 * 16:4: Yo 6:25+ * 16:13: Mbo 78:27+

Mboŋ le nughizau, ve uwam izi irau nugh tau tileep pani na. *

14 Uwam imamaas, ve yes Israela tighita gabua pisosoonja itav nugh toozi le ivool. Ghitoonja imin iigh anavu.

15 Tighita gabua tawe, ve tikankaan pani. Tauvene tivaghasoni zi tighē: “Ene saa?”

Mose isaav pazi ighe: “Ene aniiŋ tau Yoova igham payam pa ghaniin.” *

16 Ve i ighur tutuun payam tauvene: Tamtamon piiz tau tilup zi ila balbaal eemon, na tipavon uur geegeu enjaenja le irau zi. Atezi ipas pa yaun aniiŋ sov.

17 Tauvene yes Israela tila, ve tiyau lezi aniiŋ. Siriv tiyau tiina, ve siriv tiyau ngiira.

18 Eemon saawe tau titooov aniiŋ ve tighita piiz tau tiyau, tighita yes tisoov lezi aniiŋ irau zi. Tauvene yes tau tiyau tiina na, tighan le tipasovu. Avozi muuri rigta igheen mako. Ve yes tau tiyau ngiira mon na, tauvene paam. Timbool mako. Tighan le apozi isun. Tauvene aniiŋ tau tiyau zi na, ene irau zi. *

19 Mose isaav pazi ighe: “Aniiŋ tane, aghani le isov. Aghur siriv imin njaar pa bogzo sov.”

20 Eemon tamtamon siriv tizoor Mose aliinja, ve tighur aniiŋ siriv imin njaar. Njaar toozi tawe igheen le nughizau, ve inaraan. Ve tighita motmoot igheen ila. Mose ighita njar tau tighamu na, le aate yavyav kat.

21 Tauvene mboŋoozo ta naol ne, yes Israela tilala ve tiyauyau lezi aniiŋ irau zi. Ve aniiŋ sirivu tau tipuli izi igheen ila taan na, saawe tau aaz izalam gha nugh ituntun, ene ireer gha ilale.

22 Ve uraat imin liim ve ee, ene tiyau aniiŋ irau to tighan pa mataaz ru. Tauvene nginiinja to yes Israela tila tighita Mose, ve tipaesia gabua tana pani.

23 I isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon. Yoova isaav tauvene: Bogzo, ene umbom patabuyaaj. Tauvene iit aat tamariau. Irau tagham uraat eta mako. Tauvene aazne, yam aat atartar pa lemim aniiŋ pataghaaj. Isaav ighe anazu, ma amozi, ene igheen to tau-mim. Aghan sirivu aazne, ve sirivu igheen pa bogzo.” *

24 Tauvene yes Israela titaghon Mose aliinja, ve tighur aniiŋ toozi sirivu imin njaar. Mboŋ le nughizau, ra tighita njaar toozi tawe poia. Inaraan mako, ve motmoot igheen ila mako.

25 Mose isaav pazi ighe: “Aazne, yam irau aghita aniiŋ eta igheen izala taan paavo mako. Pasaa, ene umbom patabuyaaj tau Yoova ighuru pait leso tamariau. Tauvene njaar tsiam tau noor aghuru na, ene aghani.

26 Uraat imin ee, ila imuul uraat imin liim ve ee, aniiŋ pale ivotvot tauvene, leso ayau lemim. Eemon saawe imin liim ve ru, ene aat mako. Pasaa, ene umbom patabuyaaj tau Yoova ighuru pait, leso tamariau.”

27 Eemon tamtamon siriv tizoor Mose aliinja. Saawe imin liim ve ru tau umbom patabuyaaj na, yes tila tighē tiyau lezi aniiŋ. Eemon matazi ines le mako.

28 Tauvene Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Yam taliŋamim mako? Pale njez o apul njar tsiam to zoraaj saveen, ve ataghon dudunai saveen tsiau tomania tutuun tsiau?”

29 Aghita. Yau naghur umbom patabuyaaj payam, leso imin lemim saawe to mariaon. Tauvene wik ta naol ne, isaav ighe uraat imin liim ve ee, ene yau aat naghā lemim aniiŋ tau irao pa mataaz ru pataghaaj. Ve saawe tau imin liim ve ru na, yam asov aat aleep mon ila niamim. Ala nugh eta sov.”

30 Tauta saawe imin liim ve ru, yes Israela titaghon Maaron aliinja tana, ve timariau.

31 Aniiŋ tau Yoova igham pa yes Israela na, tiwaat eeza tighē ‘manna.’ *

Aniiŋ manna, ene pisosoonja ve ghitoonja imin gabua siriv uvezi. Ve ghaniinja poia kat, imin palawa tau tikepu tomania tok suuru.

32 Mose isaav pa yes Israela muul ighe: “Yoova isaav ariaaj pait ighe tagham uur ee, ve tapavoni pa aniiŋ manna tane, ve takisi igheen. Leso imin maatmur pa paaghu toit tau murei pale tivot na. Ighē tighita, yes pale tiwatagh: Saawe tau Yoova igham timbuznja tipul Isip ve tilaghaagħ

* 16:15: Yo 6:31; 1Kor 10:3
tauvene: ‘Ene saa?’

* 16:18: 2Kor 8:15

* 16:23: Igham 20:8+

* 16:31: Saveen ‘manna’, puughu

izi nugh nginaanja na, i ipanpan zi pa aniin tauvene.”

³³ Tauvene Mose isaav pa Aron ighe: “Ugham uur eta, ve ula upavoni pa aniin manna. Le isov o, ughuru igheen izi Yoova naagho. Leso takisi igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.”

³⁴ Tauvene Aron itaghon saveen tana, ve ighur manna siriv ila uur, ve tighuru igheen izi Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan imin maatmur.*

³⁵⁻³⁶ Yes Israela tighanghan aniin manna irau ndaman tamoot ru. Tileep ila manna mon le irau tila tivot taan Kanaan ziige. Ra aniin tana izi muul mako.

17

Yoova igham yaa ivot ila maet

¹ Ra eval tiina to Israel tipaburigin laghoon toozi muul. Tipul nugh nginaanja tau eeza ‘Siin’ na, ve tilaghlaagh itaghon Yoova aliinja. Tighamgham tauvene le tila tivot nugh ee, eeza Repidim. Ra timariau izi ta sewe. Eemon nugh tawe, le yaa mako.

² Tauvene tinjoon pa Mose tige: “Ughita lemai yaa gha nighun lak!”

Mose iyol aliinazi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta atemim yavyav ve anjoon payau ne? Yam aghe atoov Yoova tapiri?”*

³ Eemon Israela murun zi le tisaghat kat. Tauvene tiyau avozi pa Mose tige: “Puughu mindai ta ugham ghei nipul Isip, ve ugherev ghei nilam nugh tane? Ughe yei tomania natmaina ve ngai tsiei nisov nimatmaat pa yaa ta sene?”

⁴ Tauvene Mose itan rarai Yoova ighe: “O Yoova, ughita. Paita tamtamon tane tirav ghau pa maet! Pale naghm mindai pazi?”

⁵⁻⁶ Yoova iyol Mose aliinja ighe: “Ugham zolmana siriv to yes Israela, ve yamja amuun alam tsiau izi loloz Sinai puughu. Saawe tau ulam na, matam ingal titi tsio tau ulos yaa Nil pani na, ve ukisi. Yau aat naleep izala maet tiina ee paavo, ve nasajan gham. Yam alam avot, mako ugham titi tsio, ve ulos maet tau nalepleep izala na. Yaa pale ireer ivot pani, leso eval tiina to Israel tighun.” Tauvene

Mose igham zolman siriv gha yesja tila, ve tighita Mose ilos maet tiina tawe pa titi tooni itaghon Yoova aliinja, ve yaa ireer ivot.*

⁷ Nugh tawe, Mose iwaat eeza ighe ‘Masa’ ve ‘Meriba.’*
Pasaa, saawe tau yes Israela tileep ta sewe, tinjoon pani, ve titoov Yoova tige: “I ileep tomani ghiit onoon, ma mako?”*

Yes Israela tiparav tomania yes Amaleka

⁸ Yes Israela tilepleep izi nugh Repidim, ve yes Amaleka tilam tige tiparav tomani zi.

⁹ Tauvene Mose isaav pa Yosua ighe: “Uvureer tamtamon toit siriv tau tirao pa malmal, ve yamja agharaat gham. Leso bogzo ala aparav tomania yes Amaleka. Yau aat nakis titi to Maaron, ve nazala nayooz izala nugh mbua tawe.”

¹⁰ Tauvene Yosua itaghon Mose aliinja, ve igham yes Israela gha tila tiparav tomania yes Amaleka. Ve Mose yesuru Aron ve neer ite, eeza Hur, yes tol tizala tiyooz ila nugh mbua.

¹¹ Saawe tau Mose niima iza, mako yes Israela tiliiv yes Amaleka. Eemon saawe tau niima ipaspas gha izi, mako yes Amaleka anazi tiliiv yes Israela.

¹² Mose niima iza ila ila le niima ipaspas kat. Tauvene Aron yesuru Hur tighita maet ee, ve tighur Mose mboole izala. Ra tiit niima ru iza, ve ee ipalot niima tapir, ve ite ipalot nas. Tupaloti tunja, ve niima izazaa tauvene vene le aaz izila.

¹³ Tauta Yosua yesja yes Israela tiparav ariaan pa mbuzaagh toozi, le tiliiv yes Amaleka.

¹⁴ Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Uloon. Murei, yau aat napasov yes Amaleka pa taan le irau tamtamon matazi ingal zi muul mako. Alinag tane, uboode ila rau. Leso yes Israela matazi ingalngali taghon taghon gha ila. Ve usaav ariaan pa Yosua, leso maata kisini paam.”

* **16:34:** Hib 9:4 * **17:2:** Nam 20:2+ * **17:5-6:** Yo 4:14; 1Kor 10:4 * **17:7:** Saveen ‘Masa’, puughu tauvene: ‘tovaan’. Ve saveen ‘Meriba’, puughu tauvene: ‘njoon’.

* **17:7:** Hib 3:8

15 Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Mose igharaat artaal ee, ve iwaat eeza ighe: ‘Yoova, i pilak tsiau.’ †

16 Ve Mose isaav muul ighe: “Yes Amaleka tigham tinizi ve titotoi nimazi pa Yoova. Tauvene i tauu pale iparav tomani zi taghon taghon gha ila.”

18

Yetro igig raawa Mose

1 Mose raawa Yetro, i njeer tau ighamgham uratoi watoonrau to yes Midiana. I ileep izi nugh tooni, ve iloon Mose yesna tamtamon tooni Israela varuzi pa uraat tintiina naol tau Maaron igham pazi, ve eez tau Yoova igham zi tipul taan to yes Isipa.

2-4 Tauvene ighe ila ighita Mose. Saawe tana, Mose azaawa Sipora toman natja ru tilepleep tomania Yetro. Pasaa, Mose ighur zi tila tileep tomania alok rig wa. Tauvene saawe tau Yetro iburig ila pa ghitoon raawa, i igham zi ve yesna tila.

Mose natja ru. Ee eeza Gersom, ve ite eeza Eliezer. Ezazi tane, lezi pughuzi. Saawe tau naatu aidaaba izi, Mose isaav ighe: “Muun, naleep imin loom tau ipul tauu nugh tooni.” Tauvene iwaat naatu olman eeza Gersom. Ve saawe tau tipoop natuzi ite, Mose isaav ighe: “Maaron to taman iuul ghau ve ipaghau ghau pa kinik to Isip mbuzaagh tooni maata.” Tauta iwaat naatu muria eeza Eliezer. * *

5 Tauvene Yetro igham Mose azaawa tomania natja ru, ve yesna tila tivot to Mose izi nugh nginaanja tau igharau Maaron loloz tooni. Saawe tana, yes Israela timariau ta sewe.

6 Yetro imbaan ila pa raawa Mose ighe: “Yau naghama azuwam tomania natumja ru, ve yeja nilam nivot wa.”

7 Mose iloon saveen tane, ve iburig gha ila ighe ighita raawa. Ila ivot toozi, ve iput aaghe pa Yetro. Ra iburig iyooz ve iyanin pani, ve tivaghasoni zi pa lepoghazi. Le

isov, ra Mose igham zi gha tila pa balbaal tooni.

8 Mose ipaes pani pa patanani naol tau Yoova ighuru pa kinik tomania eval tiina to Isip, imin uleen yes Israela. Ve ipaes pani paam pa patanani naol tau ivotvot pazi izi eez livuugha, ve eez tau Yoova igham mulin zi pa patanani toozi.

9 Yetro iloon saveen tooni, le loolo poia kat pa ngar popoia naol tau Yoova ighamgham pa yes Israela, ve eez tau igham mulin zi ila yes Isipa nimazi.

10-11 Tauvene isaav pa Mose ighe: “Yau napait Yoova pa poia tooni! Muun, saawe tau yam aleep ila kinik to Isip tomania tamtamon tooni sambazi, yes titatan gham ve tigham saghatin gham kat. Eemon Yoova igham mulin gham ila nimazi wa. Tauvene aazne, yau naghilaal kat naghe: Yoova, i iliiv zimaronja tisov!” *

12 Ra Mose raawa Yetro igham gabua siriv, ve irav zi timin watoonrau pa Maaron. I indav dodolin ee, ve imoz siriv, leso tamtamon tighan ve yesna Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon. Tauvene Yetro, Mose ve Aron tomania zolmana to Israela, tisov tilup zi ila Maaron naagho pa sunuun toman ghanghaniin. *

Tighur tamtamon siriv to tiuul Mose pa uraat to ghamuun pooz

13 Mbon nughizau, ra Mose ipaburigin uraat tooni to gharatoon patanani to tamtamon. Eval tiina tiyozooz livutini, ve tisananani pa gharatoon saveen toozi mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi.

14 Yetro ighita uraat tau raawa Mose ighamghamu to iuul yes Israela, ene tiina kat. Tauvene isaav pani ighe: “Wai, yo ugham saa uraat pa yes tamtamon tane? Mindai ta zigom ugharaat saveen toozi? Ughita. Eval tiina tane tiyozooz livutin ghom, ve tisanan mbonoozo le ravrav izi.”

† 17:15: Zaaba, yes lezi uuli ngeraeta (o pilak) tau imin ilaal pazi. Saawe tau tila pa malmal na, tikis pilak toozi tawe, ve tilaagh tomania. Isaav ighe tiparav tomania koiazna le tiliiv zi, ve timuul tilam, ene titirtir pilak toozi toman tintinizi, leso eval tiina tiwatagh tige tiliiv koiazna wa. * 18:2-4: ‘Gersom’ eeza, puughu tauvene ‘loom to sewe’, ve Eliezer eeza, puughu tauvene ‘Maaron iuul’. * 18:2-4: Igham 2:21+; Mban 7:29 * 18:10-11: Igham 15:11 * 18:12: Igham 24:5

¹⁵ Mose iyol aliinja ighe: “Tamtamon tigha tiwatagh ngar tau Maaron loolo pani, tauta tilam tsiau.

¹⁶ Ve isaav ighe tivazorai zi pa saveen eta, ene tilam tsiau, leso naloon patanani toozi ve nagharaata. Ve yau leg uraat to napaghazonai zi pa saveen to Maaron ve tutuun tooni paam.”

¹⁷ Tauvene raawa Yetro isaav pani ighe: “Ene poia. Eemon naghita eez tau yo utaghoni pa uraat tsio, ene patanani.

¹⁸ Pasaa, uraat tane, tiina kat. Zigom aat urao mako. Pale unoknoki tauvene le tapirim isov. Ve tamtamon paam, pale tisanan tisanan le sananiin isoon zi.

¹⁹ “Uloon. Yau naghe nauul ghom pa ngar siriv, leso uraat tane iraurau payo. Eez tau naghe nasavia payo ne, isaav ighe utaghoni, ene pale Maaron ileep tomani ghom, ve iuul ghom pa uraat tsio. Aiyo, isaav ighe tamtamon siriv tivazorai zi pa gabua eta, yo aat ugham naghozi, ve usavia patanani toozi ila pa Maaron. Ve saa saveen tau ighe i isavia payo na, yo upaesia pazi.

²⁰ Ve yo aat upaghazonai zi pa saveen to Maaron ve tutuun tooni. Ve upaduduun zi, leso laghoon toozi poia ila Maaron maata, ve titaghon ngar tau Maaron ighe tighamu.

²¹ Ve yo aat ugabiiz poghania tamtamon tison to Israel, ve uvureer tamtamon popoiazi siriv, leso tiuul ghom pa uraat to nginiin eval tiina tane. Yes tau avozi karom, ma matazi aniin na, ughur zi sov. Ughita yes tau avozi onoon, ve tiroi pa Maaron ve titaghon ngar tooni, o ughur zi to tiuul ghom pa uraat. Ughur siriv to tingen tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin ee (1,000), siriv to tingen ndinndin ee (100), siriv to tingen tamoot ru sanavul (50), ve siriv to tingen tamtamon sanavul mon. *

²² Uraat to gharatoon saveen ve patanani to tamtamon, ene pale imin daaba tison tana lezi uraat. Yes pale tigharaat saveen raurauai, leso tiuul ghom pa uraat tane, ve iraurau payo. Eemon saveen patanani, ene yes aat tipuli ilat yo nimam, leso taum ugharaata.

²³ Ngar tane, Maaron ighe yo utaghoni.

Isaav ighe ugham tauvene, ene aat uraat ipatanan payo geeg mako. Ve tamtamon tison tau tilam tomania patanani toozi na, pale timuul tila pa niazi toman lolozi poia.”

²⁴ Mose iloon raawa aliinja, ve itaghon ngar isov tau i isavia na.

²⁵ I igabiiz tamtamon tison to yes Israela, ve ivureer yes tau lezi ngar popoia ve tirau uraat to ghamuun pooz na, ve ighur zi timin daaba, leso tiuule pa uraat to gharatoon saveen. Siriv tingen tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin ee (1,000), siriv tingen ndinndin ee (100), siriv tingen tamoot ru sanavul (50), ve siriv tingen tamtamon sanavul mon.

²⁶ Tauvene mataaz ta naol ne, yes tilonloon saveen to tamtamon, ve tighagharaat patanani toozi ngiira ngiira. Eemon patanani tintiina, ene tipul zi ila Mose niima, leso tauu igharaat zi.

²⁷ Yetro ileep rig tomania Mose, ra Mose ighuru imuul ila pa nugh tooni.

19

Yes Israela tila tivot loloz Sinai puughu

¹⁻² Yes Israela tiburig muul gha tipul nugh Repidim, ve tilaagh tila tivot nugh nginaanja Sinai. Laghoon toozi tau tipul Isip ve tilam na, igham kaiyo ru wa. Ve ite imin tol pani, mbooni imin maata, ra tila tivot loloz Sinai puughu, ve timariau izi ta sewe.

³ Mose ipul zi tileep, ve izala pa loloz, leso yesuru Maaron tisavsaav. Yoova ileep loloz daaba, ve iboob izila pani ighe: “Usaav pa yes Israela tau paaghu to Yakop na tauvene: *

⁴ Ngar tau yau naghama pa yes Isipa na, yam Israela aghita pa taumim matamim wa. Yam awatagh: Yau nabaad gham imin manbog ibaad natja izala baage, ve naghama gham alam avot tsiau izi ta sene.

⁵⁻⁶ Aazne, isaav ighe yam aloon alinag, ve matamim ingal saveen mbuaan tsiau, ve ataghon dudunai ngara, ene pale amin leg kat, ve itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Onoon, taan isov tomania tamtamona, ene yau tsiau mon. Ve yam o, taug nasiigh gham, ve naghama gham amin leg motot. Yau naghe yam asov aleep ila pooz tsiau

* 18:21: Mbanj 6:3 * 19:3: Mbanj 7:38

saamba, ve abees payau imin zeran to watoonrau. Leso amin tamtamon tsiau patabuyaana.’” *

⁷ Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Mose imuul izila to yes Israela. Ila ivot toozi, ve ipoi zolmana toozi tilam tilup zi, ve ipaesia Yoova aliina isov tana pazi.

⁸ Yes tiloon saveen tooni, ve tison tilup avozi tigde: “Poia, saveen isov tau Yoova isavia na, yei aat nitaghoni.”

Tauvene Mose imuul izala to Yoova, ve ipaesia yokiin toozi pani. *

⁹ Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Uloon! Yau aat naleep ila taitai gabgabuai loolo ve natal tsio, ve nasavsaav tomani ghom ve eval tiina tiloon. Leso tighur ila saveen tsio ve titaghoni irau saawe.”

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mose ipaesia yes Israela alinazi pa Yoova le isov, ve Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Umuul uzila, ve usaav pazi tauvene: Aazne ve bogzo, yes aat timin olinazi, ve tigharaat zi gha lesa tingalaan ila yau Yoova matag, ve tisanan. Pa ezau, mako yes Israela tison tighit ghau nazilam ve naleep izala loloz Sinai daaba.

¹² “Tauvene ughur bubuaan ilivutin loloz puughu, lesa tamtamon tileep soghan. Ve usaav ariiaan pazi lesa tizala loloz sov, ve titut loloz puughu rigta sov. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilaagh ila le ivaghaaz loloz puughu, na aravu imaat.

¹³ Ve eez to ravuun, ene aravu pa ni-mamim sov. Aleep soghan, ve aravu pa maet, ma avaneghi. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta, ma ngai eta itut loloz puughu, ene irau ileep mako. Yam aat aravu imaat. Saveen tane pale iyooz tauvene le irau aloon tavuur itan le malau, mako yam irau azala loloz.” *

¹⁴ Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Mose ipul loloz daaba, ve imuul izila to yes Israela, ve isaav pazi ighe timin nonoghiina toozi ve tigharaat tauzi poi, gha lesa tingalaan ila Yoova maata, ve tisanan.

¹⁵ Ve ipaes pazi ighe: “Aazne ve bogzo, yam aat agharaat taumim ve asanan. Agheen tomania zilivaa sov. Pa ezau, mako Yoova izilam.”

Maaron ivot to yes Israela

¹⁶ Tilepleep le mbon ru isov, ve mbonoozo, ra taitai gabgabuai ilam itav loloz daaba. Ve nugh ighani milmlia, ve lalaav gurungurunia. Ve gabua ee itan imin tavuur, eemon luutu tiina kat. Tauvene yes Israela tison tiroi le tapirizi isov.

¹⁷ Mose igham zi tipul nugh toozi to lep-oogh, ve tila tiyooz tigharau loloz puughu, lesa yesna Maaron tilup zi.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ra Yoova izilam tomania yav tiina izala loloz Sinai daaba, ve mbuas tiina ikau loloz le tighita muul mako. Ve yogyoog tiina itok le loloz ilala ilamlam. Ve gabua tau itantan imin tavuur na, itantan ve izurzuur ilam ilam le luutu ivot imin tiina kat.

Ra Mose isavsaav tomania Maaron. Ve saawe tau Maaron iyol saveen tooni, aliina imin lalaav luutu. *

²⁰ Tauvene Yoova izilam ileep izala loloz Sinai daaba, ve ipoi Mose ighe izala tooni ta sewe.

²¹ Tauvene Mose izala tooni, ve Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Umuul uzila, ve uveveen eval tiina tawe tauvene: Tizoornugh to tizalam tighit ghau sov. Pa ighe tizalam, ene pale tamtamon katini timatmaat.

²² Yes zeran to watoonrau paam. Isaav ighe loloz tigde tilam tigharau ghau, ene yes aat tigharaat tauzi le tingalaan kat. Le isov o, tilam tivot tsiau. Ighe tigharaat tauzi poi mako, ene pale ateg yavyav pazi, ve narav zi tilalez.”

²³ Mose isaav pa Yoova ighe: “Tamtamon eta irau izalam loloz tane mako. Pasaa, yo taum usaav ariiaan payei ugha nighur bubuaan ilivutin loloz puughu, lesa tamtamon tighita loloz tane imin nugh patabuaan ve tiroron pani.”

²⁴ Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Umuul uzila ugham togham Aron, ve yamru mon azalam. Eemon yes zeran to watoonrau tomania eval tiina to Israel tizoornugh to tizalam tighit ghau sov. Ighe tizalam, ene pale ateg yavyav pazi, ve narav zi tilalez.”

²⁵ Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Mose imuul izila, ve ipaesia aliina pa yes Israela.

* **19:5-6:** Tit 2:14; 1Pe 2:9; Syg 5:10

* **19:8:** Igham 24:3

* **19:13:** Hib 12:20

* **19:18-19:** Mbo 29:3+; Hib 12:18+

20

Tutuunj Saŋavul

¹ Maaron isavia saveeŋ isov tane iŋarui yes Israela eŋaeŋa ighe:

² “Yau Yoova, Maaron tsio. Muuŋ, yo umin besoonja sorok izi taan to Isip. Eemon yau naghham mulin ghom, tauta upul nugh to pataŋani tawe.

³ Yo aat ubees pa yau zigau. Ughur maaron ite paam imuunj payau ve ubees pani sov. *

⁴ “Ve ugharaat gabua eta ve ughuru imin Maaron payo sov. Saa gabua tau tileep sambam, taan, ma te loolo na, ugharaat eta naagho, ve ughuru imin maaron payo, ve ubees pani sov. * *

⁵⁻⁶ Uput aghem pa gabua eta tauvene ve ubees pani sov. Pa yau Yoova mon, ta Maaron tsio. Matag pariuriu. Naghe tamtamon tsiau tibeas pa yau zigau mon. Yes tau tighur koi payau, ene pale matag kisin sosor toozi, ve naghur atuya izaa to yes tauzi, tomania natuzŋa, timbuzŋa, ve gabazŋa. Eemon yes tau tighur lolozu payau ve titataghon tutuunj tsiau, ene pale lolog isaghav zi tomania paaghu toozi, ve poia tsiau izazaa toozi, taghon taghon gha ila. *

⁷ “Yau Yoova, Maaron tsio. Uwaat sorokin ezag sov. Pa tamtamon tau ighe iwaat sorokin ezag, ma ipariaaŋ saveeŋ karom ila yau ezag, ene irau naghurghuru mako. Yau aat naghur atuya iŋaruini pa sosor tooni. *

⁸ “Matam iŋgal umbom to Maaron ve upatab pani. *

⁹⁻¹⁰ Tauvene uraat imin ee, ila imuul uraat imin liim ve ee, ene saawe to ugham uraat tsio. Ve saawe imin liim ve ru, na yo aat upul uraat tsio naol isov igheen, ve upatab pani. Pa ene umbom patabuyaŋ to Yoova, Maaron tsio. Tauvene yo tomania natumŋa, besoonja tsio, ŋgai tsio,

ve yes loomba tau tileep tomani ghom na paam, yam asov aat apul uraat tsiam isov ighenaar, ve amariau. *

¹¹ Pasaa, saawe tau yau Yoova naghur sambam, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov, naghham uraat irau mboŋ liim ve ee mon, ve napasovuur uraat tana. Ve saawe tau imin liim ve ru na, yau namariau. Tauta napakur saawe tana, ve naghuru imin umbom patabuyaŋ, ve naghur poia tsiau igheen izala. *

¹² “Matam lonlonjai pa tamam gha tinam, ve utandagh pazi. Leso uleep malau izi taan tau yau Yoova, Maaron tsio, pale naghham payo. *

¹³ “Urav tamtamon imaat sov. *

¹⁴ “Ughur boog sov. *

¹⁵ “Uum sov. *

¹⁶ “Upariaaŋ saveeŋ karom to uvaghamunia etam ite sov. *

¹⁷ “Lolom ighaar pa zetamŋa ruum toozi sov. *

“Ve lolom ighaar pa azuwazŋa, besoonja, ŋgai, ma gabua toozi ite paam sov.” *

Yes Israela tiroi pa Maaron

¹⁸ Yes Israela tiloonj lalaav luutu, ve tighita nugh ighani milmlia, ve tiloonj gabua tau itaŋtaŋ imin tavuur na, ve tighita yav mbuasa gabgabuai ikau loloz, le tiroi ve tinizi irur. Tauvene tiyooz soghan pa loloz puughu,

¹⁹ ve tisaav pa Mose tigde: “Yo aat ugham Maaron aavo, ve upaesia aliŋa payei. Pa yei niroi. Isaav ighe i tauu isavsaav tomani ghei, ene pale nisov nimataar!” *

²⁰ Mose isaav pazi ighe: “Aroi sov. Aazne, Maaron izilam itaghon eez tane, to itotoi tapiri payam lesu awatagh katini ve aroi pani, ve agham sosor muul sov.”

²¹ Tauvene eval tiina to Israel tiyooz soghan pa loloz puughu, ve Mose zigani imuul izala, le ila igharau taitai gabgabuai tau Maaron ileep ila na.

* **20:3:** Mk 12:30; Lu 10:25+ * **20:4:** Tutuunj tane, ŋgara tauvene: lit irau tagharaat gabua eta, ve taghe Maaron naagho raraate tauvene ne mako. Pa gabua eta to taan naagho imin Maaron mako. Yesu mon ta itotoi katin Maaron naagho pait (Yo 14:9). * **20:4:** Igham 34:17; 1Kor 10:14; 1Yo 5:21; Syg 21:8 * **20:5-6:** Igham 34:7 * **20:7:** Mt 5:33+ * **20:8:** Igham 16:23+ * **20:9-10:** Igham 23:12, 34:21 * **20:11:** Gnp 2:1+ * **20:12:** Mt 15:4; Mk 7:10; Ep 6:2+ * **20:13:** Mt 5:21; 1Yo 3:15; Syg 21:8 * **20:14:** Mt 5:27+; Ro 13:9; 1Kor 6:15+; Ep 5:5; Hib 13:4; Syg 21:8 * **20:15:** Mt 19:18; Ro 13:9; Ep 4:28 * **20:16:** Mk 10:19; Lu 18:20; Syg 21:8, 22:15 * **20:17:** Lu 12:15 * **20:17:** Ro 7:7, 13:9 * **20:19:** Hib 12:18+

Tutuun siriv to artaal

²² Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe ipaesia aliija pa yes Israela tauvene: “Yam tau-mim aghita wa. Yau naleep sambam, ve alinag izilat payam.

²³ Abees payau mon. Alup ghau tomania maaron karom eta sov. Tauvene agharaat maaron karom eta pa silva ma gol ve abees pani sov.

²⁴ “Yam aat andou taan, ve agharaata imin artaal payau, leso agham watoonrau tsiam izala. Sipsip ve makau tsiam tau arav zi timin watoonrau na, aghur siriv tizala yav leso yav ighan dodolin zi. Ve siriv, amoz zi ve taumim aghan zi to itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Nugh sindei tau ighe yau naghuru payam to imin lemim sunuun niia, yam aat alup gham pa sunuun ve apait ezag izi ta sewe. Leso matamim ingal ghau, ve nalam naleep tomani gham, ve naghur poia tsiau izaa tsiam.

²⁵ Ve isaav ighe andou maet imin artaal payau na, ayau maet tau dodoli mon. Maet tau ighe agharaata ve asap ziige na, aghamu pa artaal tsiau sov. Maet tauvene, ene poia pa artaal mako. Pasaa, ene nugh patabuyaan.

²⁶ Isaav ighe agharaat artaal eta, na izala geeg sov. Pa ighe ataghon ndeet azala, ene pale tighita mbolemim.”

21

Tutuun siriv tau injarui yes besoonja ve daaba toozi

¹ Maaron iseen saveen tooni muul ighe: “Ene tutuun siriv tau naghe usavia pa yes Israela. Leso ipaduduun zi pa saa ngar tau pale titaghoni.

² “Isaav ighe ughol Hibru tamazi eta imin lem besoonja, i pale ibees payo irau ndaman liim ve ee. Ve isaav ighe ndaman imin liim ve ru, na yo aat upuli ila. Ve upoi pa lem atuya sov. Pa uraat tooni, tauta iyol mulin maet tau papazoge yo upuli pa gholiinji.

³ Isaav ighe muun i ivai mako, ve yo ugholi imin lem, na saawe tau ighe upuli ila, yo aat upul zigani ila. Ve isaav ighe

muun i ivai, ve yo ughol yesuru azaawa timin lem, na yo aat upul yesuru tila.

⁴ Ve isaav ighe besoonja eta daaba tooni igham livaa eta pani imin azaawa, ve livaa tana ipoop, saawe tau ighe besoonja tamoot uraat tooni isov, ene aat zigani ila. Azaawa tomania natnja pale tileep tomania daaba tooni.

⁵ Eemon isaav ighe besoonja tana isaav ghazonja ighe: “Yau lolog igheen to daaba tsiau, azuwag, ve natugja. Irau napul zi tileep ve zigau nala mako.”

⁶ Ene pale daaba tooni ighamu gha yesuru tila tivot Maaron naagho ila nugh tau tisunjun pani na, ve ipaak besoonja tana taliija ila ataman, ma didiijaia to ataman ziige. Mako igham kiruun, ve irav purusai taliija. Leso imin ilaal pani ighe murei, i irau ipul uraat mako. Pale ileep tomania daaba tooni, le irau saawe tooni to ma-teegh.

Tutuun siriv tau injarui besoonja zilivaa ve daaba toozi

⁷ “Isaav ighe tamoot eta igholia natliva ila pa neer ite to imin besoonja pani, ene livaa tawe aat ileep tomania neer tana. Isaav ighe murei daaba tooni ighe ipuli ila, ene irau itaghon ngar tau tighamgham pa yes besoonja zitamoot ne mako.

⁸ Isaav ighe neer tau igham livaa tana imin le na, loolo pani muul mako, ene i irau isakia gholiaanji ila nugh ite paam mako. I aat igholia imuul ila pa livaa tana tauu sin tooni. Pa saveen mbuaan tooni tomania livaa tana, i itaghoni mako.

⁹ Isaav ighe neer tawe igham livaa tana pa naatu eta, i aat igham poghania imin ta i tauu natliva.

¹⁰ Ve isaav ighe neer tawe ivai livaa tana, ve murei ivai livaa ite paam, i aat maata ingalngal livaa tau ighamu imin maata na pa le aniin, ve oliija, ve yesuru tiluplup zi pa ghenoon paam. Ipuli ileep sorok sov. *

¹¹ Isaav ighe i itaghon ngar tol tane mako, i aat ipul livaa tana ila. Ve irau ipoi pa le atuya mako.

Atuya to yes tau tivaghamunia tamta-mon

* 21:10: 1Kor 7:3+ * 21:12: Gnp 9:6

12 “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta irav iitete imaat, na yam aat aravu imaat paam. *

13 Eemon isaav ighe i iwaat ravuunni mako, na aravu sov. Pa yau Maaron ta napul patajani tana ivot. Tamtamon tauvene irau ighau ila pa nugh siriv to yongaan tau murei pale natotoia payam, leso ileep poia.

14 Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta aate yavyav pa iitete, ve iwaat ravuunni gha imaat, ve murei ighau ila pa artaal puughu, leso artaal ndaamo pani ve ileep poi, na aghuru sov. Ala asasaara ivot ila muuri, ve aravu imaat.

15 “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta irav taama, ma tiina, na aravu imaat.

16 “Ve isaav ighe neer eta isan tamtamon ite, ve igholia ila to tamtamon ite paam, ma tauu ikisi imin le besoonja, na aravu imaat. *

17 “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta aate yavyav pa taama, ma tiina, ve isik saveen saghati pazi, na aravu imaat. *

18-19 “Isaav ighe zitamoot ru tiparav, ve ee irav katin iitete pa maet ma niima, le naagho isaghat. Eemon imaat mako. Imin narape mon. I tau iravu na, aat ighol iitete tana pa saawe tau i imin narape ve irau igham uraat mako. Ve i aat ingini ve ibees pani le tiini poia muul. Isaav ighe iitete tana ikisi titi ve iburig ilaagh, ene isov. Sosor tooni, i igharaata wa.

20 “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilos besoonja tooni tamoot ma livaa eta pa ai sirivu, ve besoonja tooni imaat pataghaan, na yam aat aghur atuya pa tamtamon tana.

21 Eemon isaav ighe besoonja tooni imaat rekia mako, ve ileep mbon ee, ma ru, ra imaat, na aghur atuya pani sov. Pa besoonja tawe, i ileep ila tamtamon tana niima.

22 “Isaav ighe livaa eta aapo, ve saawe tooni duduun to popaan soone. Ve ighe zitamoot siriv tiparav, ve toozi eta isik niima le irav sorokin livaa tana, ve murei ipoop le naatu imazugh, ve i tauu poia. Ene aat atuya piiz tau azaawa tomania yes pooza tighuru pa neer tana, i aat igholi.

23 “Eemon isaav ighe livaa tau aapo na, igham saghat, na yam aat aghur atuya pa tamoot tana itaghon sosor tau i ighamu na. Tauvene isaav ighe i irav livaa tana imaat, na yam aat arav neer tana imaat paam.

24 Ve ighe ivaghamunia maata, yam aat avaghamunia neer tana maata. Ve ighe ivaghamunia liivo, ma niima, ma aaghe, na yam aat agham ngar raraate mon pani. *

25 Ve isaav ighe i itun livaa tana pa yav, na yam aat anamim atun neer tana paam. Ve ighe imbutu, ma iravu le tiini itingal, na ataghon ngar eemon pa neer tana.

26-27 “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta irav besoonja tooni tamoot ma livaa eta le maata isaghat, ma liivo ipol, i aat ipuli ila. Irau imin besoonja pani muul mako. Ene eez to igharaat sosor tooni.

Tutuun tau injarui ngai tauja

28 “Isaav ighe makau tamoot eta ingal tamoot ma livaa eta pa zoonja le imaat, na yam aat arav makau tana paam pa maet le imaat. Eemon aghani sov. Ve aghita makau taama aghe i imin puughu pa patajani tana sov.

29 Eemon isaav ighe makau eta monmon ingalngal tamtamon pa zoonja, ve makau taama iwataghi wa. Eemon i ingin poghania makau tooni mako, ve igham tauvene muul pa tamtamon eta, na yam aat arav makau tana pa maet le imaat. Ve makau taama paam, yam aat aravu imaat.

30 Eemon isaav ighe i tau imaat na zeetja lolozu isaghatin makau taama, ve tiyok pani to igharaat sosor tooni, ene atuya piiz tau tighuru pani na, i aat igholi. Leso igham mulin tauu, ve imaat sov.

31 Isaav ighe makau eta ivaghamunia neer marani, ma livaa marani eta, na yam aat ataghon ngar raraate mon.

32 Ve isaav ighe makau tamoot eta ingal besoonja tamoot ma livaa eta pa zoonja, na makau taama aat ighol maet silva tamoot ee sanjavul (30) *

ila pa daaba to besoonja tana. Ve yam aat arav makau tana pa maet le imaat.

* 21:16: Gnp 37:28; 1Tim 1:10 * 21:17: Mt 15:4; Mk 7:10 * 21:24: Mt 5:38 * 21:32: Maet silva tau ziiri tane isavia na, eeza ‘sekel.’ Sekel ee, ene imin 12 Kina. Tauvene 30 sekel, ene imin 360 Kina ma vene.

33-34 “Isaav ighe ñeer eta itai puura ve ipoona mako, ma ireu gabua tau tipoon puura aavo pani na, ve ighe makau ma donki eta itap izila gha imaat, ene ñeer tana aat igharaat ñgai taama. Ve ñgai aat igheen gha imin i tau igham sosor na le.

35 Isaav ighe makau to ñeer eta ivaghamunia makau to iitete eta gha imaat, ene aat zeran ru tana tigholia makau tau poia na, ve tivalagh maeta. Ve makau tau imaat na, yesuru aat tipaalo bodbodaan, ve ee igham le sirivu, ve ite igham sirivu.

36 Eemon isaav ighe makau tana monmon ighamgham tauvene, ve makau taama inġin poghania mako, ve igham tauvene muul, i aat iravol makau tau imaat na, pa tooni eta tau raraate, ve makau maate tana igheen imin le.

22

Tutuun siriv tau inġarui ñgar to yoliin gabua

1 “Isaav ighe ñeer eta ium makau ma sipsip eta, ve iravu gha ighani, ma igholia ila pa tamtamon ite, i aat iyol gabua tau iumbu na, ve igham siriv paam izala paavo. Leso igharaat sosor tooni. Isaav ighe ium makau, i aat iyoli ve igham makau paan izala paavo. Ve ighe ium sipsip, i aat iyoli, ve igham sipsip tol izala paavo. *

2 “Isaav ighe ñeer umbuunja eta ireu ruum pa mbon ve ilon ila, ve tamtamon eta ighita gha iravu imaat, ene i le saveen mako.

3 Eemon isaav ighe ñeer eta irav umbuunja eta le imaat pa mataaz, ene i igham sosor. Tauvene yam aat aghur atuya pani imin monmon aghurghuru pa yes tau tirav tamtamon timaat na.

“Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ium gabua, i aat igharaat gabua tau iumbu na ila to gabua tawe taama. Ve isaav ighe i irau igharaata mako, ene aat tigholia tamtamon tana ila imin besoonja pa tamtamon siriv, ve tigham maeta ila pa gabua tawe taama. *

4 “Isaav ighe ñeer eta ium donki, ma makau, ma sipsip eta, ve ighe tindeen gabua tawe imaat mako ve ilepleep ila ñeer tana niima, i aat ipamuule, ve igham tauu tooni eta ila tomania, lesa igharaat sosor tooni.

5 “Isaav ighe ñeer eta ipul ñgai tooni tila tivool pa uum to tamtamon ite ve tivaghamunia, i aat iyol aniiñ ve vaen tau ñgai tooni tivaghamunia na pa aniiñ ve vaen popoiazi kat tau itum ila uum tooni.

6 Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta itun nugh, ve yav ighan uum to tamtamon ite, ve ivaghamunia wit tooni paghpaaghu, ma wit matuugha tau ndouñ na, i aat iyol suvinia wit tau yav ighani na.

7 “Isaav ighe ñeer eta ipul maet tooni, ma yauyaun tooni siriv ila tamtamon ite niima to inġin zi. Ve ighe umbuunja eta ium gabua tawe ila ruum tooni, ve murei tindeenja, saa gabua tau i iumbu na, i aat ipamuule, ve ighur ite paam izala paavo to igharaat sosor tooni.

8 Eemon isaav ighe andeen umbuunja tana mako, na yam aat agham ñeer tau inġin gabua tana, ve ala apayooze ila Maaron naagho. Mako asun pa Maaron, lesa ipaghazonjai ñeer tana: I niima isosor pa gabua to iitete, ma mako?

9 “Ve isaav ighe tamtamon ru tivazorai zi pa makau, donki, sipsip, nonoghiinja, ma gabua ite paam. Ve ee ighe i tooni, ve ite ighe i tooni. Na agham yesuru gha ala avot Maaron naagho, ve tisavia saveen toozi izi ta sewe. Mako asun pa Maaron, lesa itotoi sei tau igham sosor. I tau igham sosor na, aat ipamuul gabua tau tivazorai zi pani na ila pa iitete, ve ighur ite paam izala paavo to igharaat sosor tooni.

10 “Isaav ighe ñeer eta ipul donki, makau, sipsip, ma ñgai tooni ite paam ila iitete niima to inġini. Ve ighe gabua tana imaat, ma isaghat, ma umbuunja tiumbu, ve ighe tamtamon eta ighita gabua tana mako.

11 Ene aat gabua tana taama yesuru iitete tau inġin gabua tooni na, tila tiyooz ila Yoova naagho. Ve ighe i tau inġin gabua na, isaav ighe: ‘Onoon kat, Maaron ighit ghau ve nasaav: Yau nimag isosor pa gabua to etag ite tane mako.’ Saawe tau gabua tana

* 22:1: Lu 19:8 * 22:3: Mt 18:25

taama iloon saveen ghazona tauvene, ene aat le saveen muul mako, ve i irau ighur maata pa iitete tana to iyol gabua tooni mako.*

12 “Eemon isaav ighe iitete ingin poghania gabua tana mako, ve umbuuna tiumbu, i aat iyol gabua tau ilale na imuul ila pa gabua tana taama.

13 Ve isaav ighe gabua sagsag eta ighan ngai tana ve iranqati, ene aat neer tau ingini na, igham sirivu ila, ve itotoia pa ngai tana taama. Leso iwatagh ighe iitete tana ium ngai tooni mako. Gabua sagsag eta ivaghamunia. Tauvene iitete tana irau iyoli mako. Pa i le sosor mako.

14 “Isaav ighe neer eta ighason iitete pa bapolo tooni, lesu iuule pa uraat. Ve ighe bapolo taama ileep mako, ve bapolo tawe imaat, ma gabua eta ivaghamunia, ene neer tana aat iyoli.

15 Eemon isaav ighe bapolo taama ilepleep, ve patanani tauvene ivot, ene neer tau igham bapolo tana pa uraat na irau iyoli mako. Ve isaav ighe igharaat bapolo taama pataghaan wa, ve patanani tauvene ivot, ene paam, irau iyoli mako. Pa atuya tau i igholi imin maata na, tauta igharaata.

Tutuun siriv

16 “Isaav ighe neer eta igherev livaa mbiu eta tau tisiigho soone, ve imogheer pani, i aat ighol livaa tana ve ivaii.

17 Ve isaav ighe livaa taama iyok pazi to tivai mako, ene aat yesuru tivai mako. Eemon neer tana aat igharaat livaa taama, raraate imin tau tigholghol zilivaa mbiu.

18 “Zilivaa tau tikis mur na, apul zi tileep sov. Arav zi timaat.*

19 “Isaav ighe tamoot eta imogheer pa ngai livaa eta, ma livaa eta itotoi tauu pa ngai tamoot lesu ngai imogheer pani, na aravu imaat.*

20 “Yam aat agham watoonrau pa Yoova mon. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham watoonrau pa maaron karom eta, na aravu ilale.

Loloon isaghatin yes mbolaana

* 22:11: Hib 6:16 * 22:18: Saveen ziiri tane injarui yes zilivaa mon mako. Injarui yes zitamoot paam. Ughita Wok Pris 20:27. * 22:19: Wkp 18:23, 20:16; Lo 27:21 * 22:22: Yems 1:27 * 22:24: Lu 18:7 * 22:28: Igham 20:7; Mbanj 23:5 * 22:29: Igham 13:2; Lu 2:23

21 “Loomba tau tileep ila sosomim na, yam agham saghatin zi, ma agham patanani pazi sov. Yam aat agham poghani zi. Pa matamim ingal: Muun, yam aleep amin loom izi Isip.

22 Ve yes zinaara ve paroonja tauvene paam. Agham saghatin zi sov.*

23 Pa ighe agham tauvene pazi, ve titan payau to nauul zi, yau aat naloon tanjiiz toozi ve nauul zi.

24 Ve yau pale ateg yavyav kat payam, ve narav gham amatmaat pa mbuzaagh tsiau, ve azuwamimna timin zinaara, ve natumimna timin paroonja.*

25 “Isaav ighe tamtamon tsiau eta mbolaan ighamu ve igham bun ilat tsio, na utaghon ngar imin yes zeran tau tighamgham maet pa tamtamon lesu tigham lezi geege izala paavo na sov. Tauvene i tau igham bun ilat tsio na, isaav ighe murei iyatu, ene i aat iyat maet anoonja mon tau yo ugham pani na. Upoi pa geege izala paavo sov.

26 Ve isaav ighe ugham nonoghiina tooni to ngoaan ighen tsio, lesu maata ingal bun tooni ve iyatu, na ravrav ta naol ne, yo aat ugham nonoghiina tooni imuul ila pani le isov, o mbon izi. Ve mbonoozo, i aat ighamu imuul ilat.

27 Pa i le gabua ite paam to ikaukau ghi pani mako. Tauvene isaav ighe ukis nonoghiina tooni pa mbon, ene pale ngoaan ighamu, ve ighen poi mako. Ve isaav ighe i itan rarai ghau to nauule, ene yau aat naloon tanjiiz tooni. Pasaa, yes tau tileep ila patanani loolo na, yau lolog isasaghatin zi, ve naluul zi.

Taroi pa Maaron ve tatandagh pa yes pooza

28 “Uvelegh Maaron sov, ve usik saveen saghati pa daaba eta tau ingin gham na sov.*

29 Aniin tomania vaen ve oliv tsio maata, unquruuta payau sov. Ughamu ilam payau. Ve natum tamoot aidaaba tauvene paam, upuli imin leg.*

³⁰ Ve makau ve sipsip tsio tau tinazña tipoop zi timin maata na paam. Upul zi tileep tomania tinazña irau mbon liim ve ru. Ve mbon imin liim ve tol, mako ugham zi tilam, ve urav zi timin watoonrau payau.

³¹ Yam aat ataghton ngar patabuyaañ. Pa yau naghham gham amin leg wa. Tauvene ngai tau ighe gabua sagsag eta iranğati ve iravu imaat na, aghani sov. Asiki ila ngavuun tighani.”

23

Tavaghamunia tamtamon ezazi sov

¹ “Isaav ighe uloon gabua eta vaaru, na ulandoov saveen tana rekrekia sov. Pa aat karom ma vene. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar saghati, ve tipayooze pa savsaveen, na uvol tooni, ve usavia saveen karom to uule sov. *

² “Isaav ighe eval tiina tilup zi to tigham ngar saghati eta, na upaak zi sov. Ve saawe to gharatoon saveen, isaav ighe eval tiina tisavia saveen karom to tikau saveen, na yo ula tomani zi ve upariaañ karom toozi tawe sov. Yo aat usavia saveen onoon mon.

³ “Isaav ighe tipayooz mbolaña eta pa savsaveen, na uvol tooni sorok sov. Uloon poghania saveen tooni puughu le isov, o ugabiiza itaghton ngar duduña.

Tauul koiaanña

⁴ “Isaav ighe ughita makau ma donki to koiam eta ilaghlaagh muuri, na ughamu imuul ila pa taunja.

⁵ Ve isaav ighe ughita donki to koiam eta tau ibaad gabua patañani ve itap izi ighengheen, na upuli sov. Ula ve uul koiam tana ve yamru apaburigin donki tooni.

Eez to gharatoon saveen

⁶ “Isaav ighe yo daaba to nugh, ve mbolaña eta le patañani, ve ighuru ila nimam to ugharaata, na utatan saveen tooni sov. Yo aat uloon saveen tooni, ve ugharaat poghania.

⁷ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tingal saveen pa neer eta, ve tipayooze sorok pa savsaveen, na upaak zi pa saveen toozi tawe sov. Uleep soghan pazi. Tamtamon

duduña tau le sosor eta mako, na uravu imaat sov. Pa yes tau tigham sosor tauvene, ene irau naghurghur zi mako. Pale naghur atuya pazi. *

⁸ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe ighol ghom leso uule pa karom tooni, na uyok pani sov. Pa ngar tauvene ikaukau ngar to tamtamon. Yes tau tighazon pa ngar poia na paam, pale ikau ngar toozi. Tauvene saawe tau tigharaat saveen, yes pale tivool to yes tau tighol zi na, ve tikau saveen to yes tau titaghton ngar duduña na.

⁹ “Ugham saghatin yes loomba sov. Pa muun, yam paam aleep amin loom izi Isip. Tauvene patañani to yes loomba, taumim ayamaana wa. *

Saveen siriv tau inarui umbom patabuyaañ

¹⁰ “Uvavazogh aniin ila taan tsio, ve uyauyauu le irau ndaman liim ve ee.

¹¹ Ve ighe ndaman imin liim ve ru, na upul taan tana igheen imin zeñam. Ndaman tana, yes mbolaña tau tileep ila sosomim na, pale tila zeñam tsio tana, ve tiil lezi nakaponja pa ghaniin. Ve isaav ighe tipul aniin siriv igheen, ene aat imin gabua sagsagna lezi. Ndaman isov tau imin liim ve ru na, yo aat utaghton ngar tauvene. Ve utaghton ngar raraate mon pa oliv ve vaen tsio paam.

¹² “Uraat imin ee, ila imuul liim ve ee, ene saawe tsio to ugham uraat. Ve saawe imin liim ve ru, na yo aat upul uraat tsio naol isov igheen, ve umariau. Leso makau ve donki tsio, tomania yes besoonja tau tinazña tipoop zi ila ruum tsio na, ve yes loomba tau yamña alepleep na, timariau ve vuvunazi ila. *

¹³ “Saveen isov tau yau nasavia payam na, matamim kisini ve ataghton dudunaini. Ve asun pa maaron karomja sov, ve ezazi ivot ila avomim rigta sov.

Lupuun tintiina tol to sunuun pale ivot irau ndaman ta naol ne

¹⁴ “Ndaman isov, lupuun tintiina tol to sunuun pale ivot. Saawe toozi ighe ivot, mako yo yamña eval tiina to Israel alup gham pa sunuun, ve apait ghau.

* **23:1:** Igham 20:16; Mbo 15:3; Mt 19:18 * **23:7:** Igham 20:16; Lu 23:13-25; Ep 4:25 * **23:9:** Igham 22:21 * **23:12:** Gnp 2:2+; Igham 20:8 * **23:15:** Kaiyo Abib ivotvot pa Mas ma Epril.

15 Lupuun tau ivot imin maata, ene to Pasova. Ene pale ivot pa kaiyo Abib. *
Pasaa, kaiyo tana, ta naghham gham apul taan to yes Isipa ve avot. Saawe tana, yam aat alup gham pa sunuun, ve aghan mberet tau le yis mako na irau mbonj liim ve ru, itaghon saveen tau muun yau naghuru payam na.

“Tamtamon eta niima nginaana, ve ilam ivot naghog to isun payau sov. *

16 “Lupuun imin ru, ene Saawe to Aniin Maata. Uvazogh aniin ila uum tsio, ve usasaan le ighe aniin maata imatuugh, mako lupuun tiina tane ivot. Tauvene ulaagh tomania aniin tsio maata ulam, ve yamna eval tiina to Israel alup gham pa sunuun.

“Lupuun imin tol, ene Saawe to Mariri. Ndaman igharau ighe isov, ve utai aniin ila uum tsio, mako lupuun tiina tane ivot. Tauvene yam asov aat alup gham pa sunuun, ve apait ghau pa mariri tau naghham payam na. *

17 “Yau Yoova, Maaron tsiam. Tauvene ndaman ta naol ne, saawe tol tane tighe tivot, mako zitamoot tsiam tisov tilup zi ila naghog, ve tisun payau.

Tutuun siriv

18 “Isaav ighe urav gabua eta imin watoonrau payau, na ulup gabua tau yis igheen ila na, tomania sov. Ve saawe tau yamna eval tiina alup gham pa sunuun ve ugham watoonrau payau, na yav aat ighan suvinia watoonrau tsio tana miiza tomania ngoreena. Ngiira rigta igheen mbonj nughizau sov.

19 “Yau Yoova, Maaron tsio. Aniin tsio maata tau ivot ila taan tsio na, yo aat uvureer popoia mon ve ughamu ilam rumei tsiau.

“Isaav ighe unaz mekmek naatu eta, na unazu tomania tuz to tiina sov.” *

Anjela to Yoova pale imuun pa yes Israela ve injin zi pa eez

20 “Aloon! Yau aat nambaan anjela tsiau ilat, lesu imuun payam, ve injin gham pa eez. I pale igham gham ala avot taan tau

yau naghuru payam pataghaan to aleep pani. *

21 Aghur taliinamim pani poi, ve aloon saveen tooni. Azoor aliiņa sov. Pa isaav ighe yam azoor aliiņa, ene i irau ighurghur gham mako. Pale ighur patanani izaa tsiam. Pasaa, i igham yau naghog ve ezag igheen tooni.

22 “Eemon isaav ighe yam aloon aliiņa, ve ataghon dudunai saveen isov tau yau nasavia, ene pale naghur koi pa yes tau tighur koi payam, ve naparav tomania yes tau tiparav tomani gham.

23 Tauvene anjela tsiau tane pale imuun payam, ve igham gham ala avot taan to yes Amora, Hita, Peresa, Kanaana, Hivia, ve Yebusa. Ve yau taug pale narav zi tilalez, lesu igham taan toozi imin lemim. *

Yoova ighe yes Israela tibeas pani mon

24 “Saawe tau ala aleep izi taan Kanaan, ataghon zi pa ngar toozi sov. Tauvene aput aghemim pa maaron karomna toozi ve abees pazi sov. Arav mbirisai zi. Ve maet toozi patabuyaana tau tiyozooz ila nugh toozi to sunuun na, tauvene paam. Arav mbirisai zi le timbiriis ngiira ngiira. *

25 “Yau Yoova, Maaron tsiam. Yam aat abees payau mon. Lesu poia tsiau izazaa tsiam, ve naghham lemim aniin ve yaa, ve naziir moroghoon ighau payam. *

26 Ve zilivaa tsiam tisov, popaan toozi pale poia mon. Eta irau iuup mako, ve marani eta tau igheen ila tiina aapo loolo na irau imazugh mako. Ve yau aat matag payam, lesu aleep malau izi taan tau naghe naghham payam na. Irau amaata rekia mako.

27 “Saawe tau yam alaagh ala, yau taug pale namuun payam, ve naghur roinj tiina ivot pa yes nugh nugh tau pale ala avot toozi. Lesu naghham koiamimna ngar toozi ivaghamgham, ve tiroi payam ve tighau.

28 Ve yau pale nambaan ngururuuv ndinndin ndinndin timuun payam. Lesu tireu yes Hivia, Kanaana, ve Hita tighau. *

* 23:15: Igham 12:17, 34:20 * 23:16: Igham 34:22 * 23:19: Igham 22:29, 34:26 * 23:20: Igham 32:34, 33:2

* 23:23: Gnp 15:19+ * 23:24: Igham 20:5, 34:13 * 23:25: Igham 15:26 * 23:28: Gnp 35:5

²⁹ Eemon irau naziir zi tisov tighau pa ndaman eemon mako. Pa ighe naghram tauvene, ene pale taan toozi igheen sorok, ve gabua sagsagna timasa timin naol izi nugh toozi, ve tivaghamun gham.

³⁰ Tauvene yau aat naziir zi poipoi ve tila, le irau yam avot amin naol, mako agham taan toozi isov imin lemim.

³¹ “Taan tau naghe naghram payam na ziige ee, ene itaghton nari to Te Sinjsinai, le ila imuul izi nari to Te Mediterenian tau yes Pilstia tileep pani. Ve ziige ite, ene itaghton nugh nginaana tau sausau mon, le ila imuul yaa Euprates. Yau pale naghur taan tawe tamtamona ila yam nimamim, leso aziir zi tighau, ve agham taan toozi imin lemim.

³² Tauvene yamna ambu saveen to avalupu gham amin eemon sov. Ve maaron karomna toozi tauvene paam. Ambu saveen tomani zi to yamna avalupu gham sov. Aleep soghan pazi.

³³ Ve ayok pazi to tileep tomani gham ila taan tsiam tawe sov. Pale tiyes gham pa ngar toozi sasaghati, ve agham sosor ila yau matag. Ve aghita. Isaav ighe tigherev gham gha abees pa maaron karomna toozi ve asun pazi, ene pale imin liis payam.”

24

Yes Israela timbu saveen tomania Yoova

¹ Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Yamru togham Aron, tomania natna ru Nadap gha Abiu, ve daaba tamoot tol sanjavul (70) to yes Israela azalam tsiau ta loloz daaba ne. Eemon alam agharau ghau geeg sov. Aleep soghan rig, ve aput aghemim, ve asun payau.

² Le isov o, yes siriv tileep ta sewe, ve yo zigom ulam ugharau ghau. Ve yes eval tiina to Israel tauvene paam. Tizalam tigharau ghau sov. Tileep soghan.”

³ Tauvene Mose imuul izila to yes Israela, ve ipaes pazi pa saveen ve tutuun isov tau Yoova isavia na. Isavsav pazi le isov, ra tilup avozi tige: “Saveen naol tau Yoova isavia na, yei pale nitaghoni.” *

⁴ Ra Mose ibood saveen isov to Yoova ila rau.

Mbon nughizau, ra Mose iburig, ve indou maet siriv izi loloz puughu imin artaal, ve ipayooz maet sanjavul ve ru imin ilaal pa rumei sanjavul ve ru to yes Israela.

⁵ Ra imbaan geegeu toozi siriv tila tigham watoonrau pa Yoova. Yes tigham gabua siriv ve tighur zi tizala yav gha ighan dodolin zi. Ve timoz makau paghpaaghu siriv ve tighan zi, leso yesna Yoova tivalupu zi timin eemon.

⁶ Mose iwato gabua tau tirav zi imin watoonrau na sinizi, ve ilin sirivu ila oon siriv loloz, ve igham sirivu, ve itirtiri izala artaal.

⁷ Ra igham rau tau saveen mbuaan toozi tomania Yoova igheen ila na, iraraava, ve iwaato gha eval tiina tiloona. Tiloona le isov, ra tisaav tige: “Saveen isov tau Yoova isavia na, yei aat nitaghton dudunaini.”

⁸ Ra Mose igham sin tau igheen ila oon loloz na, ve itirtiri izala eval tiina pavozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aazne, Yoova imbu saveen tomani gham ve yamna avalupu gham amin eemon. Sin tane, ene to ipariaan saveen mbuaan tsiam tomania Yoova. Lupuun toit tomania Yoova, ene iyooz izala saveen tau i igham pait. Isaav ighe tataghton dudunaini, ene pale lupuun toit tomania Yoova ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.” *

⁹ Ra Mose igham Aron, Nadap, Abiu, ve daaba tamoot tol sanjavul (70) to yes Israela, ve yesna tizala pa loloz.

¹⁰ Tila tivot ta sewe, ra tighita Maaron to Israela. I iyooz izala gabua ee paavo. Gabua tawe babaana, ve mazavaniina imin sambam saamba.

¹¹ Yes zolman to Israela tileep ila Maaron naagho ve tighan ma tighun izi ta sewe. Onoon kat, yes tighita Maaron. Eemon i ivaghamun zi mako. *

Mose izala pa loloz Sinai daaba

¹² Murei pa gabua tana, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Malmalim uzalam tsiau ta loloz daaba ne, ve uleep ta sene. Pa yau narav saveen ve tutuun tsiau ila maet babaazazi wa. Leso ipaghazonai yes Israela

* 24:3: Igham 19:8 * 24:8: Mt 26:28; 1Kor 11:25; Hib 9:16+ * 24:11: Gnp 32:31

pa n̄gar to titaghoni. Ve naghe naghur maet tane ila nimam.”

¹³⁻¹⁴ Tauvene Mose isaav pa yes daaba tana ighe: “Yam aleep ta sene, ve asañan yeiru Yosua. Aron yesuru Ur ta tilepleep ne. Isaav ighe lemim patañani eta, yesuru irau tigharaata.” Isavsaav pazi le isov, ra igham uleenja tooni Yosua gha yesuru tinau tizala rig. Ra Mose ipul Yosua izi, ve i zigani malmali izala pa loloz daaba ighe ighita Maaron.

¹⁵ Saawe tana, taitai izilam ikau loloz Sinai daaba.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ve Yoova mbonari isul izala loloz daaba. Taitai tawe ikau loloz irau mbonj liim ve ee. Eval tiina to Israel tau tileep siinja na, matazi izala pa loloz, ve tighita Yoova mbonari isul imin yav tiina ighanghan izala loloz daaba. *

Saawe imin liim ve ru, ra Yoova ileep taitai loolo, ve isaav izila pa Mose ighe izala pani.

¹⁸ Tauvene Mose izala loloz daaba kat, le ilonj ila taitai loolo. Ve ileep ta sewe irau mbonj tamoot ru. *

25-31

Paesiinj tuuku pa balbaal patabuyaanj to Maaron

Mose ileep izi loloz Sinai daaba, ve Yoova isaav pani pa balbaal patabuyaanj tau i ighe yes Israela tigharaata na. Tirau balbaal tawe, lesu imin Maaron niia to lepooogh, ve itotoi yes Israela ighe Maaron ileep tomani zi.

Yoova isaav pa yes Israela to tigham malmoonj pa balbaal tawe ighe tigoog gabua tauvene: maet milmilia imin silva ma gol, uuli tau tigharaata pa sipsip ooro, uuli tau tigharaat zi pa gabua maata maata ulizi, ai ariañazi maata maata, ngoreenj ve naunaunj tau vazizi popoia, ve maet maata maata tau ngeretazi popoia. Lesu tigharaat balbaal tana, ve tipaboode. Yoova tauu isavia balbaal tana anunu pa Mose, lesu aana isavia ila pa yes Israela, ve tigham uratoini. (Ughita Hib 8:5).

Tovaanj to balbaal tana, ene vene: Malaua tooni irau roov liim ve tol (15

mita). Ve tuuku tooni irau roov tol (5 mita). Ve siinja ve izala, ene irau roov tol (5 mita).

Titav balbaal patabuyaanj pa uuli tintiina paanj. Uuli tau izila siinja na, ngereeta poia kat. Tigharaata pa teret tau ngeretazi maata maata imin aindan, siñsiñai, ve mazavaniinja. Ve tipaboode pa añela anunuzi. Uuli ite imin ru pani, ene tigharaata pa mekmek ooro. Ve imin tol pani, ene tigharaata pa mekmek ulizi tau tigharaat zi le siñsiñaanj, ve tisai zi timin eemon. Ve uuli imin paanj pani, ene tigharaata pa lamboi ulizi tau tisai zi timin eemon.

Balbaal loolo

Yoova isaav pa yes Israela ighe tidaad uuli tau ngeretazi popoia kat imin ngatiinj balbaal loolo. Balbaal loolo ru. Ee tiina, ve ee marani.

Loolo marani

Loolo marani, ene patabuyaanj le patabuyaanj kat. (Ughita Mt 27:51, Mk 15:38, Hib 9:3). Bokis ee igheen ilonj ila. Bokis tawe, tigharaata pa ai, ve tipaak gol ila loolo ve muuri to tipaboode. Ra tighur maet babañazi ru tau Yoova injeret tutuunj tooni ila na ilonj ila. Ve tisap añela ru anunuzi, ve tipayooz zi izala bokis tana paavo. Tiwaat bokis tana tigde ‘Bokis to Saveenj Mbuaanj.’ Yes Israela tighita bokis tana tigde ene Yoova niia to ghamuunj pooz. Tauta bokis tana imin ilaal pazi ighe Yoova tauu ileep tomani zi (Ughita Syg 11:19).

Saawe eemon geeg ila ndaman enañeja, daaba to watoonrauj zigani mon ilonj ila balbaal loolo tau marani na, ve itir siñ izala bokis to saveenj mbuaanj paavo. Lesu Yoova ireu eval tiina to Israel sosor toozi, ve yesja Yoova tivalupu zi muul (Ughita Hib 9:7, 24-26, 10:1-4). Tauta tiwaat bokis tawe aavo tigde ‘Nugh To Rewaanj Sosor.’ Uraata siriv to watoonrauj, ma tamtamon sorok eta irau ilonj ila balbaal loolo marani tau patabuyaanj kat na mako. Mako le mako kat. (Ughita Hib 10:19-21).

Balbaal loolo tiina

Balbaal loolo tiina, ene patabuyaanj paam. Eemon patabuyaanj kat imin loolo marani mako. Tauvene zeran to

* **24:16-17:** Mt 17:5; Hib 12:18, 29 * **24:18:** Mt 4:2

watoonrau tISOV irau tilonj tila loolo tiina, ve tigham uraat toozi.

Boor to mberet patabuyaanj

Ruum loolo tiina, gabua tol tighen ila. Ee, ene boor tau tigharaata pa ai ve tipaak gol izala paavo. Boor tawe, tighurghur mberet patabuyaanj tomania ai suuru tau vaazi poia na izala paavo. Wik enaena, tindav ai suuru tawe, ve tigham mberet munngaana izi, ve zeran to watoonrau tighani. Mako tighur paaghu izala. Mberet tawe itotoi zi ighe Maaron ileep tomani zi. Eval tiina irau tighani mako. Yes to watoonrau mon ta tighani. (Ughita Mk 2:26).

Lam tomania aia

Ve gabua ite tau iyooz ilonj ila balbaal loolo tiina, ene lam aia tau tigharaata pa gol. Gabua tawe puughu eemon, ve booga liim ve ru. Booga enaena lezi lam igheen ila. Ravrav ta naol ne, zeran to watoonrau tila titun lam, leso ighan pa mbonj le nughizau.

Artaal marani to tunuuj gabua tau vaz-izi popoia

Ve gabua tau imin tol pani, ene artaal marani tau tigharaata pa gol. Saawe isov, yes to watoonrau tituntun gabua tau vaz-izi popoia na izala artaal marani tawe pa mbonjoozo ve ravrav. (Ughita Lu 1:8-10).

Gabua tol tana, ta tighen ilonj ila balbaal loolo tiina. (Ughita Hib 9:2-5). Ve tipagha-zonai ghiit pa Maaron tigde i patabuyaanj ve paghuuna kat. Ve i ileep tomani ghiit irau saawe, ve imin aniij maata yaryaare pait, ve inginngin ghiit pa leen aniij ma gabua. Ve i imin ghazonja pait.

Oon to ririwaan

Oon tiina ee tau tigharaata pa baras iyooz soghan rig pa balbaal naagho. Oon tawe, yaa igheen ila loolo. Isaav ighe yes to watoonrau tigde tigham uratoi watoonrau to tamtamon, ma tilonj tila balbaal patabuyaanj loolo pa ghamuunj uraat, yes aat timin nimazi ve aghezi imin maata. Le isov, o tigham uraat toozi.

Artaal tiina

Artaal tiina igheen igharau ataman aavo. Ene timozmoz watoonrau to yes

Israela izala. Artaal tiina ve oon tana ngara tauvene: Iit irau tala tavot Maaron naagho sorok mako. I aat ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit tangalaanj kat, o iit irau tala tavot ila naagho.

Tidaad uuli arianaazi irau sanjavul ilivutin balbaal tana tomania artaal tiina ve oon to ririwaan imin didiinj. Nugh tau tidaad uuli ilivutini na, malaua tooni irau 44 mita, ve tuuku tooni, ene 22 mita. Ve tigharaat ataman eemon to tilonj tila. Artaal tiina igheen igharau ataman tana.

Zeran to watoonrau

Yoova isavia uraat toozi ngara, ve nonoghiina toozi paam ila to Mose. Yes mon ta lezi ezazi to tilonj tila balbaal patabuyaanj to Maaron. Ve eval tiina, ene mako.

Tutuunj siriv

Yoova isavia balbaal patabuyaanj ngereeta ila to Mose le isov, ra ighur saveenj pani ighe yes zitamoot tISOV tau ndaman toozi irau tamoot ee ve iza na, yes aat tighol mulin tauzi pa maet sekel sirivu. Maet tawe, tighuru ila pa yes to watoonrau, leso tikisi pa uraat siriv.

Tauvene Mose ileep tomania Yoova izi loloz Sinai daaba, ve Yoova isavia ngar isov tana pani. Ra igham maet babaanja ru ta i tauu ingeret tutuunj sanjavul ila na, ve ighuru ila Mose niima.

32

Yes Israela tigharaat makau anunu imin maaron pazi

¹ Mose ileep malau izi loloz Sinai daaba. Tauvene yes Israela tisanani le mako, ra tila tilivut Aron, ve tisaav pani tigde: "Aron, ugharaat leen maaron eta! Leso imuunj pait ve ingin ghiit. Pa neer tau igham gherev pait gha tapul taan to yes Isipa ve talam na, yei nikankaan pani. Gabua eta aat ivot pani wa."

² Aron iloonj saveenj toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Poia. Yam ala agoog padood to azuwamimnja ve natumimnja tau tigharaat zi pa gol na, ve agham zi tilam."

³ Tauvene eval tiina tizugh padood toozi pa talinazi, ve tigham zi ila to Aron.

⁴ Ra i igham gol toozi tawe, ve igharaata imin makau anunu. Eval tiina tighita makau anunu tawe, ve tisaav tigde: “A yam Israela, aghita. Ene maaron toit tau igham ghiit tapul Isip ve talam.”

⁵ Aron ighita ngar toozi tawe, ve igharaat artaal ee ila gabua tawe naagho, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Bogzo, aat talup ghiit pa sunuun, ve tapait Yoova!”

⁶ Mbon le nughizau, ra eval tiina tiburig, ve tiyau gabua toozi siriv tila, leso tigham watoonrau pa maaron toozi tawe. Watoonrau siriv, yav ighan dodolin zi. Ve tigham siriv, leso yesna maaron toozi tawe tivalupu zi timin eemon. Ra mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin. Tighanghan ma tighunghun, ve malau mako tipaburigin narogho, ve mogheraan tomania ngar sasaghati naol ivot. *

Maaron aate yavyav kat pa yes Israela

⁷⁻⁸ Tighamgham tauvene, ve Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Ai, rekia mon uzila! Pa tamtamon tsio tau ugham zi tipul Isip ve yamna alam na, ngar toozi isaghat ve tivaghamgham. Eez tau avog iyaryaan pazi naghe titagho, ene tipuli wa. Uloon. Tigharaat lezi makau anunu, ve tiput aghezi pani, ve tigham watoonrau pani. Ve tisavsaav tigde: ‘Yam Israela, aghita. Maaron toit tau igham ghiit tapul Isip ve talam, tauta ene!’

⁹ Zeran tawe, yau nawatagh zi wa. Matazi zoraan saveen kat.

¹⁰ Tauvene ateg yavyav pazi kat, ve aazne naghe napasov zi tilalez. Ve yo unghalsekin ghau sov. Pa naghe naghur yo tomania paaghu tsio agham niazi. Yau aat naghah gham amasa amin naol, ve ezamim tintiina.”

¹¹ Eemon Mose itoova to irav Maaron tooni Yoova aate. Ighe: “Aa Yoova, puughu mindai ta atem yavyav kat pa tamtamon tsio? Yo taum ta utotoi tapirim ve ugham gabua ngeretazi tintiina, tauta ugham zi tipul Isip ve tilam.

¹² Isaav ighe yo uvaghamun zi, ene pale yes Isipa tisaav tigde: ‘Laak, Maaron to

yes Israela ighe ivaghamun zi ve ipasov zi pa taan. Tauta itombaan zi, ve igham zi tipul ghiit, ve tila nugh tau bide loloza, leso iravuur zi ta sewe.’ Tauvene uvaghamun zi sov. Onoon, atem yavyav kat. Eemon utatan atem, ve utoor ngar tsio. Lolom imuul pa tamtamon tsio, ve ukari zi sov.

¹³ “Matam ingal besoonja tsio Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop. Muun, yo umbu saveen tomani zi, ve upariaanja le iyaryaan kat ughe: Yo aat ugham paaghu toozi timasa timin naol imin pitum to sambam saamba. Ve ugham taan Kanaan isov imin lezi motot, leso tileep pani taghon taghon gha ila.” *

¹⁴ Onoon, Yoova ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe ivaghamunia yes Israela. Eemon Mose isun ariiaan, tauta Yoova itatan aate, ve itoor ngar tooni gha irav tamtamon tooni mako. *

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ra Mose igham maet babaanja ru tau Maaron ingeret tutuun tooni ila na, ve imuul izila to yes Israela. Maet ru tawe, Maaron tauu igharaat zi, ve ingeret tutuun tooni ila. Ve bodeen igheen ila zigezi ru. Tutuun tawe, ene to ipariaan yes Israela, leso matazi kisin saveen tau yesna Maaron timbua na, ve titagho eez tooni. *

¹⁷ Yosua tau uleena to Mose na, isasani izi loloz livuugha. Mose izila ivot tooni, ve yesuru malmalizi tizila. Tigharau nugh tau eval tiina tilepleep pani na, ra Yosua iloon oroor tiina. Tauvene isaav pa Mose ighe: “Wai, ewe aat malmal eta?”

¹⁸ Eemon Mose isaav pani ighe: “Mako. Oroor tawe imin pakuruun to yes zaaba tau tiliiv malmal ne mako. Ve imin tajiiz to zaaba tau koiazna tiliiv zi na mako paam. Mboun tau naloona we, tamtamon aat tintinzi pa gabua eta.”

¹⁹ Mose ivot toozi ta loloz puughu we, ve ighet zi titortor livutin makau anunu, le aate yavyav kat ve isik maet babaanja ru tau ikiskis zi na, tizi taan, le tivavaal ngiira ngiira. *

²⁰ Ra ila igham makau anunu tana, ve isiki izala yav ighani, ve itutu ila le imbiriis

* **32:6:** 1Kor 10:7 * **32:13:** Gnp 12:7, 17:8, 26:3, 28:13 * **32:14:** Yona 3:10 * **32:15-16:** Igham 24:12 * **32:19:** Saawe tau Mose isik maet babaanja ru tizi taan gha tivavaal ngiira ngiira, ene imin ilaal pa yes Israela ighe lupuun toozi tomania Maaron, yes tireua wa.

imin avav. Ra, itiri izila yaa, ve isaav ariiaan pa yes Israela gha tighunu.

²¹ Ra iyaon Aron ighe: “Laak, zeran tane tigham mindai payo, ta uloon zi, ve ugherev zi gha tigham sosor tiina tane?”

²² Aron iyol aliina ighe: “Wai, tiina tsiau, atem yavyav payau sov. Yo uwatagh: Zeran tane, monmon lolozi ipapazaagh zi pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol.

²³ Yes tisaav payau tigde: ‘Ugharaat leen maaron eta lak! Leso imuun pait ve ingin ghiit. Pa neer tau igham gherv pait gha tapul taan to yes Isipa ve talam ne, yei nikankaan pani. Gabua eta aat ivot pani wa.’

²⁴ Yes tisaav payau tauvene, tauta nasaav pazi naghe: ‘Poia. Sei tau ighe ipabood tauu pa gol na, izughu, ve ighamu ilam.’ Tauvene yes tila tiyauur gol toozi ilam tsiau, ve nasuruuv zi tizala yav, ve rekia mon makau anunu ivot!”

²⁵ Mose ighita ighe Aron ingin poghania yes Israela mako, ve ipul zi tivaghamgham, tauta tigham ngar sasaghati naol. Tauvene iroi: Isaav ighe koiazna tilam ve tighit zi, ene pale tivelegh zi ve tinin pazi.

²⁶ Tauta ila iyooz ila eez maata, ve iboob ighe: “Aloon! Sei tau ighe itaghon Yoova, na ilam tsiau!” Tauvene yes to rumei Levi tisov tila tilup zi ila Mose naagho,

²⁷ ve Mose isaav pazi ighe: “Yoova tau Maaron to iit Israela, aliina ilat payam ighe agham mbuzaagh tsiam, ve alaagh taghon nugh loolo, ve arav yes tau tiput aghezi pa gabua tana, le tisov timataar. Igha tonvetaz tsiam, ma zeetmimna, ma yes tau tileep tigharau gham na, aghurghur zi sov. Mbuzaagh ighaniir zi mon.”

²⁸ Tauvene yes Levia titaghon Mose aliina, ve saawe tana tirav zitamoot irau ndinndin ndinndin tol (3,000) pa mbuzaagh gha timataar.

²⁹ Ra Mose isaav pazi ighe: “Yam rumei to Levi, aloon. Onoon, ene ipatanan pa yam arav natumimna ve tonvetaz tsiam timaat. Eemon yam aghurghur zi mako, ve ataghon dudunai Yoova aliina. Tauta aazne, i igham gham amin uraata tooni, ve ighur poia tooni izaa tsiam.”

³⁰ Mbon nughizau, ra Mose isaav pa eval tiina ighe: “Aloon! Sosor tau yam aghamu na, ene tiina le tiina kat. Eemon yau aat namuul nazala to Yoova, ve natoova to nagharaat saveen tomania, ve naghita: Pale irau iloon ghau, ve ipul sosor tsiam tane, ma mako?”

³¹ Tauvene Mose imuul izala to Yoova, ve isaav pani ighe: “O Yoova, eval tiina tawe tigham sosor tiina kat payo. Pasaa, tigharaat lezi maaron karom pa gol.

³² Eemon aazne, naghason ghom to lolom isaghatin zi, ve upul sosor toozi. Igha mako, o yau ezag tau uboode ila rau tsio na, umusu ighau paam.” *

³³ Yoova iyol aliina ighe: “Ena aat mako. Tamtamon tau ighe izoor ghau ve igham sosor payau, i tana ta pale namus eeza ighau pa rau tsiau.

³⁴ Tauvene uburig umuul uzila toozi, ve ugham zi gha yamna ala pa nugh tau muun nasavia payam na. Anela tsiau pale imuun payam, ve yamna ala. Eemon murei, yau aat naghur atuya pazi pa sosor toozi.”

³⁵ Tauta murei, Yoova igham moroghoon saghati ivot pazi, ve iyat ngar toozi tau tizoornugh pa Aron gha igharaat lezi makau anunu imin maaron karom.

33

Maaron isaav ighe i irau ila tomania yes Israela muul mako

¹ Ra Yoova isaav muul pa Mose ighe: “Yo yamna yes Israela tau ugham zi tipul Isip ve alam na, aburig apul nugh tane, ve alaagh muul ala pa taan Kanaan. Pa muun, yau nambu saveen tomania Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, ve napariaana le iyaryaan kat naghe yau aat naghama taan tawe pa paaghu toozi.” *

² Yau aat nambaan anela tsiau ee imuun payam, to iziir taan tawe tamtamona tighau. Ene yes Kanaana, Amora, Hita, Peresa, Hivia, ve Yebusa.

³ Leso agham taan toozi imin lemim, ve aleep pani. Taan tawe ngorena tiina, ve gabua naol titum poi pani. Eemon yau taug irau itina tala mako. Pasaa, yam matamim zoraan saveen. Isaav ighe itina tala ve

* **32:32:** Mbo 69:28; Ro 9:3; Syg 3:5, 21:27 * **33:1:** Gnp 12:7, 26:3, 28:13

agham ngar saghati ite paam izi eez livu-
ugha, ene pale apas ateg, mako napasov
gham asov ta sewe.”

⁴ Eval tiina tiloon saveen ariana tane,
le lolozi ipatanan kat ve titan tiina. Titiik
tauzi muul mako. Tipul tauzi imin timon.

⁵ Pasaa, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Us-
aav pa yes Israela tauvene: ‘Yam matamim
zoraan saveen. Irau itina tala mako. Pa
ighe naleep tomani gham pa sooso ngiira
rigta mon, ve apas ateg muul, ene aat na-
pasov gham. Tauvene gabua tsiam popoia
naol tau atiiik taumim pani na, azuzuum
zi tisov tizi, o matag ingal saa ngar ta pale
nagham payam.’”

⁶ Tauvene saawe tau yes Israela tipul
loloz Sinai, ve ilam, yes titiik tauzi pa
gabua popoia muul mako.

Balbaal to tilup zi tomania Yoova

⁷ Saawe tau yes Israela tilaghaagh izi
nugh nginaana, ve ighe timariau izi eez
livuugha, mako Mose ipayooz balbaal ee
ila soghan pa balbaal siriv. Balbaal tawe,
tiwaato tige ‘Balbaal to lupuun.’ Tam-
tamon tisov tau tige tighason Yoova pa
gabua eta na, tilala ta sewe, ve tighurghur
alinazi ila to Mose lesa aana isavia ila to
Yoova.

⁸⁻⁹ Saawe isov tau Mose ighe ilaagh ila
pa balbaal tana, eval tiina tisov tiburig,
tiyooz irau balbaal toz toz naghozi, ve
matazi itaghozi le ilon ila balbaal loolo.
Mako taitai izuur izilam gha ipoon balbaal
naagho, ve Mose yesuru Yoova tisavsaav.

¹⁰ Saawe tau eval tiina tighita taitai tawe
izilam gha ipoon balbaal naagho, tiput
aghezi, ve tisun irau balbaal toz toz.

¹¹ Ve Yoova yesuru Mose tivaghito zi, ve
tisavsaav imin tamtamon ru avozi ibes-
bees. Tisavsaav le isov, mako Mose ivot,
ve imuul ila pa Israela niazi to lepooch.
Eemon Yosua tau Nun naatu na, ipulpul
balbaal tana mako. Inginngini irau saawe.
Yosua, i neer paaghu ve imin uleena to
Mose.

Mose ighason Maaron to itotoi tauu pani

¹² Tilepleep le saawe ee, ra Mose isaav
pa Yoova ighe: “Laak, yo usaav payau
ughe nagharev eval tiina tane gha yena

nila pa taan Kanaan. Ve ugha tinim irav
ilam tsiau ve ugham ghau namin etam
duduun. Eemon sei tau yo ugha umbaanjo
ilam tomani ghau to iuul ghau, ene yo
upaghazonai ghau pani soone.

¹³ Isaav ighe onoon tinim irav ilam
tsiau, na upaduduun ghau pa ngar tomania
eez tsio. Leso nawatagh katin ghom, ve
laghoon tsiau poia ila yo matam. Aa Yoova,
matam ingal eval tiina tawe paam. Pa yes
tamtamon tsio. Yo taum usiigh zi timin
lem.”

¹⁴ Yoova iyol aliina ighe: “Ugham ngar
naol sov. Yau taug pale natal tomani ghom,
leso nagham ghom atem izi ve umariau.”

¹⁵ Mose iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pani
ighe: “Ene poia to ulam tomani ghei. Pa
ighe yo taum ulam tomani ghei mako, yei
irau nipul nugh tane mako. Aat nileep mon
ta sene.

¹⁶ Pa ighe ulam tomani ghei mako, ene
pale saa gabua igham tamtamon tighi-
laal tige yo lolom payei, ve poia tsio
ighengheen tomani ghei? Mako. Eemon
isaav ighe ulam tomani ghei, ene pale yes
tiwatagh tige yo usiigh ghei nimir lem, ve
yo taum upet ghei nivot soghan pa nugh-
marin to taan.”

¹⁷ Tauvene Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe:
“Poia. Gabua tau yo ughason ghau pani na,
yau aat naghamu. Pasaa, tinig irav ilat tsio,
ve nagham ghom umin etag duduuun.”

¹⁸ Mose iloon saveen tane, ve ighason
Maaron muul ighe: “Aa Yoova, ighe tau-
vene, na utotoi taum tomania tapirim ve
poia tsio payau, ve naghit katin ghom!” *

¹⁹ Yoova iyol aliina ighe: “Yau aat na-
totoi suvinia poia tsiau payo, ve navotia
ezag Yoova tomania gabuag ila naghom.
Isaav ighe lolog poia pa tamtamon eta ve
naghe nagham poghania, ene aat nagham
poghania. Ve isaav ighe lolog isaghatin
tamtamon eta ve lolog pa uleeni, ene aat
nauule. *

²⁰ Eemon yo irau ughita naghog mako. Pa
ighe tamtamon eta ighit katin ghau, i irau
ileep mako. Pale imaat. *

²¹ Ughita nugh ee ta igheen zigeg ne. Ulam
uyooz izala maet paavo tane.

* 33:18: Yo 1:14, 18; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3 * 33:19: Ro 9:15

* 33:20: Gnp 32:31

²² Saawe tau nalam ve naghe natotoi taug tomania tapirig ve poia tsiau payo, ene pale naghur ghom ulon ula maet puura tane, ve napoon ghom pa nimag, le irau nasal payo gha nala.

²³ Mako nimag ighau, ve ughita ndumeg. Eemon naghog, tamtamon eta irau ighita mako.”

34

Yoova itotoi poia tooni pa Mose

¹ Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighē: “Ugharaat maet babaana ru, le raraate imin tau papazoge nagharaat zi ve usik zi tizi gha tivavaal na. Leso nangeter saveen raraate imin tau muun nangeter zi na. *

² Ugharaat zi pataghaan, lesu bogzo, mbonoozo, mako ugham zi, ve uzalam uvot tsiau ta loloz tane daaba.

³ Tamtamon ite paam ilam tomani ghom sov. Ve lolog pa naghita tamtamon eta ilaghlaagh taghon loloz ziige mako. Ve ngai tauvene paam. Tilaagh tigharau loloz puughu sov.”

⁴ Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Mose ila igharaat maet babaazi ru, le raratezi imin tau papazoge Yoova igham pani na. Mbon nughizau ta ndoromroome soone, ve Mose iburig, igham maet ru tawe, ve inau izala pa loloz Sinai daaba itaghon Yoova aliina.

⁵ Ra Yoova ileep ilon ila taitai loolo, ve izilam iyooz igharau Mose, ve ivotia tau eeza ve gabua.

⁶⁻⁷ I ilaagh imbut Mose naagho, ve isaav ighē:

“Yau Yoova. Ezag tauta ene: Yoova.

Yau Maaron tau lolog isasaghatin besoonja tsiau, ve naghhamgham poghani zi.

Ateg yavyav rekrekia mako.

Poia tsiau, ene tiina kat. Lolog isaghav tamtamon tsiau ariiaan ve naluul zi, ve nataghon saveen mbuaan tsiau irau saawe.

Ngar tau lolog isaghav tamtamon tsiau ve naluul zi, ene natotoia pa tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin.

Ve ngar toozi to zoraan saveen, tomania ngar toozi siriv tau isapir pa tutuun tsiau na, sosor toozi naol tawe, monmon yau nareureu zi.

Eemon yes tau lezi sosor na, yau naleleel zi mako.

Naghurghur atuya pa yes tauzi, tomania natuzna, timbuzna, ve gabazna.” *

⁸ Mose iloon saveen tane, le rekia mon iput aaghe, naagho izila taan, ve isun.

⁹ Ighē: “Aa Yoova, isaav ighē lolom poia payau, ve ughē ugham poghani ghau, na ulam tomani ghe ve itina tala. Onoon, eval tiina tawe, dabazi ariiaan, ve tilonloon saveen mako. Eemon lolom isaghatin ghe, ve ureu sosor tsiei. Ngar tsiei naol tau isapir pa tutuun tsio na, ureu zi tilalez. Ve ugham ghe nimir lem kat.”

Maaron yesna yes Israela timbu saveen muul

¹⁰ Mose isavsaav le isov, ra Yoova isaav pani ighē: “Aazne, yau naghe nambu saveen tomania yam Israela, lesu itina tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon muul. Yau aat naghham gabua ngeretazi tintiina ila tamtamon tsio tisov matazi. Uraat tau naghe naghham zi, ene pale ite kat. Muun ve ilam, nughmarin tau tileep irau taan isov na, tighita gabua eta tauvene pai eta soone. Tauvene nugh nugh tau tileep tigharau na, isaav ighē tighit zi, ene pale roin tiina igham zi.

¹¹ Tutuun tau aazne naghuru payam ne, yam asov aat matamim kisini, ve ataghon dudunaini. Lesu namuun payam ve naziir yes Amora, Kanaana, Hita, Peresa, Hivia, ve Yebusa tau tileep izi taan Kanaan na, tisov taghawaar.

¹² Eemon matamim imomoos poi pa tau-mim. Yamna taan tawe tamtamona ambu saveen to avalupu gham sov. Aleep soghan pazi. Pa isaav ighē yamna avalupu gham, ene pale timin liis payam, ve tigherev gham pa ghamuun ngar saghati. *

¹³ “Tauvene alup gham tomani zi sov. Ve gabua toozi naol isov to sunuun, ene areu mbirisai zi. Artaal toozi, tomania maet toozi patabuyaan tau tipayooz zi igharau

* 34:1: Igham 24:12, 32:19 * 34:6-7: Igham 20:5, 33:19

* 34:12: Igham 23:32; 1Kor 5:11

niazi to sunuun na, arav valaghin zi. Ve ai tau tiluplup zi ila sambazi ve tipait maaron livaa toozi Asera na, nakavasi ighan zi tizi.

14 Yam abees pa maaron ite paam sov. Pa yau Yoova ta Maaron tsiam. Matag pariuriu, ve naghe yam abees pa yau mon. Tauta tiwatwaat ezag tigde 'I tau maata pariuriu.'

15 "Tauvene ambu saveen tomania taan tawe tamtamona to avalupu gham sov. Pa isaav ighe yes tigham watoonrau pa maaron karomna toozi, ve tilup zi pa ghanghaniin, ve tipoi gham to ala tomani zi, ene aat yamna aghan aniin to watoonrau toozi tawe. Ve isaav ighe agham tauvene, yam amin maaron karomna toozi tawe lezi, ve aghur murimim payau. *

16 Natumimna tauvene paam. Tivai zeran tawe natuzlivaana sov. Pa isaav ighe zilivaa tawe tibeas pa maaron karomna toozi, ene pale tigherev natumimna to tila tibeas pa maaron karomna tawe, ve tighur murizi payau.

17 "Agham ain, gol, ma silva, ve agharaat gabua eta imin maaron payam to apakuru sov. *

18 Ve matamim ingal lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet tau le yis mako na. Yam apul Isip pa kaiyo Abib. Tauvene ndaman isov, ighe tazaa pa kaiyo tana, yam aat alup gham pa ghaniin mberet tau le yis mako na irau mbon liim ve ru itaghon alinag. *

19 "Natmimna zitamoot tau aidabazna na, tomania ngai tsiam natna tau tipoop zi imin maata na, ene tisov timin leg mon. Tauvene ngai tsiam natna zitamoot tau tipoop zi imin maata na, arav zi tisov timataar timin watoonrau payau. *

20 Eemon donki natna tau tipoop zi imin maata na, arav zi timin watoonrau payau sov. Aravol zi pa sipsip, ve arav zi timin watoonrau payau. Leso agham mulin donki tsiam. Ve isaav ighe aravol zi mako, na arav polin luazi timaat. Ve natmimna aidabazna tauvene paam. Aravol zi pa sipsip, lesa agham mulin zi.

"Tamtamon eta niima nginaana, ve ilam ivot naghog to isun payau sov. *

21 "Uraat imin ee, ila imuul uraat imin liim ve ee, yam aat agham lemim uraat. Eemon saawe imin liim ve ru, yam agham uraat sov. Amariau. Saawe to vazoghiin ve taitain paam, yam aat matamim ingal saawe tana ve amariau. *

22 "Ndaman isov, saawe to Pasova ighe isov, ve wik liim ve ru ilam ila ve aniin wit maata ivot, mako yam asov alup gham pa sunuun. Ve isaav ighe ndaman igharau ighe isov, ve saawe to mariri ivot, na yam asov alup gham pa sunuun muul.

23 Yau Yoova tau Tiina to yam Israela. Tauvene ndaman isov, isaav ighe tazaa pa saawe tintiina tol tane, mako zitamoot tsiam tisov aat tilam tilup zi ila naghog, ve tisun payau. *

24 "Yau pale namuun payam ve naziir tamtamon tisov tighau pa taan tau naghe naghagham payam na, lesa imin lemim motot. Ve yau aat naseen taan tsiam imin tiina. Isaav ighe saawe tintiina tol tane tivot, ve yam asov apul nugh tsiam tsiam, ve alam alup gham ila naghog pa sunuun, na agham ngar naol pa taan tsiam sov. Pa tamtamon eta irau loolo ipazaagha pa ghamuunni sorok mako.

25 "Sin to watoonrau tau yam aghe agham payau na, alupu tomania mberet tau yis igheen ila na sov. Ve saawe tau alup gham pa ghanghaniin to Pasova, ve arav gabua siriv imin watoonrau, na apul sirivu igheen le nughizau sov. Ighe sirivu igheen, aghuru ila yav ighan suvinia le isov, o nughizau. *

26 "Aniin maata tau ivot ila taan tsiam na, yam aat avureer popoia mon, ve agham zi tilam rumei to Maaron tsiam Yoova. *

"Isaav ighe anaz mekmek naatu eta, na anazu tomania tuz to tiina sov." *

Maet paghpaaghu ru tau tutuun igheen ila

27 Yoova isaav muul pa Mose ighe: "Saveen tsiau isov tane, taum ubodeer zi. Pa saveen tau itina tambua to tavalupu

* 34:15: 1Kor 10:20 * 34:17: Igham 20:4, 23 * 34:18: Igham 12:17 * 34:19: Igham 13:2 * 34:20: Igham 22:29, 23:15 * 34:21: Igham 20:8, 23:12 * 34:23: Igham 23:14 * 34:25: Igham 12:10 * 34:26: Igham 23:19 * 34:26: Igham 23:19

ghiiit tamin eemon, ene iyooz izala saveen tane.”

²⁸ Mose ileep tomania Yoova izi loloz daaba irau mbonj tamoot ru (40). Saawe tana, i ileep sorok. Ighan aniinj eta mako, ve ighun yaa mako. Ve injeret tutuun sanjavul ila maet babanazi ru. Tutuun tawe isavia eez to titaghoni, leso lupuun toozi tomania Maaron igheen tunja.*

Mose naagho isul

²⁹ Mose igham maet babanazi ru tau tutuun sanjavul igheen ila na, ve imuul izila. Maet ru tawe, to ipalot yes Israela, leso matazi kisin saveen mbuaan toozi tomania Yoova ve titaghon dudunaini. Saawe tau Mose ipul loloz Sinai daaba ve izila, naagho isul tiina kat. Eemon i tauu iwataghi mako. Naagho isul pasaa, yesuru Yoova tilup zi ve tisavsaav.

³⁰ Mose ila ivot to yes Israela, ve Aron tomania eval tiina tighita naagho isul. Tauvene tiroi pani, le tila tigharauu mako.*

³¹ Eemon i ipoi zi ighe tilam, tauta Aron igham yes daaba to Israel, ve yesja tila to Mose. Ra Mose isavsaav tomani zi.

³² Le isov, ra eval tiina anazi tilam tigharauu, ve i ipaesia saveen isov tau Yoova isavia pani izi loloz Sinai daaba na, ve aavo iyaryaan pazi leso titaghon dudunai saveen tana.

³³ Isavsaav pazi le isov, ra ipoon naagho pa uuli.*

³⁴ Eemon saawe isov tau ighe ilonj ila balbaal to Yoova, mako igham uuli tawe izi pa naagho, ve yesuru Yoova tisavsaav. Tisavsaav le isov, mako ivot ila muuri, ve ipaesia saveen tau Yoova isavia pani na pa yes Israela gha tiloonja.

³⁵ Saawe tau i ivot ila muuri, mako yes Israela tighitghita naagho isul. Tauta Mose iponpoon naagho, ve ilepleep le saawe tau ighe imuul ilonj ila balbaal, mako igham uuli tawe izi pa naagho, ve yesuru Yoova tisavsaav.

35-39

Balbaal patabuyaanj tau Yoova ighe yes Israela tigharaata leso imin niia to lepoogh na, i tauu isavia ngara pa Mose pataghaanj

wa. Ve Yoova ighur tamtamon ru, ezazi Besalel ve Oliap, timuun pa uraat to balbaal tawe. Ve igham Avuvu izeev yesuru, ve igham lezi ngar, leso tigham poghania uraat tawe. Tauvene yesuru timuun pa uraat, ve yes Israela titartar pa malimoon to balbaal tawe.

40

Yes Israela tipayooz balbaal patabuyaanj to Maaron

¹ Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe:

² “Ndaman tau naghoon ne, kaiyo tau imuunj pani, ve saawe imin maata, mako upayooz balbaal patabuyaanj. Leso imin niag to lepoogh, ve itinja taluplup ghiiit ilonj ila pa savsaveen. Ugham tauvene:

³ Bokis to Saveen Mbuaanj tau tutuun tsiau igheen ila loolo na, ughuru imuunj ilonj ila balbaal loolo ta mungaanj we. Tutuun tana isavia eez to ataghoni leso lupuun toit igheen tunja. Mako udaad uuli tiina ila balbaal loolo to ipoon bokis tawe. Balbaal loolo tiina tau igheen potla na ene patabuyaanj. Ve loolo marani tau bokis tana igheen pani na, ene patabuyaanj le patabuyaanj kat.

⁴ “Udaad uuli le isov, mako ughur boor to mberet patabuyaanj ilonj ila balbaal loolo tiina tau igheen potla na, ve ughur mberet patabuyaanj izala.

“Le isov, mako upayooz lam aia ilonj ila, ve ughur lam liim ve ru ila niazi.

⁵ “Mako ugham artaal gol marani to tunuun gabua tau vazizi popoia na, ve ughuru ilonj ila balbaal loolo tiina izanjar Bokis to Saveen Mbuaanj. Uyauur saveen marij to balbaal loolo ilonj ila le isov, mako udaad uuli tiina ite gha ipoon balbaal naagho.

⁶ “Mako ughur artaal tiina to watoonrau igheen soghan rig pa balbaal naagho,

⁷ ve ughur oon tiina to ririwaanj igheen bodbodaanj pa balbaal naagho ve artaal tiina, ve ulinj yaa ila loolo.

⁸ Mako udaad uuli mamalaua ilivutin balbaal, ve udaad uuli ariaanja ila sirsiir aavo imin ataman pani.

* **34:28:** Igham 24:18; Mt 4:2 * **34:30:** 2Kor 3:7 * **34:33:** 2Kor 3:13

9 “Upasov uraat naol tana le isov, mako ugham ngoreen, ve ulinj izala balbaal tomanian saveen marij tau tigheen ilonj ila loolona, leso ughur zi timin leg. Gabua isov tana, ena patabuyaaj.

10-11 Le isov, mako ulinj ngoreen izala artaal tiina to watoonrau, tomanian saveen marij to uraat, ve oon to ririwaan, tomanian boor tau oon tana igheen izala paavona paam. Leso ughur zi timin leg. Artaal tana, ene patabuyaaj le patabuyaaj kat.

12 “Upasov uraat naol tana le isov, mako ugham Aron tomanian natja zitamoot tilam tigharau ataman aavo to balbaal patabuyaaj, ve urughuuz zi.

13 Urughuuz zi le isov, mako unonogh Aron pa nonoghiinja tooni patabuyaaj to uraat, ve ulinj ngoreen izala daaba to ughuru imin leg. Leso imin neer to watoonrau ve ibesbees payau.

14 Mako ugham natja anazi tilam, ve unonogh zi pa nonoghiinja toozi to uraat paam.

15 Ve ulinj ngoreen izala dabazi imin ugham pa tamazi. Leso timin zeran to watoonrau ve tibeas payau. Yesja paaghu toozi tau murei pale tivot na, aat tikis uraat tane, taghon taghon gha ila.”

16 Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Mose ipaburigin uraat. I igham uratoi gabua naol isov tawe itaghon saveen tau Yoova isavia panina.

17 Tauvene saawe tau yes Israela tivool pa ndaman paaghu, saawe imin maata to kaiyo tau imuun pa ndaman tana na, tipayooz balbaal patabuyaaj to Yoova.*

18-19 Tipayooz rir, mako tighur didiinja izala pavozi. Ve tizeev sandiin itaghon puura tau kiriin pataghaan ila didiinja na, leso ikis didiinja tiyooz tunja. Ve tipayooz rir mamalaua paan ila pa balbaal naagho, ve tiraraav uuli tintiina siriv izala balbaal paavo, itaghon Yoova aliinja tau isavia ila to Mose na.

20 Ra Mose igham maet ru tau tutuun to Yoova igheen ila na, ve ighur zi ila Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan loolo. Maet ru tawe, ene to ipalot yes Israela, leso matazi kisin

saveen mbuaan toozi tomanian Yoova ve itaghon. Ve Mose izeev sin ru itaghon niazitau igheen Bokis To Saveen Mbuaan ziige leso tibaado. Ve ipagud bokis aavo. Bokis aavo tawe, ene tiwaato tige ‘Nugh To Rewaan Sosor.’*

21 Ra Mose ighur Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan ilonj ila balbaal loolo, ve idaad uuli tiina ee, leso ipoona itaghon Yoova aliinja.

22-23 Le isov, ra ighur boor to mberet patabuyaaj ilonj ila balbaal loolo tiina tau igheen potla na. Igheen ila ziige ila pa kaagu. Ve ighur mberet patabuyaaj izala, leso igheen ila Yoova naagho, itaghon Yoova aliinja tau isavia panina.

24 Ra igham lam aia ilonj ila balbaal loolo tiina, ve ipayooze ila ziige tau ila pa dau, ve itoora le izanar boor to mberet patabuyaaj.

25 Ve iraar lam liim ve ru izala, leso tisul ila Yoova naagho, itaghon Yoova aliinja tau isavia panina.

26 Ra ighur artaal gol marani to tunuun gabua tau vaazi poia na ila igharau uuli tiina tau ingat balbaal loolo.

27 Ve itun gabua tau vaazi popoia izala, itaghon Yoova aliinja tau isavia panina.

28 Mose igharaat balbaal tomanian gabua naol isov tau tigheen ilonj ila na le isov, ra idaad uuli tiina gha ipoon ataman aavo, ve igham uraat to muuri.

29 Ighur artaal igharau sirsiir to balbaal patabuyaaj atamana, ve igham watoonrau siriv itaghon Yoova aliinja tau isavia panina. I indav ngai siriv izala artaal, ve indav aniin wit siriv imin watoonrau paam.

30-32 Le isov, ra ighur oon tiina igheen bodbodaan pa balbaal naagho ve artaal tiina, ve ilin yaa ila loolo. Leso saawe tau i tauu, ma Aron, ma Aron natja tilonj tila balbaal loolo, ma tigharau artaal, mako timin nimazi ve aghezi pa yaa tawe.

33 Igham uraat tana le isov, ra idaad uuli mamalaua ilivutin balbaal tomanian artaal tiina imin sirsiir, ve idaad uuli ariajaan ee imin ataman to sirsiir tawe.

Tauvene uraat naol isov tau Yoova isavia na, Mose igham uratoini le isov.

* **40:17:** Yes Israela tipul Isip, ve tilaagh tila le kaiyo imin tol pani, ra tivot loloz Sinai. Tileep ta sewe irau kaiyo liim ve paan, ra tivool pa ndaman paaghu. Saawe duduun tau ndaman paaghu tana iburig, yes tipayooz balbaal patabuyaaj. * **40:20:** Hib 9:4

Yoova itotoi mbonari pa yes Israela

³⁴⁻³⁵ Ra taitai tau Yoova ileep ila na, izilam le itav balbaal patabuyaaj, ve Yoova mbonari isul toman tapiri tiina irau balbaal loolo. Tauvene Mose irau ilonj ila mako. *

³⁶⁻³⁷ Saawe tau yes Israela tilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaaja, matazi ilala pa taitai tawe. Isaav ighe ipul balbaal patabuyaaj paavo ve izuur ila, ene yes paam tiburig, tiyauyau, ve tilaagh titaghoni. Ve isaav ighe iyooz tunja izala balbaal paavo, ene irau tilaagh mako. Tileep ve tisanajan le tighita taitai izuur muul, mako tiburig tilaagh.

³⁸ Tauvene saawe tau yes Israela tilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaaja, matazi ilala pa taitai tawe ve titataghoni. Ighe mataaz, mako tisov tighita taitai tau Yoova ileep ila na, iyozyooz izala balbaal patabuyaaj paavo. Ve ighe mbonj, mako tighita taitai tawe isul imin yav. *

* **40:34-35:** Yo 1:14; Syg 15:8 * **40:38:** Igham 13:21; 1Kor 10:1

Rut Rut—Ruth

Elimelek yesuru azaawa ve natŋa tila tileep taan sirivu to Moap, ve pataŋani tiina ivot pazi

¹⁻² Muunŋ kat, yes Israela lezi kinik mako, ve tamtamon toozi siriv timin daaba pazi ve tinŋin zi. Saawe ee, pitool tiina ivot. Saawe tana, ŋeer ee ilepleep, eeza Elimelek, ve azaawa eeza Naimi. Ve natuzŋa zitamoot ru, ee eeza Malon, ve ite eeza Kilion. Rumei toozi Eprata. Nugh toozi, ene Betelem tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Yuda. Saawe tau pitool tiina tana ivot, Elimelek yesuru azaawa ve natuzŋa ru tipul Betelem, ve tila tileep izi taan sirivu to Moap. Tilepleep ta sewe irau ndaman siriv.

³ Ra Elimelek imaat, ve Naimi tomania natŋa ru tana, yes mon tileep.

⁴⁻⁵ Naimi natŋa tivai Moap tinazi ru. Ee eeza Opa, ve ite eeza Rut. Yes tileep ta sewe irau ndaman saŋavul, ra Malon yesuru Kilion anazi timaat. Tauvene Naimi imin naar ve imin kakam. Le azaawa mako, ve le natŋa paam mako.

Naimi imuul ila pa nugh tooni puughu

⁶ Naimi ilepleep izi Moap, ve iloonŋ tighe Yoova iuul tamtamon tooni Israela gha igham mariri tiina ivot pazi. Tauvene Naimi tomania raulivaŋa ru tiburig tipul taan to Moap, ve tighe timuul tila pa nugh puughu to Naimi.

⁷ Tipul nugh tau tilepleep pani na, ve titaghon eez tau ila pa taan sirivu to Yuda.

⁸ Tilaghlaagh tila ve Naimi isaav pa raulivaŋa ru ighe: “Aa, yamru amuul ala pa tinamimŋa ve aleep tomani zi. Yamru tane lolomim isaghav ghau tomania zeran toit tau timaat ne, ve agham poghani ghei kat. Tauvene yau nasuŋ Yoova naghe i igham poghani gham paam.

⁹⁻¹⁰ I tauu pale iuul gham ve avai muul. Leso azuwamimŋa matazi payam ve aleep poia.” Naimi isavia saveeŋ tane le isov, ve tomania raulivaŋa tivasaghavu zi ve titanŋ tiina. Titanŋaŋ le isov, ra raulivaŋa tisaav

pani tighe: “Mako. Itiŋa tala pa ziiri waaro tsio.”

¹¹ Eemon Naimi iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Natuglivaŋa, yamru amuul ala pa nugh tsiam. Azoornugh aghe itiŋa tala pasaa? Aghita. Yau irau napoop zitamoot ruta muul to tivai gham ne mako.

¹² Amuul ala pa nugh tsiam. Pa yau namin olman tinazi wa. Irau navai muul mako. Isaav ighe yau navai pa mboŋ ta aazne ve napoop zitamoot ru,

¹³ irau yamru alepleep ve asasaŋan zi le timin zolman, o avai zi? Mako. Aa natuglivaŋa, yau lolog isaghat kat. Pasaa, pataŋani tiina tau Yoova igham payau, ene iza a tsiam paam.”

¹⁴ Yesuru tiloonŋ saveeŋ tooni tane, ve tipaburigin tanjiiz muul. Titanŋaŋ le isov, ra Opa isaghav rauliva, ve ipul zi, ve imuul ila pa nugh tooni. Eemon Rut loolo isaghav rauliva Naimi kat. Tauta loolo pa ipuli mako.

¹⁵ Tauvene Naimi isaav pani muul ighe: “Ughita! Tazimliva imuul ila pa tamtamon tooni ve maaron tooni wa. Utaghoŋi ula.”

Rut imbu saveeŋ ighe i irau ipul Naimi mako

¹⁶ Eemon Rut iyol aliŋa ighe:

“Uzoornugh ughe napul ghom pasaa? Yau irau napul ghom ve namuul nala mako.

Nugh sindei tau yo ughe ula pani, yau aat nala paam.

Ve nugh tau yo uleep pani, ene yau aat naleep pani paam.

Tamtamon tsio, ene yau tamtamon tsiau paam.

Ve Maaron tsio, ene Maaron tsiau paam.

¹⁷ Saa nugh tau yo uleep pani ve umaat, ene yau paam aat namaat ve titavi ghau tomani ghom izi ta sena.

Saveeŋ isov tau yau nasavia ne, isaav ighe nataghoŋi mako, ene aat Yoova tauu ighur atuya iza a tsiau.

Tauvene mateegh mon ta pale irav motin ghiit.”

Naimi gha Rut tila tivot Betelem

18 Naimi ighita ighe Rut n̄gar tooni iyaryaṅ kat ighe yesuru tila. Tauvene i le saveeṅ eta muul mako, ve iyok pani gha yesuru tila.

19 Yesuru tilaagh tila le tivot nugh Betelem. Eval tiina to Betelem tighit zi ve tisaṅeeṅ pazi. Ve zilivaa siriv tighason tigne: “Wai, aghita. Ewe Naimi?”

20 Eemon Naimi iyol aliṅazi ighe: “Yam awaat ezag Naimi muul sov. Awaat ezag ‘Mara.’ *

Pa Maaron Saksaki Tau Iliiv Zimaronṅa Tisov na, igham lepoogh tsiau isaghat kat.

21 Saawe tau yau napul nugh tane ve nala, narao pa gabua ta naol ne. Eemon aazne, Yoova igham ghau namuul nalam toman nimag ṅginaaṅa. Tauta naghe awaat ezag Naimi sov. Pa Maaron Saksaki Tau Iliiv Zimaronṅa Tisov na ighur pataṅani tiina izaa tsiau ve ivaghamun ghau.”

22 Ene sinaṅ to Naimi tau ipul taan to yes Moapa, ve yesuru rauliva Rut tau Moap tinazi na, †

timuul tila pa Betelem. Saawe tana, ene saawe to tiyau aniṅ bali anooṅa.

2

Rut ila igham uraat pa bali ila uum to Boas

1 Neer ee ilepleep Betelem, eeza Boas. Yesuru Naimi azaawa Elimelek, siṅ eemon. Boas, i kuaz tauu, ve eval tiina titandagh pani tigne i eeza tiina.

2 Saawe ee, Rut isaav pa Naimi ighe: “Ene saawe to ravuun aniṅ bali. Mindai, irau nala nataghon yes uraata siriv ve isaav ighe lolozi isaghatin ghau, o nayau leen bali siriv tau titaptap tizi?”

Naimi iyol aliṅa ighe: “Natugliva, ene poia. Ula.” *

3 Tauvene Rut ila uum bali ee, ve itaghon yes uraata, ve iyau le bali. I iwatagh uum tawe taama mako. Eemon i ila le iduduun pa uum bali to Boas. Boas yesuru Elimelek, yes siṅ eemon.

Boas igham poghania Rut

4 Malau mako ve Boas ipul Betelem ve ila ighe ighita yes uraata tooni. I ila ivot toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yoova ileep tomani gham.”

Yes tiyol aliṅa tigne: “Poia to Yoova izaa tsio.”

5 Ra Boas ighason besooṅa tooni tau iṅṅinṅin yes uraata na ighe: “Saa livaa paaghu tawe? I ileep to sei?”

6 Besooṅa tana iyol aliṅa ighe: “Ewe Moap tinazi tau ipul nugh tooni ve yesuru Naimi tilam.

7 I ighason ghau ighe irau ila itaghon yes uraata ve iyau le bali siriv tau titaptap izi taan na. Tauta nayok pani. Ta mbonoozo kat ve ilam, i inoknok ghamuun uraat. Tauta n̄garig gha ila yavyaav ve imariau.”

8 Boas ilooṅ saveeṅ tane, ve ila isaav pa Rut ighe: “Natugliva, ulooṅ. Yo irau upul uum tane, ve ula uum bali to neer ite paam mako. Uleep ta sene mon, ve yamṅa uraata tsiau zilivaa agham uraat.

9 Matam ila pa uraata tsiau mon. Isaav ighe tiburig muul pa ravuun bali sindei, mako ula utaghon zi. Yau naṅgalsekin uraata tsiau wa. Irau tigham saghatin ghom mako. Ve isaav ighe murun ghom, na ula ughun yaa tau besooṅa titivu izila yaa paatu gha ighengheen we.”

10 Rut ilooṅ saveeṅ tane, ve iput aaghe, naagho izila pa taan, ve isaav pa Boas ighe: “Wai, yau loom tinazi. Mindai ta yo ugham n̄gar tiina payau ve ughe ugham poghani ghau?”

11 Boas iyol aliṅa ighe: “Yau naloṅ varum wa. Saawe tau azuwam imaat ve ilam, yo ugham poghania rawam livaa kat. Ve yo upul tamam, tinam, taan tsio ve nugh tsio, ve ulam uleep tomania tamtamon tau muun yo uwatagh zi mako.

12 Yo ulam uleep ta sene, leso Yoova tau Maaron to yes Israela na, maata payo ve uyoṅ ila niima saamba. I iwatagh n̄gar poia tau yo ughamu na. Tauvene i

* **1:20:** Eez Naimi puughu ene vene: ‘Paguuna.’ Ve saveeṅ ‘Mara,’ puughu ene: ‘Papaii’. † **1:22:** Rut, i Moap tinazi. Yes Moapa tivot ila to Lot. Mose ibood tutuun tau iṅgalsekin yes Israela pa vaiṅ yes Moapa (Ughita Lo 23:3). Eemon sinaṅ to Rut itotoi ghiit ighe Maaron loolo pa nughmarin ve ighe igham zi timin tamtamon tooni. * **2:2:** Tutuun to Maaron isaav tauvene: Isaav ighe yes Yuda tiyau aniṅ ila uum, ve tipul siriv igheen, irau timuul tila tiyau mako. Yes aat tipuli igheen pa yes mbolaṅa (Wkp 19:9-10).

aat igham lem atuya poia kat, ve igham poghani ghom.”

¹³ Rut iyol Boas aliija ighe: “Tiina tsiau, yo ugham poghani ghau kat. Yau livaa sorok. Yau namin uraata tsio zilivaa tawe ne mako. Eemon lolom isaghatin ghau, ve usavia saveen popoia payau. Tauta ugham lolog poia kat.”

¹⁴ Saawe to tighan aniin, Boas ipoi Rut ighe: “Ai, ulam ugham lem mberet siriv, ve uzeeva ila sur loolo, ve ughan.” Tauvene Rut yesja yes uraata mbolezi izi, ve Boas igham bali mazooza siriv pani. Rut ighamu ve ighani le aapo isun, ve aniin tooni sirivu igheen.

¹⁵ Tighan le isov, ve Rut imuul ila pa uraat. Boas isaav ariaan pa yes uraata tooni ighe: “Isaav ighe Rut iyau bali ila le igharau pa bali poos eta, na ayau avomim pani sov. Apuli ve iyau.

¹⁶ Ve saawe tau apoos bali, na apas siriv ve asuruuv zi tizi taan. Leso i ilat iyau zi. Ve matamim ingal: Ayau avomim pani sov.”

Rut ipaes pa Naimi pa ngar poia to Boas igham pani

¹⁷ Tauvene Rut iyauyau bali le ravrav izi. Ra indou zi, ve ilos zi gha anonazi timburur tizi, ve ikor zi ila nakaral loolo.

¹⁸ Ra igudu ve imuul ila pa nughei, gha itotoia pa rauliva. Ve aniin mazooza tau i ighani ve sirivu igheen na, i igham pani paam.

¹⁹ Tauvene Naimi ighasoni ighe: “Laak, aazne yo uyau bali tane izi sindei? Yo ugham uraata ila uum to sei? Neer tau maata ingal ghom ve iuul ghom na, poia to Yoova aat izaa tooni.”

Rut iyol aliija ighe: “Aazne, yau naghama uraata ila uum to neer ee, eeza Boas.”

²⁰ Tauvene Naimi isaav pani ighe: “Yoova pale ighur poia tooni izaa to Boas ve igham poghania! Ngar to Yoova tau loolo isaghav tamtam tooni ve iuluul zi, ene isov mako. Saawe isov, i maata ingalngal yes mateegha ve iit tau talepleep ne paam.” Ve Naimi isaav muul ighe: “Neer tawe, yesuru Elimelek tonvetaz. Yesuru sin eemon. I aat iyooz pait ve iuul ghiit pa patanjani toit.”

²¹ Ra Rut isaav muul ighe: “Ve gabua ite. Boas isaav payau ighe irau yensa uraata tooni zilivaa nighamgham uraata tauvene le saawe to bali isov.”

²² Naimi isaav pa Rut ighe: “Natugliva, ughita. Ene poia kat. Yamja uraata zilivaa to Boas aghamgham uraata ila uum tooni mon. Ula pa uum to neer ite paam sov. Pa undeen patanjani ma vene.”

²³ Tauvene Rut yesja uraata zilivaa to Boas tighamgham uraata le saawe to ravuun bali ve wit isov. Saawe tana, Rut ileep tomania rauliva. Ipuuli mako.

3

Naimi ighe iil Rut le azaawa

¹ Tilepleep le saawe ee, Naimi isaav pa Rut ighe: “Natugliva, yau naghe nail lem neer eta leso ingin ghom ve uleep poi.

² Uloonj. Boas, tau yamja uraata tooni zilivaa aghamgham uraata na, i yesuru rawam Elimelek sin eemon. Mbon aazne, i pale igham uraata izi nugh to tiriin bali.

³ Tauvene ula uririu, ve ugham naunaun vaazi poia ila tinim, ve unonogh ghom pa nonoghiija poia eta. Ugharaat ghom le isov, mako ula ughita Boas izi nugh to tiriin bali. Eemon ula utotoi taum pani rekia sov. Uleep ve matam ilala pani.

⁴ Saawe tau i igham uraata tooni isov, ve ighan ma ighun le isov ve ighe igheen, mako matam kisin nugh tooni to ghenoonj. Usajani le igheen loolo iveegh, mako ula uit kaukauna pa aaghe izaa, ve ughen izi aaghe puughu. Ve ighe i isavia saveen eta payo, mako uloon aliija ve utaghoni.”

⁵ Rut iyol aliija ighe: “Poia. Saveen isov tau yo usavia ne, pale nataghoni.”

⁶ Tauvene Rut iburig, ve izila pa nugh to tiriin bali, ve igham gabua isov imin tau rauliva isaav pani.

Rut ighason Boas pa uleen

⁷ Boas ighan ma ighun le isov, ra loolo poia kat, ve ila igheen izi bali ndoun ziige. Ra Rut ipas ghi poipoi ila gha iit kaukauna pa Boas aaghe izaa, ve izi igheen ta Boas aaghe puughu.

⁸ Boas ighengheen le mbon anoonja, ra irur iburig ve ighe itoor ghi, le ighita livaa

ee ighengheen izi aaghe puughu! Tauvene ighasoni ighe:

⁹ “Aa, yo sei?”

Rut iyol aliina ighe: “Tiina, ene yau, be-soonja tsio Rut. Irau yo utir kaukauna tsio maata izala pavog? Pa yamru Elimelek sinj eemon. Tauvene yo aat uyooz payau ve uul ghau.” *

¹⁰ Boas isaav pani ighe: “Natugliva, poia to Yoova pale izaa tsio. Ngar tau yo ughamu ne, ene itaghon katin ngar to loloon isaghav ziiri waaro toit. Ve iliiv ngar popoia siriv tau yo ughamgham pa rawamliva Naimi. Pasaa, zitamoot paghpaaghu katini tilepleep. Siriv kuaz tauna, ve siriv mbolaana. Eemon yo ugham ngar pa toozi eta mako. Yo unjarui ghau pasaa, yau ziiri waaro to azuwam.

¹¹ Natugliva, uroi ve ugham ngar naol sov. Gabua isov tau yo ughason ghau pani na, yau aat naghamu. Pasaa, tamtamon to nugh tane tISOV tiwatagh tIGhe yo livaa poiam kat.

¹² Saveen tsio, ene onoon. Yau yeiru azuwam tau imaat na, puughu tsiei eemon. Tauvene yau irau nayooz payo ve nauul ghom. Eemon puughu tsiau soghan rig. Ve neer ite ilepleep. Puughu tooni igharau kat pa azuwam.

¹³ Uleep ta sene le nughizau. Mbonoozo, yau pale nala napaloon neer tawe: Pale itaghon ngar to tonvetaz ve iuul ghom, ma mako? Ighe gabua ighur poi, ene poia. Ve ighe mako, yau taug pale nayooz payo ve nauul ghom. Saveen tane, yau nambua iyaryaan ila Yoova tau Maaron maata yaryaaare na maata. Aiyo, yo aat ughen ta sene le nughizau, o ula.”

¹⁴ Tauvene Rut igheen izi Boas aaghe puughu le nughizau. Mbonoozo, ta ndoroome soone, ve i iburig ighe imuul ila pa nughei. Leso tamtamon eta ighita sov. Pasaa, Boas isaav pani ighe: “Yau lolog pa tamtamon tiwatagh tIGhe yo ulam tsiau izi nugh to uraat ne mako.”

¹⁵ Ve Boas isaav pani ighe: “Ugham nonoghiina tsio to ngoaan ve uraraava.” Tauvene Rut iraraav nonoghiina tooni, ve Boas ikor bali anoonja izila le ivon. Ra iiti

izala Rut daaba, ve i igudu gha imuul ila pa nughei.

Rut ipaesia ngar tau Boas igham pani

¹⁶ Rut ila ivot to rauliva, ve i ighasoni ighe: “Natugliva, taum tana? Mindai?” Ra Rut ipaesia gabua isov tau Boas igham pani.

¹⁷ Ve isaav muul ighe: “Ughita. I igham leen bali anoonja tane paam. Pasaa, loolo pa nimag nginaana ve namuul nalam tsio sov.”

¹⁸ Naimi iloon saveen tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Natugliva, atem izi. Uleep ve taghita saa ngar tau pale ivot. Aazne, Boas irau mboole izi mako lee igharaat saveen tane gha iduduun.”

4

Boas igham uraat pa saveen to Rut

¹ Saawe tana, Boas malmali ila nugh to lupuun tau igheen igharau eez maata na, ve mboole izi ta sewe. Malau mako ve neer tau Boas isavia pa Rut na, ilam. Neer tawe, yesuru Elimelek sinj eemon. Boas ighita, ve isaav ila pani ighe: “Ai toghag, ulam mbolem izi. Pa yau leg saveen payo.” I iloon aliina, ve ila mboole izi.

² Ra Boas ila iyau zolman sanavul to nugh Betelem tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Alam mbolemim izi ta sene.” Tauvene zeran tawe tila mbolezi izi tomania.

³ Ra Boas ipaburigin saveen pa toogha tana ighe: “Ughita. Naimi ta ngarig ipul taan to yes Moapa ve imuul ilam na, i ighe igholia taan to ziiri waaro toit Elimelek.

⁴ Tauta nasaav payo pani. Ighe lolom pa taan tawe, na ugholi ila yes zolman ve tamtamon siriv tau itina talepleep ne matazi. Pa puughu tsio igharau kat pa Elimelek, ve yau nataghon ghom. Tamtamon ite paam mako. Tauvene yo irau ughol taan tooni. Ve isaav ighe lolom pa taan tawe mako, usaav ghazonja payau ve naloonja. Leso nagholi.”

Neer tana iyol aliina ighe: “Poia. Pale nagholi.”

⁵ Tauvene Boas isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Isaav ighe ughol taan tawe ila to Naimi, na yo aat ugham naar Rut, tau

* 3:9: Ngar tau Rut ighamu na, puughu tauvene. I ighe Boas ighamu imin azaawa.

Moap tinazi na paam imin azuwam, ve unġini. Leso taan tawe tauņa tau timaat na, ezazi iyozyooz pa taan toozi.”

⁶ Neer tana ilooņ saveeņ tane, ve isaav ighe: “Ee-e, yau irau nagholi mako. Onoon, yau irau nayooz pa Naimi ve nauule. Eemon irau nasakia taan ma gabua tsiau siriv ila pa neer ite natņa mako. Tambaan, yau naleep, ve yo ugholi.”

⁷ (Muun, yes Israela gabuazi tauvene: Isaav ighe tighol taan eta, ma tiparavol pa gabua siriv, ene toozi ee ipas zuzuunja to aaghe izi, ve ighamu ila to iitete tau yesuru tiparavolia gabua toozi na. Leso ipariaan saveeņ mbuaan toozi.)

⁸ Tauvene Boas toogha tau irau iyooz pa Naimi na, isaav pani ighe: “Yo taum ughol taan tawe.” Ve ipas zuzuunja to aaghe gha igham pa Boas.

Boas ivai Rut

⁹ Ra Boas isaav pa yes zolman ve tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi na ighe: “Aazne, yam aghita pa matamim wa. Gabua isov to Elimelek toman natņa ru Malon gha Kilion, ene yau aat nagholi ila to Naimi.

¹⁰ Ve Moap tinazi Rut tau Malon naar tooni, i paam, yau aat naghamu imin azuwag. Leso Elimelek ve natņa ru tau timaat na, ezazi iyozyooz pa taan toozi, ve tonvetaz toozi tomania nugh toozi puughu paam matazi kisin ezazi taghon taghon gha ila. Aazne, yam asov aghita pa matamim.”

¹¹ Yes zolman ve tamtamon siriv tau yesņa tilepleep nugh to lupuun tawe tigde: “Onoon! Yei nighita pa matamai wa. Azuwam paaghu tawe, ighe ilat rum tsio, ene Yoova pale iuule ve ipoop tamtamon naol imin muun igham pa timbuun livaņa ru, Rael gha Lea, tau tipoop iit Israela puughu to it. Ve yo pale umin tiina izi Eprata, ve lem ezam tiina izi Betelem.”*

¹² Yoova pale igham azuwam paaghu tana ipoop lem natumņa katini. Leso ziiri waaro tsio timasa timin naol imin Yuda gha Tamar natuzi Peres paaghu tooni.”*

Rut ipoop Naimi le tiimbu ee

¹³ Tauvene Boas igham Rut gha imin azaawa. Yoova iuul Rut gha aapo, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ee.

¹⁴ Tauvene Betelem tinazi tisaav pa Naimi tigde: “Tapait Yoova eeza! Pa i ipul ghom uleep sorok mako. Aazne, igham lem timbum poia ee. Murei, marani tane ighe imin olman, i aat iyooz payo ve maata payo. Ve yes Israela pale tighita tigde i eeza tiina.

¹⁵ Rawamliva Rut loolo igheen tsio kat. Onoon, yo lem natum tamoot eta muul mako. Ve isaav ighe yo lem natumņa zitamoot liim ve ru, yes irau tiuul ghom imin rawamliva tane mako. Ughita. Aazne, i ipoop lem timbum poia ee. Murei, saawe tau umin koon, yo aat uleep ila timbum tane niima, ve lepoogh tsio pale poia kat.”

¹⁶ Ra Naimi iburig gha imbaraar marani tana, ve igham payamyam pani.

¹⁷ Tauvene Betelem tinazi tisaav tigde: “A nġarig gha Naimi igham le paaghu ee wa.” Ve tiwaat marani tana eeza Obet. Obet tane ta naatu Yesi. Ve Yesi naatu, ene kinik David.

Pitiin to kinik David ziiri waaro tooni

¹⁸⁻²² Ene pitiin to Peres paaghu tooni: Peres naatu, ene Ezron, Ezron naatu Ram, Ram naatu Aminadap, Aminadap naatu Nason, Nason naatu Salmon, Salmon naatu Boas, Boas naatu Obet, Obet naatu Yesi, ve Yesi naatu, ene David, tau imin kinik tiina to Israel.*

* **4:11:** Gnp 29:31, 30:22 * **4:12:** Gnp 38:27+ * **4:18-22:** Gnp 38:29, 46:12; Mt 1:3+; Lu 3:31+

Mbounj To Yes Israela Buk Song—Psalms

1

Eez to zeran duduḡazi ve eez to zeran sasaghatizi

¹ Sei ta poia to Maaron izazaa tooni ve tintini?
Ene ḡeer tau izorzor zeran sasaghatizi ḡgar toozi.
Ve yes tau tissor pa eez to Maaron na, i itagħon ḡgar toozi mako.
Ve zeran tau tivevelegh Maaron paam, i ipaak zi mako. *

² Saveeḡ to Maaron tomania tutuunḡ tooni, ene iḡhamu loolo poia le poia kat.
Ve iḡhamḡham ḡgar pani irau mbonḡ ve mataaz. *

³ Tamtamon tauvene, i imin ai tau tivazoghi iḡharau yaa tau irereer.
Saawe tooni to iyanoonḡ, ene aat anoonḡa popoia.
Ve saawe to aaz tiina, raua irau imalai mako.
Tamtamon tauvene, uraat tooni isov ilaan poia mon. *

⁴ Eemon zeran sasaghatizi, lepoogh toozi tauvene mako.
Yes timin pen tau iḡhe yagħur izaa, mako ivuvuura għa ilale.

⁵ Tauvene saawe tau Maaron igabiiz tamtamon ve iḡhur atuya pazi, zeran sasaghatizi pale lezi saveeḡ mako, ve titud mon.
Zeran to ḡhamuunḡ sosor irau tileep tomania tamtamon duduḡazi ila lupuunḡ toozi ne mako. *

⁶ Tauvene tamtamon duduḡazi, Maaron maata pazi, ve inḡinḡin zi pa lagħoonḡ toozi.
Eemon zeran tau titagħon eez sagħati na, yes pale tilalez.

2

Maaron i isiigh tamtamon tooni imin kinik

¹ Puughu mindai ta nugh nugh timbu saveeḡ tighe tipaburigin malmal?
Tamtamon tiliil eez to tigham taliinḡzizi pasaa? ḡgar toozi tawe, tighamu sorok. Irau iḡhur mako. *

² Yes kinik to taan tigham aghezi tighe tigham malmal.
Ve yes pooza tilup zi, ve tiil eez to tizoor Yoova ḡgar tooni ve titatan ḡeer tau i iḡhuru imin kinik.

³ Yes tighe: “Aiyo! Takuup ravraav tomania sen toozi tau tikau għiit pani ne, ve tasik zi tila.
Leso tinḡin għiit muul sov.”

⁴ Eemon Yoova, i ileep ila niia to ḡhamuunḡ pooz izi nugh sambam, ve inḡinḡ pazi.
Ve maata veleghin ḡgar toozi.

⁵ Ra isaav ariaanḡ pazi toman aate yavyav, ve iparoi zi toman naagħo isagħat.

⁶ Iḡhe: “Yau naghur tamtamon tsiau ee iḡham naghog ve imin kinik.
I ileep izi loloz tsiau patabuyaanḡ Zion, ve iḡhamḡham pooz.”

⁷ Kinik to iit Israela isaav tauvene: “Yau aat navotia saveeḡ tau Yoova imbua tomani ghau. I isaav payau iḡhe:
‘Yau natug yo. Yo tamam ta yau. Aazne, yau naghur għom pa uraat. *

⁸ Ughason ghau, o yau naghām nughmarinḡ timin lem.
Tamtamon tau tileep irau taan ziige ta naol ne pale timin lem, ve unḡin zi.

⁹ Pooz tsio pale ariaanḡa kat, imin titi to kinik tau tigharaata pa ain na.
Yo aat urav matin kinik tisov tapi-rizi, imin uur tau tiravu le imbiriiis ḡanḡania.’” *

¹⁰ Tauvene, yam kinik asov aḡham ḡgar poi.
Ve yam pooza to taan, aloonḡ saveeḡ ve ayamaan għam.

* **1:1:** Mbo 26:4+ * **1:2:** Mbo 112:1, 119:1 * **1:3:** Mbo 52:8, 92:12 * **1:5:** Mt 13:41+; Syg 22:14 * **2:1:** Mban 4:25+ * **2:7:** Mban 13:33; Hib 1:5, 5:5 * **2:9:** Syg 2:27, 12:5, 19:15

- 11 Aroi pa Yoova ve abees pani.
Atandagh pani ve apaiti toman tintinimim.
- 12 Aput aghemim pa Naatu, ve aleep ila i saamba.*
Mako pale Maaron aate yavyav payam, ve iburig ireu gham gha asov alalemim.
Pasaa, i aate tuuku.
Eemon yes tau tiyoonj ila tooni na, poia tooni pale iza toozi, ve tileep toman tintinizi.*

3

Sunjuunj to mbonjozo

Mbounj to David
Mbounj tane injarui saawe tau David ighau pa naatu Absalom.

- 1 O Yoova, yau koiagna katini.
Eval tiina kat tiburig tighe tivaghamun ghau.
- 2 Yes tisavsaav payau tighe: “Maaron ipul muuri pani wa. Irau iuule muul mako.”
- 3 Eemon Yoova, yo umin sigheu payau ve upoon ghau.
Yau tinig iza pasaa, yo ugham ezag imin tiina, ve upalot ghau le naliiv koiagna.
- 4 Yau natanj rarai Yoova toman alinjag tiina naghe iuul ghau.
Ve i ileep izi loloz tooni patabuyaanj, ve iloonj ghau.
- 5 Tauvene yau nazi le nagheen kat.
Pasaa, Yoova tauu injin ghau pa ghenoonj tsiau le naburig muul.*
- 6 Isaav ighe koiagna ndinjndinj ndinjndinj sanjavul (10,000) tilivut ghau to tigham malmal payau,
ene yau irau naroi pazi mako.*
- 7 O Yoova, rekia mon uburig gha uul ghau!
Urav koiagna azezi le livozi ipolpol.
Ve urav matin tapirizi le isov kat.
- 8 Yoova, yo mon ta irau ugham mulin ghau.

* 2:12: Pil 2:9+

* 2:12: Mbo 34:8, 84:12

* 3:5: Mbo 4:8

* 3:6: Mbo 23:4, 27:3

* 3:8: Mbo 62:7+; Syg 7:10

* 4:7: Pil 3:8

Ughur poia tsio iza to tamtamon tsio tisov, lesa tintinizi ve tileep poi.*

4

Sunjuunj to mbonj

Mbounj to David
Neer tau imuunj pa mbounj na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbounj tane

- 1 O Maaron, yau natanj rarai ghom.
Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve uloonj sunjuunj tsiau.
Pasaa, patajanj igham ghau ve leg eez mako. Upas ghau navot pa patajanj tane.
Leso upaghazonj ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughe ngar tsiau iduduunj ila yo matam.

- 2 Oyai, yam tamtamon tau atatan ghau ve avaghamunia ezag na, neez o apul ngar tsiam tana?
Yam aghur lolomim pa ngar soroksorok tau le anoonja mako na, ve ataghon ngar karom. Neez o apuli?

- 3 Yam awatagh: Yes tau loloz isaghav Yoova ariaanj ve titaghon eez tooni na, i isiigh zi timin i tauu le wa.
Tauvene saawe tau yau natanj raraini, i aat ighur taliinja payau.

- 4 Aroi pa Maaron, ve agham sosor muul sov.
Saawe tau yam aleep ila niamim to ghenoonj, aneneenj, ve matamim injal taumim, ve agham ngar poi pa saveenj tane.

- 5 Anumeer Yoova ve agham watoonjrau pani toman lolomim.
Leso watoonjrau tsiam iduduunj ila i maata.

- 6 Tamtamon naol tipasawal tighe: “Oyai, neez o tagham lepoogh poia!”
Eemon yau naghe: “Yoova, lolom poia payei, ve utotoi taum payei.”

- 7 Yo ugham ghau tintinig ve lolog poia kat, iliiv yes tau aniinj ve vaen anoonja katini tivotvot ila uum toozi.*

⁸ Tauvene yau ateg izi ve nazi nagheen le lolog iveegh.
Irau naroi mako.
Pasaa, Yoova, yo taum matam payau ve ungin ghau naleep poi.

5

Sunjuunj to mbonjozo: Taghason Maaron to iuul ghiit

Mbounj to David

¹ O Yoova, ughur taliŋam pa aliŋag, ve uloonj tanjiiz tsiau tane.

² Yo kinik tsiau ve Maaron tsiau. Saawe isov, sunjuunj tsiau inarui ghom. Tauvene ughur taliŋam pa tanjiiz tsiau tane ve uul ghau.

³ Yoova, mbonjozo ta naol ne, yo ulonjloon avog lutluutu. Ighe nughizau, yau naghurghur ghasoniinj tsiau inarui ghom, ve naghur matag payo to uul ghau. *

⁴ Maaron, yo lolom pa ngar saghati mako kat. Zeran sasaghatizi irau tileep tomani ghom mako.

⁵ Ve zeran pakuruunja irau tiyooz ila yo naghom mako. Pasaa, yo ughurghur koi pa tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham ngar saghati. *

⁶ Yes tau avozi karom na, yo ureu zi tilalez. Ve zeran tombanoonja ve yes tau tilinjinj sinj pa tamtamon na, yo lolom pazi rigta mako kat. *

⁷ Eemon yo lolom isaghav ghau ariaan ve uluul ghau itaghon saveen mbuaan tsio. Tauta yau irau nalonj nalat rumei tsio. Yau naroron payo, ve naput agheg payo ila rumei tsio patabuyaanj.

⁸ O Yoova, ngar tsio, ene iduduunj mon. Ugham pooz payau, ve upaghazonjai ghau pa eez tsio, lesa nataghon dudunaini.

Pa koiagna tigde tivaghamun ghau.
⁹ Saveen onoon eta irau ivot ila avozi ne mako. Loloji isaghav ngar saghati mon to tivaghamun tamtamon. Yamazi itortoor saveen. Avozi imin naal tau aavo ikakaak. Tisasavia saveen ngoreen naol to titombaam tamtamon ve tivaghamun zi. *

¹⁰ O Maaron, uvotia sosor toozi ivot ighazoonj, ve ughur atuya pazi. Ngar sasaghati tau tighamghamu na, upamuule ila pa tauzi ve ivaghamun zi. Saawe isov, yes timamalaan pa tutuunj tsio. Tauvene uziir zi tilalez. Pa yes tizorzoor ghom, ve tighamgham taliinjizi.

¹¹ Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tiyoonj ilat tsio, ene aat tintinizi. Yes pale timbou toman lolozu poia irau saawe. Yes tau lolozu igheen tsio na, uvoool toozi ve upoon zi. Leso lolozu poia kat ve tipait ghom.

¹² O Yoova, poia tsio izazaa to yes tau titaghon dudunai saveen tsio. Yo lolom pazi ve poia tsio imin sigheu pazi.

6

Sunjuunj to neer tau moroghoonj tiina ighamu

Mbounj to David

Neer tau imuunj pa mbounj na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbounj tane

¹ O Yoova, uyaon ghau toman atem yavyav sov. Ve isaav ighe yo ughur patajani inarui ghau to upaduduunj ghau, na ughamu toman atem yavyav kat sov. *

² Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak! Pa tapirig isov wa. O Maaron, ugham ghau tinig poia. Pa tuag isov iyavyav.

* 5:3: Mbo 57:9, 88:13 * 5:5: Ro 1:18 * 5:6: Syg 21:8

* 5:9: Mbo 12:1+; Ro 3:13 * 6:1: Mbo 38:1

- ³ Yoova, lolog ipatanjan kat.
Pale upul ghau tauvene ila ila le neez o isov?
- ⁴ Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi.
Tauvene matam ingal ghau muul, ve upas ghau navot pa patanjan tane.
Ugham mulin ghau lak.
- ⁵ Pa mateegha irau matazi ingal ghom muul mako.
Sei ta pale ighengheen ila naal ve ipait ghom? Mako. *
- ⁶ Yau nayakyak le tapirig isov.
Mbonj ta naol ne, natanjan le matag suuru ipot ila moogh tsiau.
- ⁷ Lolog ipatanjan kat ve natanjan tiina le matag isarsar.
Pasaa, koiagna katini.
- ⁸ Yam zeran tau aghamgham ngar sasaghati na, asov aghau payau!
Pa tanjiz tsiau, Yoova iloonja wa.
- ⁹ Yau natanjan rarai Yoova pa uleen, ve i iloon sunuun tsiau.
Ghasoniin tsiau, i aat iyok pani.
- ¹⁰ Pale igham koiagna tisov tiroi tiina ve mayazi.
Yes pale tivaghamgham, ve titoor zi rekia mon, ve titud mon ve tila.

7

Mbounj to neer tau koinja tingal saveenjan pani

Mbounj to David

Neer ee, eeza Kus. Puughu tooni ivot ila to Benyamin. I ingal saveenjan sorok pa David, ve David imbou mbounjan tane

- ¹ Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Yau nayoonjan ilat tsio.
Zeran sasaghati tigham taghon ghau tigha tivaghamun ghau. Uul ghau ve ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi.

- ² Igha mako, yes pale tirav ghau, ve tivaghamun ghau imin laion iranjan tamtamon, le ngiira ngiira.
Pasaa, leg etag eta to igham mulin ghau ne mako.
- ³ O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, zeran tau tigha tigham saghati ghau, yau naghamsosor eta pazi mako. *
- ⁴ Tamtamon tau yenja nimbu saveenjan to nivalupu ghei nimin eemon na, yau naghamsosor ngar saghati eta pazi mako.
Ve yes tau tighur koi payau sorok na, yau naum gabua toozi eta mako.
- ⁵ Isaav ighe yau naghamsosor tauvene, ene poia pa koiagna tigham taghon ghau ve tikis ghau,
ve tivaghaaz ghau ila taan ve nagheen ila ngaupup.
- ⁶ Yoova, uburig toman atem yavyav, ve ureu koiagna. Pa atezi yavyav kat payau.
Maaron tsiau, uburig rekia mon ve uul ghau. Ughur atuya injarui koiagna pa ngar tau yes tighamu na.
- ⁷ Uyau tamtamon tisov tilam tilup zi ila yo naghom.
Uleep ila niam to ghamuunjan pooz izi nugh sambam, ve ugham pooz pazi. *
- ⁸ Yoova, yo ugabiiz tamtamon to nugh nugh, ve ughur atuya pazi.
Ugabiiz ghau ve upaghazonjai ghau ila tamtamon matazi, lesa tiwatagh tigha yau neer dudunjan, ve gabuag tomania ngar tsiau isov, ene poia mon.
- ⁹ Maaron, ngar tau yo ughamghamu na, ene iduduunjan mon. Ve yo uwatagh katin tamtamon lolozu ve ngar toozi.
Zeran sasaghati tau tighamgham malmal na, upasov ngar toozi saghati tawe.
Ve upalot zeran dudunjan, lesa tiyooz ariaan. *
- ¹⁰ Maaron, yo mon ta umin sigheu payau.

* 6:5: Mbo 30:9, 88:10+ * 7:3: Yo 8:46, 15:25 * 7:7: Mt 25:31+ * 7:9: Syg 2:23

- Yes tau n̄gar duduun̄a igheen ariaan̄ ila lolozi na, yo ugham mulin zi pa patañani toozi.
- 11 Maaron, gabizoon̄ tsio, ene iduduun̄ mon. Saawe isov, yo utotoi aatyavyav tsio pa zeran sasaghati. *
- 12 Tamtamon tau ighe titoor n̄gar toozi mako, ene pale Maaron ipot mbuzaagh ve iyool paneegh tooni to ighur atuya pazi.
- 13 I igharaat zaab tooni pataghaan̄ to irav zi. Ve igharaat paneegh tooni natña toman yav, leso ivanegh zi.
- 14 Zeran sasaghati timin livaa tau aapo ve ighe ipoop. Pasaa, lolozi ivon pa n̄gar sasaghati naol tau tigha tigham pa tamtamon. Ve murei, mako anoon̄a to n̄gar tau igheen ila lolozi na ivot ighazoon̄. Ene karom naol to tivaghamunia tamtamon. *
- 15 N̄eer tau ighe itai puura pa tamtamon eta, ene pale tauu itap izila puura tana.
- 16 N̄gar saghati tau i ighe igham pa tamtamon, ene pale imuul pa tauu. Ve malmal tau i ighe igham pazi, ene pale ivaghamunia i tauu.
- 17 Yau lolog poia pa Yoova, ve napakuru pa n̄gar tooni duduun̄a. Yau nambou mboun̄ to napait i eeza. Pa Yoova, i Maaron tiina kat tau iliiv zimaron̄a tISOV.
- 2 Yo ughur yes geegeu ve yes tau sin̄sin̄ain̄azi to tipait ezam ve titotoi tapirim. Leso ugham koiam̄ña tineneen̄, ve upoon yes zeran to taliñzizi avozi. *
- 3 Matag izala pa sambam saamba, ve naghita nimam muuri ighengheen. Yau naghita kaiyo ve pitum tau yo taum ughur zi tila niazi na, *
- 4 ve naghe: “Yei tamtamon to taan, nimir saa kaut poia, ta yo matam in̄galñgal ghei? Mindai ta yo matam payei? *
- 5 Yo ughur ghei nizi rigmon pa yes añela ve yo taum. Ve upakur ghei, ve ugham ezamai ivot imin tiina. *
- 6 Yo ughur ghei to niñgin yo nimam muuri, ve ughur gabua isov ila yei sambamai: *
- 7 N̄gai maata maata to nughei, ve gabua tISOV tau tileep izi su,
- 8 man tISOV tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, ve iigh tISOV tau tilaghlaagh ila te loolo.
- 9 O Yoova, Tiina tsiei, yo utotoi ezam tiina irau taan isov.

9

Maaron iuluul tamtamon tau tileep toman patañani

Mbounj to David.

Paesiñ ila pa n̄eer tau imun̄muun̄ pa mboun̄ na tauvene: Mboun̄ tane aliñña ‘Almut Laben’ (o ‘Mateegh to naatu.’)

1 O Yoova, yau napait ghom pa poia tsio toman lolog isov.

Ve naghe navotia uraat n̄geretazi tau yo ughamgham zi na. Uraat tana, maata ite. Tamtamon tighita le n̄gar toozi imbool.

2 Yau lolog poia kat ve tintinig payo.

Yo Maaron tiina tau uliiv zimaron̄a tISOV.

8

Iit tamtamon tamin saa kaut poia ta Maaron maata in̄galñgal ghiit?

1 O Yoova, Tiina tsiei, yo utotoi ezam tiina irau taan isov.

Yo upabood taum pa mbonarim tau tiina kat. Iliiv gabua isov to sambam saamba.

* 7:11: Mbo 90:9; Ro 1:18 * 7:14: Yems 1:14 * 8:2: Mt 21:16 * 8:3: Gnp 1:14; Mbo 19:1+ * 8:4: Mbo 144:3+; Hib 2:6 * 8:5: Hib 2:6-7 * 8:6: Gnp 1:28, 9:2

- Tauvene yau aat nambou ve napait yo ezam.
- ³ Saawe tau koiagna tighit katin tapirim, yes titoor zi ve tigha tighau.
Eemon titaptap tizi le tisov timataar.
- ⁴ Yo uleep ila niam to ghamuunj pooz, ve ugagabiiz tamtamon. Ve gabizoonj tsio, ene iduduunj mon.
Yo ughit ghau ughe ngar tsiau ene iduduunj. Tauta uul ghau pa saveenj tsiau.
- ⁵ Yo uyaon nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, ve ureu tamtamon sasaghatizi gha tilalez.
Yo umus ezazi ilale wa.
Irau tamtamon matazi ingal zi muul ne mako.
- ⁶ Koiagna tisaghat wa. Pale tileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
Ve nugh toozi paam, yo ureu mbirisai zi le tisov tilalez.
Tauvene tamtamon pale lolozi iveghai zi kat.
- ⁷ Yoova ileep ila niia to ghamuunj pooz ve inginjingin gabua irau saawe.
I igharaat niia tawe ve isasanjan pa gabizoonj tamtamon.
- ⁸ I igagabiiz tamtamon tisov to taan, ve ighagharaat patajani toozi itaghon ngar duduunja.
Ve igham pooz pa nughmarinj itaghon ngar raraate mon. *
- ⁹ Yoova imin ruum ariaanja to ipoon yes tau koiianza tighur patajani pazi na.
Ighe patajani ivot, mako i imin lezi nugh to yonjaan.
- ¹⁰ Yoova, yes tau tiwatagh katin ghom na, tinumeer ghom.
Pasaa, zeran tau tizuari zi payo, yo irau ughur murim pazi mako. *
- ¹¹ Ambou mbounj to apakur Yoova.
I ileep izi nugh Zion, ve ighamgham pooz.
Uraat tintiina tau i ighamgham zi na, avotia varuzi le irau nughmarinj.
- ¹² Yes tau tiliinj sinj pa tamtamon na, Yoova irau ighurghur zi mako. Pale iyat ngar toozi tawe.
Ve tamtamon tau tinumeera ve tibadbaad patajani na, i irau loolo iveghai taniiz toozi mako. I pale iuul zi.
- ¹³ O Yoova, ughita patajani tau koiagna tigham payau ne!
Yes tivaghamun ghau kat le naghe namaat.
Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve upas ghau navot pa patajani tane.
- ¹⁴ Leso nayooz ila ataman to nugh Zion, ve nasavia uraat tintiina tisov tau yo ughamgham zi payau. Ve napait ghom toman tintinig. Pasaa, yo ta ugham mulin ghau.
- ¹⁵ Nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, titai puura lesa tikis tamtamon.
Eemon tauzi titap tizila.
Puugh tau tiraaro pa saghavuunj tamtamon na, ene tauzi tighoon ila.
- ¹⁶ Yoova igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi itaghon ngar duduunja. Leso itoitoi tauu pa tamtamon ve tiwataghi.
Liis tau zeran sasaghati tighuru na, iliis tauzi.
- ¹⁷ Zeran sasaghati ve nugh nugh tau tighur murizi pa Maaron,
yes pale tisov timaat gha tizila ma-teegha niazi.
- ¹⁸ Eemon yes mbolaanja tau tirau gabua eta mako na, Maaron irau loolo iveegh pazi ne mako.
Ve yes tau tibadbaad patajani ve tighurghur matazi pa uleenj to Maaron na, i irau ipul zi tileep saghat le alok ne mako. I pale iuul zi.
- ¹⁹ Yoova, ughita. Tamtamon sorok to taan tigham aghezi payo. Upul zi tigham taliinjizi sov. Utatan zi.
Upayooz yes nugh nugh ila yo naghom,
ugabiiz zi, ve ughur atuya pazi.
- ²⁰ O Yoova, ugham ngar eta pazi.

* 9:8: Gnp 18:25; Mbanj 17:31 * 9:10: Hib 13:5

Leso tiroi payo, ve tiwatagh tigde yes
tamtamon sorok to taan mon.
Tapirizi irau ghom mako.

10

*Neer ee ighason Yoova to ighur atuya
injarui koiŋa*

¹ O Yoova, mindai ta uyooz soghan payau
ve uul ghau mako?

Mindai ta naleep ila pataŋani loolo, ve
uyooŋ payau ne?

² Zeran sasaghati tipapait tauzi, ve
tinanaan yes mbolaŋa tau tirau
gabua eta mako na.

Eemon ŋgar toozi saghati tau matazi
inŋali na, ene pale imuul pa tauzi ve
ivaghamun zi.

³ Zeran sasaghati tipakur zi pa ŋgar saghati
tau tighamghamu.

Monmon tighamgham ŋgar to tigham
lezi gabua katini, ve tisiksik saveen
sosor pa Yoova, ve tiveleghi.

⁴ Zeran sasaghati tawe, tipakur tauzi pa
ŋgar toozi. Tauta lolozi pa tiwatagh
Maaron mako.

Ŋgar toozi iyaryaŋ tigde: “Maaron
irau ighur pataŋani payau mako. Pa
Maaron eta ileep mako.” *

⁵ Ve saawe isov, uraat toozi ilaan poia mon.
Tauta tinizi izaa, ve tigham ŋgar pa
saawe tau Maaron pale igabiiz zi ve
ighur atuya pazi ne mako.

Ve matazi veleghin koiazŋa kat. *

⁶ Ve matazi inŋal tigde: “Gabua eta irau
igham ghei nirur ne mako.

Ve pataŋani eta irau ivot payei paam
mako. Yei aat nileep poia mon
taghon taghon gha ila.” *

⁷ Saveen sasaghati naol, tomania karom,
ve paroiŋ ivotvot ila avozi irau
saawe.

Saawe tau tisavia ŋgar sasaghati ve
pataŋani tau tigde tigham pa tam-
tamon, ene igham zi lolozi poia kat
imin tighan aniin poia. *

⁸ Yes tiyonjooŋ ila nugh ziige, ve tisaŋan
pa tamtamon popoiazi.

Tiŋgooz tauzi ve matazi inesnes pa yes
tau tirau malmal mako na.
Leso tisaghav zi, ve tirav zi timaat.

⁹ Yes tiyonjooŋ ve tisaŋan imin laion tau
ileep ila su loolo ve maata ivotvot.

Tisaŋan, lesa tisaghav yes tau tirau
malmal mako na.
Ighe tisaghav zi ila puugh toozi, ene
tikis zi ve tigherev zi tila.

¹⁰ Tauvene tineneen ve tisaŋan pa
saghavuun zi. Saawe tau ighe eta
peria, mako tisaghavu.

¹¹ Ve matazi inŋal tigde: “Maaron maata
ilam payei mako.

Ŋgar tau yei nighamu, ene i irau ighita
mako, ve iwataghi mako.” *

¹² Oyai, Yoova, uburig utotoi tapirim pazi
lak!

Maaron tsiei, yes tau tinumeer ghom
ve tibadbaad pataŋani na, lolom
iveegh pazi sov.

¹³ Maaron, mindai ta yo upul zeran
sasaghati tiveleggh ghom?

Yes tisavsav ila lolozi tigde: “Ŋgar tau
yei nighamu ne, Maaron irau ipay-
ooz ghei pa savsaveen mako.”

¹⁴ Eemon Maaron, yo ughita gabua isov tau
tighamu na.

Ŋgar sasaghati ve pataŋani maata
maata tau yes tigham pa tamtamon
na, yo uwatagh zi tisov ve igheen ila
yo nimam.

Pasaa, yes mbolaŋa tau tirau gabua
eta mako na, tighur tauzi ila yo ni-
mam ve tinumeer ghom.

Yo taum ta umin uleenja pa yes pa-
rooŋa. *

¹⁵ Ve zeran sasaghati tau tighamgham
taliinzi na, urav matin tapirizi.

Uyat ŋgar toozi sasaghati. Leso ivot
muul sov.

¹⁶ Yoova, i kinik tiina tau ighamgham pooz
ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

* **10:4:** Mbo 14:1 * **10:5:** Mbo 73:3+ * **10:6:** Lu 12:16+; Syg 18:7 * **10:7:** Ro 3:14 * **10:11:** Mbo 64:5, 94:7

* **10:14:** Mbo 68:5, 82:3, 146:7+ * **10:16:** 1Tim 1:17

- Nugh nugh tau tiwataghi mako ve tileep ila taan tooni na, i pale ipasov zi le tisov kat. *
- 17 O Yoova, yes tau tinumeer ghom ve tibadbaad patañani na, yo uwatagh lolozi wa.
Yo aat ughur talinjam pa tanjiiz toozi, ve upalot zi.
- 18 Yes paroonja ve yes tau koiazña tighur patañani pazi na, yo taum uyooz pazi ve uul zi, ve ughur atuya pa koiazña.
Leso tamtamon sorok to taan tiparoi nugh muul sov.

11

Saawe tau ngar isov isaghat

Mbounj to David

- 1 Yau nanumeer Yoova ve nayoon ila tooni.
Mindai ta asaav saveenj to boraunja payau aghe:
“Ughau uzala pa loloz, imin man tau iroi ve ighau izala na.
- 2 Ughita! Zeran sasaghati tiyoon ila ndo-room loolo,
ve tiyool paneegh toozi, tighur paneegh naatu ila ool,
ve tisanjan tigde tivanegh yes tau ngar duduunja ighen ariaan ila lolozi na.”
- 3 Oyai, ngar ve tutuun naol tau timin pu-ughu pa lepoogh poia na, aazne tamtamon tivaghamunia le isaghat wa.
Tauvene ñeer duduunja pale igham mindai? *
- 4 Eemon Yoova, i ileep ilon ila rumei tooni patabuyaan.
I kinik to sambam tau ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz.
Ve maata ighita tamtamon tisov, ve igagabiiz ngar toozi.
- 5 Yoova igagabiiz tamtamon dudunazi ve yes sasaghatizi paam. Leso iwatagh ngar toozi.
Yes tau lolozi pa ngar to ravuun tamtamon na, i loolo pazi rigta mako.
Ighur koi pazi.

* 11:3: Mbo 82:5 * 11:6: Gnp 19:24+; Syg 14:10, 21:8

- 6 Tauvene i pale igham yav ngilaanji tomania maet salfa tuntunu tau vaazi saghati na titap tizi, ve tivaghamunia zeran sasaghatizi.
Ve igham yaghur tuntunu kat ilam, leso ivaghamun zi. Ene atuya toozi.
*
- 7 Pasaa, Yoova itataghon ngar duduunja mon.
Tauvene i loolo pa yes tau tighamgham ngar duduunja.
Yes tau titaghon ngar poia na, ene pale tileep tomania, ve tighita naagho. *

12

Tamtamon avozi karom. Ve Maaron saveenj tooni, ene onoon mon

Mbounj to David

- 1 O Yoova, uul ghei lak! Pa tamtamon tau lolozi isaghav ghom ariaan ve titaghon eez tsio na, tisov wa.
Yes tau avozi onoon na, eta ileep tomani ghei muul mako.
- 2 Tamtamon tisov tighamgham karom, ve tisasavia saveenj tau le anoonja mako pa zetazña.
Yamazi itortoor saveenj naol.
Saveenj tau ivotvot ila avozi, ene poia.
Eemon ngar tau ighen ila lolozi, ene ite.
- 3-4 Yoova, zeran tau tisasavia saveenj ngoreen pa tamtamon to tigham lolozi na, upoon avozi.
Yes tipapakur tauzi tigde: “Sei ta imin daaba payei ve injin ghei?
Yei avomai maata. Saa ngar tau ighen nisavia, ene aat tamtamon titaghone mon.”
O Yoova, ugham zi tineneen.
- 5 Tauvene Yoova isaav ighe: “Yes mbolaanja tau tirau gabua eta mako, ve yes tau koiazña tivaghamun zi na, yau naloon tanjiiz toozi wa.
Yes tipasawal pa lepoogh poia.
Tauvene aazne, yau aat naburig ve nauul zi.
Yau aat naghham mulin zi ila koiazña nimazi, ve nauul zi tileep poi.”

* 11:7: Mbo 27:4; Mt 5:8; 2Pe 3:13

- ⁶ Yoova saveenj tooni, ene onoon mon.
 Karom eta igheen ila loolo mako.
 Saveenj tooni, ene imin silva tau
 tighuru izala yav pai liim ve ru, leso
 muun ighau pani le ingalaan kat.
 Tauvene iit irau taghur ila saveenj
 mbuaan tooni. *
- ⁷⁻⁸ Onoon, aazne zeran sasaghati tipa-
 pakur zi ve tilaagh irau nugh nugh.
 Ve eval tiina tipapait ngar saghati.
 Eemon Yoova, yo matam payei, ve
 ungin ghei nileep poi.
 Ve uponpoon ghei pa zeran tauvene
 irau saawe. *

13

Sunjuunj to tamtamon tau patanani ighamu saawe malau

Mbounj to David

- ¹ Oyai Yoova, patanani tiina tane ikis ghau
 malau wa.
 Neez o uul ghau? Pale lolom iveegh
 payau taghon taghon gha ila?
 Mindai ta ungooz naghom payau? Neez
 o matam ilam payau muul? *
- ² Saawe isov yau naghamsgham ngar naol
 pa patanani tsiau,
 mbonj ve mataaz lolog isaghat naghe
 natan.
 Pale koiagna tiliiv ghau taghon taghon
 gha ila?
 Neez o ulam uul ghau?
- ³⁻⁴ Yoova, Maaron tsiau, matam ilam
 payau, ve ughur taliinam pa sunjuunj
 tsiau tane.
 Uul ghau ve ugham tapirig ivot muul.
 Mako pale patanani tane itatan ghau
 gha namaat, ve koiagna tipakur
 tauzi tige tiliiv ghau.
 Isaav ighe yau natap ve naghams-
 saghat, ene pale koiagna tighita ve
 tintinizi.
- ⁵ Eemon yau nanumeer ghom. Pasaa, yo
 lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan
 ve uluul zi.

Yau lolog poia kat. Pasaa, yau
 nawatagh: Yo pale ugham mulin
 ghau pa patanani tsiau tane.

- ⁶ Tauvene yau aat nambou mbounj ve na-
 pait Yoova eeza.
 Pasaa, i igham poghani ghau kat.

14

Zeran kankanoona tau loloz iiveegh pa Maaron

Mbounj to David

- ¹ Yes kankanoona tau loloz iiveegh pa
 Maaron na, tigham ngar ila loloz i-
 tige: "Maaron eta ileep mako."
 Zeran tauvene, Maaron loolo pazi
 mako kat. Pasaa, Ngar toozi is-
 aghat wa. Tauta tighamsgham ngar
 sasaghati naol.
 Eta igham ngar poia mako. *
- ² Yoova ileep izi sambam, ve maata izizi pa
 tamtamon to taan.
 I ighe ighita: Toozi eta pale ighilaalo,
 ma mako?
 Ve eta izuari ghi leso iwatagh Maaron?
 Mako. *
- ³ Tisov tipul eez tooni ve tisaghat wa.
 Eta igham ngar poia mako. Mako le
 mako kat. *
- ⁴ Tauvene Yoova igham ngar naol ighe:
 "Yes tau tinoknok ghamuunj ngar
 sasaghati na, lezi ghilaloon, ma
 mako? Neez o ngar toozi ivot?
 Saawe isov, yes titombaan tamtamon
 tsiau ve tipasov gabua toozi le
 isov kat, imin yes tau tighan aniin
 popoia, ve tipasovu.
 Matazi ingal ghau ve tisunj payau
 mako." *
- ⁵ Eemon murei, roinj tiina kat pale igham
 zi.
 Pasaa, Maaron pale ivool to tamtamon
 dudunazi tau titaghon eez tooni.
- ⁶ Yes mbolaana tau tirau gabua eta mako
 na, yam zeran sasaghati aponpoon
 eez pazi. Tauta ngar toozi le anoonja
 mako.

* 12:6: Mbo 19:9, 119:140 * 12:7-8: Yo 17:15; 1Pe 1:5 * 13:1: Mbo 22:1+ * 14:1: Mbo 10:4, 53:1+; Ro 3:10+
 * 14:2: Gnp 18:21 * 14:3: Gnp 6:5; Ep 2:3 * 14:4: Yems 5:4

Eemon Yoova tauu pale imin lezi niazi to yonjaan.

⁷ Oyai, Maaron tau ileep izi nugh Zion na iuul yes Israela, ve ipas zi tivot pa patañani toozi, o poi!

Isaav ighe Yoova iuul tamtamon tooni ve tileep poia muul, ene pale tininzi.

Onoon kat, Yakop paaghu tooni pale lolozi poia le poia kat. *

15

Sei irau ileep igharau Yoova ve isun pani?

Mbounj to David

¹ Yoova, sei ta irau ileep tomani ghom ila niam patabuyaanj to sunjuunj?

Ve sei irau ileep izi loloz tsio patabuyaanj Zion, ve isun payo? *

² Tamtamon tau le sosor eta mako, ve laghoonj tooni poia mon.

I ighamgham ngar duduunja ve isasavia saveen onoon mon toman loolo. *

³ I ivaghamunia tamtamon ezazi mako, ve igham ngar saghati eta pa zeetja mako.

I ingal saveen pa tonjetaz tooni mako, ve isinai zi mako. *

⁴ Zeran sasaghati tau Maaron ighur muuri pazi na, i paam ighur muuri pazi.

Ve yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon ngar tooni na, i ipapait zi.

Saa saveen tau i imbua, ene irau loolo iveghaini mako. Ighe ipatañan pani pa taghoniinji, ene poia. Eemon i aat itaghon saveen mbuaanj tooni.

⁵ Ve isaav ighe zeetja tigham bun ila tooni, saawe to tiyatu, yes tiyat maet duduunj tau tighamu na. I irau ipoi pa maet geege ite paam izala paavo mako.

Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigha tigholi, leso ingal saveen pa yes tau lezi sosor mako, ene i irau iyok pazi mako. *

Yes tau titaghon ngar naol tane, ene aat tiyooz ariaanj.

Gabua eta irau igham zi tirur ne mako. *

16

Sunjuunj to ñeer tau inumeer Yoova

Mbounj to David

¹ O Maaron, umin sigheu payau ve ungin ghau naleep poi.

Pasaa, yau nanumeer ghom ve nayoong ilat tsio.

² Yau nasaav pa Yoova: “Yo Tiina tsiau.

Isaav ighe naleep soghan payo, ene irau nandeenj gabua poia eta mako.”

³ Tamtamon patabuyaanja to Yoova tau tilepleep izi taan, yes popoiazi kat.

Isaav ighe naleep tomani zi, yes tigham lolog poia le poia kat. *

⁴ Eemon zeran tau tibesbees pa maaron karomja na, patañani naol pale iza-zaa toozi.

Yau irau napaak zi pa watoonraun toozi mako.

Ve avog irau itut maaron toozi ezazi rigta mako.

⁵ Yau naghita Yoova naghe i imin taan poia ee tau tipuli payau to naleep ila.

Irau nambool pa gabua eta mako. Pasaa, yau naleep ila i niima. *

⁶ Gabua naol tau yau naghham zi ilat tsio, ene popoiazi mon.

Onoon kat, lepoogh tsiau tau Yoova igham payau ne, ene poia kat. Imin naleep ila taan paghuuna ee tau tipuli payau. *

⁷ Yau napait Yoova pa poia tooni. Pasaa, i ighamgham pooz payau, leso nataghon eez poia.

Mbonj paam, ngar tau i ighuru ila lolog ne, itotoi eez payau.

⁸ Saawe isov, matag ingalngal naghe Yoova ileep tomani ghau.

* 14:7: Mbo 53:6, 126:1 * 15:1: Mbo 24:3+ * 15:2: Mt 5:8; Ep 4:25 * 15:3: Igham 20:16 * 15:5: Igham

22:25 * 15:5: Igham 22:24, 23:8; 2Pe 1:5+ * 16:3: Mbo 119:63; Mbanj 2:42+; Hib 10:25 * 16:5: Mbo 23:5, 73:25+

* 16:6: Mbo 142:5; Ga 4:7

I ilepleep ila zigeg tapir ve ipapalot ghau. Tauvene gabua eta irau igham ghau narur ne mako. *

⁹ Tauta tintinig ve lolog poia kat.

Irau naroi mako. Pasaa, yo aat ungin ghau naleep poi.

¹⁰ Irau ughur murim payau, ve upul ghau namaat gha nazila mateegha niazi ne mako.

Pasaa, yau tamtamon tsio. Lolog isaghav ghom ariaan, ve nataghton eez tsio.

Irau upul patag imbuuz ila naal loolo ne mako. *

¹¹ Yo utotoi eez to lepoogh poia payau.

Isaav ighe naleep tomani ghom, ene pale lolog poia le poia kat.

Ighe naleep ila nimam tapir, ene aat nayamaan poia tsio taghon taghon gha ila. *

17

Neer duduuna ee itan rarai Maaron ighe iuule

Mbouj to David

¹ O Yoova, uloon taniiz tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.

Upaghazonai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughe yau neer dudunag. Leso tiwatagh tighe yau naghham sosor eta mako.

Yau nasun ghom ila avog uuli mon mako. Nasun ghom toman lolog. Tauvene ughur talinam pa sunuun tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.

² Yo ughita gabua naol isov, ve yo uwatagh ughe yau nataghton ngar tau iduduun ila yo matam.

Tauvene uvool tsiau ve upaghazonai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughe yau naghham sosor eta mako.

³ Yo ugabiiz poghani ghau, ve utoov ghau. Ve ulam utiir ghau pa mbon paam. Tauta uwatagh katin lolog.

Yo ugabiiz katin ghau, ve ughita ngar saghati eta igheen ila lolog mako.

Pa ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe avog igham sosor eta sov. *

⁴ Yau nataghton ngar tau zeran siriv tighamghamu ne mako. Pasaa, matag kisin saveen tsio.

Tauvene zeran sasaghati tau tighamgham malmal na, yau napaghau taug pa eez toozi.

⁵ Saawe isov, nataghton eez tsio mon. Agheg isapir pani rigta mako.

⁶ O Maaron, yau nawatagh: Saawe isov, yo ulonloon sunuun tsiau. Tauvene natañ rarai ghom naghe uul ghau. Ughur talinam payau, ve uloon alinag tane.

⁷ Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi.

Tauvene ugham uraat ngeretazi tintina to uul ghau.

Yes tau tiyoon ilat tsio na, nimam tapir aat igham mulin zi ila koiazna nimazi, ve tileep poi.

⁸ Ungin poghani ghau imin yo ungin taum matam.

Upoon ghau imin tatareek ipagud natja.

⁹ Pa zeran sasaghati tizuari zi tighe tivaghamun ghau.

Koiagna tilivutin ghau, ve tighe tirav ghau namaat.

¹⁰ Loloji isaghatin tamtamon mako.

Ve tipapait tauzi ezazi toman alinazi tiina.

¹¹ Yes titaghton ghau tilam gha tilivutin ghau wa.

Ve tidaad matazi payau tighe tisik ghau nazi taan.

¹² Yes timin laion tau pitoola ve ighe iranagat gabua leso ighani.

Yes timin laion paaghu tau iyoon ila su loolo ve isanan.

¹³ Yoova, uburig urav koiagna lak! Uyooz umin sigheu payau, upoon zi, ve utatan tapirizi.

* 16:8: Mbo 15:5; Mban 2:25 * 16:10: Mban 2:27, 13:35

* 16:11: Mbo 36:7+ * 17:3: Mbo 139:1

Ukas zi pa mbuzaagh tsio, ve ugham mulin ghau pa zeran sasaghati tane. Leso naleep poi.

- ¹⁴ Zeran tawe tigham ngar tigha gabua to taan, ene gabua tauu. Utotoi nimam pazi, ve ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi. Atuya tau yo ugha ugham pazi na, up-asovu pataghaan. Leso tiyamaana kat! Ve ugham tauvene pa natuzna ve iseengha ila izaa to timbuzna paam.
- ¹⁵ Eemon yau njeer dudunag. Tauvene yau aat naghita naghom. Saawe tau naburig, yau aat naleep ila yo naghom, ve nayamaan naghe: Aa, gabua ta nazuari ghau pani, tauta naghama wa! *

18

David ipait Maaron eeza

Mbounj to David, besoonja to Yoova. Saawe tau Yoova igham mulin David ila Saul ve koinja tisov nimazi, i imbou mbounj tane pa Yoova.

(2Sam 22:1-51)

- ¹ O Yoova, yau lolog igheen tsio kat, ve naghamgham tapirig ilat tsio.
- ² Yoova iponpoon ghau pa koiagna imin maetaaz tau izala kat. Ve i imin ruum ariaanja pa nayoon ila loolo. Saawe isov, i ighamgham mulin ghau pa patanani tsiau. Maaron tsiau iponpoon ghau pa zaab imin maet tintiina, ve yau nayonyoon ila tooni. I imin sigheu payau, ve i Uleenja tsiau ariaanja. I imin didiin ariaanja tau ilivut ghau.
- ³ Iit aat tapait Yoova eeza! Yau napoi pa uleenj, ve i igham mulin ghau ila koiagna nimazi.
- ⁴ Liis to mateegh, rigmon kananj iliis ghau. Patanani naol titatan ghau imin dibom tintiina tipol izala pavog.

⁵ Ve ravraav ariaanja to mateegh ikaukau ghau, ve rigmon kananj igherev ghau nazila mateegha niazi. Tauvene liis to mateegh, naghita igheen ila naghog.

- ⁶ Saawe tau naleep ila patanani tawe loolo, yau napoi Yoova pa uleenj. Natanj rarai Maaron tsiau naghe ilam iuul ghau. Tanjiiz tsiau injaruini, ve ighur taliinja pani. I ileep ila rumei tooni loolo, ve iloon alinjag.
- ⁷ Tauvene igham yogyoog itok taan le taan katkatia, ve loloz tisov pughuzi irur paam. Pasaa, i aate yavyav kat.

⁸ Mbuas ivot pa uuzu puura, ve yav yaama tomania ngilaanji ivot pa aavo, ve ighan suvinia gabua. *

⁹ Ra sambam saamba ikaak, ve i iyooz izala taitai gabgabuai, ve izilam.

¹⁰ I ileep izala anjela tooni ariaanja nduume, ve iroov ilam. Yaghur ibaado, ve ikaleel gha ilam.

¹¹ I ipoon tauu pa ndoroom, lesa imin le niia to yongaanj. Taitai gabgabuai ikauu, ve injooz tauu ila loolo.

¹² I ileep ta sewe toman mbonari tiina, ve igham nugh ighani milmilia. Tauta lalaav ingalngal izi, ve ais paatu paatu tomania yav ngilaanji titaptap tizi pa taan.

¹³ Yoova ileep izi sambam, ve isaav toman aliinja tiina kat, imin lalaav luutu. Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na aliinja ivot. Ve yav ngilaanji tomania ais paatu titaptap tizi. *

¹⁴ I igham lalaav ingal koinja imin paneegh natnja tooni.

* **17:15:** Mbo 11:7; Yo 17:24; 1Kor 13:12; 1Yo 3:2 * **18:8:** Igham 19:18+ * **18:13:** Mbo 29:3+

- Tauta roinj tiina igham zi, ve tighawaar mbiriis.
- 15 Yoova, saawe tau yo utotoi aatyavyav tsio pazi,
yaghur tiina ivot pa uzum, ve ivuvuur te ila soghan, le sausau ivot igha-zoonj.
Ve taan puughu tau igheen izila siinja kat na ivot peria. Gabua eta ipoona muul mako. *
- 16 Ra Yoova ileep saanja, ve izuzuun niima izilam ikis ghau,
ve indai ghau nazaa pa mazavan bel-beluuja loolo.
- 17 Koiagna tapirizi tiina, ve yau narau zi mako.
Yes tighur koi payau kat. Eemon Yoova iuul ghau, ve ipas ghau ila nimazi.
- 18 Saawe tau naleep ila patanjani loolo, yes tipaburigin malmal payau.
Eemon Yoova ipoon ghau ve ipalot ghau.
- 19 I ipas ghau navot pa patanjani tsiau, ve ighur ghau nala naleep izi nugh poia.
Pasaa, i loolo payau kat. Tauta igham mulin ghau ve naleep poi.
- 20 Yau nataghon ngar tau iduduunj ila Yoova maata. Tauta i loolo payau ve igham poghani ghau.
Nimag igham sosor eta mako. Tauta i igham leg atuya poia.
- 21 Pasaa, saawe isov, yau nataghon eez to Yoova.
Irau naghram ngar saghati ve naghur murig pa Maaron tsiau ne mako. *
- 22 Pasaa, matag kisin tutuunj tooni tisov.
Tutuunj tooni tau tigheen pataghaan na, naghur murig pazi mako.
- 23 Tauta leg sosor eta ila i maata mako.
Yau nanjin taug poi, tauta naghram gabua eta isosor mako.
- 24 Yau naghram ngar duduunja ve ngar ngalaanja mon ila Yoova maata.
Tauta i loolo payau ve igham leg atuya poia.
- 25 Yoova, isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo isaghav ghom ariaan ve itaghon eez tsio, yo pale lolom isaghavu paam ve uule irau saawe.
Tamtamon tau ighe le sosor eta mako ve ngar tooni isov popoia mon, ene pale yo upamuul ngar poia pani paam.
- 26 Ve isaav ighe neer eta igham ngar ngalaanja mon, ene pale yo paam ugham ngar ngalaanja pani.
Eemon yes tau lezi ngar tiina pa ghamuun karom ve ngar saghati, na yo lem eez naol to uyat ngar toozi tawe.
- 27 Tamtamon tau titatan tauzi na, yo ugham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi.
Eemon yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, yo utatan zi tizi timin kaut sorok. *
- 28 Yoova, Maaron tsiau, yo ugham ghazoonja tsio isul ghau,
ve uziir ndoroom ighau payau, lesone naleep poi. *
- 29 Yo upapalot ghau. Tauta yau irau narav tomania koiagna le naliiv zi.
Maaron tsiau ilepleep tomani ghau. Tauvene yau irau nayaat malonjon didiin ariaanja tau ilivut koiagna nugh toozi, ve nalonj nala.
- 30 Maaron eez tooni, ene poia le poia kat.
Ve saveen tooni, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat.
Tamtamon tisov tau tiyoonj ila tooni na, i imin sigheu pazi. *
- 31 Yoova mon ta Maaron tauu. Ite paam mako.
I mon ta iponpoon ghiit imin maet tiina.

* 18:15: Igham 15:1-12 * 18:21: Mbo 119:102 * 18:27: Mt 5:3, 23:12 * 18:28: Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6; 2Pe 1:19

* 18:30: Yo 17:17

- 32 I ipapalot ghau pa tauu tapiri, tauta nay-ooz tunjia.
Ve i inginngin ghau pa laghoonj tsiau, ve itotoi eez payau. *
- 33 I igham agheg tunjia ila taan, ve nalaan ariaan imin mekmek sagsag.
Tauvene saawe tau nalaagh ila nugh sapsapu, irau agheg pusukia ve natap mako.
- 34 I itotoi ngar to ghamuunj malmal payau, ve ipalot nimag.
Tauta yau irau nadaad paneegh ari-aaŋa tau tigharaata pa mbaras. *
- 35 Yoova, yo umin sigheu payau, ve ugham mulin ghau ila koiagnja nimazi.
Ve nimam tapir, tauta ipapalot ghau.
Yo uluul ghau, tauta ezag imin tiina.
- 36 Yo ugharaat poghania agheg niia.
Tauta agheg pusukia mako, ve nayooz tunjia pa ghamuunj malmal.
- 37 Yau nalaan taghon koiagnja nala le nazaa toozi.
Ve naravuur zi le tisov kat. Eta ileep muul mako.
- 38 Yau narav zi le tisov titaptap tizi agheg puughu.
Eta irau iburig muul to igham malmal payau ne mako.
- 39 Pasaa, yo upapalot ghau pa taum tapirim. Tauta nayooz ariaan pa malmal.
Yo ughur koiagnja tila nimag ve naliiv zi.
- 40 Yo ugham zi titoor zi, ve tighau tila.
Yes tau tighur koi payau ne, yau napasov zi le tisov kat.
- 41 Yes tipoi pa uleenj. Eemon eta iuul zi mako.
Tanjiiz toozi inarui Yoova paam. Eemon i iloonj zi mako.
- 42 Yau narav mbirisai zi, le timin ngaupup tau yaghur ivuvuura gha ilale.
Ve navaghaaz zi imin tiinj tau ighen ila eeze.
- 43 Saawe tau tamtamon tiburig ve tizoor alinag, yo uvol tsiau, ve ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi.
Ve ughur ghau namin daaba pa nugh nugh.
Tamtamon to taan siriv tau yau nawatagh zi mako na, aazne tileep ila sambag ve tibesbees payau.
- 44 Ighe tiloonj alinag, ene rekia mon ve titaghoni.
Nugh nugh tilam ve tiput aghezi payau toman roinj tiina.
- 45 Pasaa, tighilaal tigde tirau gabua eta mako.
Tauvene roinj tiina igham zi, ve tipul ruum toozi arianaazi tau tiyonjooŋ ila lolozu na, ve tilam tsiau.
- 46 Onoon kat, Yoova ilepleep!
I iponpoon ghau imin maet tiina.
I Uleenja tsiau. Tauvene yau napakuru ve napait eeza.
- 47 I ivool tsiau, ve iyat ngar sasaghati tau koiagnja tigham payau na.
Ve ighur nughmarinj tileep ila yau sambag.
- 48 I ipas ghau ila koiagnja nimazi, ve iuul ghau le naliiv zi.
I igham mulin ghau ila yes tau tilinjlinj sinj pa tamtamon na nimazi.
- 49 Tauvene Yoova, yau aat nayoor ezam ila tamtamon to nugh nugh sosozi, ve nambou to napait ghom. *
- 50 Yoova iuluul yes tau i ighur zi timin kinik. Tauta tilivliiv malmal tintina.
I tauu ighur David to igham pooz.
Tauvene loolo isaghavu, ve pale ighur poia tooni izazaa to David tomania paaghu tooni taghon taghon gha ila.

* 18:32: Mbo 23:1-5; 1Pe 5:10 * 18:34: 2Kor 10:4; Ep 6:10-17 * 18:49: Ro 15:9

19

Gabua tau Maaron ighur zi na titotoi ghiit tighe i eeza tiina

Mbounj to David

¹ Gabua naol isov tau tighenaar ila sambam saamba na titotoi ghiit tighe Maaron eeza tiina. Gabua ta saanja we, ene i niima muuri. Tauta titotoi Maaron tapiri tomania ngar ve poia tooni pait. *

² Mataaz ta naol ne, tisavsaav pait. Ve mbonj ta naol ne, tipaghazonjai ghiit pa ngar tooni.

³ Yes lezi avozi to tisavsaav mako. Irau taloonj avozi luutu mako.

⁴ Eemon alinjazi ila irau taan isov. Saveenj toozi ila irau taan ziige ta naol ne. * Maaron ighur aaz le niia ila sambam saamba to igheen pani.

⁵ Aaz pisikia izaa imin neer tau ivai paaghu, ve ipul ruum tooni ve ivot toman tintini. Ve imin tamtamon to landoonj tau igharaat ghi to ilaan toman loolo poia.

⁶ Aaz izaa pa taan ziige ee, ve imalaanj ila izi pa ziige ite. Ve gabua eta irau iyoonj pa maata ne mako.

Saveenj to Maaron ene poia kat ve ipaghazonjai ghiit pa ngar tooni

⁷ Saveenj isov tau Yoova igham pait, ene poia kat ve iduduunj mon. Ve ipariaanj ghiit ve igham tapiriin ivot muul. Eez tau Yoova ighuru pa tamtamon tooni na, igheen tunja tauvene. Irau itoora muul mako. Ve ipaghazonjai yes tau lezi ngar tiina mako na, le ngar toozi ivot. *

⁸ Tutuunj naol tau Yoova ighur zi pait, ene dudunjazi mon, ve tigham ghiit loloon poia kat. Tutuunj to Yoova imin ghazonja pait, ve igham ghiit taghilaal. *

⁹ Ngar to taroi pa Yoova ve tataghon ngar tooni, ene poia. Ngar tauvene, ene ingalaanj ila i maata, ve igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Ve gabizoonj to Yoova, ene iduduunj ve onoon mon.

¹⁰ Tamtamon tighita maet gol tighe ene gabua tiina, ve lolozi pani. Eemon Yoova saveenj tooni iliiv kat pa gol katini tau ngalaanjazi na. Ve tok suuru tauvene paam, poia ve imonmoon ila avoon. Eemon Yoova saveenj tooni, ene poia kat le iliiv tok suuru. *

¹¹ Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Saveenj tsio ipaghau ghau pa patanjani naol. Yes tau titaghon saveenj tsio, ene aat tigham lezi atuya tiina. *

¹² Sei irau ighilaal sosor tooni isov? Mako. O Yoova, sosor naol tau naghilaal zi mako ve naghama zi na, lolom isaghatin ghau ve upul zi.

¹³ Yau besoonja tsio. Sosor tau naghilaal zi na, upaghau ghau pazi. Pa lolog pa ngar tauvene igham pooz payau mako. Leso naghama sosor tiina eta sov, ve ngar tsiau iduduunj ila yo matam.

¹⁴ Tauvene yau naghe le saveenj tau ivot ila avog, ve ngar tau igheen ila lolog ne, isov iduduunj ila yo matam, ve igham ghom lolom poia. O Yoova, yo Uleena tsiau ve uponpoon ghau imin maet tiina.

20

Yes Israela tighason Maaron to ipalot kinik toozi

Mbounj to David

* **19:1:** Mbo 89:5, 97:6; Ro 1:19+ * **19:4:** Ro 10:18 * **19:7:** Mbo 119:104; 2Tim 3:15 * **19:8:** Mbo 119:105, 130; 2Pe 1:19 * **19:10:** Mbo 119:72, 103 * **19:11:** Yo 14:21+; 1Tim 4:8

- ¹ Saawe tau ighe yo uleep ila patanani loolo, Yoova pale iloonj sunjuunj tsio ve iuul ghom.
Maaron to Yakop, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. I pale imin sigheu payo ve ingin ghom uleep poi.
- ² Maaron ileep ila rumei tooni patabuyaanj izi loloz Zion.
I pale iuul ghom ve ipalot ghom.
- ³ I aat maata ingal watoonjrau tsio tisov.
Irau loolo iveegh pazi mako.
Watoonjrau tsio tau yav ighan dodolin zi, ene tighamu loolo poia.
- ⁴ Ve gabua tau yo lolom pani na, i aat igham payo.
Ve ngar isov tau lolom ighur ughe ugham zi na, i pale igham anoonja ivot.
- ⁵ Murei, saawe tau yo uliiv koiamnja, yei pale lolomai poia kat ve nisir.
Pale nigham pilak tsiei ve nisik zi ilala ilamlam, ve nipait Maaron toit eeza toman tintinmai.
Gabua naol isov tau yo ughason Yoova pani na, i pale iloonj ghom ve igham payo.
- ⁶ Ngarig gha nawatagh: Yoova pale iuul kinik tau i tauu ighuru pa uraat na.
I pale ileep izi nugh tooni patabuyaanj sambam, ve iloonj sunjuunj tooni, ve ipaloti pa tauu tapiri. Leso iliiv koinja tisov.
- ⁷ Zeran siriv tinumeer karis toozi to malmal,
ve siriv tipakur zi pa hos toozi.
Eemon yei ninumeer Maaron tsiei Yoova. I eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. *
- ⁸ Tauvene koiamainja pale aghezi pusukia ve titaptap.
Eemon yei pale niburig ve niyooz tunja pa malmal.
- ⁹ O Yoova, ughur taliñam pa tanjiz tsiei tane, ve uul kinik tsiei. Leso iliiv koinja.

21

Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa uleerj tau i igham pa kinik toozi

Mbounj to David

- ¹ O Yoova, kinik tsiei loolo poia kat. Pasaa, yo upaloti pa taum tapirim.
Yo uule pa malmal le iliiv koinja. Tauta tintini kat.
- ² Gabua tau i loolo pani ve ighason ghom pani na, yo unjuruuta mako.
Yo ugham pani wa.
- ³ Yo ula uvot tooni, ve upakuru pa gabua popoia naol.
Ve ughur moghar ndamoonda mil-milia izala daaba.
Moghar tawe, tigharaata pa gol tau poia kat.
- ⁴ I ighason ghom to unjini poi ila saawe to malmal,
leso imaat sov, ve ileep poia taghon taghon gha ila.
Ve yo uloonj sunjuunj tooni.
- ⁵ Yo uule gha iliiv malmal, tauta eeza ivot imin tiina.
Ve upaboode pa tapirim ve poia tsio.
Tauta vaaru ilaan irau nugh nugh, ve tamtamon tipaiti tigha i eeza tiina kat.
- ⁶ Onoon kat, poia tsio pale izazaa tooni taghon taghon gha ila.
Ve yo uleep tomania. Tauta loolo poia le poia kat.
- ⁷ Kinik tsiei inumeer Yoova. Tauvene gabua eta irau ighamu itap ne mako.
Pasaa, Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na, loolo isaghavu ariaanj, ve iuluule itaghon saveenj mbuaanj tooni.
- ⁸ O kinik, nimam pale ikisiir koiamnja tisov.
Yes tau tighur koi payo na, nimam tapir pale isaghav zi.
- ⁹ Saawe tau utotoi tapirim ivot ighazoonj, yo pale uvaghmun zi kat imin yav tiina ighan gabua.

* 20:7: Mbo 33:17

Onoon kat, aatyavyav to Yoova pale
izaa toozi, ve yav tooni ighaniir zi.

10 Natuzņa paam, yo pale uravuur zi, ve
upasov zi pa taan.

Tauvene murei, paaghu toozi eta irau
ileep muul mako.

11 Onoon, yes tiil eez payo, ve timbu saveen
tighe tivaghamun ghom.

Eemon ngar toozi saghati tawe irau
ighur anoonja mako. *

12 Saawe tau tighita yo ughur paneegh
naatu inarui zi,
yes pale tiroi ve tighau tila.

13 Yoova, uburig ve utotoi tapirim ivot ig-
hazoonj.

Leso nimbou ve nipait ezam pa
tapirim.

22

*Suruuj to njeer ee tau ileep ila pataņani
tiina loolo ve igham ngar ighe Maaron ighur
muuri pani*

Mbouj to David

1 Maaron tsiau, Maaron tsiau, puughu
mindai ta ughur murim payau?

Pataņani tsiau igham ghau nataņ
ina. Puughu mindai ta yo uul ghau
mako, ve uleep soghan payau? *

2 Maaron tsiau, mataaz ta naol ne, nataņ
rarai ghom. Eemon yo usavia leg
saveen eta mako.

Ve mboj tauvene paam. Namariau
mako. Nanoknok taņiiz.

3 Eemon Maaron, yau nawatagh: Yo
patabuyaņ.

Yo uleep ila niam to ghamuuj pooz, ve
yes Israela tipapait ghom.

4 Muuj ve ilam, timbumainja tinumeer
ghom.

Yes tighur ilat tsio, ve yo upas zi tivot
pa pataņani toozi.

5 Saawe tau titaņ rarai ghom, yo ugham
mulin zi pa pataņani toozi.

Yes tinumeer ghom, ve yo uul zi.
Tauvene tighur matazi payo sorok
mako.

6 Eemon yau, tamtamon tighit ghau tighe
yau tamtamon mako.

Matazi tatanin ghau, ve tivelegh ghau
tighe yau kaut sorok imin motmoot
to taan lolo. *

7 Tamtamon tisov tau tighit ghau ne, titu-
run luazi payau ve tighe: ‘Aa, ughita
wa?’

Ve tinij payau, ve tisik saveen
veleghiij naol payau. *

8 Tisavsav payau tighe: “Yo ughe
unumeer Yoova?

Poia. Ighu tauvene, o taleep ve taghita.
Isaav ighe i loolo payo kat, i aat
iuul ghom, ve igham mulin ghom pa
pataņani tsio.” *

9 Eemon Yoova, yo ta ughur ghau navot poi
ila tinaņ aapo.

Ve saawe tau naghunghun tuz, yo
ururar payau poi. *

10 Saawe tau tinaņ ipoop ghau, tighur ghau
nalat namin yo lem, lesu ungin ghau.

Tauta saawe tawe ve ilam, yau nanu-
meer ghom naghe yo Maaron tsiau.

11 Tauvene uleep soghan payau sov.

Pa aazne, pataņani tiina ighe ivot
payau.

Ve leg tamtamon eta to iuul ghau
mako.

12 Ughita. Koiagna katini tilam tilivutin
ghau.

Tapirizi tiina imin makau zitamoot to
Basan tau bide tapirizi na.

13 Yes timin laion tau tikakaak avozi ve
livozi imasis ilam payau.

Ve lolozi nura tighe tirangat ghau ve
tighan ghau.

14 Tauvene tapirig isov kat, imin yaa tau
igheen ila uur loolo ve tilinji ilale.

Tuag tisov golonja. Tauvene naya-
maan taug naghe irau naghama
gabua eta mako.

* 21:11: Mbo 2:1; Mk 14:1 * 22:1: Mbo 10:1; Mk 15:34

Mt 27:43 * 22:9: Mbo 71:6; Ga 1:15

* 22:6: Is 53:3 * 22:7: Mt 27:39; Mk 15:29 * 22:8:

Ve roinj tiina igham ghau ve lolog imin
waar mbuaan. Naghe paita namaat
tane.

- 15 Ngarsuag igorgor kat.
Yo upul ghau ve nagheen ila ngaupup
lolo ve naghe paita namaat tane.
- 16 Koiagna katini tilam tilivutin ghau imin
ngavuun umbaal
ve tivarangatin agheg ma nimag. *
- 17 Ve tuag isov peria.
Tauvene koiagna tiyooz ve timarar
ghau, ve lolozi poia kat.
Pasaa, nasaghat wa.
- 18 Yes tighe pa namaat wa. Tauta tighe
tivalagh nonoghiina tsiau tomania
gabua tsiau siriv irau zi.
Tauvene tipayooz mbuur, leso tighita
sei ta pale igham saa gabua. *
- 19 Yoova, uleep soghan payau sov.
Uleena tsiau, ulam rekia ve uul ghau!
- 20 Upoon ghau pa mbuzaagh to mateegh.
Upaghau ghau pa ngavuun sasaghati
tane. Mako pale tivaghamun ghau.
- 21 Ugham mulin ghau pa laion tane aavo,
ve upasali ghau pa makau sagsagna
tane zonazi.
Aa, ngarig gha naghita naghe yo uloon
ghau!
- 22 Tauvene yau aat navotia gabua tau yo
ugham payau ne pa zetagna.
Saawe tau tamtamon tsio tilup zi pa
sunuun, yau aat nala tomani zi ve
nayoor ezam. *
- 23 Yam tau aroi pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar
tooni na, apakuru.
Yam sinj to Yakop, apait Yoova eeza pa
tapiri ve poia tooni.
Yam Israela asov, aroron ve aroi pani.
- 24 Pa yes tau tibadbaad patajani ve tighur
matazi pa Yoova na, i irau ighita
patajani toozi imin kaut sorok ne
mako. Pale iuul zi.

Irau ivelegh zi, ma ighur muuri pazi
ne mako.

- Tauvene saawe tau titan raraini pa
lezi uleen, i aat iloon tanjiz toozi ve
iuul zi.
- 25 Yoova, isaav igha tamtamon tsio tilup
zi pa sunuun tiina, yau aat nayoor
ezam ila naghozi, ve napait ghom pa
ngar tau yo ugham payau na.
Yau pale nataghon saveen mbuaan
tsiau, ve naghham watoonrau payo ila
yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar
tsio na matazi.
- 26 Watoonrau tau naghham pa paitoon Yoova
na, yes mbolaana pale tighan sirivu,
le apozi isun.
Ve yes tau tizuari zi pa Yoova na, pale
tipaiti.
I tauu pale igham poghani zi ve tileep
poia taghon taghon gha ila.
- 27 Tamtamon irau taan ziige ta naol ne pale
matazi ingal Yoova, ve titoor ngar
toozi imuul ila pani.
Nughmarin pale tisov tiput aghezi
pani ve tipaiti. *
- 28 Pasaa, Yoova, i kinik tiina.
I ingin tamtamon tisov to taan, ve
ighamgham pooz pazi.
- 29 Tauvene kuaz puughu to taan tau tipa-
pakur tauzi na, pale tisov tiput
aghezi pani ve tipaiti.
Ve ila ila le yes tau tigharau tighe
timaat ve timin ngaupup na, yes
paam pale tiput aghezi pani ve
tipaiti.
- 30 Paaghu toit pale tibeas pa Yoova.
Yes tau tivot murei na, pale tiloon
Yoova vaaru.
- 31 Yes tau tipoop zi murei na, ene pale
tisavia ngar duduuna to Yoova pazi,
ve tipaes pazi pa eez tau i igham mulin
tamtamon tooni.

23

Yoova, i nginiinj toit

Mbounj to David

* 22:16: Lu 23:33; Yo 19:18 * 22:18: Mt 27:35; Yo 19:24 * 22:22: Hib 2:12 * 22:27: Mbo 2:8; Syg 5:9-13, 7:9
* 23:1: Yo 10:11; Hib 13:20

- ¹ Yoova, i nginiinj tsiau poia.
Irau nambool pa gabua eta mako. *
- ² I ighegherev ghau nala pa kikiliinj popoia
tau igheen yaa naliu ziige na.
Leso naghan, naghun yaa luuma, ve
namariau. *
- ³ I igham tapirig ivot muul,
ve ipaduduunj ghau le nataghon eez
tau iduduunj ila i maata.
Leso ipaghazonjai eeza tiina ivot igha-
zoonj.
- ⁴ Yoova, ighe nalaagh ila nugh sapsapu
to mateegh, ve ndoroom tiina ikau
ghau, ene irau naroi mako.
Pasaa, yo uleep tomani ghau.
Yau naghit ghom ukis zaab tsio toma-
nia titi to upaduduunj sipsip pani,
tauvene ateg izi.
- ⁵ Yau nalam namin loom payo, ve yo up-
akur ghau kat.
Yo ugham marewaanj tiina payau ila
koiagna matazi.
Ve ulinj ngoreenj izala dabag, ve ugham
poghani ghau kat.
- ⁶ Onoon kat, saawe isov tau naleep izi taan,
yo lolom isaghav ghau, ve poia tsio
izazaa tsiau itaghon saveenj mbuaan
tsio.
Rumei tsio aat imin niag to lepoogh le
irau saawe tsiau isov.

24

*Maaron, i kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve
poia tooni*

Mbounj to David

- ¹ Taan tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep
ve tigheen ila, ene to Yoova.
Nugh tisov tomania tamtamon tau
tilepaar ila, ene i tooni mon. *
- ² Pasaa, i ta ighur taan ipot izala te paavo.

* **23:2:** Syg 7:17 * **24:1:** Mbo 50:12, 89:11; 1Kor 10:26 * **24:2:** Yes Kanaana tighur ila tighe te, i le maaron. Ve lezi maaron ite paam eeza Baal. Yes tighur ila tighe muunj geeg, yesuru tiparav, le Baal iliiv maaron to te tapiri, ve ighur taan igheen tunja izala te paavo. Neer tau itoor mbounj tane isaav tauvone: Yoova ta ighur taan ve te. * **24:2:** Gnp 1:9; 2Pe 3:5 * **24:3:** Mbo 15:1 * **24:4:** Igham 20:16; Mbo 51:10; Mt 5:8 † **24:7:** Ughita 2Sam 6:1-19. Bokis to Saveenj Mbuaan tau muunj igheen ila balbaal patabuyaanj to Maaron ve yes Israela tibadbaado na, yes tighita tighe Maaron tauu ilepleep ila. Tauvone saawe tau tibaad bokis tawe ve tilonj tila pa Yerusalem na, tigham ngar tighe Maaron tauu ilonj ila pa Yerusalem. * **24:7:** Mt 21:5 * **24:8:** Igham 15:3+

Ve ipariaanj taan puughu igheen tunja
izila te loolo ta siinja geeg. * *

- ³ Sei irau izala loloz to Yoova ve isunj pani?
Ve sei irau ilonj ila rumei tooni
patabuyaanj ve iyooz ila i naagho?
*
- ⁴ Tamtamon tauvone: I igham sosor eta
mako. Ve ngar isov tau igheen ila
loolo na, ene ingalaanj mon.
I ipait maaron karomnja mako,
ve iwaat Maaron eeza sorok to ipalot
saveenj karom mako. *
- ⁵ Tamtamon tauvone, poia to Yoova aat
izaa tooni.
Maaron tau Uleenja tooni na, pale
igham mulini ve ileep poi, ve ipag-
hazonjaini ighe i neer duduunja.
- ⁶ Zeran tauvone tizuari zi pa Maaron.
Yes tighe tila tivot to Maaron to Yakop
naagho, ve tisunj pani.
- ⁷ O yam ataman, akaak ve tinimim izaa.
Yam ataman to muunj geeg, tinimim
izaa, ve akaak le akaak kat.
Leso sooso irau kinik tau eeza tiina pa
tapiri ve poia tooni na itaghoni ilonj
ila. † *
- ⁸ Laak, kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia
tooni na, ene sei?
Ene Yoova.
I saksaki, ve tapiri tiina.
Ve i irau kat pa ghamuunj malmal. *
- ⁹ O yam ataman, akaak ve tinimim izaa.
Yam ataman to muunj geeg, tinimim
izaa, ve akaak le akaak kat.
Leso sooso irau kinik tau eeza tiina pa
tapiri ve poia tooni na itaghoni ilonj
ila.
- ¹⁰ Laak, kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve
poia tooni na, ene sei?
Ene Yoova.

I Maaron saksaki, ve inġin gabua naol isov.
Onoon kat, i kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

25

Neer ee isunj pa Maaron ighe ireu sosor tooni, ve itotoi eez pani

Mbounj to David

¹ O Yoova, naghur taug nalat tsio, ve nasunj payo.

² Maaron tsiau, yau nanumeer ghom.
Upul koiagna titatan ghau sov.
Pale tipakur zi tighhe tiliiv ghau, ve tigham ghau mayag.

³ Tamtamon tisov tau tisanjan ghom pa uleenj na, irau tighur matazi payo sorok ve mayazi ne mako.
Eemon yes tau tighur murizi payo na, yes pale mayazi.

⁴ Yoova, utotoi eez tsio payau.
Upaghazonjai nġar tsiau pani, leso natagħon dudunġani.

⁵ Ugham pooz payau, leso lagħoonj tsiau iduduunj pa saveenj tsio.
Ve upaghazonjai ghau pa nġar tsio.
Pasaa, yo Maaron tsiau ve Uleenja tsiau.
Mbonjozo ila le ravrav izi, yau naghurghur matag payo.

⁶ Yoova, muunj ve ilam, yo lolom isagħatin tamtamon ve uluul zi.
Ve lolom isagħav tamtamon tsio ari-aanġ ve poia tsio izazaa toozi.
Matam inġal nġar tsio tana.

⁷ Sosor ve nġar to taliinġzizi tau yau kukuag ve naghamgham zi na, matam inġal zi sov.
Yoova, yo poiam, ve lolom isagħav tamtamon tsio ari-aanġ ve uluul zi itagħon saveenġ mbuaanġ tsio.
Tauvene matam inġal ghau ve uul ghau!

⁸ Yoova nġar tooni, ene poia ve iduduunġ mon.

Tauvene zeran tau tisapir pa nġar tooni na, i ipapaduduunġ zi pa eez tooni.

⁹ Ve yes tau titatan tauzi ve tinumeer Maaron mon na,
i ighegherev zi ve itotoi eez tooni pazi, leso titagħon nġar dudunġa.

¹⁰ Yes tau matazi kisin saveenġ mbuaanġ toozi tomania Yoova, ve titagħon eez tau i ighuru pa tamtamon tooni na, i loolo isagħav zi ari-aanġ ve iuluul zi itagħon saveenġ mbuaanġ tooni.

¹¹ O Yoova, yau nagham sosor katini kat.
Eemon yo ezam tiina pa nġar tsio tau lolom isagħatin yei tamtamon.
Tauvene ureu sosor tsiau.

¹² Tamtamon tisov tau tiroi pa Yoova ve tighhe titagħon nġar tooni na, i pale itotoi eez pazi. Leso tiwatagħ eez sindei tau yes aat titagħoni.

¹³ Zeran tauvene, lepoogh toozi pale poia kat.
Ve natuznja paam, pale tileep poia izi taan tau Yoova igham pa tamtamon tooni. *

¹⁴ Yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titagħon nġar tooni na, timin i zeetnja dudunġ.
Tauvene i ivovotia nġar tooni yonġaanja pazi, ve ipaghazonjai zi pa eez to yesnja tivalupu zi timin eemon itagħon saveenġ mbuaanġ tooni.

¹⁵ Saawe isov, yau naghurghur matag pa Yoova naghe i aat iuul ghau.
I pale ipas agheg pa liis tau koiagna tighuru payau ne.

¹⁶ Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Tauvene matam imuul ilam payau. Lolom isagħatin ghau, ve uul ghau pa patajanġ tsiau.
Pa yau zigau kat. Leg etag eta to iuul ghau pa patajanġ tsiau tane mako.

¹⁷ Lolog ipatajanġ kat ve nagham nġar naol.
Pasaa, yau leg eez eta mako.

* 25:13: Mbo 37:9, 11; Mt 5:5

- Upas ghau navot pa patanjani tsiau tane loolo.
- 18 Ughita patanjani ve saghatiin tiina tau ivot payau ne, ve uul ghau.
Ve ureu sosor tsiau tISOV tilalez.
- 19 Ughita. Koiagna, yes eval.
Ve atezi yavyav payau kat. Tighe le tivaghamun ghau.
- 20 Eemon yau nanumeer ghom naghe yo aat ugham mulin ghau ila koiagna nimazi, ve ungin ghau naleep poi.
Yau nayoon ilat tsio. Tauvene upul zi tiliiv ghau sov. Ighe mako, pale mayag.
- 21 Yoova, ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe nataghon ngar popoia tau iduduun mon ila yo matam. Tauvene yo aat upoon ghau pa gabua sasaghati ta naol ne.
Pasaa, yau naghurghur matag pa uleen tsio.
- 22 O Maaron, upas tamtamon tsio Israel tivot pa patanjani toozi naol isov.
- laghoon tsiau, tauta nataghon eez tsio. *
- 4 Yau yenja zeran karomna niluplup ghei mako.
Yes tau tipamir tauzi pa ghuruun ila toozi na, yau napaak zi mako. *
- 5 Yau naghur koi pa yes tau tighamgham ngar sasaghati, ve naleep soghan pazi.
Isaav ighe zeran sasaghati tilup zi, ene irau naleep tomani zi mako.
- 6 O Yoova, yau nataghon ngar duduuna mon. Tauta namin nimag, leso itotoi ighe yau leg sosor eta mako.
Ve nalaagh livutin artaal tau tighamgham watoonrau payo izala na, ve nasunsun payo. *
- 7 Yau aat nambou mbouj toman lolog poia ve napait ghom,
ve navotia uraat tsio ngeretazi tau maata ite kat na.
- 8 Yoova, yau lolog pa rumei tsio kat. Pa ene niam to lepoogh.
Yo utotoi tapirim ve mbonarim toman poia tsio ivotvot ta sewe. *

26

Neer ee ighason Maaron to ipaghazonjaini ighe i neer duduuna

Mbouj to David

- 1 O Yoova, yau naghe yo upaghazonjai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughe yau neer dudunag.
Pasaa, laghoon tsiau, yau nataghon ngar duduuna mon.
Ve naghur ilat tsio ariaan. Lolog ruru payo mako. *
- 2 Yoova, ugabiiz ghau, ve utoov ghau.
Utiir poghania lolog ve ngar tsiau, ve ughita: Naduduun ila yo matam, ma mako? *
- 3 Monmon matag ingalngal ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi.
Yo utaghon saveen tsio irau saawe. Gabuam tana ipapalot ghau pa
- 9 Yes tau tISOV pa eez tsio na, upasov ghau tomani zi sov.
Ve yes tau tilinglin sin pa tamtamon na, urav ghau namaat tomani zi sov.
- 10 Zeran tauvene, nimazi igharghaar pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol.
Ve isaav ighe tighol zi to tigham ngar saghati eta, ene aat tiyok mon ve tighamu.
- 11 Eemon laghoon tsiau, yau nataghon ngar duduuna mon.
O Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve ugham mulin ghau.
- 12 Yau nayooz tunja ila taan duduuna. Irau natap mako.
Tauvene saawe tau tamtamon tsio tilup zi pa sunuun, yau aat nala tomani zi, ve napait ghom pa poia tsio.

* 26:1: Mbo 7:8+ * 26:2: Mbo 139:1, 23+ * 26:3: Mbo 119:30 * 26:4: Mbo 1:1; 2Kor 6:14 * 26:6: Mbo 15:1, 24:3+ * 26:8: Igham 40:35

27

Mbounj to tamtamon tau iroi mako ve ighur ila to Maaron ariaan

Mbounj to David

¹ Yoova imin ghazonja payau, ve i Uleenja tsiau.

Pale naroi pa sei? Mako.

Pasaa, yau nanumeer Yoova. I imin ruum ariaanja to nayoonj ila loolo.

Tauta naroi pa gabua eta mako. *

² Isaav igha zeran sasaghati tipaburigin malmal payau,

ve koiagna tigha tikari ghau,

ene pale Yoova igham aghezi ilot, ve titap.

³ Isaav igha zaaba katini tilam tilivutin ghau to tigham malmal, ene irau lolog bubu ve naroi pazi mako.

Isaav igha malmal iburig ve koiagna tinjarui ghau tilam, yau aat nanumeer Maaron ve nayooz ariaan.

⁴ Gabua eemon geeg ta yau lolog pani kat. Tauta naghe naghason Yoova pani.

Saawe isov tau naleep izi taan, yau naghe le naleep toman Yoova ila rumei tooni loolo, ve naghita poia tooni.

Yau naghe naleep ila rumei tooni loolo, leso naghasoni to itotoi tauu ve ngar tooni payau. *

⁵ Isaav igha patanani tiina eta ivot payau, i aat ingin ghau naleep poi ila niima saamba.

I pale ingooz ghau ila rumei tooni loolo. Ve i pale isur ghau nazala maetaaz ta saanja we, leso koiagna tigham gabua eta payau sov.

⁶ Onoon, aazne, koiagna timeke tilam tilivutin ghau.

Eemon naroi mako. Pasaa, Yoova pale iuul ghau ve naliiv zi.

Tauvene nayoor eeza toman tintinig.

Naghham watoonrau pani ila rumei tooni loolo, ve nambou ve narav gita to napait eeza.

* **27:1:** Mbo 118:6; Yo 8:12; Ro 8:31 * **27:4:** Mbo 23:6; Pil 3:8
26:59+; Mbanj 6:13 * **27:14:** Mbo 31:24, 62:5+; Ep 6:10

⁷ Yoova, igha natanj rarai ghom pa uleenj, na uloonj tanjiiz tsiau.

Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau. Pa yau besoonja tsio.

⁸ Yo usaav payau ughe: “Ulam usunj payau, leso natotoi taug payo.”

Tauta lolog naghe natal tsio, ve upatoonj taum payau.

⁹ Yau besoonja tsio. Ungooz naghom payau sov.

Atem yavyav ve umbuzir payau sov.

Maaron, muunj ve ilam, yo mon ta Uleenja tsiau.

Tauvene upul ghau, ve ughur murim payau sov.

¹⁰ Isaav igha tamanj ve tinaanj tighur murizi payau,

ene pale Yoova tauu igham ghau ve ingin ghau.

¹¹ Yoova, upaghazonjai ghau pa eez tsio.

Umuunj payau ve utotoi ghau pa eez duduunja.

Pa koiagna katini tisananja ghau. *

¹² Upul ghau nala nimazi sov!

Pa yes tingalngal saveenj karom naol payau, ve tighamgham saveenj paroinj payau. *

¹³ Eemon yau naghur ila naghe yes irau tivaghamun ghau mako.

Yau aat naleep matag yaryaare, ve naghita poia to Yoova.

¹⁴ Tauvene yo tau ughur ila to Yoova na, yau nasaav payo naghe: “Unumeer Yoova, ve ughur matam pani.

Uroi sov. Lolom eemon, uyooz ariaan, ve usanja pa uleenj tooni.” *

28

Maaron, uneneenj sov

Mbounj to David

¹ Yoova, yo uponpoon ghau pa koiagna imin maet tiina. Tauvene tanjiiz tsiau ilat payo.

Ughur talinjam pa sunjuunj tsiau tane ve uul ghau lak!

* **27:11:** Igham 33:13; Mbo 25:4+ * **27:12:** Mt

Ighe ulooj ghau mako, ve uneneen mon,
ene pale namin yes tau timaat gha
tizila puura to yes mateegha.

² Aazne, yau nait nimag izaan inarui rumei
tsio loolo tau patabuyaaj kat na, ve
nataj rarai ghom pa uleenj.

Ulooj tajiiz tsiau tane ve lolom is-
aghatin ghau. Pa yau besooja tsio.

³ Saawe tau yo ughur atuya pa zeran
sasaghati, na ugherev ghau nala
tomani zi sov.

Yes tau tinoknok ghamuuj sosor na,
nalaleg tomani zi sov.

Zeran tawe tisasavia saveej poia pa
zetazja tigde lolozi pazi.

Eemon ngar tau igheen ila lolozi na,
ene ite. Tighe tivaghamun zi.

⁴ Yes tikaria ghamuuj sosor wa.

Tauvene ughur atuya pazi ve ungal
matazi. Leso uyat ngar toozi saghati
tawe.

Ugham tauvene, o iduduuj. Pasaa,
ngar tau tighamghamu na, poia
mako. *

⁵ Uraat tintiina tau Yoova niima
ighamgham zi na, yes tigham ngar
pani mako.

Tauvene i pale ireu mbirisai zi gha
tilalez kat,
imin ruum tau tireu mbirisaini, ve
irau tirao muul mako.

⁶ Yau napait Yoova pa poia tooni.

Pasaa, yau nataj raraini to iuul ghau,
ve i ilooj tajiiz tsiau.

⁷ Yau naghmagham tapirig ila to Yoova, ve
i imin sigheu payau.

Yau naghur ila tooni ariaaj ila lolog,
ve i iuluul ghau.

Tauvene lolog poia le poia kat, ve na-
pait eeza pa poia tooni ila mbounj.

⁸ Yoova tamtamon tooni tighamgham tapi-
rizi ila tooni.

Ve kinik tau Yoova tauu ighuru pa
uraat tooni na, i iuluule ve ipon-
poona pa koinja imin didiinj ariaaja.
*

⁹ Yoova, tamtamon tsio timin lem motot.
Ugham mulin zi pa patajani toozi, ve
ughur poia tsio izaan toozi.

Matam pa sipsip tsio, ve ungin zi poi.
Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.
*

29

Maaron aliinja ila uman ve lalaav

Mbounj to David

¹ Yam anjela ariajamim to sambam, apakur
Yoova.

Apait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. *

² Apait Yoova! Pa i eeza tiina kat.

I ipabood tauu pa ngar tooni
patabuyaaj.

Tauvene aput aghemim pani ve apaiti.
*

³ Yoova aliinja *

ila irau te ziige ta naol ne.

Maaron tau eeza tiina na aliinja, ene
imin lalaav luutu.

Yoova isaav toman aliinja tiina izala te
paavo. *

⁴ Yoova aliinja, ene tapiri tiina.

Aliinja itotoia ighe i eeza tiina kat.

⁵ Yoova aliinja ingalngal valaghin ai
mezepur tintiina to Lebanon.

Aliinja ingalngal mbirisai zi.

⁶ Yoova aliinja itok loloz tintiina to
Lebanon, le tiyatyat imin makau
natja paghpaaghu tau tintinisi.

Ve itok loloz Ermon, le iyatyat imin
bapolo sagsagna natuzja tau tin-
tinisi.

⁷ Yoova aliinja igham nugh ighani milia, ve
yav ighan.

* 28:4: Mt 16:27; Syg 20:12, 22:12 * 28:8: Mbo 18:1, 27:1 * 28:9: Mbo 23:1, 95:7 * 29:1: Mbo 103:20 * 29:2:

Mbo 96:7+ * 29:3: Yes Kanaana tisunjuj pa maaron karom ee, eeza Baal. Yes tigde Baal injin nugh. I igham uman izizi, ve igham nugh ighani milia. Ve i ta igham aniinj to uum itum poi. Yes Israela titoor mbounj tane to titatan ngar karom tawe. Ve tigde Baal igham uraat tawe mako. Yoova ta ighamu. Tauta ighe lalaav luutu, mako tigde ene Maaron aliinja. * 29:3: Yo 12:28+; Syg 4:5

- 8 Ve itok taan to nugh nginaaᅇa le irur.
Igham nugh nginaaᅇa to Kades katkatia
ilala ilamlam.
- 9 Yoova aliija igham mekmek sagsagna tau
apozi na, tirur le tipoop pataghaaᅇ.
Ve igham ai raua tisov timburur tizi.
Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tilup zi
pa sunuunᅇ ila rumei tooni loolo
na, tisaav toman aliᅇazi tiina tigne:
“Tapait Yoova eeza. Pa i tapiri tiina
kat!”
- 10 Muunᅇ, yaa ivot toman tapiri ve itav taan.
Saawe tana, Yoova ileep ila niia to
ghamuunᅇ pooz ve inᅇin gabua.
Ve aazne paam, i kinik tau ileep ila niia
to ghamuunᅇ pooz.
Pooz tooni pale ighengheen tauvene
taghon taghon gha ila.

- 11 Yoova ighamgham tapiri pa tamtamon
tooni.
I pale ighur poia tooni izazaa toozi,
ve inᅇin zi tileep poi toman lolozi
luuma.

30

*Neer ee ipait Maaron pasaa, Maaron
ighamu tiini poia*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane inᅇarui saawe tau tigharaat
Rumei Tiina ve tighuru imin Maaron le

- 1 O Yoova, yau napait ezam. Pasaa, saawe
tau naleep ila patanaᅇani tiina loolo,
yo ugham mulin ghau, ve uit ghau
nazaa muul.
Imin ta yo upul ghau namaat, kanaᅇ
koiagna lolozi poia ve tipakur zi
tigne tiliiv ghau.
- 2 O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, yau nanaᅇ rari
ghom to uul ghau.
Ve yo upasov moroghoonᅇ tsiau, ve
tinig poia wa.
- 3 Rigmon kanaᅇ namaat gha nazila ma-
teegha niazi.
Eemon yo uul ghau, tauta naburig
muul, ve aazne naleep poi. *

- 4 Yam tamtamon to Yoova tau lolomim is-
aghavu arianaᅇ ve ataghon eez tooni
na, apaiti ila mbounj tsiam.
Yoova, i patabuyaanaᅇ. Tapiri ve ngar
tooni, ene ite kat.
Tauvene lolomim poia pani ve apait
eeza pa poia tooni.
- 5 Aatyavyav tooni ighengheen malau
mako. Igheen rig, ve isov.
Eemon poia tooni, ene izazaa toit irau
saawe tau taleep izi taan.
Isaav ighe tanaᅇ pa mbonᅇ,
ene pale mbonᅇoozo, i igham ghiit
loloon poia muul. *
- 6 Saawe tau lepooᅇh tsiau poia mon, yau
nasaav naghe:
“Panaᅇani eta irau ivot payau ve itok
ghau ne mako.”

- 7 Pasaa, yo ughamgham poghani ghau ve
upapalot ghau.
Tauta napakur taug naghe yau aat
naleep tunja tauvene irau saawe,
imin loloz tintiina.
Eemon saawe tau yo unᅇgooz naghom
payau, roinᅇ tiina igham ghau le
nanaᅇeᅇ.
- 8 Saawe tana, napoi ghom ve nanaᅇ rari
ghom naghe lolom isaghatin ghau
ve uul ghau.
Yau nasaav payo naghe:

- 9 “O Yoova, isaav ighe namaat gha nazila
mateegha niazi, ene pale mateegh
tsiau imin saa poia?
Ughita. Mateegha tau tizila taan loolo
gha timin ngaupup na, toozi eta irau
ipait ghom? Ma toozi eta irau iv-
otia ngar tsio tau utataghon saveeᅇ
mbuaanaᅇ tsio? Mako.

- 10 Tauvene Yoova, uloonᅇ sunuunᅇ tsiau tane.
Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!
Pa yau besoonᅇa tsio.”
- 11 Aa ngarig gha upasov tanaᅇiz tsiau! Tau-
vene yau aat tintinig ve nator.
Yo upasov panaᅇani tsiau, ve uzuzuum
uuli to monjinᅇ izi pa tinig.

* 30:3: Yona 2:6 * 30:5: Mbo 103:8+; Yo 16:20+; 2Kor 4:17

Yo ugham ghau lolog poia kat, ve naleep ila poia tsio loolo.

¹² Tauvene irau naneneej mako.

Yau aat nambou ve napait ezam toman lolog isov.

Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Yau aat napait ghom pa poia tsio ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

31

Sunjuunj to neer ee tau inumeer Maaron ve ighur tauu ila Maaron niima

Mbounj to David

¹ O Yoova, yau nanumeer ghom ve nayoos ilat tsio.

Upul koiagna titatan ghau sov. Pa ighetiliiv ghau, ene pale mayag.

Ngar tsio iduduunj. Tauvene ugham mulin ghau.

² Ughur taliñam pa sunjuunj tsiau, ve rekia uul ghau!

Yo Uleeña tsiau ariaaña. Yo uponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.

Ve umin ruum ariaaña to nayoos ila loolo. Leso gabua eta ivaghamun ghau sov, ve naleep poi.

³ Onoon kat. Yo Uleeña tsiau ariaaña. Yo uponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat. Ve umin ruum ariaaña to nayoos ila loolo.

Umuunj payau ve utotoi eez payau, lesu upaghazonjai ezam tiina ivot ighazonj.

⁴ Ughita liis tau koiagna tighuru payau na, ve upasali ghau pani.

Pa yo ta umin niag to yonjaan.

⁵ Yoova, yo Maaron tau utataghon saveen mbuaan tsio.

Aazne, yau naghur taug ila nimam.

Ugham mulin ghau pa patañani tane. *

⁶ Yau nanumeer Yoova mon.

Tauvene yes tau tighurghur gabua soroksorok imin maaron pazi ve tibesbees pazi, na yau naghurghur koi pazi.

⁷ Yau tintinig ve lolog poia payo. Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi.

Saawe tau lolog ipatañan kat, ve ateg ipaparav, yo ughita patañani tsiau ve uul ghau.

⁸ Yo upul ghau nala koiagna nimazi mako.

Yo upas ghau navot pa patañani tsiau, ve ughur ghau naleep poia ila nugh ghazonja.

⁹ Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak! Pa aazne, patañani tiina igham ghau le lolog ipatañan.

Yau natañ tiina le matag isarsar, ve tapirig isov kat.

¹⁰ Lolog ipatañan kat ve nayakyak irau saawe.

Patañani tane aat ingoor saawe tsiau ilam tuuku.

Igham ghau nayamaan taug naghe tapirig isov.

Yau nakonkonj kat le tuag isov peria.

¹¹ Koiagna tisov tigham njalalanj payau.

Ve yes tau tileep tigharau ghau ne paam, tipañinjizai ghau.

Zetagna lolozi pa tilam tigharau ghau mako.

Ve yes tau tighit ghau izi eeze na, tiroi ve tilaagh eez ziige ite. *

¹² Tamtamon matazi ingal ghau muul mako. Tighit ghau imin ta namaat wa.

Yau namin uur tau ivavaal ve tisiki ilale.

¹³ Yau naloos eval tiina tivakamunai zi payau.

Koiagna tilup zi ve tiil eez to tirav ghau namaat.

Tauvene patañani naol ilivutin ghau le roinj tiina igham ghau.

*

¹⁴ Eemon Yoova, yau nanumeer ghom.

Tauta nasaav payo naghe: “Yo mon ta Maaron tsiau.”

* 31:5: Lu 23:46; Mbanj 7:59 * 31:11: Mk 14:50 * 31:13: Mt 12:14

- 15 Saawe tau naleep izi taan, saa gabua ma ngar tau ighe ivot payau, ene yau naleep ila yo nimam.
Upas ghau ila koiagna nimazi,
ve upoon ghau pa yes tau tighamgham lilin ghau ne.
- 16 Yau besoonja tsio. Lolom poia payau ve ugham poghani ghau.
Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ari-
aanj ve uluul zi. Tauvene ugham
mulin ghau pa patañani tane.
- 17 Yoova, yau natañ rarai ghom to uul ghau.
Upul koiagna tiliiv ghau ve tipa-
mayanin ghau sov.
Utatan zeran sasaghati tawe tapirizi,
leso mayazi.
Ve usik zi tizila mateegha niazi, leso
tineneñ.
- 18 Upoon avozi. Pa yes zeran to karom.
Tipapait tauzi, ve tivevelegh tamta-
mon dudunazi, ve tisiksik saveen
sasaghati naol pazi.
- 19 O Yoova, poia tsio, ene tiina le tiina kat.
Yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghton eez tsio
na, yo ughur lezi gabua popoia ka-
tini isasaanj zi.
Yes tau tinumeer ghom ve tiyonjoon
ilat tsio na, yo pale ugham poghani
zi ila eval tiina matazi. *
- 20 Yo ungooz zi ila zigem.
Tauvene koiazña tau tiliil eez pa
ravuunj zi timaat na, irau tigham
gabua eta pazi mako.
Yo ungin zi tileep poi ila nimam
saamba.
Tauvene saveen sasaghati tau koiazña
tisiksiki pazi na, irau ivaghamun zi
mako.
- 21 Yau napait Yoova pa poia tooni.
Pasaa, loolo isaghav ghau ariiaan, ve
igham ngar poia kat payau.
Saawe tau koiagna tilivutin ghau to
tigham malmal payau, i iuul ghau.
- 22 Imin maata yau naroi naghe Yoova aat
iziir ghau naghau pa maata wa.

Eemon mako. Yau natañ raraini to
iuul ghau, ve i iloonj tanjiz tsiau, ve
igham mulin ghau pa patañani tsiau.

- 23 Yam tamtamon to Yoova tau lolomim is-
aghavu ariiaan ve ataghton eez tooni
na, aghur lolomim pani kat.
Yes tau titaghton i aliinja na, i pale ingin
zi tileep poi.
Eemon yes tau tiveleghe ve tipapait
tauzi na, i pale ighur atuya pazi, ve
iyat katin ngar toozi tawe.

- 24 Tauvene yam tau anumeer Yoova ve
aghurghur matamim pani na, aroi
sov.
Apariaan taumim, ve ayooz ariiaan!

32

Tavotia sosor toit

Mbounj to David

- 1 Tamtamon tau ighe izoor Maaron aliinja
ve isosor pa eez tooni, ighe Maaron
ireu sosor tooni ilale,
i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau iza
tooni. *
- 2 Onoon kat, tamtamon tau ighe ngar to
karom eta igheen ila loolo mako,
ve Yoova ighita ighe i le sosor eta
mako,
i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau iza
tooni. *
- 3 Saawe tau nanjooz sosor tsiau, tuag tiso
tiparyavyav le tapirig isov.
Ve nayakyak irau mbonj ve mataaz.
- 4 O Yoova, onoon kat, saawe tana, naya-
maan katin nimam irau mbonj ve
mataaz.
Tauta igham ghau tapirig isov kat imin
yaa tau aaz ighaaz le imaak.
- 5 Naleep le mako, ra navotia sosor tsiau
payo.
Ngar tsiau saghati, nanjooza muul
mako.
Saawe tana, yau naghe: "Ngar tsiau to
zoraan Yoova aliinja, yau aat navotia
ila tooni."
Tauvene navotia sosor tsiau payo, ve
ureua ilale. *

* 31:19: Mbo 23:5+ * 32:1: Mbo 103:3; Ro 4:6+ * 32:2: Syg 14:5 * 32:5: Mbo 51:1, 103:9+; 1Yo 1:9

- 6 Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau lolozu isaghav ghom ariaan ve titaghon eez tsio na, isaav ighe patanani eta igham zi, ene yes aat tisun payo. Isaav ighe patanani tiina kat ivot pazi imin yaa tau ivot toman tapiri, yo pale uul zi, lesu patanani itatan zi sov.
- 7 Maaron, yo umin niag to yonga. Yo uponpoon ghau pa patanani naol isov, ve ugham mulin ghau. Tauta eval tiina tau tilivut ghau ne, timbou ve tipait ezam toman alinjazi tiina.
- 8 Ve Yoova isaav payau ighe: "Yau aat napaghazonai ngar tsio, ve natotoi ghom pa eez to utaghoi. Yau aat matag payo, ve napaduduun ghom pa ngar poia.
- 9 Tauvene ugham ngar poi. Dabam iyarya imin hos ma donki sov. Yes lezi ngar mako. Tauta tamtamon tighurghur ain sirivu tomania waar ila avozi, lesu tipaduduun zi pa laghoon, ve titaghon ngar toozi."
- 10 Zeran sasaghati, patanani naol pale igham zi. Ve yes tau tinumeer Yoova na, i pale loolu isaghav zi ariaan, ve tileep ila poia tooni loolu. *
- 11 Yam zeran tau ataghoon ngar duduuna, lolomim poia ve tintinmim pa poia to Yoova. Yam tau ngar poia igheen ariaan ila lolomim na, asov lolomim poia pa Yoova ve ayoor eeza toman alinamim tiina!
- 2 Arav ambam ve gita, ve apakur Yoova. Arav gabua maata maata, ve apaiti ila mbounj tau aliina poia na.
- 3 Ambou mbounj paaghu pani, * ve arav poghania ambam ve gita. Lesu mbounj tsiam paghuuna. Ambou tiina, ve apaiti toman lolomim poia! *
- 4 Pa saveen to Yoova, ene onoon ve iduduun mon. Uraat naol tau ighamgham zi na, ene itotoia ighe i itataghoon saveen mbuaan tooni. *
- 5 I loolu pa ngar duduuna ve ngar to gharatoon patanani to tamtamon le iduduun. Ve loolu isaghav tamtamon tooni ari-aan ve iuluul zi. Ngar tane, i itotoia irau taan isov. *
- 6 Muun, saveen to Yoova mon, tauta gabua to sambam saamba tisov tivot. Aavo isaav, ve aaz, kaiyo, ve pitum tisov tivot ila sambam saamba. *
- 7 I igham te ila ilup ghi ila niia eemon. Mazavan tau muun geeg itav taan na, ene i ighur poghania ila niia. *
- 8 Yam tau aleep irau taan na, aroi pa Yoova ve ataghoon ngar tooni. Yam nughmarin, aroi pani ve apakuru.
- 9 Pa i isaav mon, ve sambam ve taan tivot itaghoon i tauu aliina. I isaav ariaan, ve gabua tisov tivot ve tigheen tunja ila niazi niazi.
- 10 Nugh nugh matazi ingal ngar katini tigde tigham zi. Eemon Yoova iponpoon eez pazi. Tauta ngar toozi tawe imin kaut sorok, ve le anoonja mako.
- 11 Eemon Yoova, isaav ighe maata ingal ngar eta, ene pale ngar tana iyooz tauvene irau saawe.

33

Tambou mbounj paaghu pa Maaron

- 1 Yam tau ataghoon ngar duduuna na, lolomim poia pa Yoova, ve ayoor eeza toman alinamim tiina. Yam tau aghamgham ngar poia na, apait Yoova eeza, o iduduun.

* 32:10: Ro 2:9+ * 33:3: Saawe naol, isaav ighe Maaron igham uraat tiina ve igham mulin tamtamon tooni, ene yes timbou mbounj paaghu to tipaiti. Ughita Mbo 40:3, 96:1, 98:1, 144:9; Is 42:10; Syg 5:9, 14:3. * 33:3: Mbo 40:3, 96:1, 98:1, 144:9, 149:1; Is 42:10; Syg 5:9, 14:3 * 33:4: Mbo 19:8, 119:142; Syg 19:11 * 33:5: Mbo 11:7 * 33:6: Gnp 1:14+; Hib 11:3 * 33:7: Gnp 1:2, 9-10

- Saa ngar tau ighe loolo ighur pani, ene pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. *
- 12 Yes Israela Maaron toozi, ene Yoova. Tauta tintinzi pa poia tooni tau iza-zaa toozi.
I tauu isiigh zi, ve igham zi timin le motot. *
- 13 Yoova ileep izi sambam, ve maata izizi pa eval tiina to taan. *
- 14 I ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz, ve ighit-ghita tamtamon tisov tau tileep izi taan.
- 15 I ta ighurghur ngar ila tamtamon enaenja lolozi.
Ve ngar naol tau tamtamon tighamgham zi na, i iwatagh zi tisov. *
- 16 Isaav ighe kinik eta le zaaba katini, irau zaaba tana zigazi tiliiv pa malmal mako.
Zaaba arianazi paam. Irau tauzi tapirizi ve tiliiv koiazna mako.
- 17 Ve hos tau zaaba tilandoov zi pa malmal na, tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tighur matazi pazi to tiuul zi ve tiliiv koiazna, ene aat tighur matazi pazi sorok.
Onoon, hos tapirizi. Eemon irau tiuul zi mako. *
- 18 Onoon kat, yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon ngar tooni na, i maata pazi.
Yes tau tinumeer Yoova tigde i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariaan ve iuluul zi na, i ingin zi tileep poi. *
- 19 I iuluul zi, ve igham mulin zi pa patanani toozi. Leso tileep poi.
Ve isaav ighe pitool tiina ivot, i aat iuul zi, ve igham lezi anin ve tileep poi. *
- 20 Tauvene iit tanumeer Yoova ve taghur mataan pani.
Pasaa, i Uleenja toit, ve imin sigheu pait.

- 21 I mon, tauta loloon poia kat ve tintiniin.
I patabuyaan ve eeza tiina. Tauta taghur ila tooni ariaan.
- 22 Yoova, yei nighur matamai payo to uul ghei.
Ughur poia tsio iza tsiei itaghon ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi.

34

Mbouj to tapait Maaron tomania tutuun

siriv

Mbouj to David

Muun, David ileep tomania Abimelek ve igham karom imin ngar tooni ivaghamgham. Tauvene Abimelek iziire ila. Mbouj tane inarui saawe tana

- 1 Yau aat napait Yoova pa poia tooni irau saawe.
Irau naneneen mako. Monmon avog pale ipapaiti.
- 2 Yau lolog poia pa Yoova, ve napakuru pa ngar popoia tau i igham payau na.
Yes tau tinumeer Yoova ve tibadbaad patanani na, irau tiloon alinag tane, lesololozi poia paam.
- 3 Yam alam itina talup ghiit, ve tapakur Yoova.
Itina tapait eeza. Pasaa, i eeza tiina le tiina kat.
- 4 Sunuun tsiau inarui Yoova, ve i iloon ghau.
Tauta igham mulin ghau pa gabua naol isov tau naroiroi pazi na.
- 5 Yes tau tighur matazi pani to iuul zi, ene pale lolozi poia ve tintinzi.
I aat iuul zi. Irau tighur matazi pani sorok ve mayazi ne mako.
- 6 Muun, patanani tiina igham ghau. Tauvene nataj rarai Yoova to iuul ghau.
Ve i iloon sunuun tsiau, ve igham mulin ghau pa patanani tsiau naol isov.
- 7 Yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon ngar tooni na, anela tooni ilepleep tomani zi, ve ingin gin zi.

* 33:11: Nam 23:19; 1Sam 15:29; Yems 1:17 * 33:12: Mbo 144:15 * 33:13: Mbo 11:4, 14:2, 53:2 * 33:15: Mbo 119:73; Hib 4:13 * 33:17: Mbo 20:7 * 33:18: Igham 3:16; 1Pe 3:12 * 33:19: Mbo 56:13; Mban 12:11

- I ighamgham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi. *
- 8 Yoova, i poia kat. Taumim atoova ve aghita.
Yes tau tinumeera ve tiyonjooŋ ila tooni na, poia tooni izazaa toozi, le lolozi poia kat. *
- 9 Yam tamtamon patabuyaana to Yoova, aroi pani ve atagħon ngar tooni.
Pa yes tau tighamgham tauvene, irau timbool pa gabua eta mako. *
- 10 Laion pagħpaagħu, tapirizi tiina. Eemon saawe siriv, lezi aniiŋ mako ve pitool zi.
Ve yes tau tizuari zi pa Yoova, ene irau timbool pa gabua poia eta mako.
- 11 Natugħa, *
alam alooŋ saveeŋ tsiau tane.
Yau nagħe napagħazonai għam pa eez to aroi pa Yoova ve atagħon ngar tooni.
- 12 Mindai, yo ugħe uleep poia,
ve uleep malau izi taan toman lolom poia?
- 13 Igħe tauvene, o unġin poghania avom.
Saveeŋ sagħati, ma karom eta ivot ila avom sov. *
- 14 Ve ugħur murim pa ngar sagħati, ve ugħam ngar poia mon.
Uzuarighom pa tagħoniin ngar luuma, ve uil eez to yamħa tamtamon avalupu għam ve aleep poia. *
- 15 Tamtamon dudunazi, Yoova maata pazi, ve igħurghur taliinħa pa tanjiiz toozi.
- 16 Eemon zeran sasagħati, i igħurghur koi pazi.
I pale ipasov zi pa taan le tisov kat.
Murei pale tamtamon matazi inġal zi muul mako.
- 17 Saawe tau tamtamon dudunazi titan rarai Yoova pa uleeŋ,

i ilonjooŋ zi ve ighamgham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi naol isov.

- 18 Yes tau patanjani igham zi le lolozi isagħat kat na, Yoova ileep igħarau zi.
Tamtamon tau igħe patanjani itatani le tapiri isov, ene pale Yoova iuule. *
- 19 Onoon, tamtamon dudunazi, patanjani naol ivotvot pazi.
Eemon Yoova pale igham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi ta naol ne. *
- 20 I pale inġin poghani zi kat.
Irau tuazi eta ipol mako. *
- 21 Eemon yes tau tizoroor Yoova aliinħa na, ngar toozi sasagħati pale imuul pa tauzi, ve irav zi timaat.
Yes tau tighurghur koi pa tamtamon dudunazi, ene pale Yoova igħur atuya pazi, leso iyat ngar toozi tawe.
- 22 Yoova ighamgham mulin besooħa tooni pa patanjani toozi, leso tileep poia.
Yes tau tinumeera ve tiyonjooŋ ila tooni na, i irau igħur atuya pazi mako. *

35

Neer ee isunħa pa Maaron igħe igham mulini ila koiħa nimazi

Mbounj to David

- 1 O Yoova, uul ghau ve utatan koiagħa tau aazne yeħa nivazorai għei ve tinjoonħa payau ne.
Yes tau tigħe tigham malmal payau ne, uvool tsiau ve uparav tomani zi.
- 2 Unonogh ghom pa gabua tsio to malmal, ve ukis sigħeu tsio,
ve uburighau uul ghau.
- 3 Upas iiz ve zaab tsio, ve upoon ghau pa yes tau tigham lilin ghau ne.
Yau nagħe naloonħa ghom usaav payau ugħe: "Yau Uleeħa tsio. Yau aat nauul ghom."

* 34:7: Mt 18:10; Mbanj 12:11 * 34:8: Hib 6:5; 1Pe 2:3 * 34:9: Mbo 23:1; 2Kor 9:8; Pil 4:19 * 34:11: Yes ngara to Israel tiwatwaat yes tau tipaduduunħi zi na tigħe 'natuzħa'. * 34:13: Mbo 141:3; 1Pe 3:10; Yems 1:26, 3:2+ * 34:14: Mt 5:9; Ro 12:18, 14:19; Hib 12:14; Yems 3:17+ * 34:18: Mt 5:3+; Lu 18:13+; 2Kor 1:3+ * 34:19: Ro 8:28, 35-39; 2Tim 3:11 * 34:20: Yo 19:36 * 34:22: Ro 8:1

- ⁴ Yoova, yes tau tighé tirav ghau namaat ne, utatan tapirizi, ve ugham zi mayazi ve tighau tila.
Yes tau tiil eez to tivaghamun ghau ne, ugham ngar toozi ivaghamgham, ve timuul tila toman mayazi.
- ⁵ Yoova, naghe aņela tsio inaan zi gha tighawaar,
imin yaghur ivuvuur ngaupup.
- ⁶ Aņela tsio tawe igham taghon zi, ve tilaan ila ndoroom loolo taghon eez tau pusukpusukia na, o poi!
- ⁷ Pasaa, yau naghám sosor eta pazi mako.
Eemon yes tiraar puugh tighé tisaghav ghau.
Ve titai puura tau izila kat, lesó natap nazila.
- ⁸ Yoova, upateņ zi pa saghatiņ tiina eta.
Ugham zi tighoon ila tauzi puugh toozi.
Ve ugham zi titaptap tizila puura tau titaii payau na. Lesó saghatiņ igham zi le tisaghat kat!
- ⁹ Yoova, ighe ugham tauvene, ene pale lolog poia kat payo,
ve tintinig pa uleen tau ugham payau.
- ¹⁰ Yau aat napait ezam toman lolog, ve naghe: “Yoova, sei ta imin yo? Eta mako!
Pasaa, yes tau tapirizi imbool na, yo ugham mulin zi ila yes tau tapirizi tiina na nimazi.
Yes mbolaņa ve yes tau tileep ila pataņani loolo na, yo aat uvol toozi, ve ugham mulin zi ila umbuņa nimazi.” *
- ¹¹ Tamtamon naol tiburig ve tiņgal saveeņ karom payau tighé tivaghamun ghau.
Eemon saveeņ ņgaliņ tau tinoknok ghasoniņ ghau pani ne, ene yau nakankaan pani. *
- ¹² Yau naghám ngar poia pazi. Eemon yes tipamuul ngar saghati payau.
Tauta lolog ipataņan kat.
- ¹³⁻¹⁴ Eemon saawe tau yes timoroon le tisaghat, lolog ipataņan pazi, ve nagharaat taug mako.
Ve nangun taug pa ghaniņ aniņ, ve naghur zi ila suņuņ tsiau.
Eemon suņuņ tsiau tane, yo ugham anooņa ivot mako.
Tauta lolog ipataņan kat, ve nataņ pazi imin zetagna, ma tonvetaz tsiau duduņ.
Ve nalaagh matag izaá mako.
Natudtud ve nataņtaņ, imin ņeer tau loolo ipataņan pa tiina imaat.
- ¹⁵ Eemon saawe tau pataņani igham ghau gha naleep saghat, yes loloji poia, ve tilup zi to tivaghamun ghau.
Yes tau tighé tigham malmal payau ne, yau nawatagh zi mako. Nakankaan pa ngar toozi.
Yes tinoknok ņgaliņ saveeņ payau.
- ¹⁶ Ve tisiksik saveeņ veleghiņ naol payau.
Atezi yavyav payau kat, ve tiņaņ maripazi tighé le tikari ghau. *
- ¹⁷ Yoova, puughu mindai ta umamarar zi ve tighamgham ngar tauvene payau? Pale ņeez o uul ghau?
Yes timin laion tau tisaņaan pa ranğatiņ ghau.
Tauvene ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi, lesó naleep poi.
- ¹⁸ Ve ighe uul ghau, mako saawe tau tamtamon tsio tilup zi pa suņuņ, yau aat nala tomani zi, ve napait ghom toman lolog poia.
Pale napait varum ila eval tiina tawe naghozi.
- ¹⁹ Koiagna, muņ yeņa lupuņ tsiei eemon.
Eemon aazne, tighur koi payau sorok.
Tauvene uul ghau lak! Mako pale tiliiv ghau ve tipakur zi.
Ve tighan matazi payau, ve tighé: “Aa, ņeer ta ivaghamgham wa!”
O Yoova, ngar tauvene ivot sov! *
- ²⁰ Yes tisavia saveeņ luuma eta to tilup tamtamon ve tileep poi ne mako.

* 35:10: Igham 9:14 * 35:11: Mt 26:60 * 35:16: Mbanj 7:54 * 35:19: Yo 15:25

- Tingalngal saveen naol pa tamtamon marowa to taan tane.
- 21 Ve alinjazi izazaa sorok, ve tisavsaav ila matag tigde:
- “Aa, ngarig gha nighit ghom!”
- 22 Yoova, ngar toozi sasaghati ta naol ne, yo ughit zi wa.
Uneneen pazi sov! Tiina tsiau, uleep soghan payau sov.
- 23 Maaron, yo Tiina tsiau. Uburig ve uvool tsiau.
Uyooz payau, ve utatan zi.
- 24 Yoova, Maaron tsiau, ngar tsio iduduun mon.
Tauvene uyooz payau, ve upaghazonai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughe yau leg sosor eta mako.
Uul ghau. Mako pale koiagna tipakur zi pa patanani tau igham ghau ne.
- 25 Mako loloz poia ve tisaav tigde:
“Aa, isov! Ngar tau taghe tagham pani, tauta ivot pani gha isaghat wa!”
- 26 Yoova, yes tau tipakur zi pa patanani tau igham ghau ne,
ugham zi tivaghamgham, ve tighau tila toman mayazi.
Yes tau tivelegh ghau ve tipapait tauzi na,
upamayanin zi le mayazi kat.
- 27 Eemon yes tau tigde yo uul ghau ve upaghazonai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughe yau leg sosor eta mako na,
yes pale loloz poia ve tintinisi, ve tiyoor ezam toman alinjazi tiina.
Ve tisavsaav tigde: “Yoova eeza tiina kat! Isaav ighe besoonja tooni ileep poi, ene pale i paam loolo poia.”
- 28 Tauvene mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, avog pale ivotia ngar duduunja tau yo ughamghamu na, ve napapait ghom.
- 1 Ngar to zoraan Maaron aliinja tau igheen ila zeran sasaghati loloz, ene isavsaav pazi, ve ighamgham pooz pazi.
Tauta matazi ingal Maaron mako, ve tiroi pani mako. *
- 2 Sosor toozi tawe, ikau ngar toozi.
Tauta tipapakur tauzi, ve matazi ingal sorok tigde Maaron ighita sosor toozi mako, ve irau ighur atuya pazi mako.
- 3 Saveen karom ve saveen sasaghati mon ta ivotvot ila avozi.
Ngar tau iuul ghiit to taleep poia, ene tipuli wa. Tauta tigham ngar poia eta mako.
- 4 Ngar toozi iyaryaan kat. Tighe le tigham ngar saghati mon.
Mbon ta naol ne, tighengheen ila moogh toozi, ve matazi ingalngal pa saa ngar saghati tau pale tighamu.
Eez saghati tawe, loloz pa tipuli mako.
- 5 Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi irau saawe. Ngar tsio tana, ene tiina le tiina kat. Izala le ikis sambam saamba.
Ve ngar to taghoniin saveen mbuaan tsio paam. Izala le ikis taitai. *
- 6 Ngar tsio duduunja, ene imin loloz tintiina.
Ve ngar tsio tau ugabiiz tamtamon itaghon ngar duduunja ve ughur atuya pazi, ene paam tiina kat, imin mazavan belbeluunja tau izila le izila kat.
Yoova, yo ungin tamtamon ve gabua maata maata to su ve nughei, ve uluul zi, tauta tileep poi. *
- 7 Maaron, gabuam tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi, ene gabua tauu.
Tamtamon tisov tiyoon ila nimam saamba, imin tatareek natnja tiyoon ila tinazi baage saamba. *

36

Ngar saghati to tamtamon, ve ngar poia to Maaron
Mbounj to David, besoonja to Yoova

* 36:1: Ro 3:18 * 36:5: Mbo 57:10, 89:1, 108:4 * 36:6: Mbo 145:16 * 36:7: Rut 2:12; Mbo 17:8, 57:1

- 8 Rumei tsio, ene ivon pa gabua popoia maata maata. Tauvene tamtamon tighan le isoonj zi.
Poia tsio izazaa toozi imin yaa tiina tau irereer. Yo upaghun zi pani, ve tiyamaana poia kat. *
- 9 Yo ta umin puughu pa gabua naol isov tau tileep matazi yaryaare.
Ve ghazonja tsio isul ghei, tauta mata-mai ighazonj. *
- 10 Yoova, lolom isaghav yes tau tiwatagh ghom.
Yes tau ngar duduunja igheen ariaan ila lolozi na, utotoi poia tsio pazi, ve uul zi itaghon ngar tsio duduunja.
- 11 Tauvene yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi ve tivelegh tamtamon tsio na, upul zi titatan ghau sov.
Ve upul zeran sasaghati tinaan ghau sov.
- 12 Aghita. Yes tau tinoknok ghamuun ngar saghati, tauta Maaron irav zi titap-tap tizi, le patazi tivaghengheen izala taan paavo.
Irau tiburig muul mako.

37

Poia to Maaron izazaa to tamtamon dudunazi

Mbouj to David

- 1 Zeran sasaghati tau aazne tipapakur zi na, ugham ngar naol pazi sov.
Ve yes to ghamuun sosor na, lolom ighaar pa gabua toozi sov. *
- 2 Pale tileep rig, mako tisaghat imin kikiliin tau aaz ighaazo gha imalai.
Pale timin gabua raua tau mbitaizi, ve tigorgor gha titaptap tizizi. *
- 3 Unumeer Yoova, ve ugham ngar poia mon.
Leso gabua eta ivaghamun ghom sov, ve uleep poia izi taan tau i igham pa tamtamon tooni na.
- 4 Lolom poia pa Yoova tauu.

* 36:8: Mbo 65:4; Yo 4:10+ * 36:9: Yo 1:4, 4:10, 7:37+; 1Pe 2:9
Mbo 145:19; Mt 6:33 * 37:5: 1Pe 5:7 * 37:8: Ep 4:31; Kol 3:8

I pale igham gabua ivot payo itaghon yo lolom. *

- 5 Saa ngar tau yo ughe ughamu na, unumeer Yoova, ve ughur taum ila i niima.
I pale iuul ghom, ve itotoi ghom pa eez to utaghoni. *
- 6 I pale igham ngar tsio duduunja igheen ghazonja kat ila tamtamon matazi, imin aaz mbonari.
Tauvene tamtamon pale tighilaal tige yo lem sosor eta mako, ve ngar tsio poia mon.
- 7 Isaav ighe uraat to zeran sasaghati ilaan poia, ve tiyau lezi gabua naol ila eez saghati,
na ugham ngar naol pazi sov.
Atem izi, ve usaan Yoova. I tauu pale ighur atuya pazi.
- 8 Tauvene atem yavyav ve ugham ngar naol sov.
Uyai ghom ve utatan atem.
Mako pale aate yavyav tsio tana igherev ghom, ve ugham sosor. *
- 9 Pasaa, Yoova pale ipasov zeran sasaghati gha tilalez.
Eemon yes tau tinumeer Yoova ve tighur matazi pani na, pale tileep poia ila taan tau i igham pa tamtamon tooni.
- 10 Malau mako pale zeran sasaghati tisov tilalez.
Isaav ighe uil naghozi, ene pale irau ughit zi muul mako.
- 11 Eemon yes tau titatan tauzi ezazi ve tinumeer Yoova, yes pale tileep poia ila taan tau i igham pa tamtamon tooni.
I pale igham zi tileep poia kat toman tintinizi. *
- 12 Zeran sasaghati tilup zi ve tiil eez to tivaghamunia tamtamon dudunazi.
Atezi yavyav kat ve tinjaan maripazi ila pazi.

* 37:1: Mbo 73:2+ * 37:2: Yems 1:10+ * 37:4:
* 37:11: Mbo 73:18+; Mt 5:5

- 13 Eemon Yoova, i injiñ pazi.
Pasaa, i iwatagh: Malau mako pale saawe toozi ivot gha tilalez.
- 14 Zeran sasaghati tipas mbuzaagh toozi to tirav yes mbolaanja tau tirau gabua eta mako na.
Ve tidaad paneegh toozi to tivanegh zi.
Tighe tirav yes tau titaghon eez duduunja na.
- 15 Eemon Yoova pale ipamuul mbuzaagh toozi imuul pa tauzi.
Ve paneegh toozi pale ipolpol.
- 16 Isaav ighe tamtamon duduunja eta le gabua ngiira mon, ene irau.
Lepoogh tooni pale poia iliiv zeran sasaghati naol tau lezi gabua katini.
- 17 Pasaa, Yoova pale ipasov zeran sasaghati tapirizi.
Eemon i ipapalot tamtamon dudunazi, ve injin zi tileep poi.
- 18 Yes tau lezi sosor ila Maaron maata mako na, Yoova iwatagh lepoogh toozi, ve maata pazi.
Ve gabua tau i igham pazi motot na, ene pale igheen toozi taghon taghon gha ila. *
- 19 Saawe tau ighe patanjani ivot, yes pale tileep poi.
Isaav ighe pitool ivot, ene pale tirau kat pa aniiñ.
- 20 Eemon zeran sasaghati pale tisov tilalez.
Yoova koinja pale timatmaat imin man-man ruungu tau timalai ve timburur tizi.
Pale tisov imin yav mbuasa tau imbun iza, ve imbiiris gha ilale.
- 21 Zeran sasaghati tighamgham bun, ve tiyatu mako.
Eemon tamtamon dudunazi, yes tireirei gabua toozi pa yes mbolaanja. *
- 22 Yes tau poia to Yoova izazaa toozi na, pale tileep poia ila taan tau i igham pa tamtamon tooni.
- Eemon yes tau aatyavyav tooni igheen toozi na, i pale ipasov zi gha tilalez.
- 23 Yes tau titaghon eez to Yoova na, tighamu loolo poia kat.
Ve i pale itotoi eez pazi, ve ipalot zi pa laghoon toozi.
- 24 Tamtamon tauvene, isaav ighe aaghe ilot pa gabua eta, ene irau itap mako.
Pasaa, Yoova ikiskis niima ve ipapaloti.
- 25 Saawe tau yau kukuag gha ilam aazne namin koon ne, yau naghita Yoova ighur muuri pa tamtamon dudunazi pai eta soone.
Ve naghita toozi eta naatu pitoola, ve isunsun tamtamon pa le aniiñ soone. *
- 26 Tamtamon dudunazi matazi rein gabua, ve tiyokyok pa tamtamon to tigham bun ila toozi.
Ve natuznja paam timin eez to tamaznja tighita poia to Yoova iza to tamtamon.
- 27 Ughur murim pa ngar saghati, ve ugham ngar poia mon.
Leso uleep poi ila taan tau Yoova igham payo na taghon taghon gha ila. *
- 28 Pasaa, Yoova loolo pa ngar duduunja.
Tauvene tamtamon tooni tau lolozi isaghavu ariaan ve titaghon eez tooni na, i irau ighur muuri pazi mako.
I pale injin poghani zi taghon taghon gha ila. *
- Eemon zeran sasaghati natuznja, i pale ipasov zi gha tilalez.
- 29 Zeran dudunazi pale tigham taan tau Yoova igham pa tamtamon tooni na, ve tileep poia ta sewe irau saawe.
- 30 Saveen tau ivotvot ila tamtamon dudunazi avozi, ene ngar poia igheen ila.
Yes tisasavia ngar duduunja mon.
- 31 Tutuun to Maaron toozi igheen ariaan ila lolozi ve ngar toozi.

* 37:18: 1Pe 1:4 * 37:21: Mbo 112:5; Mt 5:42; 2Kor 8:7
Mbo 18:25

* 37:25: Hib 13:5 * 37:27: Mbo 34:14; 3Yo 11 * 37:28:

Tauta irau titap mako.

³² Zeran sasaghati tighamgham lilin tamtamon dudunaji.

Tizuari zi tighe le tirav zi timaat.

³³ Eemon Yoova ivool to tamtamon tooni. Irau ipul zi tileep ila koiazna nimazi ne mako.

Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tipayooz zi pa savaaveen, ene pale Yoova tauu iyooz ila murizi, ve ipaghazonai zi ighe lezi sosor mako.

³⁴ Tauvene atem izi, ughur matam pa Yoova, ve utaghon dudunai eez tooni.

Leso ipakur ghom, ve ezam pa taan tau i igham pa tamtamon tooni na.

Ve yo pale ughita Yoova ivaghamunia zeran sasaghati gha tilalez.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Muun, yau nawatagh neer saghati ee.

Saawe isov, i ipaparo tamtamon, ve itatan zi le tileep saghat.

Neer tawe tapiri tiina kat. I imin ai mezepur tiina to Lebanon.

Eemon murei, nalaagh izi nugh tooni, ve naghita neer tana ileep muul mako.

Nail naagho le mako. Aat ila mindai?

³⁷ Matam ila pa yes tau lezi sosor mako, ve ugham ngar pa yes tau ngar toozi popoia mon na, ve ughita saa ngar ta ivotvot pazi.

Neer marowa tau ilup tamtamon timin eemon ve iuluul zi to tileep poia, i tomania paaghu tooni pale tileep poia taghon taghon gha ila.

³⁸ Eemon yes to zoraan Maaron aliina, Yoova pale irav zi tisov timatmaat.

Ve paaghu toozi paam. I pale ipasov zi le tisov.

³⁹ Yoova, i Uleena to tamtamon dudunaji.

Isaav ighe patanani ivot pazi, i pale imin lezi niazi to yongaan.

⁴⁰ I iuluul zi, ve ipaspas zi pa patanani toozi.

I ighamgham mulin zi ila zeran sasaghati nimazi, ve tileep poi.

Pasaa, yes tinjaruini tila, lesu tiyoon ila tooni.

38

Sunjuun to tamtamon tau moroghoon tiina ighamu

Mbounj to David

Saawe tau tamtamon tigham watoonrau ve tighason Maaron to maata ingal zi, timbou mbounj tane

¹ O Yoova, uyaon ghau toman atem yavyav sov.

Ve isaav ighe upaduduun ghau, na ungal matag sov.

² Yo uvanegh ghau pa paneegh tsio natja, ve nimam itatan katin ghau.

³ Atem yavyav payau kat. Tauta tinig isov isaghat wa. Anonag sirivu eta igheen poi mako.

Sosor tsiau, tauta tuag isov iyavyav gha nasaghat.

⁴ Patanani to sosor tsiau itatan ghau kat imin dibom tintiina tipolpol izala pavog.

Tauta igham patanani tiina payau le irau nabaado mako.

⁵ Yau naghama ngar imin yes borauna ve nazoora alinam.

Tauta aazne, mbotmboot toman nanagh tau vaazi saghati ne igham ghau.

⁶ Yavyavuun tiina igham ghau, ve natudtud ve nayakyak.

Tauvene mbonoozo ila le rabrab izi, lolog ipatanan ve natanan.

⁷ Tinig ituntun kat, ve anonag isov isaghat wa.

Anonag sirivu eta igheen poi mako.

⁸ Moroghoon tane ingoor katin ghau le tapirig isov kat.

Tauvene lolog ipatanan ve nayakyak.

⁹ Yoova, yo uwatagh: Yau naghe yo uul ghau lesu tinig poia.

Yau lolog ipatanan ve natanan. Gabua tane iyoon payo mako.

¹⁰ Aazne, ateg ipaparav ve tapirig imbool.

Tauvene naghog poia muul mako.

11 Zetagna ve yes tau ruum toozi igharau ghau ne, tighita moroghoonj tsiau tane, le tileep soghan payau. Tigharau ghau muul mako.

Ve ziiri waaro tsiau tauvene paam. Tilam tiging ghau rigta mako.

12 Koiagna tau tizuari zi pa ravuunj ghau namaat na, tighur liis katini payau. Mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, yes tisavsaav pa eez to tivaghamun ghau, Loloji ighurghur pa eez yonjaanja to tikari ghau.

13 Eemon matag ila pa saveenj toozi tawe mako. Yau naneneenj mon imin tamtamon tau aavo ve taliinja ivool, ve irau isavsaav mako, ve ilonjlooj saveen mako.

14 Onoon kat, yau namin tamtamon tau taliinja ivool ve ilonjlooj saveen mako, ve irau iyol saveenj eta mako.

15 O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, yau naghur matag payo ve nasajan ghom. Yau nanumeer ghom naghe yo pale ulooj sunjuunj tsiau tane ve uul ghau.

16 Maaron, upul patanani tane iliiv ghau sov. Pa ighe natap, ene pale koiagna tintinizi, ve tipakur tauzi tigde tiliiv ghau.

17 Ughita. Yavyavuunj tane ipul ghau rigta mako. Moroghoonj tane irav matin tapirig le naghe natap.

18 Onoon, yau nazoor alinam. Tauta aazne, lolog ipatanan ve navotia sosor tsiau payo.

19 Koiagna, yes eval kat, ve tapirizi tiina. Ngar tau tigham payau ne, iduduun mako. Pasaa, yau naghamsosor eta pazi mako. Yes tighur koi payau sorok.

20 Ngar popoia tau muunj yau naghamsosor pazi na, aazne tiyoli pa ngar saghati.

Yes tighurghur koi payau pasaa, yau nazuari ghau pa ngar poia mon. *

21 O Yoova, ughur murim payau sov. Maaron tsiau, uleep soghan payau sov.

22 Yoova, yo ta Uleena tsiau. Ulam rekia, ve uul ghau!

39

Lepoogh toit to taan, ene tuuku kat

Mbounj to David

David itoor mbounj tane pa Yedutun, i njeer tau imunmuunj pa mbounj

1 Yau nasaav pa taug naghe: “Yau aat nangin taug poi. Leso avog isosor sov.

Isaav ighe naleep tomania zeran sasaghati, yau aat nangin avog poi.” *

2 Tauvene napoon avog, ve nasavia saveenj eta mako.

Nayai ghau, ve naneneenj mon.

Eemon naghamsosor ngar naol ila ila le lolog ipazaagh ghau naghe nasaav.

3 Pasaa, naghamsosor ngar naol kat, le ateg basbasuunj.

Tauta irau naneneenj muul mako, ve naghamsosor Maaron naghe:

4 “Yoova, upaghazonjai ghau. Ndaman tsiau piiz ta ighengheen soone?

Pale njeer o namaat ve nasov pa taan?

Uul ghau lesosor naghilaal naghe: Malau mako pale lepoogh tsiau to taan isov. *

5 Yo ughur leg saawe tuuku mon to naleep izi taan.

Saawe to lepoogh tsiau izi taan, ene imin gabua sorok ila yo matam.

Onoon kat, tamtamon tisov to taan lepoogh toozi, ene imin avuvuun tau ivot ila avoon. Tileep rig ve tisov. Irau taghit zi muul mako. *

6 Tamtamon tilaghlaagh pa uraat naol.

Eemon lepoogh toozi, ene tuuku imin ai yavyaava tau ighe aaz izila, ene taghita muul mako.

* 38:20: 1Yo 3:12

* 39:1: Mbo 34:13; Yems 1:26, 3:2

* 39:4: Mbo 90:12; Yems 4:14

* 39:5: Mbo 90:4, 144:4

Matazi imin naol, ve tilala tilamlam pa uraat tigde tindou lezi gabua katini. Eemon tirav tauzi sorok. Pasaa, tikankaan pa sei ta pale ighamuur gabua toozi tawe. *

⁷ Yoova, saa gabua ta pale naghur matag pani to iuul ghau?
Gabua eta mako. Yau naghur matag payo mon.

⁸ Yau nazoor aliŋam ve naghām sosor.
Upul sosor tsiau isov, ve ughām mulin ghau pa pataŋani to sosor tsiau.
Mako pale yes kankanoŋa tau ti-watagh ghom mako na tisik saveen veleghiin payau.

⁹ Aazne, yau naneneen mon. Irau saveen eta ivot ila avog mako.
Pasaa, yo taum ta ughām pataŋani tane ivot payau.

¹⁰ Maaron, ungal matag irao!
Nimam ighanghan ghau le tapirig isov wa.

¹¹ Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham ngar saghati, na yo uyaon zi ve uloslos zi to upaduduun zi.
Ve gabua toozi popoia tau lolozī pani kat na, yo uvavaghamunia imin up ivaghamunia uuli.
Ene imin tau yau nasavia ila wa. Yei tamtamon to taan nimin kaut sorok.
Nileep rigmon ve nisov, imin avuvu-mai tau ivotvot ila avomai ne. *

¹² Yoova, upoon taliŋam pa taŋiiz tsiau sov.
Ughur taliŋam payau, uloon sunjuun tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.
Pa saawe tsiau to naleep izi taan, ene malau mako.
Saawe tuuku tau naleep izi taan tane, yau naleep namin loom payo, raraate imin tibugŋa tisov. *

¹³ Lolom isaghatin ghau ve upul ghau.
Ungal matag irao.
Leso saawe tuuku tau naleep izi taan ne, naleep toman lolog poia, mako namaat ve nasov pa taan.”

40

Sunjuun to tamtamon tau ipait Maaron pa uleer tooni

Mbounj to David

¹ Saawe tau pataŋani ighām ghau, ateg izi ve nasajan Yoova.
Ve i ighur taliin pa taŋiiz tsiau, ve iuul ghau.

² Muun, lepoogh tsiau imin yau naleep ila puura to yes mateegha loolo.
Eemon Yoova indai ghau nazaa.
Agheg brusia ila tiin tiina, ve naghe pale nazal nazila.
Eemon i ipas ghau nazaa, ve ighur ghau nayooz ila taan ariaan. *

³ Ve ipaburigin ghau ve nambou mboun paaghu.
Ene mboun to tapait Maaron toit eeza.
Ngar tau Yoova ighām payau na, pale ighām eval tiina tighilaal. Tauvene yes pale tiroi, ve tighur ila tooni. *

⁴ Tamtamon tau ighe inumeer Yoova, ene pale tintini ve poia to Yoova izazaa tooni.
Tamtamon tauvene, i ipaak yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi ne mako.
Ve yes tau tipul eez to Maaron, ve tibesbees pa maaron karomŋa na, i ileep soghan pazi. *

⁵ Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Eta irau ghom mako.
Pasaa, yo ughāmghām uraat ngeretazi naol to uul ghei. Uraat tana, maata ite kat.
Ve lolom ighur pa ngar popoia naol tau ughe ughām payei.
Isaav ighe natoova to nanin zi tisov ve nasavi zi, ene aat narao mako.

⁶ Ngar to ravuun gabua imin watoonrau payo, tomania ngar to ghamuun aniin payo imin paitoon, ene yo lolom pani mako.
Ve ngar to ghuruun gabua izala ar-taal leso yav ighan dodolini, tomania ngar to ravuun gabua pa rewaan

* **39:6:** Lu 12:20; Yems 4:14 * **39:11:** Hib 12:5+ * **39:12:** Gnp 23:4, 47:9; Hib 11:13; 1Pe 2:11 * **40:2:** Mbo 27:5, 31:8, 69:14 * **40:3:** Mbo 96:1; Syg 5:9 * **40:4:** Mbo 1:1, 84:12; 2Kor 6:14+

- sosor to tamtamon, ene paam, yo ughur matam pani mako.
Yo ugham taliŋag ikaak, leso naloon aliŋam. *
- ⁷ Tauta nasaav payo naghe: “Maaron, yau taug ene.
Nataghon saveeŋ tau tiboode iŋarui ghau ila rau tsio, tauta nalam.” *
- ⁸ Maaron tsiau, isaav ighe nataghon duduŋai yo lolom, ene igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.
Pasaa, tutuun tau yo ugham payei na, igheen ariaaŋ ila lolog. *
- ⁹ Yoova, yo uwatagh: Uleeŋ ve ŋgar tsio duduunja, yau naneneeŋ pani mako.
Saawe tau eval tiina tilup zi pa sunjuun, nasasavia varum pazi. *
- ¹⁰ Onoon kat, uleeŋ ve ŋgar duduunja tau utotoia payau na, yau nanŋooza igheen to taug mon mako.
Ve gabuam tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaaŋ ve uluul zi, ene paam, nanŋooza pa tamtamon tsio mako. Saawe tau tilup zi pa sunjuun, yau nasasavia gabuam tana pazi.
Ngar tsio tau uluul tamtamon itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tsio, ene navovotia pazi.
- ¹¹ Yoova, matam kisin sosor tsiau sov. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve upul sosor tsiau.
Ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaaŋ ve utataghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tsio, ene aat imin sigheu payau.
- ¹² Ughita. Aazne, patanaŋi naol tilivutin ghau. Irau nanin zi mako.
Ngar tsiau sasaghati atuya, tauta iŋarui ghau ne.
Tauvene naghita naghe leg eez eta muul mako.
Sosor tsiau, katini kat. Iliiv dabag rau. Tauvene naroi ve tapirig isov kat.
- ¹³ O Yoova, lolom isaghatin ghau ve ugham mulin ghau pa patanaŋi tane!
- Ulam rekia mon ve uul ghau!
- ¹⁴ Yes tau tiliil eez to tirav ghau namaat na, utatan zi ve ugham ŋgar toozi ivaghamgham, leso mayazi.
Ve yes tau tighita patanaŋi tsiau tane ve tintinisi pani na paam. Upamuul zi tila toman mayazi.
- ¹⁵ Ve yes tau tisavsaav payau tighi: “Aa, ughita wa? Ngar tau nighe ivot payo, tauta ivot wa!”
Zeran tauvene, utatan zi ve ugham zi tivaghamgham. Leso mayazi pa ŋgar tau tighamu na.
- ¹⁶ Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tizuari zi tighi le tiwatagh katin ghom na, yes aat lolozu poia ve tintinisi payo.
Ve yes tau lolozu pa uleeŋ tsio, ene pale lolozu poia kat, ve monmon tisavsaav tighi: “Tapait Yoova. Pa i eeza tiina le tiina kat.”
- ¹⁷ Yoova, matam ilam payau lak!
Pa patanaŋi tane itatan ghau le tapirig imbool. Narau gabua eta muul mako.
Yo mon ta irau uul ghau ve ugham mulin ghau.
Maaron tsiau, uzuar sov. Ulam rekia mon ve uul ghau!

41

Sunjuun to ŋeer tau imoroon

Mbounj to David

- ¹ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata iŋgalŋgal yes mbolaanja ve iuluul zi, ene pale poia to Yoova izazaa tooni ve tintini.
Ve isaav ighe patanaŋi eta ivot pani, ene pale Yoova iuule. *
- ² Yoova tauu pale imin sigheu pani ve iŋgini. Leso imaat sov, ve ileep poia.
I pale ileep izi taan tau Yoova igham pa tamtamon tooni na, ve poia to Yoova izazaa tooni.
Yoova irau ipuli ila koiŋa nimazi mako.

* **40:6:** Mbo 51:16-19; Hib 10:5+ * **40:7:** Yo 5:39, 46; Hib 10:7
22:22, 25 * **41:1:** Mbo 112:5, 9; Mt 5:7; Yems 2:13+

* **40:8:** Yer 31:33; Mt 26:39; Ro 7:22 * **40:9:** Mbo

- ³ Ve isaav ighe i imoroon ve ighengheen, ene pale Yoova tauu injini, ve ipasov moroghoonj tooni.
- ⁴ Yau nasaav naghe: “Yoova, yau naghamsosor payo wa. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve upasov moroghoonj tsiau. Pa yau besoonja tsio.”
- ⁵ Koiagna tisasavia saveen sasaghati injarui ghau tigde: “Neer tawe, neez o imaat lesos eeza ilale ve loloon iveegh pani?”
- ⁶ Ve saawe tau tamtamon tilam tigig ghau, tisavia saveen toman lolozimako. Yes tilam to tigig ghau pa moroghoonj tsiau mon. Ve saawe tau timuul tila, tisasavia varug sorok irau nugh tigde: “Paita imaat.”
- ⁷ Yes tau tighur koi payau ne, tisov tigde le nasaghat kat. Tauvene tikakamuun payau tigde:
- ⁸ “Aa, neer tawe, moroghoonj saghati kat ighamu. Irau maata pakia ve iburig muul ne mako. Paita imaat.”
- ⁹ Ve etag ite tau nanumeera kat naghe yeiru lupuunj tsiei eemon, ve niluplup ghei pa ghanghaniin na, i paam ighur muuri payau, ve imin koiag. *
- ¹⁰ Yoova, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau. Pa yau besoonja tsio. Upasov moroghoonj tsiau ve ugham tinig poia muul. Leso nayat ngar saghati tau koiagna tigham payau ne.
- ¹¹ Yoova, aazne yau nawatagh naghe yo lolom poia payau. Pasaa, koiagna titatan ghau mako. Tauvene irau alinjazi izaa sorok tigde yes tiliiv ghau ne mako.
- ¹² Yau nataghon ngar duduunja mon. Tauta yo upalot ghau ve nayooz ariaan.

Ve yo pale ugham ghau naleep tomani ghom taghon taghon gha ila.

- ¹³ Tapait Yoova pa poia tooni! I Maaron to iit Israela. Tapait eeza ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon le onoon kat.

42

Suñuñ to neer ee tau ipasawal pa Maaron ve rumei tooni
Mbounj to yes Kora

- ¹ Maaron, yau naghe le naleep nagharau ghom, o poia. Eemon aazne, naleep malau payo. Tauvene napasawal payo imin ngai sagsag tau murunu, ve iliil yaa tau irereer lesos ighun. *
- ² Yoova, yo Maaron tau uleep matam yaryaare. Yau lolog payo kat imin tamtamon tau murun matini, ve iliil yaa pa ghunuun. Pale neez o nalat peria tsio muul, ve nayooz ila naghom ve nasun payo? *
- ³ Mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, tamtamon tinoknok veleghiin ghau tigde: “Maaron tsio ileep sindei?” Saveen toozi tawe igham ghau natantaj ve naghunghun matag suuru irau mbonj ve mataaz.
- ⁴ Yau matag ingal imuul ila pa ngar tau muun naghamghamu na, tauta navotia lolog ila to Yoova. Saawe tana, yau namunmuun pa eval tiina, ve yeja nizazala pa Maaron rumei tooni, lesos nilup ghei pa suñuun. Yei nimboubou toman lolomai poia kat, ve niyoryoor Maaron eeza pa poia tooni. *
- ⁵ Tauta naghason taug naghe mindai ta aazne lolog isaghat? Lolog ipatanjan ve naghams ngar naol pasaa?

* 41:9: Mbo 55:12+; Lu 22:21; Yo 13:18 * 42:1: Mbo 63:1, 119:131, 143:6 * 42:2: Neer tau itoor mbounj tane ighe le imuul ila Yerusalem ve isun pa Maaron ila Rumei Tiina loolo. * 42:4: Mbo 100:2+

- Yau aat naghur ila to Maaron ariaan,
ve naghur matag pani.
Pasaa, i Maaron tsiau ve Uleenja tsiau.
Tauvene yau aat napaiti muul.
- ⁶ Onoon, aazne lolog ipatanjan kat, ve napa-
sawal payo.
Pasaa, naleep nagharaug hom mako.
Yau naleep izi yaa Yordan daaba tau
igheen izi loloz Ermon ziige tau ila
pa loloz Mizar.
Eemon yau aat matag ingal imuul ila
pa ngar tsio.
- ⁷ Patanjani tau yo upuli ivot payau ne, ene
itatan ghau kat.
Ene imin yaa tau irereer toman luutu
tiina na, iyatyaat izala pavog ve im-
belmbeluut ghau.
Ve imin dibom tintiina to mazavan
tipolpol izala pavog.
- ⁸ Eemon mataaz ta naol ne, Yoova loolo
isaghav ghau ve iuluul ghau.
Tauvene mbonj ta naol, yau namboum-
bou to napakuru.
Sunjuunj tsiau inajarui Maaron.
Pasaa, i ta ingin lepoogh tsiau.
- ⁹ Maaron, i Volaanja tsiau ariaanja. I ipon-
poon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala
kat.
Tauvene naghasoni naghe: “Puughu
mindai ta lolom iveegh payau?
Mindai ta upul koiagna titatan ghau,
ve tigham ghau lolog isaghat?”
- ¹⁰ Saawe isov koiagna tisasavia saveen
veleghiinj payau.
Ve tinoknok ghasoniinj ghau tigde:
“Maaron tsio ileep sindei?”
Saveenj toozi tawe ingalngal ghau imin
iiz.
- ¹¹ Tauta naghason taug naghe mindai ta
lolog isaghat?
Lolog ipatanjan ve naghams ngar naol
pasaa?
Yau aat naghur ila to Maaron ariaan ve
naghur matag pani.
Pasaa, i Maaron tsiau ve Uleenja tsiau.
Tauvene yau aat napaiti muul.

43

Sunjuunj sirivu to neer tau ipasawal pa Maaron

- ¹ Maaron, yes tau matazi ingalngal ghom
mako na, tighamgham patanjani
payau.
Uyooz payau, ve upaghazonjai ghau ila
matazi ughe yau naghams sosor eta
mako.
Upas ghau ila zeran karomnja ve zeran
sasaghati tane nimazi.
- ² Pa yo Maaron tsiau, ve yau nayoonj ilat
tsio.
Puughu mindai ta ughur murim
payau?
Mindai ta upul koiagna titatan ghau,
ve tigham ghau lolog isaghat?
- ³ Naghe ughams ghazonja tsio isul ghau
ve upaghazonjai ghau pa saveenj tsio
onoon.
Pasaa, gabua ru tawe pale titotoi
eez payau ve tigham pooz payau,
leso nazala pa niam to lepoogh tau
igheen izi loloz tsio patabuyaanj
daaba. *
- ⁴ Mako najarui artaal tsio, ve nayooz ila
naghoms ve napait ghoms.
Pasaa, yo Maaron tsiau, ve yo ta
ughams ghau lolog poia kat.
Tauvene yau aat narav gita, ve nam-
bou to napait ezam.
Pasaa, yo Maaron tsiau.
- ⁵ Tauta naghason taug muul naghe mindai
ta aazne lolog isaghat?
Lolog ipatanjan ve naghams ngar naol
pasaa?
Yau aat naghur ila to Maaron ariaan,
ve naghur matag pani.
Pasaa, i Maaron tsiau ve Uleenja tsiau.
Tauvene yau aat napaiti muul.

44

Sunjuunj to saawe tau yes Israela koiagna tiliiv zi

Mbounj to yes Kora

- ¹ Maaron, muunj saawe to timbumainja, yo
ughamsgham uraat tintiina pazi.

* 43:3: Mbo 25:5, 27:1; Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6

- Tauta tisisinaia ilam ilam le aazne, yei niloona pa taumai taliñamai paam.
- ² Yes nugh nugh tau muunj tileep izi taan tane, ila taum tapirim, yo uziir zi tighau tila,
ve upalepoghai timbumaiña tileep izi taan tane gha imin lezi motot.
Yo utatan yes Kanaana le tapirizi isov kat, ve ugham timbumaiña tileep poia izi taan tane. *
- ³ Onoon, timbumaiña tigham malmal pa taan tane.
Eemon tauzi tapirizi ve mbuzaagh toozi igham zi tiliiv koiazña ne mako.
Yo uleep tomani zi ve matam pazi, ve utotoi tapirim pa koiazña ve uparav tomani zi.
Tauta timbumaiña tiliiv zi, ve tigham taan toozi imin lezi.
Pasaa, yo lolom pazi kat. *
- ⁴ Yoova, yo kinik tsiau ve Maaron tsiau.
Yo usaav ariaañ ughe yei Israela tau sinj to Yakop pale niliiv koiamaiña.
- ⁵ Ila yo tapirim, yei nitatan koiamaiña.
Yei nighur ilat tsio, ve sunuunj tsiei iñañarui ghom. Tauta yo uul ghei, ve nirav zi ve nivaghaaz zi ila aghemai saamba.
- ⁶ Yau nanumeer paneegh tsiau mako.
Ve mbuzaagh tsiau paam, ene irau igham mulin ghau mako.
- ⁷ Yo mon ta uluul ghei, ve ughamgham mulin ghei ila koiamaiña nimazi.
Yo ugham zi tivaghamgham, ve tighau tila toman mayazi.
- ⁸ Maaron, yo uluul ghei, tauta monmon nipapakur ghom, ve lolomai poia payo.
Yei aat nipait ezam taghon taghon gha ila. *
- ⁹ Eemon aazne, yo ughur murim payei, ve upaak zaaba tsiei muul mako.
Ve upul koiamaiña tiliiv ghei le mayamai kat.
- ¹⁰ Yo ugham ghei tapirimai imbool.
- Tauta nipul malmal ve nighawaar, ve koiamaiña tiyauur gabua tsiei isov.
- ¹¹ Yo ughur ghei nila nimazi, imin sipsip tau timbit zi pa ravuunj zi.
Ve ureu ghei nimbiriis irau nugh nugh.
- ¹² Yei tamtamon tsio. Eemon aazne, ugholia ghei nila koiamaiña nimazi gha nimin besoonja pazi.
Ve ugham gabua tiina eta ila nimazi mako. Yo ughur atuyamai izi geeg, imin yei kaut sorok.
- ¹³ Yes tau tileep tigharau ghei na, tighita ngar tau yo ugham payei,
le tinjñ ve tigham ñalalañ payei.
- ¹⁴ Yes nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, tighit ghei nimin mogheraanj.
Ve tinjññ payei, ve tililiit dabazi.
- ¹⁵ Saawe isov, mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, tamtamon tipapamayanjin ghau.
Tauvene matag iza mako. Mayag, ve natudtud mon.
- ¹⁶ Pasaa, tamtamon tighita ngar tau koiaña tiyoli payau na,
ve tisiksik saveenj veleghiññ ve saveen mayaña naol payau.
- ¹⁷ Yau naghama ngar naol naghe puughu mindai ta yo upul patañani naol tane ivot payei?
Pasaa, yei lolomai iveghai ghom mako.
Ve saveenj tau nimbua tomani ghom na, yei nireua mako.
- ¹⁸ Yei nighur murimai payo mako.
Ve laghoonj tsiei, nisosor pa eez tsio mako.
- ¹⁹ Eemon yo uvaghamun ghei kat, le nugh tsiei nginaaña imin gabua sagsagna niazi to lepoogh.
Lepoogh tsiei, ene imin ndoroom tiina ikau ghei.
- ²⁰⁻²¹ Maaron tsiei, yo uwatagh: Lolomai iveghai ghom mako,
ve nisunj pa maaron karom eta mako.

* 44:2: Igham 15:17; Mbanj 7:45

* 44:3: Igham 15:16

* 44:8: Mbo 34:2; 1Kor 1:31

- Imin ta nigham ngar tauvene, kanaj yo uwataghi.
Pasaa, ngar ngozaanja isov tau igheen ila lolomai ne, eta iyoonj payo mako.
- 22 Yei nibesbees pa yo mon. Tauta mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, koiamainja tiravrav ghei nimatmaat. Tighit ghei nimin sipsip tau timbit zi pa ravuunj zi. *
- 23 Yoova, ugheen irao! Uburig! Ugham ngar eta to uul ghei lak! Pale ughur murim payei tauvene taghon taghon gha ila?
- 24 Puughu mindai ta ungooz naghom payei? Ughita. Koiamainja titatan ghei gha nisaghat wa. Patajani tiina tau nibadbaado ne, lolom iveegh pani sov!
- 25 Aazne, koiamainja titatan ghei kat. Tauvene nitap nizi taan ve nigheen ila ngaupup loolo.
- 26 Maaron, uburig! Ulam uul ghei lak! Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ari-aan ve uluul zi. Tauvene upas ghei nivot pa patajani tane.
- 3 Yo arijaan ve urau kat pa ghamuunj malmal. Ezam tiina, ve upabood taum le paghunam kat. Ugham mbuzaagh tsio, ve ugharaat ghom pa malmal. *
- 4 Yo ezam tiina kat. Uzaa hos tsio, ve ula uparav tomania koiamnja le uliiv zi. Uparav arijaan pa saveen onoon, ngar to tatatan tauun, ve ngar duduunja. Nimam tapir pale igham uraat tintina. Leso koiamnja tighita ve tiroi. *
- 5 Kinik tsiei, paneegh tsio natja matazi kat. Tauta tingal koiamnja le tiyamaan kati. Tauvene yes nugh nugh pale tilam ve titaptap izi aghem saamba.
- 6 Maaron, pooz tsio irau isov ne mako. Pale uleep ila niam to ghamuunj pooz irau saawe. Ngar duduunja tau ughamgham pa tamtamon na, ene imin ilaal pa pooz tsio. *
- 7 Pasaa, yo lolom pa ngar duduunja, ve ughurghur koi pa ngar saghati. Tauvene Maaron tsio ipakur ghom le uliiv zetamnja siriv, ve ilinj ngoreen izala pavom to ighur ghom umin kinik. Tauta igham ghom lolom poia le poia kat. *

45

Mbounj to kinik vainj tooni

- Mbounj to yes Kora
Neer tau imunmuunj pa mbounj na aat isaav pa tamtamon to timbouia itaghon aliinja 'manman ruunju pisisoonja.'
Ene mbounj to tamoot ve livaa tau lolozi pa tauzi
- 1 Lolog ipazaagh ghau pa saveen popoia, tauta natoon mbounj tane injarui kinik.
Avog raurau pa toraan mbounj, imin neer tau niima poia pa bodeen.
- 2 O kinik, yo paghunam kat uliiv tamtamon tisov.
Ve saveen popoia tau ivotvot ila avom, ene igham poghania tamtamon.
Tauvene poia to Maaron aat igheen tomani ghom irau saawe. *

- 8 Nonoghiinja tsio mamalaua, ene tighur naunaun vaazi popoia maata maata ila.
Ruum tsio, tipaboode pa gabua popoia tau tigharaat zi pa gabua zonazi.
Yes to ravuunj gita ve gabua siriv tau lutuzi popoia na, tileep tomani ghom ila ruum tsio loolo, ve mbounj toozi igham ghom lolom poia kat.
- 9 Zilivaa tau lezi ezazi na tilam tileep tomani ghom ila ruum tsio paam. Ve toozi siriv, ene kinik natuzlivanja.

* 44:22: Ro 8:36 * 45:2: Lu 4:22 * 45:3: Mbo 149:6; Syg 1:16 * 45:4: Syg 6:2, 19:11+ * 45:6: Yo 1:1, 14; Hib 1:8 * 45:7: Mbo 11:5, 33:5

- Livaa paaghu tau iyooz ila pa nimam tapir ve ughe uvaii, i garwaat.
I itiiik tauu pa gabua popoia le paghu-una kat. Gabua tawe, tigharaat zi pa gol poia kat tau ilam pa taan sirivu to Opir na.
- ¹⁰ Natugliva, yo ughe uvai kinik. Tauvene ughur taliŋam poi ve ulooŋ aliŋag tane.
Ugham ŋgar pa tamtamon tsio ve ziiri waaro tsio muul sov.
- ¹¹ Yo paghunam kat. Pale usan kinik aate.
I ta imin tiina tsio. Tauvene yo aat ulooŋ aliŋa ve uleep ila i saamba.
- ¹² Tamtamon to nugh Tiro pale tigham lem gabua popoia katini.
Yes tau kuaz taunja kat na, pale tigham lem gabua popoia maata maata. Leso matam ingal zi ve lolom poia pazi.
- ¹³ Livaa garwaat tau ighe ivai kinik na, ileep ila ruum tooni loolo. I paghu-una le paghuuna kat.
Nonoghiŋa tooni, ene tisaii pa teret tau tigharaata pa gol.
- ¹⁴ I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiŋa tau ŋgeretazi popoia na, ve tighamu ila to kinik.
Yesŋa zeetŋa zilivaa paghpaaghu tilaagh tila. *
- ¹⁵ Tamtamon tintinizi, ve tigherev zi toman loloz poia, gha tiloŋ tila ruum to kinik.
- ¹⁶ O kinik, yo pale upoop natumŋa zita-moot katini, leso tiyol timbuzŋa.
Ve yo pale ughur zi to tigham pooz pa nughmarinŋ.
- ¹⁷ Mbouj tsiau tane, tamtamon pale timbouia, ve matazi ingal ezam taghon taghon gha ila.
Tauvene nughmarinŋ pale tipait ezam irau saawe.
- ¹ Maaron imin niaan ariaaŋa to yonŋaan, ve ipapalot ghiit.
Isaav ighe patanani eta ivot pait, i pale ileep zigeen ve iuul ghiit.
- ² Tauvene irau taroi mako.
Isaav ighe yogyoog itok taan, ve loloz tipolpol tizila te loolo,
- ³ ve te isaghat gha dibom tipaparav, ve tisasabur loloz puughu le loloz tirurur, ene poia.
Irau tasaneeŋ mako.
- ⁴ Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronna Tisov na, nugh tooni patabuyaŋ, i le yaa tau monmon irereer.
Yaa tawe igham tamtamon to nugh tooni tileep poia toman tintinizi. *
- ⁵ Maaron ilepleep ila nugh tawe ve inginŋgini.
Tauvene gabua eta irau itok nugh tawe mako.
Isaav ighe patanani eta ivot pazi, Maaron irau isanjan le mbonoozo mako. Pale iuul zi rekia mon.
- ⁶ Nugh nugh, roinŋ tiina igham zi ve tisaneeŋ.
Kinik to taan tapirizi isov, le nugh toozi tivaghamgham.
Ve Maaron isaav aliŋa tiina imin lalaav luutu, le taan ituntun ve ireer imin yaa. *
- ⁷ Yoova, i Maaron saksaki ve ingin gabua naol isov. I ileep tomani ghiit irau saawe.
Maaron to Yakop imin niaan ariaaŋa to yonŋaan. *
- ⁸ Alam aghita uraat tintiina tau Yoova igham zi na.
Uraat tooni igham tamtamon tiroi ve avozi ikaak.
- ⁹ I ipapasov malmal irau taan ziige ta naol ne.
Ve ingoor polpolin paneegh ve iiz, ve isan sigheu to malmal, ve isuruuv zi tizala yav.
- ¹⁰ I isaav pa tamtamon ighe: “Aparav irao!

46

Maaron imin niaan ariaaŋa to yonŋaan

Mbouj to yes Kora

* **45:14:** Syg 19:7+ * **46:4:** Mbo 36:8; Ezek 47:1-9; Yo 7:37-39; Syg 22:1 * **46:6:** Mbo 97:5; 2Pe 3:10+ * **46:7:** Ro 8:31

Atemim izi, ve aghilaal ghau. Yau mon ta Maaron.
Nughmariņ pale tipait ghau,
ve ezag imin tiina irau taan isov.”

- ¹¹ Yoova, i Maaron saksaki ve ingin gabua naol isov. I ileep tomani ghiit irau saawe.
Maaron to Yakop imin niaan ariaaņa to yonņaaņ.

47

Maaron i kinik tau ighamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov

Mbounj to yes Kora

- ¹ Yam nughmariņ, tintinmim ve aposai nimamim!
Yam asov ayoor Maaron eeza, ve ambou mbounj to apakuru!
- ² Pa Yoova, i Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronņa Tisov. Aroi pani ve ataghon ngar tooni.
Onoon kat, i kinik tiina. Tamtamon tisov to taan tileep ila i saamba. *
- ³ I itatan nugh nugh, ve ighur zi tileep ila sambamai.
Yes tau tiwataghi mako na, i irav zi tizi, ve nivaghaaz zi ila aghemai saamba.
- ⁴ Iit siņ to Yakop, Yoova loolo igheen toit kat. Tauta irav motin taan sirivu, ve igham pait imin leen motot.
Iit tintiniin ve tapakur ghiit pa taan tau i igham pait. *
- ⁵ Maaron izala niia to ghamuunj pooz ve ileep ta sewe. *
Taufene tavuur itaņtaņ, ve tamtamon tisirsir toman lolozi poia. *
- ⁶ Ambou, ambou! Ambou ve apakur Maaron!
Ambou ve apait kinik toit eeza!
- ⁷ Pa Maaron, i kinik tiina. Tamtamon tisov to taan tileep ila i saamba.
Taufene ambou mbounj to apakuru! *

* **47:2:** Mbo 46:10, 95:3 * **47:4:** 1Pe 1:4 * **47:5:** Saawe siriv yes Israela tisiņ bokis to saveņj mbuaaņ, ve tilaagh irau Yerusalem loolo to tipakur Maaron. Ra tighur bokis ilonj ila Rumei Tiina loolo muul. * **47:5:** Mbo 68:18 * **47:7:** Mbo 95:3; Kol 3:16 * **47:8:** Syg 4:9 * **48:3:** Mt 5:35

- ⁸ Maaron ileep ila niia patabuyaaņ to ghamuunj pooz, ve inginņgin nughmariņ.

Tamtamon tisov tileep ila i saamba. *

- ⁹ Daaba to nugh nugh tilup tomania iit tau tabesbees pa Maaron to Abaram na, ve itiņa tapait eeza.

Pasaa, pooza tisov to taan tileep ila i niima.
Tapait eeza izala le izala kat.

48

Maaron nugh tooni Zion

Mbounj to yes Kora

- ¹⁻² Yoova eeza tiina kat.
Taufene iit tau taleep ila nugh tooni ne, aat tapait eeza izala le izala kat.
Nugh tooni, ene igheen izala loloz tooni patabuyaaņ Zion.
Loloz tawe, ene paghuuna ve izala kat.
Tamtamon tisov to taan loloz poia pa loloz Zion ve tipaiti.
Pasaa, ene Maaron tauu niia to lepooğ. Nugh to kinik tiina igheen ta sewe.
- ³ Tamtamon tiwatagh: Maaron iponpoon nugh tooni imin didiņj ariaaņa.
I ilepleep ta sewe ve imin sigheu pazi.
Tauta tamtamon to nugh tawe tileep poia. *
- ⁴⁻⁵ Kinik siriv tilup zi tighe tigham malmal pa Maaron nugh tooni.
Eemon saawe tau tilam tighita, yes tirur pani, ve tiroi, ve tighau tila.
- ⁶⁻⁷ Roiņ tiina igham zi le tisaņeeņ imin zili-vaa tau apozi iyavyav pa popaaņ.
Ve yo uvaghamun zi le tisaghat kat, imin waaņ tintiina to nugh Tarsis tau tighaughau tila, ve ragh izaa le irav mbirisai zi.
- ⁸ Yoova, i Maaron tsiei saksaki ve ingin gabua naol isov. Muunj, nilonjlooņ uraat tooni tintiina varuzi mon.

- Eemon aazne, nileep ila nugh tooni, ve i igham uraat tauvene ivot muul, le night katini pa taumai matamai. Maaron ipapalot nugh tooni. Tauvene nugh tawe pale iyooz ariaan taghon taghon gha ila.
- ⁹ Maaron, yei nileep ila rumei tsio loolo, ve matamai ingalngal gabuam tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.
- ¹⁰ Maaron, varum ilaan irau taan ziige ta naol ne. Tauta nughmarinj tipapait ezam. Yo utotoi tapirim, lesu upalot ngar duduuna.
- ¹¹ Gabizoon tsio, ene iduduun mon. Tauvene tamtamon tisov to nugh Zion, tomania nugh nugh to Yudea lolozi poia kat ve tintinzi.
- ¹² Yam aburig ve alaghaagh ila nugh Zion loolo. Ala aghita didiin ariaana tau ilivut nugh na.
- ¹³ Anin ruum dabazi mamalaua tau yes zaaba tiyooz ila to tiyeel koiazna. Ve matamim ila pa ruum arianaazi to zaaba tiyoon ila ve tigham malmal. Lesu yam aat asavia nugh tane pa paaghu tsiam tau pale tivot murei.
- ¹⁴ Pale asaav pazi tauvene: “Maaron toit tane, i ariaana imin nugh Zion. I ileep irau saawe. Ve i pale imuun pait, ve itotoi eez pait taghon taghon gha ila.”

49

Iit tasov pale tamaat

Mbounj to yes Kora

- ¹⁻² Yam nughmarinj, aloon saveen tsiau tane. Yam tamtamon tau aleep irau taan na, aghur talihamim payau poi. Yam tau lemim ezamim mako, ve yam tau ezamim tintiina na paam. Ve yam tau kuaz tauja, ve yam mbo-laana paam.

Yam asov aloon poghania alinjag tane.

- ³ Pa avog pale ivotia ngar popoia siriv tau igheen ila lolog ne. Saveen tsiau tane irau ipaburigin ngar tsiam, lesu aghilaal ngar poia. *
- ⁴ Yau naghe nasavia saveen palelaan siriv payam. Le isov o, narav gita ve napaghazonai puughu payam.
- ⁵ Isaav ighe saawe saghati eta ivot, ve zeran sasaghati tomania zeran karomja tilivutin ghau to tivaghamun ghau, ene irau naroi mako. *
- ⁶ Onoon, yes tindoundou lezi gabua katini. Tauta tinumeer gabua toozi tawe, ve tipakur zi pani. *
- ⁷⁻⁸ Eemon gabua toozi tawe irau igham mulin zi pa mateegh mako. Pasaa, tamtamon eta irau ighol Maaron lesu ipaghau mateegh pani ve lepoogh tooni to taan iseenga taghon gha ila ne mako. Ngara tauvene, tapuli ileple. Pa lepoogh tauvene, atuya ite kat. *
- ⁹ Tauvene kuaz toit eta irau ipoon ghiit pa mateegh mako. Gabua eta to taan irau igham ghiit talep le alok ne mako. Mako kat! *
- ¹⁰ Iit taghita yes ngara timatmaat raraate imin yes kankanooja tau lezi ngar mako na. Ve saawe tau timaat, yes pale tipuliir gabua toozi naol isov izi ileple, ve gabua tawe imin tamtamon siriv lezi.
- ¹¹ Saawe tau tileep matazi yaryaare, yes ezazi tintiina. Pasaa, lezi taan tiina ve gabua katini. Eemon saawe tau timaat, naal toozi imin lezi niazi irau saawe.
- ¹² Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta eeza tiina, ve le gabua popoia katini, ene poia.

* 49:3: Mbo 37:30 * 49:5: Mbo 23:4, 27:1 * 49:6: Mbo 73:12; 1Tim 6:17 * 49:7-8: 1Pe 1:18+ * 49:9: Mt 16:26

Eemon gabua tooni irau ipaghau mateegh pani ne mako. Pale ileep rigmon, ve isov.

Pale imaat gha ilale, raraate imin ngavuun ve ngai.

¹³ Ene eez to yes tau tigham ngar to boraunja ve tipakur zi pa gabua toozi.
Aghita ngar tau ivotvot pazi ve yes tau titaghon zi pa ngar toozi, o aghilaal.
*

¹⁴ Yes timin sipsip tau timbit zi pa ravuun zi.
Mateegh pale imin nginiin pazi, ve igherev zi gha tizila mateegha niazi, ve patazi imbuuz ta sewe.
Ve mbonoozo, mako zeran dudunazi pale tighit zi ve lolozu poia.

¹⁵ Eemon yau, nugh to mateegha le tapiri to ikis ghau mako.
Pasaa, Maaron pale igham mulin ghau pa mateegh.
I pale ipas ghau pa mateegh, ve igham ghau nala yeiru nileep.*

¹⁶ Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta indoundou le kuaz,
ve gabua popoia katini ivon ila ruum tooni, na ugham ngar naol pani sov.

¹⁷ Pa saawe tau i imaat, i irau ikis gabua tooni eta ve ila ne mako.
Gabua popoia naol tau i eeza tiina pani na, irau ila tomania mako.*

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Saawe tau tamtamon tana ileep maata yaryaare, i ileep poia toman tintini.
Ve eval tiina tipait eeza pasaa, tighita tighi i irao.
Eemon i pale imaat, ve ileep tomania timnja ila ndoroom loolo.
Yes to nugh tawe irau tighita ghazonja muul mako.

²⁰ Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe eeza tiina ve le gabua katini, ene poia. Eemon i ighilaal mako.
Murei, i pale imaat gha ilale, raraate imin ngavuun ve ngai.

50

Ngar tau tapait Maaron pa poia tooni ve tataghon tutuun tooni, ene watoonrau tauu Mbounj to Asap

¹ Yoova, i Maaron saksaki.
Aliinja ilat pa yam tamtamon to taan.
I ipoi gham ighe yam asov alam alup gham ila naagho.
Yam tau aleep ila pa aaz iza, ve yam tau aleep ila pa aaz izila na paam.

² Nugh Zion, ene paghuuna le paghuuna kat.
Maaron ileep ta sewe, ve mbonari isul ivot.

³ Maaron toit ighe ilam tane. Irau ineneen muul mako.
Yav ighan imuun pani, ve yaghur tiina toman uman ilivuti.*

⁴ I ipoi sambam ve taan ighe tilam, lesotighita igabiiz tamtamon tooni ve ighur atuya pazi.

⁵ Ve isaav ighe: "Tamtamon tsiau tau lolozu isaghav ghau ve titaghon ngar tsiau na, ayau zi tisov tilam tilup zi ila naghog. Ene yes tau tigham watoonrau payo, ve timbu saveen tomani ghau tighi yenja nivalupu ghei nimin eemon."*

⁶ Maaron igagabiiz tamtamon ve ighurghur atuya pazi.
Ve gabua to sambam saamba tipaghazonjaini tighi gabizoon tooni, ene iduduun mon.
*

⁷ "Yam tamtamon tsiau Israel, aloon saveen tau naghe nasavia payam.
Pasaa, yau ta Maaron tsiam.
Aazne, yau aat nasaav ila matamim, ve navotia sosor tsiam.

⁸ Watoonrau tau aghamgham zi payau ne, yau nayaon gham pani mako.
Monmon naghit gham aghurghur watoonrau izala artaal, lesotighit yav ighan dodolin zi. Ene poia.*

* **49:13:** Lu 12:20 * **49:15:** Mbo 56:13; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:13+ * **49:17:** Lu 12:15+; 1Tim 6:7 * **50:3:** Igham 19:16, 18 * **50:5:** Igham 24:7 * **50:6:** Mbo 19:1+; Ro 1:20 * **50:8:** Mbo 40:6

- 9 Eemon yau irau naghham makau, ma mek-mek tau tileep ila olol tsiam loolo ne mako.
- 10 Pasaa, yau nambool pa gabua eta mako. Gabua naol isov tau tilaghlaagh ila su loolo, ve makau tau tileep irau loloz ta naol ne, ene tsiau mon. *
- 11 Ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na, yau nawatagh zi tisov ve nanjin zi. Ve gabua naol isov tau tilaghlaagh ila regh loolo na paam, ene yau tsiau. *
- 12 Isaav ighe pitool ghau, ene irau nasaav payam mako. Pasaa, taan tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tigheen ila na, ene yau tsiau mon. *
- 13 Mindai, yam aghe yau naghangan makau miiza, ma naghunghun mekmek siinji? Mako.
- 14 Watoonrau tau yau lolog pani, ene tau-vene: Lolomim poia payau, ve apait ghau pa poia tsiau. Ve saveen tau ambua tomania Maaron tsiam tau ileep saanja le saanja kat na, agham uratoini le anoonja ivot. *
- 15 Ve isaav ighe patanjani igham gham, na atan rarai ghau pa uleenj. Leso naghham mulin gham, ve apait ezag pa tapirig ve poia tsiau.” *
- 16 Eemon yes zeran sasaghati, Maaron isaav pazi ighe:
 “Tutuunj tsiau tau naghur zi pataghaan na, yam awatwaat zi sorok pasaa? Ve puughu mindai ta asasavia saveen tau nambua tomania tamtamon tsiau ne?”
- 17 Pa saawe tau yau napaduduunj gham, yam ambuzir pa alinjag. Ve azoor saveen tsiau ve aveleghi imin kaut sorok.
- 18 Isaav ighe aghita umbuunja eta, na yam lolomim poia pani, ve aghamu imin etamim. Ve yes tau tighurghur boog na, yam apaak zi ve yamja alaghlaagh. *
- 19 Saveen sasaghati ve karom naol, ta ivotvot ila avomim.
- 20 Yam angalngal saveen pa ziiri waaro tsiam, ve avavaghamunia tonvetaz tsiam ezazi.
- 21 Mindai, yam aghamgham tauvene ve aghita naneneen, tauta aghe yau nayok pa ngar tsiam tana? Yam aghe itinja rarateen? Mako! Tauta aazne, yau nayaon gham, ve nasaav ila matamim, ve navotia sosor tsiam ivot ighazonj.
- 22 Tauvene yam tau lolomim iveghveegh payau na, ayamaan gham! Mako pale naburig, ve navaghamun gham kat. Ve eta irau ipas gham ila nimag mako.
- 23 Tauvene lolomim poia payau, ve apait ghau pa poia tsiau. Pa watoonrau tauvene, tauta igham ezag imin tiina. Tamtamon tau maata injal tauu pa laghoonj tooni, ene pale natotoi uleenj tsiau pani, ve naghham mulini. *

51

Suruunj to tavotia sosor toit

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane injarui saawe tau David igham sosor tiina ve propet Natan ila iyaoni [2Sam 12:1+]

1 O Maaron, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi.

Tauvene lolom isaghatin ghau ve upul sosor tsiau.

Yau nazoor alinjam. Eemon poia tsio, ene tiina kat, ve lolom isaghatin tamtamon tsio kat.

* 50:10: Mbo 104:24 * 50:11: Mt 6:26 * 50:12: Igham 19:5; Mbo 24:1; 1Kor 10:26 * 50:14: Mbo 66:13+; Hib 13:15 * 50:15: Mt 7:7; Yems 5:13 * 50:18: Ro 1:32 * 50:23: Mbo 91:16; Lu 2:30 * 51:1: Lu 18:13

- Tauvene ureu sosor tsiau isov ilale. *
- ² Yau nasosor pa eez tsio, ve naghām nḡar saghati ila yo matam.
Urughuuz ghau, ve ughām ghau nanḡalaan ila yo matam muul.
Ureu sosor tsiau isov ilale. *
- ³ Pa yau naghilaal sosor tsiau wa. Yau nazor aliḡam ve nasosor pa eez tsio.
Saawe isov, sosor tsiau ighengheen tomani ghau, ve matag inḡalḡali.
- ⁴ Sosor tau naghāmu ne, ene inḡarui ghom mon.
Yau naghām nḡar saghati ila yo matam.
Tauvene isaav ighe uvotia sosor tsiau ivot ighazonḡ, ene iduduunḡ.
Onoon kat, isaav ighe ugabiiz ghau ve ughur atuya payau, ene sosor mako. *
- ⁵ Saawe tau tinan ipoop ghau ve ilam, yau nasosor pa eez tsio.
Saawe tau tinan ināam ghi payau, saghati ikis ghau pataghaan wa. *
- ⁶ Maaron, yo ughe yau nataghon saveen onoon toman lolog.
Tauvene taum upaghazonḡai ghau pa nḡar popoia.
Leso nakisi tunḡia ila lolog. *
- ⁷ Ureu sosor tsiau isov ilale. Leso nanḡalaan ila yo matam.
Urughuuz ghau le nanḡalaan kat imin taitai pisosoonḡa. *
- ⁸ Yau naghe nalonḡ ghom usaav ughe yo ureu sosor tsiau wa.
Leso tintinig ve lolog poia muul.
Yo ughur pataḡani tiina kat inḡarui ghau pa sosor tsiau. Uul ghau, leso tintinig muul.
- ⁹ Nḡar tsiau naol tau isosor pa eez tsio na, matam ila pani muul sov.
Ureu sosor tsiau isov ilale.
- ¹⁰ Maaron, ughām nḡar nḡalaanḡa ivot ila lolog, ve upalot ghau.
- Leso nayooz tunḡia muul ve nataghon dudunḡai nḡar tsio. *
- ¹¹ Uziir ghau pa naghom sov.
Ve usan Avuvum Patabuyaan ighau payau sov.
- ¹² Muunḡ, yo ughām mulin ghau le lolog poia kat.
Aazne, naghe ughām tauvene payau muul.
Upaburigin ghau, leso matag lonḡonḡai payo irau saawe.
- ¹³ Ighe ughām tauvene, yau aat napaduduunḡ yes tau tizorzor aliḡam, ve yes tau tighamghām sosor na, pale titoor nḡar toozi imuul ilat payo.
- ¹⁴ Maaron, sosor tsiau to naliḡ sinḡ, ene tiina kat. Irau to namaat pani.
Eemon yo Maaron tsiau ve Uleenḡa tsiau.
Tauvene ughām mulin ghau, ve ureu sosor tsiau ilale.
Leso lolog poia kat, ve nambou toman aliḡag tiina, ve napait ezam pa nḡar tsio duduuḡa. *
- ¹⁵ Yau mayag pa sosor tsiau, ve naneneen mon.
Tauvene ureu sosor tsiau ilale. Leso avog pakia, ve napait ezam.
- ¹⁶ Maaron, yo lolom pa naghām nḡai imin watoonḡrau payo mako.
Watoonḡrau tau yav ighan dodolini na paam. Imin ta ighām ghom lolom poia, kananḡ naghāmu.
Eemon yo lolom pa nḡar tauvene kat mako.
- ¹⁷ Watoonḡrau tau yo lolom pani na, ene tauvene: Yau aat natatan taug, ve lolog ipataḡan pa sosor tsiau.
Ene watoonḡrau tauu.
Tamtamon tau ighe itatan tauu, ve loolo ipataḡan pa sosor tooni, ene yo irau ughur murim pani mako. *
- ¹⁸ Maaron, ughām poghania nugh Zion itaghon taum lolom.

* 51:2: Mbanḡ 22:16; Hib 9:14; 1Yo 1:9 * 51:4: Lu 15:21; Ro 3:4 * 51:5: Gnp 8:21; Ep 2:3 * 51:6: Mbo 119:66; Yo 4:23 * 51:7: Is 1:18; Syg 7:14 * 51:10: Ezek 36:26; Yo 3:3+; 2Kor 5:17 * 51:14: Ro 6:23 * 51:17: Mbo 34:18

Ugharaat mulin didiin ariaaṅa tau ilivut Yerusalem na, le izaa iyooz muul.

- ¹⁹ Leso nigham watoonṅrau tau iduduunṅ ila yo matam.
Pale niyau makau tilam, ve nighur zi izala artaal tsio ve yav ighan dodolin zi.
Leso ughita ve lolom poia kat.

52

Maaron pale ighur atuya pa yes zeran sasaghati

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane inṅarui saawe tau Doeg tau Edom tamazi na ila ipaes pa Saul igha David ileep tomania Ahimelek

- ¹ Yo ṅeer ariṅam, mindai ta aliṅam izazaa, ve upakur ghom pa ṅgar saghati tau ugham pa Maaron tamtamon tooni? Poia, ughamu lak! Eemon saawe isov, Maaron loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi. ṅgar tooni tawe irau isov ne mako.
- ² Yo ṅeer to karom! Monmon, uiliil eez to uvaghamunia tamtamon.
Ve saveeṅ isov tau ivotvot ila avom, ene imin gharghar tau maata kat.
- ³ ṅgar poia ve saveeṅ onoon, yo lolom pani mako.
Ve ṅgar saghati ve saveeṅ karom, yo lolom pani kat.
- ⁴ Yo avom karom.
Ve saveeṅ sasaghati naol tau ivaghamunia tamtamon na, yo lolom pani kat.
- ⁵ Tauvene Maaron pale ivaghamun ghom le usaghat kat. Irau uburig muul mako.
I pale ilonṅ ila ruum tsio loolo, ve isasar ghom uvot ula muuri, mako ipas ghom ila yes tau matazi yaryaare na sosozi, ve isik ghom uzila nugh to mateegha.

- ⁶ ṅgar tau Maaron pale igham payo na, igha zeran dudunṅazi tighita, ene pale tiroi.
Mako tinṅ payo, ve tisaav tigha:

- ⁷ “Aghita. Ene ṅeer tau loolo pa igham uleeṅ ila to Maaron ve iyoonṅ ila tooni mako.
I kuaz tauu kat. Ve inumeer gabua tooni naol tawe toman ṅgar tooni saghati igha pale ighamu ileep poi.”
- ⁸ Eemon yau pale nayooz tunṅa ve naleep malau izi taan, imin ai oliv tau iyooz ilonṅ ila Rumei to Maaron sirsiira.
Pasaa, yau nanumeer Maaron naghe i pale loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuul zi taghon taghon gha ila.
- ⁹ Maaron, yau lolog poia kat pa ṅgar tau yo ughamu na.
Tauvene yau aat napait ghom pa poia tsio taghon taghon gha ila.
Ve napait ezam ila yes tau lolozi isaghav ghom ariaaṅ na matazi, ve nasavi ghom pazi naghe: Yo poiam le poiam kat.

53

Zeran kankanoonṅa tau tiwatagh Maaron mako

Mbounj to David

- ¹ Yes kankanoonṅa tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na, tigham ṅgar ila lolozi tigha: “Maaron eta ileep mako.”
Zeran tauvene, Maaron loolo pazi mako kat. Pasaa, ṅgar toozi isaghat wa. Tauta tighamgham ṅgar sasaghati naol.
Eta igham ṅgar poia mako. *
- ² Maaron ileep izi sambam, ve maata izizi pa tamtamon.
I igha ighita: Toozi eta ighilaalo, ve izuari ghi igha le iwatagh katini, ma mako?
- ³ Eemon tisov tipul murizi pani, ve tisaghat wa.
Toozi eta igham ṅgar poia mako. Mako le mako kat. *
- ⁴ Tauvene Maaron igham ṅgar naol igha: “Zeran tau tinoknok ghamuunṅ ṅgar

* **53:1:** Mbo 10:4, 14:1+ * **53:3:** Gnp 6:5; Ro 3:10+; Ep 2:3

- sasaghati na, lezi ghilaloon ma mako?
 Saawe isov, yes tipapasov tamtamon tsiau, le gabua toozi isov kat, imin yes tau luazi itañ pa ghaniin aniin popoia, ve tighan suvinia.
 Ve matazi ingal ghau ve tisonj payau mako.”
- ⁵ Zeran tauvene aat tiyamaan zi. Pasaa murei, roinj tiina kat pale igham zi. Muunj, tiroi tauvene mako. Eemon tipaburigin malmal payam, tauta Maaron pale irav zi timatmaat, ve tuazi ighen imin ngiriis. Tauvene yam pale aliiv zi, ve mayazi. Pasaa, Maaron ighur muuri pazi kat.
- ⁶ Oyai, Maaron tau ileep izi nugh Zion na, iuul yes Israela ve igham mulin zi pa patañani toozi, o poi!
 Isaav ighu Maaron iuul tamtamon tooni, ve tileep poia muul, ene pale tintinizi.
 Onoon kat, Yakop paaghu tooni pale lolozi poia le poia kat. *

54

Tamtamon ee ighason Maaron to itatan koiña

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane inarui saawe tau tamtamon to nugh Zip tila to Saul, ve tipaes pani tighu David iyonyoonj ila sosozi. Neer tau imuunj pa mbounj na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbounj tane

- ¹ O Maaron, yo ezam tiina pa tapirim ve poia tsio. Uvool tsiau ve upas ghau navot pa patañani tsiau tane!
 Utotoi tapirim pa koiagna, ve ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi. Leso upaghazonjai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughu yau naghham sosor eta mako.
- ² Maaron, ughur talinam pa sunjuunj tsiau. Ulooj alinag tane ve uul ghau.
- ³ Pa zeran sasaghati to nugh malau tilam tipaburigin malmal payau.
 Yes tau tizuari zi pa ravuunj ghau namaat ne, tamtamon tiroi pazi. Pasaa, lolozi isaghatin tamtamon rigta mako.

* 53:6: Mt 1:21; Ro 11:26

- Yes tipapakur tauzi, ve matazi ingal Maaron mako.
- ⁴ Eemon Maaron, i Uleenja tsiau.
 Yau naleep ila Tiina tsiau niima, tauta aazne naleep matag yaryaare.
- ⁵ Ngar saghati tau koiagna tigham payau ne, upamuule ila pa tauzi.
 Upasov zi le tisonj kat itaghon saveen mbuaan tsio.
- ⁶ Yoova, yo poiam kat!
 Tauvene lolog poia payo, ve naghe naghham watoonjrau to napait ezam.
- ⁷ Pasaa, yo uul ghau ve upas ghau navot pa patañani tsiau naol isov.
 Yo utatan koiagna ila taug matag, ve naliiv zi wa.

55

Sunjuunj to tamtamon tau iitete ighur koi pani

Mbounj to David

Neer tau imuunj pa mbounj na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbounj tane

- ¹ O Maaron, ughur talinam pa sunjuunj tsiau.
 Yau natañ rarai ghom: Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau. Unjooz naghom payau sov.
- ² Ulooj sunjuunj tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.
 Pa patañani naol igham ghau le isoonj ghau kat.
 Tauta lolog bubu ve tapirig isov.
- ³ Koiagna alinazi izazaa, ve tigham saveen paroinj payau.
 Zeran sasaghati tawe tigham patañani tiina payau tighu titatan ghau.
 Atezi yavyav payau, ve tighur koi payau kat.
- ⁴ Paita namaat tane. Tauvene ateg ipaparav, ve naroi kat.
- ⁵ Roinj tiina igham ghau le tinig irur, ve punitag izi.
- ⁶ Tauvene napasawal naghe: “Oyai, leg bageg imin mbuun, o poi!
 Leso narooz naghau nala nugh malau, ve namariau.

- 7 Pale nala nala le nala nugh nginaanja ta malau geeg we, ve nail niag poia eta to naleep pani.
- 8 Onoon kat, imin ta leg bageg imin man, kanaan rekia mon naghau nala ve nail niag eta to yonjaan.
Leso naleep ta sewe, ve nasajan le patanani tane isov. Pasaa, ene imin naleep ila uman ve yaghur tiina loolo.”
- 9 Tiina tsiau, ukau zeran sasaghati tawe saveenj toozi, lesa ighur anooja sov. Ve upasov zi gha tilalez.
Pa yau naghita ngar to ghamuunj malmal ve zoraan saveenj ivon kat ila nugh tiina tane loolo.
- 10 Mbonj ve mataaz, ngar tauvene ivotvot ila nugh loolo.
Nugh tane ivon kat pa ngar sasaghati naol ve patanani.
- 11 Onoon kat, tamtamon tivaghamunia lep-oogh to nugh le isaghat kat.
Tamtamon to nugh tane, isaav ighe tilup zi izi maaran to tigharaat saveenj, ma tiraukol, ene monmon titatan zetazja ve titombaan zi, lesa tium gabua toozi. Ngar toozi tawe, tipulpuli mako.
- 12 Imin ta koiag eta ivelegh ghau, kanaan poia. Patanani tauvene, yau irau nabaado.
Ve imin ta tamtamon ite paam tau ighur koi payau na, maata tatanin ghau, kanaan poia.
Pasaa, tamtamon tauvene, yau irau nayoonj pani.
- 13 Eemon mako. Ena yo ta muunj, naghithom naghe ituru ngar toit eemon.
Ve naghe pa yo neer tsiau, ve etag duduunj.
- 14 Ve tinig irav ilat tsio, ve naghita ituru lupuunj toit poia.
Ve muunj, itinja eval tiina taluplup ghiit pa sunjuunj ila Maaron rumei tooni loolo.
Eemon aazne, yo uzi gha umin koiag.
*
- 15 Maaron, koiagna lolozu ve ruum toozi, ene ivon pa ngar sasaghati naol.
Upateenj zi pa mateegh, o poia.
Naghe tileep matazi yaryaare ve tizila nugh to mateegha. *
- 16 Tauvene yau aat napoi Maaron to iuul ghau.
Yau nawatagh: Yoova pale igham mulin ghau pa patanani tsiau.
- 17 Saawe isov, yau natanj raraini pa mbonjoozo, zegmatuugh, ve ravrav, ve navotia patanani tsiau pani.
Ve i pale iloonj alinag, ve iuul ghau.
- 18 Onoon, koiagna katini tilup zi tighetigham malmal payau, ve titatan ghau.
Eemon Maaron pale ipas ghau ila nimazi, ve naleep poi.
- 19 I pale iloonj sunjuunj tsiau, ve itatan zi.
Pasaa, muunj geeg ve ilam, i ilepleep ila niia to ghamuunj pooz.
Ve itortoor ngar tooni mako.
Tauvene yes tau tiroi pani mako, ve ngar toozi iyaryaanj tighetizoor i aliinja na, i pale itatan zi.
- 20 Etag tau muunj yeiru niluplup ghei na, ighita saveenj mbuaan tooni imin kaut sorok.
Tauta ireu saveenj tooni, ve igham malmal pa zeetja tau muunj yesja lupuunj toozi eemon na.
- 21 Saveenj tooni, ene poia ve ngoreenja kat.
Eemon ila loolo, i ighe igham malmal.
Taloonj saveenj tooni tawe, ve taghe pa i ighe igham loloon poia.

* 55:14: Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:18+ * 55:15: Muunj, saawe tau yes Israela tilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja, tamtamon tol tizoor Mose tighetizoor i irau injin zi mako. Ezazi ene Kora, Datan, ve Abiram. Ngar toozi tawe igham Maaron aate yavyav. Tauvene igham taan ikaak, ve yesja tamtamon toozi tisov titap tizila. Ra taan aavo ila ivool muul (Ughita Namba 16:1-34.) Neer tau itoor mbounj tane ighe Maaron igham ngar tauvene ivot pa koinja, o poia.

- Eemon mako. Saveeñ tau ivot ila aavo na, ingal tamtamon imin mbuzaagh.
- ²² Saa gabua ma patañani tau ighe ivot payo na, ughur zi tila Yoova niima. I pale ipariaañ ghom, ve ikis ghom uleep poi. Pasaa, i maata ingalngal zeran dudunazi. Irau ipul zi titap pa tovaan eta ne mako. *
- ²³ Eemon zeran karomña, ve yes tau tilinlinj sinj pa tamtamon na, Maaron, yo pale urav motin saawe toozi tuuku, ve usik zi tizila nugh to mateegha. Ve yau, o nanumeer ghom naghe pale uul ghau.

56

Suruñ to tamtamon tau inumeer

Maaron

Mbouj to David

Mbouj tane inarui saawe tau yes Pilistia tikis David izi nugh Gat. Aliiña tauvene: 'Mbuun tau ileep nugh malau ve ineneen mon.'

- ¹ O Maaron, yau besoonja tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve uul ghau lak! Pa koiagna tinanaan ghau ne. Mboñ ve mataaz, tamtamon tizuari zi tighle le titatan ghau.
- ² Saawe isov, yes tau tingalngal saveeñ payau ne, tighamgham liliñ ghau tighle tirav ghau namaat. Yes tau tighamgham malmal payau ne, eval kat.
- ³ Maaron, yo Maaron Tiina Tau Uliiv Zimaronna Tisov. Saawe tau roinñ tiina igham ghau, yau aat nanumeer ghom.
- ⁴ Yau napakur Maaron pa saveeñ mbuaañ tooni, ve naghur ila tooni ariaañ. Irau naroi mako. Pasaa, tamtamon to taan tapirizi igheen sindei, lesu tivaghamun ghau? Mako. *
- ⁵ Saveeñ tsiau, ene poia. Eemon saawe isov, ta mboñoozo ila le ravrav izi,

koiagna titortoor alinag muul imin saveeñ saghati. Ve tiliil eez tighle le tivaghamun ghau.

- ⁶ Tilup zi ve tipapadeu pa laghoonñ tsiau, ve tisanan tighle tirav ghau namaat. *
- ⁷ Maaron, puughu mindai ta upul zeran sasaghati tawe tileep? Uyat ngar toozi tawe lak! Utotoi aatyavyav tsio pazi, ve utatan zi, lesu tapirizi isov kat!
- ⁸ Yo uwatagh: Yau nabaad patañani naol ve natañañ. Eemon patañani tsiau isov, yo ubood zi ila rau tsio wa. Ve naghe matag suuru paam, uwatoa ila yaa paatu tsio, ve ughuru igheen. Lesu matam ingalngal ngar ma patañani tau ivotvot payau ne.
- ⁹ Maaron, yau nawatagh: Yo uvolvool tsiau. Tauvene saawe tau ighe natañ rarai ghom pa uleeñ, yo pale uul ghau, ve ugham koiagna titoor zi, ve tighau muul tila.
- ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tauvene yau napakur Maaron pa saveeñ mbuaañ tooni, ve naghur ila tooni ariaañ. Irau naroi mako. Pasaa, tamtamon to taan tapirizi igheen sindei, lesu tivaghamun ghau? Mako. *
- ¹² Maaron, yau naghe naghau watoonrau payo itaghon saveeñ mbuaañ tsiau. Pasaa, yo uul ghau ve ugham lolog poia kat. Tauvene yau aat naghau watoonrau, ve napait ghom pa poia tsio.
- ¹³ Pasaa, yo ugham mulin ghau pa mateegh, ve uul ghau le naliiv koiagna. Tauta yes irau tigham ghau natap mako. Yo ugham tauvene, lesu naghilaal naghe yo uleep tomani ghau pa lep-oogh ve laghoonñ tsiau, ve ghazonña tsio isul ghau ve naleep poi.

* **55:22:** Mt 6:25+; Lu 12:22+; 1Pe 5:7 * **56:4:** Mbo 27:1, 118:6; Ro 8:31; Hib 13:6 * **56:6:** Mk 3:6 * **56:10-11:** Mbo 27:1, 118:6; Ro 8:31; Hib 13:6

57

Maaron, utotoi tapirim ve poia tsio ivot ighazoonj

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane inarui saawe tau David ighau pa Saul, ve iyoonj ila maet puura. Paesiinj ila pa neer tau imunmuunj pa mbounj na tauvene: Mbounj tane aliinja, ene: 'Ureua sov.'

- ¹ O Maaron, yau besoonja tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!
Yau nanarui ghom naghe nayoonj ilat tsio.
Upoon ghau imin tatareek ipagud natja ila baage saamba, le irau patanjani tane isov.
Pa aazne, lepoogh tsiau, ene imin naleep ila uman ma yaghur tiina loolo.
- ² Yau natanj rarai Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na, naghe iuul ghau.
Pasaa, ngar tooni ighurghur anoonja.
Saa ngar tau i ighe ivot payau, ene aat ivot.
- ³ I pale ileep izi sambam, ve igham uleenj payau, ve igham mulin ghau.
Pale iyooz payau, ve itatan koiagna tau tinanaan ghau ne.
Pasaa, i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi, ve saawe isov itataghon saveenj mbuaanj tooni.
- ⁴ Koiagna tilivutin ghau wa.
Yes timin laion tau luazi isaghat pa ghaniinj tamtamon.
Livozi maata kat imin paneegh natja ve iiz.
Ve yamazi paam, maata kat imin mbuzaagh to malmal.
- ⁵ Maaron, ugham ilaal eta ivot ila sambam saamba. Leso tamtamon tighita ve tighilaal ghom tighe yo ezam tiina kat.
Ve utotoi tapirim ve poia tsio le irau taan isov paam!
- ⁶ Patanjani tane itatan ghau kat.
Pasaa, koiagna tiraar puugh payau tighe tisaghav ghau.
Ve titai puura ila eez tsiau, lesa natap nazila.
Eemon mako. Tauzi titap tizila.

* 57:10: Mbo 36:5

- ⁷ Maaron, lolong ruru payo mako.
Lolog isaghav ghom ariaanj.
Tauvene yau aat nambou ve narav gita to napakur ghom.
- ⁸ Lolog ighur naghe nughitun, o naburig, ve nagharaat taug,
ve narav ambam tsiau ve gita ila ila le aaz pisikia izaa.
- ⁹ Tiina tsiau, yau aat napait ghom pa poia tsio ila tamtamon to nugh nugh matazi.
Pale yenza tamtamon to nughmarinj nilup ghei pa sunuunj, ve nait mbounj to napait ghom.
- ¹⁰ O Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi.
Ngar tsio tana, ene tiina le tiina kat.
Izala izala le ikis sambam.
Ve ngar to taghoniinj saveenj mbuaanj tsio tauvene paam. Izala le ikis taitai. *
- ¹¹ Maaron, ugham gabua eta ivot ila sambam saamba imin ilaal pa tamtamon. Leso tighita, ve tipait ezam izala le izala kat.
Ve utotoi tapirim ve poia tsio irau taan isov!

58

Neer ee ighason Maaron to ighur atuya pa yes daaba sasaghati

Mbounj to David

Paesiinj ila pa neer tau imunmuunj pa mbounj na tauvene: Mbounj tane aliinja, ene: 'Ureua sov.'

- ¹ Yam daaba, aloonj. Ngar tau yam asasavia na, ene iduduunj?
Ve isaav ighe agabiiz saveenj to tamtamon ve aghur atuya pazi, yam ataghon ngar duduunja? Mako kat!
- ² Lolomim ariaanj pa ngar saghati mon, ve avavaghamunia tamtamon irau nugh nugh.
- ³ Zeran sasaghati, saawe isov, tisor pa eez poia.

Saawe tau tinazña tipoop zi ve ilam, avozi karom, ve tissor pa Maaron eez tooni.

⁴⁻⁵ Saveen tau ivotvot ila avozi na, ene ivav-
aghamunia tamtamon imin moot
saghati.

Ve isaav ighe tatoova to tapaduduun
zi, ene irau tiloon ghiit mako. Pasa,
tipoon talinazi.

Yes timin moot to malmal tau talinazi
puura mako. Tauvene isaav ighe
moot tawe taama iviv pirai, lesu
ighamu loolo poia ve imogheer, i
irau iloon pirai luutu mako.

⁶ O Maaron, zeran tawe timin laion pagh-
paaghu tau matazi ghamuun mal-
mal.

Arav polpolin livozi, ve apas zi! Lesu
tivaghamun tamtamon sov.

⁷ Upasov zi gha tilalez, imin yaa tau ireer
ila le imaak.

Uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba imin
tamtamon tivaghaaz kikiliin le igor-
gor.

⁸ Ugham zi timin golgool tau timaat ve
timbuuz.

Naghe timin geegeu tau tinazña tipoop
zi ve timin sin mon.

Irau tileep ve tighita aaz mako.

⁹ Maaron pale rekia mon ingoor saawe
toozi tuuku, imin gabua gorgori tau
yav ighani rekia.

Aatyavyav tooni pale izaa toozi, ve
ipasov zi gha tilalez, imin pen tau
yaghur ivuvuura ila.

¹⁰ Isaav ighe tamtamon dudunazi tighita
Maaron ighur atuya pa zeran
sasaghati ve iyat ngar toozi, ene pale
lolozi poia.

Zeran sasaghati sin toozi pale ireer izi
ve ipot izala taan paavo, ve tamta-
mon dudunazi tilaagh ila.

¹¹ Mako tamtamon tisaav tighe:

“Onoon kat, Maaron ilepleep, ve
igagabiiz tamtamon to taan, ve
ighurghur atuya pazi.

Ve yes tau titaghon ngar duduun na, i
ighamgham lezi atuya popoia.” *

59

*Neer ee ighason Maaron to ipoona pa
koina*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane inarui saawe tau kinik Saul im-
baan uraata tooni siriv tila ruum to David,
to tipadeu pani ve tiravu imaat. Paesiin
ila pa neer tau imunmuun pa mbounj na
tauvene: Mbounj tane aliina, ene: ‘Ureua
sov.’

¹ Maaron tsiau, uul ghau ve upas ghau ila
koiagna nimazi.

Ughur ghau nazaa saana, ve matam
payau. Lesu koiagna tivaghamun
ghau sov.

² Ugham mulin ghau, ve upas ghau ila
zeran sasaghati tane nimazi.

Pa yes zeran to linjin sinj.

³⁻⁴ Maaron, ughita! Yes tau tapirizi tiina
na, tilup zi ve tigham lilin ghau tigde
tirav ghau namaat.

Yes lolozi isaghatin tamtamon mako.

Ve yau leg sosor eta mako.

Nazoor saveen eta mako, ve nagh
ngar saghati eta mako.

Eemon aazne, tigharaat tauzi tigde
tigham malmal payau.

Maaron, uburig uvool tsiau, ve ughit
zi!

⁵ Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve ungin
gabua naol isov. Yo mon ta Maaron
to Israel.

Yes nugh nugh tau aazne tighur
koi payau ne, muun lupuun tsiei
eemon. Ve aazne tighur koi payau.

Uburig ve ughur atuya pazi.

Ughurghur zi sov! Pa yes zeran
sasaghatizi, ve avozi karom.

⁶ Ravrav ta naol ne, koiagna tilamlam, ve
tilaghaagh ila nugh loolo.

Tinaan maripazi ve lolozi nurnuria
imin ngavuun tau ighe ighan tamta-
mon.

* 58:11: Mbo 37:37; 2Tes 1:5+

- ⁷ Ughita. Saveen sasaghati mon ta ivotvot ila avozi.
Yamazi, ene imin mbuzaagh maata.
Ve tisavsav tigde: “Sei pale iloon ghei?”
- ⁸ Eemon Yoova, yo ughit zi, ve unij pazi.
Yes nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, yo uvelegh zi ve ughetirau saa?
- ⁹ Maaron, yau naghhamgham tapirig ilat tsio.
Tauvene naghurghur matag payo, ve nasasan mon.
Koiagna irau tigham gabua eta payau mako. Pasaa, yo uponpoon ghau pazi imin maetaaz tau izala kat.
- ¹⁰ Maaron tsiau, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.
Yo aat ulam tomani ghau, ve utatan koiagna, ve naghita pa taug matag.
- ¹¹ Eemon urav zi timaat rekia sov.
Upul zi tileep toman patanani. Leso tamtamon tsiau matazi kisin ngar tsio tau ughurghur atuya pa zeran sasaghatizi.
Maaron, yo umin sigheu payei.
Utatan zi pa tapirim le tivaghamgham, ve ureu zi le timbiriis tilalez lez.
- ¹² Pa saveen tau ivotvot ila avozi na, poia mako. Monmon avozi isosor.
Yes tighamgham karom pa tamtamon, ve tisiksik saveen sasaghati naol pazi.
Eemon ngar toozi tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom, ene pale imin liis pazi.
- ¹³ Tauvene utotoi aatyavyav tsio pazi, ve uvaghamun zi.
Maaron, upasov zi le tisov kat.
Leso tamtamon irau taan ziige ta naol ne, tighilaal ghom tigde yo ughamgham pooz pa yei tau Yakop paaghu tooni ne.
- ¹⁴ Ravrav ta naol ne, koiagna tilamlam, ve tilaghlaagh ila nugh loolo.
Tinjaan maripazi, ve lolozi njurnjuria imin ngavuun tau ighe ighan tamtamon.

- ¹⁵ Yes timin ngavuun tau tilaghlaagh ve tiliil anij.
Ve isaav ighe tighan irao mako, ene aat tinoknok tanjiiz.
- ¹⁶ Eemon yau aat nambou, ve napait ezam pa tapirim tiina.
Mbonoozo ta naol ne, yau aat nambou ve napait ghom pa ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.
Pasaa, yo uponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.
Isaav ighe patanani ivot payau, yo pale umin didiij ariaana payau, lesa nayoon ila.
- ¹⁷ Maaron, yau naghhamgham tapirig ilat tsio. Tauvene nambou ve napait ezam.
Maaron tsiau, yo uponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.
Ve yo lolom isaghav ghau, ve uluul ghau irau saawe.

60

Neer ee ighason Maaron ighe maata imuul ila pa tamtamon tooni

Mbounj to David

Timbou mbounj tane to tipaduduun tamtamon. Mbounj tane injarui saawe tau David yesna yes Aramea, ve Mesopotamia, ve yes Soba tigham malmal, ve Yoab imuul ila ve irav yes Edoma 12,000 izi nugh duduuna tau sol igheen ila.

- ¹ Maaron, yo atem yavyav payei, ve ughur murim payei.
Tauta koiamaia tireu mbirisai didiij ariaana tau ilivut nugh tsiei ne, ve tilonj tilam.
Tiina tsiei, matam imuul ilam payei, ve ugham lepoogh tsiei poia muul.
- ² Malmal tau ivot ne, ene imin ugham taan tsiei irur le ivavaal, ve aavo ikaak.
Nugh tsiei isaghat wa.
Tauvene nitanj rarai ghom nighe ugharaat mulin nugh tsiei. Mako pale nisaghat le nisaghat kat.
- ³ Yei tamtamon tsio. Eemon yo ugham patanani tiina kat ivot payei. Nighita saawe tane saghati kat.

Aatyavyav tsio iza tsiei, le igham ghei
nivaghamgham imin upaghun ghei
pa yaa ariaaᅇa.

⁴ Saawe tau saghatiinj tane ighe ivot payei,
yo utotoi pilak tsio pa yei tau niroi
payo ve nitaghon ngar tsio.
Leso niᅇarui ghom nilat, ve upoon ghei
pa koiamainᅇa.

⁵ Maaron, yei niwatagh: Yo lolom igheen
tsiei kat.
Ulooj sunjuunj tsiei tane, ve utotoi
tapirim ve uul ghei.
Ugham mulin ghei pa pataᅇani tane.

⁶ Muun, Maaron ileep nugh tooni
patabuyaᅇa, ve isaav ighe:
“Yau naparav le naliiv koiagᅇa wa.
Tauta tintinig ve navalagh taan Sekem
ve nugh duduunᅇa to Sukot, ve nareii
irau tamtamon tsiau.

⁷ Taan sirivu to Gileat, ve taan to yes Man-
ase paam, ene yau tsiau.
Rumei to yes Epraima timin hat ari-
aaᅇa to napoon dabag pa malmal.
Ve rumei to yes Yuda timin titi tau
nakisi imin ilaal pa pooz tsiau.

⁸ Taan sirivu to yes Moapa, ene imin oon
tsiau to ririwaanᅇa.
Ve taan sirivu to yes Edoma, ene nugh
tau nasik zuzuunᅇa to agheg izala.
Ve yes Pilistia, yau naparav tomani zi
le naliiv zi. Tauta tintinig ve nasir.”

⁹ Sei irau igham ghau naliiv koiagᅇa ve
nalonj nala nugh toozi tau didiinj ari-
aaᅇa ilivuti na?
Sei pale imuunᅇa payau, ve igherev ghau
nala navot taan sirivu to yes Edoma?
Ite paam mako. Yo mon.

¹⁰ Eemon Maaron, aazne yo ughur murim
payei,
ve upaak zaaba tsiei muul mako.

¹¹ Maaron, uul ghei, lesu niliiv koiamainᅇa.
Pa uleej tau nighamghamu ila to tam-
tamon, ene irao mako. Ene kaut
sorok.

¹² Eemon isaav ighe Maaron ilam tomani
ghei, ene aat niliiv zi.

I irau itatan zi le tapirizi isov kat.

61

*Sunjuunj to neer ee tau ileep malau pa nugh
tooni*

Mbounj to David

Neer tau imuunᅇa pa mbounj na, aat isaav pa
tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbounj
tane

¹ O Maaron, ulooj taniiz tsiau.

Ughur talinᅇam pa sunjuunᅇa tsiau tane, ve
uul ghau.

² Pa aazne, yau naleep malau kat pa nugh
tsiau,
ve roinj tiina igham ghau le tapirig
isov.

Tauvene napoi ghom naghe uul ghau.
Ugham ghau nazala maetaaz ta saanᅇa
we. *

Leso gabua eta ivaghamun ghau sov, ve
naleep poia.

³ Pa yo ta umin niag to yonᅇaanᅇa.

Yo uponpoon ghau pa koiagᅇa imin
ruum ariaaᅇa tau daaba malau na.

⁴ Yau nanjuuuv naghe le naleep ila balbaal
tsio loolo, ve namin loom payo irau
saawe.

Yau naghe natal tsio ve upoon ghau
imin tatareek ipagud natᅇa ila baage
saamba.

⁵ Maaron, saveej tau nambua tomani
ghom na, yo ulooᅇa wa.

Yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio
na, yo ughamgham gabua popoia
pazi imin lezi motot. Gabua tawe, yo
ugham payau paam.

⁶ O Maaron, useej saawe to kinik tsiei.

Nighe i ileep tauvene taghon taghon
gha ila.

⁷ Nighe i ileep ila niia to ghamuunᅇa pooz ila
naghom, ve igham pooz irau saawe.

Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ari-
aanᅇa ve uluul zi. Ve saawe isov,
utataghon saveej mbuaanᅇa tsio.

Tauvene matam pa kinik tsiei, ve
unᅇini ileep poi. *

* **61:2:** Ngara siriv tige maetaaz tau neer tane isavia, ene loloz Zion tau rumei to Maaron iyooz izala na. Ve siriv tige maetaaz tawe iza to Maaron tauu. * **61:7:** Lu 22:69; Ep 1:20

⁸ Isaav ighe yo ugham tauvene, yau aat nambou to napait ezam irau saawe. Ve mataaz ta naol ne, yau pale naghham uratoi saveen tau nambua tomani ghom na, lesa anoonja ivot.

62

Sunjuun to neer tau ighur ila to Maaron ariaan

Mbouj to David

Timbou mbouj tane itaghon ngar to Yedutun, i neer tau imunjuun pa mbouj

¹ Yau lolog bubu mako. Ateg izi, ve nasajan Maaron to iuul ghau.

Pasaa, yau nawatagh: I mon ta irau igham mulin ghau pa patanani tsiau.

² Onoon kat, i mon ta Uleenja tsiau ariaanja. I iponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat,

ve imin ruum ariaanja to nayoon ila loolo.

Tauvene gabua eta irau ivaghamun ghau mako.

³ Yam tau aghe avaghamun ghau ne, neez o apul ngar tsiam saghati tana?

Yam asov azuari gham pa ravuun ghau pasaa?

Aghita. Tapirig isov wa. Yau namin olol munjaana tau puughu imbuuz ve ighe imatit.

⁴ Yau leg ezag. Tauta ireu lolomim ve azuari gham aghe atatan ghau nazi.

Yam zeran to karom kat! Agham karom, o lolomim poia.

Yam asavsav ila avomim uuli aghe Maaron ighur poia tooni izaa tsiau.

Ve lolomim, aghe Maaron ivaghamun ghau.

⁵ Eemon yau lolog bubu mako. Ateg izi ve nasajan Maaron to iuul ghau.

Yau naghurghur matag pani mon.

⁶ Onoon kat, i mon ta Uleenja tsiau.

I iponpoon ghau pa koiagna imin maetaaz tau izala kat,

ve imin ruum ariaanja to nayoon ila loolo.

Tauvene gabua eta irau igham ghau narur ne mako.

⁷ Yau nanumeer Maaron naghe i pale igham mulin ghau pa patanani tsiau, ve igham ezag ivot imin tiina.

Irau naroi mako. Pasaa, i ta imin niag to yongaan,

ve iponpoon ghau imin maetaaz ariaanja.

⁸ Yam tamtamon to Maaron, anumeera irau saawe.

Avotia lolomim pani, ve asavia patanani tsiam isov ila tooni.

Pa i ta imin niaan to yongaan.

⁹ Tamtamon tisov timin kaut sorok.

Yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve yes tau ezazi tintiina na paam. Tileep rigmon ve tisov, imin avuvuun tau ivotvot ila avoon ne.

Irau tanumeer zi mako.

Isaav ighe tagabiiz zi poi, ene tirau gabua eta mako.

Pasaa, tomania uraat ve gabua toozi rekia mon tilalez imin avuvuun tau ivotvot ila avoon ne.

¹⁰ Tauvene ngar to ghamuun malmal lesa tayau leen gabua to tamtamon, anumeera sov.

Ve ngar to umbuun paam, aghur matamim pani to igham gham aleep poia na sov.

Ve isaav ighe maet ma kuaz tsiam ivot imin naol, na aghur lolomim pani sov. *

¹¹ Saawe naol, yau naloon Maaron isaav ighe i mon ta le tapiri tiina.

¹² Tiina tsiei, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi irau saawe.

Ve yo ughurghur atuya pa tamtamon tisov itaghon ngar toz toz. *

63

Sunjuun to neer tau ipasawal ighe ileep igharau Maaron

Mbouj to David

Mbouj tane injarui saawe tau David ileep izi nugh nginaanja to Yudea

¹ O Maaron, yo Maaron tsiau.

* 62:10: Lu 12:16+; 1Tim 6:6, 17

* 62:12: Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6; 1Kor 3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12

- Mbonjoozo geeg, sunjuunj tsiau injarui
ghom naghe ulam uleep zigege.
Yau napasawal naghe le nalat nagha-
rau ghom, o poi.
Pasaa, aazne naleep soghan payo.
Yau lolog payo kat, imin njeer tau ilagh-
laagh ila nugh tau le yaa mako na, ve
* murun matini.
- ² Pasaa, matag ingal imuul ila pa saawe
tau naghit ghom ila rumei tsio
patabuyaanj loolo,
ve naghit katin tapirim tomania
mbonarim.
- ³ Lepoghag to taan, ene poia. Eemon
naghita naghe ngar to lolom isaghav
tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi, ene
gabua tau poia le poia kat.
Taufene yau aat nayoorezam ve na-
pait ghom.
- ⁴ Pale napait ezam pa poia tsio ila ila le
lepoogh tsiau to taan isov.
Pale nait nimag iza, ve nasunj payo.
- ⁵ Pasaa, yo ugham lolog poia kat, imin
naleep ila ghanghaniinj, ve naghan
aniinj tau poia ve ngoreenja kat le
isoonj ghau kat.
Tauta lolog poia kat, ve nambou
mbounj to napait ghom. *
- ⁶ Saawe tau nazi nagheen, matag ingalngal
ghom.
Naghamgham ngar payo mbonj ila le
nughizau.
- ⁷ Pasaa, yo ta Uleenja tsiau.
Yau naleep poi ila nimam saamba
imin tatareek natja tiyoonj ila baage
saamba.
Tauta namboubou toman tintinig.
- ⁸ Yau lolog isaghav ghom kat,
ve nimam tapir ipapalot ghau.
- ⁹ Yes tau tizuari zi pa ravuunj ghau namaat
na,
tauzi pale timaat ve tizila nugh to ma-
teegha.
- ¹⁰ Pale mbuzaagh ighan zi gha timatmaat,
ve ngavuun sagsagnja tighan patazi.
- ¹¹ Eemon kinik tsiei, Maaron pale iuule ve
ighamu loolo poia kat.
Ve tamtamon tisov tau tiwaat Maaron
eeza to tipariaanj saveenj mbuaanj
toozi ve titaghoni na, yes paam pale
tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia
tooni.
Eemon yes tau avozi karom na,
Maaron pale ipoon avozi.

64

Njeer ee ighason Maaron to ipoona pa koiija

Mbounj to David

- ¹ O Maaron, yau natanj rarai ghom naghe
uul ghau.
Uloonj alinjag tane, ve upoon ghau pa
koiagnja.
Pasaa, yes tigham ghau naroi kat.

- ² Zeran sasaghati tilup zi ve tiliil eez to
tivaghamun ghau.
Upaghau ghau pazi: Mako pale
tivaghamun ghau.

- ³ Saveenj tau tisiksiki payau ne, poia mako.
Yamazi, ene imin mbuzaagh tau tipoti
le maata kat.
Saveenj tau tingalngali payau ne, ene
imin paneegh natja tau tikum
gabua lilia ila.

- ⁴ Yes tiyonjooon, ve tisanajan yes tau lezi
sosor mako na.
Ve saawe tau tilam peria, mako rekia
ve tivanegh zi.
Pasaa, yes tiroi pa gabua eta mako.

- ⁵ Yes tipapazaagh tauzi pa ghamuunj ngar
sasaghati.
Ve tivasavo zi pa nugh sindei tau pale
tingooz liis toozi pani ve tisaghav
tamtamon. Ve tigde:
“Ngar tau taghe taghamu ne, sei pale
iwataghi?”

- ⁶ Yes tiil eez pa ngar saghati tau tigde
tighamu, ve tipait tauzi tigde:

* 63:1: Mbo 42:2, 84:2 * 63:5: Mbo 23:5+; Mt 5:6

“Yei nirau kat pa ngar! Tauvene ngar to nighe nighamu, ene pale ighur.”

Oyai, iit tamtamon, tanjooz ngar sasaghati naol ila loloon!

⁷ Eemon Maaron pale ivanegh zi pa pa-neegh tooni natja.

Pale rekia mon ve ivaghamun zi.

⁸ Saveen sasaghati tau ivotvot ila avozi, ene pale imuul pa tauzi ve ivaghamun zi.

Ngar tau Maaron pale igham pazi na, pale tamtamon tighita, ve tililiit dabazi pazi ve tivelegh zi.

⁹ Ngar tau Maaron igham pazi na, ene pale igham tamtamon tisov tiroi, ve tigham ngar tiina pani, ve tisavia vaaru.

¹⁰ Tauvene zeran dudunazi pale lolozi poia pa Yoova, ve tiyoon ila tooni.

Yes tau ngar duduunja igheen ariaan ila lolozi na, pale tipaiti toman tintinisi.

65

Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa uman ve mariri poia

Mbounj to David

¹ Maaron, yei pale nilat nugh Zion ve nipait ghom,

ve nigham uratoi saveen tau nimbua tomani ghom. Ngar tauvene, ene iduduun.

² Pasaa, yo ulonloon sunjuun to tamtamon ve uluul zi.

Tamtamon tisov to taan aat tilat tilup zi ila naghom, ve tipait ghom.

³ Ighe ngar to zoraan saveen ve ngar sasaghati ikau ghei ve itatan ghei kat,

yo ureu sosor tsiei. *

⁴ Yes tau yo usiigh zi timin lem, ve ugham zi tilat tileep tigharau ghom ila sirsiir to rumei tsio loolo, ene pale lolozi poia kat ve poia tsio izazaa toozi.

Yei nighe le nileep ila sirsiir to rumei tsio patabuyaan loolo.

Pasaa, rumei tsio, ene ivon pa gabua popoia naol.

Tauvene saawe tau nileep sewe, ene igham ghei lolomai poia le poia kat, ve niyamaan nighe nirao wa.

⁵ O Maaron, yo Uleenja tsiei.

Yo ulonloon sunjuun tsiei, ve ughamgham uraat ngeretazi tintiina. Tamtamon tighit zi le tiroi.

Ugham mulin ghei itaghon ngar tsio duduunja.

Tamtamon tau tileep irau taan tiina ve yes tau tileep irau sisi paam, tisov tinumeer ghom ve tighurghur matazi payo pa uleen.

⁶ Tapirim ilivut ghom imin nonoghiinja tsio.

Ila yo tapirim, ugham loloz tisov tivot, ve tiyooz tunja ila niazi niazi.

⁷ Isaav ighe te isaghat, ve dibom ipolpol toman luutu tiina, yo irau ughamu aate izi.

Ve tamtamon tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tipaburigin malmal toman oroor tiina, yo irau upasov malmal toozi, ve ugham zi atezi izi.

⁸ Tamtamon tau tileep irau taan ziige ta naol ne, tighita gabua ngeretazi tintiina tau yo ughamgham zi na, le roinj tiina igham zi.

Yes tau tileep ila pa aaz iza, ve yes tau tileep ila pa aaz izila na paam, yo ugham zi lolozi poia kat. Tauvene tiyoor ezam toman alinjazi tiina.

⁹ Yo ta ungin taan, ve ugham uman izizi, leso taan ibees.

Ve yo ta ugham taan ngoreenja tiina ivotvot.

Yaa to Maaron, ene ivon ve irereer tauvene. Irau imaak mako.

Yo ugharaat taan itaghon taum ngar tsio. Leso anijn katini ivot pa tamtamon.

¹⁰ Yo ugham uman izizi, leso ser ibees, ve anijn anoonja katini ivotvot.

Yo ututur taan le ibees kat.

Ve poia tsio, tauta igham anijn itum poi iza. *

* 65:3: Ro 3:25, 5:8 * 65:10: Mbanj 14:17

- 11 Yo poiam kat. Pasaa, ndaman tane, ugham mariri tiina ivot payei. Aniiñ tau itum ila uum tsiei, ene ipaboode imin moghar ndamoonda to yes kinik. Nugh sindei tau ighe yo ula pani, ene gabua popoia katini tivotvot. *
- 12 Yo ugham kikiliin popoia titum ila nugh nginaañ, leso ngai maata maata tighan. Ve uum popoia tau tighen izala loloz na, ene upabood zi le paghunazi kat. Tauta loloz ta naol ne loloz poia ve tintinizi.
- 13 Nugh tau kikiliin igheen ila na, makau ve sipsip tivon ila. Ve aniiñ katini titumtum ila nugh raapa. Tauvene tamtamon loloz poia, ve timbou ve tiyoor ezam toman aliñazi tiina.

66

Tamtamon to Maaron tipaiti pa uraat tooni tintiina

- 1 Yam tau aleep irau taan isov na, lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve ayoor eeza toman aliñamim tiina.
- 2 Ambou ve apait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Apakuru kat, pa i eeza tiina.
- 3 Asaav pa Maaron aghe: “Uraat tintiina tau yo ughamgham zi na, tamtamon tighit zi le tiroi. Pasaa, tapirim tiina le tiina kat. Tauta koiamña tiroi payo kat, ve tiput aghezi ila naghom, ve titan rarai ghom tighhe lolom isaghatin zi.
- 4 Ve yes mon mako. Tamtamon tau tileep irau taan isov, pale tiput aghezi payo, ve timbou ve tipakur ghom. Lolozi poia kat ve timbou to tipait ezam.”
- 5 Alam aghita uraat tau Maaron ighamu na.
- I igham uraat tintiina to iuul tamtamon. Uraat tawe itotoi katin tapiri. Tauta tamtamon tighita, le roinñ tiina igham zi.
- 6 Muunñ, i ivalagh te le sirivu ila pa ñas, sirivu ila pa tapir, ve taan mamaasa ivot. Tauta timbuunña tilaagh taghoni, ve tila tivool pa ziige ite. Tauvene iit loloon poia ve tintiniin pa ngar tau i igham pazi ta sewe. *
- 7 I tapiri tiina kat. Pale igham pooz taghon taghon gha ila. Saawe isov, i maata pa tamtamon to nughmariñ, ve igagabiiz zi. Tauvene yam to zoraan saveen, azoor pooz tooni muul sov. Aleep ila i saamba. *
- 8 Yam nugh nugh, apait Maaron tsiei pa poia tooni. Apakuru toman aliñamim tiina, leso tamtamon tiloon paitoonñ tsiam.
- 9 Pa i ta ikiskis ghiit taleep mataan yaryaare. Ve i inginngin ghiit, tauta tatap mako, ve tayooz tunja.
- 10 Onoon kat, Maaron yo utoov ghei pa patañani siriv to ugham ghei ningalaan ila yo matam, imin silva tau tighuru ila yav, leso yav ighani gha muun ighau, ve ingalaan kat. *
- 11 Yo ugham ghei nighoon ila puugh tsio, ve ughur patañani tiina kat iza tsiei.
- 12 Yo upul koiamainja tiliiv ghei, ve karis toozi to malmal tilaan izala pavomai. Patañani tsiei, ene imin nilaagh ila yav tau ighanghan na loolo, ve nilaagh ila yaa tau ivon le tapiri tiina.

* 65:11: Mbo 67:6 * 66:6: Igham 14:22 * 66:7: Igham 15:18 * 66:10: Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:7 * 66:12: Is 43:2

Eemon yo upas ghei nivot pa patanjani tsiei, ve ugham ghei nileep poia, ve nirau kat pa gabua naol. *

13-14 Saawe tau naleep ila patanjani loolo, yau nasaav payo naghe: "Isaav ighe yo uul ghau, yau aat naghham watoonrau payo."

Tauta aazne, nataghon saveen mbuaan tsiau tana, ve nalam rumei tsio naghe naghur watoonrau tsiau izala artaal, lesu yav ighan dodolini.

15 Yau aat naghham gabua tumbunazi, ve narav zi timin watoonrau payo, ve yav ighan zi le tisov.

Yav pale ighan sipsip tsiau zitamoot, ve vazizi poia izalat payo.

Ve tane mon mako. Pale naghham watoonrau pa makau ve mekmek paam.

16 Yam tau aroi pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar tooni na, asov alam ve aloon saveen tsiau tane.

Yau naghe navotia uraat tiina tau i igham payau.

17 Yau nataj raraini pa uleenj, ve avog ipaiti paam.

18 Saawe tana, imin ta nakis ngar saghati eta igheen ila lolog, kananj Neer Tiina irau iloonj sunjuunj tsiau mako. *

19 Eemon i ighur taliija payau, ve iloonj sunjuunj tsiau.

20 Tauta napait Maaron pa poia tooni. Pasaa, i imbuzir pa sunjuunj tsiau mako, ve ipas poia tooni payau mako. Ngar tooni tau loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi, tauta itotoia payau.

67

Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa mariri tau i igham pazi

Neer tau imuunj pa mbounj na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbounj

* 66:18: Yo 9:31; Yems 4:3; 1Yo 3:22 * 67:1: Nam 6:24+ Syg 7:9

tane. Timbou mbounj tane to tapakur Maaron

1 Maaron igham poghani ghiit ve ighur poia tooni izaal toot.

I pale loolo poia pait, ve ghazonja tooni isul ghiit. *

2 Lesu tamtamon tau tileep irau taan na tiwatagh ngar tooni, ve nughmarinj tighilaalo tighe i mon ta irau igham mulin zi. *

3 Maaron, nighe tamtamon to nugh nugh tipakur ghom. Nughmarinj tipait ezam, o poi!

4 Nighe tamtamon to nugh nugh lolozu poia ve timbou toman tintinzi to tipakur ghom.

Pasaa, yo ugagabiiz tamtamon, ve ughagharaat patanjani toozi itaghon ngar duduunja.

Ve yo ta ughamgham pooz pa nughmarinj tau tileep irau taan isov.

5 Maaron, nighe tamtamon to nugh nugh tipakur ghom. Nughmarinj tipait ezam, o poi!

6 Mariri poia ivot ila taan toot wa. Poia to Maaron toot pale igheen tomani ghiit tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. *

7 Onoon kat, Maaron ighur poia tooni izaal toot.

Lesu tamtamon tau tileep irau taan zige ta naol ne tiroi pani, ve titaghon ngar tooni. *

68

Maaron, i Uleenja ariaanja to tamtamon tooni

Mbounj to David

1 Maaron aat iburig ve ireu mbirisai koinja. Yes tau tighur koi pani, i pale iziir zi tighau pa naagho.

2 I aat ipasov zi le tisov kat, imin yav mbuasa tau izaal, ve yaghur ivuuvura gha ilale.

* 67:2: Tit 2:11 * 67:6: Mbo 65:11 * 67:7: Mt 28:19;

- Isaav ighe zeran sasaghati tileep ila Maaron naagho, i pale ivaghamun zi gha tilalez,
imin bagil tau igheen igharau yav zige, ve yav ighamu ireer ila, le isov.
- ³ Eemon zeran dudunazi, yes pale loloz poia kat.
Pale tileep ila Maaron naagho, ve tiyoor eeza toman tintinzi.
- ⁴ Ambou pa Maaron. Ambou ve apait eeza, ve agharaat eez pani.
I Neer tau ileep ila taitai paavo, ve ilandoova.
I eeza Yoova.
Alup gham ila naagho, ve tintinmim pani. *
- ⁵ Maaron ileep ila niia patabuyaaj, ve inginjin yes paroonja imin tamazi.
I ivool to yes zinaara ve iyozyooz pazi. *
- ⁶ Yes tau zigazi tileep, ene pale Maaron igham tamtamon siriv timin zezanja, leso yesja tilup zi ve tileep.
Ve yes tau koiazja tizeev zi sorok tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuun na, i ipaspas zi tivot, ve imuun pazi, ve ighegherev zi tila, leso tigham lepooch poia.
Taufene yes timbou toman tintinzi, ve titaghoni gha tila.
Eemon yes tau tighamgham taliinjizi na, pale tileep saghat ila taan gorgori tau le yaa mako na.
- ⁷⁻⁸ Maaron, saawe tau yo umuun pa tamtamon tsio Israela, ve yamja alaagh izi nugh nginaanja na,
yogyoog itok taan, ve uman tiina itap sambam saamba gha izi.
Maaron to Israel, nugh tsio to ghamuun pooz, ene loloz Sinai. Yo utotoi taum uvot ughazoonj ta sewe. *
- ⁹ Maaron, taan tau yo ugham pa tamtamon tsio na, isaav ighe aaz tiina ve igor,
- na yo ughamgham uman tiina izizi to ipabees taan, leso gabua titum muul.
- ¹⁰ Tamtamon tsio tigham taan tane imin lezi nugh to lepooch.
Yei mbolaanja. Lemai gabua eta mako. Eemon Maaron, yo poia puughu.
Tauta ugham taan tane payei, leso iuul ghei.
- ¹¹ Neer Tiina ivotia malmal vaaru ighe i iliiv koinja wa.
Taufene zilivaa eval tilaan tila, ve tibobaini tigde:
- ¹² "Ou aloon! Yes kinik tomania zaaba toozi tila wa. Tisov tighawaar wa!
Tauta zaaba toit tiyau gabua to koiaanja tilam, ve tigham pa zilivaa tau tileep nughei we, leso tivarei zi.
- ¹³ Zilivaa tsiei tipabood zi pa silva ma gol le paghunazi kat, imin mbunumoor tau tigharaata pa silva, ve tipaak gol milmilia ila baage.
Puughu mindai ta yam siriv ala pa malmal mako, ve aleep sorok nughei tomania sipsip?"
- ¹⁴ Saawe tau Maaron saksaki ireu mbirisai yes kinik,
i igham ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi ila loloz Zalmon. Tauta inaan zi gha tighawaar.
- ¹⁵ Loloz to nugh Basan, ene tiina ve daaba izala kat, ve le mbua ve sapsapu katini.
Daaba izala kat, tauta i le eeza.
- ¹⁶ Loloz to nugh Basan, yo lem mbua naol.
Puughu mindai ta ughita Maaron igham loloz Zion imin niia to lepooch, ve ireu lolom? Tauta lolom isaghat pani ne?
Onoon kat, i pale ileep izi loloz tane taghon taghon gha ila.
- ¹⁷ Neer Tiina ipul loloz Sinai, ve ilaagh tomania karis tooni ndinndin ndinndin to malmal,
le tila tivot niia patabuyaaj ta Zion we.

* 68:4: Igham 19:16; Mbo 18:10+; Mt 26:64

* 68:5: Igham 22:22+; Mbo 10:14, 146:7+

* 68:7-8: Igham 19:16+

- 18 Maaron, yo ugherev koiamna katini tau uliiv zi na,
gha titaghon ghom ve yamna azala loloz tsio daaba ta saanja we.
Tamtamon tigham lem gabua popoia maata maata.
Yes tau tizoroor alijam na paam, tiput aghezi payo, ve tigham lem gabua.
Onoon kat, Maaron toit Yoova, monmon i ilepleep izi loloz tooni tane. *
- 19 Tapait Neer Tiina pa poia tooni!
Saawe isov, i iuluul ghiit pa badoon patanani toit.
Maaron toit, i Maaron tau ighamgham mulin ghiit pa patanani toit. *
- 20 Maaron toit, i Maaron to uleen.
Onoon kat, Maaron toit Yoova, i ighamgham mulin ghiit. Tauta tamaat mako, ve taleep poi. *
- 21 Maaron pale irav valaghin koina dabazi.
Yes tau titaghon eez saghati ve tighamgham sosor na, i pale irav mbirisai dabazi rubruuba, le tisov timataar.
- 22 Neer Tiina isaav ighe: “Koiagna irau tighau mako.
Isaav ighe tileep izi loloz to nugh Basan, ma tileep siina kat izila mazavan,
ene aat naghama zi tisov timuul tilam.
- 23 Sinjizi pale ireer izi, ve ipot ila taan paavo, leso awai ila.
Ve ngavuun tsiam pale tighunu, le isoon zi.”
- 24 Maaron, yo kinik tsiau.
Yo uliiv koiamna wa.
Tauta aazne, ulam toman lolom poia, ve ulon ula rumei tsio patabuyaaj ila eval tiina matazi.
Yo umuun, ve tamtamon tsio titaghon ghom gha yamna alon ala.
- 25 Yes to mbounj timuun,
ve zilivaa paghpaaghu tau titoktok kakaap na titaghon zi.

Ve yes to ravuun ambam, ve vivuun mboi ve tavuur ma gabua siriv paam tilaagh murei.

- 26 Yam Israela tau avot ila to Yakop na, alupgham ila Maaron naagho ve apaiti pa poia tooni.
Yam asov apait Yoova eeza!
- 27 Aghita. Rumei to Benyamin tau eval mako na, timuun.
Mako yes daaba to Yuda tomania tamtamon toozi titaghon zi.
Ve yes daaba to Sebulun ve Naptali tilaagh murei.
- 28 Maaron, yo usaav ariaan pataghaan ughe yei Israela aat lemai tapirimai tiina ve niyooz ariaan.
Utotoi tapirim payei muul, imin muun utotoia payei.
- 29 Yes kinik to taan pale tilam tivot Yerusalem, ve tigham lem gabua popoia ilon ila rumei tsio patabuyaaj.
- 30 Yes Isipa tilepleep ila pizpiiz loolo ta yaa Nil ziige we imin poghai.
Ve yes kinik to nugh siriv tilaghaagh tomania zaaba toozi timin makau umbaal tau tiketkeet tomania natuzna.
Uyaon koiamaana tawe, leso tiput aghezi payo, ve tighur maet silva toozi imin lem to tipakur ghom.
Nugh nugh tau loloz pa ghamuun malmal na, ureu mbirisai zi.
- 31 Kinik to yes Isipa pale imbaan uraata tooni tilam Yerusalem, leso yena nisavsaav pa lupuun tsiei.
Ve yes to Etiopia paam, pale rekiia tiit nimazi izaa, ve tisun pa Maaron.
- 32 Yam kinik to taan tomania tamtamon tsiam, ambou pa Maaron.
Ambou mbounj pani ve apakuru.
- 33 I Neer tau ileep izala taitai paavo, ve ilandoova ila sambam saamba tau igheen muun geeg ve ilam.
Aloon. I isavsaav toman tapiri tiina.
Aliina luutu tiina imin lalaav. *

* 68:18: Ep 4:8 * 68:19: Mbo 81:6; 2Kor 1:4+ * 68:20: Mbo 56:13; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:13+; Syg 1:18 * 68:33: Mbo 29:3, 68:4

- ³⁴ Tauvene yam avotia Maaron tapiri.
I kinik tiina tau ighamgham pooz pa iit
Israela,
ve itotoi tapiri ivotvot ila sambam
saamba.
- ³⁵ Maaron to iit Israela, i ilepleep ilon ila
rumei tooni patabuyaaj ve itotoi
tapiri.
Tauvene tamtamon tighita ve tiroi.
I ireirei tapiri pa tamtamon tooni ve
ipapalot zi.
Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni! *

69

Sunjuun to tamtamon tau ibaad patajani tiina pa Maaron eeza

Mbouj to David

Neer tau imuunmuun pa mbouj na aat
isaav pa tamtamon to timbou mbouj tane
itaghon aliija tauvene: 'manman ruunju
pisosoonja.'

- ¹ O Maaron, uul ghau lak!
Pa yaa ivon izalam imuul luag gha
naghe nazal tane.
- ² Aazne, agheg brusia ila tiin tiina.
Leg taan ariaanja eta to nayooz izala ne
mako.
Yau naleep izila mazavan loolo.
Lepoogh tsiau ta aazne, ene imin yaa
ivot toman tapiri, ve izugh ghau gha
nalaleg.
- ³ Maaron, yau nasaghat wa.
Taniiz tsiau inajarui ghom le alinag
imarmaar.
Yau naghurghur matag payo naghe yo
pale uul ghau. Eemon mako.
Tauta tapirig isov.
- ⁴ Tamtamon tau tighurghur koi payau ne,
yes eval le eval kat. Tiliiv dabag
raua.
Irau nanin zi mako.
Koiagna tau tigha tivaghamun ghau
na, tapirizi tiina,
ve tingalngal saveen karom naol
payau.

Yau naum gabua toozi eta mako. Eemon
tisavsaav payau tigha napamuul
gabua toozi.

Pale napamuul saa? *

- ⁵ Maaron, yo uwatagh: Yau naghah ngar
sasaghati naol imin yes boraanja.
Sosor tsiau ta naol ne, eta iyoon payo
mako.
- ⁶ Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve ungin
gabua naol isov. Uul ghau lak!
Mako pale naghah mayanja pa yes
tau tinumeer ghom ve tighurghur
matazi payo na.
Maaron to Israel, yau naghah ngar
tiina pa yes tau tizuari zi tigha le
tiwatagh katin ghom.
Isaav ighe yo uul ghau pa patajani
tsiau tane mako, ene pale mayazi.
- ⁷ Yau nabesbees payo, tauta tamtamon
tisiksik saveen velegiin payau.
Yes tighah ghau mayag ve natudtud
mon.
- ⁸ Taug sin tsiau tighit ghau imin yau neer
suumbu.
Ve tonvetaz tsiau duduun tau tinamai
eemon na, tighur murizi payau imin
yau to nugh ite. *
- ⁹ Ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe le nagharaat
rumei tsio. Eemon ngar tane, ta
aazne imin puughu pa nabaad
patajani tiina imin yav ighan ghau.
Yes tau tivelegh ghom na, tivelegh
ghau paam. *
- ¹⁰ Saawe tau natatan taug, ve nangun taug
pa ghaniin aniin,
tamtamon matazi veleghin ghau.
- ¹¹ Ve saawe tau lolog ipatajan, ve
nagharaat taug mako, ve nanonogh
ghau pa uuli to moniin, tinin payau.
- ¹² Yes tau tiluplup zi ila maaran aate na,
tisisinai ghau.
Ve yes ghunuunja timboubou ghau
imin njalalan.
- ¹³ Eemon sunjuun tsiau inajarui ghom mon.

* 68:35: Igham 19:5+; Mbo 29:10+ * 69:4: Yo 15:25 * 69:8: Mbo 31:11; Yo 7:5 * 69:9: Yo 2:17; Ro 15:3

- Yoova, poia tsio, ene tiina le tiina kat.
Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!
Lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi irau saawe.
Tauvene saawe sindei tau ughita poia, na ulooj sunjuuj tsiau tane, ve uul ghau. *
- 14 Upas ghau navot pa patanjani tiina tane.
Mako pale agheg brusia ila tiinj ve mal-malig nazila!
Ugham mulin ghau ila koiagna nimazi.
Uit ghau nazaa pa mazavan loolo.
- 15 Uul ghau. Mako pale yaa ivot toman tapiri ve izugh ghau, ve igherev ghau gha nalaleg!
Ughita. Paita nazal nazila mazavan loolo tane.
Aazne, yau naleep izila puura to yes mateegha, ve aavo ighe ivool tane.
Upas ghau navot.
- 16 Yoova, yo poiam. Lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi irau saawe.
Tauvene ulooj sunjuuj tsiau tane ve uul ghau.
Yo lolom isaghatin ghei kat. Tauvene matam imuul ilam payau.
- 17 Yau besooja tsio. Ungoos naghom payau sov.
Pa aazne naleep ila patanjani tiina loolo.
Tauvene ulooj sunjuuj tsiau, ve uul ghau rekia.
- 18 Ulam uyooz ila zigeg, ve uul ghau.
Ugham mulin ghau ila koiagna nimazi.
- 19 Ngar tau koiagna tighamgham payau ne, yo uwataghi wa.
Yes tivevelegh ghau, ve tipamayanin ghau, ve tivaghamunia ezag kat.
- 20 Saveen veleghiinj tau tisiksiki payau, ene igham lolog ipatanan kat. Naghita naghe irau poiag muul mako.
Yau naghe pale tamtamon lolozu isaghatin ghau, ve tilam tirav ateg.
- Eemon mako. Eta ilam peria tsiau mako.
- 21 Saawe tau pitool ghau, koiagna tighur gabua lilia ila aniinj tsiau.
Ve saawe tau murun ghau, tigham leg vaen papaii. *
- 22 Tauvene sunjuuj tsiau injarui ghom naghe: Saawe tau koiagna yesja zetazja tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj, na ugham boor tau aniinj toozi igheen izala na, imin liis pazi ve ivaghamun zi. *
- 23 Ugham matazi ikumkoom, lesu tighita nugh muul sov.
Ve ugham tapirizi isov, ve aghezi imatmaat.
- 24 Naghe unjal matazi ve tiyamaan katin aatyavyav tsio.
Aatyavyav tsio tana izaa toozi ve ivaghamun zi kat, o poi!
- 25 Upasov zi le nugh toozi balim.
Balbaal toozi ta naol ne, tamtamon eta ileep ila muul sov. *
- 26 Pasaa, tamtamon tau yo ulosi ve ughur patanjani pani na, zeran sasaghati tawe tighur patanjani izaa tooni muul, ve tisisinaii pa patanjani tau ivot pani na.
- 27 Sosor to zeran tawe, lolom iveegh pani sov.
Matam kisini, ve ughur atuya pazi le tiyamaana kat!
Ughurghur zi sov.
- 28 Umus ezazi pa rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare.
Rau tau zeran dudunazi ezazi igheen ila na, yes tawe ezazi ila tomani zi sov. *
- 29 O Maaron, aazne nabaad patanjani ve nayamaan yavyavuuj tiina.
Tauvene ulam uul ghau.
Unguaaz ghau nazala saanja. Lesu naleep poi.

* 69:13: 2Kor 6:2 * 69:21: Mt 27:34, 48; Yo 19:29 * 69:22: Ro 11:9+ * 69:25: Mbanj 1:20 * 69:28: Igham 32:32+; Syg 20:12, 21:27

30 Yau aat nambou ve napait Maaron eeza. Pasaa, i igham ghau lolog poia kat. Tauvene yau naghe napakuru.

31 Ngar tauvene, ene igham Yoova loolo poia kat le iliiv makau katini tau tighamgham zi pa watoonrau na. *

32 Yes tau tinumeer Maaron ve tibatbaad patajani na, isaav ighe tighita Maaron iuul ghau, ene pale tintinisi. Ve yes tau tizuzuari zi pa Maaron na paam. Ighe tighita uleenj tau i igham payau ne, ene pale ipalot zi. *

33 Pasaa, yes tau tibatbaad patajani ve tinumeer Yoova na, i ilonjlooj sunjuuj toozi. Tamtamon tooni tau tileep ila koiazna nimazi na, i irau loolo iveegh pazi mako.

34 Sambam saamba, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov tau tilepaar ila na, yam asov apait Maaron.

35 Pa i pale igham mulin nugh Zion, ve ipaburigin nugh tisov to Yudea muul. Leso tamtamon tooni timuul tila ta sewe, ve tigham mulin taan toozi, ve tileep ila.

36 Ve murei, taan toozi pale izi pa paaghu toozi, ve tighamu imin lezi, ve tileep ila. Tauvene yes tau lolozi igheen to Maaron na, pale tileep poia izi ta sewe.

70

Sunjuuj to neer tau ipasul Maaron to iuule Mbounj to David

Paesiinj ila pa neer tau imuujmuuj pa mbounj na tauvene: Saawe tau tamtamon tigham watoonrau ve tighason Maaron to maata ingal zi, timbou mbounj tane

1 O Maaron, upas ghau navot pa patajani tsiau tane. Yoova, ulam uul ghau rekia lak! *

* 69:31: Mbo 50:9, 51:16+ * 69:32: Mbo 34:2 * 70:1: Mbo 22:19, 40:13+

2 Yes tau tigham lilin ghau ne, ukau ngar toozi.

Leso ngar toozi ivaghamgham, ve tighau tila toman mayazi.

Ve yes tau tighita patajani tsiau tane ve lolozi poia pani na, yes paam, upamuul zi tila toman mayazi.

3 Zeran tawe tipanjizai ghau tigde: "Aa! Saghatiinj tau taghe ivot pani, tauta ivot wa!"

Tauvene utatan zi, ve ugham zi mayazi ve tighau tila.

4 Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tizuzuari zi payo na,

yes pale tintinisi ve lolozi poia payo.

Yes tau lolozi pa uleenj tsio kat, ene pale monmon tisavsaav tigde: "Maaron, i eeza tiina le tiina kat!"

5 Yoova, patajani tane itatan ghau le tapirig isov kat. Narau gabua eta muul mako.

Ve yo mon ta Uleena tsiau. Yau naghur matag payo to upas ghau navot pa patajani tane.

Tauvene uzuar sov. Rekia ulam uul ghau!

71

Sunjuuj to koonj ee tau ghuruuj ila tooni iyaryaanj kat

1 Yoova, yau nanumeer ghom ve nayoonj ilat tsio.

Upul koiagna titatan ghau sov. Pa ighe tiliiv ghau, ene pale mayag.

2 Yo utataghon ngar duduuna. Tauvene uul ghau ve upas ghau navot pa patajani tsiau tane.

Ughur talinam payau ve uul ghau lak.

3 Yo Uleena tsiau ariaana. Uponpoon ghau pa koiagna imin maetaaz tau izala kat.

Ve umin ruum ariaana to nayoonj ila loolo.

Saawe isov, yau irau nanarui ghom, lesu gabua eta ivaghamun ghau sov, ve naleep poia.

- Alinam ilam pataghaan wa ugehe yo pale ugham mulin ghau.
- ⁴ Maaron tsiau, ugham mulin ghau ila zeran sasaghati nimazi.
Pa yes zeran to sosor, ve lolozi isaghatin tamtamon eta mako.
Isaav ighe tikis ghau, ene pale tivaghamun ghau kat.
- ⁵ Yoova, yau naghurghur matag payo to uul ghau.
Tiina tsiau, saawe tau kukuag ve ilam, yau nanumeer ghom.
- ⁶ Saawe tau naleep ila tinañ aapo ve ilam, yau naleep ila yo nimam.
Tauvene saawe tau tinañ ipoop ghau, yo ungin ghau.
Tauta monmon napapait ghom pa poia tsio.
- ⁷ Eval tiina tigham ngar naol payau. Pasa, tighita ngar tau ivotvot payau ne, le tighilaal katin ghom.
Yo umin niag ariana to yonga.
- ⁸ Tauvene mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, lolog poia kat payo, ve avog ipapait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio.
- ⁹ Aazne, namin koon wa. Eemon ughit ghau namin gabua saghati tau tamtamon tisiki ilale na sov.
Tapirig imbool wa. Ughur murim payau sov.
- ¹⁰ Pa koiagna tilup zi, ve tiliil eez pa ravuun ghau namaat.
Saawe tau tiyonyoon ve tisaanan pa ravuun ghau, tisavsaav tige:
- ¹¹ "Aa, Maaron ighur muuri pani wa! Tataghoni ve takisi. Pa i le tamtamon eta to iuule mako."
- ¹² O Maaron, uleep soghan payau sov!
Maaron tsiau, rekia ulam uul ghau!
- ¹³ Koiagna tau tingalngal saveen payau na, ugham zi mayazi, ve urav zi le tisov.
Yes tau tige tivaghamun ghau na, utatan zi, ve ugham zi mayazi kat.
- ¹⁴ Eemon yau aat naghur matag payo irau saawe, ve nasaan ghom to uul ghau.
Yau naghe napait ghom le napait ghom kat.
- ¹⁵ Avog pale ivovotia ngar tsio duduuna pa tamtamon.
Mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, yau aat nasavia uraat tintiina tau yo ughamgham zi pa uleen tamtamon.
Uraat tawe, isaav ighe natoova to nanin zi, ene aat narao mako.
- ¹⁶ Yoova, yo utotoi tapirim ila uraat tintiina. Tauvene yau aat nala ve navotia uraat tsio tana pa tamtamon leso matazi ingali.
Naghe nasavia ngar duduuna tau yo ughamghamu na.
Lolog pa nasavia gabua ite paam mako. Naghe nasavia ngar tsio duduuna mon.
- ¹⁷ Saawe tau kukuag ve ilam aazne, yo upaghazonai ghau pa ngar tsio.
Tauta navovotia uraat tsio ngeretazi pa tamtamon. Uraat tawe, maata ite.
- ¹⁸ O Maaron, aazne namin koon, ve moom igham dabag wa.
Eemon ughur murim payau sov!
Uleep tomani ghau le irau navotia tapirim ve uraat tsio tintiina pa natmaina, timbumaina, ve iseenga taghon gha ila. *
- ¹⁹ Maaron, tapirim ve ngar tsio duduuna, ene tiina le tiina kat. Izala izala le ikis sambam.
Ve uraat naol tau yo ughamgham zi na, tauvene paam. Ene tintiina kat.
Sei irau ghom? Eta mako.
- ²⁰ Onoon, yo upul patajani naol ivot ve ivaghamun ghau.
Eemon yo pale ugham ghau naleep poia muul.
Paita namaat gha nazila naal tane.
Eemon yo pale ugham mulin ghau.
Irau namaat mako.

* 71:18: Mbo 78:4

- 21 Ve yo pale upakur ghau, ve ugham ezag ivot imin tiina, ve urav ateg, leso lolog poia muul.
- 22 Tauvene yau aat narav gita ve napait ezam.
Pasaa, yo utataghon saveen mbuaan tsio.
Maaron tsiau, yo Maaron patabuyaan to yes Israela.
Yau aat narav gita tsiau, ve nambou mbouj to napait ghom.
- 23 Pale avog iyoor ezam toman lolog poia kat, ve nambou to napait ghom.
Pale napakur ghom toman lolog.
Pasaa, yo ta ugham mulin ghau pa patañani tsiau.
- 24 Tauvene saawe isov, mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, yau aat nasavia ngar tsio duduuna.
Pasaa, yes tau tighe tivaghamun ghau na,
yo utatan zi le tapirizi isov, ve upa-muul zi tila toman mayazi.

72

Yes Israel tighason Maaron to ipalot kinik toozi

Mbouj to Solomon

- 1 O Maaron, upaduduun kinik tsiei, ve uule to itaghon ngar tsio duduuna.
Leso iyooz pa tamtamon tsio, ve igharaat patañani toozi le iduduun.
- 2 Ve igabiiz poghania tamtamon tsio, ve igharaat saveen toozi itaghon ngar duduuna.
Ve iyooz pa yes mbolaana ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na, ve iuul zi pa patañani toozi.
- 3 Nighe lepoogh poia ivot irau loloz tisov to nugh tane. Ve nugh mbua mbua tighita anoonja to ngar duduuna.
- 4 Ugham kinik tsiei iyooz pa yes tau lezi ezazi mako na, ve iparav pazi ari-aan.

Ve yes tau mbolaan igham zi na, i aat iuul zi.

Eemon yes tau titatan tamtamon ve tighurghur patañani pazi na, i aat itatan zi le tapirizi isov kat, o poia.

- 5 Maaron, tamtamon tsio pale tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio taghon taghon gha ila, imin aaz ve kaiyo tau tighen irau saawe.
- 6 Nighe kinik tsiei iuul tamtamon tileep poi, imin uman tau itap izi ila uum, ve ipabees taan, ve igham aniin itum poi.
- 7 Saawe tau i ingin ghei, nighe ngar duduuna ve ngar luuma ivotvot imin tiina.
Leso tamtamon tileep poi ila ila le saawe isov, ve taghita kaiyo muul mako. *
- 8 Kinik tsiei aat ingin nugh tiina kat. Te ziige ee pale imin ngat pani, ve ila ivool pa te ziige ite.
Ve yaa Euprates pale imin ngat pani, ve ila ila le irau taan ziige ta naol ne.

9 Yes tau tileep izi nugh nginaana na, pale tilam ve tiput aghezi pani. Ve koinja pale titap tizi ila naagho ve tipel zi ila ngaupup. Pasaa, tirau gabua eta muul mako.

10 Ve yes kinik to Tarsis * tomania yes kinik tau tileep irau sisi tisov na pale tilam ve tigham gabua popoia siriv pa kinik tsiei to tipakuru.

Yes kinik tau ingin taan sirivu to Arabia ve Etiopia paam, pale tilam ve tigham gabua popoia pani. Leso titotoi tighes yes pale tileep ila i saamba.

11 Nighe kinik tisov tilam tiput aghezi pa kinik tsiei, ve tileep ila i saamba.

Nughmarin tibeas pani, o poia *

12 Pasaa, saawe tau yes mbolaana tipoi pa uleen, i iloon tanjiz toozi.

* 72:7: Lu 2:14 * 72:10: Tarsis, ene nugh ee to yes Pilistia tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Spen. Igheen malau kat pa Israel. * 72:11: Mt 2:11; Ro 14:11; Pil 2:9+

Ve yes tau tileep saghat ve lezi uleenja eta mako na, i iuluul zi pa patanjani toozi.

¹³ I loolo isaghatin yes mbolaanja ve yes tau tapirizi imbool na, ve ighamgham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi. Leso tileep poi.

¹⁴ Isaav ighe tamtamon titatan zi ve tivaghamun zi, i iyozyooz pazi, ve ighamgham mulin zi ila koiazja tawe nimazi.

Pasaa, i loolo pazi kat. Tauvene irau imarar zi ve sinj toozi imalinj sorok ne mako.

¹⁵ Maaron, upalot kinik tsiei, lesa ileep malau izi taan. Ve yes Arabia aat tigham le maet gol tau ngalaanja kat. Ve saawe isov, tamtamon aat tighur kinik tsiei ila sunjuunj toozi, ve tighason Maaron to ipaloti ve ighur poia tooni iza taoni.

¹⁶ Maaron, ugham aniin katini ivot ila taan tsiei le irao uum tsiei ta loloz we. Ve wit anoona katini ivot ve ayazi kalkalia ilala ilamlam, imin yes Lebanon toozi. Ve tamtamon tauvene paam. Nugh tsiei tisov aat timasa timin naol, imin kikiliinj tau isaas le itav taan.

¹⁷ Kinik tsiei eeza pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Eeza tiina pale igheen irau saawe isov, imin aaz tau monmon ighazghaaz. Pasaa, i pale imin eez pa nughmarinj, lesa poia to Maaron iza toozi. Nugh nugh pale tighita kinik tsiei ve tipaiti tige poia to Maaron igheen tomani. *

¹⁸ Tapait Yoova!
I Maaron to iit Israela!
I mon ta ighamgham uraat ngeretazi tintiina. Uraat tana, maata ite.

¹⁹ Tapait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni irau saawe!

Tamtamon tau tileep irau taan na, pale tighilaalo tige i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Onoon le onoon kat!

²⁰ Sunjuunj to Yesi naatu David, tauta ilam imuul ta sene.

73

Lepoogh poia to zeran sasaghati itoov ghuruunj ila to neer ee

Mbounj to Asap

¹ Onoon kat, Maaron ighamgham ngar poia pa yes Israela.

Yes tau ngar ngalaanja igheen ariaanj ila loloz na, i igham poghani zi kat. *

² Eemon yau, saawe ee agheg pusukia, ve rigmon kananj natap.

Onoon kat, saawe tana, rigmon kananj napul ghuruunj ila tsiau.

³ Pasaa, naghita zeran sasaghati tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh Maaron na, lepooch toozi poia kat.

Tauvene naghama ngar pa gabua tane, le irau lolog mako. *

⁴ Yes titum le tinizi poia kat. Lezi patanjani mako, ve tileep poia mon ila le irau mateegh toozi.

⁵ Patanjani naol to taan tau ighamgham tamtamon siriv na, igham zi mako. Yes lezi patanjani eta mako.

⁶ Ngar to pakuruunj tauzi, ene titotoia ivot ighazoonj ila tamtamon matazi, imin namatabub tau tamtamon tighuru ila luazi.

Ve ngar toozi to ghamuunj malmal, yes tipulpuli mako, imin nonoghiinja tau monmon tinonogh zi pani.

⁷ Lepoogh toozi, poia mon. Tauvene titum kat.

Loloz ivon pa ngar sasaghati naol, ve monmon tiliil eez to tivaghamun tamtamon.

⁸ Monmon tivevelegh tamtamon, ve tisiksik saveen sasaghati pazi.

Ve tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve tiparoi tamtamon tige yes pale titatan zi.

* 72:17: Gnp 12:3; 2Pe 3:18 * 73:1: Mt 5:8 * 73:3: Mbo 37:1, 7

- 9 Yes tipakur tauzi, ve tisiksik saveen veleghiin pa Maaron to sambam. Ve zetazna tau tileep izi taan ne, zeran tawe matazi veleghin zi, ve tighé titatan zi.
- 10 Yes tigherev tamtamon to Maaron paam, gha titaghon zi pa ngar toozi tawe. Eval tiina tighé le tilonloon saveen toozi.
- 11 Zeran sasaghati tawe tisavsaav tighé: “Ah, Maaron tau ileep saanja kat na, i le ngar? Ngar tau nighamghamu ne, Maaron iwataghi mako.”
- 12 Aghita. Zeran sasaghati, lepoogh toozi tauvene. Lezi patajani eta mako, ve tindoundou lezi gabua katini.
- 13 Muun, yau naghám ngar tauvene pa lepoogh toozi. Tauta nasaav pa taug naghe: “Yau tane, nazuari ghau naghe le leg sosor eta sov, ve ngar ngalaanja mon igheen ila lolog. Eemon ngar tau nataghoni ne, anoonja eta mako. Naghámghamu sorok.
- 14 Pasaa saawe isov, ta mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, Maaron ighurghur patajani payau. Mbonoozo ta naol ne, i iloslos ghau.”
- 15 Maaron, ngar tsiau saghati tane, imin ta nasavia ivot ighazoon gha tamtamon tiloonja, kanaan naghám karom pa tamtamon tsio, ve nakau ngar toozi. Tauta igheen to taug mon.
- 16 Yau naghám ngar naol pa lepoogh poia to zeran sasaghati, ve nail puughu. Eemon narao mako. Tauta ighám lolog ipatajan kat.
- 17 Murei ra, nalon nala rumei patabuyaan to Maaron ve nasun. Saawe tana ra, naghilaal ve ngar tsiau ivot pa gabua tau murei pale ivot pa zeran sasaghati.
- 18 Onoon kat, yo pale ughám zi tilaagh ila eez tau pusukpusukia.
- Leso ughám zi titap, ve saghatiin tiina ighám zi.
- 19 Pale upasov zi rekia mon, ve ureu mbirisai zi gha tilalez. Ve mateegh toozi, pale toman roin tiina. *
- 20 Maaron, isaav ighe yo uburig ve uvaghámun zi, ene pale upasov zi kat. Eta irau ileep muul mako. Pale timin gabua tau taghita ila vivuun, ve mbonoozo taburig loloon iveegh pani.
- 21-22 Saawe tau naghám ngar pa zeran sasaghati, ene ireu lolog ve ighám ghau ateg yavyav. Ve ngar tsiau ikaukau, ve navaghámgham. Yau namin ngai sagsag tau le ngar payo mako.
- 23 Eemon yo upul ghau mako. Monmon ulepleep tomani ghau, ve ukis nimag tapir, ve upalot ghau.
- 24 Yo ughám pooz payau, lesó nataghon ngar tsio. Ve murei, yo pale upakur ghau, ve ughám ghau nalat naleep tomani ghom ila mbonarim loolo.
- 25 Yau naghám ngar pa gabua eta to nugh sambam mako. Yo mon ta naghám ngar payo. Yo ulepleep tomani ghau, tauvene nail saa gabua muul izi taan? Mako. Pasaa, yo mon ta urao. *
- 26 Isaav ighe tapirig isov, ve ngar tsiau imbool, ene pale Maaron ipalot ghau. Tauvene yau naghita Maaron naghe i gabua tauu. Yau naghámgham tapirig ila tooni, ve naleep ila tooni imin taan poia ee tau tipuli payau to naleep ila.
- 27 Yes tau loloji igheen soghan payo, ene pale tilalez. Ve yes tau tighur murizi payo na, yo pale upasov zi.

* 73:19: Mbo 37:9-10, 35-36 * 73:25: Mbo 16:2; Pil 3:8

28 Eemon yau, saawe tau naleep nagharau ghom, nayamaan naghe ene poia kat.
 Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Yau nanu-meer ghom ve nayoon ilat tsio.
 Yau naghe navotia uraat tisov tau ughamgham zi na pa tamtamon.

74

Tañiz to yes Israela injarui Maaron pa rumei toozi

Mbouj to Asap

- 1 O Maaron, mindai ta ughur murim payei kat?
 Pale upul ghei nileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila?
 Yei sipsip tsio, ve yo nginiin tsiei.
 Puughu mindai ta atem yavyav kat payei tauvene? *
- 2 Yei tamtamon tsio. Muun, yo usiigh timbumainja timin lem kat, ve uyozyooz pazi, ve ughamgham mulin zi pa patajani toozi.
 Tauvene matam ingal ghei muul.
 Ve matam ingal niam to lepoogh tau igheen izi loloz Zion na paam. *
- 3 Taum ulam ve ulaagh ila nugh loolo ve ughita. Isaghat wa! Irau poia muul mako.
 Koiainja tireu mbirisai rumei tsio patabuyaaj, ve tivaghamunia gabua naol isov tau tigheen ila loolo na.
- 4 Nugh tau muun itinja taluplup ghiit ilon ila na, koiainja tilon tila ve tighamu imin lezi, ve tisir toman alinazi tiina.
 Ve tipayooz pilak toozi ilon ila, leso itotoi ighe tiliiv ghei wa.
- 5-6 Yes tivaghamunia Rumei Tiina imin yes tau tigham nakavasi toozi gha tila su to tingor ai.
 Ai popoiazi naol tau tisap gabua anunuzi ila to tipabood rumei tsio na, tigham nakavasi gha tipalpaal zi,

ve tiravrav berekai zi pa hama toozi tintiina.

- 7 Ve titun rumei tsio patabuyaaj, le yav ighan suvinia.
 Tauvene taum niam to lepoogh tau ezam ighengheen ila na, tivaghamunia imin gabua sorok, le isaghat kat.
- 8 Yes tigde titatan ghei ve tivaghamun ghei kat.
 Tauvene nugh tisov to taan tsiei tau tamtamon tiluplup zi ila ve tisuñsun payo na, titunuur zi le tisov.
- 9 Aazne, yei nighita gabua eta tau itotoi ighe yo ulepleep tomani ghei ne mako.
 Ve propet eta ileep muul to ipagha-zonjai ghei pa ngar tsio ne mako.
 Ve tsiei eta iwatagh mako: Pale neez o, patajani tane isov?
- 10 Maaron, aazne koiainja tinjinj payo, ve tivevelegh ezam.
 Mindai, pale upul zi tigham tauvene taghon taghon gha ila?
- 11 Puughu mindai ta ughur nimam ila murim, ve umamarar ghei mon?
 Irau uul ghei mako?
- 12 Maaron, muun ve ilam, yo kinik tsiei ve Uleenja tsiei.
 Ve yo ughamgham uraat tintiina izi taan to uul ghei.
- 13 Muun, taum tapirim ta uvalagh te gha sirivu ila pa njas, ve sirivu ila pa tapir.
 Ve gabua sasaghati siriv tau tilepleep ila te loolo na, yo urav valaghin dabazi.
- 14 Leviatan paam, gabua saghati tiina tau ilepleep ila te loolo na, yo urav valaghin daaba ta naol ne,

* 74:1: Mbo 43:2, 95:7 * 74:2: Igham 15:16; 1Kor 6:20 * 74:14: Yes Kanaana tighur ila tigde gabua saghati tiina ee ileep ila te, eeza Leviatan. I daaba katini, ve naagho imin moot ma poghai, ma vene. Mos ziiri siriv, saveen Leviatan izaa to kinik to Isip. Tauvene zeran ngara siriv tigde ziiri tane, ene saveen palelaaj tau injarui saawe tau yes Israela timbut Te Sinjinjai, ve Maaron irav yes Isipa timatmaat. * 74:14: Igham 14:21; Mbo 89:9+

- ve ugham anooᅇa, ve upan gabua sagsagᅇa tau tileep nugh ᅇginaaᅇa na pani. * *
- 15 Nugh siriv, yo ugham yaa ivotvot pa taan ve irereer.
Ve yaa tintiina to nugh siriv tau tirereer irau saawe na, yo ugham zi timakmaak. *
- 16 Yo ta ughur mbonj ve mataaz, ve unᅇinᅇin zi.
Ve yo ughur aaz ve kaiyo tighen ila niazi. *
- 17 Yo ughur taan senᅇaaᅇa,
ve ughur saawe to nugh tuntunu, ve saawe to nugh yaunᅇa. *
- 18 Yoova, matam inᅇal saveeᅇ veleghiin tau koiamaᅇa tisiksiki payo na.
Aazne, yes kankanoonᅇa tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, tivavaghamunia ezam, ve tighit ghom umin kaut sorok.
- 19 Koiamaᅇa ᅇgar toozi imin gabua sagsagᅇa. Loloji isaghatin tamtamon eta mako.
Ve yei tamtamon tsio tapirimai irau gabua eta mako
Tauvene upul ghei nila nimazi sov.
Lolom iveegh payei sov. Pa yes titatan ghei le nileep saghat kat.
- 20 Muun, yo umbu saveeᅇ tomani ghei ughe yo pale umin Maaron tsiei, ve yei nimin tamtamon tsio. Matam inᅇal saveeᅇ mbuaaᅇ tsio tana, ve uul ghei.
Ughita. Aazne, taan tsiei ivon pa zeran sasaghati tau tiyonᅇoonᅇ ila ndoroom loolo, ve tisaᅇaan pa linᅇin siᅇ pa tamtamon.
- 21 Upul zeran sasaghati titatan tamtamon ve tipamayanᅇin zi sov.
Uul yes mbolaᅇa ve yes tau tileep saghat na. Leso tipait ezam.
- 22-23 Maaron, yei tamtamon tsio. Uburig ve uyooz payei lak!
Koiamaᅇa tipapakur tauzi toman aliᅇazi tiina.
Mataaz ta naol ne, mbonᅇoozo ila le ravrav izi, yes kankanoonᅇa tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, tighamgham oroor tiina ve tiveveleggh ghom.
Lolom iveegh sov. Matam inᅇal ᅇgar tau tighamghamu na, ve ughur atuya pazi.

75

Maaron pale igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi

Mbounj to Asap
Paesiinᅇ ila pa ᅇeer tau imunᅇmuunᅇ pa mbounᅇ na tauvene: Mbounᅇ tane aliᅇa 'Uvaghmunia sov'

1 Maaron, yei lolomai poia payo, ve nipakur ghom pa poia tsio.

Pasaa, monmon yo ulepleep ugharau ghei.

Tauvene yei nipapait ezam, ve nivovotia uraat ᅇgeretazi tau ughamgham zi na.

2 Ve Maaron isaav ighe: "Yau taug naghur saawe to nagabiiz tamtamon ve naghur atuya pazi.

Ve gabizoonᅇ tsiau, ene pale iduduunᅇ mon.

3 Isaav ighe yogyoog itok taan ve tamtamon tisov tisaᅇeᅇ,
yau aat nakis taan puughu, leso igheen tunᅇa.

4 Yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi na, yau nasaav pazi naghe: 'Apait taumim irao!'

Ve nasaav pa zeran sasaghati naghe: 'Tapirimim igheen sindei? Apait tapirimim irao!'

5 Tauvene apakur taumim sov, ve asik saveeᅇ veleghiin payau sov! "

6 Pa tamtamon to aaz izaa, ma tamtamon to aaz izila, ma tamtamon to nugh siriv paam, ene irau tigham tamtamon eta eeza ivot imin tiina ne mako.

* 74:15: Igham 17:6; Mbo 107:33+ * 74:16: Gnp 1:14

* 74:17: Gnp 8:22; Mbanj 17:26

- ⁷ Maaron mon ta igham tamtamon ezazi ivot imin tiina.
Pasaa, i ta igagabiiz tamtamon ve ighurhur atuya pazi.
Tamtamon siriv, i itatan zi. Ve siriv, i ipakur zi le ezazi tintiina. *
- ⁸ Yoova ikis rubruub ee ila niima.
Rubruub tawe ivon pa vaen ariaaṅa.
Vaen tawe, ene aatyavyav tooni.
Zeran sasaghati tau tileep izi taan ne, i pale ilij vaen tawe, ve ipaghun zi pani, le tisov tighunu le isov.
Rabrab tau ighen ila rubruub mboole na, pale tighunu paam. *
- ⁹ Eemon yau navovotia uraat tintiina to Yoova irau saawe.
Pale namboumbou mbounj, ve napapait Maaron to Yakop eeza.
- ¹⁰ Pasaa, i isaav ighe: “Zeran sasaghati, yau aat napasov tapirizi.
Ve zeran dudunazi, yau aat napakur zi ve napalot zi, lesu tapirizi ivot imin tiina.”

76

Neer ee ipait Maaron pasaa, i iliiv koiṅa

Mbounj to Asap

Neer tau imuun pa mbounj na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbounj tane

- ¹ Yes tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Yuda na, tiwatagh Maaron.
Ve yes tau tileep ila taan sirivu to Israel na, tipakuru paam, pa i eeza tiina.
- ² Rumei to Maaron ighen izi Yerusalem.
Ve loloz Zion, ene Maaron niia to lep-oogh.
- ³ Saawe tau koiṅa tigham malmal pani ta sewe, i ingoor polpolin paneegh natṅa tau yav ighanghan ila matazi na, tomania mbuzaagh toozi, ve irav valaghin sigheu toozi.
Tauvene gabua toozi to malmal, i ivaghamun zi le tisov.
- ⁴ O Maaron, yo mbonarim tiina.
Yo paghunam ve ezam tiina kat. Uliiv loloz tintiina tau tighen irau saawe.

- ⁵ Koiamaṅa, zeran ariṅazi. Tiroiroi mako. Eemon yo uparav tomani zi le uliiv zi. Tauta tamtamon tsio tila tiyau gabua toozi to malmal isov imin lez. Yo urav koiamaṅa tisov timataar, ve patazi tivaghengheen ila taan.
Onoon, yes zeran ariṅazi. Tirau kat pa ghamuun malmal. Eemon irau tigham gabua eta mako.
- ⁶ Maaron to Yakop, yo uparoi zi ve uyaon zi,
le yes tau tilandoov hos tomania karis tisov titaptap tizi le timatmaat.
- ⁷ O Maaron, yo mon ta tamtamon tisov tiroiroi payo.
Pa ighe atem yavyav, sei irau iyooz ila naghom?
- ⁸⁻⁹ Yes tau koiṅa tighamgham patanani pazi ve titatan zi na,
yo uyooz pazi, ve ugham mulin zi tisov.
Yo uleep sambam, ve aliṅam izilam ve usavia atuya tau pale ughuru pa koiṅa na.
Ve saawe tau ughur atuya tana pazi, tamtamon tisov to taan tighita, le roij igham zi, ve tineneen mon.
- ¹⁰ Onoon kat. Aatyavyav to tamtamon paam, ene irau imin eez to uto-toi tapirim. Tauta tamtamon tipait ghom.
Ve yes tau aatyavyav tsio ivaghamun zi mako na, yes pale tilivutin ghom, lesu tisun payo ve tipait ghom. *
- ¹¹ Yam tau ambu saveen aghe agham gabua pa Maaron tsiam Yoova na, matamim inṅal saveen tsiam ve ataghoni.
Ve yam nugh nugh tau aleep agharau na, tauvene paam. Agham gabua tsiam popoia siriv ilam pa Neer tau tamtamon tiroiroi pani.
- ¹² Yes pooza tau tinumeer tauzi tapirizi na, Maaron itatan zi.
Tauta yes kinik to taan tiroiroi pani.

* 75:7: Mbo 147:6; Lu 1:52; Syg 18:7+ * 75:8: Syg 14:10, 16:19 * 76:10: Igham 9:16; Ro 9:17

77

Sunjuun to neer tau ighita ighe Maaron ighur muuri payes Israela

Mbouj to Asap

Neer tau imuun pa mbouj na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to timbou mbouj tane itaghon aliina 'Yedutun'

1 Yau natan rarai Maaron.

Tanjiiz tsiau injaruini naghe ighur taliina pa sunjuun tsiau tane, ve iuul ghau.

2 Saawe tau naleep ila patanani tiina loolo, yau nazuari ghau naghe le naghm uleen ila to Maaron.

Mbon ve mataaz, naitiit nimag izaa, ve nasunjuun pani. Irau namariau mako.

Eemon gabua eta irau irav ateg mako.

3 Yau matag ingalngal Maaron, ve lolog isaghat ve natan.

Naghmgham ngar naol. Tauta lolog ipatanan ve tapirig isov.

4 Mbon ta naol ne, Maaron ipul ghau nagheen poi mako.

Lolog ipatanan kat le irau nasavia saveen eta mako. Naneneen mon.

5 Pasaa, matag ingal imuul ila pa ndaman katini tau ila wa.

Ve nanjuuuv ngar tau muun Maaron ighamgham pa tamtamon tooni.

6 Tauvene mbon ta naol ne, naghm ngar tiina ila lolog,

ve matag ingalngal naghe:

7 "Mindai, pale Maaron ighur muuri payei, ve ipul ghei nileep saghat taghon taghon gha ila?

Irau loolo poia payei muul mako?

8 Ngar to loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi, ene isov wa?

Ve saveen katini tau i imbua tomani ghei na, pale izi imin kaut sorok taghon taghon gha ila?

9 Ma Maaron aate yavyav kat, le ighamu loolo iveghai poia tooni?
Tauta loolo isaghatin ghei muul mako ne?"

10 Naghm ngar tauvene, tauta nasaav pa taug naghe: "Lolog ipatanan kat pasaa, Maaron tau ileep saana le saana kat na, itoor ngar tooni wa. Taghita tapiri ilam ilam le aazne, taghita muul mako."

11 Yoova, yau aat matag ingal imuul ila pa uraat tsio tintiina, ve gabua ngeretazi tau muun ughamgham zi na.

12 Yau aat matag ingal uraat tsio arianjazi ta naol ne,
ve naghm ngar pazi poi.

13 O Maaron, yo ughamgham ngar patabuyaang mon. Ngar tsio ve gabuam, ene maata ite kat.
Maaron ite paam eeza tiina imin yo ne mako. *

14 Yo Maaron tau ughamgham gabua ngeretazi tintiina.
Utotoi tapirim ivot ighazoon ila nugh nugh matazi gha tighit katini wa.

15 Yakop ve Yosep paaghu toozi, ene tamtamon tsio.
Muun, ila taum tapirim, yo upas yes Israela tivot pa patanani toozi wa. *

16 O Maaron, saawe tau yaa tintiina tighit ghom, roin tiina igham zi.
Ve te tau ighen izila siina we, iroi paam, ve imbelmbeluut ghi ilala ilamlam. *

17 Saawe tana, taitai gabgabuuun ve uman tiina izi.
Ve lalaav lutluutu tiina, ve ighani mil-milia ilala ilamlam.

18 Yo ugham yaghur tiini ililiit, ve lalaav lutluutu tiina kat.
Ve nugh ighani milia, ve mbonari isul nugh.
Ve yogyoog itok taan gha ilala ilamlam.

* 77:13: Igham 15:11 * 77:15: Igham 6:6 * 77:16: Igham 14:21

- 19 Eez tsio imbut te ve ila pa ziige ite.
Yo uvalagh mazavan, le sirivu ila pa
ņas, ve sirivu ila pa tapir, ve ulaagh
ila bodbodaan.
Eemon tighita aghem niia mako. *
- 20 Yo umuun pa tamtamon tsio imin nginiin
to sipsip.
Ve ughur Mose yesuru Aron tigham
naghom, ve tigherev zi gha tila.

78

*Maaron ighamgham ngar popoia pa yes
Israela. Eemon yes tizorzoor i aliija.*

Mbouj to Asap

- 1 Yam tamtamon tsiau, aghur talinamim
pa saveen tau naghe napaduduun
gham pani ne.
Saveen tau naghe nasavia payam ne,
yam asov aloon poghania.
- 2 Yau pale nakaak avog, ve nasavia saveen
palelaan siriv payam.
Pale nasavia gabua siriv tau muun
tivot na. Gabua tawe, pughuzi iy-
oonj.
- 3 Sinain tane, timbuunja tisavia payei gha
niloonja, tauta niwataghi.
- 4 Muun, Yoova itotoi tapiri ivot ighazoon.
I igham gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tinti-
ina ivotvot.
Tauta tamtamon tipait eeza pa tapiri
ve poia tooni.
Uraat tooni tawe, irau tangoosa pa
natuunja mako. Iit aat tasavia pazi.
Leso paaghu toit tau murei pale tivot
na, tiwataghi paam.
- 5 Eez to itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin
eemon, muun i ivotia pa timbuunja
tau Yakop paaghu tooni na.
I isavia tutuun tooni pa yes Israela,
ve isaav ariaan pa timbuunja ighe
tipaduduun natuzna pani. *

- 6 Leso yes paam tiwataghi,
ve anazi tisavia pa natuzna,

ve iseenja tauvene taghon taghon gha
ila.

- 7 Tauvene paaghu toozi irau lolozi iveegh
pa uraat tintiina tau Maaron igham
zi ne mako.
Ve yes pale tinumeera, ve matazi injal
tutuun tooni, ve titaghoni.
- 8 Leso tigham ngar imin timbuzna sov.
Pasaa timbuzna, ngar toozi iyaryaan
kat. Lolozi pa titoor ngar toozi mako.
Monmon tighamgham taliinjizi ve
tizorzoor Maaron aliija.
Lolozi ikisi tunja mako.
Ve saveen tau yesna Maaron timbua
na, titaghoni mako.
- 9 Paaghu to Epraim, yes tirao pa
vaneghuun pa paneegh.
Eemon saawe tau malmal iburig, tiroi
ve tighawaar.
- 10 Ve saveen tau yesna Maaron timbua na,
matazi kisini ve titaghoni mako.
Laghoon toozi, lolozi pa taghoniin
tutuun tooni mako.
- 11 Ve uraat tintiina tomania gabua ngeretazi
tau muun Maaron igham zi ila
matazi na, yes lolozi iveghaini kat.
- 12 Saawe tau timbuzna tileep izi Isip,
Maaron igham gabua ngeretazi tintiina
izi taan raraate to Zoan, ve tighita pa
tauzi matazi.
- 13 Ve saawe tau tila tivot Te Sijsinai, i
ivalagh te, le sirivu ila paņas, ve
sirivu ila pa tapir.
I igham te iyooz imin didiin.
Tauta eez ivot pazi, ve titaghoni tila
tivol pa ziige ite.
- 14 Mataaz, i igham taitai ivot, lesa itotoi eez
pazi.
Ve mbon, i igham yav ivot, lesa imuun
pazi ve titaghoni. *
- 15 Saawe tau tileep izi nugh nginaanja,
Maaron irav valaghin maet, ve
igham yaa ivot pani.

* 77:19: Igham 14:22
1Kor 10:4

* 78:5: Igham 10:2, 12:26+

* 78:14: Igham 13:21; Mbo 105:39

* 78:15: Igham 17:6;

- I igham yaa ireer tiina, lesa tighun. *
- 16 Onoon kat, i igham yaa katini tivot ila maet,
ve tireer tizi le timin yaa tintiina.
- 17 Eemon yes tinoknok ghamuun sosor pa Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na.
Saawe tau tilaghaagh izi nugh nginaanja, tizoroor aliinja.
- 18 Yes titovtoov Maaron tapiri.
Tauta tisaav pani tigha igham lezi aniiñ tau luazi itañtañ pani na. *
- 19-20 Ve tivelegh Maaron tigha:
“Laak, Maaron tapiri irau igham lemai aniiñ izi nugh nginaanja tane?
Onoon, i irav valaghin maet, ve yaa tiina iyaat ivot toman tapiri ve ireer izi.
Eemon irau igham tamtamon tooni lezi aniiñ toman ziigha?”
- 21 Yoova iloon saveen toozi tawe, le ipas aate.
Taufene igham yav izi ighan Yakop paaghu tooni.
Aate yavyav kat pa yes Israela, ve ivaghamun zi.
- 22 Pasaa, yes tighur ila tooni mako.
Tinumeer tigha tapiri irau iuul zi ne mako. *
- 23 Taufene Maaron isaav ariaañ, ve ataman to sambam saamba ikaak,
- 24 ve igham aniiñ manna izi pazi.
I igham aniiñ to sambam pazi lesa tighan. *
- 25 Onoon kat, tamtamon tighan aniiñ to yes añela.
Maaron igham lezi aniiñ katini, ve tighan le isoon zi.
- 26 Ra ipaburigin yaghur kaaguragh ilam.
Tauu tapiri igham yaghur tiina izaa pa raghu puughu.
- 27 Ve igham man umbaal tiroov tilam, ve titaptap tizi nugh tau tilepleep pani na.
Man tawe, sorok mako kat. Yes timin sausau to nari. *
- 28 Maaron igham zi titaptap tizi nugh tau tamtamon tooni tilepleep pani na, le tilivutin balbaal toozi.
- 29 Taufene yes Israela tighan le isoon zi.
Pa gabua tau luazi itañ pani, tauta i igham pazi.
- 30-31 Yes Israela tighan man tawe le tipasovu soone
ve Maaron aatyavyav tooni izaa toozi, ve irav tamtamon toozi ariañazi gha timatmaat.
Gegeu toozi paghpaaghu tau popoiazi kat na, i ipasov zi.
- 32 Yes Israela tighita gabua naol isov tawe.
Eemon tinoknok ghamuun sosor soone.
Tikaria ghitoon gabua ngeretazi.
Eemon tighur ila to Maaron mako.
- 33 Tauta i ingoor saawe toozi tuuku.
Lepoogh toozi isov rekia mon imin yaghuraan tau ivotvot ila avoon.
Mateegh ipateen zi, le roin tiina igham zi.
- 34 Onoon, saawe tau Maaron irav tamtamon toozi siriv, rekia mon ve eval tiina tighilaal, ve titoor ngar toozi imuul ila pani,
ve tison pani ariaañ tigha loolo isaghatin zi ve ireu sosor toozi.
- 35 Ve matazi ingal muul tigha: Maaron, i iponpoon zi imin maetaaz tau izala kat.
Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na, i ta Uleenja toozi.
- 36 Eemon tipaiti pa avozi uuli mon.
Saveen tau ivotvot ila avozi na, tisavia toman lolozu mako. Tigham karom.
- 37 Lolozu ikis Maaron ariaañ mako.

* 78:18: Igham 16:3, 17:2; 1Kor 10:9; Hib 3:16 * 78:22: Hib 3:19 * 78:24: Igham 16:4; Yo 6:31; 1Kor 10:3 * 78:27: Igham 16:13

- Ve saveej tau yesja Maaron timbua na, matazi kisini ve titaghoni mako.
- 38 Eemon Maaron loolo isasaghatin zi, ve ireureu sosor toozi. Tauta ivaghamun zi kat mako.
Onoon, saawe naol, i aate yavyav pazi kat.
Eemon iyai ghi, ve itatan aatyavyav tooni. *
- 39 Pasaa, maata ingal ighe: Yes to taan mon. Tapirizi tiina mako.
Tileep rig, ve tilalez, imin yaghur tau taloon luutu ilam, ve isov.
- 40 Saawe tau tileep izi nugh nginaanja, tizoor Maaron aliinja pai katini.
Yes tilaghlaagh ila nugh tau sausau mon, ve tighamgham Maaron loolo ipatajan.
- 41 Maaron Patabuyaanj to yes Israela, yes tinoknok tovaanja.
Tauta tipas aate, le aate yavyav kat. *
- 42 Yes lolozi iveghveegh pa Maaron tapiri.
Matazi ingal saawe tau i igham mulin zi ila koiazja nimazi na mako.
- 43 Muunj, i igham gabua ngeretazi katini ivotvot izi Isip to itotoi tapiri pazi.
I ighamgham uraat tintiina izi taan raraate to Zoan. Uraat tawe, tamtamon tighita le ngar toozi imbool. *
- 44 I itoor yaa tintiina to yes Isipa timin sinj.
Tauvene yes Isipa lezi yaa eta to ghunuunj mako. *
- 45 Ve igham nimnim tintiina tau tinutjut tamtamon na tivot izi nugh toozi, ve tinut zi le tisaghat kat.
Ve igham gob katini tivot le tivaghamun zi paam. *
- 46 Ve igham siis tivot le titav nugh toozi, ve tighan aniinj toozi.
Uum tau tighun punitazi pani na, siis tighaniir gabua to uum tawe le isov. *
- 47 Ve igham ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi, le ivaghamunia ai vaen toozi.
Ve uman tiina tomania ais izi le ivaghamunia ai fik toozi paam. *
- 48 I igham ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi, ve irav makau toozi timatmaat.
Ve igham lalaav ingalngal sipsip toozi.
- 49-50 Maaron aate yavyav le yavyav kat.
Loolo basbasuunj, ve irau aate izi muul mako.
Tauta ighur yes Isipa muul mako, ve aatyavyav tooni izaa toozi kat.
I imbaanj anela tooni eval tila tivaghamun zi pa moroghoon saghati. *
- 51 I irav yes Isipa natuzja aidabazja, le tisov timataar.
Natuzja tau tipoop zi imin maata, tauta tisov. Eta ileep muul mako. *
- 52 Ra igham tamtamon tooni tipul Isip.
I imuunj pazi imin nginiinj to sipsip, ve yesja tilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja.
- 53 I imuunmuunj pazi ve inginngin zi. Tauvene tiroi pa gabua eta mako, ve tileep poia mon.
Eemon koiazja, te itav zi, le tisov timataar ila te loolo. *
- 54 I igherev zi tila tigharau taan tooni patabuyaanj ziige,
ve loloz tau i iparav pani ve ighamu imin le na. *
- 55 Ve iziir nugh nugh tau tileep ila taan tawe na tighawaar,
leso tamtamon tooni tila tigham taan toozi imin lezi motot.
Ve irei taan tawe tomania ruum tau tighenaar ila na, le irau rumei rumei to yes Israela, ve tighamu imin lezi to tileep ila. *
- 56-57 Eemon tizi ve titoov Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na muul.
Tizoroor aliinja, ve eez tau i ighuru pazi na, titaghoni mako.

* 78:38: Igham 34:6 * 78:41: Igham 17:2 * 78:43: Igham 10:1 * 78:44: Igham 7:20 * 78:45: Igham 8:2,
6 * 78:46: Igham 10:13 * 78:47: Igham 9:23+ * 78:49-50: Igham 15:7; 1Kor 10:10 * 78:51: Igham 12:12
* 78:53: Igham 14:19, 28, 15:7 * 78:54: Igham 15:13, 17 * 78:55: Mbanj 13:19

- Yes tamtamon tooni. Eemon tighur murizi pani, ve tireu saveen mbuaan tau timbua tomania Maaron na raraate imin timbuzna. Tauvene i irau inumeer zi mako. Yes timin paneegh tau ool ipas pani, ve le uraat mako.
- 58 Maaron iriu zi pasaa, tighagharaat maaron karomna anunuzi. Yes tiluplup zi izala nugh mbua ta naol ne, ve tisuṣuṣu pa maaron karomna. Tauta tipas Maaron aate.
- 59 Maaron ighita ngar toozi tawe, le aate yavyav ve ighur muuri pazi kat.
- 60 Saawe tana, i ipul balbaal tooni patabuyaana tau ighen izi nugh Silo na, izi ileple. Niia to lepoogh tau ighen ila tamtamon tooni sosozi na, i ileep ila muul mako.
- 61 Ve Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan tau imin ilaal pa tapiri ve mbonari na, i ipuli ila yes Israela koiazna nimazi. *
- 62-63 Aate yavyav kat pa tamtamon tooni. Tauvene ipul zi tila koiazna nimazi ve timbut zi pa mbuzaagh, le geegeu toozi paghpaaghu timataar. Zilivaa toozi paghpaaghu irau timbou mbounj to vain muul mako. Pasaa, zitamoot tileep ve tivai zi muul mako.
- 64 Zeran to watoonrau paam, mbuzaagh ighan zi gha timatmaat. Ve azuwazna zilivaa tau tileep timin zinaara na, irau titan pazi mako.
- 65 Ra Maaron igham ngar imin tamtamon tau ighen gha iburig. I imin tamtamon ariaana to malmal tau ighun le ivaghamgham. Mako maata pakia ve iburig ila igham malmal muul.
- 66 I itatan koina, ve tighau tila toman mayazi. Mayaana tawe pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
- 67 Maaron ighur muuri pa Yosep paaghu tooni. Ve niia to lepoogh paam, ighen tomani zi muul mako. Irau igham yes Epraima pa uraat tiina eta muul mako.
- 68 Ve isiigh rumei to Yuda, lesu tigham pooz pa tamtamon tooni. Ve igham loloz Zion imin i le. Loloz tawe, i loolo pani kat.
- 69 I irau rumei tooni patabuyaana izala, lesu imin niia to lepoogh. Rumei tawe iyaryana kat imin sambam. Pale iyooz tunia tauvene taghon taghon gha ila, imin taan tau i ighuru na.
- 70 Ve i isiigh besoonna tooni David to imin kinik. David inginngin sipsip ila olol loolo, ve Maaron ighuru pa uraat tooni. *
- 71 I maata pa sipsip tinazna tomania natuzna tau tighunghun tuz na, ve Maaron ighamu imin nginiin to yes Israela tau Yakop paaghu tooni na.
- 72 Tauvene David ingin zi itaghon ngar duduuna, ve igham pooz pazi poi. *

79

Taniiz to yes Israela injarui Maaron pasaa, koiazna tireu Yerusalem

Mbounj to Asap

1 O Maaron, aazne nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, tilam taan tsio tane, ve tige tighamu imin lezi. Yes tivaghamunia rumei tsio patabuyaana le isaghat, ve tireu mbirisai nugh tiina Yerusalem.

2 Yes tirav besoonna tsio timatmaat, ve tipul patazi tivaghengheen taghon taan paavo, lesu man tighan zi. Tamtamon tsio tau loloz isaghav ghom ariaana ve titaghon eez tsio, tauta mizazi imin gabua sagsagna lezi to tighani.

* 78:61: 1Sam 4:4+ * 78:70: 1Sam 16:11+ * 78:72: Mt 2:6; Yo 10:11

- ³ Koiamaɲa tirav tamtamon tsiei katini, ve sinj toozi ireer imin yaa irau Yerusalem loolo. Ve tsiei eta ileep to itavi zi mako.
- ⁴ Tauvene nugh nugh tau tileep tigharau ghei ne, tighit ghei, ve tighamgham ɲalalanj payei. Yes tinjinj payei, ve tivevelegh ghei kat.
- ⁵ O Yoova, pale ɲeez o lolom imuul ilam payei? Pale uriuriu ghei, ve aatyavyav tsio ighanghan ghei imin yav irau saawe? Pale aatyavyav tsio izazaa tsiei tauvene taghon taghon gha ila?
- ⁶ Ugham aatyavyav tsio izaa to nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, ve tiyamaan katini. Ughur atuya ɲarui yes tau tisunjunj payo mako na, o poia.
- ⁷ Pasaa, yei tau Yakop paaghu tooni na, tiravuun ghei nisov. Ve tivaghamunia taan tane, le nugh tsiei ɲginaaɲa.
- ⁸ Sosor tau muunj timumainj tighamgham zi na, ughur atuya izaa tsiei sov. Lolom isaghatin ghei, ve rekia ulam uul ghei. Pa aazne, saghatiinj tiina ivot payei gha nisaghat wa.
- ⁹ O Maaron, yo ta Uleenj tsiei. Uul ghei lak! Leso eval tipait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio. Upas ghei nivot pa patanani tane, ve ureu sosor tsiei. Pasaa, gabuam tauvene. Tauta tamtamon tipapait ezam.
- ¹⁰ Maaron, isaav ighe uul ghei mako, ene pale nugh nugh tisavia saveen veleghiinj payei tigde: “Laak, Maaron tsiam ileep sindei?” Maaron, yes tau tilinjinj sinj pa besoonj tsio na, uyat ɲgar toozi tawe, ve nighita. Leso nugh nugh tiwatagh tigde yo ughurghur atuya pa ɲgar saghati.

- ¹¹ Uloonj tanjiiz to yes tau tileep ila koiazɲa nimazi na. Yes tau koiazɲa tigde tirav zi timaat na, ugham mulin zi. Pa yo tapirim tiina kat.
- ¹² O Maaron, nugh nugh tisiksik saveen veleghiinj payo. ɲgar toozi tawe, uyatu le uyat katini.
- ¹³ Ighe ugham tauvene, ene pale yei tamtamon tsio lolomai poia payo, ve nipait ezam pa poia tsio irau saawe. Pale nisinau uraat tsio taghon taghon gha ila. Pasaa, yei sipsip tsio, ve yo ɲginiinj tsiei.

80

Yes Israela tighason Maaron to iuul zi, leso tileep poia muul

Mbounj to Asap

- ¹ O Maaron, yo ɲginiinj to yei Israela, ve yei sipsip tsio. Yo ta umunjunj pa yei paaghu to Yosep. Ughur talinjam pa sunjunj tsiei tane. Yo uleep ila niam to ghamunj pooz tau igheen izala anjela arianjazi avarazi na. Utotoi mbonarim ivot ighazonj payei.
- ² Yo saksakim ve arianjam. Uburig ve utotoi tapirim ila Epraim, Benyamin, ve Manase paaghu toozi matazi. Ulam uul ghei.
- ³ O Maaron, uul ghei ve upalot ghei. Lolom poia payei, ve ugham poghani ghei. Leso nileep poia muul.
- ⁴ O Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Yei tamtamon tsio. Eemon atemj vavyav payei, ve uloonj sunjunj tsiei mako. Pale ɲeez o aatyavyav tsio isov?
- ⁵ Yo ugham ghei nibaad patanani tiina le isoonj katin ghei. Tauvene nitanj tiina, ve nighun matamai suuru imin lemai yaa.
- ⁶ Yo ughur murim payei. Tauvene nugh nugh tau tileep tigharau ghei ne,

- tivazorai zi pa taan tsiei tighē tighamu imin lezi.
Ve koiamañña tivevelegh ghei, ve tinjinj payei.
- ⁷ Yo Maaron saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Uul ghei ve upalot ghei.
Lolom poia payei, ve ugham poghani ghei. Leso nileep poia muul.
- ⁸ Muun, ai vaen ee iyooz ila taan to yes Isipa.
Yo usuru, ve ughamu ilam ta sene, ve uziir nugh tane tamtamona tighau, ve uvazoghi ila taan toozi. *
- ⁹ Ve uzavaan puughu, lesa itum poi.
Taufene waria izila taan loolo kat, ve booga titum tila mamalau, le titav taan tane isov.
- ¹⁰ Ai vaen tane itum izaa izaa, le itav loloz to nugh tane, ve imin yavyaav pazi.
Ve ai mezepur tintiina tiyooz ila saamba paam.
- ¹¹ Booga siriv tiraraav zi tila le tivot nari to te Mediterenian.
Ve siriv tiraraav zi tila le peria yaa tiina Euprates.
- ¹² Mindai ta aazne ureu didiin tau muun ilivutin uum vaen tsio na?
Ughita. Tamtamon tau tilaghlaagh sorok na, tisov tilam tilonj tila ve tiyumyum anoonja.
- ¹³ Ve ngai sagsag tisuus puughu ve tivav-
aghaaza,
ve gabua naol to su tighanghan anoonja.
- ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ O Maaron, yo saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Matam imuul ilam payei.
Uleep sambam ve matam izilam ughita ai vaen tau nimam tapir ivazoghi na. Isaghat wa!
Taufene ulam ugharaata! Leso itum poi muul.
- ¹⁶ Aazne, koiamañña tinjor ai vaen tsio izi, ve tisuruuva izala yav.
- Ughit zi ve uyaon zi, ve upasov zi gha tilalez!
- ¹⁷ Eemon tamtamon tsio tau ileep ila nimam tapir na, ungin poghania ila nimam saamba.
Kinik tsiei tau yo taum usiigho ve ughuru pa uraat na, matam pani ve upaloti, lesa igham uraat payo.
- ¹⁸ Ighē ugham tauvene, ene yei aat irau nighur murimai payo muul mako.
Taufene uul ghei nileep poia muul.
Leso nibeas payo ve nipait ezam.
- ¹⁹ O Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Uul ghei ve upalot ghei.
Lolom poia payei, ve ugham poghani ghei. Leso nileep poia muul.

81

Mbounj to lupuunj tiina to sunjuunj

Mbounj to Asap

- ¹ Lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve ambou pani.
Pa iit taghamgham tapiriin ila tooni.
Tintinmim pa Maaron to Yakop, ve ayoor eeza toman alinjamim tiina.
- ² Ait mbounj ve ambou.
Ve atok kakaap, ve arav gita ve gabua siriv, lesa agham mbounj paghuuna.
- ³ Saawe to kaiyo izaa paaghu, ve saawe to kaiyo dodoliin, ene saawe to talup ghiit ve tasun.
Taufene aviv tavuur *
ve apaburigin sunjuunj.
- ⁴ Pa ngar tauvene, ene itaghon tutuunj tau Maaron ighuru pa iit Israela alok wa.
Maaron to Yakop ighe tataghon tutuunj tane.
- ⁵ Saawe tau i igham malmal pa yes Isipa, i isaav pa iit Israela to tataghon tutuunj tane, lesa itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon.
Yau naloonj njeer ee aliinja ilam.
Ta muunj ve ilam, naloonj aliinja tauvene mako. Isaav ighe:

* **80:8:** Igham 15:17; Is 5:1-7; Mt 21:33+; Mbanj 7:45
mekmek zitamoot zonzazi imin iit taviv tavuur.

* **81:3:** Saawe tau yes Israela tipaburigin sunjuunj toozi, tiviviv

- 6 “Yau ta nazugh yauyaun patanani izi pa avaramim, ve naghams gham amariau pa badoon gabua. *
 7 Muun, yam aleep ila patanani tiina loolo, ve atan rarai ghau to nauul gham. Ve yau naloon taniiz tsiam, ve napas gham avot pa patanani tsiam. Yau nayoon ila taitai gabgabuai tau lalaav lutluutu ivotvot pani na, ve nayol alinjamim. Ve yau natoov gham izi yaa ziige to nugh Meriba. *
 8 Yam tamtamon tsiau, aloon saveen ari-aaŋa tau naghe nasavia payam ne. Yam Israela, aghur talinjamim pa alinag tane ve ataghoni, o poi!
 9 Maaron ite paam ileep ila sosomim ve abees pani sov. Yau mon, o abees payau. Tauvene aput aghemim pa maaron karomŋa to nugh siriv sov. *
 10 Pa yau Yoova ta Maaron tsiam. Yau ta naghams gham apul Isip. Yau nasaav payam naghe: Akaak avomim tiina. Leso napavoni pa gabua popoia.
 11 Eemon tamtamon tsiau tiloon alinag mako. Yes Israela timbuzir payau. *
 12 Ngar toozi iyaryaan kat. Loloji pa lonjaan saveen mako. Tauta napul zi titaghon tauzi ngar toozi. *
 13 Yau napasawal naghe le tamtamon tsiau tiloon alinag, ve titaghon eez tsiau!
 14 Leso rekia mon ve koiazŋa tiyamaan nimag, ve natatan zi.

- 15 Yes tau tighurghur koi payau na, pale tilam titap izi naghog toman roin tiina. Ve atuya tau pale iza toozi, ene aat ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
 16 Eemon yam Israela, pale napan gham pa aniin popoia, ve napaghun gham pa tok to su suuru le isoon gham.”

82

Maaron iyaon yes pooza to taan

Mbounj to Asap

- 1 Maaron ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz, ve yes daaba to nugh sambam tilup zi ila naagho.
 I ipayooz zimaronŋa *
 pa savsaveen, ve igabiiz zi pa uraat toozi. Ighe:
 2 “Yam tane, eez tsiam to ghamuun pooz, iduduun mako. Pale ŋeez o apul ngar tana? Saawe tau daaba to taan tigharaat saveen to tamtamon, yam apul zi tivolvol to zeran sasaghati.
 3 Yam aat apaburigin zi, lesa tigharaat saveen to yes tau tapirizi imbool ve yes paroonŋa, le iduduun mon. Ve tiyooz pa yes tau tileep ila patanani loolo, ve yes tau lezi uleen eta mako na, ve tiuul zi pa patanani toozi.
 4 Tauvene yes tau tapirizi imbool, ve yes mbolaanŋa, yam irau matamim pazi, ve agham mulin zi ila zeran sasaghati nimazi.
 5 Eemon yam aghamgham tauvene mako. Lemim ghilaloon mako. Ngar tsiam ivot soone. Laghoon tsiam, yam ataghon ngar to ndoroom.

* **81:6:** Igham 1:11, 6:6; Mt 11:28 * **81:7:** Igham 17:7 * **81:9:** Igham 20:3 * **81:11:** Igham 32:1+ * **81:12:** Mbanj 7:42; Ro 1:24 * **82:1:** Zeran ngara siriv tige zimaronŋa tau mbounj tane isavi zi, ene anela siriv tau Maaron ighur zi to tinjin nugh nugh. Anela tawe, tauta tighamgham pooz pa yes daaba to taan. Maaron iyaon zi pasaa, tipaburigin yes daaba to taan to tigham pooz poi itaghon ngar duduunŋa mako. Yes tipul daaba to taan tigham ngar sasaghati naol.
 * **82:5:** Mbo 11:3

- Tauta ngar ve tutuuj naol tau timin puughu pa lepoogh poia izi taan na, yam avaghamunia le isaghat kat. *
- ⁶ Onoon, muuj yau nawaat gham naghe 'zimaronja.'
- Ve nasaav payam naghe: 'Yam asov amin Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na natja.' *
- ⁷ Eemon yam pale asov amatmaat raraate imin eval tiina to taan.
Pale atap imin yes daaba to taan, ve lemim ezamim muul mako."
- ⁸ O Maaron, uburig ve ughur atuya pa zeran sasaghati tau tileep izi taan na.
Pasaa, nughmarij to taan tomania gabua toozi, ene yo tsio mon.
- 83**
- Yes Israela tighason Maaron to itatan koiazja*
Mbouj to Asap
- ¹ O Maaron, mindai ta avom luutu mako ve uneneej mon?
Mindai ta uput nimam ve ulepleep sorok?
- ² Ughita. Koiamna tighe tipaburigin malmal.
Yes tau tighurghur koi payo na, tipakur tauzi ve tighamgham aghezi payo. *
- ³ Tamtamon tsio tau lolom pazi kat na, koiamna tawe tilup zi, ve tiil eez to tivaghamun zi.
- ⁴ Tighe: "Alam tala ve tapasov yes Israela le tisov kat.
Leso ezazi igheen muul soy, ve tamtamon loloz iiveegh pazi."
- ⁵ Onoon kat, koiamna tawe tilup loloz ve ngar toozi imin eemon, ve timbu saveej tighe tigham malmal payo ve tivaghamunia tamtamon tsio.
Yes tamtamon to nugh tane:
- ⁶ Yes Edoma tomania Ismael paaghu tooni, ve yes Moapa tomania yes Agri,
- ⁷ ve yes to taan sirivu to Gebal tomania yes Amona ve Amaleka, ve yes Pilistia ve tamtamon to nugh Tiro.
- ⁸ Ve yes Asiria paam tau zeran arianazi to malmal na, tivool to yes Amona ve Moapa tau Lot paaghu tooni na, lesu tiuul zi pa malmal. *
- ⁹ Tauvene yei nitanj rarai ghom nighe ugham ngar raraate pa yes tawe imin tau muuj ugham pa yes Midiana, ve murei ugham pa Sisera yesuru Yabin izi yaa Kison na.
- ¹⁰ Saawe tana, yo urav zi timataar izi nugh Endor, ve patazi tivaghengheen taghon taan paavo gha timbuzaar.
- ¹¹ Yes daaba to koiamaija, ugham ngar raraate pazi imin tau muuj ugham pa Oreb yesuru Zeeb na.
Ve yes pooza toozi tauvene paam. Utatan zi imin tau muuj utatan Zeba yesuru Zalmuna na.
- ¹² Zeran ru tawe, muuj tisaav tighe: "Maaron taan tooni, le kikiliinj popoia. Tala taghamu imin leen."
- ¹³ Maaron tsiau, ureu zi le timbiriis imin ngaupup ve rabrab tau yaghur ivu-vuura gha ilale.
- ¹⁴ Uvaghmun zi imin yav tau ighan suvinia regh, ve imin yav tau ighan izala loloz, le ipasov su.
- ¹⁵ Ugham uman tiina izi, ve yaghur tiina izaa, lesu tiroi ve tighau.
- ¹⁶ O Yoova, utatan zi. Leso mayazi kat, ve tighilaal tighe yo ezam tiina, ve tisuj payo.
- ¹⁷ Ugham zi tivaghamgham, ve tileep toman mayazi taghon taghon gha ila.
Upamayanjin zi, ve upasov zi.

* 82:6: Yo 10:34 * 83:2: Mbo 2:1 * 83:8: Gnp 19:37+

18 Leso tighilaal tighe: Yoova, yo mon ta ezam tiina.
Yo Maaron Tiina Tau Uliiv Zimaronja Tisov, ve ungin taan isov.

84

Mbounj to yes tau tilaagh nugh malau ve tilam Yerusalem pa sunjuunj tiina

Mbounj to yes Kora

1 O Yoova, yo saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov.
Yau lolog pa rumei tsio kat. Pa ene paghuuna kat ve imin niam to lep-oogh. *

2 Yau napasawal naghe le naleep ila sirsiir to rumei tsio loolo, o poia.
Maaron, yo uleep matam yaryaare irau saawe.
Tauvene lolog ve njar tsiau isov injarui ghom, ve lolog poia kat ve namboumbou payo. *

3 Yoova, yo saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov.
Yo kinik tsiau ve Maaron tsiau.
Man tau tileep ila sirsiir to rumei tsio loolo na, loloz poia kat.
Ve maetbooga tiraurau rumazi ila rumei tsio loolo, lesa tileep tigharau artaal tsio, ve tipoop natuzja ta sewe.

4 Yes tau tilepleep ila rumei tsio loolo na, poia tsio izazaa toozi ve loloz poia kat.
Tauta timboubou ve tipapait ghom.

5 Yes tau tighamgham tapirizi ilat tsio na, poia tsio izazaa toozi ve loloz poia kat.
Loloz iaryana tigde le titaghon eez tau ila pa loloz Zion na, lesa tisun payo izi ta sewe. *

6 Saawe tau tilaagh ila taan raraate tau le yaa mako na,
yaa katini bolokbolokia ila taan ve tizazaa.
Maaron igham uman izi pa taan tawe, tauta yaa ipot irau nugh.

7 Tauvene tamtamon tooni tapirizi ivotvot, ve tilaghaagh taghon eez,
le tila tivot Maaron naagho izi loloz Zion.

8 O Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Ulooj sunjuunj tsiau tane.
Maaron to Yakop, ughur taliñam payau.

9 Maaron, sunjuunj tsiei injarui ghom pa kinik tsiei tau yo taum usiigho na.
Matam pani ve ughur poia tsio izaa tooni.
Pa i ta imin sigheu payei.

10 Isaav ighe yau naleep ila sirsiir to rumei tsio loolo pa aaz eemon geeg,
ene igham ghau lolog poia iliiv saawe ndinjinj ndinjinj tau naleep izi nugh siriv.

Yau lolog pa naleep tomania zeran sasaghati ila ruum toozi mako.
Yau naghe le naleep ataman aavo to Maaron tsiau rumei tooni, o poia.

11 Maaron toit Yoova, ghazonja tooni isul ghiit imin aaz, ve i imin sigheu pait.
I ighamgham poghani ghiit, ve igham ezaan ivot imin tiina.
Yes tau laghoon toozi iduduunj ila maata na, i irau inguruut gabua poia eta pazi mako. *

12 O Yoova, yo saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov.
Yes tau tinumeer ghom na, poia tsio izazaa toozi ve loloz poia kat. *

85

Maaron tamtamon tooni tighasoni to iuul zi, lesa tileep poia muul

Ene mbounj to ñeer tau imuunj pa mbounj Mbounj to yes Kora

1 O Yoova, muunj yo ughamgham poghania nugh tsio.
Yei tau Yakop paaghu tooni ne, saawe tau nileep ila patanjani loolo, yo uul ghei ve ugham ghei nileep poia muul.

* 84:1: Mbo 27:4 * 84:2: Mbo 42:1, 63:1 * 84:5: Hib 11:13+ * 84:11: Mbo 34:10 * 84:12: Mbo 2:12

- ² Ve saawe tau tamtamon tsio tigham sosor,
yo upul sosor toozi.
Ngar toozi tau isosor ila yo matam na,
yo ureua isov ilale.
- ³ Yo utatan aatyavyav tsio,
ve lolom iluum pazi muul.
- ⁴ Ve aazne, nitanj rarai ghom muul.
Maaron, yo Uleenja tsiei. Matam imuul
payei ve uul ghei, lesa nileep poia
muul.
Atem yavyav payei muul sov.
- ⁵ Mindai, pale aatyavyav tsio izazaa tsiei
irau saawe?
Pale ighengheen tauvene taghon
taghon gha ila?
- ⁶ Yei tamtamon tsio. Tauvene matam
imuul ilam payei, ve upaburigin
ghei muul.
Leso lolomai poia payo, ve nipait
ghom.
- ⁷ O Yoova, lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio
ariaan ve uluul zi. Utotoi ngar tana
payei muul, ve ugham mulin ghei.
Leso nileep poi.
- ⁸ Yau aat naghur taliŋag poi pa saveenj tau
Maaron ighe ivotia pa tamtamon
tooni.
Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Yoova pale
isavia saveenj luuma pait.
Tamtamon tooni tau lolozu isaghavu
ariaan ve titaghon eez tooni na, i
pale iuul zi, lesa tileep poia muul.
Eemon yes aat tiyamaan zi. Ngar to bo-
raunja tau muunj tighamghamu na,
tighamu muul sov. *
- ⁹ Onoon kat. Yes tau tiroi pa Maaron
ve titaghon ngar tooni na, i ilepleep
igharau zi ve isasaan pa uleenj zi.
I aat ileep tomani ghiit, ve itotoi tapiri
ve poia tooni ivot ighazoonj izi taan
tsiei tane
- ¹⁰ Maaron loloo isaghav tamtamon tooni
ariaan ve iuluul zi, ve yes titaghon
tutuunj tooni. Tauta yesnja tilup zi
timin eemon.

Yes titaghon ngar duduunja, ve i igham
zi tileep poia toman lolozu luuma.
Tauta lupuunj toozi eemon. *

- ¹¹ Ngar to taghoniinj saveenj onoon, ene iv-
otvot izi taan.
Ve Maaron ileep izi sambam, ve maata
pait itaghon ngar tooni duduunja.
- ¹² Onoon kat, Yoova pale igham lemai
gabua popoia.
I pale igham mariri poia ivot ila taan
tsiei. *
- ¹³ Ngar duduunja, ta imuunmuunj pani,
ve ighagharaat eez pani to ilam.

86

*Neer ee ighason Maaron to ipaghazonjaini
pa eez tooni*

Mbounj to David

- ¹ O Yoova, ughur taliŋam payau. Uloonj
sunuunj tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.
Pa yau naleep ila pataŋani loloo ve
nailil eez.
- ² Yau besoonja tsio, ve nanumeer ghom.
Lolog isaghav ghom, ve nataghon eez
tsio.
Yo Maaron tsiau.
Tauvene uvoool tsiau, ve ugham mulin
ghau. Mako pale namaat.
- ³ Tiina tsiau, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul
ghau!
Pa saawe isov, ta mbonjoozo ila le
ravrav izi, tanjiiz tsiau injanarui ghom.
- ⁴ Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Yau nasunj payo
toman lolog.
Ugham lolog poia muul.
- ⁵ Tiina tsiau, yo poiam kat, ve upulpul
sosor to tamtamon.
Tamtamon tisov tau tisunsunj payo na,
lolom isaghav zi ariaan, ve uluul zi.
*
- ⁶ Tiina tsiau, ughur taliŋam pa sunuunj
tsiau.
Uloonj tanjiiz tsiau tane ve uul ghau. Pa
yau besoonja tsio.

* **85:8:** Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; 2Tes 3:16 * **85:10:** Mbo 89:14; Ro 3:26 * **85:12:** Mbo 67:6; Yems 1:17 * **86:5:** Igham 34:6; Yona 4:2

- ⁷ Saawe tau naleep ila patanjani loolo, yau natanj rarai ghom.
Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Yo aat uloon sunjuunj tsiau ve uul ghau.
- ⁸ Tiina tsiau, yo mon ta Maaron tauu.
Maaron ite paam raraate imin yo mako.
Eta irau igham uraat tintiina imin yo ne mako. *
- ⁹ Yoova, yo ughur tamtamon tisov tileep irau nugh toz toz.
Nughmarinj pale tilam tiput aghezi payo,
ve tipait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio.
*
- ¹⁰ Pasaa, yo ezam tiina, ve ughamgham gabua ngeretazi tintiina.
Tauvene yo mon ta Maaron tauu.
- ¹¹ O Yoova, utotoi eez tsio payau
Leso laghoonj tsiau iduduunj mon itaghon saveenj tsio onoon.
Ve ugham ghau naghur lolog isov injarui ghom.
Leso naroi payo, ve nataghon alinjam. *
- ¹² O Tiina, yo Maaron tsiau.
Yau lolog poia payo, ve napakur ghom toman lolog isov.
Yau aat napait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio irau saawe.
- ¹³ Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav ghau ariaan ve uluul ghau.
Muun, rigmon kananj nazila mateegha niazi.
Eemon yo ugham mulin ghau, tauta namaat mako.
- ¹⁴ O Maaron, ughita. Aazne, zeran sasaghati tiburig tighe tivaghamun ghau.
Yes to taliinjzizi tilup zi, ve tighe tirav ghau namaat.
Loloji isaghatin tamtamon eta mako, ve matazi ingal ghom rigta mako.
- ¹⁵ Tiina, yo Maaron tau lolom isasaghatin ghei, ve ughamgham poghani ghei.
Atem vavyav rekrekia mako.

Poia tsio, ene tiina kat. Yo lolom isaghav ghei ariaan ve uluul ghei, ve utaghon saveenj tsio irau saawe. *

- ¹⁶ Tauvene matam imuul ilam payau, ve lolom isaghatin ghau.
Upalot ghau. Pa yau besoonja tsio. Yau nabesbees payo imin tinaj ibesbees payo.
Tauvene ugham mulin ghau pa patanjani tsiau tane.
- ¹⁷ O Yoova, ugham ngar eta lesu itotoi ighe yo lolom poia payau.
Pasaa, ighe yo uul ghau, ve ugham ghau ateg izi, ene pale koiagna tighita tighe onoon yo lolom payau.
Mako mayazi ve tineneenj.

87

Zion, nugh patabuyaanj to Maaron

Mbounj to yes Kora

- ¹ Yoova tauu ipayooz nugh tooni izi loloz tooni patabuyaanj.
- ² I loolo pa nugh Zion kat iliiv nugh naol tau Yakop paaghu tooni tileep ila na. *
- ³ O Yerusalem, yo Maaron nugh tooni.
Tauta tamtamon tipait varum kat.
- ⁴ Maaron isaav ighe: “Yes Isipa ve Babilona pale tiwatagh ghau, ve nawaat zi ‘tamtamon tsiau.’
Ve yau aat nasaav pa yes Pilistia, yes to nugh Tiro, ve yes to Etiopia paam tauvene:
‘Yam amin Yerusalem tamtamona, raraate imin yes tau tipoop zi izi ta sene.’ ”
- ⁵ Onoon kat, pale tisavia nugh Zion tighe:
“Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na igham tamtamon to nughmarinj timin Yerusalem tamtamona.
Nugh tawe, i tauu ipayooze.”
- ⁶ Tauvene saawe tau Yoova ibood tamtamon tooni ezazi ila rau,
i pale ibood saveenj to ipaghazonjai nughmarinj tawe ighe: “Yes nugh tauu to Yerusalem.”

* **86:8:** Igham 8:10, 15:11 * **86:9:** Syg 7:9-10, 15:4

* **86:15:** Igham 34:6 * **87:2:** Mbo 48:1

* **86:11:** Igham 33:13; Mbo 25:5; Yer 32:39; Ezek 11:19+

⁷Tauvene tamtamon pale timboubou, ve titortor toman lolozi poia, ve tisaav tighē:

“A Yerusalem, yo umin puura tau yaa bolokbolokia pani. Pasaa, yo, tauta gabua popoia katini ivotvot payei!”

88

Sunjuunj to neer tau ileep ila patanjani tiina loolo

Mbounj to yes Kora

Heman, tau paaghu to Ezra na itoor mbounj tane

¹Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau ve Uleenja tsiau.
Mataaz ta naol ne, natanjanj toman alinjag tiina injarui ghom naghe uul ghau.
Ve mbonj paam, nalam naleep ila naghom, ve nasunjsunj payo.

²Ulooj sunjuunj tsiau tane.
Ughur talinjam pa tanjiz tsiau, ve uul ghau.

³Pa patanjani naol itatan ghau,
ve naghita naghe naleep ila naal aavo wa.

⁴Tamtamon tighit ghau tighē paita namaat
ve nazila nugh to mateegha tane.
Pa tapirig isov kat wa.

⁵Tamtamon tighit ghau imin namaat wa.
Tauta lolozi iveegh payau, ve zigau naleep.
Yau namin zeran tau tirav zi timatmaat, ve tisuruuv patazi izila naal.
Ve namin yes mateegha tau yo lolom iveghai zi ve irau uul zi muul mako.

⁶Yo ughur ghau nazila puura to mateegha tau izila le izila kat.
Naleep siinja kat ila ndoroom loolo.

⁷Aatyavyav tsio itatan ghau kat,
imin dibom tintiina tipolpol izala pavog ve titavtav ghau.

⁸Yo ugham zetagna timoghaagh payau.
Lolozi pa tighit ghau mako. Pasaa, ngar tau ugham payau ne, ene igham zi tighit ghau namin gabua saghati.

Lepoogh tsiau, ene imin naleep ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo, ve leg eez to navot mako.

⁹Yoova, mataaz ta naol ne, yau naitiit nimag izazaa,
ve natanjanj rarai ghom to uul ghau.
Lolog ipatanjan kat, ve natanj tiina le matag isarsar.

¹⁰Laak, yo ugham gabua ngereeta eta pa yes mateegha leso uul zi?
Ma mateegha irau tiburig ve tipait ezam? Mako.

¹¹Ve yes tau tighēn ila naal loolo na, tisasavia ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi?
Ma yes tau tileep ila nugh to saghatiinj na, tisavsaav pa ngar tsio to utataghon saveenj mbuaanj tsio? Mako.

¹²Ve yes tau tileep ila ndoroom loolo na, tiwatagh gabua ngeretazi tau ughamgham zi ne?
Ma mateegha tau tamtamon lolozi iveghai zi na, matazi injalngal ngar tsio duduunja? Mako kat!

¹³Eemon yau, o natanjanj payo naghe uul ghau.
Yoova, mbonjoozo ta naol ne, sunjuunj tsiau injarui ghom.

¹⁴Yoova, mindai ta ughur murim payau, ve ungooz naghom payau?

¹⁵Saawe tau kukuag ve ilam, nabadbaad patanjani tiina, ve nalepleep ila naal aavo.
Yo ughurghur patanjani payau, ve upaparoj ghau imin koiam yau.
Tauta lolog ipatanjan kat, ve naghita naghe narau gabua eta muul mako.

¹⁶Pasaa, aatyavyav tsio itatan ghau kat.
Yo uvaghmun ghau le naroi kat.

¹⁷Saawe isov ta mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, lepooogh tsiau, ene imin dibom ipol toman tapiri, ve rigmon kanan izugh ghau gha nalaleg.
Patanjani naol tilivutin ghau, ve leg eez to napaghau taug mako.

18 Yo ugham zetagna ve tonjetaz tsiau timo-ghaagh payau.
Yes tau muun yeņa lupuun tsiei eemon na, tigharau ghau muul mako.
Aazne, ndoroom tiina ikau ghau.

89

Yes Israela tigham ngar naol tigde saveen to Maaron imbua tomania David na, pu-ughu mindai ta Maaron itaghoni mako?

Mbouj tane to Etan, i Ezra paaghu tooni

1 O Yoova, yau aat nambou ve napait ghom irau saawe. Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi.

Ve ngar tsio to taghoniin saveen mbuaan tsio tauvene paam. Avog pale ivovotia pa tamtamon ta aazne ve iseenja taghon gha ila.

2 Pale navoti ghom pa tamtamon naghe: Ngar tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi, ene pale ighengheen tauvene le alok.

Ve ngar to taghoniin saveen mbuaan tsio paam, ene igheen tunja irau saawe, imin sambam saamba.

3-4 Muun, yo usaav ugha: "Yau nasiigh be-soonja tsiau David ve nambu saveen tomania.

Saveen tane, napariaanja le iyaryaan kat naghe:

'Yau pale napalot paaghu tsio, ve naghur zi timin kinik irau saawe. Yes pale tileep ila niam to ghamuun pooz, ve tinjin yes Israela taghon taghon gha ila.'

5 Yoova, yes anela patabuyaanja tiluplup zi izi sambam, ve tipapait ezam pa gabua ngeretazi tau ughamgham zi na.

Yes tipapakur ghom pasaa, yo utataghon saveen mbuaan tsio. *

6 Yoova, sei ta irau ghom?

Yes tau tileep izi sambam na, yo uliiv zi tisov.

Anela eta irau ghom mako.

7 Saawe tau yes daaba to anela patabuyaanja tilup zi pa savaaveen izi nugh sambam, yes tiyooz livutin ghom toman roin tiina, ve tipakur ghom.
Pasaa, yo tapirim tiina ve uliiv zi kat.

8 Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Sei tapiri tiina kat imin yo? Eta mako.

Ve yo utortoor ngar tsio mako. Saawe isov, utataghon saveen mbuaan tsio.

9 Yo ta ungin te.

Isaav ighe yaghur tiina izaa ve ipei dibom tintiina, yo irau ugham dibom imaat, ve taun izi.

10 Muun geeg, yo urav valaghin Rahab daaba gha imaat. *

Nimam patanani.

Tauta urav matin koiamnja, ve ureu mbirisai zi tighawaar.

11 Sambam ve taan, ene yo tsio.

Pasaa, yo ta ughur zi tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tigheen ila. *

12 Yo ughur taan tau igheen ila pa ragh, ve ila imuul yavaar puughu.

Loloz Tabor ve loloz Hermon timboubou toman loloz poia ve tipait ezam.

13 Yo saksakim ve tapirim tiina.

Nimam tapir, ene saghati. Tauta urav koiamnja ve uliiv zi.

14 Ngar duduunja tomania ngar to gabizoon tamtamon itaghon ngar duduunja, tauta imin puughu pa pooz tsio.

Ve ngar isov tau ughamgham zi na, ito-toi ighe: Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi, ve utataghon saveen mbuaan tsio.

15 Yes tau tilup zi pa sunuun toman loloz poia ve tiyoor ezam na, tilaghaagh ila ghazonja tsio, ve poia tsio izazaa toozi. *

16 Yes tiwatagh ghom tomania ngar tsio.

* **89:5:** Syg 4:8 * **89:10:** Muun, tighur ila tigde gabua saghati tiina ee ileep te loolo, eeza Rahab. Naagho imin moot ma poghai, ma vene. Saawe isov, i izuzuari ghi ighe ivaghamunia gabua. Ve tigde muun geeg, Maaron yesuru Rahab tiparav, ve Maaron iliivo. Tauta aazne Rahab ivaghamunia gabua muul mako. * **89:11:** Mbo 24:1 * **89:15:** Yo 8:12; 1Yo 1:7

- Tauvene saawe isov, ta mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, lolozi poia kat, ve tipapait ezam pa ngar tsio duduunja.
- 17 Yei nigham tapirimai ilat tsio, tauta tini-mai izaa ve ezamai imin tiina. Poia tsio, tauta igham tapirimai ivot le niliiv koiamainja.
- 18 Yoova, yo usiigh njeer tau imin sigheu payei. I ta iponpoon koiamainja. Maaron patabuyaanj to yei Israela, yo ughur lemai kinik to igham pooz payei.
- Saveenj mbuaanj tau muunj Maaron igham pa David*
- 19 Yes tau lolozi isaghav ghom ariaanj ve titaghon eez tsio na, muunj geeg, yo upaghazonjai zi pa ngar tau ughe ughamu. Yo usaav pazi ila tandaghiinj ughe:
“Zaaba ariaanja ee ilepleep ila so-somim.
Yau taug nasiigho ve naghuru imin kinik.
Tauta nauule ve naghm eeza ivot imin tiina.
- 20 Yau naghita besoonja tsiau David, i irao. Tauta nalinj ngoreenj tsiau patabuyaanj izala daaba, ve naghuru pa uraat. *
- 21 I pale ileep ila yau nimag, ve napaloti irau saawe.
- 22 Tauvene koinja irau tiliivo mako, ve zeran sasaghati irau titatani mako.
- 23 Pasaa, yau taug pale namuunj pani, ve natatan koinja le tapirizi isov. Yes tau tighur koi pani na, yau aat narav zi tisov timataar.
- 24 Yau aat nataghon saveenj mbuaanj tau naghm pani na, ve lolog isaghavu ariaanj, ve naghur poia tsiau izazaa tooni.
Pale naleep tomania ve napaloti, leso tapiri ivot imin tiina ve iliiv koinja. Tauvene eeza pale imin tiina kat.
- 25 Yau aat naghm eval tiina tileep ila i saamba.
Yes tau tileep izi nari to Te Meditere-nian, ve ila imuul yaa Euprates ziige.
- 26 I pale isaav payau igha: ‘Yau Tamañ yo. Yo ta Maaron tsiau, ve Uleenja tsiau ari-aanja. Yo uponpoon ghau pa koiagna imin maet tiina.’
- 27 Ve yau pale naghmu imin natug aidaaba.
Tauvene i pale eeza tiina kat le iliiv kinik tisov. *
- 28 Pale lolog isaghavu ariaanj ve nauule irau saawe.
Ve saveenj tau nambua pani na, tau-vene paam. Pale ighen ariaanj tau-vene taghon taghon gha ila.
- Saveenj tau Maaron imbua pa David paaghu tooni*
- 29 Ziiri waaro tooni irau isov mako. Pale nanjin paaghu tooni, ve tileep poi taghon taghon gha ila imin sambam saamba.
Pale tileep ila David niia to ghamuunj pooz, ve tingin yes Israela irau saawe. *
- 30 Eemon isaav igha paaghu tooni tighur murizi pa saveenj tsiau, ve laghoonj toozi isapir pa tutuunj tau naghuru na,
- 31 ma tivelegh tutuunj tsiau tau ighen pataghaanj na imin kaut sorok, ve timalaanj pa tutuunj tsiau ngara,
- 32 ene pale nanjal matazi pa ngar toozi to zoraanj saveenj, ve nalos matin zi pa sosor toozi.
- 33-34 Eemon ngar tau lolog isaghav David ve paaghu tooni ve naluul zi, ene irau napuli mako. Pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
Ve saveenj tau nambua pani na, irau nareua mako.
Saveenj tau ivot ila taug avog, ene irau natoora mako.

* 89:20: Mbanj 13:22 * 89:27: Ep 1:20+; Kol 1:18; Syg 1:5

* 89:29: Lu 1:33; Hib 1:8

35 Pasaa, yau Maaron patabuyaanj. Tau-
vene saveenj mbuaanj tsiau tau na-
pariaanja le iyaryaanj kat, ene pale
igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha
ila.

Irau natombaan David mako.

36 Paaghu tooni irau tISOV mako. Sinj toozi
pale iparseenj taghon taghon gha ila.
Pale matag pazi ve pooz toozi iyaryaanj
imin aaz, ve ighengheen tauvene.

37 Pooz toozi pale tunja irau saawe imin
kaiyo.

Kaiyo tau igheen ila sambam saamba,
ene imin ilaal ighe saveenj mbuaanj
tsiau tane, ene onoon.”

*Tanjiz to yes Israela injarui Maaron pa
kinik toozi*

38 Yoova, muunj yo umbu saveenj ariaanja
tauvene pa David ve paaghu tooni.

Eemon aazne, atem yavyav kat pa
kinik tsiei tau taum usiigho ve
ughuru pa uraat na.

Yo lolom pani muul mako, ve ughur
murim pani kat.

39 Saveenj mbuaanj tau muunj ugham pa
besoonja tsio na, aazne yo ureua wa.

Ve uzugh moghar ndamoonda tooni
izi pa daaba, ve usiki ila njaupup.

40 Didiinj ariaanja tau ilivutin nugh tooni na,
yo ureu mbirisaini izi.

Ve uvaghamunia ruum tooni arijaazi
paam, le tISOV timbiriis.

41 Tauvene tamtamon tISOV tau tilala tilam-
lam na, tiyummyum gabua tooni.

Ve yes nugh nugh tau tileep tigha-
rauu na, tiveveleghi ve tighamgham
nalalanj pani.

42 Yoova, yo taum upalot kinik tsiei koinja
ve tiparav arijaanj le tiliivo.

Tauta tISOV lolozi poia ve tipakur zi.

43 Saawe tau kinik tsiei igham malmal, yo
upaloti mako,
ve upamuul mbuzaagh tooni maata
imuul pa tauu.

44 Tauvene gabua tooni popoia tau i eeza
tiina pani na, yo uwalaav zi pani,
ve ureu niia to ghamuunj pooz izi taan.

45 I neer paaghu. Eemon yo ugham koinja
tiliivo, tauta igharaat tauu mako ve
ipul tauu. Taghita imin koonj.

*Yes Israela tighason Maaron to igham
mulin zi pa patanjani toozi*

46 O Yoova, pale neez o matam ilam payei
muul?

Mindai, pale ungooz naghom payei, ve
aatyavyav tsio izazaa tsiei taghon
taghon gha ila?

47 Yoova, matam ingal: Yei tamtamon to
taan nileep malau mako.

Onoon, yo taum ughur ghei. Eemon,
pale nisov nimataar nimin kaut
sorok. *

48 Sei irau imaat mako, ve ileep maata
yaryaare taghon taghon gha ila?

Ma sei irau ipasalia tauu pa mateegh?
Eta mako. *

49 Yoova, muunj yo umbu saveenj pa David
ve upariaanja le iyaryaanj kat ughe
yo pale lolom isaghavu ve uule irau
saawe.

Eemon aazne, poia tsio tana igheen
sindei? Mindai ta utaghon saveenj
mbuaanj tsio muul mako?

50 O Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Matam ingal
ghau ve uul ghau lak!

Pa aazne, nugh nugh tipamayanjin
ghau,
ve tivevelegh ghau le lolog isaghat kat.

51 Yoova, yo taum usiigh ghau ve ughur
ghau namin kinik.

Ughita. Nugh sindei tau nala pani, ene
koiamja tipanjizai ghau,
ve tisiksik saveenj veleghiinj payau.

52 Tapait Yoova pa poia tooni irau saawe.
Onoon le onoon kat!

90

Iit tamtamon, saawe toit tuuku

Sunjuunj to Mose, i Maaron tamtamon tooni

¹ O Tiina, muunj ve ilam,

* 89:47: Mbo 39:5 * 89:48: Mbo 49:7+

- yo umin niamai to lepoogh.
- ² Yo Maaron tau uleep irau saawe.
Muunj geeg, saawe tau ugham taan ve
loloz tivot soone, yo ulepleep.
Ve yo pale ulepleep tauvene taghon
taghon gha ila.
- ³ Yo ugham yei tamtamon to nimaat nimin
ngaupup.
Yo usaav payei ughe yei aat nimaat ve
nizila nimin taan muul. *
- ⁴ Yo ughita ughe ndaman ndinndin
ndinndin ee (1,000), ene saawe
tuuku mon.
Ila ngar tsio, ene imin noor ve ilam
aazne.
Ve imin saawe tuuku to mbonj tau yes
zaaba tiyooz, ve timamaat. *
- ⁵⁻⁶ Yo upasov lepoghamai, imin tamtamon
igheen ve iviv, ve isov.
Yei nimin manman tau ighe aaz iza, a,
ene ruunju iravalagh ve ghitoonja
poia.
Ve ighe ravrav izi, ene imalai ve itap. *
- ⁷ Aatyavyav tsio, ene ipapasov ghei.
Lolom basbasuunj pa sosor tsiei ve
ughurghur atuya payei. Tauta roinj
tiina igham ghei.
- ⁸ Pasaa, ngar tsiei isov tau isapir pa ngar
tsio, ene yo matam kisin zi.
Sosor tsiei tau ngozaan na, tisov
tigheen ghazonja ila yo matam. Eta
iyoonj mako. *
- ⁹ Tauvene saawe isov tau nileep izi taan ne,
aatyavyav tsio izazaa tsiei.
Tauta nileep saawe tuuku mon, mako
yaghuramai isov, ve nimaat.
- ¹⁰ Nileep irau ndaman tamoot tol sanjavul
(70) mon, ve nimaat.
Ve ighe tapirimai irao, o nileep irau
ndaman tamoot paan (80) ma vene.
Ve ndaman tsiei ta naol ne, ni-
ravrav ghei pa uraat, ve nibadbaad
patañani. Saawe saghati, ve saawe
poia paam.
Nighamgham tauvene ila le rekia mon
nizaa pa saawe tsiei, mako nisov.
- ¹¹ Maaron, sei ighilaal katin aatyavyav tsio
tapiri?
Aatyavyav tsio tau inañarui ghei ne,
sei ighazonj pani, leso iroi payo ve
itaghon alinam? Eta mako.
- ¹² Tauvene ugham ghei nighilaal nighe lep-
oogh tsiei to taan, ene tuuku kat.
Leso ngar tsiei ivot, ve nighilaal eez to
nileep poia. *
- ¹³ O Yoova, ñeez o utoor ngar tsio ve matam
ilam payei muul?
Lolom isaghatin ghei ve uul ghei.
Pa yei besoonja tsio.
- ¹⁴ Mbonjoozo ta naol ne, nighe upavon
ghei pa poia tsio, ve utotoi ngar tsio
tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve
uluul zi.
Leso lolomai poia ve tintinmai, ve
nimboubou ila le saawe tsiei isov.
- ¹⁵ Ugham saawe poia ivot.
Leso lolomai poia, ve iyat ndaman ka-
tini tau ughurghur patañani payei ve
nileep saghat na.
- ¹⁶ Yei besoonja tsio nighe nighit ghom
ugham uraat tintiina tivot muul.
Ve paaghu tsiei tau pale tivot murei na
paam, nighe utotoi tapirim pazi to-
mania poia tsio tau ezam tiina pani
na, ve tighita.
- ¹⁷ Yoova, yo Maaron tsiei. Lolom poia
payei ve ughur poia tsio iza tsiei.
Leso uraat tau nighamghamu pa ni-
mamai ne ilaan poia.
Upalot uraat tsiei. Leso ighur anoonja.

91

Maaron imin niaan to yongaan

- ¹ Ighe tamtamon eta iyoonj ila to Maaron
Ariana Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na,
i pale ileep poi ila i saamba.
- ² I irau isaav pa Yoova ighe: “Maaron tsiau,
yau nanumeer ghom.

- Yoova, yo umin niag to yonŋaan, ve uponpoon ghau pa koiagna imin didiin ariaan.”
- ³ Onoon kat, i pale ipasalia aghem pa liis tau koiamna tighuru payo.
Ve ipaghau moroghoon saghati payo.
- ⁴ I pale inŋin ghom ila niima saamba imin tatareek ipagud natŋa ila baage saamba.
Yes tau tiyoon ila tooni na, pale tileep poi.
Pasaa, i itataghon saveen mbuaan tooni. Ngar tana pale imin sigheu payo, ve ipoon ghom pa gabua sasaghati.
- ⁵ Tauvene yo irau uroi pa gabua sasaghati to mbonj mako.
Ve mataaz paam, irau uroi pa koiamna paneegh toozi natŋa mako.
- ⁶ Tauvene moroghoon sasaghati tau ighamgham tamtamon pa mbonj, ve patanani tau iravrav zi pa mataaz na,
yo irau uroi pazi mako.
- ⁷ Isaav ighe tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin ee (1,000) timatmaat ve titaptap ila zigem,
ma tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin sanjavul (10,000) tau tilivut ghom na timataar, na uroi sov.
Pa gabua saghati eta irau ilam igharau ghom mako.
- ⁸ Atuya tau iza to zeran sasaghati na, yo pale ulepleep, ve ughit katini pa taum matam.
- ⁹ Pasaa, yo uyonyoon ila to Yoova, ve i imin niam to lepoogh.
Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronŋa Tisov na inŋinŋin ghom, tauta uleep poi ila i saamba.
- ¹⁰ Tauvene gabua saghati eta irau ivaghamun ghom mako,
ve moroghoon saghati eta irau igharau niam to lepoogh mako.

- ¹¹ Pasaa, Maaron pale imbaan anela tooni to tinŋin ghom.
Nugh sindei tau ighe yo ula pani, yes pale matazi payo.
- ¹² Yes pale tikis ghom pa nimazi, ve tipalot ghom.
Leso utut aghem ila maet sov. *
- ¹³ Isaav ighe utut laion paaghu, ma uvaghaaz moot saghati eta, ene irau tigham gabua eta payo mako. *
- ¹⁴ Pasaa, Yoova isaav ighe: “Yes tau lolozi isaghav ghau ve titaghon eez tsiau na, yau aat napas zi tivot pa patanani toozi.
Ve yau aat naghur zi tizala saanŋa ve matag pazi. Leso gabua eta ivaghamun zi sov.
Pasaa, yes tiwatagh ghau, ve lolozi igheen ilam tsiau.
- ¹⁵ Isaav ighe titan rarai ghau, yau aat naloon zi.
Saawe tau tileep ila patanani loolo, yau aat naleep tomani zi.
Pale nauul zi, ve napakur zi.
- ¹⁶ Yau pale naseen saawe toozi ila malau, leso tileep toman lolozi poia.
Ve natotoi uleen tsiau ivot ighazoon pazi.”

92

Maaron igham zeran dudunzazi tileep poia

Mbounj to umbom patabuyaan

- ¹ Yoova, yo Maaron Tau Uliiv Zimaronŋa Tisov.
Isaav ighe yau napakur ghom pa poia tsio, ve nambou to napait ezam, ene igham lolog poia.
- ² Mbonjoozo ta naol ne, navovotia ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi.
Ve mbonj, yau navovotia gabuam tau utataghon saveen mbuaan tsio.
Ngar tauvene igham lolog poia kat.

* **91:12:** Mt 4:6; Lu 4:10; Hib 1:14 * **91:13:** Mk 16:18; Lu 10:19

- ³ Yau naravrav gita ve kulele, ve nam-boubou to napakur ghom.
- ⁴ Pasaa, Yoova, uraat tsio igham lolog poia kat.
Matag ilala pa gabua naol tau nimam igharaat zi na, ve nambou toman tintinig.
- ⁵ Yoova, uraat tau yo ughamgham zi, ene tintiina kat.
Ve ngar tsio paam, puughu ariaaᅇa. Ila le ila kat. Tauvene naghama ngar pani, eemon narao mako. *
- ⁶ Eemon yes kankanooᅇa tighilaal mako.
Ngar toozi imin boraᅇa. Tauta patanani tau pale ivot pa zeran sasaghati na, yes tigham ngar pani mako.
- ⁷ Onoon, aazne, zeran sasaghati tivot timin naol imin oot sasaghati tau isaas le itav taan.
Ve yes tau tinoknok ghamuᅇᅇ sosor na, taghita taghe lepooᅇ toozi, ene poia kat.
Eemon murei, yo pale upasov zi, le tisov kat.
- ⁸ O Yoova, yo uleep saᅇa, ve ughamgham pooz irau saawe.
- ⁹ Onoon kat, koiamaᅇa tau tighamgham ngar saghati na, yo pale ureu mbirisai zi gha tisov tilalez.
- ¹⁰ Eemon yau, yo upakur ghau, ve ugham tapirig ivot tiina imin makau sagsag.
Ve poia tsio izazaa tsiau, imin tilin ngoreeᅇ poia izala pavog.
- ¹¹ Yo utatan koiagᅇa ve naghita katin saghatiᅇ toozi.
Yo uvaghmunia zeran sasaghatizi tawe, ve naloᅇᅇ katin tanjiiz toozi.
- ¹² Eemon zeran dudunazi pale tileep poia, ve ngar popoia katini ivotvot ila sosozi imin niu tau irav kat.
Ve irau tisaghat mako. Pale tiyooz tunia ve tileep malau, imin ai mezepur tintiina to Lebanon. *
- ¹³ Yes timin ai tau tivazogh zi ila rumei patabuyaᅇ to Yoova ziige.
Pale tileep poia ilonᅇ ila Maaron toit rumei tooni sirsiira.
- ¹⁴ Ve saawe tau timin zikoᅇᅇ, tapirizi ighengheen soone, ve tighamgham ngar popoia ivotvot, imin ai paghpaaghu tau anooᅇazi katini. *
- ¹⁵ Ve tivovotia saveeᅇ tauvene tigeᅇ: “Yoova iponpooᅇ ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.
Sosor eta igheen tooni mako.
Ngar tooni isov, ene iduduᅇᅇ mon.”

93

Yoova, i kinik tiina

- ¹ Yoova, i kinik tiina tau ighamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov.
Mbonari tomania tapiri, tauta ilivuti imin nonoghiiᅇa tooni.
Muᅇᅇ geeg, i ighur taan le puughu iyaryaaᅇ kat. Tauta gabua eta irau izuure mako.
- ² Yoova, muᅇᅇ geeg, saawe tau ughur gabua eta ivot soone, yo uleep pataghaᅇ wa.
Saawe tawe ve ilam, pooz tsio igheen ariaaᅇ.
- ³ Yoova, te iburig toman tapiri ighe ireu nugh,
ve luutu tiina imin lalaav.
Dibom ipol ve ighel taan toman luutu tiina.
- ⁴ Eemon Yoova, yo saksakim.
Yo uleep saᅇa, ve ughamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov.
Te tau luutu tiina imin lalaav na, yo tapirim iliivo. Ve dibom tauvene paam, tapirim iliiv zi.
- ⁵ O Yoova, eez tau yo ughuru pa tamtamon tsio leso yamaᅇa avalupu gham amin eemon, ene igheen tunia tauvene irau saawe. Irau utoora mako.
Ngar patabuyaᅇ pale ipabood rumei tsio taghon taghon gha ila.

* 92:5: Ro 11:33 * 92:12: Mbo 1:3, 52:8 * 92:14: Yo 15:5

94

Maaron iyatyat ngar saghati to tamtamon

- ¹ O Yoova, yo Maaron tau uyatyat ngar saghati to tamtamon.
Utotoi ngar tsio duduuna ivot ighazon, ve ughur atuya pa zeran sasaghati.
- ² Pa yo ta ugagabiiz tamtamon tisov to taan ve ughurghur atuya pazi.
Tauvene uburig gha ughur atuya inarui yes tau tipapakur tauzi na.
Upamuul ngar toozi sasaghati imuul ila pa tauzi, o iduduun. *
- ³ O Yoova, zeran sasaghati tighamgham tinizi, ve loloji poia pa ngar tau tighamghamu we.
Pale njez o upasov ngar toozi tawe?
- ⁴ Yes tau tighamgham ngar saghati na, saveen pakuruun naol ivotvot ila avozi.
Alinjazi izazaa, ve tipapait tauzi pa ngar toozi tighe yes tirao.
- ⁵ Yoova, ughita. Yes tighamgham saghatin tamtamon tsio.
Yes tau yo ugham zi timin lem na, zeran tawe tighamgham patanani tina pazi.
- ⁶ Ve tiravrav zinaara ve yes paroonja timatmaat.
Ve loomba tau tileep tomani ghei izi nugh tsiei ne, tirav zi paam.
- ⁷ Ve matazi veleghin ghom tighe: “Ah, Yoova ighit ghiit?
Ngar tau taghamghamu ne, Maaron to Yakop irau maata ila pani mako.”
- ⁸ Yam zeran sasaghatmim, lemim ngar mako imin borauna!
Pale njez o ngar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal?
- ⁹ Maaron ta igharaat talinjamim. Irau iloon saveen tsiam mako?
Ve i ta igharaat matamim. Irau ighit gham mako?

- ¹⁰ I ighurghur patanani pa tamtamon to nughmarin, leso ipaduduun zi. Pale ighurghur gham?
Ve i ta ighamgham tamtamon lezi ngar. Mindai, aghe i le ngar mako?
- ¹¹ Ngar naol tau igheen ila iit tamtamon loloon na, Yoova iwataghiir zi tisov.
Ve i iwatagh: Ngar toit katini, pale anoonja mako.
Ene isov rekia mon imin yaghuraan tau ivotvot ila avoon. *
- ¹² Yoova, tamtamon tau ighe yo ughur patanani pani to upaduduuna, ve upaghazonaini pa tutuun tsio, ene aat poia tsio tau izaa tooni, ve loolo poia kat. *
- ¹³ Tamtamon tauvene, isaav ighe ileep ila patanani, yo pale uule.
Leso aate izi, ve isasaan le irau titai puura pa yes zeran sasaghati ve titap tizila.
- ¹⁴ Yoova irau ighur muuri pa tamtamon tooni ne mako.
Yes tau i igham zi timin le na, loolo iveghai zi mako. *
- ¹⁵ Ve i pale ipaduduun yes pooza, leso tigharaat patanani to tamtamon itaghon ngar duduuna.
Ve tamtamon tisov tau ngar duduuna igheen ariaan ila loloji na, yes pale tipalot ngar tauvene paam.
- ¹⁶ Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin ghau, sei pale iyooz payau ve iuul ghau?
Ve sei ta iponpoon ghau pa zeran sasaghatizi?
Ite paam mako. Yoova mon.
- ¹⁷ Imin ta Yoova iuul ghau mako, kanan namaat rekia mon gha nala nugh tau le oroora mako na.
- ¹⁸ Yoova, saawe tau naghe pale natap pa ghuruun ila tsiau,
ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi na, tauta ipalot ghau gha nayooz tunja.

* 94:2: Gnp 18:25 * 94:11: 1Kor 3:20 * 94:12: 1Kor 11:32; Hib 12:5 * 94:14: Ro 11:1+

- 19 Ve saawe tau lolog ipatanjan ve naghams ngar naol,
yo urav ateg, ve ugham lolog poia muul.
- 20 Yes pooza sasaghati tau tighurghur tu-tuun naol to tivaghamunia tamtamona,
yo irau upaak zi pa ngar toozi tawe mako.
- 21 Yes tilup zi ve timbu saveen to tivaghamunia zeran dudunazi.
Ve yes tau lezi sosor mako na, yes pooza tawe tighur saveen tige yes aat timaat. *
- 22 Eemon Yoova, i imin didiin ariaana payau, lesa nayoona ila.
Maaron tsiau iponpon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.
- 23 I pale ipamuul ngar sasaghati to zeran tawe imuul pa tauzi ve ivaghamun zi.
I pale ipasov zi tomania ngar toozi sasaghati tawe.
Yoova tau Maaron toit, pale ipasov zi le tisov kat.
- 6 Yam alam talup ghiit ve tasun pa Yoova.
Tatud pani ve taput agheen ve tapakuru. Pasaa, i ta ighur ghiit. *
- 7 I Maaron toit, ve iit sipsip tooni.
I inginngin ghiit ve maata pait.
Taleep ila i niima, ve i tauu ipanpan ghiit. *
Aazne, igha yam aloon Yoova aliina ve ataghoni, o poia.
- 8 I isaav payam igha: "Apon lolomim payau ve agham taliinzizi imin muun timbuminna tighamu izi nugh nginaana to Meriba ve Masa na sov. *
- 9 Saawe tana, yau naghams uraat tintiina ila sosozi, ve tighita pa tauzi matazi wa.
Eemon tighur ilam tsiau mako. Ve tinoknok tovaan ghau. *
- 10 Tauta lolog pazi mako kat irau ndaman tamoot ru.
Ve nasaav naghe: 'Zeran tawe, loloz pa titaghon ngar tsiau mako. Monmon tissor pa eez tsiau.'

95

Mbouj to poinj tamtamona pa sunuun

- 1 Alam tambou ve tapakur Yoova.
Tintiniin, ve tayoor eeza.
Pa i Uleena toit ariaana tau iponpon ghiit pa koiaanna imin maet tiina.
- 2 Alam tala tayooz ila naagho, ve tapakuru pa poia tooni.
Alinaan izaa, ve tambou toman tintiniin, ve tapaiti. *
- 3 Pasaa, Yoova, i Maaron tiina.
I kinik tiina kat tau iliiv zimaronna tisov. *
- 4 Gabua naol isov to taan tighaen ila i niima.
Taan puughu ta siina we, le izala loloz daaba paam, ene i inginiir zi tisov.
- 5 Te tomania taan, ene gabua tooni mon.
Pasaa, i niima ta ighur zi.
- 11 Tauta nasaav ariaan pazi toman ateg yavyav, ve napariaan saveen tsiau naghe:
'Onoon kat. Nugh to mariaon tau yau naghuru pazi na, yes irau tilon tila mako le mako kat!' " *

96

Yoova i kinik tiina

- 1 Ambou mbouj paaghu pa Yoova!
Yam tamtamona tau aleep irau taan na, ambou pa Yoova. *
- 2 Ambou mbouj pani, ve apait eeza pa poia tooni.
Uraat tintiina tau i ighamgham zi to iuul ghiit na, saawe isov asasavi zi.
- 3 Avotia eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni irau nugh naol isov.

* 94:21: Mt 27:4 * 95:2: Ep 5:19 * 95:3: Mbo 47:2, 48:1 * 95:6: Pil 2:10 * 95:7: Mbo 23:1 * 95:8: Igham 17:7; Hib 4:7 * 95:9: 1Kor 10:9 * 95:11: Nam 14:21-35; Hib 3:7, 18 * 96:1: Mbo 98:1; Syg 5:9 * 96:3: Mt 28:19

Ve uraat tooni ngeretazi tau maata ite na, asavi zi ila irau nughmarinj. *

⁴ Pasaa, Yoova, i eeza tiina kat.

Tauvene iit aat tapait vaaru le tapaiti kat, ve taroi pani iliiv zimaronja tisov.

⁵ Pasaa, zimaronja tisov tau nugh nugh tibebes pazi na, ene maaron karomja mon.

Ve Yoova, i Maaron tauu ta ighur sambam tomania gabua naol isov. *

⁶ I eeza tiina kat ve mbonari ilivuti.

Tapiri ve poia tooni ipavon rumei tooni loolo, ve ipaboode le paghuna kat.

⁷ Tauvene yam tamtamon to nughmarinj, ngar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal Yoova!

Ngar tsiam pakia ve apakuru. Pa i le eeza, ve tapiri tiina kat.

⁸ I eeza tiina le tiina kat. Tauvene yam apaiti, o iduduun.

Alam tomania paitoonj tsiam, ve alonj ala sirsir to rumei tooni loolo.

⁹ Yoova ipabood tauu pa ngar tooni patabuyaanj. Tauvene aput aghemim pani ve apaiti.

Yam tamtamon to taan, asov aroi pani, ve atatan taumim ila naagho.

¹⁰ Asaav pa nughmarinj aghe: "Yoova, i kinik tiina tau injin gabua naol isov!

Muun, i ighur taan le puughu iyaryaanj kat. Tauta gabua eta irau izuure mako.

I pale igabiiz nughmarinj, ve ighur atuya pazi.

Ve gabizoonj tooni, ene iduduun mon."

¹¹ Yam gabua to sambam ve taan, lolomim poia ve tintinmim.

Ve te tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ila loolo na paam, alinjamim iza tiina ve apait Yoova.

¹² Ve uum tomania gabua naol isov tau titum ila loolo na, lolomim poia ve tintinmim.

Ve ai tomania gabua naol isov to su loolo paam, alinjamim iza, ve ayoor Yoova eeza.

¹³ Pasaa, i ighe ilam. Leso igabiiz tamtamon tisov to taan ve ighur atuya pazi.

I pale injin tamtamon tisov to taan, ve igabiiz zi.

Ve gabizoonj tooni, ene iduduun ve onoon mon. *

97

Maaron, i kinik tiina tau iliiv zimaronja tisov

¹ Yoova, i kinik tiina tau injin gabua naol isov.

Tauvene yam tamtamon tau alep irau taan na, lolomim poia.

Ve yam sisia tauvene paam, tintinmim. *

² I injozngooz tauu ila taitai gabgabuai, ve ndoroom ikau.

Ngar duduunja tomania ngar to uleenj, tauta imin puughu pa pooz tooni. *

³ I igham yav ighan imuunj pani, ve ighaniir koinja tisov.

⁴ I igham nugh ighani milmilia irau taan. Tauvene taan ighita, le irur.

⁵ Yoova, i tiina tau injin taan isov.

Saawe tau i ilam ve itotoi tapiri, loloz tisov tireer ve timbiriis ila i naagho. *

⁶ Gabua naol tau tighenaar ila sambam saamba na, tipaghazonjai Yoova tige ngar tooni iduduunj mon.

Nughmarinj tighita gabua tawe, ve tighilaal tige Yoova, i eeza tiina.

⁷ Tamtamon tisov tau tibebes pa maaron karomja anunuzi na, Yoova igham zi mayazi. Pasaa, maaron karomja toozi tirau gabua eta mako.

Maaron toozi tawe pale tisov tiput aghezi pa Yoova ve tipakuru.

* 96:5: Gnp 1:1; 1Kor 8:4+ * 96:13: Mbanj 17:31 * 97:1: Igham 15:18; Mbo 93:1 * 97:2: Igham 19:16+; Mbo 89:14 * 97:5: Mbo 46:2, 6

- 8 Maaron, yes to Zion tiloon varum pa uraat tau yo ughamghamu na, le loloji poia.
Ve nugh nugh to Yuda paam, tisov tintinizi.
Pasaa, yo uyozyooz pa tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi pa patañani toozi.
- 9 Yoova, yo Maaron Tiina. Tamtamon tisov to taan tileep ila yo sambam.
Yo ezam tiina le tiina kat. Uliiv zimaronja tisov.
- 10 Yoova loolo pa yes tau tighurghur koi pa njar saghati.
Tamtamon tooni tau loloji isaghavu ariaan, ve titaghon eez tooni na, i imin sigheu pazi, lesu gabua eta ivaghamun zi sov.
Ve ighamgham mulin zi ila zeran sasaghati nimazi.
- 11 Ighurghur ghazonja pa zeran dudunazi.
Yes tau njar dudunja igheen ariaan ila loloji na, i igham zi loloji poia kat.
- 12 Yam zeran dudunjamim, tintinmim pa Yoova!
Apaiti pa poia tooni, ve apakur eeza patabuyaan! *
- 3 Saveen tau i imbua tomania yes Israela na, i maata ingalngali ve itataghoni.
Tauta loolo isaghav zi ariaan ve iuluul zi.
Maaron toit iparav ariaan gha igham mulin ghiit ila nughmarin matazi, ve tighita wa.
- 4 Yam nughmarin asov lolomim poia pa Yoova ve ayoor eeza.
Tintinmim pani, ve ait mbounj to apakuru.
- 5 Arav ambam tomania gita, ve ambou to apait Yoova!
Arav ambam tomania gita le luutu poia, ve apakuru.
- 6 Yoova, i kinik tiina.
Aviv tavuur tomania trampet ila naagho, ve ayoor eeza toman tintinmim.
- 7 Te tomania gabua naol isov tau aleep ila loolo na, alinjamim izaan ve apait Yoova!
Ve taan tomania tamtamona ve gabua naol isov tau aleep ila na paam.
Alinjamim izaan ve apaiti!
- 8 Ve yaa paam, asov aposai nimamim pani ve apakuru.
Ve yam loloz asov alup avomim, ve ambou toman lolomim poia izi Yoova naagho, ve ayoor eeza.

98

Maaron, i kinik tiina tau iparav ariaan le iliiv koinja

- 1 Ambou mbounj paaghu pa Yoova!
Pa gabua ngeretazi tau i ighamgham zi na, maata ite kat.
Niima tapir iparav ariaan le iliiv koinja wa.
I itotoi tapiri patabuyaan, ve igham mulin tamtamon tooni. *
- 2 Yoova ivotia uleen tiina tau i igham pa tamtamon tooni.
I itotoi njar tooni dudunja ila nughmarin matazi gha tighit katini wa. *
- 3 Pa i ighe ilam. Leso igabiiz tamtamon tisov to taan ve ighur atuya pazi.
I pale igabiiz nughmarin to taan.
Ve gabizoon tooni, ene idudun mon.
*

99

Maaron, i kinik patabuyaan

- 1 Yoova, i kinik tiina tau ingin gabua naol isov.
Yam nughmarin asov aroi pani ve tinimim irur.

* 97:12: Pil 3:1, 4:4 * 98:1: Igham 15:6, 12, 16; Mbo 118:15-16; Lu 1:51 * 98:2: Lu 2:30 * 98:9: Mbo 96:10; Mban 17:31 * 99:1: Anjela arianazi tane, tiwaat zi tighu 'cherubim.' Tapirizi ve njar toozi, ene tiina kat, ve yes irau tila tilam rekreka mon. Ezekiel ngat 1 ipaghazonai ghiit pazi ighe Maaron niia to ghamun pooz iyooz izala avarazi. Yes Israela tipayooz cherubim anunuzi ru izala bokis to saveen mbuaan paavo. Pasaa, tighita tighu bokis tawe imin Yoova niia to ghamun pooz.

I ileep ila niia to ghamuunj pooz tau igheen izala anjela arianjazi avarazi na. *

Tapiri igham taan irur ve ilala ilam-lam imin yogyoog itoktok.

² Yoova ilepleep izi nugh tooni Zion. Eeza tomania tapiri, ene tiina kat.

Nughmariņ tisov tileep ila i saamba.

³ Yoova, yo ezam tiina, ve tapirim paam, tiina kat. Ve yo patabuyaanj.

Tauta tamtamon tisov aat tiroi payo ve tipait ezam.

⁴ Yo kinik saksakim ve arianjam, ve lolom pa ngar duduunja kat.

Yo ta umin puughu pa ngar duduunja.

Yo upapalot ngar duduunja, le igheen ariaanj ila yes Israela sosozi, ve uluul zi pa pataņani toozi. *

⁵ Tapait Yoova, i Maaron toit.

Tala taput agheen ila niia to ghamuunj pooz naagho ve tapakuru.

Pa i patabuyaanj.

⁶ Muunj, Mose gha Aron timin zeran to watoonjrau.

Yes tau titanj rarai Maaron pa uleenj na, propet Samuel, i toozi ee paam.

Ve Yoova iloonj sunjuunj toozi, ve iuul yes Israela. *

⁷ Saawe tau yes Israela tilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja, Yoova ileep ila taitai loolo, ve isavsaav pazi.

I ighur tutuunj pazi, lesa yesnja tival-upu zi timin eemon.

Ve matazi kisin tutuunj tawe tomania tutuunj siriv tau i igham pazi na, ve titaghon zi. *

⁸ Yoova, yo Maaron tsiei. Yo ulonjloonj sunjuunj to tamtamon tsio, ve upulpul sosor toozi.

Eemon ughurghur atuya pa sosor toozi paam. *

⁹ Tapait Yoova, i Maaron toit.

Taput agheen pani izi loloz tooni patabuyaanj, ve tapakuru.

Pasaa, Maaron toit Yoova, i patabuyaanj.

100

Loloon poia pa Maaron ve tapaiti

Mbounj to tapait Maaron pa poia tooni

¹ Yam tamtamon to aleep irau taan isov, tintinmim pa Yoova, ve apaiti toman alinjamim tiina.

² Abesbees pani toman lolomim poia.

Alam alup gham ila i naagho, ve amboubou pani.

³ Lolomim iveegh pa Yoova sov. Aghilaal aghe: I mon ta Maaron tauu.

I ta ighur ghiit, ve iit tamtamon tooni.

Iit sipsip tooni. Tauta maata pait ve injinginjingin ghiit.

⁴ Lolomim poia pani ve ataghon ataman to Rumei Tiina gha alonj ala.

Apaiti ve alonj ala sirsiir tooni loolo.

Lolomim poia pani ve apakur eeza pa poia tooni.

⁵ Pasaa, Yoova, ngar tooni poia mon.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariaanj, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

Ve itataghon saveenj mbuaanj tooni, taghon taghon gha ila.

101

Kinik imbu saveenj tomania Maaron

Mbounj to David

¹ O Yoova, yau nambou mbounj tane to napait ghom.

Pasaa, yo utaghon ngar duduunja mon.

Ve lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi itaghon saveenj mbuaanj tsio.

² Yau naghe le ngar tsiau isov iduduunj mon ila yo matam.

Tauvene yau aat nataghon ngar duduunja mon ila ruum tsiau,

ve naghham pooz pa tamtamon tsiau itaghon ngar duduunja tsio.

Ve njeez o ulam uul ghau?

³ Yau irau nayok pa gabua saghati eta igheen ila naghog mako.

* 99:4: Is 11:2-5 * 99:6: Igham 4:15; 1Sam 7:9 * 99:7: Igham 19:9, 33:9 * 99:8: Igham 34:6+

Ve yes tau tisor pa eez tsio na, yau naghurghur koi pazi ve nazirziir zi tighaughau. Irau tipaak ghau mako.

⁴ Yau aat naleep soghan pa ngar karom. Ngar tauvene, eta irau igheen tsiau mako. Ve ngar saghati tauvene paam, irau matag ila pani mako.

⁵ Yes tau tingalngal saveen pa zetazña imin ngozaan na, yau aat navaghamun zi, lesu napoon avozi.

Ve yes tau tipakur tauzi tigde ezazi tin-tiina, ve tivelegh zetazña ve titatan zi, ene irau napul zi tileep mako.

⁶ Eemon taan tane tamtamona tau avozi onoon ve titaghon eez tsio na, yau nailiil zi naghe tilam tileep tomani ghau.

Ve yes tau laghoon toozi iduduun mon, ene pale naghams zi timin besoonja tsiau, ve tiuul ghau pa uraat.

⁷ Eemon zeran karomja irau tileep tomani ghau ila ruum tsiau ne mako.

Isaav ighe neer eta aavo karom, ene irau iyooz ila yau naghog mako.

⁸ Mbonoozo ta naol ne, yau aat navaghamunia tamtamon sasaghatizi tisov tau tileep izi taan tane.

Yes tau tighamgham ngar saghati, ene aat naziir zi tighau pa Yoova nugh tooni. *

102

Sunjuun to neer tau ibaad patanani

Ene sunjuun to neer tau ibaad patanani tiina le tapiri isov kat. Tauvene isavia loolo ve itan rarai Maaron to iuule

¹ O Yoova, tanjiz tsiau ilat payo.

Uloon sunjuun tsiau tane ve uul ghau.

² Unjgooz naghom payau sov. Pa yau naleep ila patanani tiina loolo.

Ighe poin tsiau ilat, na ughur talinjam payau.

Uloon sunjuun tsiau ve rekia mon uul ghau.

³ Paita namaat tane.

* **101:8:** Ro 13:4

Lepoogh tsiau, ene imin yav mbuasa tau imbuñ izaa, ve imbiriis gha ilale. Tinig ituntun kat, ve tuag isov iparyavyav.

⁴ Yau namin kikiliin tau tamtamon tivaghaaza gha igorgor. Tauvene lolog pa ghaniin aniin muul mako.

⁵ Yau nayamaan yavyavuun ve nayak tiina. Ve nakonkon le nakonkon kat.

⁶ Yau naghita naghe zigau kat. Yau namin man to mbon tau zigani ileep izi nugh nginaanja, ma ileep izi nugh tau muun tamtamon tilepleep pani ve tipuli gha isaghat na.

⁷ Yau irau nagheen mako. Namamaat le nughizau.

Yau raa zigau kat. Namin man ta zigani ileep izala ruum paavo.

⁸ Saawe isov, mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, koiagna tisiksik saveen veleghiin payau ve tinjin payau.

Ve isaav ighe tighur saghatiin pa tamtamon eta, ene tiwatwaat sorokin yau ezag tigde: Patanani tau igham ghau ne, ene pale igham tamtamon tana paam.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Yo atem yavyav payau kat.

Tauta usik ghau nala ziige imin pen. Avav imin leg aniin, ve matag suuru imin leg yaa to ghunuun.

¹¹ Lepoogh tsiau to taan, ene imin aaz izila ve yavyaava ilam.

Tapirig isov imin kikiliin tau raua imalai ve igorgor.

¹² Eemon Yoova, yo kinik tau ulepleep ila niam to ghamuun pooz. Muun, aazne, ve taghon gha ila.

Tauvene tamtamon paaghu tau murei pale tivot na, yes pale tiwatagh tigde ezam tiina ighengheen tauvene, taghon gha ila.

¹³ Yo lolom isaghatin nugh tsio Zion. Tauvene yo pale uburig ve uule.

Pasaa, saawe to ughur poia tsio iza
tooni, tauta ivot wa.

14 Onoon, tireu mbirisai nugh Zion gha
gabua naol isov imbiriis ilale wa.

Maet popoiazi tau tirau ruum pani na,
ene tisik zi tila soghan soghan imin
gabua sorok.

Eemon besoonja tsio lolozi pa nugh
tawe kat. Tauta tighita gabua tana,
le lolozi isaghat kat.

15-16 Eemon murei, Yoova pale igharaat
mulin nugh Zion,
ve itotoi tauu tomania tapiri ve poia
tooni ivot ighazoon.

Mako yes to nugh nugh tomania kinik
toz toz tighilaal tigde Yoova eeza ti-
ina pa tapiri ve poia tooni,
ve tiroi pani, ve tileep ila i saamba.

17 Tamtamon tooni tau tileep sorok kat na, i
irau imbuzir pa taniiz toozi ne mako.
I pale iloon sunuun toozi ve iuul zi.

18 Gabua tau Yoova ighamu na, uboode ila
rau.
Leso tamtamon tooni tau murei pale
tivot na, tiwataghi ve tipait eeza.
Ubood saveen taavene:

19 Yoova ilepleep izi nugh tooni patabuyaan,
ve maata ilala ilamlam.
I ileep izi sambam, ve maata izizi pa
taan.

20 Tauvene yes tau tileep ila koiazna nimazi
ve tiyakyak na,
i ilonloon taniiz toozi ve iuluul zi.
Ve yes tau tisanan saawe to koiazna
tirav zi timaat na, i ipaghau zi pa
mateegh.

21-22 Leso murei, yes nugh nugh toman-
ia kinik toz toz tilam tilup zi pa
sunuun izi Yerusalem, ve tivotia
Yoova vaaru.
Yes pale tipait eeza izi loloz tooni Zion.

23 Yau namin olman kat soone. Eemon
aazne Yoova igham ghau tapirig
isov, ve inoor saawe tsiau tuuku.

24 Tauvene nasaav pani naghe:

* 102:25: Gnp 1:1+; Hib 1:10+ * 102:26-27: Mt 24:35; Hib 13:8; Yems 1:17; Syg 20:11 * 103:3: Igham 15:26, 34:7; Mbo 32:1+; 1Pe 2:24; 1Yo 1:9

“Maaron tsiau, ugham ghau rekia sov. Pa
namin koon soone!

Ve yo, o lepoogh tsio ighengheen tau-
vene taghon gha ila.

25 Yoova, muun geeg, yo ugharaat taan
puughu le tunja.

Ve sambam saamba paam, ene nimam
muuri. *

26-27 Eemon murei, sambam saamba ve
taan pale tisaghat gha tilalez, imin
uuli mungaana tau perekperekia na.
Tauvene yo pale usik zi tilalez,
ve uyol zi pa sambam saamba paaghu
ve taan paaghu.

Eemon yo ulepleep taavene.
Utortoor gabuam ve ngar tsio mako, ve
saawe tsio irau isov mako. *

28 Yei tau nibesbees payo ne, yo pale ungin
natmainja ve tileep poia.

Ve paaghu toozi tau tivot murei na
paam, yo pale ugham zi tiyooz ari-
aan, ve tileep poia ila yo naghom
irau saawe.”

103

Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni

Mbounj to David

1 Yau nasaav pa taug naghe yau aat napait
Yoova pa poia tooni.

Onoon kat, ila lolog ve ngar tsiau
isov, yau aat napakur Yoova eeza
patabuyaan.

2 Nayol alinag muul. Yau aat napait Yoova
pa poia tooni.

Ngar ve gabua popoiazi naol tau i
ighamgham zi payau ne, irau lolog
iveegh pa eta ne mako.

3 Irewaar sosor tsiau,
ve ipasovuur moroghoon tsiau naol
isov. *

4 I igham mulin ghau pa mateegh. Tauta
namaat mako.

I igham ghau lolog poia kat imin tam-
tamon tau tighuru imin kinik.

- Pasaa, ngar tooni tau loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariaan ve iuluul zi, ene i itotoia payau paam.
- ⁵ Lepoogh tsiau to taan, i ighamgham leg gabua popoiazi maata maata le narao kat.
Ve igham ghau namin paaghu muul, le tapirig tiina imin manbog. *
- ⁶ Ngar tau Yoova ighamghamu, ene iduduun mon.
Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau koiazna titatan zi ve tigham saghatin zi na, i iyozyooz pazi, ve iuluul zi pa patajani toozi. *
- ⁷ Muun, Yoova ivotia gabua ve ngar tooni pa Mose.
Ve itotoi uraat tintiina toman tapiri ila yes Israela matazi.
- ⁸ Yoova loolo isasaghatin ghiit, ve ighamgham poghani ghiit.
Irau aate yavyav rekrekia mako.
Poia tooni, ene tiina kat. I loolo isaghav ghiit ariaan, ve iuluul ghiit irau saawe. Ve monmon itaghton saveen tooni. *
- ⁹ Onoon, pai siriv, i ingal mataan pa sosor toit. Eemon igham tauvene monmon mako.
Ve irau ikis aatyavyav tooni le malau ne mako. Ighen rig, ve isov.
- ¹⁰ Onoon, isaav ighe tagham ngar tau isapir pa tutuun tooni, ene Maaron irau iyat sosor toit ve ighur atuya pait.
Eemon i ighamgham tauvene mako. *
- ¹¹ Yes tau tiroi pani ve titaghton ngar tooni na, Yoova loolo isaghav zi, ve poia tooni tiina izazaa toozi itaghton saveen mbuaan tooni.
Loolo poia tana, ene tiina kat, imin sooso to taan ve izala pa sambam. *
- ¹² Ve sosor toit tau tazoroor Maaron aliinja ne, ene Yoova ipaghau zi tila malau kat pait,
- irau sooso to taan ziige tau ila pa aaz izaa, ve ila pa aaz izila.
- ¹³ Yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghton ngar tooni na, i loolo isasaghatin zi, imin tamaanna loloji isasaghatin ghiit. *
- ¹⁴ Pasaa, i tauu ta igharaat ghiit.
Tauta monmon maata ingalngal ighe: Iit tamin ngaupup mon. *
- ¹⁵ Lepoogh to iit tamtamon to taan, ene malau mako. Taleep rig, ve talaleen imin kikiliin.
Iit tamin manman ruungu. Mbonoozo, isaav ighe aaz izaa, ene iravalagh. Ve ravrav izi, ene imalai.
- ¹⁶ Ve ighe yaghur ivuvuura,
ene pale itap izi, ve niia nginaanja. Taghita muul mako.
- ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Eemon yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghton ngar tooni na,
i loolo isaghav zi ve iuluul zi irau saawe. Aazne ve taghon taghon gha ila.
Ve natuzna ve timbuzna paam. I itotoi ngar duduunja pazi ve iseenga taghon gha ila.
Tauvene yes tau matazi kisin saveen tau yesna Maaron timbua, ve matazi ingal tutuun tooni ve titaghton na, i pale loolo isaghav zi, ve iuul zi taghon gha ila. *
- ¹⁹ Yoova ighur niia to ghamuun pooz igheen tunja izi sambam.
I kinik tau ighamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov.
- ²⁰ Tauvene yam anjela to Yoova, yam asov apaiti pa poia tooni.
Yam anjela ariannamim tau alonloon Yoova aliinja ve atataghton na, apakuru.
- ²¹ Yam zaaba to sambam tau abesbees pa Maaron ve ataghton ngar tooni na, apait Yoova pa poia tooni!

* **103:5:** 2Kor 4:16 * **103:6:** Lu 4:18 * **103:8:** Igham 34:6 * **103:10:** Ro 6:23 * **103:11:** Mbo 57:10; Ep 3:18+
* **103:13:** Is 63:16, 64:7+ * **103:14:** Gnp 2:7, 3:18; Mbo 139:13+ * **103:17-18:** Igham 20:6; Lu 1:50

22 Yam gabua to sambam ve taan tau Yoova igharaat gham ve aleep ila i saambana,
yam asov apaiti pa poia tooni.
Ve yau paam, aat napait Yoova pa poia tooni.

104

Maaron igharaat gabua maata maata, ve inginjzin zi

1-2 Yau nasaav pa taug naghe yau aat napait Yoova pa poia tooni.

O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, yo ezam tiina kat.

Tapirim tiina tomania mbonarim, ve gabuam naol isov tau ezam tiina pani na, ene ipabood ghom imin nonoghiinja to yes kinik. *

Muuj geeg, yo ugharaat sambam saamba imin niam to lepoogh irau moogh balbaala tau tamtamon tiraraava lesu tileep ila saamba.

3 Ve upayooz ruum tsio izala yaa tau ighen ila sambam saamba na paavo.

Yo ugham taitai imin lem karis, lesu uyooz izala paavo ve ughau.

Tauvene yaghur ibaad ghom, ve ughaughau ila sambam saamba.

4 Yo ugham yaghur imin lem mbanjoona.
Ve yav yaama, ene imin lem besoonja.
* *

5 Muuj, yo ughur taan iyooz tunja ila pu-
ughu.

Tauta irau izuur mako. Ighengheen tauvene.

6 Saawe tana, ugham te itav taan tomania loloz naol isov. *

7 Ra alinjam iza, ve uyaon te gha ighau.
Alinjam tapiri tiina imin lalaav luutu.

Tauta te iloon ghom, ve rekia mon ighau ila ilup ghi ila ziige ee, ve taan peria. *

8 Tauvene te imaak, ve loloz peria, ve imaak izi izi le nugh rapazi peria paam.

Tauta aazne, yaa ve te tighen duduun ila niazi niazi tau yo taum ughuru pazi na.

9 Ve yo ughur ngat pa te ve taan.

Lesu te itav taan ve ireu nugh muul sov.

Ngat tawe, te irau imalaan pani mako.
*

10 Yo ugham yaa tivot ila taan puura tau tighenaar taghon loloz zigezi, ve tireer taghon sariipa tizila pa nugh dudunazi.

11 Yaa tawe tighenaar, lesu gabua naol to su tighun.

Donki sagsagna paam. Isaav ighemurun zi, ene pale tighunu le isoon zi.

12 Man tirau rumazi ila ai tau tiyooz ila yaa zigezi na bogazi, ve tileep ila ve titantanj.

13 Yo uleep ila niam ta saanja we, ve ugham uman izizi ila loloz.

Uraat tsio tana, tauta igham taan ngoreenja ivot ve gabua popoia naol titum poi.

14 Yo ugham kikiliinj itum, lesu makau, sip-sip ve gabua siriv paam tighan.

Ve ughur gabua maata maata to iuul tamtamon paam. Lesu tivazogh zi ve tigham uratoi zi.

Yo ugham aniiinj anoonja ivotvot ila taan. *

15 Ve ughur ai vaen, lesu tamtamon tigharaata ve tighun suuru, ve igham zi loloz poia.

Ve ugham ai oliv pazi paam. Lesu tigham ngoreenja, ve tisop tinizi ma naghozi pani, le milmilia.

Ve ugham aniiinj maata maata pazi, ve tighani to ipalot zi.

* 104:1-2: 1Tim 6:16 * 104:4: Yav yaama tane, ngara siriv tighemur ene iza to lalaav tau ighani milia. Ve siriv tighemur ene iza to anjela siriv tau ghitonazi imin yav yaama. Muuj, Isaia ighita anjela tauvene (Is 6:2). * 104:4: Hib 1:7

* 104:6: Gnp 1:2 * 104:7: Gnp 1:9-10 * 104:9: Gnp 9:15 * 104:14: Gnp 1:11

- 16 Yoova, ai tsio mezepur tau uvazogh zi izi
Lebanon na,
yo ungin zi poi, ve ugham uman izizi
pazi. Tauta aazne tizaa timin tinti-
ina.
- 17 Ai tawe, man tirau rumazi izala bogazi.
Ve man ngau, o tighagharaat rumazi ila
ai tau imin yar na bogazi.
- 18 Loloz mamalaua dabazi, ene mekmek
sagsagna niazi to lepoogh.
Ve gabua siriv tau imin momot, ma
uzuuv ma vene, ene tiyonjooŋ ilonj
ila maet tintiina sosozi izala loloz.
- 19 Yo ughur kaiyo to ingat saawe to
ndaman.
Ve aaz, ene iwatagh saawe sindei to
izaa, ve saawe sindei to izila.
- 20 Yo ugham mbonj izi le nugh ndoroom,
leso gabua sagsagna to su tilaagh.
- 21 Tauvene laion paghpaaghu alinjazi iza-
zaa ve tilaghlaagh, ve tiliil lezi gabua
to tighan. Ve Maaron tau igham
pazi.
- 22 Saawe tau aaz izaa, mako timuul tila pa
niazi to ghenooŋ, ve tizi tigheen.
- 23 Mako tamtamon anazi tivot tila pa
ghamuunj uraat.
Tighamgham uraat ila ila le ravrav izi.
- 24 O Yoova, yo ughur gabua maata maata.
Ve gabua naol tau yo ugharaat zi na,
titotoi ghom tighe ngar tsio tiina le
tiina kat.
Taan ivon kat pa gabua ndinjndinj
ndinjndinj tau yo ugharaat zi na.
- 25 Ve naghm ngar pa te paam. Ene tiina
kat.
Ve gabua ndinjndinj ndinjndinj tau
matazi yaryaare na tileep ila. Siriv
tintiina, ve siriv geegeu.
Gabua tawe, tanin zi, ene aat tarao
mako.
- 26 Waanj tiravraav ila te paavo,
ve Leviatan †
ilaghlaagh ila te loolo. Gabua tana, tiina le
tiina kat. Muunj geeg, yo ugharaata, leso
imomogheer ila te.
- 27 Gabua naol tawe tighurghur matazi
payo to ugham lezi aniinj.
Saawe tau pitool zi, yo taum upanpan
zi.
- 28 Yes tilepaar ila yo nimam.
Isaav ighe ugham aniinj pazi, yes pale
tighamu.
Ighe ukaak nimam to upan zi, ene pale
tighan gabua popoia le apozi isun. *
- 29 Ve isaav ighe ungooz naghom pazi,
ene pale tiroi ve tivaghamgham.
Ve isaav ighe upas avuvuzi ighau,
ene pale timatmaat ve timin njaupup
muul.
- 30 Gabua naol tau tileep izi taan ne, yo uviv
Avuvum ila pazi, tauta tileep matazi
yaryaare.
Ve saawe tau timaat, yo ugham
paaghu toozi tivot izi taan, leso
tigham niazi.
- 31 Yoova eeza tiina aat igheen taghon
taghon gha ila.
Ve i loolo poia pa gabua naol tau i
igharaat zi na.
- 32 I tapiri tiina kat. Isaav ighe maata izi pa
taan, ene pale taan irur.
Ve isaav ighe itut loloz eta, ene pale
yav ighan loloz tana.
- 33 Tauvene saawe tau naleep matag
yaryaare, yau aat nambou mbouj
to napait Yoova.
Pale lolog poia pani, ve napakuru pa
mbouj ila ila le lepoogh tsiau to taan
isov.
- 34 Yoova igham ghau lolog poia kat.

† 104:26: Yes Kanaana ve Babilona lezi sisiinj siriv tau isaav tauvene: Gabua saghati ee ileep ila te loolo. Tiwaat eeza tighe 'Leviatan.' Gabua tawe tiina le tiina kat, ve tapiri paam tiina kat. Tauvene yes Babilona ve Kanaana tiroi pani. Ve tighe muunj geeg, Leviatan iparav tomania Maaron, ve ipazaagh te le ireu nugh. Eemon Maaron iliivo ve itatani, tauta aazne gabua naol tileep poi. Neer tau ibood mbouj tane, ivelegh sisiinj toozi tawe ighe gabua tana, Maaron ighita ighe tiina mako. Ene gabua sorok tau imomogheer ila te loolo. * 104:28: Mt 6:26

Tauvene saawe tau naleep ve naghhamgham ngar pani, naghe i ighit ghau ve loolo poia pa ngar tsiau.

- ³⁵ Eemon zeran sasaghatizi tau tighamgham sosor ila Yoova maata na, poia to i ipasov zi pa taan gha tilalez. Ve yau ene, nasaav pa taug naghe yau aat napait Yoova pa poia tooni. Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!

105

Maaron maata ingalngal tamtamon tooni Israela

- ¹ Apait Yoova pa poia tooni, ve avotia eeza tiina. Asavia ngar tau i ighamghamu na irau nugh nugh, lesa tiwataghi.
- ² Ambou pani. Ambou ve apakuru. Avotia uraat tooni ngeretazi ta naol ne. Uraat tana, maata ite kat.
- ³ Yoova, i eeza patabuyaang. Apaiti toman lolomim poia. Yes tau tizuari zi pani, ene pale lolozi poia kat ve tintinizi.
- ⁴ Sunjuun tsiam injarui Yoova. Lesa ipalot gham pa tapiri. Azuari gham to ala aleep ila naagho irau saawe.
- ⁵⁻⁶ Yam tau avot ila to Maaron besoonja tooni Abaram, yam sij to Yakop tau Maaron isiigh gham amin i le na, matamim ingal gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina tau Yoova ighamgham zi na. Uraat tooni tawe maata ite kat. Ve matamim ingal saawe naol tau i igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi na.
- ⁷ Yoova, i mon ta Maaron toit. Uraat to gabizoon tamtamon ve ghu ruun atuya pazi, ene i itotoia irau taan isov.
- ⁸ I monmon maata ingalngal saveen mbuaang tooni, ve itataghoni.

Tutuun tau Maaron isavia na, pale iyaryaan tauvene, ve anoonja ivotvot taghon taghon gha ila. *

- ⁹ Muun, i imbu saveen tomania Abaram ighe yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon. Ra ipariaang saveen mbuaang tawe ila to Isak le iyaryaan kat. *
- ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Murei, ra ipariaang saveen tana muul ila to Yakop, ighe saveen tane aat iyaryaan taghon taghon gha ila. Ve isaav pa Yakop ighe: "Yau pale naghham taan Kanaan imin lem. Taan tana pale imin yo yamja paaghu tsio lemim motot." *
- ¹² Saawe tana, yes eval mako. Ngiira mon. Ve tileep timin loom pa taan tane.
- ¹³ Laghoon toozi, titaghon ngar tauvene: Tileep rig izi nugh ee, mako tiburig muul ve tila tileep izi nugh ite. Tila tivot nugh to kinik ee ve tileep tomani zi. Le isov, o tipul zi, ve tila tivot to kinik ite, ve tileep tomani zi.
- ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Laghoon toozi, ene Maaron tauu inginngini. I ipul tamtamon to nugh eta titatan zi ve tigham saghatin zi ne mako. I maata ingalngal zi, tauta iyaon kinik siriv ighe: "Yes tau nasiigh zi ve naghur zi timin uraata tsiau na, abugil zi sov! Pasaa, yes tana, yau naghur zi timin propet tsiau. Tauvene avaghamun zi sov." *
- ¹⁶ Murei, ra Yoova igham pitool tiina ivot izi taan Kanaan. Saawe tana, Yakop tomania natja lezi anii mako kat.
- ¹⁷ Eemon Yoova imbaang toozi ee imuun pazi ila Isip. Ene Yosep tau tigholia ila gha imin mbesoonja sorok. *

* **105:8:** Mbo 106:45, 111:5 * **105:9:** Gnp 15:18, 17:2, 26:3; Lu 1:54+; Hib 6:14+ * **105:10-11:** Gnp 28:13, 35:12

* **105:14-15:** Gnp 12:17, 20:3+ * **105:17:** Gnp 37:27, 45:5

- 18 Yes Isipa tizeeva ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj, ve tikau aaghe pa sen, ve tighur ain liliita ila luua. *
- 19 Yoova itovtoov Yosep tauvene, le irau Yosep ivotia gabua siriv pa yes Isipa, le saveenj tooni anoonja ivot. Tauvene saveenj tau Yoova isavia pani, ene ipaghazonjai Yosep ighe i igham sosor mako, ve ngar tooni iduduunj.
- 20 Ra kinik to yes Isipa tau injin nugh naol na, imbaan ila ighe tipul Yosep ivot pa ruum to yavyavuunj.
- 21 Ve ighur Yosep imin daaba to Isip, ve ipuliir ruum tooni tomania gabua tooni naol isov ila i niima, lesa injin zi. *
- 22 Tauta Yosep imin daaba pa yes tau tighamgham uraat pa kinik na. I ipaduduunj yes tau tiuluul kinik pa ngar na, ve ipaghazonjai zi pa ngar poia.
- 23 Eez tane ta yes Israela tau sinj to Yakop na tila tivot izi Isip, ve tileep timin loom ila taan to Ham. *
- 24 Yoova ipapalot zi, tauta tivot timin eval, le tapirizi iliiv koiazna. *
- 25 Ra i itoor ngar to yes Isipa, ve tighur koi pa tamtamon tooni. Tauvene tiil eez to titombaan besoonja tooni ve tigham saghatin zi.
- 26 Tauta Yoova imbaan besoonja tooni ru, Mose gha Aron, lesa tiuul yes Israela. Aron tane, Yoova tauu ighuru to igham uraat tooni. *
- 27 Maaron ighe itotoi tapiri pa yes Isipa. Tauta ipalot Mose gha Aron, ve tigham gabua ngeretazi naol ve uraat tintiina ila yes Isipa sosozi. Uraat tau ivot izi taan to Ham, ene maata ite kat. *
- 28 Yoova igham ndoroom tiina ikau taan to yes Isipa. Pasaa, yes tizoor aliinja, ve tinguruut tamtamon tooni. *
- 29 Ve i itoor yaa toozi isov imin sinj, le iigh tisov timatmaat. *
- 30 Ra igham gob ndinndinj ndinndinj tivot le taan toozi ivon pazi. Ruum loolo to kinik tauu, ene ivon pa gob paam. *
- 31 Ve Yoova isaav, ve lasom tomania suum katini tivot, le tirau taan to yes Isipa. *
- 32 Ve saawe tau uman ighe izi, ene uman izi mako. Yoova igham ais paatu paatu izi le ivaghamunia nugh. Ve igham nugh ighani milia, ve lalaav ingalngal gabua irau taan toozi isov. *
- 33 Tauta ivaghamunia ai vaen tomania ai fik toozi, ve ingal ai siriv tipolpol paam.
- 34 Ra isaav, ve siis tivot le katini kat. Tanin zi, aat tarao mako. *
- 35 Ve tighan aninj tau yes Isipa tivazogh zi na raua tomania gabua siriv tau titum ila taan toozi na le isov kat.
- 36 Murei ra, Yoova iravuun natuzna aid-abazna timataar irau taan toozi isov. Natuzna tau tipoop zi imin maata, tauta tisov. *
- 37 Ra Yoova igham yes Israela tipul Isip, ve tivot tila. Saawe tau tiburig, tighamuur gol to yes Isipa tomania silva toozi, ve tila tomania.

* 105:18: Gnp 39:20 * 105:21: Gnp 41:40 * 105:23: Gnp 46:1+ * 105:24: Igham 1:7 * 105:26: Igham 3:10, 4:16 * 105:27: Igham 7:9+ * 105:28: Igham 10:22 * 105:29: Igham 7:19+ * 105:30: Igham 8:2 * 105:31: Igham 8:17 * 105:32: Igham 9:23+ * 105:34: Igham 10:12+ * 105:36: Igham 12:29 * 105:37: Igham 12:35

Ve laghoonj toozi, tilaagh toman tap-
irizi. Toozi eta tapiri isov ve itap
mako. *

38 Saawe tau yes Israela tipul Isip ve tila,
yes Isipa lolozi poia kat.

Pasaa, yes Israela tau timin puughu pa
patañani tau ivotvot pazi ne. Tauta
roinj tiina igham zi.

39 Mataaz, Yoova igham taitai ivot gha
ipoon aaz maata pa yes Israela.

Ve mbonj, i igham yav tiina ighan le isul
nugh. *

40 Saawe tau tighasoni pa lezi aniinj, i
igham man kayau katini tivot, ve
igham aniinj katini sambam ve
izilam pazi.

Tauvene tighamu gha tighan le apozi
isunj. *

41 Yoova igham maet ivavaal le aavo ikaak,
ve yaa prisia toman tapiri ivot.

Yaa tawe ireer tiina izi nugh nginaanja
tau le yaa mako na. *

42 Yoova igham gabua naol tana pasaa,
maata ingalngal saveenj tooni
patabuyaanj tau imbua tomania
besoonja tooni Abaram.

43 Tauvene Yoova igherev tamtamon tooni
Israel tau i tauu isiigh zi na, gha tipul
Isip.

Timboubou ve tilolool toman lolozi
poia ve tila.

44 Murei, ra i igham taan to nugh siriv pazi.

Tauvene nugh tawe uraat toozi
anoonja, imin ruum, uum, ai, ve
gabua toozi siriv paam, tauta isov
imin yes Israela lezi.

45 Yoova igham tauvene pazi, lesa tikis
saveenj tooni tunja,

ve matazi kisin tutuunj tooni ve
titaghoni.

Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!

106

*Yes Israela tizoor Maaron aliinja.
Eemon i ighamgham ngar popoia pazi*

1 Aleluia! Tapait Yoova pa poia tooni
toman lolozi poia. Pasaa, i poia kat.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iu-
luul zi irau saawe.

2 Sei irau isavia uraat tintiina tau Yoova
ighamgham zi na?

Ve sei irau ipaiti pa ngar popoia naol
tau i ighamgham zi na ve ipasov zi?
Eta irao mako.

3 Yes tau tighagharaat patañani to tamta-
mon ve titaghon ngar duduunja irau
saawe,

ene pale lolozi poia kat, ve poia to
Maaron izazaa toozi.

4-5 O Yoova, saawe tau ugham poghania
tamtamon tsio ve ugham mulin zi pa
patañani toozi, na matam ingal ghau
ve uul ghau paam.

Maaron, yo taum usiigh yes Israela
timin lem motot. Yes tamtamon tsio.
Tauvene naghe taug naghit zi tileep
poi.

Leso yenja nilup ghei toman tintiinmai
ve nipait ghom.

6 Yei nisosor wa. Nisosor pa eez tsio,
raraate imin timbumainja.

Yei nighamgham ngar saghati. Ngar
tsiei iduduunj ila yo matam mako.

7 Saawe tau timbumainja tileep izi Isip na,
yo ugham gabua ngeretazi tintiina
ivotvot.

Eemon tighilaal zi mako.

Saawe naol, yo utotoi poia tsio pazi,
itaghon ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav
tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.

Eemon yes tigham ngar pa uleenj tsio
tana mako.

Saawe tau tila tivot Te Siñsiñai, tizoor
alinjam, ve tighur murizi payo. *

8 Eemon Yoova, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve
poia tooni, ve ighe igham zi tighilaal
katin tapiri.

Tauta igham mulin zi.

9 Saawe tana, i isaav ariaanj pa Te Siñsiñai
le ivalagh ghi imin ru. Sirivu ila

* 105:39: Igham 13:21 * 105:40: Igham 16:13+ * 105:41: Igham 17:6; 1Kor 10:4 * 106:7: Igham 14:11+

- pa tapir, sirivu ila pa n̄as, ve taan mamaasa ivot.
Ra igherev yes Israela, ve tilaagh ila maghat tau ighen izila siin̄a kat na, gha tila tivool pa ziige ite. *
- 10 Tauvene i igham mulin zi ila koiazna nimazi.
I iyooz pazi, ve iuul zi. Tauta yes tau tighur koi pazi na irau tivaghamun zi mako.
- 11 Saawe tana, te itav koiazna le tisov timataar.
Eta ileep muul mako.
- 12 Maaron igham tauvene, tauta yes Israela tighur ila saveen̄ mbuaan̄ tooni, ve timbou mbouj to tipaiti. *
- 13 Eemon rekia mon ve lolozi iveegh pa gabua n̄geretazi tau i igham zi na. Yes tisan̄an Maaron to ivotia n̄gar tooni pazi ne mako.
Tigham gabua itaghon tauzi n̄gar toozi.
- 14 Saawe tau tilepleep izi nugh n̄ginaan̄a, luazi itan̄ tighe le tighan aniin̄ popoia imin tau muun̄ tighanghani izi Isip. Tauvene titoov Yoova tapiri izi nugh n̄ginaan̄a. *
- 15 Ve Maaron iloon̄ tan̄iiz toozi ve igham lezi gabua tau tighason pani na.
Eemon i igham moroghoon̄ saghati ivot le ivaghamun zi paam.
- 16 Saawe tau tilepleep ila niazi to lepoogh izi nugh n̄ginaan̄a, tamtamon toozi siriv tiburig ve tin̄oon̄ pa Mose yesuru toogha Aron tau Yoova besoon̄a tooni patabuyaan̄ na. Tighe tigham uraat raraate imin yesuru, o poia. *
- 17 Tauvene taan ikaak, ve Datan gha Abiram tomania ziiri waaro toozi tisov titaptap tizila, ve taan aavo ila ivool muul.
- 18 Ra yav ivot, ve ighan tamtamon siriv tau titaghon zi pa n̄gar toozi tawe.
Zeran sasaghati tawe, yav yaama ighaniir zi le tisov.
- 19 Saawe tau yes Israela tilepleep izi lolozi Sinai puughu, tigham gol ve tigharaat makau naatu tamoot anunu, ve tiput aghezi pani ve tipakuru. *
- 20 Tauvene Maaron toozi tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na, yes tighur murizi pani.
Ve tighur gabua tau ighanghan kikiliin̄ na anunu igham Maaron niia. *
- 21 Onoon kat, Maaron toozi tau igham uraat tintiina ivotvot izi Isip ve igham mulin zi na, lolozi iveghaini kat.
- 22 I igham gabua n̄geretazi tintiina izi taan to yes Isipa, *
ve igham uraat tintiina izi Te Siin̄sin̄ai ziige paam.
Uraat tawe, tamtamon tighit zi le roin̄ tiina igham zi.
Eemon yes Israela tigham n̄gar pa gabua tana mako.
- 23 Tauvene Maaron ighe ivaghamun zi le tisov.
Eemon besoon̄a tooni Mose tau i tauu isiigho na,
iyooz ila Maaron naagho imin sigheu pa yes Israela.
Tauta itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni, ve Maaron ivaghamunia tamtamon tooni mako. *
- 24 Saawe tau yes Israela tigharau taan Kanaan, yes tirere pa taan poia tau Yoova ighe igham pazi na.
Pasaa, tighur ila saveen̄ mbuaan̄ tooni mako.
- 25 Yes lolozi pa lon̄aan̄ Yoova aliin̄a mako.
Tilepleep ilon̄ ila balbaal toozi, ve lolozi n̄urn̄uria pa Maaron.

* 106:9: Igham 14:21+ * 106:12: Igham 15:1+ * 106:14: Igham 16:3; 1Kor 10:6, 9 * 106:16: Nam 16:1+
* 106:19: Igham 32:4 * 106:20: Ro 1:23 * 106:22: Saveen̄ tau tiboode na, isaav ighe 'taan to yes Hama.' Hama, ene Isipa ezazi ite. * 106:23: Igham 32:11-14, 32+

- 26-27 Tauta Yoova niima iza, ve imbu saveen ariaan ighē:
I pale irav zi tisov timataar izi nugh nginaan, ve ivarewai paaghu toozi gha timbiriis tirau nugh nugh.
- 28 Murei, ra yes Israela tila tivot loloz Peor. Saawe tana, tipaak yes tau tibesbees pa maaron karom Baal. Pasaa, aniiñ tau zeran tawe tigham pa maaron maate toozi tawe, yes Israela tighani paam. *
- 29 Ngar tau tighamu na, ipas Yoova aate, le aate yavyav kat. Tauta igham moroghooñ saghati ivot pazi.
- 30 Tauvene Pineas iburig ve irav tamtamon ru tau tizoor Maaron aliinā na gha timatmaat. Ra moroghooñ saghati tawe isov. *
- 31 Ngar tooni tawe, tauta Maaron ighita ighē i ñeer duduunā. Ve Maaron pale maata ingalngali tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
- 32 Yes Israela tila tivot yaa Meriba, ve tigham Yoova aate yavyav muul. Saawe tana, tigham patanani pa Mose paam.
- 33 Pasaa, yes tizoor kat le tipas aate. Tauta igham ngar poi mako, ve isik aliinā isosor. *
- 34 Saawe tau tilon tila taan Kanaan, Yoova isaav ariaan pazi ighē tirav yes tau tileep ta sewe na, tisov timataar. Eemon titaghon Yoova aliinā mako.
- 35 Yesñā Kanaana tiluplup zi, ve titaghon ngar toozi.
- 36 Yes tibesbees pa maaron karomñā toozi, ve ngar tawe imin liis pazi.
- 37 Ve tigham tauzi natuzñā zitamoot ve zilivaa, gha tirav zi timaat, imin watoonrau pa avuvu sasaghati.
- 38 Onoon kat, natuzñā zitamoot ve zilivaa tau lezi sosor eta mako na, ene yes tirav zi timaat imin watoonrau pa maaron karomñā to yes Kanaana. Siñ toozi tau imalinā na, ivaghamunia taan toozi le isaghat ila Maaron maata. *
- 39 Ngar tau tighamu na, igham zi tisaghat kat ila Yoova maata. Yes tighur murizi pani, imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ve ila ighurghur boog.
- 40 Ngar tau tamtamon tooni Israela tighamu na, ene igham Yoova aate yavyav kat, ve loolo pazi mako le mako kat.
- 41 Tauta ipul zi tila nugh nugh nimazi. Yes tileep ila koiazñā sambazi ve anazi tinñin zi.
- 42 Koiazñā tawe tighur patanani naol pazi, ve titatan zi pa tapirizi, ve tigham zi timin besoonā toozi.
- 43 Pai katini, Yoova ipas yes Israela pa patanani toozi. Eemon tighilaal uleen tooni mako, ve tizoor aliinā, ve titaghon tauzi ngar toozi. Ngar toozi saghati tawe igham zi tivaghamgham.
- 44 Eemon Yoova ighita patanani toozi, ve iloon tanjiiz toozi.
- 45-46 Pasaa, maata ingal saveen tau imbua tomania timbuzñā na, ve loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi. Tauta itatan aatyavyav tooni, ve igham yes tau tikiskis yes Israela na loloz isaghatin zi ve tigham poghani zi.
- 47 O Yoova, Maaron tsiei, ugham mulin ghei ila koiamainā nimazi! Ughita. Aazne, nileep irau nugh nugh. Uyau ghei, ve ulup ghei ila taan tsiei muul. Leso lolomai poia payo, ve nipait ezam patabuyaan.

* 106:28: Nam 25:1+ * 106:30: Nam 25:1-13 * 106:33: Nam 20:1+ * 106:38: Lo 18:10

Ve matamai inġal yo ezam ve tapirim
tiina irau saawe.

⁴⁸ Iit tapait Yoova pa poia tooni. I Maaron
to iit Israela.

Tapaiti ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha
ila!

Ve eval tiina aat tisaav tigde: “Onoon
kat.”

Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!

107

Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni

¹ Lolomim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti. Pasaa, i
poia kat.

Loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariaaġ,
ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

² Yes tau Yoova igham mulin zi ila koiazġa
nimazi na, irau tisavia saveeġ tane.

Pasaa, i iyooz pazi ve ipas zi tivot pa
pataġani toozi, ve igham zi tileep poi.

³ Muuġ, koiazġa tigham zi tila tileep irau
nugh nugh.

Siriv tileep ila pa nugh tau aaz izazaa
pani, ve siriv tileep ila pa nugh tau
aaz izila.

Siriv tileep ila pa ragħ puughu, ve siriv
tileep ila pa yavaar puughu.

Eemon Yoova iyau zi timuul tilam pa
tauzi nugh toozi.

⁴ Tamtamon siriv, tivalagħlaagħ izi nugh
nginaaġa tau le yaa mako na.

Ve tiliil eez tigde tila nugh eta, leso
tileep ta sewe. Eemon tindeen eez
eta mako.

⁵ Pitool zi, ve murun zi, le tapirizi isov.

⁶ Tauvene tileep sagħat.

Eemon saawe tau titaġ rarai Yoova pa
uleeġ,

i iuul zi pa pataġani toozi tawe.

⁷ Ve itotoi zi pa eez tau duduunġa ve tuuku.

Tauta titagħoni ve rekia tila tivot nugh
poia ve tileep ta sewe.

⁸ Tauvene yes irau lolozi poia pa Yoova ve
tipaiti pa poia tooni.

Pasaa, i loolo isaghav iit tamtamon ve
iuluul għiit.

Ve ighamgham uraat ngeretazi to iuul
iit tamtamon.

⁹ Yes tau murun zi, i ighamgham yaa pazi
to tighun ve isooġ zi.

Ve yes tau pitool zi, i irao zi pa gabua
popoia le tirau kat. *

¹⁰ Tamtamon siriv, yes tileep ila ndoroom
tiina loolo, ve rigmon kanaġ timaat.

Yes tileep ila ruum to yavyavuunġ loolo,
ve ravraav tomania sen ighan ni-
mazi ma agħezi le tisagħat kat.

¹¹ Pasaa, tizoroor Maaron aliinġa.

Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronġa Ti-
sov na, yes tivevelegh saveeġ tooni
imin kaut sorok.

¹² Tauta i ighur uraat pataġani kat izaa
toozi, leso itatan zi.

Yes irau tilaagħ duduunġ mako, ve
titaptap tizizi. Pasaa, tibadbaad
gabua pataġani. Ve lezi tamtamon
eta to iuul zi mako.

¹³ Tauvene tileep sagħat.

Eemon saawe tau titaġ rarai Yoova
pa uleeġ, i iuul zi pa pataġani toozi
tawe.

¹⁴ I ipas zi tivot pa ndoroom tiina tawe
loolo, ve igham zi tivot tila għa-
zooġa.

Ve ikuup motin ravraav tomania sen
pa nimazi ma agħezi. *

¹⁵ Tauvene yes irau lolozi poia pa Yoova ve
tipaiti pa poia tooni.

Pasaa, i loolo isaghav iit tamtamon ve
iuluul għiit.

Ve ighamgham uraat ngeretazi to iuul
iit tamtamon.

¹⁶ Ataman arianaġazi to ruum to yavyavuunġ
tau tigharaat zi pa mbaras na, i irav
valagħin zi.

Ve ain arianaġazi tau tipapalot ataman
na, i inġoor polpolin zi.

¹⁷ Tamtamon siriv, yes tighamgham nġar to
boraunġa ve tinoknok zoraanġ saveeġ.

* **107:9:** Mt 5:6; Lu 1:53 * **107:14:** Lu 1:79

Yes tighamgham sosor, tauvene timo-
roonj ve vavyavuunj tiina igham zi.

18 Loloji pa ghaniinj aniiinj eta mako. Isaav
ighe tighita aniiinj eta, ene pale atezi
inaunau ve tilulu.
Tauvene tileep ila naal aavo wa.

19 Yes tileep saghat.
Eemon saawe tau titanj rarai Yoova
pa uleenj, i iuul zi pa patanjani toozi
tawe.

20 I isaav, ve tinizi popoia muul.
Muunj, tileep ila naal aavo. Ve i igham
mulin zi pa mateegh.

21 Tauvene yes irau loloji poia pa Yoova ve
tipaiti pa poia tooni.
Pasaa, i loolo isaghav iit tamtamon ve
iuluul ghiit.
Ve ighamgham uraat ngeretazi to iuul
iit tamtamon.

22 Tauvene yes aat loloji poia pa uraat tin-
tiina tau i igham pazi na, ve tigham
watoonraun pani.
Ve timbou toman alinjazi tiina to
tipakuru, ve tisavia uraat tooni
tawe.

23 Tamtamon siriv, yes tizaa waanj,
ve tiraav tila nugh malau to tiraukol.

24 Yes tighit katin Yoova tapiri,
ve uraat tintiina tau i ighamghamu ila
te paavo.

25 Pasaa, i isaav ariiaan, ve yaghur tiina
izaa,
le ipei dibom tintiina.

26 Dibom tintiina tawe iit waanj toozi izala
kat,
ve ipuli izi le rigmon kananj izal izila
mazavan tiina loolo.
Tauvene roinj tiina igham zi le tapirizi
isov.

27 Ve tivataptap imin tamtamon tau ighun
gha ivaghamgham.
Yes to te tiwatagh ghamuunj pooz.
Eemon tirau gabua eta mako.

28 Tauvene tileep saghat.
Eemon saawe tau titanj rarai Yoova
pa uleenj, i iuul zi pa patanjani toozi
tawe.

29 I igham yaghur aate izi, ve dibom imaat.
*

30 Yes tighita taun izi, le loloji poia.
Ve Yoova igham zi tila tiloonj nugh tau
tighe tila pani na.

31 Tauvene yes irau loloji poia pa Yoova ve
tipaiti pa poia tooni.
Pasaa, i loolo isaghav iit tamtamon ve
iuluul ghiit.
Ve ighamgham uraat ngeretazi to iuul
iit tamtamon.

32 Tauvene isaav ighe eval tiina tilup zi pa
sunjuunj, zeran tawe aat tila tomani zi
ve tiyoor Yoova eeza.
Ve saawe tau yes nginiinja tilup zi,
zeran tawe aat tipait Yoova eeza ila
naghozi paam.

33 Yoova irau igham yaa tintiina timaak le
tigorgor kat, imin nugh tau le yaa
mako na.
Ve yaa tau tivotvot ila taan loolo na
paam, i irau ipoon zi le taan loolo
igorgor.

34 Isaav ighe nugh eta tinoknok ghamuun
ngar saghati,
i irau ivaghamunia taan toozi tau
ngoreenja tiina na, leso isaghat, ve
gabua eta itum ila muul mako.

35 Ve isaav ighe nugh eta le yaa mako, i irau
igham yaa ivot pani, ve ireer tiina.
Taan tau loolo gorgori na, i irau igham
yaa ivot pani.

36 Yes tau pitool zi na, i igham zi tila tileep
ila taan poia tawe,
ve tighamu imin lezi nugh to lepoogh.

37 Tauvene yes tivazogh aniiinj ve vaen ila,
le tighita anoonja katini tivot.

* 107:29: Yona 1:15; Lu 8:24

- 38 Yoova ighur poia tooni izazaa toozi, tauta timasa timin eval. Ve maata pa makau, mekmek, ve sip-sip toozi paam, le timasa timin naol.
- 39 Isaav ighe tamtamon to Maaron koiazna titatan zi le tapirizi isov, ve tigham saghatin zi le tileep saghat toman lolozu ipatanan,
- 40 ene pale Yoova iuul zi, ve itatan daaba to koiazna tawe. Pale igham zi tivaghamgham, ve tivalaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja tau eez eta ighen ila mako.
- 41 Eemon yes tau tileep ila patanani loolo ve mbolaan igham zi na, i ipaghau zi pa patanani toozi, ve maata pazi le timasa timin eval.
- 42 Ngar tooni tawe, zeran dudunazi tighita, le lolozu poia kat. Ve zeran sasaghati tisov lezi saveen eta muul mako. Saveen toozi isov.
- 43 Tamtamon tau ighe le ngar, i aat igham ngar poi pa gabua tane, ve maata ingalngal ngar to Yoova tau loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iu-luul zi.

108

Neer ee ipait Maaron ve ighasoni pa uleen

Mbounj to David

- 1 Maaron, lolog ruru payo mako. Lolog isaghav ghom, ve naghur ilat tsiam ariaan. Tauvene nasaav pa taug naghe: "Uburig ve umbou to upait Maaron!"
- 2 Lolog ighur naghe nughitun, o naburig, ve nagharaat taug, ve naravrav ambam tomania gita ila ila le aaz pisikia izaa.
- 3 Tiina tsiau, yau aat napait ghom pa poia tsio ila tamtamon to nugh nugh matazi.

Pale yena tamtamon to nughmarin nilup ghei pa sunuun, ve nait mbounj to napait ghom.

- 4 O Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi. Ngar tsio tana, ene tiina le tiina kat. Izala izala le ikis sambam. Ve ngar to taghoniin saveen mbuaan tsio tauvene paam. Izala le ikis taitai. *
- 5 Maaron, eval tiina aat tipait ezam izala le izala kat, iliv sambam saamba. Ve tipakur ghom pa tapirim ve poia tsio irau taan isov!
- 6 Maaron, yei tamtamon tsio. Lolom ighen tsiei kat. Uloon sunuun tsiau tane, ve utotoi tapirim ve uul ghei. Ugham mulin ghei pa patanani tane.
- 7 Muun, Maaron ileep izi nugh tooni patabuyaana, ve isaav ighe: "Yau naparav le naliiv koiagna wa. Tauta lolog poia ve navalagh taan Sekem ve nugh duduuna to Sukot, ve nareii irau tamtamon tsiau.
- 8 Taan sirivu to Gileat, ve taan to yes Manase paam, ene yau tsiau. Yes Epraima timin hat ariaanja to ipoon dabag pa malmal. Ve yes Yuda timin titi tau nakisi imin ilaal pa pooz tsiau.
- 9 Taan sirivu to Moap, ene imin oon tsiau to ririwaan. Ve taan sirivu to Edoma, ene nugh tau nasik zuzuuna to agheg pani. Ve yes Pilistia, yau naparav tomani zi le naliiv zi. Tauta tintinig ve alinag izaa."
- 10 Sei irau igham ghau naliiv koiagna ve nalon nala nugh toozi tau didiin ariaanja ilivuti na? Sei pale imuun payau, ve igherev ghau nala navot taan sirivu to yes Edom?
- 11 Ite paam mako. Yo mon.

* 108:4: Mbo 36:5

Eemon Maaron, aazne yo ughur murim payei, ve upaak zaaba tsiei muul mako.

¹² Maaron, uul ghei, leso niliiv koiamainja. Pasaa, uleenj tau nighamghamu ila to tamtamon, ene anoonja mako.

¹³ Eemon isaav ighe Maaron ilam tomani ghei, ene aat niliiv zi. I irau itatan zi, le tapirizi isov kat.

109

Njeer ee ighason Maaron to ipamuul njar saghati to koinja imuul ila pa tauzi
Mbouj to David

¹ O Maaron, saawe isov yau napapait ghom. Uloonj sunjuunj tsiau. Uneneenj sov!

² Pasaa, zeran sasaghati tau avozi karom na, tighurghur koi payau, ve tingalngal saveenj karom naol payau.

³ Koiagna tawe tisiksik saveenj sasaghati payau, ve tivaghamunia ezag sorok.

⁴ Muun, yau lolog pazi, ve naghhamgham njar poia pazi. Eemon tiyat njar poia ta naghham pazi na pa njar saghati, ve tingalngal saveenj naol payau. Eemon yau njeer to sunjuunj.

⁵ Njar poia tau yau naghhamgham pazi na, yes tiyatu pa njar saghati. Yau lolog pazi. Eemon yes tighur koi payau, ve tige:

⁶⁻⁷ "Taghur tamtamon saghati eta iyooz ila ziige to ingal saveenj pani. Leso saawe tau tipayooze pa savsaveenj, tighita tige i isosor, ve tighur atuya pani. Ve nighe sunjuunj tooni paam, ene isosor ila Maaron maata.

⁸ Njeer tawe ileep malau izi taan sov. Tamtamon ite paam aat igham niia ve igham uraat tooni, o poia. *

⁹ Azaawa pale imin naar, ve natja timin paroonja.

¹⁰ Pale tireu natja ruum toozi tizi, ve tinaan zi tighawaar. Leso tivaghamgham, tivalaghlaagh, ve tisujsunj lezi gabua.

¹¹ Isaav ighe njeer tawe igham bun ila to tamtamon eta, ene pale tamtamon tana ilam ve iyauur gabua tooni isov imin le. Gabua tau i ighun punita pani na, zeran to nugh ite pale tilam ve tighamuur zi.

¹² Tamtamon eta igham poghania njeer tawe sov. Ve natja tau timin paroonja na, tamtamon eta loolo isaghatin zi ve iuul zi sov.

¹³ Natja timataar le tisov, o poia. Leso njeer tawe eeza igheen muul sov, ve tamtamon lolozi iveegh pani.

¹⁴ Njar saghati to timnja, tamtamon pale tisavia pa Yoova, leso maata ingalngali. Ve sosor to tiina paam, Yoova ireua sov.

¹⁵ Tauvene sosor to njeer tawe tomania ziri waaro tooni, Yoova pale maata ingalngali irau saawe, ve ipasovuur zi pa taan. Leso tamtamon lolozi iveghai zi kat.

¹⁶ Pasaa, njeer tawe maata ingal ve igham njar poia eta pa tamtamon mako. Yes mbolaanja ve yes tau tileep ila patanani loolo na, i ighamgham saghatin zi, ve iravrav zi timatmaat.

¹⁷ Njar to avoon saghati pa tamtamon, i loolo pani kat. Eemon saveenj tooni saghati tawe pale imuul pa tauu, ve ivaghamunia. Njar to tasun Maaron leso ighur poia tooni izaa to tamtamon, njeer tawe loolo pani mako. Tauvene poia to Maaron pale igheen malau pani.

* 109:8: Mbanj 1:20

- 18 Ngar to avoon saghati pa tamtamon, i ipulpuli mako.
Ene imin nonoghiina tau i loolo pani kat, ve inonogh ghi pani irau saawe. Eemon saveen tooni saghati tawe pale imuul pa tauu, ve izila loolo imin yaa, ve ila irau tuua ta naol ne imin ngoreen, ve ivaghamunia.
- 19 Saveen tooni saghati tawe, pale imuul pa tauu ve ikauu, imin kawaal tau i ikawaala ila ngaali ve ipuusa pa puus irau saawe.”
- 20 O Yoova, saveen sasaghati tau koiagna tingalngali payau ne, upamuule ila pa tauzi. Leso uyat ngar toozi tawe.
- 21 Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Ezam tiina pa poia tsio ve uleen tsio. Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi irau saawe. Tauvene uyooz payau, ve upas ghau navot pa patanani tsiau tane.
- 22 Pasaa, aazne naleep saghat, ve leg eez eta mako. Tauvene ateg ipaparav ve lolog isaghat kat.
- 23 Yau namin gabua yavyaava tau ighe aaz izila, mako taghita muul mako. Yau namin siis tau yaghur ivuvuura gha ila.
- 24 Yau nangun taug pa ghaniin aniin alok wa. Tauvene nakonkon, ve tuag isov peria, ve agheg imatmaat.
- 25 Isaav ighe koiagna tighit ghau, ene tivevelegh ghau ve tinjin payau. Ve titurun luazi payau ve tighite: “Aa, ughita wa?”
- 26 Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Uul ghau lak! Ugham mulin ghau pa patanani tsiau tane. Pasaa, lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi.
- 27 Ugham koiagna tiwatagh yo nimam. Uto-toi tapirim pazi ve tighit katini pa matazi. Leso tighilaal tighite yo ta Volaana tsiau.
- 28 Onoon, yes avozi saghati payau. Eemon yo pale ughur poia tsio izaa tsiau. Isaav ighe koiagna tipaburigin malmal payau, yo pale utatan zi, ve upamuul zi tila toman mayazi. Leso ugham besoon tsio loolo poia ve tintini.
- 29 Tauvene yes tau tingalngal saveen payau ne, ugham zi tivaghamgham, ve tighau tila toman mayazi. Mayaana tana pale imin lezi nonoghiina to tinonogh zi pani irau saawe.
- 30 Eemon yau aat lolog poia kat pa Yoova, ve avog ipaiti pa poia tooni toman alinag tiina. Saawe tau yena eval tiina nilup ghei pa sunuun, yau aat nayoor eeza.
- 31 Pasaa, yes tau tileep ila patanani loolo ve titan raraini pa uleen na, i iyozyooz zigezi to iuul zi. Ve yes tau koiazna tingalngal saveen pazi ve tighite tirav zi timaat na, i igham mulin zi.

110

Mesia, i kinik ve neer to watoonrau

Mbounj to David

- 1 Yoova isaav pa Tiina tsiau ighe:
“Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir, le irau natatan koiamna ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.” *
- 2 O kinik, aazne yo ulepleep izi nugh Zion, ve Yoova igham titi to kinik payo to ipapalot ghom. Tauta tapirim tiina ve pooz tsio ila irau nugh nugh. Yoova isaav payo ighe: “Utatan koiamna tau tilivutin ghom na, ve ugham zi tileep ila sambam.”
- 3 Isaav ighe uburig ughe ula pa malmal, tamtamon tsio ndinndin ndinndin pale lolozi ipazaagh zi tighite tilat gha yamna ala.

* 110:1: Mt 22:44; Mbanj 2:34; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13

Isaav ighe aaz pisikia iza, geegeu tsio tau tirao pa malmal na, pale timeke tilat, ve tileep tirau loloz patabuyaana tau tilivutin Yerusalem na, imin uwam to mbonoozo itav kikiliinj.

⁴ Yoova imbu saveen tomani ghom, ve ipariaana le iyaryaan kat.

Irau itoor ngar tooni mako. Isaav payo ighe:

“Yo neer to watoonrau imin Melkizedek. Ve yo aat uleep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.” *

⁵ Maaron ileep ila pa nimam tapir ve ipalot ghom.

Saawe to aatyavyav tooni ighe ivot, i pale ipaburigin malmal ve iravuur yes kinik tisov.

⁶ Pale ighur atuya pa nugh nugh, ve irav zi timataar le patazi tizi tivaghengheen ila taan.

Tauvene yes pooza tau tileep irau taan na, i pale iravuur zi le tisov. *

⁷ Ve kinik tsiei, i pale ighun yaa tau ireer igharau eez ziige na, le tapiri ivot muul.

Tauvene i pale iliiv malmal, ve tiini iza.

111

Tapait Maaron pa uraat tooni, ve tataghon tutuun tooni

¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Isaav ighe zeran dudunazi tilup zi pa sunuun,

yau aat nala tomani zi, ve napakur Yoova toman lolog isov.

² Pasaa, Yoova ighamgham uraat tintiina.

Tauvene yes tau loloz pa uraat tooni kat na, tighamgham ngar pa uraat tooni irau saawe tigde le tiwatagh katini.

³ Uraat tooni itotoi ighe i tapiri tiina ve poia kat. Tauta tamtamon titandagh pani.

Ngar tooni duduuna pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. *

⁴ I ipaburigin ngar toit, lesa mataan kisin uraat tooni ngeretazi.

I loolo isasaghatin tamtamon tooni, ve ighamgham poghani zi.

⁵ Yes tau tiroi pani ve titaghon ngar tooni na, i ighamgham lezi aniin.

Ve saveen tau yesna tamtamon tooni timbua to tivalupu zi timin eemon na, i maata ingalngali ve itataghoi irau saawe. *

⁶ Muun, i igham uraat tintiina ila tamtamon tooni matazi, lesa itotoi tapiri pazi.

Saawe tana, i igham taan to nugh nugh imin lezi to tileep ila.

⁷ Uraat naol tau i igham zi na, ene itoia ighe i itataghon saveen mbuaan tooni, ve ngar tooni iduduun mon.

Tauvene tutuun isov tau i ighur zi na, iit aat taghur ila ve tataghon dudunai zi.

⁸ Tutuun naol tawe pale iyaryaan tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

Yoova ighur tutuun tawe itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni ve ngar duduuna.

⁹ Muun, i ipas tamtamon tooni tivot pa patajani toozi.

Ve saawe tau yesna timbu saveen to tivalupu zi timin eemon, aavo iyaryaan pazi ighe titaghon saveen mbuaan toozi tawe ngara irau saawe.

I tapiri tiina ve eeza patabuyaan kat. Tauta taroi pani, ve tataghon ngar tooni.

¹⁰ Ngar to taroi pa Yoova ve tataghon ngar tooni, ene imin puughu pa ngar poia.

Yes tau titaghon saveen tooni na, tiwatagh eez to tigham lepoogh poia. Tauvene iit aat tapakuru irau saawe!

* **110:4:** Gnp 14:18; Hib 5:6, 7:1+ * **110:6:** Syg 19:11-21

* **111:3:** Syg 15:3 * **111:5:** Mt 6:31+

112

Poia to Maaron izazaa to yes tau titaghon eez tooni

- 1 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
Neer tau ighe iroi pa Yoova ve itaghon ngar tooni,
ve tutuun to Yoova ighamu loolo poia,
ene aat tintini ve poia to Maaron izazaa tooni.
- 2 Ve paaghu tooni pale timin zeran tau ezazi tintiina.
Tauvene yes tau tiduduun ila Maaron maata na, tamtamon to taan tane pale titandagh pa paaghu toozi ve poia to Maaron izazaa toozi.
- 3 Zeran duduñazi, ruum toozi ivon kat pa kuaz ve gabua popoia katini.
Ve ngar toozi duduña pale igheen ari-aan tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
- 4 Isaav ighe neer duduña eta ileep ndo-room tiina loolo, ene pale ghazona to Maaron isulu.
Tamtamon tauvene, loolo isasaghatin tamtamon, ve ighamgham poghani zi, ve itotoi ngar duduña pazi.
- 5 Tamtamon tau ighe maata rein gabua, ve iyokia gabua tooni pa uleer tamtamon,
ve itaghon ngar duduña mon pa uraat tooni, ene pale ileep poia. *
- 6 Tamtamon duduña tauvene, tovaan eta irau ighamu itap ne mako.
Ve tamtamon pale matazi ingalngali pa ngar poia tooni tawe taghon taghon gha ila.
- 7 Isaav ighe iloon gabua saghati eta vaaru, i irau iroi mako.
Pasaa, inumeer Yoova ve ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaan kat.
- 8 Tauvene roin irau ighamu mako.
Iyozyooz ari-aan, le ighita Maaron itatan koina.

- 9 I maata ingalngal yes mbolaan, ve ireirei gabua pazi.
Ngar tooni duduña pale igheen ari-aan tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
Tauvene eeza pale imin tiina, ve tamtamon titandagh pani. *
- 10 Zeran sasaghati tighita ngar tau ivotvot pani na, le atezi yavyav ve tijaan maripazi pani.
Eemon irau tigham ngar eta pani mako.
Pale saghatiin ivot pazi ve tilalez.
Tauvene gabua popoia tau tighurghur matazi pani na, ene irau ivot pazi mako.

113

Maaron, i eeza tiina ve poia puughu

- 1 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
Yam besoon, to Yoova, apakuru, ve apait eeza.
 - 2 Apait Yoova pa poia tooni
ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila!
 - 3 Yam tau aleep ila pa aaz izaa, ve ila pa yam tau aleep ila pa aaz izila, apait Yoova eeza!
 - 4 Yoova ileep saan, kat, ve nughmarin tileep ila i saamba.
Eeza ve tapiri iliiv gabua naol isov to sambam.
 - 5 Sei ta irao Maaron tsiei Yoova? Eta imin i mako.
I ilepleep ila niia to ghamuun pooz tau igheen saan, kat.
 - 6 Tauvene i aat maata izila le izila kat ta siin, geeg we, o ighita gabua to sambam saamba ve taan.
 - 7-8 Eemon yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve yes mbolaan, tau monmon tilala nugh to sikiin pen ve tiliil lezi aniin na, i loolo iveghai zi mako.
- I ipapakur zi ve iuluul zi, leso tileep poi toman tintinisi.
Tauvene yes irau tileep tomania yes daaba tau tighamgham pooz pa tamtamon. *

* 112:5: Mbo 37:21, 26; Lu 6:30+

* 112:9: Lu 19:8; Mban 9:36; 2Kor 9:9

* 113:7-8: 1Sam 2:8; Lu 1:52

⁹ Ve yes zilivaa tau upazi na, i ighamgham
lezi niazi popoia to lepoogh,
ve ighamgham lezi natuznja.
Tauvene tileep tomania natuznja tawe,
ve lolozi poia kat.
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

114

*Maaron igham Israela timbuznja tipul
Isip*

¹ Muun, Israela tipul Isip ve tila.
Yakop paaghu tooni tipul tamtamon
tau alinjazi ite na, ve tivot. *

² Indeen tana, yes Yuda timin Yoova nia
patabuyaanj to lepoogh.
Ve yes Israela, tileep ila i niima ve injin
zi. *

³ Saawe tau Te Sinjinai ighita Yoova tamta-
mon tooni tilam, i iroi ve ighau.
Ve yaa Yordan ighit zi, le ipamuule ilonj
ila ve ipot imin yaa naliu. *

⁴ Ve loloz tauvene paam. Yogyoog itok le
tiyatyaat imin mekmek.
Ve nugh mbua mbua tiyatyaat imin
sipsip natnja. *

⁵ O te, saa gabua ivot payo, ta ughau?
Ve yaa Yordan, puughu mindai ta
utoor ghom ve umuul uzala?

⁶ Ve yam loloz ve nugh mbua mbua, ay-
atyaat pasaa?

⁷ O taan, uyamaan ghom! Malau mako pale
Yoova ilam.
Paita Maaron to Yakop ilam, ve itotoi
tapiri payo.

⁸ I ta igham yaa ivot ila maet, ve izi ipot
imin yaa naliu.
Onoon kat, i igham yaa ivot ila maet
ariaanja, ve ireer izi.

115

Yoova, i Maaron tauu

¹ O Yoova, yei lolomai pa tamtamon tipait
ezamai mako.

* **114:1:** Igham 12:41 * **114:2:** Igham 19:5, 24:3+ *
Mbanj 19:26; Syg 9:20 * **115:7:** Mbo 135:15+; 1Kor 12:2

Tipait yo ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio,
o poi.
Pasaa, lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve
uluul zi, ve utaghon saveenj mbuaanj
tsio irau saawe.
Tauvene utotoi tapirim ve uul ghei.

² Mako pale nugh nugh tivelegh ghom, ve
tisaav payei tighē:
“Aa, Maaron tsiam ileep sindei?”

³ Eemon yei niwatagh: Maaron tsiei, i ileep
izi sambam.
Ve saa ngar tau i ighe ighamu, ene
ighamu mon.

⁴ Nugh nugh tighagharaat maaron toozi pa
silva ma gol.
Maaron karomnja tawe, tamtamon
tigharaat zi pa nimazi. *

⁵ Yes lezi avozi. Eemon tisavsaav mako.
Ve lezi matazi. Eemon tighita nugh
mako.

⁶ Yes lezi talinjazi. Eemon tiloonj saveenj
mako.
Ve lezi uzuzi. Eemon tinunuz gabua
eta vaazi mako.

⁷ Yes lezi aghezi. Eemon irau tilaagh mako.
Ve lezi nimazi. Eemon irau tikis gabua
eta ve tiyamaana mako.
Onoon kat, saveenj ma tanjiiz eta ivot pa
avozi mako. *

⁸ Tamtamon tau tighagharaat maaron
karomnja tauvene ve tinumeer zi,
ene tisov timin maaron toozi tawe.
Tirau gabua eta mako.

⁹ Yam eval tiina to Israel, anumeer Yoova.
Pasaa, i ta Uleenja tsiam, ve imin sigheu
payam. *

¹⁰ Ve yam to watoonjrau tau avot ila to Aron
na paam, anumeer Yoova!
Pasaa, i ta Uleenja tsiam, ve imin sigheu
payam.

¹¹ Tauvene yam tau aroi pa Yoova ve
ataghon ngar tooni na, yam asov
anumeera.

* **114:3:** Igham 14:21 * **114:4:** Igham 19:18 * **115:4:**
* **115:9:** Mbo 37:3, 62:8

- Pasaa, i ta Uleenja tsiam, ve imin sigheu payam.
- 12 Yoova maata ingalngal ghei. Ve i pale ighur poia tooni iza tsiei. Pale ighur poia tooni iza to yes to watoonrau tau tivot ila to Aron na, ve ighur poia tooni iza to eval tiina to Israel paam.
- 13 Tauvene yes tau tiroi pani ve titaghon ngar tooni na, i pale ighur poia tooni iza toozi tisov. Yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve yes tau ezazi tintiina na paam.
- 14 Yoova pale igham gham tomania paaghu tsiam amasa amin naol.
- 15 Yoova ta ighur sambam ve taan. I pale ighur poia tooni iza tsiam.
- 16 Sambam, ene Yoova nugh tooni. Ve taan, ene i igham pa iit tamtamon to taleep ila.
- 17 Yes tau timaat gha tizila mateegha niazi na, eta aavo luutu mako. Tineneen mon. Irau tipait Yoova muul mako.
- 18 Eemon iit tau taleep mataan yaryaare, o loloon poia pa Yoova, ve tapaiti pa poia tooni. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
- 116**
- Neer ee ipait Maaron pa uleenj tooni*
- 1-2 Yau lolog igheen to Yoova kat pasaa, i iloonj tanjiiz tsiau. Yau natanj raraini pa uleenj, ve i ighur taliinja payau ve iuul ghau. Tauvene saawe tau naleep izi taan, sunjuunj tsiau aat injaruini irau saawe.
- 3 Liis to mateegh, rigmon kananj igham ghau. Ravraav to mateegh ikaukau ghau, ve ighe igherev ghau nazila nugh to mateegha. Tauvene igham lolog ipatanjan, ve roinj tiina igham ghau.
- 4 Tauta natanj rarai Yoova naghe: "O Yoova, paita namaat tane. Uul ghau lak!"
- 5 Yoova loolo isasaghatin ghiit, ve ighamgham poghani ghiit. Ngar tooni, ene iduduunj mon.
- 6 Yes tau irau tiuul tauzi mako na, Yoova tauu injin zi, ve iuluul zi. Imin yau. Saawe tau patanani itatan ghau le tapirig imbool, i ilam ve igham mulin ghau.
- 7 Tauta aazne, ateg izi ve lolog poia muul. Pasaa, Yoova igham poghani ghau kat.
- 8-9 Onoon kat, i igham mulin ghau pa mateegh, ve ipasov tanjiiz tsiau. Ve i ta ikiskis ghau. Tauta natap mako, ve aazne naleep matag yaryaare. Ve laghoonj tsiau, nazuari ghau naghe le nataghon ngar tau iduduunj ila Yoova maata.
- 10 Muunj, yau nasaav pa taug naghe: "Patanani tiina igham ghau le naleep saghat." Eemon nakis ghuruunj ila tsiau tunja.
- 11 Patanani tawe igham ghau nail eez. Tauvene nasik saveenj sorok naghe: "Tamtamon tisov, avozi karom mon. Irau nanumeer eta mako." *
- 12 Pale naghamsaa pa Yoova to nayat ngar popoia maata maata tau i ighamgham zi payau ne?
- 13 Yau aat naghamsaa rubruub vaen, ve nalinj izala watoonrau tsiau paavo to napaiti, ve nasunj pani toman lolog poia. Pasaa, i igham mulin ghau pa patanani tsiau.
- 14 Tauvene saawe tau Yoova tamtamon tooni tilup zi pa sunjuunj, yau aat nataghon saveenj tau nambua pani na, ve naghamsaa uratoini ila matazi. *

* 116:11: Ro 3:4 * 116:14: Mbo 22:25, 66:13

15 Yes tau lolozu isaghav Yoova ariaan ve titaghon eez tooni na, i loolo ighen toozi kat.

Tauvene i irau ighita mateegh to toozi eta imin kaut sorok ne mako. *

16 O Yoova, yau besoonja tsio.

Nabesbees payo imin muun tinan ibesbees payo.

Muun, naleep saghat imin tikau ghau pa ravraav. Eemon yo upoola payau, tauta aazne naleep poi.

17 Tauvene yau aat naghham watoonrau payo, ve nasun payo toman lolog poia, ve napait ghom.

18-19 Saawe tau Yoova tamtamon tooni tizala Yerusalem, ve tilup zi pa sunuun ilon ila sirsiir to rumei tooni loolo, yau aat nataghon saveen mbuaan tsiau tane, ve naghham uratoini ila matazi.
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

117

Nugh nugh aat tipait Maaron eeza

1 Yam tamtamon to nugh nugh, apait Yoova!

Yam tau aleep irau taan na, asov ayoor eeza. *

2 Pasaa, poia tooni, ene tiina le tiina kat. I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

Ve ngar to taghoniin saveen mbuaan tooni paam, ighengheen tauvene, taghon taghon gha ila.

Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

118

Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa uleen tau i igham pazi

1 Lolomim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti! Pasaa, i poia kat.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi.

2 Yam eval tiina to Israel, alup avomim ve asaav aghe:

“I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi.”

3 Ve yam to watoonrau tau avot ila to Aron na paam, asaav aghe:

“I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi.”

4 Tauvene yam tau aroi pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar tooni na, asov asaav aghe: “I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi.”

5 Muun, yau naleep ila patajani tiina loolo ve leg eez mako. Tauvene natan rarai Yoova pa uleen.

Ve i iloon alinag, ve ipas ghau navot pa patajani tsiau. Tauta aazne naleep ila nugh ghazonja.

6 Isaav ighe Yoova ileep zigeg, yau irau naroi mako. Pasaa, tamtamon pale tigham saa payau? *

7 Yoova ivool tsiau, ve iuluul ghau. I aat itatan koiagna ila matag, ve naliiv zi. *

8 Iit tanumeer tamtamon to taan sov. Tanumeer Yoova ve tayoon ila tooni, o poia.

9 Yes daaba tau tighamgham pooz na paam, tanumeer zi sov. Tanumeer Yoova ve tayoon ila tooni, o poia.

10 Muun, nugh nugh tilam tilivutin ghau tigde tigham malmal payau. Eemon Yoova, tauta napasov zi.

11 Tinjarui ghau tilam, ve tilivutin ghau, le leg sooso eta to naghau mako. Eemon Yoova, tauta napasov zi.

12 Yes timorau ghau imin ngururuuv. Eemon Yoova, tauta napasov zi, le tapirizi isov.

Yes timin yav tau ighan regh gha iyaryaar, ve rekia mon imaat.

* 116:15: Mbo 72:14 * 117:1: Ro 15:11 * 118:6: Mbo 56:4, 121:7; 2Tim 4:18; Hib 13:6 * 118:7: 1Kor 15:57; 1Yo 5:4

- 13 Yes tipaburigin malmal payau, ve rigmon kananj titatan ghau.
Eemon Yoova iuul ghau, tauta tivaghamun ghau mako.
- 14 Pasaa, i Uleena tsiau ariaana.
Yau naghhamgham tapirig ila tooni, ve i imin sigheu payau.
Tauta nambou mbounj to napait eeza.
- 15 Aloonj. Zeran dudunazi tilepleep ila balbaal toz toz, ve tiyoryoor Yoova eeza toman lolozi poia. Pasaa, i iliiv koiazna wa.
Tisavsav tigde: “Yoova niima tapir, ene patajani.
- 16 Niima iparav ariaan kat.
I igharaat ghi pa malmal, ve iparav le iliiv koina!”
- 17 Yau irau namaat soone. Pale naleep matag yaryaare.
Leso navotia uraat tintiina tau Yoova ighamgham zi.
- 18 Onoon, i ilos katin ghau.
Eemon ipul ghau namaat mako. *
- 19 Tauvene akaak ataman to zeran dudunazi payau.
Leso nataghoni nalonj nala, ve napait Yoova pa ngar tau i igham payau na.
- 20 Ene ataman to Yoova.
Yes tau tiduduunj ila i maata, o titaghoni tilonj tila. *
- 21 Yoova, yo uloonj sunuunj tsiau, ve ugham mulin ghau pa patajani tsiau.
Tauvene lolog poia payo ve napait ghom.
- 22 Maet tau yes to raonj ruum matazi veleghini ve tisiki ilale,
tauta imin puughu pa ruum, lesu ipaloti ve ruum iyooz ariaan izala paavo. *
- 23 Maaron tauu igham gabua tane ivot.
Ve yei nighita imin gabua ngereeta ee ila matamai.
- 24 Saawe ta aazne, Yoova ighuru.
Tauvene tintiniin ve loloon poia pani.
*
- 25 O Yoova, lolom isaghatin ghei ve ugham mulin ghei!
Uul ghei, lesu gabua naol isov ivot poi payei.
- 26 Neer tane ilam pa Yoova eeza. Tauvene poia to Yoova aat izaan tooni.
Yei tau nileep ila Yoova rumei tooni lolo na, nighasoni nighe ighur poia tooni izaan tsiam. *
- 27 Yoova, i Maaron tauu!
I igham poghani ghiit, ve ghazona tooni isul ghiit.
Akis tuum raua ve ala alivutin artaal ve apakuru.
- 28 Yo Maaron tsiau. Yau lolog poia payo ve napait ghom pa poia tsio.
Onoon kat, yo ta Maaron tsiau. Tauvene yau aat nayoor ezam.
- 29 Apait Yoova pa poia tooni toman lolomim poia. Pasaa, i poia kat.
I lolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

119

Sunuunj to neer tau ighur lolo kat pa Maaron aliina

Tataghon Maaron saveenj tooni, o poia tooni izaan toit

1 Yes tau tighamgham sosor mako, ve laghoonj toozi iduduunj mon itaghon saveenj to Yoova,
ene aat poia tooni izazaan toozi ve tintinizi.

2-3 Yes tau matazi kisin eez tau Maaron ighuru pa tamtamon tooni na, ve titaghoni irau saawe,
ve tighur lolozi isov injarui Maaron, ve tizuari zi to tiwataghi kat,
ve yes tau tighamgham sosor mako, ve laghoonj toozi, titaghon Maaron eez tooni,
ene pale tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau izaan toozi. *

* **118:18:** 1Kor 11:32; Hib 12:5 * **118:20:** Mbo 15:1, 24:3+; Syg 22:14 * **118:22:** Mt 21:42; Mk 12:10+; Mbanj 4:11; 1Pe 2:7 * **118:24:** Pil 4:4 * **118:26:** Lu 13:35, 19:38; Yo 12:13 * **119:2-3:** Yo 14:21+; Mbanj 24:16; 1Tim 1:5

- 4 Yoova, yo uge nitaghon tutuunj tsio enjaenja ngara le nitagho ni kat.
- 5 Tutuunj tsio tau tigheen pataghaan na, yau naghe le nayaryaanj pa tagho niinj zi.
- 6 Pa ighe matag ingalngal tutuunj tsio tISOV, ene irau mayag ila eval tiina matazi mako.
- 7 Eez tsio to gabizoonj gabua, ene iduduunj mon. Isaav ighe upaghazonjai ghau pani, ene aat lolog poia payo, ve napait ghom toman lolog ngalaanja.
- 8 Tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na, yau aat matag kisin zi ve natagho ni zi irau saawe. Tauvene ughur murim payau sov.
- Tagham ngar poia ila to Maaron*
- 9 Isaav ighe neer paaghu eta maata ingal tauu ve ighe laghoonj tooni ingalaan mon ila yo matam, ene pale igham saa? I aat maata ingal aliñam ve itagho ni.
- 10 Yau naghur lolog isov inarui ghom, ve nazuari ghau naghe le nawatagh katin ghom. Tauvene upul ghau nasapir pa tutuunj tsio sov.
- 11 Yau naghita aliñam imin gabua tauu. Tauvene naghur poghania ila lolog. Leso ipalot ghau, ve naghama sosor payo sov.
- 12 O Yoova, yau napait ghom pa poia tsio. Upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na.
- 13 Tutuunj tsio naol tau yo uvoti zi na, avog pale isavi zi le tISOV.
- 14 Eez tau yo ughuru payei na, saawe tau natagho ni, ene igham lolog poia kat, imin yes tau tipakur zi pa kuaz to taan.
- 15 Matag itagho ni tutuunj tsio enjaenja ngara naghe le naghazonj pazi. Ve matag ingalngal eez tsio irau saawe.
- 16 Tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na, tigham lolog poia le poia kat. Irau lolog iveegh pa aliñam mako.
- Maaron aliña ipalot ghiit, lesa tayooz ariaan pa badoonj patañani*
- 17 O Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Utotoi poia tsio payau. Leso naleep poia, ve natagho ni aliñam irau saawe.
- 18 Upaghazonjai ngar tsiau, lesa naghilaal ngar popoia naol tau tighenaar ila saveenj tsio loolo na.
- 19 Taan tane, ene nugh tsiau duduunj mako. Yau naleep namin loom pani mon. Tauvene ugham ghau naghazonj pa tutuunj tsio naol ngara. *
- 20 Saawe isov, yau napasawal naghe le utotoi ghau pa eez tsio to gabizoonj gabua, o poi!
- 21 Yes tau tivelegh ghom ve tipapait tauzi na, yo uyaonyaon zi, ve aatyavyav tsio izazaa toozi. Pasaa, tisasapir pa tutuunj tsio.
- 22 Ve yau, o matag kisin eez tau yo ughuru payei na, ve natagho ni irau saawe. Tauvene saveenj veleghiinj ve mayanja tau tisiksik zi payau ne, upaghau zi payau.
- 23 Yes daaba tau tighamgham pooz na paam, tilup zi ve tiliil eez tige tivaghamun ghau. Eemon yau besoonja tsio. Tauvene yau aat matag itagho ni tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na, ve naghama ngar pazi poi.
- 24 Eez tau yo ughuru payei, ene igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.

* 119:19: Pil 3:20; 1Pe 2:11; Hib 11:13

Ve ipaduduun ghau, lesu nawatagh
saa ngar tau pale nataghoni.

*Taghur loloon pa saveej onoon ve
tataghoni*

²⁵ Yau tapirig isov, ve rigmon kanan na-
maat ve nagheen ila ngaupup.
Upaburigin ghau, ve ugham tapirig
ivot muul itaghton saveej tsio.

²⁶ Ngar isov tau naghamsam zi, ene yau
navoti zi payo. Tauta uloon sunuun
tsiau ve uul ghau.
Upaghazonai ghau pa tutuun tsio naol
tau tighen pataghaan na.

²⁷ Tutuun naol tau yo ughur zi na, upagha-
zonai ghau pa eez to taghoniin zi.
Ve yau aat matag itaghton uraat tsio
ngeretazi, ve naghamsam ngar pazi poi.

²⁸ Yau lolog ipatanan le tapirig isov.
Upalot ghau itaghton saveej mbuaan
tsio.

²⁹ Uul ghau to naleep soghan pa ngar
karom.
Saveej tsio, ene imin eez to poia tsio
izaa tsiau.

³⁰ Yau lolog ighur naghe yau aat nataghton
eez to saveej onoon.
Ve matag ingalngal eez tsio to gabizoon
gabua.

³¹ O Yoova, eez tau yo ughuru payei na, yau
nakisi ighen tunja ila lolog.
Tauvene upul ghau sov! Pale mayag.

³² Yo upaghazonai ghau pa gabua katini.
Tauta tinig izaa pa taghoniin eez to
tutuun tsio.

*Taghason Maaron to ipaghazonai ghiit
pa tutuun tooni*

³³ O Yoova, tutuun tsio naol tau tighen
pataghaan na, upaghazonai ghau pa
eez to taghoniin zi.
Lesu matag kisin zi, ve nataghton zi ila
ila le saawe tsiau isov.

³⁴ Upaghazonai ghau pa saveej tsio ngara.

* **119:36:** Lu 12:13+; 1Tim 6:9+

Lesu matag kisini, ve nataghoni toman
lolog irau saawe.

³⁵ Umuun ve utotoi eez payau, lesu
nataghton tutuun tsio.
Pa eez tana, ta igham lolog poia le poia
kat.

³⁶ Upaburigin lolog, lesu nataghton eez tau
yo ughuru payei na, ve naghamsam ngar
pa ndoun leg kuaz to taan sov. *

³⁷ Upaghau matag pa gabua soroksorok to
taan tau anonazi mako na,
ve upalot ghau to nataghton eez tsio.
Lesu naleep poi.

³⁸ Yau besoonja tsio. Tauvene matam
ingal saveej mbuaan tsio, ve ugham
anoonja ivot payau.
Saveej tsio tana injarui tamtamon tisov
tau tiroi payo ve titaghton ngar tsio.

³⁹ Saveej saghati tau koiagna tisiksiki
payau na, ene igham ghau naroi.
Pa isaav ighe tamtamon tighur ila
saveej toozi tawe, ene pale mayag.
Tauvene utatan saveej toozi, lesu tam-
tamon tighur ila sov.
Pasaa, eez tsio to gabizoon tamtamon,
ene iduduun mon.

⁴⁰ O Yoova, yau naghe nataghton tutuun
tisov tau yo ughur zi na.
Tauvene utaghton ngar tsio duduunja,
ve ugham ghau naleep poia muul.

*Maaron aliija ipariaan ghiit to taghur
ila tooni*

⁴¹ O Yoova, yau nawatagh: Yo lolom is-
aghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.
Utotoi ngar tana payau paam, o poi.
Tauvene ugham mulin ghau pa
patanani tsiau itaghton saveej
mbuaan tsio.

⁴² Lesu yau irau nayol saveej veleghiin tau
tisiksiki payau na.
Pasaa, yau naghur ila saveej tsio.

⁴³ Yau naghurghur matag pa gabizoon tsio.

Tauvene uul ghau lak! Leso avog ivotia gabuam tau avom onoon ve utataghon saveenj tsio irau saawe.

44 Yau aat nataghon saveenj tsio irau saawe. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

45 Tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na, yau nazuari ghau pa taghoniinj zi. Tauvene gabua eta irau ipoon eez payau mako.

46 Eez tau yo ughuru payei na, yau aat navotia ila yes kinik naghozi paam. Pa yau naroi, ma mayag pa tamtamon eta mako. *

47 Tutuunj tsio ta naol ne, tigham lolog poia le poia kat. Tauta lolog pazi kat.

48 Yau lolog pa tutuunj tsio ta naol ne, ve napatab pazi. Tauvene nait nimag iza, ve napait ghom pa tutuunj tsio. Tutuunj tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan na, matag itaghon zi naghe naghama ngar pazi poi.

Isaav ighe tabaad patanjani, Maaron aliiha pale irav ateen

49 Yau besoonja tsio. Matam ingalngal saveenj tau umbua tomani ghau na. Pa saveenj tsio tawe ipapalot ghau to naghur matag payo, ve nasajan uleenj tsio.

50 Isaav ighe patanjani igham ghau, ene pale saveenj tsio iuul ghau to naleep poia. Ngar tane, ta irav ateg le ateg izi.

51 Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, monmon tivevelegh ghau paam. Eemon yau naghur murig pa saveenj tsio mako.

52 O Yoova, yau matag ingalngal saawe naol tau muunj ugabiiz tamtamon ve ughur atuya pazi. Tauta ipalot ghau, ve igham ateg izi.

53 Isaav ighe naghita zeran sasaghati tighur murizi pa saveenj tsio, ene igham ghau ateg yavyav kat.

54 Taan tane, yau naleep pani namin loom mon, ve nator mbounj katini pa tutuunj tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan na.

55 Yoova, matag ingalngal ghom pa mbonj paam, ve nataghon saveenj tsio.

56 Yau gabuag tauvene: Tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na, matag kisin zi ve nataghon zi irau saawe.

Loloon poia pa Maaron ve tataghon saveenj tooni

57 Yoova, yau naghita ghom naghe yo gabua tauu. Yau naleep ilat tsio imin taan poia ee tau tipuli payau to naleep ila. Yau nambu saveenj payo naghe yau aat nataghon alinam.

58 Tanjiiz tsiau injarui ghom toman lolog: Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve ughur poia tsio iza tsiau itaghon saveenj mbuaan tsio.

59 Yau nagabiiz laghoonj tsiau naghe ene iduduunj mako. Tauta nator ngar tsiau, ve naghe nataghon eez tau yo ughuru payei.

60 Ve irau nasajan mako. Yau aat rekia mon ve nataghon tutuunj tsio.

61 Zeran sasaghati tighur liis naol to tikis ghau. Eemon irau lolog iveegh pa tutuunj tsio mako.

62 Yau naburig pa mbonj anoonja, ve napait ghom. Pasaa, eez tsio to gabizoon gabua, ene iduduunj mon.

63 Yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio na, yau lolog pazi ve naghama zi timin zeta gha.

* 119:46: Mt 10:18+; Mk 13:9; 1Pe 3:15

64 O Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi. Ngar tsio tana, yo utotoia irau taan isov.
Upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na, lesu nawatagh zi kat.

Maaron, i poia kat

65 O Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Yo ughamgham poghani ghau kat itaghon saveen mbuaan tsio.

66 Yau naghur ila naghe tutuunj tsio ta naol ne, ene popoia mon.
Tauvene upaghazonjai ghau pa ngar poia ve eez to gabizoonj poghania gabua.

67 Muun, yau nasosor pa eez tsio.
Eemon yo ulos ghau ve upaduduun ghau, tauta aazne matag kisin alinam ve nataghoi.

68 Yo poiam kat. Ve ngar tau ughamgham zi na paam, ene popoia mon.
Upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na.

69 Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, tingalngal saveen karom payau ve tivaghamunia ezag.
Eemon matag kisin tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na, ve nataghon zi toman lolog.

70 Zeran tawe lezi ghilaloonj rigta mako.
Eemon yau, saveen tsio igham lolog poia le poia kat.

71 Patanani tau muun igham ghau, ene poia.
Pasaa, ipaduduun ghau, ve ipaburigin ngar tsiau pa tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na.

72 Saveen tau ivot ila avom na, yau naghita imin gabua tauu.
Iliiv maet silva ma gol ndinndin ndinndin.

Tutuunj to Maaron, ene iduduun mon

73 Taum nimam igharaat ghau, ta navot.

Tauvene upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuunj tsio ta naol ne, lesu naghama ngar pazi poi.

74 Yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio, isaav ighe tighit ghau, ene pale loloji poia.

Pasaa, yau naghur ila saveen mbuaan tsio, ve naghurghur matag naghe naghita anoonja ivot.

75 O Yoova, yau nawatagh: Eez tsio to gabizoonj tamtamon, ene iduduun mon.
Ve yo utaghon saveen mbuaan tsio irau saawe.
Tauta ulos ghau to upaduduun ghau.

76 Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.
Utotoi ngar tauvene payau paam itaghon saveen tau yo umbua payau na.
Lesu urav ateg, ve upalot ghau.
Pa yau besoonja tsio.

77 Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve uul ghau to naleep poi.
Pasaa, saveen tsio, tauta igham lolog poia le poia kat.

78 Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, tinoknok ngaliin saveen karom payau. Utatan zi ve ugham zi mayazi.
Eemon yau, o matag itaghon tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na naghe naghama ngar pazi poi.

79 Yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio, o tilam payau ve yena nilup ghei.
Pa zeran tauvene tiwatagh eez tau yo ughuru pa tamtamon tsio.

80 Yau naghe ngar tau igheen ila lolog ne, eta isosor sov, ve nataghon dudunjai tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na. Lesu mayag sov.

Tanjiz to neer tau izuari ghi pa taghoiinj tutuunj to Maaron

81 O Yoova, yau nakaria sananiin pa uleen tsio, le tapirig isov kat.

Eemon yau naghur ila naghe alinjam
pale ighur anoonja.

82 Yau naghurghur matag naghe naghita
saveen mbuaan tsio ighur anoonja.
Eemon nasajan le mako.
Pale neez o uul ghau ve ateg izi?

83 Yau nasaghat ve tamtamon lolozi iveg-
hai ghau wa. Tighit ghau namin
pen.
Eemon tutuun tsio naol tau tighen
pataghaan na, lolog iveegh pazi
mako.

84 Yau besoonja tsio. Puughu mindai ta yo
umamarar koiagna, ve tighamgham
patajani payau?
Pale neez o ugabiiz zi, ve ughur atuya
pazi?

85 Ughita. Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh
ghom na, titai puura payau tige
natap nazila.
Zeran tawe titaghon saveen tsio mako.

86 Tutuun tsio tisov, ene popoiazi mon.
Tauvene yei irau ninumeer zi to
tipaduduun ghei.
Aazne, tamtamon tighur patajani
payau sorok. Tauvene uul ghau lak!

87 Pasaa, malau mako pale tipasov lepoogh
tsiau to taan.
Eemon tutuun naol tau yo ughur zi na,
yau naghur murig pazi mako.

88 Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul
zi. Tauvene ungin ghau naleep poi.
Leso matag kisin eez tau yo ughuru
payei na, ve nataghoni irau saawe.
Eez tana, taum avom isavia.

*Maaron aliija pale ighengheen tauvene
taghon taghon gha ila*

89 O Yoova, saveen tsio pale iyaryaan izi
sambam, ve ighengheen tauvene
taghon taghon gha ila. *

90 Tamtamon tipopoop, ve paaghu toozi
tivotvot taghon taghon gha ila.

Ve gabuam tau avom onoon ve
utataghon saveen tsio na paam.
Ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon
gha ila.

Yo ta ughur taan igheen tunja ila niia.
Irau izuur mako.

91 Muun le ilam aazne, gabua naol isov
tighen tunja ila niazi niazi itaghon
saveen tau yo usavia na.
Ve gabua naol isov, ene timin besoonja
tsio.

92 Saveen tsio igham lolog poia le poia kat.
Imin ta mako, kanan patajani tsiau
igham ghau nalaleg.

93 Tutuun naol tau yo ughur zi na, irau
lolog iveegh pa eta mako. Mako le
mako kat.
Pasaa saveen tsio, tauta igham ghau
vuvunag ila ve naleep poia muul.

94 Yau namin lem wa. Tauvene ugham
mulin ghau lak!
Pasaa, yau nazuari ghau pa taghoniin
tutuun naol tau yo ughur zi na.

95 Aazne, zeran sasaghati tighamgham lilin
ghau tige tirav ghau namaat.
Eemon matag ingalngal eez tau yo
ughuru payei.

96 Yau naghita gabua eta tau ivot geeg
ne mako. Gabua ta naol ne, tisov
timuul mon.
Eemon tutuun tsio, o irao kat. Ene
puughu tiina, ve poia le poia kat.

*Saveen to Maaron imin puughu pa ngar
poia*

97 Yau lolog pa saveen tsio kat!
Tauvene saawe ta naol ne, mbonoozo
ila le ravrav izi, matag itaghoni ve
naghamgham ngar pani.

98 Tutuun tsio igheen ila ngar tsiau irau
saawe.
Tauta ngar tsiau iliiv koiagna ngar
toozi.

* 119:89: Mt 5:18; Lu 16:17, 21:33; 1Pe 1:25

99 Ngar tsiau iliiv yes ngara tau tipaduduun ghau ne paam.

Pasaa, matag itaghton eez tau yo ughuru payei na, ve naghamsgham ngar pani.

100 Ve ngar tsiau iliiv zolmana ngar toozi paam.

Pasaa, tutuun naol tau yo ughur zi na, matag kisin zi, ve nataghton zi irau saawe.

101 Yau napaghau taug pa eez sasaghati ta naol ne, lesa nataghton alinam.

102 Yau naghur murig pa tutuun tsio dudunazi mako.

Pasaa, yo taum ta upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuun tana.

103 Tok suuru, ene poia pa ghunuun. Eemon saveen tsio, ene poia le poia kat. Iliiv tok suuru.

104 Tutuun naol tau yo ughur zi na, ene tiuul ghau pa ghilaloon ngar poia.

Tauta naghur koi pa ngar karom naol isov. Mako pale igherev ghau to napul eez tsio.

Saveen to Maaron ighur ghazonja pait

105 Saveen tsio, ene imin lam tau isul ghau. Ve imin ghazonja payau, lesa nalaagh taghton eez tsio. *

106 Gabizoon tsio, ene iduduun mon. Tauta nambu saveen payo ve napari-aaña le iyaryaan kat naghe yau aat nataghton eez tsio to gabizoon gabua.

107 O Yoova, patanani tiina kat igham ghau le naleep saghat.

Uul ghau to naleep poi itaghton saveen mbuaan tsio.

108 Yau lolog poia payo ve napait ghom pa poia tsio.

Naghe paitoon tsiau tane imin wa-toonrau poia ila matam.

Upaghazonjai ghau pa eez tsio to gabizoon gabua.

109 Monmon yau nalepleep ila naal aavo. Eemon lolog iveegh pa saveen tsio mako.

110 Onoon, zeran sasaghati tighur liis payau.

Eemon tutuun naol tau yo ughur zi na, yau nasapir pazi mako.

111 Eez tau yo ughuru payei, ene gabua poia tau yo ugham payau. Yau aat nakiskisi tauvene taghton taghton gha ila.

Pasaa, igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.

112 Tutuun tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na, ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe yau aat nataghton zi le irau saawe tsiau isov.

Taghur loloon pa Maaron ve saveen tooni

113 Yes tau tibeas payo toman lolozi eemon mako ve ngar toozi ru na, yau lolog pazi mako.

Eemon saveen tsio, yau lolog pani kat. *

114 Yo umin niag to yongaan, ve umin sigheu payau.

Tauvene naghur ila saveen tsio, ve naghurghur matag naghe naghita anoonja ivot.

115 Yam zeran tau aghamsgham ngar saghati na, aghau payau!

Pasaa, yau naghe nataghton tutuun to Maaron tsiau.

116 O Yoova, upalot ghau itaghton saveen mbuaan tsio. Lesa nayooz ariiaan ve naleep poia.

Isaav ighe naghur matag payo sorok, ene pale mayag. *

117 Ukis ghau tunja.

* 119:105: Mbo 119:130; 2Pe 1:19 * 119:113: Yems 1:7-8, 4:8 * 119:116: Ro 5:4+

Leso naleep poi, ve matag kisin tutuun
tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na,
ve nataghon zi irau saawe.

118 Tamtamon tisov tau tisapir pa tutuun
tsio na, yo ughur murim pazi.
Ngar toozi karom, ene itotoi zi ighe yes
tipul eez tsio wa.

119 Zeran sasaghati tau tileep izi taan na, yo
ughit zi timin pen ve usik zi tilalez.
Tauta lolog isaghav eez tau yo ughuru
payei.

120 Yau naghram ngar payo, le roin tiina
igham ghau ve tinig irur.
Ve ngar tsio tau monmon ugagabiiz
tamtamon ve ughur atuya pazi, ene
paam igham ghau naroi.

Sunjuunj to neer tau ibesbees pa Maaron

121 Yau naghram ngar popoia ve ngar
duduunja mon.
Tauvene upul ghau nala koiagna ni-
mazi sov.

122 Yau besoonja tsio. Tauvene uyooz payau
ve uul ghau. Leso naleep poi.
Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom
na, upul zi tigham saghatin ghau
sov.

123 Yau naghurghur matag pa uleenj tsio. Ve
nakaria sananiin wa.
Pale neez o uul ghau itaghon saveen
mbuaan tsio?

124 Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve
uluul zi. Utotoi ngar tana payau
paam. Pa yau besoonja tsio.
Ve upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuun tsio
naol tau tigheen pataghaan na.

125 Yau besoonja tsio. Tauvene upaghazonjai
ghau, lesa naghilaal ngar poia, ve
nawatagh katin eez tau yo ughuru
payei na.

126 O Yoova, aazne tamtamon tizoroor
saveen tsio.
Uburig ve ugham ngar eta pazi lak!

127 Onoon kat, yau lolog pa tutuun tsio ta
naol ne iliiv gol.
Gol tau ngalaanja ve poia kat na paam,
naghita naghe tutuun tsio iliivo.

128 Tauvene tutuun naol tau yo ughur zi,
tauta ipaduduun ghau pa laghoon
tsiau.
Ve naghur koi pa eez naol tau tigherev
ghau to naghur murig payo.

Taghur loloon pa Maaron aliinja

129 Eez tau yo ughuru payei, ene poia le
poia kat.
Tauvene matag kisini ve nataghooni
irau saawe.

130 Isaav ighe tipaghazonjai saveen tsio pu-
ughu pa tamtamon, ene imin gha-
zoonja pazi.
Ve yes tau ngar toozi tiina mako na,
saveen tsio igham ngar toozi ivot,
leso tighilaal ngar poia. *

131 Yau lolog pa tutuun tsio kat,
imin tamtamon tau murunu le isaghat
kat.

132 Matam ilam payau, ve ugham poghani
ghau.
Pasaa, yes tau lolozi igheen tsio ve
tipapait ezam na, yo ughamgham
tauvene pazi.

133 Upaduduun ghau, lesa laghoon tsiau
iduduun itaghon saveen tsio.
Ve upul ngar saghati eta iliiv ghau sov.

134 Yes tau tighamgham patanani payau to
titatan ghau na, ugham mulin ghau
ila nimazi.
Leso nataghon tutuun naol tau yo
ughur zi na.

135 O Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Naghe lolom
poia payau ve ugham poghani ghau.
Ve upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuun tsio
naol tau tigheen pataghaan na.

136 Yau natantanj, ve matag suuru irereer
izizi imin yaa.

* 119:130: Mbo 19:7; 2Tim 3:15+

Pasaa, tamtamon titaghon saveenj tsio irao soone.

Ngar duduunja to Maaron

137 Yoova, yo duduunjam kat.

Ve gabizoonj tsio paam, ene iduduun mon.

138 Eez tau yo ughuru payei, ene iduduun mon.

Tauvene yei irau ninumeera to ipaduduunj ghei.

139 Ngar tsiau iyaryaanj kat naghe tamtamon tisov titaghon alinjam.

Eemon koiagna lolozi iveghaini. Tauta tigham ghau ateg yavyav kat.

140 Yau besoonja tsio. Lolog isaghav saveenj tsio, ve nanumeera kat. Pasaa, natoova le naghita naghe ene onoon.

141 Onoon, yau neer sorok ve tamtamon matazi izi payau.

Eemon tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na, lolog iveegh pazi mako.

142 Ngar tsio duduunja pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

Ve saveenj tsio, ene onoon mon. Tauvene irau naghur ila, ve nanumeera kat.

143 Onoon, patanani naol itatan ghau, ve igham ghau lolog ipatanan kat.

Eemon tutuunj tsio, ene igham lolog poia le poia kat.

144 Eez tau yo ughuru payei, ene iduduun mon, ve ighengheen tauvene irau saawe.

Upaghazonjai ghau pani, lesa naleep poi.

Isaav ighe loloon ipatanan, mataan ingal Maaron alinja

145 O Yoova, yau natan rarai ghom toman lolog. Uloonj sunjuunj tsiau ve uul ghau.

Leso matag kisin tutuunj tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan na, ve nataghon zi.

146 Tanjiiz tsiau injarui ghom. Upas ghau navot pa patanani tsiau tane.

Leso matag kisin eez tau yo ughuru payei na, ve nataghoni irau saawe.

147 Yau naghur ila saveenj mbuaanj tsio, ve naghurghur matag naghe naghita anoonja ivot.

Tauvene aaz iza soone, ve yau naburig natan rarai ghom to uul ghau.

148 Ve mbonj ta naol ne paam, yau nama-maat.

Leso matag itaghon saveenj tsio, ve nagham ngar pani poi.

149 O Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi. Tauvene uloonj sunjuunj tsiau tane, ve uul ghau naleep poi. Pasaa, gabizoonj tsio, ene iduduunj mon.

150 Aazne, zeran sasaghati tilam tigharau ghau tighe tivaghamun ghau.

Ngar toozi igheen malau kat pa saveenj tsio.

151 Eemon Yoova, yo uleep zigeg.

Ve tutuunj tsio ta naol ne, ene irau nanumeer zi to tipaduduunj ghau.

152 Ta muunj ve ilam, yau naghilaal naghe eez tau yo ughuru payei, yo ughe igheen tauvene irau saawe.

Neer ee itanj rarai Maaron to igham mulini ila koinja nimazi

153 Yoova, ughita patanani tsiau tane, ve upaghau ghau pani.

Pasaa, lolog iveghai saveenj tsio mako.

154 Aazne, tamtamon tipayooz ghau sorok pa savaaveenj. Tauvene uyooz payau ve uul ghau naleep poi itaghon saveenj mbuaanj tsio.

155 Zeran sasaghati, yo uluul zi mako.

Pasaa, tutuunj tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan na, yes tigham ngar pa taghoniin zi mako.

156 O Yoova, yes tau tileep ila patanjani loolona, lolom isaghatin zi kat. Tauvene uul ghau naleep poi itaghton ngar tsio duduunja.

157 Pasaa, koiagna tau tighamgham patanjani payau ne, yes eval kat. Eemon eez tau yo ughuru payei na, yau nasapir pani mako.

158 Yau naghita yes tau tighur murizi payo na, le irau lolog mako kat. Pasaa, yes titaghton tutuunj tsio mako.

159 O Yoova, ughita. Tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na, yau lolog isaghav zi kat. Uul ghau naleep poi. Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.

160 Saveenj tsio puughu ene vene: Yo avom onoon ve utaghton saveenj mbuaanj tsio irau saawe. Ve tutuunj tsio ta naol ne, ene tiduduunj mon, ve tigheen tauvene taghton taghon gha ila.

Poia to Maaron pale iza to yes tau titaghton eez tooni

161 Yes daaba to taan tighurghur patanjani payau sorok. Eemon yau naroi pazi mako. Saveenj tsio mon ta naroi pani.

162 Saveenj tsio igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat, imin tamtamon tau ilaagh ila le indeenj le gabua poia eez.

163 Ngar karom naol isov, ene lolog pazi mako kat ve naghur koi pazi. Eemon saveenj tsio, o lolog isaghavu kat.

164 Mataaz ta naol ne, napapait ghom pai liim ve ru. Pasaa, gabizoonj tsio, ene iduduunj mon.

165 Yes tau lolozi isaghav saveenj tsio, ene pale tileep poia kat. Ve gabua eta irau igham zi titap ne mako.

166 O Yoova, yau nataghton tutuunj tsio ta naol ne, ve naghurghur matag pa uleenj tsio.

167 Eez tau yo ughuru payei na, yau lolog isaghavu kat. Tauta matag kisini, ve nataghton irau saawe.

168 Yau nataghton eez tana tomania tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na. Pasaa, ngar isov tau yau naghamgham zi ne, yo ughitoor zi isov.

Mataan injal saveenj to Maaron ve tapakuru

169 O Yoova, uloonj taniiz tsiau tane. Ugham ghau naghilaal ngar poia itaghton saveenj tsio.

170 Ughur taliinam pa sunjuunj tsiau, ve upas ghau navot pa patanjani tsiau itaghton saveenj mbuaanj tsio.

171 Yo upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaanj na. Tauvene avog aat ipait ghom kat.

172 Yau aat nambou mbounj tau injarui saveenj tsio. Pasaa, tutuunj tsio ta naol ne, ene iduduunj mon.

173 Nimam isaan pa uleenj ghau. Pasaa, ngar tsiau iyaryaanj naghe nataghton tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na.

174 O Yoova, yau napasawal pa uleenj tsio. Ve saveenj tsio, ta igham lolog poia le poia kat.

175 Upul ghau naleep matag iyaryaar, leso napait ghom. Tutuunj tsio aat iuul ghau to naleep poia.

176 Yau besoonja tsio. Eemon aazne nasosor pa eez tsio ve navalaghlaagh imin sipsip tau ighau ila ve ilale.

* 119:176: Lu 15:4

Tauvene uil ghau, ve ugham ghau
namuul nalam. Pasaa, yau lolog
iveegh pa tutuuñ tsio mako. *

120

Suñuuj to ñeer ee tau loolo pa ñgar luuma
Mbouj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa
suñuuj

¹ Yau naleep ila patañani loolo, ve natañ
rarai Yoova pa uleñ,
ve i iloon suñuuj tsiau.

² O Yoova, yes tau avozi karom, ve yamazi
itortoor saveeñ na, upaghau ghau
pazi.

³ Yam tau yamamim itortoor saveeñ na,
mindai?
Yam aghe awatagh saa ñgar tau pale
Yoova igham payam,
ve atuya tau pale ñarui gham?

⁴ Ene poia. Aloon. I pale ivanegh gham pa
paneegh tooni natña tau matazi kat.
Ve yav ñgilaani tau siñsiñaan kat na
pale ighan gham.
Atuya tsiam, tauta ena!

⁵ Oyai, yes tau aazne naleep namin loom
ila sosozi ne, lezi ñgar mako imin
kankanooña to nugh Mesek ve
Kedar.

⁶ Zeran to nugh tawe, lolozi pa ñgar luuma
mako kat. Ve yau nakaria lepoogh
tomani zi, le isoon ghau wa.

⁷ Yau lolog pa ñgar luuma, ve naghe yeña
nivalupu ghei namin eemon.
Eemon yes lolozi ipapazaagh zi pa
ghamuuj malmal irau saawe.

121

Maaron ileep tomani ghiit ve ñginñgin
ghiit

Mbouj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa
suñuuj

¹ Matag izala pa loloz naghe naghita:
Uleñ pale ilam payau mindai?

² Yoova mon ta pale naghau uleñ ila
tooni.

* **121:5:** Mbo 91:1+ * **121:7:** Mbo 91:9+

I ta ighur sambam ve taan.

³ I aat maata payo. Irau ipul ghom aghem
pusukia ve utap mako.
Ñginiñ tsio imamaat irau saawe.

⁴ Onoon kat, ñginiñ to iit Israela, ighe
maata ighengheen, ene irau igheen
mako.

Imamaat irau saawe.

⁵ Yoova maata payo ve ñgin ghom, leso
uleep poi.

I ileep ila zigem, ve imin yavyaav payo
to ipoon ghom pa aaz. *

⁶ Tauvene mataaz, aaz irau ighaaz katin
ghom mako.

Ve mboñ, kaiyo irau ivaghamun ghom
mako.

⁷ Yoova aat maata payo, ve ipoon ghom pa
gabua sasaghati naol isov.

I tauu pale ñgin ghom uleep poi. *

⁸ I pale maata pa laghoon tsio ve lepoogh
tsio. Tauvene saawe tau upul rium
ve uvot ula, le umuul ulon ulam,
i pale ileep tomani ghom, ve ñgin
ghom uleep poi.

Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

122

Suñuuj to yes tau tighita Yerusalem ve
lolozi poia

Mbouj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa
suñuuj

Mbouj to David

¹ Saawe tau tisaav payau tigha: “Uburig ve
itiña tazala pa Yoova rumei tooni!”
Saveeñ toozi tawe igham ghau lolog
poia kat.

² Ve aazne, nilam nilon nila Yerusalem
loolo, ve niyooz nigharau didiñ ari-
aana tau ilivut Yerusalem na ata-
mana.

³ Yerusalem, ene nugh paghuuna.

Tigharaata le ivot kat. Gabua naol isov
tighen duduuj mon.

⁴ Iit tamtamon to Yoova monmon tazaza-
lam sene pa suñuuj.

Rumei rumei to Israela tisov tizazala
pa Yerusalem to tipait Yoova eeza pa

poia tooni, itaghon tutuunj tau i tauu ighuru pazi na.

⁵ Pasaa, kinik tsiei tau tivot ila to David na, niazi to ghamuunj pooz igheen nugh tane.

Ve tighagharaat patanjani to tamtamon paam izi ta sene.

⁶ Sunjuunj tsiam injarui Yoova, ve aghasoni to igham tamtamon to Yerusalem tileep poia toman lolozu luuma!

Asunj pani aghe: “Yes tau lolozu pa Yerusalem na, upaghau patanjani pazi. Leso tiroi sov, ve tileep poia mon.

⁷ Ve yes tau tileep ilonj ila didiinj ariaanja to Yerusalem loolo na, ugham zi tileep poia toman lolozu luuma.

Ve kinik tomania yes uraata tau tileep ila ruum tooni na paam. Upoon zi pa patanjani naol isov. Leso tiroi sov, ve tileep poia mon.”

⁸ Yau matag ingal tonjvetaz tsiau ve zetagna. Tauta nasaav pa nugh tiina Yerusalem naghe: “Maaron pale igham ghom uleep poia toman lolom luuma.”

⁹ Ve naghram ngar pa Maaron toit Yoova rumei tooni paam.

Tauta sunjuunj tsiau injaruini naghe i tauu aat igham gabua naol isov ivot poia mon payo.

123

Mbesoonja to Maaron tighur matazi pani pa uleenj

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

¹ O Yoova, yo uleep ila niam to ghamuunj pooz izi sambam.

Tauvene naghur matag payo ve nanumeer ghom.

² Yoova, yo Maaron tsiei.

Ninumeer ghom pa gabua ta naol ne, imin besoonja zitamoot ve zilivaa tau tinumeer daaba toozi.

Tauvene yei aat nighur matamai payo pa uleenj, le irau lolom isaghatin ghei ve uul ghei.

³⁻⁴ O Yoova, yei besoonja tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!

Ughita. Aazne, koiamainja matazi tatanin ghei, ve tinoknok veleghiinj ghei le isoonj ghei kat!

Zeran tawe, lepoghazi poia kat. Timbool pa gabua eta mako.

Tauta tiroi payo mako, ve tinumeer tauzi tighe yes tirau kat. Ugham ngar eta pazi lak!

124

Tapait Maaron pa uleenj tooni

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

Mbounj to David

¹ “Imin ta Yoova ivool toit mako, kanan tagham saghat.”

Yam eval tiina to Israel irau asaav tauvene:

²⁻³ “Saawe tau koiaanja tipaburigin malmal pait,

imin ta Yoova ivool toit mako, kanan tipasov ghiit.

Pasaa, atezi yavyav pait kat. *

⁴⁻⁵ Patanjani tawe, ene imin yaa ivot toman tapiri ve izugh ghiit tala ve imbeluut ghiit.

Ve ene imin lulu ilonj, ve igherev ghiit tala gha taghun te.”

⁶ Eemon Yoova ipul ghiit tala koiaanja nimazi to tivaghmun ghiit mako.

Tauvene tapaiti pa poia tooni!

⁷ Saawe tana, iit tamin man tau liis ighamu.

Eemon Yoova ipas ghiit pa liis tawe, ve taghau.

⁸ Yoova ta ighur sambam ve taan.

I mon ta Uleenja toit. *

125

Maaron iponpoon tamtamon tooni pa patanjani

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

¹ Yes tau tinumeer Yoova na, tiyooz tunja imin loloz Zion.

* 124:2-3: Mbo 94:17; Ro 8:31 * 124:8: Gnp 1:1; Mbo 121:2

Loloz tawe, ighe gabua eta itoki, ene irau irur mako. Iyooz tunjia tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. *

² Loloz katini tilivut Yerusalem. Yoova tauvene paam. I imin didiin ariaana tau ilivut tamtamon tooni. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

³ Taan tau Maaron igham pa tamtamon tooni dudunazi na, i irau ipul zeran sasaghati tigham pooz pani irau saawe ne mako.

I pale itatan zi. Pa ighe mako, ene pale tigherev zeran dudunazi ve tigham sosor paam.

⁴ O Yoova, tamtamon popoia tau ngar dudunja igheen ariaan ila loloz na, ugham poghani zi. *

⁵ Eemon yes tau tighur murizi pa eez tsio, ve titaghon eez tau idudun mako na, uziir zi tomania zeran sasaghati tisov tighau tila.

O Yoova, ugham yes Israela tileep poia toman loloz luuma! *

126

Yes Israela tighason Maaron to iuul zi, lesa tileep poia muul

Mbouj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuuŋ

¹ Muun, nugh Zion isaghat kat. Ve saawe tau Yoova iuul ghiit gha taleep poia muul, ene igham loloon poia kat.

Eemon taghur ila kat mako. Taghe pa ene vivuun mon. *

² Saawe tana, tintiniin ve tanj kat. Loloon poia ve tasir toman aliŋaan tina.

Ngar tau Yoova igham pait na, nugh nugh tighita ve tisaav tigha: “Wai, Yoova igham uraat tintiina pa yes Israela!”

³ Ene onoon. Yoova igham uraat tintiina kat pait. Tauta loloon poia kat.

* 125:1: Mbo 46:5, 7, 48:3 * 125:4: Mbo 36:10 * 125:5: Ga 6:16 * 126:1: Mbo 14:7, 85:1 * 126:5: Mban 20:19, 31; 1Kor 3:6+; 2Kor 2:4 * 127:1: Yo 15:5; 1Kor 3:7 * 127:2: Mt 6:25+

⁴ Eemon Yoova, aazne nisaghat muul. Tauvene nighason ghom nighe uul ghei, lesa nileep poia muul, imin uman tau izi ve igham yaa to Negev tau timaak na, tireer muul.

⁵ Yes tau titantanj, ve tivazogh aniin, ene pale murei tilup aniin toozi anooŋa, ve tisir toman loloz poia. *

⁶ Onoon kat. Yes tau titantanj ve tibadbaad aniin uvezi tila pa vazoghiin na, ene pale murei tibaad aniin anooŋa, ve tisirsir toman loloz poia, ve timuul tila pa nughei.

127

Poia to Maaron, tauta igham uraat toit ighur anooŋa

Mbouj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuuŋ

Mbouj to Solomon

¹ Yes to raon ruum, isaav ighe Yoova ileep tomani zi pa uraat toozi mako, ene pale tirav tauzi sorok.

Ve yes tau timamaat ve tinjin nugh pa mbon na paam.

Isaav ighe Yoova injin nugh toozi tawe mako, ene pale timamaat sorok. *

² Isaav ighe monmon ugham ngar naol ugha: “Pale leg aniin ma gabua irao, ma mako?” Ve upaburigin uraat pa mbonoozo geeg, ve ukiskisi ila ila le mbon anooŋa, ene urav taum sorok.

Pa poia tooni, tauta igham uraat toit ighurghur anooŋa ivotvot.

Tauvene yes tau Maaron loolo igheen toozi na, loloz bubu mako, ve tighen poi pa mbon. *

³ Ve natuunja tau tapoop zi na paam, Yoova ighe igham poghani ghiit, tauta igham zi pait itaghon tau poia tooni.

⁴ Isaav ighe neer paaghu eta azaawa ipoop le zitamoot siriv,

ene natja tawe pale tiyooz pani imin paneegh natja to yes zaaba.

- ⁵ Tauvene tamtamon tau le natja zitamoot katini, ene pale tintini pa poia to Yoova tau iza a tooni na.
Ve murei, isaav ighe yesja koinja tivazorai zi pa savsaveej izi maaran, ene koinja irau titatani ve tipamayajini mako. Pa natja tawe pale tiyooz pani, ve tiuule pa savsaveej.

128

Poia to Maaron pale iza a to yes tau tiroi pani

Mbouj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sujuuj

- ¹ Yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon eez tooni na,
poia to Yoova pale iza a toozi ve tintinisi. *
- ² Isaav ighe ugham tauvene, ene pale poia to Yoova iza a tsio, ve uleep poia toman tintinim.
Uraat tau ughamu pa nimam na, pale ughita anooja ivot, ve lem aniij ma gabua katini.
- ³ Ve azuwam tau inginjin ruum tsio na, pale ipoop lem geegeu katini, imin ai vaen tau anooja ivot katini.
Tauvene saawe ta yamja natumja alup gham pa ghanghaniij, yes pale tileep livutin ghom, imin ai oliv salunu tau titum livutin puughu.
- ⁴ Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe iroi pa Yoova ve itaghon ngar tooni, ene poia to Yoova tauvene pale iza a tooni.
- ⁵ Yoova ilepleep izi nugh Zion. I aat ighur poia tooni iza a tsio.
Ve saawe isov tau uleep izi taan, yo pale ughita Yerusalem igheen poi.
- ⁶ Ve yo pale uleep malau izi taan, le ughita timbumja.
Yoova aat igham yes Israela tileep poia toman lolozu luuma. Onoon.

* 128:1: Mbo 119:1+

129

Yes Israela tighason Maaron to itatan koiazja

Mbouj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sujuuj

- ¹ “Saawe tau kukuag ve ilam, koiagna tighurghur patanjani naol payau.”
Yam eval tiina to Israel, enaena asov asaav tauvene:
- ² “Onoon kat. Saawe tau kukuag ve ilam na, koiagna tighurghur patanjani naol payau.
Eemon titatan ghau mako.
- ³ Yes tiloslos ghau le ndumeg itamboroos.
Tivaghamun ghau le ndumeg imin taan tau tigheli pa vazoghiij aniij na.”
- ⁴ Eemon Yoova ngar tooni, ene iduduun mon.
Tauta igham mulin ghau ila zeran sasaghati tawe nimazi, ve namin be-sooja sorok pazi muul mako.
- ⁵ Tamtamon tisov tau tighurghur koi pa nugh Zion na,
Yoova pale ipamuul zi tila toman mayazi.
- ⁶⁻⁷ Yes pale timin kikiliij tau itum izala ruum paavo.
Itum iza a tiina soone, ve igorgor.
Kikiliij tauvene, tamtamon irau tilupu ve tipoosa imin tighamgham pa aniij wit ne mako. Tipuli gha izi ileple.
- ⁸ Isaav ighe tamtamon tilaagh tila le tizaa to Zion koinja izi eeze,
ene irau to tipalot zi pa Yoova eeza mako.
Irau tisaav pazi tigue: “Ila Yoova eeza, yei nisaav payam: Poia tooni aat iza a tsiam.” Vene mako.

130

Neer ee itaj rarai Maaron ighe ireu sosor tooni

Mbouj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sujuuj

- 1 O Yoova, aazne naleep ila patanjani tiina loolo, imin nazal nazila mazavan! Tauvene natanj rarai ghom.
- 2 Tiina tsiau, ughur talinjam pa tanjiz tsiau. Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve uloonj sunjuunj tsiau tane.
- 3 Yoova, isaav ighe matam kisin sosor tsiei, sei irau iyooz ila naghom? Eta mako.
- 4 Eemon yo poia puughu, ve ureureu sosor tsiei. Leso niroi payo, ve nitaghon ngar tsio.
- 5 Yau nanumeer Yoova ve naghurghur matag pani naghe njez o iuul ghau? Yau naghur ila saveenj mbuaanj tooni, tauta nasanjaan pa uleenj tau pale ivot.
- 6 Yau nasanjaan Yoova to iuul ghau. Naghur matag pani imin yes tau tinginngin nugh pa mbonj na, tighur matazi pa nughizau. Isaav ighe tighita aaz pisikia izaa, ene igham zi lolozi poia.
- 7 O yam Israela, anumeer Yoova ve aghur matamim pani pa uleenj. Pasaa, i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi. Isaav ighe igham mulin ghiit pa patanjani toit, ene pale iuul katin ghiit.
- 8 Onoon kat, i pale igham mulin iit Israela pa patanjani toit, ve ireu sosor toit isov ilale. *

131

Sunjuunj to njeer tau inumeer Maaron mon
Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj
Mbounj to David

- 1 O Yoova, ngar pakuruunj eta ighen ila lolog mako, ve matag izi pa zetagna mako, ve nazuari ghau to namin tiina, paam mako. Tauvene ngar ve uraat tintiina tau narao mako na, nazazain taug pazi mako. *
- 2 Yau naghilaal Maaron. Tauta lolog bubu mako. Lolog iraurau, ve ateg izi, imin njeer marani tau tiina imbarara le loolo poia.
- 3 O yam Israela, anumeer Yoova, ve aghur matamim pani pa uleenj. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.
- 4 Irau namariau, ve nagheen lolog iveegh soone.
- 5 Le irau nandeen nugh eta pa Yoova. Ngar tsiau iyaryaanj kat naghe nail nugh eta, lesa imin Maaron saksaki to Yakop niia to lepoogh, o ateg izi!" *
- 6 Saawe tau yei nileep izi taan sirivu to Eprata * yei niloonj Bokis to Saveenj Mbuaanj vaaru. Tauvene nila le nighita ighen igharau nugh Yar. *
- 7 Murei ra, tisakia ila Yerusalem. Tauvene nisaav nighe: "Taburig tala pa Maaron niia to lepoogh ta Yerusalem we. Tala tagharau niia to ghamuunj pooz, ve taput agheen pani, ve tapakuru."
- 8 O Yoova, uburig toman Bokis to Saveenj Mbuaanj, ve ula pa niam to mariaonj.

132

Yes Israela matazi ingal saawe tau Maaron isiigh David to imin kinik pazi, ve igham loloz Zion imin niia to lepoogh

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

- 1 O Yoova, matam ingal David pa patanjani naol tau i ibadbaad zi na.
- 2 Muunj, David imbu saveenj ariaanja tomania Yoova tau Maaron saksaki to Yakop na. Ve ipariaanj saveenj tawe le iyaryaanj kat.

3 Ighe: "Yau irau nalonj nala ruum tsiau, ve nala niag to ghenoonj soone.

4 Irau namariau, ve nagheen lolog iveegh soone.

5 Le irau nandeen nugh eta pa Yoova. Ngar tsiau iyaryaanj kat naghe nail nugh eta, lesa imin Maaron saksaki to Yakop niia to lepoogh, o ateg izi!" *

6 Saawe tau yei nileep izi taan sirivu to Eprata * yei niloonj Bokis to Saveenj Mbuaanj vaaru. Tauvene nila le nighita ighen igharau nugh Yar. *

7 Murei ra, tisakia ila Yerusalem. Tauvene nisaav nighe: "Taburig tala pa Maaron niia to lepoogh ta Yerusalem we. Tala tagharau niia to ghamuunj pooz, ve taput agheen pani, ve tapakuru."

8 O Yoova, uburig toman Bokis to Saveenj Mbuaanj, ve ula pa niam to mariaonj.

* 130:8: Mt 1:21; Lu 1:68 * 131:1: Ro 12:16; 1Pe 5:5 * 132:5: Mbanj 7:46 * 132:6: Eprata, ene nugh Betelem eeza ite. * 132:6: 1Sam 7:1-2

- Bokis tawe ta imin ilaal pa tapirim. †
- 9 Yei nighe n̄gar duduun̄a igheen ariaan̄ ila to zeran tsio to watoon̄rau, imin nonoghiin̄a tau monmon tinonogh zi pani.
Ve yes tau loloz i saghav ghom ariaan̄ ve titaghon eez tsio na, nighe tiyoor ezam toman loloz i poia.
- 10 O Yoova, matam ingal besoon̄a tsio David. I ndaamo payei, tauta nighe uloon̄ sun̄uun̄ tsiei tane. Paaghu tooni tau yo ughuru imin kinik payei na, ughur murim pani sov.
- 11 Muun̄, Yoova imbu saveen̄ ariaan̄a toman̄ia David, ve ipariaan̄a le iyaryaan̄ kat.
Tauvene irau ireua mako. Isaav ighe: “Yau aat naghur paaghu tsio eta imin kinik, lesio igham niam, ve ileep ila niam to ghamuun̄ pooz. *
- 12 Ve isaav ighe paaghu tsio matazi kisin saveen̄ mbuaan̄ tsiau ve titaghon tu-tuun̄ tsiau,
ene pale naghur paaghu toozi paam timin kinik, ve tileep ila niam to ghamuun̄ pooz ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.
Tutuun̄ tana, yau taug pale napagha-
zon̄ai n̄gara pazi.”
- 13 Yoova isiigh nugh Zion, ve ighamu imin le wa.
Nugh tane, ta i loolo pani ighe ileep ila.
- 14 Tauta i isaav ighe: “Nugh tane pale imin niag to lepoogh irau saawe.
Niag to ghamuun̄ pooz aat igheen ta sene. Pasaa, lolog pa nugh tane kat.”
- 15 Yau aat naghams poghania yes to Zion, ve poia tsiau tiina iza toozi. Lesio tirau kat pa gabua naol.
Ve naghams aniiñ pa yes mbolaan̄a toozi, ve tighan le apozi isun̄.

- 16 Ve yes to watoon̄rau tau tileep izi Zion na, yau aat napalot zi pa uraat toozi. Lesio timin eez pa uleen̄ tsiau ila pa tamtamon.
Tauvene tamtamon to Zion tau loloz i saghav ghau ariaan̄ ve titaghon eez tsiau na, pale loloz i poia ve tiyoor ezag toman aliñazi tiina.
- 17 Paaghu to David tau naghuru imin kinik ve ileep izi nugh tane na, yau aat naghams eeza ve tapiri ivot imin tiina.
Kinik tau yau taug nasiigho ve naghuru pa uraat na, yau aat napalot paaghu tooni,
ve tigham pooz taghon taghon gha ila, imin lam tau iyaryaar irau saawe. *
- 18 Yau pale natatan kinik koin̄a, ve monmon tilepleep toman mayazi.
Eemon yes tau tilepleep ila i saamba na, yau aat napalot zi, ve naghams zi tileep poia kat. Lesio lepoogh toozi poia tawe imin pabodeen̄ kinik.

133

Talup loloon imin eemon

- Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sun̄uun̄
Mbounj to David
- 1 Isaav ighe tamtamon to Maaron tilup loloz i imin eemon itaghon n̄gar to ton̄vetaz, ene pale paghuuna,
ve igham loloon poia kat. *
- 2 Ene imin n̄goreen̄ vaazi poia *
tau tiliñ izala Aron daaba,
ve ireer izi itaghon aaze ooro,
le itaghon nonoghiin̄a tooni gha izila.
- 3 N̄gar to loloon eemon, ene imin uwam tiina izi pa loloz tau tigharau nugh Zion, raraate imin uwam tau izizi ila loloz Ermon.

† **132:8:** Yes Israela tighita Bokis to Saveen̄ Mbuaan̄ tigha ene Maaron niia to ghamuun̄ pooz. Saawe tau David imin kinik, igham bokis tawe, ve ighuru igheen izi Yerusalem (2Sam 6). Solomon irau Rumei Tiina le isov, ra pai siriv tau yes Yuda tilup zi pa sun̄uun̄, tigham Bokis tawe ivot pa Rumei Tiina, ve tilaagh tomania itaghon nugh Yerusalem loolo, ve timbou mbounj tane. Le isov, mako tighuru imuul ilon̄ ila rumei loolo. * **132:11:** Mban̄ 2:30 * **132:17:** Mbo 148:14; Lu 1:69 * **133:1:** Yo 17:23; Ro 12:10 * **133:2:** Saveen̄ to n̄goreen̄ vaazi poia, ene iza to poia to Maaron. Ve uwam, ene iza to lepoogh poia tau i igham pait.

Onoon kat, ighe yes to nugh Zion tilup
loloji imin eemon, ene pale Yoova
ighur poia tooni iza toozi.
Ene lepoogh poia tau iseenga taghon
taghon gha ila.

134

Sunjuunj to mbonj

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa
sunjuunj

¹ Yam besoonja to Yoova tau abesbees pani
ila rumei tooni loolo pa mbonj na,
asov alam ve apaiti pa poia tooni.

² Naghomim injarui nugh tau patabuyaaj
kat na,
ve ait nimamim iza, ve apait Yoova pa
poia tooni!

³ Yoova ighur sambam ve taan.
Ve i ilepleep izi nugh Zion.
I tauu aat ighur poia tooni iza tsiam.
Onoon.

135

Maaron to Israel injin gabua naol isov

¹⁻² Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
Yam besoonja to Yoova, apait eeza ve
apakuru.
Yam tau abesbees pani ila rumei tooni
loolo,
ve yam tau aleep muuri igharau rumei
ziige na paam.

³ Apait Yoova! Pasaa, i poia le poia kat.
I eeza tiina pa ngar paghuuna tau
ighamghamu na. Tauvene apait
eeza ila mbounj.

⁴ Muun, Yoova isiigh Yakop, ve ighamu
imin le.
Tauta ighita iit Israela ighe iit tamta-
mon tooni kat. *

⁵ Yau nawatagh: Yoova, i eeza tiina kat.
Maaron toit iliiv zimaronja tisov.

⁶ Isaav ighe Yoova loolo pa ghamuun ngar
eta izi sambam, ma izi taan,
ma ila te paavo, ma izila te loolo,

ene ighamu mon. Pasaa, gabua eta
irau ikeeka mako.

⁷ I ta igham taitai indoundou ghi ila yaghur
puughu.

Ve igham uman izizi, ve igham nugh
ighani milia.

I ikakaak ruum tooni tau yaghur
igheen ilonj ila na atamana, lesu ivot
ve ilaan irau taan.

⁸ Muun, i irav yes Isipa natuznja aidabaznja
tomania ngai toozi tau tipoop zi imin
maata na le tisov timataar. *

⁹ I igham gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina
izi Isip, le ivaghamun kinik toozi
tomania uraata tooni tisov.

¹⁰ Saawe tau yes Israela tilonj tila taan to
yes Kanaana, i irav tamtamon to
nugh nugh timatmaat.

Kinik tau tapirizi tiina na paam, i irav
zi timatmaat.

¹¹ I irav Sihon tau kinik to yes Amora,
Og tau kinik to Basan,
ve kinik tisov to nugh nugh to Kanaan.

¹² Ve igham taan toozi imin yes Israela lezi
motot.
Lesu tamtamon tooni tileep pani
taghon taghon gha ila.

¹³ O Yoova, ezam tiina pale ighengheen
tauvene irau saawe!
Tamtamon pale matazi ingalngal uraat
tsio, ve tivotia varum taghon taghon
gha ila.

¹⁴ Pasaa, Yoova iyozyooz pa tamtamon
tooni, ve ighurghur atuya pa yes tau
tigham saghatin zi na.

I loolo isasaghatin besoonja tooni, ve
juluul zi.

¹⁵ Nugh nugh tigharaat maaron toozi pa
silva ma gol.

Maaron karomja tawe, tamtamon
tigharaat zi pa nimazi. *

¹⁶ Yes lezi avozi. Eemon irau tisavsav
mako.

Ve lezi matazi. Eemon tighita nugh
mako.

* 135:4: Igham 19:5 * 135:8: Igham 12:29 * 135:15: Mbo 115:4; Syg 9:20

- 17 Yes lezi talinjazi. Eemon tiloonj saveenj mako.
Ve yaghur eta ivot pa uzuzi mako.
Pasaa, yes gabua matazi yaryaare mako.
- 18 Yes tau tighagharaat maaron karomnja, ve tinumeer zi na,
tISOV timin maaron toozi tawe. Tirau gabua eta mako.
- 19 Yam eval tiina to Israel, apait Yoova pa poia tooni!
Ve yam zeran to watoonjrau tau avot ila to Aron na, apait Yoova pa poia tooni!
- 20 Ve yam rumei Levi tau auluul uraat to rumei na paam, apait Yoova pa poia tooni!
Tauvene yam tau aroi pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar tooni na, asov apaiti pa poia tooni.
- 21 Yoova niia to lepoogh igheen izi Yerusalem.
Tauvene yam tau aleep izi nugh Zion na, apaiti pa poia tooni!
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

136

Maaron loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi

- 1 Lolomim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti. Pasaa, i poia le poia kat.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 2 Lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti. Pasaa, i iliiv zimaronnja tISOV.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 3 Lolomim poia pani ve apaiti. Pasaa, i Maaron tiina tau iliiv zimaronnja tISOV.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 4 I mon ta ighamgham gabua ngeretazi tau tintiina kat.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 5 Muunj, i ighur gabua naol ISOV tau tighenaar ila sambam saamba.

- Uraat tooni tawe, ighamu toman ngar le ivot kat.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 6 I ighur taan izala te paavo.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 7 Ve ighur gabua tintiina tighen ila sambam saamba to tigham nugh ighazoonj.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 8 I ighur aaz, leso ighaaz pa mataaz.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 9 Ve ighur kaiyo ve pitum, leso tisul pa mboj.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 10 I ta iravuul yes Isipa natuznja aidabaznja.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 11 Ve igham yes Israela tipul yes Isipa ve tivot.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 12 Saawe tana, i itotoi tapiri tiina ivot ighazoonj.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 13 I ivalagh te, gha sirivu ila pa njas, ve sirivu ila pa tapir, le taan gorgori ivot.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 14 Ve igherev yes Israela, gha tilaagh ila taan mamaasa tau igheen bodbo-daanj to te na, ve tila tivoool ziige ite.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 15 Ve igham Te Sijsinjai itav kinik to yes Isipa tomania zaaba tooni, le tISOV tighun te gha timataar.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

- 16 I imunmuun pa tamtamon tooni gha yesna tilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja. I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 17 Ve irav kinik tau tapirizi tiina na timatmaat. I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 18 Kinik tau ezazi tintiina na, i irav zi timatmaat. I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 19 I irav Amora kinik toozi Sihon imaat. I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 20 Ve irav Og tau kinik to Basan na paam. I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 21 Ve igham taan toozi imin yes Israela lezi motot. I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 22 Igham taan tawe pa yes Israela tau besoonja tooni na, lesa tileep pani taghon taghon gha ila. I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 23 Saawe tau koiaanja titatan ghiit le tavaghamgham, Maaron loolo iveegh pait mako. I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 24 Igham mulin ghiit ila koiaanja nimazi. I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 25 I ta ipanpan iit tamtamon tomania gabua naol isov. I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 26 Tauvene lolomim poia pa Maaron to sambam, ve apaiti pa poia tooni! Pasaa, i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 1 Yei mbolemai izi ila yaa to yes Babilona zigezi, ve ninuzuuu ila pa nugh Zion, le lolomai isaghat ve nitanj.
- 2 Tauvene nisaron gita tsiei tizala tituuk ila ai bogazi. Pasaa, lolomai pa ravuunj zi muul mako.
- 3 Koiamainja tau tigham ghei nilam nileep nugh toozi na, tige nimbou mbounj siriv, lesa tiloonja ve igham lolozi poia. Tisaav payei tige: “Ou, ambou mbounj tsiam eta to nugh Zion gha niloonja lak!”
- 4 Eemon aazne, yei nileep nimin loom pa taan ite. Pale nimbou mbounj pa Yoova izi nugh tane mindai?
- 5 O Yerusalem, isaav ighe lolog iveegh payo, Yoova tauu aat ivaghamunia nimag tapir, lesa narav gita muul sov.
- 6 Onoon kat, isaav ighe matag ingal Yerusalem muul mako, ve tintinig pa gabua ite paam iliiv Yerusalem, Yoova tauu aat ivaghamun avog, lesa nambou muul sov.
- 7 O Yoova, matam ingal ngar saghati to yes Edoma, ve uyatu. Pasaa, saawe tau koiamainja tireu Yerusalem, yes Edoma tintinisi ve tisaav tige: “Iya, poia kat pa areu Yerusalem. Areu mbirisaini izi!”
- 8 O nugh Babilon, yo uvaghamunia nugh katini, tauvene yo paam pale usaghat. Tamtamon tau ighe iyat ngar tau yo ugham payei na, ene pale tintini pa poia to Maaron tau iza tooni!

137

Tanjiz to yes Israela izi Babilon

* 137:9: Syg 18:1-19:4

9 Ve yes tau tikis natumimnja geegeu ve tilos zi izala maet paavo na, tauvene

paam. Poia to Maaron pale iza
toozi ve tintinzi. *

138

Sunjuunj to neer tau loolo poia pa uleenj to Maaron

Mbounj to David

¹ O Yoova, yau lolog poia payo, ve napait ghom toman lolog.

Isaav ighe nambou mbounj to napakur ghom, ve zimaronnja siriv tighit ghau, ene poia!

² Naghog injarui rumei tsio patabuyaaj, ve naput agheg payo.

Yau napait ezam pa poia tsio toman lolog poia.

Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi, ve utataghon saveen mbuaaj tsio irau saawe.

Yo upait ezam tomania saveen tsio iliiv gabua naol isov.

³ Saawe tau natanj rarai ghom pa uleenj, yo ulooj sunjuunj tsiau, ve ugham tapirig ivot muul ve nayooz ariaaj.

⁴ O Yoova, saveen tau ivot ila avom na, kinik to taan tilooja wa.

Tauvene pale tisov lolozi poia payo, ve tipait ghom.

⁵ Pale timbou ve tipait ghom pa ngar tau yo ughamghamu na,

ve tigde: "Yoova eeza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia tooni."

⁶ Ene onoon. Yoova eeza tiina, ve ileep saanja kat. Eemon yes tau lezi ezazi mako na, i maata pazi ve iuluul zi.

Ve yes tau tiveleghi ve tipapait tauzi ezazi na, irau tiyooj pani mako. I iwataghiir zi wa. Pasaa, i maata malaua. *

⁷ Isaav ighe patanani naol ilivut ghau, yo aat uul ghau naleep poi.

Isaav ighe koiagna atezi yavyav payau kat, ve tigde tivaghamun ghau,

ene nimam tapir pale irav zi, ve ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi.

⁸ O Yoova, saa ngar tau lolom ughe ivot payau, ene aat ivot itaghon ngar tsio.

Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi irau saawe.

Tauvene ughur murim payau sov. Pasaa yau ene, yo nimam muuri. *

139

Maaron ileep tomani ghiit irau saawe

Mbounj to David

¹ Yoova, yo ugabiiz poghania lolog, ve uwatagh katin ghau. *

² Isaav ighe mboleg izi pa mariaon, ma naburig nala pa uraat, na yo uwatagh ghau wa.

Ighe yau naleep malau payo, na yo uwatagh ngar tsiau isov. Pasaa, yo matam malaua. *

³ Saawe tau nalaagh nala pa nugh eta, ma naghe nazi nagheen, na yo ughitghit ghau ve ugagabiiz ghau.

Tauvene ngar naol tau naghamgham zi na, yo uwatagh zi tisov. *

⁴ Yoova, saveen tau ighengheen ila lolog, ve nasavia ivot soone, ene paam, yo uwataghi wa.

⁵ Yo umunjuunj payau, ve ulaghlaagh murei payau.

Ve nimam ikiskis ghau, ve ipapalot ghau.

⁶ Yau nagham ngar pa ngar tsio tana, le narao mako.

Pasaa, ngar tsio, ene ite. Iliiv ghau kat. *

⁷ Isaav ighe yau nagham payo, pale nala sindei?

Irau nayooj pa matam mako. *

⁸ Isaav ighe nazala pa sambam, yo ulepleep ta sewe.

Ve ighe nagheen ila nugh to mateegha, yo ulepleep ta sewe paam.

* 138:6: Mbo 113:7+; Lu 1:52, 14:11 * 138:8: Pil 1:6 * 139:1: Mbo 17:3, 44:21; Hib 4:13 * 139:2: Mbo 94:11

* 139:3: Yo 21:17 * 139:6: Ro 11:33 * 139:7: Yona 1:3

- 9 Isaav ighe narooov nala pa nugh tau aaz iza pani,
ma naghur niag to lepoogh ila te ziige ite tau aaz izila pani,
- 10 ene paam, yo ulepleep tomani ghau.
Ve nimam tapir aat ikis ghau, ve ipaduduun ghau pa laghoonj.
- 11 Ve ighe naghason ndoroom to ilam ikau ghau,
ma nasaav pa ghazonja tau isul livutin ghau to imin ndoroom,
ene paam irau ingooz ghau pa matam mako.
- 12 Pasaa, ndoroom irau ipoon gabua eta pa matam mako.
Mbonj, yo ughita gabua isov tigheen ghazonja raraate imin ughit zi pa mataaz.
Tauvene ndoroom ve ghazonja, ene raratezi mon ila yo matam.
- 13 Yo ta ughur gabuanag naol isov,
ve ulup zi timin eemon ilonj ila tinan aapo loolo. *
- 14 Yau nawatagh kat: Uraat tsio ta naol ne,
popoiaz ve ite kat.
Tauta naroi payo, ve napait ghom.
- 15 Saawe tau naleep imin yongaanj ila tinan aapo loolo, yo ughita tuag titum ve tivasegai zi.
Gabua tau ivot payau pa saawe tana, eta iyoonj pa matam mako.
- 16 Tauvene saawe tau tinan inaam ghi payau, yo ughit ghau wa.
Ve saawe to lepoghagizi taan, tomania saa gabua tau pale ivot payau, ene lolom ighur pani, ve tiboode ila rau tsio pataghaan, ra tinan ipoop ghau.
- 17 Aa Maaron, ngar tsio tiina ve paghuna kat! Yau nazuari ghau naghe le nawatagh katin ngar tsio. Eemon narao mako.
Pasaa, yo matam ingal gabua katini kat.
- 18 Isaav ighe natoova to nanin zi, ene narao mako. Tiliiv sausau to nari.
Mbonj, matag ingalngal ghom tauvene ila le nughizau, ra naburig ve naghi-laal naghe yo ulepleep tomani ghau.
- 19 O Maaron, yau naghe yo urav zeran sasaghati tisov timataar, o poia!
Ve yes tau tilinlinj sinj pa tamtamon na, upaghau zi tila soghan payau.
- 20 Koiamnja tawe, tinghamgham ngar sasaghati naol ila yo ezam.
Tiwatwaat ezam sorok to tipariaan karom toozi.
- 21 O Yoova, yes tau tighurghur koi payo na, yau paam naghurghur koi pazi.
Ve yes tau tizoroor ghom na, lolog pazi rigta mako.
- 22 Yau naghurghur koi pazi,
ve naghit zi timin koiagnja kat.
- 23 O Maaron, ugabiiz lolog ve ngar tsiau.
Utoov ghau, leso uwatagh katin ngar tau igheen ila lolog ne.
Utiir poghani ghau ve ughita: Ngar saghati eta igheen ila lolog, ma mako? *
- 24 Isaav ighe yau nasosor pa eez tsio, na upaduduun ghau. Leso nataghon dudunaini, ve naleep poia taghon taghon gha ila.
Eez tawe, igheen ta muunj ve ilam. *

140

Neer ee ighason Maaron to ipoona pa koiija

Mbounj to David

- 1 O Yoova, ugham mulin ghau ila zeran sasaghati nimazi.
Upoon ghau pa yes tau tilinlinj sinj pa tamtamon. Mako pale tivaghamun ghau.
- 2 Monmon lolozi ighurghur pa ghamuun ngar saghati,
ve tipapazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuunj malmal.

* 139:13: Mbo 119:73

* 139:23: Mbo 26:2; Syg 2:23

* 139:24: Mbo 17:3+

- ³ Avozi poia mako.
Saveenj tau tisiksiki na, ene ivav-
aghamunia tamtamon kat, imin
moot saghati ighan tamtamon. *
- ⁴ O Yoova, uvool tsiau, ve ungin ghau. Leso
zeran sasaghati tikis ghau sov.
Yes tau tilinlinj sinj pa tamtamon na,
tiliil eez to tigham ghau natap.
Umin sigheu payau, lesu tivaghamun
ghau sov.
- ⁵ Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve matazi veleghin
ghom, tauta tighur liis itaghon eez
ziige to tikis ghau.
Yes tiraar puugh toozi ila eez tau
nalaghlagh pani ne tighe tisaghav
ghau.
- ⁶ Yau nasaav pa Yoova naghe: “Yo Maaron
tsiau.”
Ughur talinjam pa tanjiz tsiau tane, ve
uul ghau.
- ⁷ O Yoova, Tiina tsiau, yo Uleenja tsiau ari-
aana.
Saawe tau naleep ila malmal loolo, yo
ta umin sigheu payau.
- ⁸ Yoova, zeran sasaghati tilup zi, ve tiliil eez
to tivaghamun ghau.
Upoon eez pazi, lesu ngar toozi saghati
tawe ighur mako. Upul zi tiliiv ghau
sov. Pale tipakur tauzi.
- ⁹ Yes tilivutin ghau, ve tipakur zi tighe tiliiv
ghau.
Saveenj sasaghati tau ivotvot ila avozi
na, ighamgham patanjani payau.
Upamuul saveenj tawe imuul ila pa
tauzi, lesu ivaghamun zi.
- ¹⁰ Ugham yav ngilaanji itaptap izala pavozi
ve ighan zi.
Ve usuruuv zi tizila puura to mateegha
tau izila le izila kat na. Lesu tizaa
muul sov. *
- ¹¹ Yes tau tingalngal saveenj pa tamtamon
na, uziir zi tighau pa taan tsiei.

Yau naghe patanjani igham taghon
yes tau tighamgham malmal na, ve
ipasov zi rekia mon.

- ¹² Yoova, yau nawatagh: Yes mbolaana ve
yes tau tibadbaad patanjani ve tighur
matazi payo na, yo aat uyooz pazi,
ve uul zi pa patanjani toozi. *
- ¹³ Onoon kat, zeran dudunazi pale lolozu
poia payo ve tipait ezam,
ve tileep ila naghom irau saawe. *

141

*Neer ee ighason Maaron to ipaghaua pa
tovaanj*

Mbounj to David

- ¹ O Yoova, yau nataj rarai ghom naghe uul
ghau rekia!
Ughur talinjam payau ve uloonj alinag.
- ² Yau nait nimag iza pa sunjuun, ve naghe
yo ughita sunjuun tsiau tane imin
naunaun vaazi poia tau titunu ila
naghom,
ve imin watoonrau tau tighamghamu
pa ravrav.
*
- ³ Yoova, ungin poghania avog ve ya-
mag. Lesu saveenj saghati eta ivot ila
avog sov. *
- ⁴ Ve upul ghau lolog ighaar pa ngar saghati
eta sov.
Pa aat napaak zeran sasaghati pa ngar
toozi ma vene.
Upalot ghau nayooz ariana. Mako pale
nala tomani zi pa ghanghaniin toozi
ma vene.
- ⁵ Isaav ighe neer duduuna eta ilos ghau, ma
iyaon ghau to ipaduduun ghau, ene
itotoi ighe i loolo payau.
Ngar tauvene, irau ateg yavyav pani
mako. Ene igham ghau lolog poia
kat imin tilin ngoreen poia izala
dabag.
Eemon zeran sasaghati, monmon
sunjuun tsiau inajarui ghom naghe
utatan ngar toozi tawe.

* **140:3:** Ro 3:13; Yems 3:8 * **140:10:** Syg 20:15 * **140:12:** Mbo 9:18, 34:6 * **140:13:** Mt 5:8 * **141:2:** 1Tim
2:8; Syg 5:8, 8:3 * **141:3:** Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:36; Ep 4:29; Yems 1:26, 3:8

- ⁶ Saawe tau tighur atuya inarui zeran sasaghati, ve tisuruuv zi tizila nugh sapsapu, ene pale tighilaal tigde: Saveen tau muun nasasavia pazi to napaduduun zi, ene saveen poia ve saveen onoon.
- ⁷ Zeran tawe, irau titavi zi mako. Pale tigham tuazi, ve tivasuruvai zi itaghon nugh to mateegha, imin ai tau tipaalo le izi imin ngiriis.
- ⁸ Maaron tsiau Yoova, yau naghur matag payo pa uleen, ve nayoong ilat tsio. Upul ghau nasaghat sov.
- ⁹ Upaghau agheg pa liis tau zeran sasaghati tighuru payau, ve upasali ghau pa puugh tau tiraaro payau na.
- ¹⁰ Ugham zeran tawe tighoon ila tauzi puugh toozi. Ve uul ghau, lesa puugh toozi tawe ikis ghau sov, ve naleep poi.

142

Sunjuun to neer tau ighita ighe i zigani mon

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane inarui saawe tau David iyoong ila maet puura loolo

- ¹ Yau natan rarai Yoova toman alinag tiina. Tanjiiz tsiau inaruini naghe loolo isaghatin ghau ve iuul ghau. Pasaa, yau besoonja tooni.
- ² Yau navotia patanani tsiau ila pani. Gabua tau igham ghau lolog isaghat, ene nasavia pani.
- ³ Isaav ighe lolog ipatanan kat ve tapirig imbool, ene yo uwatagh lepoghag wa. Eez tau yau nataghoni, ene koiagna tighur liis toozi ila wa.
- ⁴ Matag izi pa zigeg, eemon naghita eta to iuul ghau mako. Ve leg nugh eta to yongaan mako. Ve tamtamon eta maata ingal ghau mako paam.
- ⁵ Yoova, yau natan rarai ghom pa uleen.

* 143:2: Mbo 14:3; Ro 3:10, 20

Ve nanumeer ghom naghe yo ta umin niag to yongaan.
Saawe tau naleep izi taan, yau naleep ilat tsio imin taan poia ee tau tipuli payau to naleep ila.
Irau nambool pa gabua eta mako.

- ⁶ Ughur talinam pa tanjiiz tsiau tane. Pasaa, aazne patanani itatan ghau kat. Koiagna tau tighurghur patanani payau na, tapirizi iliiv ghau kat. Tauvene ugham mulin ghau ila ni-mazi.
- ⁷ Lepoogh tsiau, ene imin naleep ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun, ve leg eez eta to navot mako. Tauvene upas ghau navot pa patanani tane. Lesa napait ezam. Isaav ighe ugham poghani ghau ve uul ghau, ene pale tamtamon tsio dudunazi tilam tilivutin ghau ve napait ezam toman lolog poia ila matazi.

143

Neer ee ighason Maaron pa uleen

Mbounj to David

- ¹ O Yoova, uloon sunjuun tsiau tane. Ughur talinam pa tanjiiz tsiau, ve lolom isaghatin ghau. Yo utataghon saveen mbuaan tsio, ve ughamgham ngar dudunja mon. Tauvene uloon sunjuun tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.
- ² Yau besoonja tsio. Upayooz ghau pa savsaveen sov. Pasaa, tamtamon eta dudunja ila matam mako. Yei nisov zeran to sosor.*
- ³ Ughita. Koiag igham taghon ghau, le ikis ghau ve itatan matin ghau. I igham ghau naleep ila ndoroom tina loolo, imin yes tau timaat muun geeg wa.
- ⁴ Tauvene lolog ipatanan, ve roin igham ghau, le tapirig isov. Pasaa, leg eez eta muul mako.

- ⁵ Tauta matag ingal muul pa gabua tau muunj tivot na.
Yau naghamsgham njar pa uraat tintina naol tau yo ugham zi pa nimam na. *
- ⁶ Ve nait nimag iza ve nasunj payo.
Yau lolog payo kat, imin njeer tau ilaghaagh ila nugh tau le yaa mako na, ve murun matini. *
- ⁷ O Yoova, uloonj sunjuunj tsiau tane, ve uul ghau rekia.
Pasaa, lolog ipatanjan, ve tapirig isov kat.
Unjooz naghom payau sov. Matam ilam payau lak!
Mako pale namaat ve nala naleep ila mateegha nugh toozi.
- ⁸ Yoova, yau nanumeer ghom.
Yau naghe mbonjoozo naloonj ghom us-aav payau ughe: "Yau lolog isaghav ghom."
Ve naghe taum utotoi ghau pa eez tau ughe nataghoni.
Pasaa, yau lolog payo, ve naghur matag payo to uul ghau.
- ⁹ Yoova, yau nayoony ilat tsio, lesa naleep poi.
Ugham mulin ghau ila koiagna nimazi.
- ¹⁰ Yo mon ta Maaron tsiau.
Upaduduunj ghau, lesa nataghon dudunjai njar tau yo lolom pani.
Avuvum poia pale igham pooz payau.
Leso laghoonj tsiau itaghon eez duduunja. *
- ¹¹ Yoova, yo ezam tiina pa poia tsio.
Tavene uul ghau to naleep matag yaryaare.
Utaghon njar tsio duduunja, ve upas ghau navot pa patanani tane.
- ¹² Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi irau saawe. Tavene urav koiagna le tisov timataar.
Yes tau tighurghur koi payau na, upasov zi.
Pa yau besoonja tsio.

144

Kinik to yes Israela ighason Maaron to iuule lesa iliiv malmal

Mbounj to David

- ¹ Yau napait Yoova pa poia tooni. I Uleena tsiau ariaana tau iponpoon ghau imin maet tiina.
I itotoi ghau pa eez to ghamuunj malmal, ve igham nimag mamaan pa paravuuuz. *
- ² I loolo isaghav ghau ve iuluul ghau.
I imin ruum ariaana to nayoony ilonj ila loolo, ve iponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.
Ve ighamsgham mulin ghau ila koiagna nimazi, ve imin sigheu payau, lesa nayoony ila tooni.
I itatan tamtamon to nugh nugh, tauta tileep ila yau sambag.
- ³ Yei tamtamon to taan, nimin saa kaut poia, ta matam ingalngal ghei?
Ve mindai ta ughamsgham njar tiina payei? *
- ⁴ Yei tamtamon, lepoogh tsiei to taan, ene imin yaghur. Nileep rig, ve nisov.
Lepoogh tsiei, ene tuuku imin ai yavyaava tau ighe aaz izila, ene irau tighita muul mako. *
- ⁵ O Yoova, ukaak sambam saamba ve uzilam.
Utut loloz, ve ugham yav iburig toman mbuasa.
- ⁶ Ugham lalaav ingal koiagna ve ireu zi.
Uvaneghia paneegh tsio natja injarui zi, lesa tighau tila.
- ⁷ Patanani tau aazne igham ghau ne, ene imin yaa ivot toman tapiri ve ighe izugh ghau gha nalaleg.
Tavene uzuzuun nimam izi, ve undai ghau nazaa.
Uul ghau, ve ugham mulin ghau ila nugh nugh tau tighur koi payau ne nimazi.
- ⁸ Zeran tawe, avozi karom.

* 143:5: Mbo 77:5 * 143:6: Mbo 42:2, 63:1 * 143:10: Mbo 25:4, 119:12; Yo 16:13 * 144:1: Mbo 18:34 * 144:3: Mbo 8:4; Hib 2:6 * 144:4: Yems 4:14

Yes tiit nimazi tapir iza, ve tipariaan saveen mbuaan toozi tigde: "Onoon sambam."

Eemon titaghon saveen toozi mako.

⁹ O Maaron, yau aat nambou mboun paaghu payo.

Pale narav gita, ve nambou to napait ghom.

¹⁰ Pasaa, yo uluul yes kinik to yei Israela. Tauta tiliiv pa malmal.

Muun, yo ugham mulin besoonja tsio David.

¹¹ Upaghau mbuzaagh maata payau, ve ugham mulin ghau ila yes nugh nugh tau tighur koi payau ne nimazi.

Zeran tawe, avozi karom.

Yes tiit nimazi tapir iza ve tipariaan saveen mbuaan toozi tigde: "Onoon sambam."

Eemon titaghon saveen toozi mako.

¹² Maaron, ughur poia tsio iza tsiei. Leso natmainja paghpaaghu titum poi imin ai tau itum poi iza iza le imin tiina kat.

Ve ugham natmailivana paghunazi kat imin rir to kinik ruum tooni tau ngeretazi popoia na.

¹³ Ugham aniiñ katini ivot ila uum tsiei, lesu ruum tsiei to ghuruun aniiñ tivon pa aniiñ maata maata.

Ve ugham sipsip ve mekmek tsiei timasa timin ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ.

¹⁴ Ve makau tsiei paam. Moroghoon eta igham zi sov.

Ugham zi titum poi ve tipoop poia, lesu timin naol.

Unjin nugh tsiei.

Lesu tamtamon tireu sirsiir tsiei, ve tinguaaz tamtamon tsiei sov.

Ve niloon tanjiiz eta izi maaran tsiei sov.

¹⁵ Tamtamon tau ighe njar tauvene ivot pazi, ene pale lolozi poia kat.

Tauvene yes tau Maaron toozi Yoovana, pale lolozi poia. Pasaa, poia tooni tauvene pale izazaa toozi. *

145

Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni

Mbounj to tapait Maaron

Mbounj to David

¹ O Maaron, yo kinik tsiau.

Yau aat nayoor ghom, ve napait ezam pa poia tsio. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

² Onoon kat, saawe isov, yau aat napakur ghom pa poia tsio.

Pale napait ezam ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

³ Yoova eeza tiina kat. Isaav ighe tapaiti, ene iduduun.

Tapiri tomania njar ve poia tooni, ene tiina le tiina kat.

Ighe tagham njar pani, ene aat tarao mako. *

⁴ Uraat arianaazi ve njar popoia tau ughamgham zi na, tamtamon pale tisavia vaaru pa natuzna, ve natuzna pale anazi tisavia pa paaghu toozi, ve iseenga tauvene gha ila.

⁵ Pale tipait ezam, ve tisavia mbonarim tiina tau ipabood ghom na.

Ve uraat tsio ngeretazi tau maata ite kat na, yau monmon naghamgam njar pani.

⁶ Yo utotoi tapirim ila uraat tsio arianaazi tau igham tamtamon tiroi. Tauta pale tisavia vaaru.

Ve uraat tsio tintiina, yau aat nasinaia.

⁷ Poia tsio, ene tiina kat.

Tauvene tamtamon pale matazi ingalngali ve tivovotia vaaru.

Pale timbou toman lolozi poia, ve tipait ghom pa njar tsio duduuna.

⁸ Yoova ighamgham poghani ghiit, ve lolo isasaghatin ghiit.

I aate yavyav rekrekia mako.

* **144:15:** Mbo 33:12 * **145:3:** Ro 11:33 * **145:8:** Igham 34:6

- Poia tooni, ene tiina kat. I loolo isaghav ghiit ariaan, ve iuluul ghiit irau saawe. *
- ⁹ Yoova ighamgham ngar poia pa tamtamon tisov.
Ve loolo isasaghatin gabua naol isov tau i ighur zi na. *
- ¹⁰ O Yoova, gabua naol isov tau yo ughur zi na, pale tisov lolozi poia payo ve tipait ghom.
Ve tamtamon tsio tau lolozi isaghav ghom ariaan na, yes pale tipait ghom pa poia tsio.
- ¹¹ Pale tisavia pooz tsio tigde ene gabua tiina ve poia.
Ve tivotia varum tigde yo tapirim tiina le tiina kat.
- ¹² Leso tamtamon tisov tiwatagh uraat tsio tintiina tau itotoi tapirim.
Ve tighilaal tigde pooz tsio, ene gabua tiina ve paghuuna kat.
- ¹³ Pooz tsio ighengheen tauvene irau saawe.
Gabua naol isov pale tileep ila yo sambam, ve ungin zi taghon taghon gha ila.
Yoova itataghon saveen tooni isov.
Ve uraat tooni ta naol ne, titotoi tigde i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariaan ve iuluul zi. *
- ¹⁴ Yes tau aghezi pusukia ve tigde titap, i ikiskis zi tunja.
Ve tamtamon tisov tau patanani itatan zi na, i iuul zi, ve iit zi tizaa. *
- ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Gabua isov tau matazi yaryaare na, matazi ilatlat payo.
Saawe tau pitool zi, yo ugham lezi aniin.
Yo ukaak nimam ve upan zi, ve tisov tighan le apozi isun. *
- ¹⁷ Ngar isov tau Yoova ighamgham zi na, ene iduduun mon,
ve itotoi ighe i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariaan ve iuluul zi.
- ¹⁸ Tamtamon tisov tau ighe titan raraini pa uleen toman lolozi,
ene i ileep igharau zi ve iuluul zi.
- ¹⁹ Ve yes tau tiroi pani ve titaghon ngar tooni na, isaav ighe lolozi pa gabua eta ve tighasoni pani, ene i aat iloon zi ve igham gabua tana pazi.
I ilonloon tanjiiz toozi, ve iuluul zi. *
- ²⁰ Tauvene yes tau lolozi igheen tooni na, i maata pazi ve imin sigheu pazi.
Eemon zeran sasaghati, i aat ivaghamun zi tisov tilalez.
- ²¹ Avog pale ipait Yoova.
Ve gabua naol isov tau i ighur zi na paam, aat tisov tipait eeza patabuyaan. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

146

Tanumeer tamtamon sov. Tanumeer Maaron

- ¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
Yau naghe napakur Yoova toman lolog!
- ² Saawe isov tau naleep izi taan, yau aat napait Yoova.
Pale namboumbou pa Maaron tsiau, ve napapakuru tauvene ila ila le irau saawe tsiau isov.
- ³ Anumeer yes daaba ve pooza sov. Yes tamtamon to taan mon.
Irau tigham mulin gham pa patanani tsiam mako.
- ⁴ Saawe tau avuvuzi isov ve timaat, yes aat timuul tizila taan.
Mako ngar tau muun matazi ingali tigde tighamu na, imin kaut sorok.
Irau ighur anoonja mako.
- ⁵ Eemon tamtamon tau ighe inumeer Maaron to Yakop, ve ighamgham uleen ila tooni, i aat loolo poia.
Pasaa, yes tau tinumeer Maaron toozi Yoova ve tighurghur matazi pani pa uleen, ene aat poia to Maaron izazaa toozi.

* 145:9: Mbo 103:13, 136:1 * 145:13: 1Tim 1:17; Hib 10:23; Syg 11:15 * 145:14: Mbo 37:17 * 145:15-16: Mbo 104:28; Mt 6:26 * 145:19: Yo 15:7

- ⁶ Yoova ighur sambam, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tighen ila na. *
Ve saveej mbuaaj tooni isov, i pale maata ingali ve itaghoni irau saawe.
- ⁷ Yes tau koiazna titatan zi na, Yoova iy-ozyooz pazi ve iuluul zi pa patanjani toozi.
Ve yes tau pitool igham zi na, i ighamgham lezi aniij.
Ve yes tau tileep ila koiazna nimazi na, i ighamgham mulin zi. *
- ⁸ Yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, i igham zi tighita nugh.
Ve yes tau patanjani itatan zi na, i iuul zi, ve iit zi tizaa.
Yoova loolo ighengheen to zeran dudunazi. *
- ⁹ I maata pa yes to nugh ite,
ve inginjin yes parooja ve zinaara pa lepoogh toozi.
Eemon iponpoon eez pa zeran sasaghati. *
- ¹⁰ Yoova pale igham pooz irau saawe.
Yam tamtamon to nugh Zion, pooz to Maaron tsiam pale ighengheen tau-vene iseenja iseenja gha ila.
Aleluia, tapait Yoova! *
- ³ Tamtamon tau patanjani ivot pazi le ireu lolozi kat, na i iravrav atezi,
ve igharaat patanjani toozi leso lolozi poia. *
- ⁴ Muuj geeg, loolo ighur pa pitum piiz tau pale ighur zi tivot.
Ve i tauu iwaat pitum enjaena ezazi le tisov.
- ⁵ Tiina toit, i saksaki ve eeza tiina.
Ve ngar tooni tauvene paam, ene tiina le tiina kat. Ighe tail puughu, ene aat tarao mako. *
- ⁶ Yes tau titatan tauzi ve tibadbaad patanjani na, Yoova iuluul zi leso tileep poia.
Eemon zeran sasaghati, i itatan zi ve ivaghaaz zi tizila taan. *
- ⁷ Ambou toman tintinmim, ve apait Yoova pa poia tooni.
Arav gita, ve apakur Maaron toit.
- ⁸ I igham taitai itav sambam saamba,
ve igham uman izi to ipabees taan,
ve igham kikiliinj itum izala loloz.
- ⁹ I ipanpan gabua maata maata to su.
Isaav ighe man kool natja titan pa aniij, ene i ta igham aniij pazi. *
- ¹⁰ Tamtamon lolozi poia ve tinumeer hos tau bide tapirizi, ve yes zaaba tau tiyooz ariaaj pa malmal.
Eemon gabua tauvene irau igham Yoova loolo poia ve tintini ne mako.
- ¹¹ Tamtamon tau tiroi pani ve titaghon ngar tooni, tauta tighamu loolo poia.
I tintini pa yes tau tinumeera tigue i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuul zi.
- ¹² Yam Yerusalema, apakur Yoova!
Yam tamtamon to Zion, apait Maaron tsiam.
- ¹³ Pasaa, ataman to didiin tau ilivut nugh tsiam na, i ipariaaj zi le tunja.
Ve ighurghur poia tooni izazaa tsiam.

147

Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni

- ¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
Onoon kat. Isaav ighe tambou pa Maaron toit ve tapakuru, ene poia kat.
Pa ngar tauvene, ene iduduun, ve igham ghiit loloon poia.
- ² Yoova ighamgham uraat to igharaat mulin Yerusalem.
Ve yes Israela tau koiazna tigham zi tila tileep irau nugh nugh na, i iyauyau zi timuul tilam.
- ¹¹ Tamtamon tau tiroi pani ve titaghon ngar tooni, tauta tighamu loolo poia.
I tintini pa yes tau tinumeera tigue i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuul zi.
- ¹² Yam Yerusalema, apakur Yoova!
Yam tamtamon to Zion, apait Maaron tsiam.
- ¹³ Pasaa, ataman to didiin tau ilivut nugh tsiam na, i ipariaaj zi le tunja.
Ve ighurghur poia tooni izazaa tsiam.

* **146:6:** Gnp 1:1+; Mbanj 14:15; Syg 4:11 * **146:7:** Mbo 9:18, 37:17, 103:6, 107:9 * **146:8:** Mt 11:5, 11:28 * **146:9:** Igham 22:21+; Lo 10:18; Mbo 10:14, 18, 68:5 * **146:10:** Mbo 93:1, 99:1; Syg 11:15 * **147:3:** Mbo 34:18; 2Kor 1:3+
* **147:5:** Ro 11:33 * **147:6:** Lu 1:52 * **147:9:** Mt 6:26; Lu 12:24

- 14 I inginngin nugh tsiam, tauta aleep poia.
Ve ighamgham lemim aniin wit tau
popoia kat. Tauta aghan le isoon
gham.
- 15 Isaav ighe i loolo pa gabua eta ivot izi
taan, ene aliinja izilam ve gabua tana
ivot.
Saveej tooni ilaan ve igham uraat
rekia mon.
- 16 I igham naghavghavu izi ikau nugh le
ipisosoon imin sipsip ooro.
Ve igham uwam izi le itav taan imin
avav.
- 17 I igham ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi taan.
Isaav ighe i igham nugh iyaun kat, sei
ta pale ileep muuri? Eta mako.
- 18 Ra isaav, ve ais tawe ireer muul itaghon
i aliinja.
I igham yaghur tooni tuntunu ilaan, ve
yaa tireer muul.
- 19 Muun, i ivotia saveej tooni ila to Yakop,
ve ipaghazonai yes Israela pa tutuun
tooni tomania eez tooni to gabizoon
gabua.
- 20 I igham ngar tana pa nugh ite paam
mako.
Tauta tikankan pa tutuun tooni ngara.
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

148

Gabua naol isov aat tipait Maaron eeza

- 1 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
Yam to sambam, apait Yoova!
Yam tau aleep saanja kat na, apaiti!
- 2 Yam anjela tooni asov apaiti!
Ve yam zaaba to sambam paam, asov
apaiti! *
- 3 Aaz ve kaiyo, apaiti!
Ve yam pitum tau aran ila sambam
saamba na paam, apaiti.
- 4 Sambam tau igheen saanja le saanja kat na,
upaiti!
Ve yaa tau igheen izala saanja na paam,
upaiti!

- 5 Gabua tawe tisov tipait Yoova eeza, o
poia.
Pasaa i isaav, ve yes tivot itaghon i
tauu aliinja.
- 6 I ighur zi tigheen ila niazi niazi, leso
tigheen ta sewe taghon taghon gha
ila.
Saveej tau i isavia injarui zi na, ene
igheen pataghaan. Irau tizoora
mako.
- 7 Yam gabua tau aleep izi taan na, apait
Yoova!
Ve yam gabua to te loolo tau tapirimim
tintiina ve aleep mazavan na paam,
apaiti!
- 8 Lalaav waaro, tomania ais, naghavghavu,
uwam,
ve yaghur tiini tau avotvot itaghon
Yoova aliinja na, yam asov apaiti!
- 9 Yam loloz ve nugh mbua, ve yam wal tau
anonjamim popoia, ve ai to su paam,
asov apaiti!
- 10 Ve yam ngai to nughei, ve gabua sagsagna
to su,
gabua tau akakarau ila taan, ve man
tau arovroov na, apaiti!
- 11 Yam kinik, pooza, ve daaba, tomania
yam tamtamon to nughmarinj, asov
apait Yoova!
- 12 Yam zitamoot ve zilivaa paghpaaghu, to-
mania zikoonja ve yam geegeu paam,
apaiti!
- 13 Yam asov aat apait Yoova eeza.
Pa i mon ta eeza tiina le tiina kat iliiv
gabua naol isov.
Pooz tooni tomania tapiri ve poia
tooni iliiv gabua naol isov to sam-
bam ve taan.
- 14 I ipalot tamtamon tooni, tauta aazne
tiyooz ariaan.
Tamtamon tooni tau loloz isaghavu
ariaan ve titaghon eez tooni na, i
ipakur zi ve igham varuzi imin tiina.
Pa i loolo igheen kat to yes Israela.
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

* 148:2: Lu 2:13+

149

Tamtamon to Maaron tipait eeza

- 1 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
Ambou mbounj paaghu pa Yoova.
Yam tau lolomim isaghavu ariiaan ve
ataghon eez tooni na, alup gham pa
sunuun, ve apaiti!
- 2 Yam Israela, lolomim poia pani. Pa i ta
ighur gham.
Yam tamtamon to Zion, tintinmim pa
kinik tsiam.
- 3 Ator ve apait Yoova eeza.
Atok kakaap, ve arav gita to apakuru.
- 4 Pa Yoova tintini kat pa tamtamon tooni.
Yes tau titatan tauzi ve tinumeera na, i
ipapakur zi, ve ighamgham mulin zi
pa patanani toozi.
- 5 I igham zi tiliiv koiazan. Tauvene yes
tau lolozi isaghav Yoova ve titaghon
ngar tooni na, lolozi poia ve tintinzi.
Saawe tau tighen ila niazi to
ghenoon, timboubou ve tipapaiti.
- 6 Yes tipapait Maaron eeza izala kat.
Paitoon toozi ighengheen ila avozi
irau saawe.
Ve tikis mbuzaagh maata ru ila ni-
mazi. *
- 7 Leso tighur atuya pa nugh nugh tau
tighamgham sosor ila Maaron
maata na, ve tiyat ngar toozi saghati.
- 8 Pale tikis kinik to nugh nugh tomania
pooza toozi,
ve tikau zi pa sen ariianazi.
- 9 Leso tighur atuya pazi itaghon saveen tau
tiboode pataghaan na.
Ene eez tau Yoova ipakur yes tau lolozi
isaghavu ve titaghon ngar tooni.
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

150

Gabua naol isov aat tipait Maaron

- 1 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Apait Maaron ila rumei tooni
patabuyaan loolo!
Apaiti ila niia ariiaan ta sambam we!

- 2 Apaiti pa uraat ariianazi tau i ighamgham
zi ne.
Apaiti pa i eeza tiina iliiv gabua naol
isov.
- 3 Aviv tavuur ve apaiti.
Arav ambam ve gita ve apaiti.
- 4 Atok kakaap ve ator, ve apaiti.
Aviv pirai ve arav kulele, ve apaiti.
- 5 Angal ngiraam, ve apaiti.
Ve isaav ighe angali, na angal toman
tapirimim, leso luutu tiina!
- 6 Yam gabua tau aleep matamim yaryaare
na, asov apait Yoova!
Aleluia, tapait Yoova! *

* 149:6: Ep 6:17; Hib 4:12; Syg 1:16 * 150:6: Syg 5:13

Yona Jona—Jonah

Yona izoor Maaron aliinja

¹ Neer ee, eeza Yona. I Amitai naatu. Saawe ee, Yoova aliinja ila pani ighe:

² “Uburig ula pa nugh tiina Ninive, * ve uvotia alinjag pazi. Usaav pazi ughe: Ngar toozi sasaghati, yau Yoova naghiti zi isov. Tauvene yau aat naghur atuya pazi pa sosor toozi.”

³ Eemon Yona itaaru, ve loolo pa ila Ninive mako. Tauvene ighe iyoon pa Yoova ve ighau ila pa nugh malau ee eeza Tarsis. Tauvene ilaagh izila nari le ila peria nugh Yoppa. Ra ighita waan ee tau ighe ila pa nugh Tarsis. †

I ighol waan atuya le isov, ra iza waan tawe, lesu ighau pa Yoova gha ila. *

⁴ Tiraav gha tila, ve Yoova igham yaghur tiina iburig le ipei dibom iza toman tapiri. Ve rigmon kanan waan imbirisi.

⁵ Tauvene roinj tiina igham uraata to waan, ve yes enaena titan rarai maaron toz toz, lesu tiuul zi. Eemon te isaghat le isaghat kat. Tauta tisik yauyaun isov ila pa te, lesu waan iraurau. Yona, i ikankaan pa patanani tau ivot ne. Pasaa, izila waan loolo ta siinja we, ve izi igheen le loolo iveegh kat.

⁶ Tauvene neer to ghamuun pooz pa waan izila tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Wai, ukaria ghenoon wa! Uburig ve anam utoov utan rarai maaron tsio ve taghita! Pale irau iuul ghiit ma mako. Pa paita talaleen tane.”

⁷ Ra yes uraata to waan tivasavo zi tige: “Ai! Iit aat tapayooz mbuur, lesu taghita sei kat ta imin puughu pa patanani tane!” Tauvene tipayooz mbuur le mbuur itotoi ighe Yona ta imin puughu pa patanani tane.

⁸ Tauvene tighasoni tige: “Usaav ghazona payei lak! Puughu mindai ta patanani tane ivot pait? Ve yo ulaagh pa

saa uraat? Yo to saa nugh? Uleep sindei ta ulam?”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Tauvene Yona iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yau to Hibru. Nabesbees pa Yoova. I Maaron to sambam tau ighur te ve taan. Eemon naghau pani ta nalam.” Tiloon saveen tane, le roinj tiina igham zi. Tauvene tisaav pani tige: “Wai, yo ugham sosor tiina kat!

¹¹ Pale nigham mindai payo, lesu te imaat ve taun izi pait?” Pasaa, te isaghat le isaghat kat.

¹² Yona iyol alinjazi ighe: “Ait ghau ve asik ghau nazila pa te. Lesu taun izi. Pasaa, ene yau sosor tsiau, tauta patanani tane ivot.”

¹³ Yes uraata to waan lolozi pa tisiki izila te rekia mako. Tighe ileep, ve titoov goraan, lesu tiloon tila pa taan. Tigoor tigoor, eemon tirao mako. Pasaa, nugh isaghat le isaghat kat.

¹⁴ Tauvene tige tisik Yona izila pa te. Eemon tiroi pa tigham tauvene. Tauta titan rarai Yoova tige: “O Yoova, isaav ighe nisik neer tane izila te gha imaat, na uvaghamun ghei nimaat sov. Ughit ghei ughe yei nigham sosor sov. Pa yei lolomai pa ravuun neer tane mako. Yo ta ugham gabua tane ivot itaghon taum lolom ve ngar tsio.”

¹⁵ Ra tikis Yona ve tisiki izila te, ve rekia mon yaghur tomania dibom isov, ve taun izi.

¹⁶ Yes uraata to waan tighita gabua tana, le tiroi kat pa Yoova. Ve tigham watoonrau pani, tomania saveen mbuaan ariana siriv paam.

¹⁷ Ra Yoova imbaan iigh tiina ee ila ve itoon Yona. Tauvene Yona ileep ila iigh aapo loolo irau mbon tol. *

2

Suun to Yona

¹ Yona ilepleep ila iigh tiina aapo loolo, ve isun pa Maaron tooni Yoova ighe:

² “Saawe tau nalepleep ila patanani tiina loolo, yau natan rarai Yoova.

Ve i iloon alinjag ve iuul ghau.

* **1:2:** Ninive, ene nugh tiina to yes Asiria. Igheen malau kat pa Israel. Yes Israela lolozi pa yes Asiria rigta mako, ve tiroiroi pazi. Pasaa, yes Asiria tirau kat pa ghamuun malmal. † **1:3:** Nugh Tarsis igheen malau kat pa Israel ziige ila pa aaz izila, ve nugh Ninive igheen ila pa aaz iza. Tauvene tivagharau zi mako. Tigheen soghan soghan kat.

* **1:3:** Mbo 139:7 * **1:17:** Mt 12:40, 16:4

Yoova, yau nalepleep ila nugh to
yes mateegha, ve tanjiiz tsiau injarui
ghom naghe uul ghau.
Ve yo uloonj tanjiiz tsiau.

- ³ Yo upazalia ghau le nazila
mazavan ta siinja kat we.
Ve te itavtav ghau,
ve wajaar igherev ghau nala nalam,
ve dibom tsio tintiina ipol izala pavog.
- ⁴ Yau naghham ngar naghe yo aat uziir ghau
pa naghom wa.
Eemon yau naghur ila naghe yau
aat naghita rumei tsio patabuyaaj
muul.
- ⁵ Dibom ipol izala pavog ve itav ghau,
ve wajaar to te loolo imbeluut ghau.
Ve pon aniiija ikaukau dabag.
- ⁶ Yau nazila loloz puughu ta siinja we.
Nugh saghati tawe ikis ghau le
naghham ngar naghe irau nazaa muul
mako.
Eemon Maaron tsiau Yoova, yo undai
ghau nazaa. Tauta namaat gha
nazila mateegha niazi mako,
ve aazne naleep matag iyaryaar.
- ⁷ “Yoova, saawe tau tapirig ighe isov, yau
matag ingal ghom ve sunjuunj tsiau
injarui ghom.
Ve yo ulepleep ila rumei tsio
patabuyaaj loolo, ve uloonj ghau.
- ⁸ “Yes tau tibesbees pa maaron karomnja
na, tighur murizi pa Maaron poia
tooni.
Tauta irau tighita anoonja eta mako.
- ⁹ “Eemon yau lolog poia pa uleenj tsio. Tau-
vene nambou to napakur ghom, ve
naghham watoonjrau payo.
Ve gabua naol isov tau nambu saveenj
to naghamu, yau aat naghamu.
Yoova, yo mon ta Uleenja tsiau.”
- ¹⁰ Ra Yoova isaav pa iigh tiina tawe gha
ila iluaar Yona izi nari.

3

*Yona itaghon Maaron aliiija ve ila pa
nugh tiina Ninive*

¹⁻² Ra Yoova aliiija ilam muul pa Yona
imin pai ru. Isaav pani ighe: “Uburig, ve
ula pa nugh tiina Ninive, ve uvotia alinag
tau yau nasavia payo na pazi.”

³ Tauvene Yona itaghon Yoova aliiija ve
iburig gha ila pa Ninive. Ninive, ene nugh
tiina kat. Isaav ighe tala taliiv pa nugh
ziige ite, ene pale talaagh mataaz tol ma
vene.

⁴ Yona ila peria ve ilonj ila nugh tiina.
Ilaagh irau aaz ee, ve ibobai Yoova aliiija
tauvene: “Mbonj tamoot ru tane ighe isov,
Yoova aat ireu nugh Ninive le imbiriiis.”

⁵ Yes Ninivea tiloonj saveenj tawe, le
tighur ila to Maaron. Yes tighilaal sosor
toozi ve loloz ipatanjan pani. Tauvene
tighur saveenj tige yes tisov aat tingun
tauuzi pa ghaniinj aniiinj, ve tinonogh zi pa
nonoghiinja to monjiinj. Yes tau ezazi tinti-
ina ve itaghon taghon izi pa yes tau ezazi
mako na paam. *

⁶ Kinik to Ninive iloonj Yona vaaru, ve
i paam ipul niia to ghamuunj pooz, ve
izuzuum nonoghiinja tooni poia izi, ve in-
onogh ghi pa uuli to monjiinj, ra mboole izi
ila ngaupup loolo.

⁷ Ve aliiija ila pa yes Ninivea ighe: “Yau
kinik yena daaba tsiau nighur tutuunj ari-
aaja tauvene: Iit tamtamon tasov aat
tangun tauun pa ghaniinj aniiinj ve ghunuunj
yaa. Ve ngai toit tauvene paam. Makau,
sipsip, ve ngai maata maata ta naol ne,
tilaagh sov, tighan ve tighun sov. Tasov
taleep sorok tauvene.

⁸ Ve iit tamtamon tomania ngai toit aat
tatav ghiit pa uuli to monjiinj, ve iit enaena
tataj rarai Maaron ariiaan. Ve taghur
muriin pa ngar toit sasaghati, ve tapul
taliinjzizi toit tomania ngar to ravuunj tam-
tamon ileple.

⁹ Ve taghita. Maaron pale itoor ngar
tooni, ma mako? Isaav ighe i itatan
aatyavyav tooni, ve loolo isaghatin ghiit,
ene aat tamaat mako.”

¹⁰ Maaron ighita yes Ninivea tipul ngar
toozi sasaghati ve itoor gabuazi, tauta
loolo isaghatin zi, ve ivaghamun zi mako.
Atuya tau muunj i ighe ighuru pazi na,
ighamu mako. *

* 3:5: Mt 12:41; Lu 11:32 * 3:10: Igham 32:14

4

Yona aate yavyav, tauta Maaron ipaghazonjaini pa poia tooni

¹ Yona ighita gabua tau ivot na, le irau loolo mako. Aate yavyav kat pasaa, Yoova loolo isaghatin yes Ninivea ve irav zi mako.

² Tauvene isun pa Yoova ighe: “O Yoova, saawe tau nalepleep izi nugh tsiau soone, yau nawatagh wa. Yo pale ugham tauvene. Tauta naghe naghau rekia mon nala pa nugh Tarsis. Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Yo Maaron tau lolom isasaghatin tamtamon, ve ughamgham poghani zi. Atem yavyav rekrekia mako. Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon, ve ughe ughur poia tsio iza toozi. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, yo irau ughur atuya pazi mako. *

³ Tauvene Yoova, naghe poia to namaat ve ugham ghau nalat ta aazne. Lolog pa naleep muul mako.”

⁴ Eemon Yoova iyol aliija ighe: “Yona, ughita. Aatyavyav tsio tana iduduun?”

⁵ Eemon Yona isavia saveen eta mako. Ineneen mon. Ve ipul nugh tiina, ve ivot ila muuri, ve ila ileep Ninive ziige tau ila pa aaz iza na. Ra ipayooz le dur izi ta sewe, lesa ileep ila saamba ve imariau. Ve isaanjan ighe ighita saa gabua ta pale ivot pa nugh tiina Ninive.

⁶ Mako Maaron igham waar ee itum iza, lesa imin yavyaav pa Yona ve ipoona pa aaz. Yona ighita waar tawe, le loolo poia kat.

⁷ Eemon mbon le nughizau, ra Maaron imbaan motmoot tighan waar tana le igorgor.

⁸ Saawe tau aaz iza, Maaron igham yaghur kaaguragh iza toman tuntunu. Ve aaz ighaaz Yona daaba, le tapiri isov, ve ipasawal ighe le imaat o poi. Tauvene isaav ighe: “Lolog pa naleep muul mako. Namaat, o poi!”

⁹ Eemon Maaron isaav pani ighe: “Waar tana igorgor, tauta igham atem yavyav ve unoon ne? Ughita. Nonaan tsio tane, ene iduduun?”

* 4:2: Igham 34:6

Tauta Yona iyol aliija ighe: “Vee, aatyavyav tsiau, ene iduduun. Tauta naghe namaat, o poi.”

¹⁰ Tauvene Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Waar tana, itum iza ve imin tiina pa mbon eemon. Ve mbon ite ila nughizau, ene igorgor. Yo ugham uratoini mako. I tauu ta itum iza. Eemon yo lolom isaghatin waar tana sorok, ve ugham ngar tiina pani.

¹¹ Yau lolog saghatin yes Ninivea, eemon yo unoon ve ughe ngar tsiau iduduun mako. Ughita. Ninive, ene nugh tiina kat, ve tamtamona eval le eval kat tiliiv 120,000. Yes lezi ghilaloon mako. Ngar toozi imin yes geegeu tau irau tighilal ngar saghati ma ngar poia mako. Ve ngai toozi paam, katini. Mindai, irau naghham ngar pazi ve lolog saghatin zi mako?”

Vaaru poia to Yesu Krisi tau Matayu iboode Matyu—Matthew

Pitiinj to Yesu puughu tooni (Lu 3:23-38)

¹ Ene pitiinj to Yesu Krisi puughu tooni. Yesu, i sinj to kinik David, ve David i sinj to Abaram. *

² Yesu puughu tooni tau Abaram ve ilam imuul izi David, ezazi tauvene: Abaram naatu Isak, Isak naatu Yakop, ve Yakop natnja, ene: Yuda tomania tooghnja ve taznja. *

³ Yuda yesuru Tamar tipoop natuznja bog-boog ru. Ee eeza Peres, ve ite eeza Sera. Peres naatu Ezron, ve Ezron naatu Ram. *

⁴ Ram naatu Aminadap, Aminadap naatu Nason, ve Nason naatu Salmon.

⁵ Salmon yesuru Reap tipoop Boas, ve Boas yesuru azaawa Rut tipoop Obet. Obet naatu Yesi,

⁶ ve Yesi naatu, ene kinik David. David ivai Uraia azaawa Batseba, ve yesuru tipoop Solomon. *

⁷ Solomon naatu Reoboam, Reoboam naatu Abia, ve Abia naatu Asa.

⁸ Asa naatu Yosapat, Yosapat naatu Yoram, ve Yoram natu Usia,

⁹ Usia naatu Yotam, Yotam naatu Aas, ve Aas naatu Esekia.

¹⁰ Esekia naatu Manase. Manase naatu Amon, ve Amon naatu Yosia.

¹¹ Yosia natnja, ene: Yekonia ve taznja siriv. Saawe tana, yes Babilona tilam tireu nugh tintiina isov to yes Yuda, ve tiyau zi gha tigherev zi tila tivot nugh toozi tau igheen malau kat. *

¹² Saawe tau yes Israela tilepleep izi Babilon, Yekonia yesuru azaawa tipoop Sealtiel, ve Sealtiel yesuru azaawa tipoop Zerubabel.

¹³ Zerubabel naatu Abiut, Abiut naatu Eliakim, ve Eliakim naatu Azor.

¹⁴ Azor naatu Sadok, Sadok naatu Akim, ve Akim naatu Eliut.

¹⁵ Eliut naatu Eleasar, Eleasar naatu Matan, ve Matan naatu Yakop.

¹⁶ Yakop naatu Yosep. Yosep azaawa Maria ta ipoop Yesu, i ta tiwaato tigde Krisi *

na.

¹⁷ Tauvene Abaram naatu Isak, Isak naatu Yakop, ve paaghu toozi tiparseen tauvene taghon taghon le David ivot imin sanjavul ve paan (14). Ve indeen saawe to David, le ila imuul saawe tau yes Babilona tiyau yes Yuda ve tigham zi tila Babilon, paaghu to David tiparseen irau sanjavul ve paan (14) muul. Ve saawe tau yes Yuda tipul Babilon ve timuul tila tauzi nugh toozi, le ila imuul saawe tau Krisi tiina ipoop na, paaghu to David tiparseen irau sanjavul ve paan (14) muul.

Anjela ivot to Yosep (Lu 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Sinainj to Yesu Krisi tiina ipoop na, ene vene: Tiina Maria, tisiigho pa neer ee, eeza Yosep. Eemon yesuru tilup zi soone, ve tighilaal tigde Maria aapo. Gabua tana ivot ila Avuvu Patabuyaanj tapiri. *

¹⁹ Yosep, i neer duduunja ee, ve loolo pa igham Maria vaaru ivot ighazonj mako. Tauvene maata ingal ighe irav motin vainj toozi imin ngozaanj.

²⁰ Ighamgham ngar soone, ve Maaron anjela tooni ivot tooni ila vivuun, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yosep, yo sinj to David, uroi pa ghamuun Maria imin azuwam sov. Pa tamtamon tau igheen ila i aapo na, ene ivot ila Avuvu Patabuyaanj tapiri.

²¹ I pale ipoop tamoot. Ve yo aat uwaat eeza Yesu.

Pa i pale igham mulin tamtamon tooni pa patanjani to sosor toozi.” † *

* **1:1:** Gnp 22:18 * **1:2:** Gnp 21:3, 25:24+ * **1:3:** Gnp 38:27+; Rut 4:18+ * **1:6:** 2Sam 12:24 * **1:11:** 2King 24:14+

* **1:16:** ‘Krisi’, ene yes Grika alinjazi. Ve ‘Mesia’, ene yes Israela alinjazi. Pughuzi eemon: ‘Neer tau tilinj ngoreen izala paavo imin ilaal pani ighe i aat igham uraat tiina eta to Maaron.’ Tiwaat Yesu tigde Mesia (o Krisi) pasaa, Maaron tauu ighuru imin Uleerja to iit tamtamon, ve i igham mulin ghiit pa patanjani to sosor toit. * **1:18:** Lu 1:35 † **1:21:** Yesu eeza, puughu tauvene: ‘Yoova igham mulin’. * **1:21:** Lu 1:31, 2:21; Yo 1:29; Mbanj 4:12

22 Gabua isov tana itaghon saveen tau muun Maaron isavia ila propet tooni ee aavo na. Saveen tauvene:

23 “Aghita. Livaa mbiu ee pale aapo, ve ipoop naatu tamoot.

Pale tiwaat eeza Imanuel.” ‡ *

24 Tauvene Yosep igheen le nughizau, ra iburig ve itaghon saveen tau anela to Maaron isavia pani na, ve igham Maria imin azaawa.

25 Eemon igharauu mako le i ipoop naatu tamoot tawe. Ve Yosep iwaat marani tana eeza Yesu. *

2

Yes ngara to aaz puughu tila tighita Yesu

1 Saawe tau kinik Erod ighamgham pooz pa yes Israela, Yesu tiina Maria ipooa izi nugh Betelem tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Yudea. Murei ra, zeran siriv tau lezi ngar tintiina pa pitum na, tilaagh tila tivot Yerusalem. Zeran tawe, nugh toozi igheen malau kat ila pa aaz puughu. *

2 Yes tilam tivot Yerusalem, ve tighason tige: “Kinik to yes Yuda tau tiina ipooa na, ileep sindei? Pa yei nileep izi nugh tsiei ta aaz puughu we, ve nighita pitum paaghu ee imin ilaal pani. Tauta nilam nighe nighita, ve niput aghemai pani, ve nipakuru.” *

3 Kinik Erod iloon saveen tane le irur ve igham ngar naol. Ve eval tiina to Yerusalem tisov tirur, ve tigham ngar naol paam.

4 Tauvene Erod ipoi yes daaba to watoonrau tomania ngara siriv to tutuun tilam tilup zi, ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, Mesia, pale tiina ipooa izi sindei?”

5 Yes tiyol aliina tige: “Pale ipooa izi nugh Betelem tau igheen taan sirivu to Yudea na. Pa muun, propet ee ibood saveen tauvene:

6 ‘Nugh Betelem tau ugheen taan sirivu to Yudea na, yo nugh sorok mako. Varum pale iliiv nugh tintiina tau tighamgham pooz pa Yudea.

Pasaa, neer tiina ee pale ivot ilat tsio.

I pale ingin tamtamon tsiau Israel, ve igham pooz pazi.’ ” *

7 Erod isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra ipoi yes ngara to aaz puughu imin yongaan tilam, ve ighason zi poi pa saawe sindei kat tau tighita pitum tawe ivot.

8 Ra imbaan zi tila pa nugh Betelem ighe: “Ala ail marani tawe le ighe andeenja, o amuul alam apaes payau. Leso yau paam nala naghita, ve naput agheg pani, ve napakuru.”

9-10 Erod isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra tiburig gha tila. Ve pitum tau muun tighita izi nugh toozi na, ila imuun pazi, ve titaghoni gha tila. Yes tighita pitum tawe muul, ve lolozi poia kat. Pitum tana ila le iyooz duduun ila ruum tau neer marani ighengheen pani na paavo.

11 Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tilon tila ruum loolo, ve tighita neer marani yesuru tiina Maria. Tiput aghezi pani ve tipakuru, ra tikaak pepelazi, ve tiwaan kuaz siriv tau atuyazi tintiina, ve tigham pani imin pakuruunni. Tigham maet gol, ve naunaun siriv tau vazizi popoia kat. † *

12 Murei ra, Maaron ivot toozi ila vivuun, ve ingalsekin zi ighe timuul tila to kinik Erod sov. Tauvene titaghon eez ite, ve timuul tila pa nugh toozi.

Yosep igham Yesu yesuru tiina Maria, ve tighau tila pa Isip

13 Yes ngara to aaz puughu tiburig gha tila, ve malau mako, Maaron imbaan anela tooni ee ila ivot to Yosep ila vivuun, ve isaav pani ighe: “Uloon. Erod ighe iil neer marani tane, lesu iravu imaat. Tauvene yo aat uburig, ugham neer marani yesuru tiina, ve aghau ala pa Isip. Ala aleep ta sewe, le irau yau nasaav payo muul.”

14 Tauvene Yosep iburig pa mbon, ve igham neer marani yesuru tiina, ve tighau tila pa Isip.

15 Tileleep ta sewe le Erod imaat.

‡ 1:23: Saveen Imanuel, puughu tauvene: ‘Maaron ileep tomani ghiit’. * 1:23: Is 7:14 * 1:25: Lu 2:7, 21 * 2:1: Yes ngara to aaz puughu tiwatagh Maaron kat mako. Tisuun pa maaron siriv. * 2:2: Nam 24:17 * 2:6: Mika 5:2; Yo 7:42 † 2:11: Gol imin ilaal pa Yesu ighe i kinik. Ve frankinsens, ene naunaun tau tighamgham pa watoonrau. Ene itotoi ighe Yesu i Maaron. Ve miir, ene gabua tau tighurghuru izala mateegha pavozi to tigharaat zi. Ene itotoi ighe Yesu pale imaat pait. * 2:11: Mbo 72:10+; Is 60:6

Tauta saveenj tau Maaron ivotia ila propet tooni ee aavo na ighur anooᅇa. Saveenj tauvene:

“Natug ileep izi Isip, ve napoii imuul ilam.” *

Erod irav yes geegeu to nugh Betelem

¹⁶ Erod isanjan yes ᅇgara to aaz puughu le mako, ra ighilaal ighe yes aat titombaana. Tauvene aate yavyav kat. Ve maata ingal saveenj tau yes ᅇgara to aaz puughu tisavia pa saawe tau tighita pitum ivot, tauvene imbaan zaaba tooni siriv tila nugh Betelem ve nugh siriv tau tigharau na. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tirav natuzᅇa zitamoot tisov tau ndaman toozi ruᅇruᅇa ve izi.

¹⁷ Tauvene Maaron aliiᅇa tau muun propet Yeremia ivotia na, anooᅇa ivot. Saveenj tauvene:

¹⁸ Tanjiiz tiina pale ivot izi nugh Rama. ‡

Rael pale itaᅇ tiina pa natᅇa.

Pasaa, tirav zi tisov timataar. Eta ileep muul mako.

Tauvene titoova to tirav Rael aate, eemon tirao mako. *

Yosep igham Yesu yesuru tiina Maria, ve timuul tila pa taan to Israel

¹⁹ Yosep yesuru Maria ve natuzi Yesu tilepleep izi Isip le Erod imaat. Ra anjela ee to Maaron ila ivot to Yosep ila vivuunᅇ,

²⁰ ve isaav pani ighe: “Uburig, ugham ᅇeer marani yesuru tiina, ve amuul ala pa taan to Israel. Pa yes tau tiil eez pa ravuunᅇ marani tana imaat na, ene tisov timataar wa.” *

²¹ Tauvene Yosep iburig, igham ᅇeer marani yesuru tiina, ve timuul tila pa taan to Israel.

²² Eemon Yosep iloonᅇ tigde Erod naatu Arkelaus igham taama niia, ve imin kinik pa taan sirivu to Yudea. Tauvene iroi pa ila ileep izi Yudea. Ve gabua ite, Maaron ivot

tooni ila vivuunᅇ, ve iveveena ighe tileep izi Yudea sov. Tauvene Yosep ipaghau ᅇeer marani yesuru tiina tila taan sirivu to Galilaa.

²³ Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tileep izi nugh Nasaret. Tauta Maaron aliiᅇa tau propet tooni tivotia na ighur anooᅇa. Saveenj tauvene:

Tamtamon pale tiwaato tigde ‘ᅇeer to Nasaret.’ *

3

ᅇeer rughuzaaᅇa Yoan igharaat eez pa Yesu Kriisi

(Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)

¹ Saawe tau ᅇeer rughuzaaᅇa Yoan ipaburigin uraat tooni, i ila ivot nugh ᅇginaaᅇa to Yudea, ve ivovotia Maaron aliiᅇa pa tamtamon ighe:

² “Apul ᅇgar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor ᅇgar tsiam imuul ila pa Maaron! Pa malau mako pale pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazoonᅇ.” *

³ Yoan tawe ta muun propet Isaia isavia saveenj siriv inaruini ighe:

“ᅇeer ee iboboob izi nugh ᅇginaaᅇa ighe:

‘Agharaat eez pa ᅇeer Tiina.

Apaduduᅇai eez ta naol ne pani le tiduduunᅇ.’” *

⁴ Yoan inonogh ghi pa uuli tau tigharaata pa kamel ooro, ve ipuus ᅇgaali pa puus tau tigharaata pa ᅇgai uuli. *

Ve ighanghan siis, ve ighunghun tok suuru. *

⁵ Eval tiina to Yerusalem, yesᅇa nugh naol to Yudea tomania taan sirivu tau igharau yaa Yordan na, tilala tooni izi yaa Yordan.

⁶ Yes tivovotia sosor toozi ila tooni, ve i irurughuuz zi ta sewe. *

⁷ Zeran tutuunᅇa † ve Sadusi ‡

* **2:15:** Igham 4:22; Hos 11:1 ‡ **2:18:** Nugh Rama igheen igharau nugh Betelem. * **2:18:** Gnp 35:19; Yer 31:15

* **2:20:** Igham 4:19 * **2:23:** Lu 2:39; Yo 1:46 * **3:2:** Mt 4:17; Mbanᅇ 2:38 * **3:3:** Is 40:3 * **3:4:** Yoan inonogh ghi imin muun propet Iliia inonogh ghi. Gabua tana imin ilaal pani ighe i pale igham uraat siriv imin Iliia. * **3:4:** 2King

1:8 * **3:6:** Mbanᅇ 22:16 † **3:7:** Zeran tutuunᅇa, ene Yuda siriv tau tizuari zi kat pa taghoniinᅇ tutuunᅇ naol isov to Maaron ve tutuunᅇ to timbuᅇᅇa paam. Tighe le Yuda tisov tiduduunᅇ kat ila Maaron maata. Leso imbaanᅇ Mesia ilam, ve igham mulin zi pa pataᅇani toozi. ‡ **3:7:** Sadusi, ene lupuunᅇ ee to yes Yuda. Yes tighur ila saveenᅇ muᅇgaana isov mako. Tighur ila buk liim mon tau Mose ibood zi na. Yes tigde mateegha irau tiburig muul mako. Ve tigde anjela eta ileep mako, ve avuvu ite paam ileep mako. Sadusi katini timin daaba to yes Israela, ve siriv tigham uraat to watoonᅇrau paam. Ve tamtamon toozi naol timin kuaz taunᅇa.

katini tila tooni paam tighe i irughuuz zi. Eemon Yoan ighit zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam moot sasaghati natja! Sei imbaan payam ighe alam ta sene? Mindai, yam aghe anjuaaz taumim pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau ighe ivot ne? *

⁸ Isaav ighe onoon yam apul njar tsiam sasaghati ileple ve atoor njar tsiam ila pa Maaron, na atotoi anoonja tooni popoia siriv ivot gha taghita. *

⁹ Yam aghe Abaram paaghu tooni yam. Eemon anumeer tana sov. Pa yau nasaav payam: Maaron, i irau isaav pa maet tane, ve tiburig timin Abaram paaghu tooni. *

¹⁰ Alooj. Nakavasi to Maaron igheen ila ai pughuzi ve isaan wa. Ai tisov tau anonazi popoia mako, ene aat nakavasi ighan zi tizi, ve tisik zi tizala yav ighan zi. *

¹¹ Yau narughuuz gham pa yaa imin ilaal payam ighe yam atoor njar tsiam ila pa Maaron wa. Eemon neer ee aat ilam murei payau. I tapiri tiina. Iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin badoon zuzuunja to aaghe, ene paam, yau poiag irau to naghama pani mako. I pale igham Avuvu Patabuyaaj payam tomania yav. *

¹² Gabua to tiriinj wit, ta i ikisi ila niima ve isasaan. Pasaa, i pale igabiiz tamtamon, ve ivureer zi imin neer tau ilos wit tooni ve itiri iza. Leso yaghur ivuvuur wit uuli ilale, ve wit anoonja timburur tizi. Wit anoonja tawe, i pale ighur poghania ila ruum to aninj. Eemon wit uuli, i pale ikori ila yav ighani. Yav tawe, irau tirav matini mako. Ighanhan irau saawe.” *

Yesu igham yaa

(Mk 1:9-11; Lu 3:21-22)

¹³ Saawe tana, Yesu ipul taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila ivot yaa Yordan, lesu Yoan irughuuz.

¹⁴ Eemon Yoan iyok pani rekia mako. Isaav pani ighe: “Yo ulam tsiau pasaa? Yo urughuuz ghau, o iduduun.”

¹⁵ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Mako. Aazne, yo aat utaghon imin tau nasaav ne. Pa iit aat

tataghon suvinia njar duduunja, ve tagham anoonja tooni ivot, o poia.” Tauvene Yoan iloon Yesu aliinja, ve irughuuz.

¹⁶ Yesu ipul yaa ve iza, ve saawe duduun tana, sambam ikaak, ve i ighita Maaron Avuvu izilam imin mbuun, ve izala paavo. *

¹⁷ Ra saveen sambam izilam ighe: “Neer tana, ene yau taug Natug eemon. Yau lolog igheen tooni, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat.” *

4

Sadan itoov Yesu

(Mk 1:12-13; Lu 4:1-13)

¹ Murei ra, Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin Yesu gha ila ivot nugh nginaanja. Leso Neer Saghati itoova. *

² Yesu ilepleep ta sewe, ve injun tauu pa ghaniinj aninj le irau mbonj tamoot ru. Saawe tana, i ighan aninj eta mako, le pitoola kat. *

³ Ra Neer To Watiinj ivot tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Laak, isaav ighe yo Maaron Naatu, na usaav pa maet tane, ve tivot timin lem aninj.”

⁴ Eemon Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

‘Aninj mon irau igham tamtamon tileep poi ne mako.

Saveen isov tau ivot ila Maaron aavo, tauta igham zi tileep poia.’ ” *

⁵ Ra Neer Saghati ighamu gha tila pa nugh patabuyaaj Yerusalem, ve tizala tiyooz ila Rumei Tiina paavo tau igheen saanja kat.

⁶ Ve isaav pani ighe: “Isaav ighe onoon yo Maaron Naatu, na uleep ta sene, ve uyatov ghom uzila. Pa Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

‘I pale imbaan ajela tooni to tingin ghom.

Yes pale tikis ghom, ve tipalot ghom.

Leso maet ikaria aghem sov.’ ” *

⁷ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Eemon Maaron aliinja ziiri ite tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

* **3:7:** Mt 12:34, 23:33 * **3:8:** Mt 7:16; Mbanj 26:20 * **3:9:** Yo 8:33, 39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7 * **3:10:** Mt 7:17+; Lu 13:6+; Yo 15:2, 6; Ro 11:17+ * **3:11:** Yo 3:5+; Mbanj 1:5, 19:4 * **3:12:** Mt 13:30 * **3:16:** Yo 1:32 * **3:17:** Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 12:18, 17:5 * **4:1:** Hib 2:18, 4:15 * **4:2:** Igham 34:28 * **4:4:** Lo 8:3; Is 55:1-2 * **4:6:** Mbo 91:11+ * **4:7:** Lo 6:16

‘Utoov Tiina tsio Maaron tapiri sov.’ *
*

8 Tauvene Neer Saghati igham Yesu muul, ve tizala loloz tiina ee tau daaba izala kat, ve itotoi nugh naol isov tau kinik to taan tinjin zi, tomania gabua toozi popoia ve tintiina tau tipakur zi pani na, ve isaav pani ighes:

9 “Laak, isaav ighes yo uput aghem payau ve upakur ghau, yau aat napuliir gabua tawe tisov timin lem.”

10 Eemon Yesu iziire ighes: “Sadan, yo ughau ula! Pa Maaron aliina tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

‘Uput aghem pa Tiina tsio Maaron mon,
ve ubees pa i zigani.’ *
*

11 Tauvene Neer Saghati ipuli, ve anjela siriv tilam ve tiuule. *

*Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni izi Galilaia
(Mk 1:14-15; Lu 4:14-15)*

12 Yesu iloon Yoan vaaru tighes Erod ighuru ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun, tauvene imuul ila pa taan sirivu to Galilaia. *

13 Eemon ila ileep izi nugh puughu tooni Nasaret muul mako. Ipuli, ve ila ileep izi nugh Kapernaum tau ighes igharau nari to yaa naliu Galilaia. Nugh tawe ighes ila taan sirivu to yes Zebuluna ve yes Naptalia. *

14 Tauvene Maaron aliina tau muun propet Isaia ivotia na, anoonja ivot. Saveen tauvene:

15-16 Yam tamtamon tau aleep izi taan to yes Zebuluna ve Naptalia igharau eez tiina tau izila pa te na,

tomania yam tamtamon tau aleep yaa Yordan paanja tau ighes ila pa aaz puughu na, aloon saveen tane. *

Yam Galilaia tau aleep tomania nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, saveen tane ilat payam.

Tamtamon tau tilepleep ila ndoroom loolo na, tighita ghazonja tiina.

Ve yes tau ndoroom to mateegh ikau zi na,

ghazonja to Maaron isul zi. *

17 Saawe tana, Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni to votiaan vaaru poia. I isavsaav pa tamtamon ighes: “Apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor ngar tsiam imuul ila pa Maaron! Pa saawe to pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazon, ene ilam igharau wa!” *

Yesu ipoi tamtamon paan timin mbiwa tooni

(Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:1-11)

18 Saawe ee, Yesu ilaghlaagh taghon nari to yaa naliu Galilaia, ve ighita zeran ru to ghamuun iigh tiwaswaas. Ee, eeza Simon (tau eeza ite Petrus). Ve ite eeza Andreas. I Simon taazi.

19 Yesu isaav ila pazi ighes: “Ai, yamru alam ataghon ghau. Leso natotoi eez to ghamuun tamtamon payam.” *

20 Rekia mon yesuru tipul puugh toozi izi ileple, ve titaghon Yesu gha yesja tila. *

21 Tilaagh tila rig, ve Yesu ighita Zebedi natja ru, Yakobus gha Yoan, yesja tamazi tilepleep izala waan, ve tiyaim puugh toozi. Yesu isaav ila pazi ighes tilam titaghon.

22 Tauvene yesuru paam, rekia mon tipul tamazi ileep tomania waan toozi, ve tila titaghon Yesu gha yesja tila.

Yesu igham uraat izi Galilaia ve eval tiina titaghon

(Lu 6:17-19)

23 Yesu ilaagh irau nugh nugh to Galilaia, ve ipaghazonja zi pa Maaron aliina ilon ila rumei toozi. I ivotia vaaru poia pa pooz to nugh sambam, ve ighagharaat zi pa moroghoon maata maata. *

24 Yesu vaaru ilaan ila irau taan sirivu to Siria paam. Tauvene tamtamon tiyauyau moroghoonja toozi tisov tila tooni. Yes tau moroghoon maata maata tomania yavyavuun tiina igham zi, yes tau avuvu sasaghati tizeev zi, yes tau borau izazaa pazi gha titaptap tizizi, ve yes narapenja paam. Yesu igharaat zi tisov tinizi poia.

25 Tauvene eval tiina to Galilaia, ve eval tiina to taan sirivu to Dekapolis, tomania yes Yerusalema, ve yes to Yudea, ve nugh

* 4:10: Lo 6:13; Mt 16:23 * 4:11: Hib 1:14 * 4:12: Lu 3:19+ * 4:13: Yo 2:12 * 4:15-16: Is 9:1-2 * 4:15-16: Is 9:1, 42:7; Lu 1:79 * 4:17: Mt 3:2 * 4:19: Mt 13:47 * 4:20: Mt 19:27 * 4:23: Mt 9:35; Mk 1:39; Mbarj 10:38

siriv tau tighen tigharau yaa Yordan ziige ila pa aaz puughu na paam, timeke tila tooni, ve titaghoni gha yesja tilaghaagh.

5

Yesu ivotia mos izi loloz

¹ Yesu ighita eval tiina kat titaghoni tilam, tauvene izala loloz ee ziige, ve mboole izi ta sewe. *

Ra mbiwa tooni tila tooni,

² ve i ipaduduunj zi ighe:

Savunugha titaghon pooz to nugh sambam ngara ve poia to Maaron iza toozi?
(Lu 6:20-23)

³ “Zeran tau tighilaal ila loloz tighen timbool pa ngar to Maaron, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.

Pasaa, yes tileep ila pooz to nugh sambam loolo wa. *

⁴ Yes tau loloz ipatanjan ve titan, ene yes paam aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.

Pasaa, i pale irav atezi, ve igham zi loloz poia. *

⁵ Yes tau atezi maate ve titatan tauzi ezazi, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.

Pasaa, murei Maaron pale igham taan isov imin lezi motot. *

⁶ Yes tau pitool zi ve murun zi pa ngar duduuna to Maaron, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.

Pasaa, gabua tau loloz pani na, Maaron tau pale igham pazi le irau loloz. *

⁷ Yes tau loloz isaghatin tamtamon ve tiuulul zi pa patajani toozi, ene yes aat

tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.

Pasaa, yes paam, Maaron pale loolo isaghatin zi ve iuul zi. *

⁸ Yes tau loloz ngalaana, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.

Pasaa, yes pale tighit katin Maaron. *

⁹ Yes tau tighamgham uraat pa ravuun motin malmal ve tilup tamtamon timin eemon, ene yes irau tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.

Pasaa, Maaron pale iwaat zi ighe tau natja. *

¹⁰ Ve yes tau titaghon ngar duduuna to Maaron, ve tamtamon tighurghur patajani pazi, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.

Pasaa, yes tileep ila pooz to nugh sambam loolo wa. *

¹¹ “Yam tau ataghon ghau, ve tamtamon tisik saveen veleghiin payam, ve tighur patajani, ve tingal saveen sasaghati naol payam na, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau iza tsiam. *

¹² Tintinmim ve lolomim poia kat. Pa ngar tau muun tigham pa yes propet tau tivotia Maaron aliina na, tauta aazne tigham payam paam. Tauvene atuya tsiam tiina igheen izi nugh sambam ve isasangan gham.” *

Iit tamin te ve lam to taan
(Mk 4:21, 9:50; Lu 8:16, 14:34-35)

¹³ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yam amin te to taan. †

Eemon isaav ighe te tapiri isov, ve tetei muul mako, ene pale tagharaata mindai? Mako. Te tauvene, le uraat muul mako. Tauvene tisiki ilale, ve tamtamon tivaghaaza imin kaut sorok.

* **5:1:** Muun, isaav ighe Yuda eta ipaduduunj tamtamon pa Maaron aliina, ene mboole izi ve isavsaav. * **5:3:** Mbo 40:17; Is 57:15; Yems 2:5 * **5:4:** Is 61:2+; Yo 16:20; Syg 7:17 * **5:5:** Mbo 37:11 * **5:6:** Is 55:1+; Yo 6:35 * **5:7:** Mbo 41:1; Yems 2:13 * **5:8:** Mbo 24:3+; 1Yo 3:2+; Syg 22:4 * **5:9:** Ro 12:18; Yems 3:18 * **5:10:** Hib 12:4; 1Pe 3:14 * **5:11:** Mt 10:22; Yo 15:21; 1Pe 4:14 * **5:12:** 2Sto 36:16; Mbanj 7:52; Hib 11:32+ † **5:13:** Te to yes Israela, ene gorgori imin sol tau tagholgholi ila stoa ne. Yes Israela tighurghur te izala aniin, leso isaghat rekia sov ve igheen malau. Ve te igham aniin poia pa ghanghaniin. Iit Kristen tau tataghon eez to Yesu ne, tamin te to taan pasaa, ngar poia tau taghamghamu, ene iponpoon ngar sasaghati, leso ivot imin tiina sov. Ve tauul tamtamon tileep poia.

14 Ve yam amin yaryaroonja to taan. Pasaa, yam atotoi ghazoonja to Maaron pa tamtamon. Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe nugh eta igheen izala nugh mbua, ene irau iyoon mako. *

15 Isaav ighe tamtamon titun lam, pale tipagudu pa uur? Mako. Pale tisoni izaa ituuk. Leso mbonari isul tamtamon tison tau tileep ila ruum loolo na. *

16 Yam tauvene paam. Ghazoonja to Maaron tau igheen tsiam na, angoosa sov. Atotoia ivot ighazoon. Leso tamtamon tighita ngar popoia tau yam aghamgham zi na, ve tipakur Tamamim tau ileep sambam.” *

Yesu ipaghazonjai tutuun to Maaron pu-ughu

17 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Mindai, yam aghe yau nalam to nareu tutuun to Mose ve saveen to yes propet? Mako. Yau nalam to naghama ngar tauvene mako. Yau nalam to napaghazonjai saveen toozi, ve naghama anoonja ivot. *

18 Yau nasaav payam kat. Sambam ve taan pale tilalez. Eemon tutuun to Maaron ziiri ngiira rigta irau ilale mako. Mako le mako kat. Ighengheen tauvene mon le irau Maaron ipasovuur uraat tooni naol isov. *

19 Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata veleghin tutuun ziiri rigta, ve isaav pa tamtamon siriv to tigham tauvene paam, ene aat tighita tighi i neer sorok kat izi nugh sambam. Ve tamtamon tau ighe itaghon dudunjai tutuun naol isov, ve ipaghazonjai tamtamon pani, ene aat tighita tighi i eeza tiina kat izi nugh sambam. *

20 “Yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe yam aduduun ila Maaron maata mako, ene aat irau alonj ala nugh sambam mako. Yam aat aduduun kat ila i maata, le aliiv yes zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun, o alonj ala.” *

Taghur koi pa tamtamon sov

21 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Saveen tau muun Maaron isavia pa timbuunja na, ene yam aloonja wa. Igha: ‘Urav tamtamon

imaat sov. Neer eta ighe irav tamtamon imaat, ene aat tipayooze pa savsaveen ve tighur atuya pani.’ *

22 Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur koi pa iitete eta, ene i paam pale tipayooze pa savsaveen ve tighur atuya pani. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveen veleghiin pa iitete eta ighe: ‘Yo dabam nginaanja. Lem ngar mako!’ ene aat tipayooze ila lupuun to yes pooza naghozi to tighur atuya pani paam. Ve isaav ighe neer eta maata veleghin iitete eta, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Yo lem ngar mako kat! Uwatagh Maaron rigta mako!’ ene iyamaan ghi. Pa yes tau tigham ngar tauvene, pale tila nugh saghati, ve yav ighan zi. *

Rekia ve tagharaat saveen toit tomania tamtamon ve Maaron paam

23 “Tauvene isaav ighe yo ula artaal to ugham watoonrau, ve matam ingal etam eta tau i le savsaveen tomani ghom,

24 na upul watoonrau tsio tana izi igheen artaal puughu, ve ula tooni, ve yamru agharaat lolomim le isov, o mako umuul ula ve ugham uratoi watoonrau tsio tana. *

25 “Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe ipayooz ghom pa savsaveen, na usanan sov. Saawe tau yamru alaghlaagh ala pa nugh to gharatoon saveen, na rekia mon utoova to ugharaat saveen tomania, le loolo poia. Mako pale ighur ghom ula to daaba to gharatoon saveen, ve daaba tawe ighur ghom ula uraata tooni niima, ve aana ighur ghom ulonj ula ruum to yavyavuunj.

26 Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo. Yo irau uvot rekia ne mako. Pale ulepleep ta sewe lee irau upasov atuya tau tighuru payo na le isov kat. *

Tavaghamunia vainj sov

27 “Tutuun ee tau tisavia gha aloonja wa, ene tauvene: ‘Ughur boog sov.’ *

28 Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: Isaav ighe neer eta ighita livaa eta, ve loolo ighaar pani, ene pale Maaron ighita ighe

* 5:14: 2Kor 4:6; Ep 5:8 * 5:15: Lu 11:33 * 5:16: Ep 5:8+; Pil 2:15+; 1Pe 2:12 * 5:17: Lu 24:44; Ro 3:31 * 5:18: Lu 16:17, 21:33 * 5:19: Yems 2:10 * 5:20: Mt 23:3; Lu 18:14 * 5:21: Igham 20:13; Lo 5:17 * 5:22: 1Yo 3:15 * 5:24: Mk 11:25 * 5:26: Mt 18:34+; Lu 12:58+ * 5:27: Igham 20:14; Lo 5:18 * 5:28: 2Pe 2:14

ņeer tana ivaghamunia tutuunj to vainj ila loolo wa. *

²⁹ Tauvene isaav ighe matam tau igheen ila pa nimam tapir ighegherev ghom pa ghamuunj űgar sasaghati, na poia to up-eii, ve usiki ilale. Mako pale ighegherev ghom, ve murei tisik anoņam dodoli ila nugh saghati. *

³⁰ Nimam tapir tauvene paam. Isaav ighe ighegherev ghom pa ghamuunj űgar sasaghati, na poia to urav motini, ve usiki ilale. Mako pale ighegherev ghom, ve murei tisik anoņam dodoli ila nugh saghati. *

Saveeņj to ravuunj motin vainj
(Mt 19:9; Mk 10:11-12; Lu 16:18)

³¹ “Tutuunj ite tau tisavia gha alooņa wa, ene tauvene: ‘Isaav ighe űeer eta ighe irav motin vainj tooni ve iziir azaawa, i aat ibood azaawa le rau eta, leso ipaghazoņai zi ighe vainj toozi isov wa.’ *

³² Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: Isaav ighe űeer eta azaawa ighur boog mako, ve űeer tana iziir sorokini, ene i aat iyamaan ghi. Pale imin puughu pa azaawa imalaan pa tutuunj to vainj. Pa ighe livaa tana ila ve ivai tamoot paaghu, ene aat Maaron ighita ighe yesuru tamoot paaghu tana timalaan pa tutuunj to vainj. Eemon isaav ighe livaa eta ighur boog, ene azaawa irau irav motin vainj toozi. *

Tawaat gabua ezazi to tapariaanj saveeņj toit sov

³³ “Tutuunj ite tau Maaron isavia pa timbuunņa ve yam paam alooņa wa, ene tauvene: ‘Uwaat Maaron eeza to upariaan saveeņj karom sov. Ve isaav ighe umbu saveeņj tomania Maaron le iyaryaanj, na ureua sov. Matam inıal saveeņj tsio, ve utaghoni le anoņa tooni ivot.’ *

³⁴⁻³⁵ Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: Awaat gabua eta eeza to apariaan saveeņj tsiam sov. Tauvene awaat Maaron eeza to apariaan saveeņj tsiam sov. Ve sambam, taan, ve Yerusalem paam, awaat ezazi to

apariaan saveeņj tsiam sov. Pa sambam, ene Maaron niia to ghamuunj pooz. Ve taan, ene nugh to i ighur aaghe izala. Ve Yerusalem, ene Kinik Tiina nugh tooni. *

³⁶ Dabamim paam, awaato to apariaan saveeņj tsiam sov. ‡

Pa yam irau agham dabamim raua gababuai eta, ma moom eta iza ne mako.

³⁷ Yam irau asaav mon aghe: ‘Vee’ o ‘Mako.’ Ene irau. Pa isaav ighe yam awaat gabua siriv ezazi to apariaan saveeņj tsiam, ene űgar tauvene ilam pa űeer Saghati. *

Tayat sosor to tamtamon sov
(Lu 6:29-30)

³⁸ “Tutuunj ite tau tisavia gha alooņa wa, ene tauvene: ‘Isaav ighe yo uvaghamunia etam ite maata, ene aat tivaghamunia yo matam paam. Ve isaav ighe urav etam ite le liivo eta ipol, ene aat tirav ghom paam ve livom ipol. Leso iyat űgar tau ughamu na.’ *

³⁹ Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: űgar saghati tau tamtamon tigham payam, na ayatu sov. Ayokia taumim mon. Tauvene isaav ighe űeer eta iposai paņam ila pa tapir, na uyol niima sov. Utoor ghom, ve iposai paņam ite paam. *

⁴⁰ Ve isaav ighe űeer eta ipayooz ghom pa savsaveeņj ve ighe igham nonoghiinņa tsio eta, na uyau avom pani sov. Upuli ila pani, ve ugham le nonoghiinņa tsio to űgoaanj paam. *

⁴¹ Isaav ighe űeer eta isaav ariaanj payo ighe yo aat uule pa badooņ yauyaun tooni irau sooso malau rig, na ubaado ula le umalaan pa sooso tawe, ve usakia laghoonj ula rig muul.

⁴² Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighason ghom pa le gabua, na ugham pani mon. Ve isaav ighe űeer eta ighason ghom ighe uyokia gabua tsio eta pani to igham uraat pani, na unıuruuta sov. Uyokia pani mon. *

Taghur loloon pa koiaanņa
(Lu 6:27-36)

* 5:29: Mt 18:9; Mk 9:47 * 5:30: Mt 18:8; Mk 9:43 * 5:31: Lo 24:1+; Mk 10:4 * 5:32: Mt 19:9; 1Kor 7:10+

* 5:33: Igham 20:7; Lo 23:22 * 5:34-35: Mbo 48:2; Is 66:1 ‡ 5:36: Yes Yuda tiwaat dabazi leso tipariaan saveeņj toozi. Ene imin tisaav pa Maaron tauvene: “Isaav ighe yau nasavia saveeņj karom, na urav ghau namaat.” * 5:37: Yems 5:12

* 5:38: Igham 21:24; Lo 19:21 * 5:39: Ro 12:17, 21; 1Tes 5:15 * 5:40: 1Kor 6:7 * 5:42: 1Yo 3:17

* 5:43: Wkp 19:18

43 “Tutuunj ite tau tisavia gha aloonja wa, ene tauvene: ‘Lolom pa zetamja ve ugham poghani zi, ve ughur koi pa koiamja.’ *

44 Eemon yau nasaav payam naghe: Yam aat ataghon ngar ite tauvene: Lolomim pa koiamimja ve agham poghani zi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tighur patajani payam pasaa, yam ataghon ghau, na aghur zi ila sunjuunj tsiam. *

45 Leso ataghon ngar to Tamamim Maaron tau ileep sambam. Pasaa, i itotoi poia tooni pa tamtamon tisov. Igham aaz tooni ighaaz pa zeran popoiazi, ve yes tau sasaghatizi paam. Ve igham uman izizi pa zeran dudunjazi, ve yes tau ngar toozi iduduunj mako na paam. *

46 Isaav ighe lolomim pa yes tau lolozu payam na mon, ene pale agham lemim atuya poia mindai? Mako. Pa ngar tauvene, zeran sasaghatizi tau tiyauyau takes na tighamghamu paam.

47 Ve isaav ighe agham tonjvetaz tsiam mon toman lolomim poia, ene pale aliiv tamtamon siriv mindai? Mako. Pa ngar tauvene, yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na tighamghamu paam.

48 Tauvene yam aat azuari gham le ngar tsiam isov iduduunj ve poia mon imin Tamamim Maaron tau ileep sambam.” *

6

Tapamir tauun pa ngar popoia tau taghamu ne sov

1 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Ngar popoia tau yam aghe agham zi na, atotoi zi ila tamtamon matazi to tighita ve tipait gham pani sov. Pa ighe agham tauvene, Tamamim tau ileep sambam we, pale irau igham lemim atuya poia eta mako. *

2 “Tauvene isaav ighe yo uul yes mbo-laanja, na ubobaini sov. Pa ene ngar to yes tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruunj ila toozi. Saa uleerj tau ighe tigham pa tamtamon, ene yes tibobaini ilonj ila rumei, ve izi maaran aate paam. Leso tamtamon

tipakur zi. Yau nasaav payam kat: Atuya toozi, tauta tighamu pataghaanj wa!

3-4 “Eemon isaav ighe yo uul yes mbo-laanja, na ughamu imin ngozaanj. Ighe nimam tapir igham uratoini, na nimam njas iwataghj sov. Leso Tamam tau ileep sambam iyol nimam. Pasaa, gabua naol isov tau ngozaanja na, i ighitoor zi wa.” *

*Eez to sunjuunj
(Lu 11:2-4)*

5 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Saawe tau ighe asunj, na ataghon ngar imin yes tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruunj ila toozi na sov. Pa yes tigha le tiyooz ila rumei loolo, ma izi maaran aate, ve tigham sunjuunj toozi ila tamtamon matazi. Leso tighit zi ve tipait zi. Yau nasaav payam kat: Atuya toozi, tauta tighamu pataghaanj wa! *

6 Eemon isaav ighe yo usunj, na ulonj ula ruum tsio loolo, upoon ataman, ve usunj pa Tamam Maaron tau tamtamon tighitghita mako na. I pale iloonj sunjuunj tsio, ve igham lem atuya poia. Pasaa, gabua isov tau ngozaanja na, i ighitoor zi isov.

7 “Ve saawe tau ighe asunj, na ayau avomim ve ayoot sunjuunj tsiam ila malau sov. Pa ene ngar to yes nugh nugh tau tikankan pa Maaron. Yes tigham ngar tauvene: Ighe tigham sunjuunj malaua, ene pale maaron toozi iloonj zi ve iuul zi.

8 Eemon yam ataghon zi pa ngar toozi sov. Pa saawe tau aghason Tamamim Maaron pa gabua eta soone, i iwatagh mbolaanj tsiam wa. *

9 Tauvene saawe tau yam aghe asunj, na asaav tauvene:

‘Tamamai tau uleep sambam,
ugham tamtamon tipatab pa yo ezam.

10 Pooz tsio ilam irau nugh le isov.
Ugham tamtamon titaghon lolom izi taan,
imin titaghoni izi sambam. *

11 Ugham aniiinj to aazne payei. *

* 5:44: Lu 23:34; Mbanj 7:60; Ro 12:14, 20; 1Pe 3:9 * 5:45: Ep 5:1 * 5:48: Yems 1:4 * 6:1: Mt 23:5 * 6:3-4: Mt 25:37+ * 6:5: Mt 23:5; Lu 18:10+ * 6:8: Mt 6:32 * 6:10: Syg 11:15 * 6:11: Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8 * 6:12:

Matayu ibood tauvene: “Upul bun tsiei, imin yei nipul bun tau tamtamon tighamu ilam tsiei.” * 6:12: Mt 18:21+; Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13

12 Upul sosor tsiei, imin yei nipul sosor tau tamtamon tigham payei. * *

13 Upul tovaan ivot payei sov.
Uvool tsiei ve upaghau ghei pa gabua sasaghati naol isov.' † *

14 “Aloon. Isaav ighe yam apul sosor to tamtamon, ene aat Tamamim tau ileep sambam we ireu sosor tsiam paam. *

15 Ve isaav ighe apul sosor to tamtamon mako, ene aat sosor tsiam paam, Tamamim Maaron irau ireua mako.

Isaav ighe tangun tauun pa ghaniin aniin, na tatotoia ivot ighazoon sov

16 “Isaav ighe yam angun taumim pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sunjuun ngara, na agham naghomim isaghat ve atudtud imin yes tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruun ila toozi na sov. Yes tighamgham tauvene, leso tamtamon tighit zi ve tipait zi pa ngar toozi tawe. Yau nasaav payam kat: Atuya toozi, tauta tighamu wa. *

17 Eemon isaav ighe yo ungun taum pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sunjuun ngara, na utoia ivot ighazoon sov. Umin naghom, ve ugharaat taum le naghom poia.

18 Leso tamtamon tighilaal ngar tau ughamu na sov. Ve Tamam Maaron tau tamtamon tighitghita mako na, i mon aat ighit ghom, ve igham lem atuya poia. Pasaa, gabua naol isov tau ngozaan na, i ighitoor zi wa.

Gabua to sambam, ene kuaz tauu (Lu 12:21, 33-34)

19 “Azuari gham pa ndouj lemim kuaz izi taan sov. Pa gabua to taan, up ve asiir pale tivaghamunia, ve yes umbuun aat tireu ruum tsiam, ve tilon tila tium siriv. *

20 Yam aat azuari gham pa ndouj lemim kuaz tauu to nugh sambam. Pa kuaz to nugh tawe, up ve asiir irau ivaghamunia mako, ve umbuun paam irau tireu ruum ve tilon tila tumbu mako. *

21 Tauvene azuari gham pa nugh tawe. Pa nugh tau yo ughita ughe kuaz tsio igheen pani, ene aat lolom iyaryaan pani.

Mataan imin lam to anonaan (Lu 11:34-36)

22 “Mataan, ene imin lam tau igheen ila anonaan. Pasaa, taghita ghazoon apani. Tauvene isaav ighe matam poia ve ughilaal ghazoon to Maaron, ene itotoi ighe ngar to ghazoon ivon ila lolom wa.

23 Eemon isaav ighe matam ikumkuum, ve ughilaal ghazoon to Maaron mako, ene itotoi ighe ngar to ndoroom ivon ila lolom. Tauvene uyamaan ghom. Mako pale unumeer sorok ughe ghazoon to Maaron igheen ila lolom wa. Eemon lolom ivonvon pa ngar to ndoroom soone. Ndoroom tauvene, ene tiina kat. Iliiv ndoroom siriv.

Iit irau tabees pa daaba ru mako (Lu 16:13)

24 “Neer eta irau ibees pa daaba ru mako. Pale ighur loolo pa ee, ve loolo isaghavu kat. Ve ite, ene pale ighur loolo pani geeg mako ve maata veleghini. Tauvene yam irau abees poi pa Maaron tomania kuaz to taan mako.” *

Loloon bubu sov (Lu 12:22-31)

25 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Lolomim bubu pa lepooch tsiam to taan sov. Agham ngar naol pa lemim aniin to ghaniin, ma yaa to ghunuun, ma nonoghiin to anonogh gham pani na sov. Onoon, aniin ve nonoghiin, ene iuul ghiit pa lepooch to taan. Eemon gabua tauvene irau iuul ghiit to tagham lepooch poia ila to Maaron ne mako. *

26 Matamim izala pa man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba we. Yes tivazogh aniin mako, ve titai aniin anoona, ve tighuru ilon ila balbaal mako. Eemon yes tileep poia. Pasaa, Tamamim tau ileep sambam, i tauu ipanpan zi. Ve yam, Maaron ighit gham

† **6:13:** Baibol mun ganazi siriv tiseen saveen to ziiri tane tauvene: “Pasaa, yo kinik tau ugham pooz pa gabua naol isov. Yo saksakim, ve ezam tiina pa poia tsio tomania tapirim ve mbonarim. Ve uleep tauvene le alok.” * **6:13:**

Lu 22:40; Yo 17:15; 2Tes 3:3; 2Pe 2:9 * **6:14:** Mk 11:25+ * **6:16:** Is 58:5+; Mt 23:5 * **6:19:** Hib 13:5; Yems 5:1+

* **6:20:** Mt 19:21; 1Tim 6:17+ * **6:24:** 2Kor 6:15+; Yems 4:4 * **6:25:** Pil 4:6; 1Tim 6:6+; Hib 13:5; 1Pe 5:7 * **6:26:**

Mt 10:29+

ighe yam, o gabua tauu. Aliiv kat pa man ta naol ne. *

²⁷ Ve mindai? Isaav ighe tsiam eta igham ngar naol pa lepoogh tooni to taan, ve iil eez to iseen saawe tooni le malau rig, pale irao? Ene aat mako.

²⁸ “Ve puughu mindai ta lolomim bubu pa lemim nonoghiija? Aghita manman tau tiyozooz we. Titum mindai? Tauzi tigham uraat, ma tigharaat lezi nonoghiija eta? Mako.

²⁹ Eemon yau nasaav payam. Muun, kinik Solomon, i eeza tiina kat, ve inonogh ghi pa nonoghiija tau popoiazi kat. Eemon nonoghiija tooni eta ngereeta poia irau manman tawe runguzi mako. *

³⁰ Ve aghita kikiliin tau runguzi popoiazi we. Ene kaut sorok. Aazne, ighengheen. Ve bogzo, pale tiravu ve tizaare ila yav ighani. Eemon Maaron ipabood kikiliin tawe le paghuuna kat. Laak, isaav ighe i maata ingal gabua sorok tauvene, i pale maata ingal gham paam ve igham lemim nonoghiija. Oyai, ghuruun ila tsiam ngiira rigmon kat! *

³¹ “Tauvene lolomim bubu ve aghe: ‘Wai, lemai yaa to ghunuun ve aniin to ghaniin sindei? Ve lemai nonoghiija sindei to nononogh ghei pani?’ Agham vene sov.

³² Pa gabua tauvene, nugh nugh tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na tiravrav tauzi pa ghamuun zi. Tamamim tau ileep sambam, i iwatagh mbolaan tsiam. [Tauvene i pale iuul gham.] *

³³ Imin maata, yam aat azuari gham to ataghon pooz to Maaron, ve aduduun ila i maata. O i tauu maata ingal gham pa gabua naol tana paam. *

³⁴ Tauvene lolomim bubu pa patanani to bogzo sov. Pa gabua to bogzo, ene gabua to bogzo. Yam agham ngar pa patanani to aazne mon. Ene irao. *

7

Tagabiiz tamtamon taghe yes sasagh-tizi rekia sov
(Lu 6:37-42)

¹ “Agabiiz tamtamon aghe yes sasagh-tizi rekia sov. Pa ighe yam agham tauvene, ene pale Maaron igabiiz gham paam ighe yam zeran sasaghatmim. *

² Saa eez tau yam ataghoni pa gabizoon tamtamon, ene pale Maaron itaghon eez raraate mon pa gabizoon gham paam. Ve saa ngar tau yam agham pa tamtamon, ene pale ngar eemon tana imuul pa yam taumim. *

³ Mindai ta yo rekia mon matam ila pa rabrab tau igheen ila etam ite maata? Eemon ai sirivu tiina tau igheen ila taum matam na, uyamaana mako. *

⁴ Isaav ighe ai sirivu tiina igheen ila matam, mindai ta usaav pa etam ite ughe: ‘O, rabrab tau igheen ila matam na, yau irau nauul ghom ve natapaara izi.’

⁵ Yo neer to karom! Upamir taum pa ghuruun ila tsio! Ai sirivu tiina tau igheen ila taum matam na, upasu izi imin maata. Leso ughit poghania rabrab tau igheen ila etam ite maata na, ve utapaara izi.

⁶ “Asik sorokin gabua patabuyaun ila pa ngavuun sov. Pa yes pale titoor zi muul, ve tighan gham. Kuaz anoonja to sambam tau Maaron igham payam na tauvene paam. Asik sorokini ila pa ngai sov. Pa yes pale tivaghaaza imin kaut sorok.” * *

Maaron pale iloon sunuun toit
(Lu 11:9-13)

⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Aghason, o aghamu. Ailo, o andeenja. Asej ataman, o ataman ikaak payam. *

⁸ Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tighason, ene aat tighamu. Ve isaav ighe neer eta iilo, ene aat indeenja. Ve ighe isen ataman, ene aat ataman ikaak pani.

⁹ “Mindai, isaav ighe tamtamon tsiam eta naatu ighason taama pa aniin, pale taama igham maet pani? Mako.

* **6:29:** 1King 10:5, 25; 2Sto 9:4 * **6:30:** Mbo 90:5+ * **6:32:** Mt 6:8 * **6:33:** Mbo 37:4, 25 * **6:34:** Igham 16:4; Mt 6:11 * **7:1:** Ro 2:1; 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11+ * **7:2:** Mk 4:24 * **7:3:** Yo 8:7 * **7:6:** Gabua patabuyaun ve kuaz tau Yesu isavia, ene iza to gabua imin saveen to Maaron, ngar tooni, vaaru poia, ma gabua siriv paam. Ve ngavuun ve ngai, ene iza to yes tau tivelegh Maaron tomania saveen tooni imin kaut sorok, ve tighur koi pani. * **7:6:** Mt 10:11 * **7:7:** Yo 14:13, 15:7; Yems 1:5; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14+

10 Ma isaav ighe i ighason taama pa iigh, pale taama igham moot pani? Ene paam mako.

11 Aghita. Yam zeran to ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol. Eemon aghamgham gabua popoiazi mon pa natumimnja. Ve Tamamim tau ileep sambam, poia tooni, ene iliiv gham kat. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighasoni pa gabua poia eta na, i aat iloon zi, ve igham gabua tana pazi. *

12 “Tauvene saa ngar tau aghe tamtamon tigham payam, na yam aat agham ngar raraate tauvene pazi paam. Pa tutuun to Maaron, tomania saveen isov to yes propet, ene ngara tauvene.” *

Ataman to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ene tiina mako
(Lu 13:24)

13 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yam ataghton ataman marani ve alonj ala. Pa eez to tataghton ve talaleen, ene raurauai, ve atamana tiina. Tauvene eval tiina titaghton.” *

14 Eemon eez to tataghton ve tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ene ngupuuun ve atamana marani. Ve ipatanjan pa tamtamon titaghton. Tauta tamtamon enjaenja mon tindeenja gha titaghton. *

Mataan imomoos poi pa yes propet karomnja
(Lu 6:43-45, 13:25-27)

15 “Matamim imomoos poi pa propet karomnja. Yes pale tilat tsiam, ve tisavia saveen ngoreen naol payam to tigham lolomim. Pale tipamir tauzi timin sipsip tauu to Maaron. Eemon ngar tau igheen ila lolozi na, ene imin ngavuun sagsag. Pasaa, lolozi ivon pa ngar sasaghati naol tau pale ivaghamun gham. *

16 Yam pale irau aghilaal zi. Pasaa, ngar tau tighamghamu na, pale itotoi zi tivot tighazoonj payam. Mindai, waar tuatua irau ighur anoonja poia eta to taghamu ve taghani? Mako. *

17 Ai tauvene paam. Ai isov tau popoiazi, ene pale anonazi popoia. Ve ai sasaghati, ene pale anonazi sasaghati.

* 7:11: Yems 1:17 * 7:12: Mt 22:40; Lu 6:31+; Ro 13:8+

24:24; Mbanj 20:29; 2Pe 2:1 * 7:16: Ga 5:19+; Yems 3:12

* 7:21: Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22, 25 * 7:23: Mt 13:41-42, 25:41

18 Ai poia irau ighur anoonja saghati mako. Ve ai saghati irau ighur anoonja poia mako.

19 Ai tisov tau tighurghur anonazi popoia mako, ene pale tingor zi, ve tisik zi tizala yav ighan zi. *

20 Tauvene ngar ve uraat tau yes propet karomnja tighamghamu na, ene pale ipag-hazonjai zi le tighazoonj payam. *

Tawaat sorokin Yesu eeza sov
(Lu 13:25-27)

21 “Yes tau tipoi ghau tigde ‘Tiina, Tiina’, ene irau tisov tilonj tila nugh sambam mako. Yes tau titaghton Tamañ tau ileep sambam we ngar tooni, ene yes tana mon ta pale tilonj tila. *

22 Tauvene Mbonj Murei ighe ivot, ene pale tamtamon katini tiburig ve tisaav payau tigde: ‘Tiina tsiei, muun yei nigham uraat naol pa yo ezam. Nigham avom ve nivovotia alinjam pa tamtamon imin yes propet. Ve nizirziir avuvu sasaghati pa yo ezam, ve nigham gabua ngeretazi tintiina tivot pa yo ezam paam.’

23 Eemon yau aat nasaav ghazoonja pazi tauvene: ‘Yam zeran to amamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron. Yau nawatagh gham rigta mako. Yam asov aghau ala soghan payau!’ ” *

Zeran ru tirau ruum
(Lu 6:47-49)

24 Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: “Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tiloonj saveen tsiau tane ve titaghton, ene yes timin tamtamon ngara ee tau irau ruum ariaanja izala mbonjar paavo.

25 Tauvene saawe tau uman tiina izi, ve yaa ivot toman tapiri, ve yaghur tiina iburig gha itok ruum tooni, ruum ipol mako. Pasaa, mbonjar ipaloti ve iyooz tunja.

26 “Ve tamtamon tisov tau tiloonj saveen tsiau, ve titaghton mako, ene yes timin neer ee tau le ngar mako ve irau ruum tooni sorok izala sausau paavo.

27 Tauvene saawe tau uman tiina izi, ve yaa ivot toman tapiri, ve yaghur tiina

* 7:13: Yo 10:7, 9 * 7:14: Mbanj 14:22 * 7:15: Mt

* 7:19: Mt 3:10; Lu 3:9; Yo 15:6 * 7:20: Mt 12:33

iburig gha itok ruum tooni, ruum ipol izila taan le imbiriiis.”

²⁸ Yesu ivotia mos tana le isov, ve eval tiina tau tilonjloona na, tirur pa njar tooni.

²⁹ Pasaa, i ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliina imin zeran toozi tau lezi njar tintiina pa tutuun na mako. Saveen tooni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsaav imin tamtamon tau i le eeza pa uraat tauvene. *

8

Yesu igharaat neer ee tau mbotmboot kolekole ighamu

(Mk 1:40-44; Lu 5:12-16)

¹ Yesu ipul loloz tawe, ve imuul izila. Ve eval tiina titaghoni gha yesna tila.

² Malau mako ve neer ee tau kolekole ighamu na, injarui Yesu ila, iput aaghe izi naagho, ve isaav pani ighe: “Aa tiina tsiau, isaav ighe lolom pa uleer ghau, yo irau ugharaat ghau tinig poia. Leso nangalaan ila Maaron maata.”

³ Yesu niima ila ikisi, ve isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Yau aat nauul ghom. Leso ungalaaan ila Maaron maata. Aiyo, tinim poia!” I isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon kolekole ighau pa neer tana le tiini poia.

⁴ Ra Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Uloon. Usavia gabua tane vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Malmalim ula, ve utotoi taum pa neer eta to watoonrau, ve ugham watoonrau pa Maaron itaghon tutuun tau Mose isavia na. Leso upaghazonai taum pa tamtamon, ve tiwatagh tige tinim poia ve ungalaaan ila Maaron maata wa.” *

Daaba ee tau injin zaaba to Rom na ighur ila ariaan

(Lu 7:1-10)

⁵ Yesu ilaagh ilon ila pa nugh Kaper-naum, ve daaba ee ilaagh njaruini ila. Daaba tawe injin zaaba to Rom irau ndinndin ee (100). *

I ila ivot to Yesu, ve itan raraini ighe:

⁶ “Tiina, besoonja tsiau ee, moroghoon ighamu tomania yavyavuun tiina le tapiri isov kat. Irau ilaagh mako. Ighengheen ruum.”

⁷ Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Poia. Yau aat natal ve nauule. Leso tiini poia muul.”

⁸ Eemon daaba tana ingalsekini ighe: “Tiina, yau poiag irau to ulon ula ruum tsiau mako. Eemon yau naghur ilat tsio tauvene: Isaav ighe usaav mon, ene aat besoonja tsiau tiini poia.

⁹ Pasaa, yau nawatagh pa taug. Yau paam naleep ila daaba tsiau sambazi, ve tighur ghau to nanjin yes zaaba tau tileep ila sambag. Tauvene isaav ighe nasaav pa zaaba tsiau eta naghe: ‘Ula!’ ene aat ila. Ve ighe nasaav pa ite: ‘Ulam!’ ene aat ilam. Ve ighe nasaav pa besoonja tsiau eta naghe: ‘Ugham uraat tane!’ Ene aat igham uraat tana itaghon aliinag.”

¹⁰ Yesu iloon saveen tooni, le irur pani. Tauvene isaav pa yes tau titaghoni na ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Yau naghita tamtamon eta to Israel tau ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaan kat imin neer tane ne mako. *

¹¹ Yau nasaav payam kat: Murei, saawe tau pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazon, ene pale tamtamon katini tilam pa nugh naol, ve tilon tila Maaron nugh tooni, ve mbolezi izi tomania Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop pa marewaan tiina to Maaron. Yes to aaz puughu, le ila imuul aaz izila. *

¹² Eemon tamtamon katini tau Maaron ipoi zi imin maata to tileep ila pooz tooni loolo, ene aat tiziir zi tila tileep ndo-room loolo, ve yavyavuun tiina igham zi, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia, ve tilepleep.” *

¹³ Ra Yesu isaav muul pa daaba tana ighe: “Umuul ula pa ruum tsio. Gabua aat ivot itaghon ghuruun ila tsio.” Saawe duduun tana, besoonja to daaba tana tiini poia.

Yesu igharaat moroghoon to Petrus rauliva

(Mk 1:29-34; Lu 4:38-39)

¹⁴ Yesu ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul, ve ila pa Petrus ruum tooni. Ilon ila ruum, ve ighita Petrus rauliva imoroon toman tiini iyes kat ve ighengheen.

* **7:29:** Mk 1:22; Lu 4:32; Yo 7:46 * **8:4:** Wkp 14:1+; Mt 9:30; Lu 17:14 * **8:5:** Nugh tiina Rom, ene nugh tau kinik to yes Roma ileep pani. Kinik tawe injin yes Roma mon mako. I injin nugh katini. Nugh naol isov tau tileep ila kinik tiina saamba na, tiwaat zi tige ‘Roman Empire’. * **8:10:** Mt 15:28 * **8:11:** Mbo 107:3; Lu 13:29 * **8:12:** Mt 22:13, 25:30; Lu 13:28

15 Tauvene ila ikis olman tinazi niima, ve moroghoon tooni isov. Ra olman tinazi iburig toman tiini poia, ve ila igharaat Yesu le aniiñ.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katini
(Mk 1:32-34; Lu 4:40-41)*

16 Tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra tamtamon tiyauur zetazña katini tau avuvu sasaghati tizeev zi na tila to Yesu, leso iuul zi. Yesu isavsaav mon, ve avuvu sasaghati tawe tighawaar pazi. Ve yes moroghoonja paam, i igharaat zi tisov tinizi poia.

17 Tauvene Maaron aliiña tau muun propet Isaia ivotia na, anoonja ivot. Saveen tauvene:

“Patanani toit naol tau igham ghiit tapiriin isov, tauta i ibaad zi tisov. Ve igharaat ghiit pa moroghoonj toit paam.” *

*Eez to tataghon Yesu
(Lu 9:57-62)*

18 Yesu ighita eval tiina tilam tilivutini, tauvene isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe tigham waan, ve tila tivool pa yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite.

19 Eemon ñeer ee tau le ñgar tiina pa tutuun na, inaruini ila, ve isaav pani ighe: “Mos puughu, nugh sindei tau yo ughe ula pani, yau aat nataghon ghom ve ituru tala.”

20 Yesu iyol aliiña ighe: “Ngavuun sagsagna lezi niazi ila taan puura. Ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, lezi rumazi izala ai. Eemon Tamtamon Naatu, i le niia eta to ghenoonj mako.” *

21 Ra ñeer ite, i mbiwa tooni, aana isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, mindai? Irau upul ghau namuul nala naleep tomania tamanj? Ve nasajani le imaat gha natavia, o nalat nataghon ghom?”

22 Yesu iyol aliiña ighe: “Mako. Yes tau lezi ghilaloonj pa Maaron mako ve titaghon eez to mateegh na, yes irau titavia mateegha. Eemon yo aat ulam utaghon ghau.”

†

*Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat
(Mk 4:35-41; Lu 8:22-25)*

23 Yesu isavsaav le isov, ra iza waan. Mbiwa tooni tila tizaa paam, ve yesña tivot tila.

24 Yesu izi igheen le loolo iveegh kat. Malau mako ve yaghur tiina kat iza waan le ipei dibom tintiina, ve rigmon kananj waan imarum.

25 Tauvene mbiwa tooni tila tivaanjo, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Tiina, uburig uul ghiit lak! Paita tamarum gha talaleen tane!”

26 Yesu iyol aliiñazi ighe: “Yam aroi pasaa? Ghuruunj ila tsiam tiina mako!” Ra iburig gha isaav ariiaan pa yaghur ve dibom imin yaoniiñ zi, le taun tiina izi. *

27 Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua ñgereeta tana, le tirur ve ñgar toozi imbool. Ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, ñeer tane sei kat, ta yaghur ma dibom paam tiloonj aliiña ve titaghooni?” *

*Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati pa zeran ru izi
nugh Gadara*

(Mk 5:1-20; Lu 8:26-39)

28 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiraav tila tiloonj nari to yes Gadara tau igheen ila yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite. Nugh tawe, zeran ru tilepleep. Yesuru, avuvu sasaghati katini tizeev zi, ve monmon tilepleep ilonj ila maet puura siriv tau tigharaat zi timin naal pa mateegha. Ñgar toozi ikaukau kat. Isaav ighe tighita tamtamon eta, mako rekia mon tiburig gha tiravu. Tauvene tamtamon tilala ta sewe mako. Yesuru tighita Yesu, ve tipul niazi ta maet puura we, ve tilaagh ñaruini tila,

29 ve tiboob tigde: “Ai Maaron Naatu, yo ulam sene pasaa? Yei nimbaan payo? Saawe to yo ughur yavyavuun payei, ene soone. Upasul pasaa?” *

30 Ngai umbaal tiina ee tighanghan soghan rig pa nugh tau yes tiyozyooz pani na.

31 Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tawe titan rarai Yesu tauvene: “Isaav ighe yo uziir ghei, na ughur ghei niñarui ñgai tawe. Leso nizeev ghei nilonj nila lolozii.”

* 8:17: Wkp 16:8-10; Is 53:4; 1Pe 2:24 * 8:20: 2Kor 8:9 † 8:22: Yesu saveen tooni, puughu tauvene: Tamtamon tau tighilal Maaron mako na, yes irau tigham uraat tooni mako. Tauvene poia to tigham uratoi gabua to taan imin tavioon mateegha. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Kriisi na, lezi ghilaloonj. Tauvene poia to titaghooni, ve tiuule pa uraat tooni.

* 8:26: Mt 14:31; Mbo 89:9 * 8:27: Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29 * 8:29: Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19

³² Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ala lak!” Tau-vene avuvu sasaghati tipul zeran ru tana, ve tinjarui ngai umbaal tawe tila le tizeev zi tilonj tila lolozu. Rekia mon ngai tawe tisov tilaan taghon sariipa tizila, ve tiyaat tizila yaa loolo, gha tighun yaa le tisov timatmaat.

³³ Yes tau tinginngin ngai na tighita gabua tana, ve tighau tila pa nugh toozi, ve tipaesia gabua isov tau ivot pa ngai toozi ve zeran ru tau muun avuvu sasaghati tizevzeev zi na.

³⁴ Tauvene tamtamon tisov to nugh tawe tivot tila to Yesu, ve titan raraini tigde ipul nugh toozi, ve ila pa nugh ite paam.

9

Yesu igharaat neer narape ee ve ireu sosor tooni
(Mk 2:1-12; Lu 5:17-26)

¹ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tizaa waan muul, ve tiraav tila tivool pa Kapernaum, ene nugh tau Yesu ilepleep pani.

² Tila tiloonj ta sewe, ve malau mako, zeran siriv tibaad neer narape ee izala boor ve tilam tigde Yesu iuule. Neer tawe, aaghe imaat, ve irau ilaagh mako. Yesu ighita zeran tana ghuruunj ila toozi iyaryaan kat. Tauvene isaav pa narape tawe ighe: “Tazig, uroi sov. Sosor tsio, yau nareua wa.”

³ Zeran ngara siriv to tutuunj tileep tomani zi paam. Tiloonj Yesu aliinja ziiri rig tane, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, neer tane ivelegh Maaron. Maaron mon, o isaav tauvene.”

⁴ Eemon Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta ngar saghati iyaryaan kat ila lolomim?” *

⁵⁻⁶ Saa saveen ta raurauai payau to nasavia, leso yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa neer tane naghe: ‘Sosor tsio, yau nareua wa’, ma naghe: ‘Yo uburig ve ulaagh?’ Eemon yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Tamtamon Naatu, i eeza pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon izi taan.” Ra isaav pa narape tana ighe: “Uburig, ugham moogh tsio, ve umuul ula pa ruum.” *

⁷ I isaav tauvene, ve neer tana iburig, ipul zi, ve imuul ila pa ruum tooni.

⁸ Eval tiina tawe tighita gabua ngereeta tana, le roinj tiina igham zi, ve tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Pasaa, i ighur tapiri izaa to tamtamon, leso tigham uraat tauvene izi taan.

Yesu ipoi Matayu imin mbiwa tooni
(Mk 2:13-17; Lu 5:27-32)

⁹ Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila rig le ighita neer ee to yaun takes ilepleep ila niia to uraat, eeza Matayu. Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yo ulam utaghon ghau.” Tauvene Matayu iburig, ve itaghon Yesu gha yesna tila.

¹⁰ Murei ra, Matayu igham ghanghaniinj izi ruum tooni. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tileep tomani zi, ve yesna tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj. Saawe tana, Matayu zeetna katini to yaun takes, tomania zeran naol to ghamuun sosor tilam paam, ve yesna tilup zi ta sewe.

¹¹ Zeran tutuunja siriv tighit zi, ve tighason mbiwa to Yesu tigde: “Wai, mindai ta tiina tsiam, yesna zeran to yaun takes, ve zeran to ghamuun sosor tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj?”

¹² Yesu iloonj saveen toozi tana, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yes tau tinizi poia na, dokta le uraat pazi mako. Yes moroghoonja mon o, i le uraat pazi.

¹³ Yam irau ala ve agham ngar poi pa Maaron aliinja ziiri tane puughu:

‘Yau lolog pa watoonrau soroksorok mako. Yau naghe yam lolomim isaghatin tamtamon ve auul zi.’

Aloonj. Yau tane nalam pa poinj tamtamon dudunazi mako. Nalam to napoi yes to ghamuun sosor.” *

Ghasoniinj pa ngar to ngunuun tauun pa ghaniinj aniinj
(Mk 2:18-20; Lu 5:33-35)

¹⁴ Saawe tana, neer rughuzaanja Yoan zinjera siriv tinjarui Yesu tila, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Saawe naol, yei ningunngun taumai pa ghaniinj aniinj itaghon sunjuun ngara. Ve zeran tutuunja tighamgham tauvene paam.

* 9:4: Yo 2:25 * 9:5-6: Yo 5:8, 17:2 * 9:13: Mt 12:7; Lu 19:10; 1Tim 1:5 * 9:14: Lu 18:12

Puughu mindai ta mbiwa tsio titaghon ngar tauvene mako?" *

¹⁵ Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi tauvene: "Isaav ighe neer eta ivai paaghu, ve yesna zeetna tilup zi pa ghanghaniin to vain tooni, pale zeetna lolozi ipatanan? Mako. Pa etazi ite tau ivai paaghu na, ileep tomani zi. Eemon murei, saawe eta pale ivot, o tikis vain paaghu tana, ve tighamu ipul zeetna gha ila. Saawe tana, zeetna pale lolozi ipatanan, ve tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin."

*Eez munngaana to sunuun irau ilup toman-
nia eez paaghu to Yesu mako*

(Mk 2:21+; Lu 5:36+)

¹⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Uuli munngaana tau perekia na, ene irau tisai uuli paaghu izala paavo to ipoon na mako. Pasaa, uuli paaghu tawe pale ighoghoov uuli munngaana tana, mako ivaputu ghi le isaghat kat."

¹⁷ Vaen tauvene paam. Irau tilin vaen paaghu izila vaen paatu munngaana tau tigharaata pa mekmek uuli ne mako. Pasaa, vaen paaghu pale ipasaria paatu munngaana le dinja ve perekia. Mako vaen imalin, ve paatu paam isaghat. Tauvene vaen paaghu izila patuzi paghpaaghu, o poia. Leso vaen tomania paatu ighen poi." *

*Yesu igharaat livaa ee, ve ipaburigin li-
vaa marani ee pa mateegh*

(Mk 5:21-43; Lu 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Yesu isavsav tomania Yoan zi neera tana, ve malau mako, daaba ee inaruini ila, iput aaghe izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve itan raraini ighe: "Tiina tsiau, natugliva, ngarig gha imaat. Eemon isaav ighe yo ulam ruum tsiau ve ughur nimam izala paavo, i aat iburig muul."

¹⁹ Tauvene Yesu iburig, ve yesna mbiwa tooni titaghon neer tawe tila.

²⁰⁻²¹ Tilaghlagh tila, ve livaa ee itaghon zi paam. I, moroghoon to zilivaa ighamu irau ndaman sanavul ve ru wa. Tauvene maata ingal ighe: "Isaav ighe natut nonoghiina tooni rigta, ene aat moroghoon tsiau tane isov, ve tinig poia." Tauta izuari

ghi ila ila le itut Yesu nonoghiina tooni maata.

²² Yesu itoor ghi, ve maata imuul le ighita livaa tawe, ra isaav pani ighe: "Livug, uroi sov. Lolom poia. Pa ghuruun ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha tinim poia wa." Saawe duduun tana, moroghoon tooni isov, ve tiini poia.

²³ Ra malmalizi tila tivot ruum to daaba tana. Tilon tila, ve Yesu ighita tamtamon siriv tiviv mboun to tanizhiiz ila pirai. Ve eval tiina tighamgham oroor tiina, ve tilonjon tivotvot pa ruum.

²⁴ Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Yam asov aghau avot ala muuri. Livaa marani imaat mako. Ewe ighen mon." Yes tiloon saveen tooni tane, ve tinin pani. *

²⁵ Yesu iziir zi tisov tivot tila muuri, ve ilon ila ruum lolo, ra ikis livaa marani niima, ve rekia mon maata iyaryaar ve iburig. *

²⁶ Murei, gabua tana vaaru ilaan irau taan sirivu tawe.

*Yesu igharaat matazi kumkuuma ru ve
neer ee tau aavo mako*

²⁷ Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve isakia laghoon tooni muul ila, ve matazi kumkuuma ru titaghoni tilam, ve tiboboob tige: "O, David Naatu, lolom raa, isaghatin ghei ve uul ghei lak!" *

²⁸ Yesu ilon ila ruum tau i ilepleep pani na, ve matazi kumkuuma ru tawe tila tooni, ve i ighason zi ighe: "Mindai? Yamru aghur ilam tsiau aghe yau irau nagharaat matamim?"

Yesuru tiyol aliina tige: "Vee. Tiina, yeiru nighur ilat tsio."

²⁹ Tauvene Yesu niima ila itut matazi, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Gabua aat ivot pa yamru itaghon ghuruun ila tsiam."

³⁰ Yesu isavia saveen tane, ve rekia mon matazi pakia ve tighita nugh. Ra ingalsekin zi ariaan ighe: "Aloon. Avotia gabua tane vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov."

³¹ Eemon mako. Saawe tau tipuli ve tila, yesuru tipaesia gabua tana vaaru le irau taan sirivu tawe isov.

³² Zeran ru tana tipul Yesu gha tila, ve malau mako tamtamon siriv tigham neer

* 9:17: Hib 8:13 * 9:24: Yo 11:11 * 9:25: Yo 11:43+

* 9:27: Mt 20:29+

ite paam ila to Yesu. I, avuvu saghati ighamu aavo ivool.

³³ Yesu iziir avuvu saghati tawe ighau pani, ragha ñeer tana aavo pakia ve isavsaav. Eval tiina tau tileep ve tighita gabua ñgereeta tana, tirur pani le ñgar toozi imbool. Ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, ta muun ve ilam, iit Israela taghita gabua eta tauvene ivot izi nugh toit mako.”

³⁴ Eemon zeran tutuunja siriv tisaav tigde: “Ewe, daaba to avuvu sasaghati ipaloti. Tauta i le tapiri to iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau.”

Uraata to Maaron naol mako

³⁵ Yesu ilaghlaagh irau nugh tintiina ve geegeu, ve ivovotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon pa pooz to nugh sambam. I ipapag-hazonjai zi pa Maaron aliinja ilonj ila rumei toozi, ve igharaat zi pa moroghoonj maata maata paam le tisov tinizi poia.

³⁶ I ighita eval tiina le loolo isaghatin zi. Pasaa, patanjani naol itatan zi le tapirizi isov, ve tivaghamgham imin sipsip tau lezi ñginiinj mako. *

³⁷ Tauvene isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Aniinj katini timatuugh wa. Eemon uraata to lupuunj aniinj, eval mako. Enjaenja mon. *

³⁸ Tauvene aghason uum Taama tau injinjgin uraata to lupuunj aniinj na. Leso imbaanj uraata siriv muul tila pa uraata to lupuunj aniinj tooni.”

10

Yesu ighur tamtamon sanjavul ve ru timin mbanjoonja tooni

(Mk 3:13-19; Lu 6:12-16)

¹ Murei ra, Yesu ipoi mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tilam, ve irei tapiri irau zi, lesu tigharaat moroghoonj maata maata. Ve ighur avuvu sasaghati tisov tileep ila sambazi, lesu tiziir zi tighau pa tamtamon.

² Mbanjoonja tooni sanjavul ve ru tawe, ezazi tauvene: Ñeer tau imuunj pazi, ene Simon tau tiwaat eeza ite tigde Petrus, yesuru taazi Andreas, Zebedi natja ru, Yakobus yesuru taazi Yoan,

* **9:36:** Nam 27:17; 1Pe 2:25 * **9:37:** Lu 10:2; Yo 4:35 gavman to Rom tighau. * **10:5:** Yo 4:9; Mbanj 13:46 * **10:6:** Mt 15:24 * **10:8:** Mbanj 20:33+ * **10:10:** Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:7+; 1Tim 5:18

³ Pilip gha Patoromai, Tomas gha Matayu tau ñeer to yauñ takes na, Yakobus ite tau Alpai naatu na yesuru Tadeus,

⁴ Simon ite tau iyooz tomania yes Selot, * ve Yudas Iskariot tau murei ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi.

Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni pa eez to laghoonj toozi

(Mk 6:7-13; Lu 9:1-5)

⁵ Saawe tau Yesu imbaanj mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru pa uraat, isaav pazi ighe:

“Yam ala pa taan to yes tau Yuda mako na sov, ve alonj ala nugh eta to yes Samaria sov. *

⁶ Ala to yes Israela mon. Pa yes tileep imin sipsip tau tisapir pa Maaron eez tooni ve tisagsag. *

⁷ Saawe tau yam ala, mako avotia vaaru poia pazi aghe: ‘Saawe to pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazonj, ene ilam igharau wa.’

⁸ Agharaat moroghoonja, ve apaburigin mateegha. Yes tau kolekole igham zi na, agharaat zi tinizi poia muul. Ve aziir avuvu sasaghati tighau pa tamtamon. Tapiri tau yau nareii payam na, yam agholi mako. Yau naghram payam sorok. Yam tauvene paam. Saa uleenj tau ighe agham pa tamtamon na, apoi pa atuya sov. Agham pazi sorok. *

⁹ Saawe tau ala, na alaagh tomania gabua naol sov. Tauvene maet eta igheen ila lugluug tsiam sov.

¹⁰ Ve agham pepeel, zuzuunja to aghemim, ve titi sov. Nonoghiinja tsiam paam, agham ru sov. Ee mon tau igheen ila tinimim, ene irau. Pa ighe ñeer eta igham uraata, ve tamtamon tiuule pa aniinj ma gabua siriv, ene iduduunj. *

¹¹ “Isaav ighe ala avot nugh tiina ma marani eta, na aghason zi pa tamtamon toozi eta tau ñgar tooni poia irau to igham uraata to Maaron tileep tomania. Aleep tomania ñeer tana le apul nugh tawe ve ala.

* **10:4:** Selot, ene lupuunj ee to yes Yuda tau tigde tiziir * **10:6:** Mt 15:24 * **10:8:** Mbanj 20:33+ * **10:10:** Lu 10:7;

12 Isaav ighe alonj ala ruum eta, na agham saveenj palotiinj pa ruum tana tamtamona tauvene: 'Maaron aat injin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma.'

13 Isaav ighe ngar toozi poia ve tigham gham toman lolozu poia, ene pale luuma to Maaron tau asavia na igheen toozi. Ve isaav ighe ngar toozi poia mako, ve tizor gham tomania mos to Maaron, ene aat palotiinj tsiam imuul pa taumim.

14 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa ghamuunj gham mako, ve ilonj saveenj tsiam mako, na apul ruum tana, ve aghatuun aghemim ve ngaupup to nugh toozi izi, o apul zi ve ala. † *

15 Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Saawe to Mbonj Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, patanjani tiina kat pale injarui nugh tawe tamtamona le iliiv patanjani tau muunj ivot pa nugh Sodom ve Gomora.

Murei tamtamon pale tighur patanjani pa mbiwa to Yesu
(Mt 24:9-14; Mk 13:9-13; Lu 21:12-19)

16 "Aloonj. Yau nambaanj gham ala amin sipsip tau tileep ila ngavuun sagsag sosozi. Tauvene saawe isov, yam aat agham ngar poi itaghon ngar to moot. Ve ngar saghati eta igheen tsiam sov. Ataghon ngar tau iduduunj mon ila Maaron maata imin man mbunumoor. *

17 Matamim imomoos pa tamtamon. Pa yes Yuda pale tipayooz gham pa savsaveenj ila daaba toozi naghozi, ve tilos gham ilonj ila rumei toozi. *

18 Ve nugh nugh tau tighur koi payau na, pale tigherev gham ala, ve tipayooz gham pa savsaveenj ila yes pooza to taan ve kinik naghozi pasaa, yam ataghon ghau. Gabua tau ivot payam pa saawe tana, ene

pale imin eez payam to avotia varug ve apariaanj saveenj tsiau ila yes pooza tana naghozi, ve eval tiina tau Yuda mako na naghozi paam. *

19 Isaav ighe tikis gham ve tighur gham ila yes daaba nimazi pa savsaveenj, na lolomim bubu ve ail ngar ma saveenj to asavia pazi sov. Pa saawe tau tipayooz gham pa savsaveenj, Maaron tau pale ipaghazonjai gham pa saa saveenj tau i ighe yam asavia.

20 Tauvene yam pale asaav itaghon taumim ngar tsiam mako. Tamamim Maaron Avuvu pale ivotia aliinja ila yam avomim. *

21 "Isaav ighe saawe tana ivot, tamtamon pale tighur tonjetaz toozi ila yes daaba nimazi, leso tirav zi timaat. Ve zolman pale tigham ngar raraate mon pa natuznja. Ve geegeu pale tighur koi pa tamaznja ve tinaznja paam, ve tighur zi tila yes daaba nimazi, leso tirav zi timaat.

22 Tamtamon tisov pale tighur koi payam pasaa, yam avotia yau ezag ve ataghon ghau. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe iyooz ariiaan ve ikis ghuruunj ila tooni tunja le saawe tooni isov, ene aat Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poia. *

23 Isaav ighe yam aleep izi nugh eta, ve yes tighur patanjani payam, na apul zi, ve aghau ala pa nugh ite. Yau nasaav payam kat: Uraat tsiam to votiaanj mos irau nugh nugh to Israel, yam pale apasovu soone, ve Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam. ‡

24 "Neer paaghu eta irau iliiv paduduñaanj tooni ne mako. Ve besoonja tauvene paam. Irau iliiv tiina tooni ne mako. *

25 Isaav ighe mbiwa eta ibaad patanjani imin paduduñaanj tooni, ene poia. Ve isaav ighe besoonja eta ibaad patanjani imin tiina tooni, ene poia paam. Aghita. Yau tiina

† **10:14:** Yes Yuda tighita tiche yes tau Yuda mako na tingalaanj ila Maaron maata mako. Ve tiche taan toozi paam injalaanj mako. Tauvene isaav ighe Yuda eta ila ileep izi nugh to yes tau Yuda mako na, ve imuul ila pa Israel, i aat ighatuun aaghe, leso ngaupup to nugh tana izi, o ilonj ila taan to Israel. Mako pale muun to yes tau Yuda mako na, ighamu isaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauvene saveenj to Yesu tane, ngara tauvene. Isaav ighe tamtamon tizor uraata tooni, ene sosor toozi tawe igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata imin yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na. * **10:14:**

Mbanj 13:51, 18:6 * **10:16:** Lu 10:3; Ro 16:19 * **10:17:** Mbanj 4:1, 5:17, 22:30+ * **10:18:** Mbanj 16:19, 25:23+

* **10:20:** Igham 4:12; Lu 12:11-12 * **10:22:** Syg 2:10 ‡ **10:23:** Saveenj tane, puughu ighazonj kat mako. Zeran ngara siriv tiche Yesu isavia muleenj tooni. Ve siriv tiche isavia saawe tau i imuul izala pa Taama Maaron. Ve siriv tiche i isavia saawe tau yes Roma tila ve tireu Yerusalem. Tighe patanjani tau ivot pa saawe tana, ene imin Yesu ilam ve ighur patanjani injarui yes Yuda pa sosor toozi tau tighur ila tooni mako. * **10:24:** Lu 6:40; Yo 13:16, 15:20

tsiam. Eemon tivaghamunia ezag tigde yau Belsebul. §

Ve ighe tigham tauvene payau, ene pale tivaghamunia yam tau alepleep ila lupuun tsiiau na ezamim kat.” *

*Taroi pa Maaron mon
(Lu 12:2-7)*

²⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Tauvene yam aroi pa tamtamon sov. Pa gabua eta irau iyoon mako. Gabua isov tau zunuaan na, ene pale tipool zi, lesu tighen ghazoonja. Ve ngar tau ngozaan na, ene pale ivot mataghare, ve eval tiina tiwataghi.

²⁷ Tauvene saveen tau yau nasavia payam ila ndoroom loolo imin ngozaan ne, yam avotia pa mataaz. Ve saveen tau tikamuun payam pani ne, yam ayooz izala ruum tsiam pavozi ve abobaini, lesu eval tiina tiloonja. *

²⁸ Yes tau tigde tirav gham amaata na, aroi pazi sov. Onoon, yes irau tivaghamunia anonamim ve tirav gham amaata. Eemon irau tigham gabua eta pa anunumim mako. Yam aat aroi pa Maaron mon. Pa i irau ivaghamunia tamtamon anonazi tomania anunuzi paam ila nugh saghati. *

²⁹ “Aghita. Man niuruunju, ene man sorok. Irau taghol ru pa maet sinjinai eemon. Eemon Tamamim Maaron irau loolo iveegh pa eta mako. Ighe i iyok mako, ene niuruunju eta irau imaata ve itap izi taan ne mako.

³⁰⁻³¹ Ve yam ndamomim ve aliiv kat pa man niuruunju ta katini ne. Ve i iwatagh katin gham. Dabamim raua paam, i ininiir zi tisov. Tauvene yam aroi sov. I pale maata ingalngal gham. *

*Tapaisamun Yesu eeza sov
(Lu 12:8-9)*

³² “Eval tisov tau tisaav ghazoonja ila tamtamon matazi tigde yes timin leg ve titaghon ghau, ene aat yau paam nasaav

ghazoonja ila Tamañ tau ileep sambam we naagho naghe yes timin leg wa.

³³ Eemon isaav ighe neer eta ipaisamun tauu ila tamtamon matazi ighe i tamtamon tsiiau mako, ene pale yau paam napaismuna ila Tamañ tau ileep sambam we naagho. *

*Yesu pale imin puughu pa tamtamon tivavalaghi zi
(Lu 12:51-53, 14:26-27)*

³⁴ “Mindai, yam aghe yau nalam to napasovuur malmal naol isov to taan, ve nalup tamtamon timin eemon? Mako. Yau pale namin puughu pa tamtamon tivarewai zi, ve tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi, imin mbuzaagh irav motin gabua imin sirivu ru. Yau nalam to naghama

³⁵ natuznja zitamoot tomania tamaznja tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi.

Ve natuzlivanja tomania tinaznja, ve zilivaa tomania rawazlivanja tauvene paam. Pale tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi.

³⁶ Ve yes tau tilup zi ila ruum eemon na, pale tivaghuru koi pa tauzi. *

Eez to tataghon Yesu

³⁷ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa taama ma tiina iliiv ghau, ene i poia irau to imin leg mako. Ve isaav ighe neer eta loolo pa natnja iliiv ghau, ene i paam poia irau to imin leg mako.

³⁸ Ve isaav ighe neer eta ibaad ai pambarooñ †

tooni mako, ve itaghon ghau mako, ene i poia irau to imin leg mako. *

³⁹ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta izuari ghi pa ghamuun lepooch poia to taan mon, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau, ene pale igham lepooch poia ila to Maaron.”

*Isaav ighe tauul Krisi tamtamon tooni, i pale igham atuya poia pait
(Mk 9:40-42)*

§ **10:25:** Yes Yuda tiwaata daaba to avuvu sasaghati eeza Belsebul. Lesu tipamayanjini. Eeza tawe, puughu tauvene: ‘Daaba to nimmim’ o ‘Daaba to taae’. * **10:25:** Mt 9:34, 12:24 * **10:27:** Isaav ighe yes Yuda tigde eval tiina tiloon saveen eta, ene tiyooz ila ruum toozi pavozi ve tibobaini imin iit tayooz ila maaran ve tabobai saveen. * **10:28:** Yems 4:12 * **10:30-31:** Mt 6:26 * **10:33:** Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12 * **10:36:** Mika 7:6 † **10:38:** Ai pambarooñ toiti, ene patañani maata maata tau tabaado pasaa, tataghon Yesu. * **10:38:** Mt 16:24+; Mk 8:34+; Yo 12:25

⁴⁰ Yesu isaav pazi muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham gham toman loolo poia, ene igham ghau paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ghau, ene igham Tamañ tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne paam.” *

⁴¹ Tauvene isaav ighe ñeer eta i propet, ve tamtamon eta ighamu toman loolo poia, ene i aat igham le atuya poia raraate imin propet tana. Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta itaghon ñgar duduña, ve tamtamon eta ighamu toman loolo poia, ene i aat igham le atuya poia raraate imin Maaron ighamgham pa zeran duduñazi.

⁴² Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes geegeu tau timin leg ve titaghon ghau ne, ighe tamtamon eta igham yaa yauña rigta pa toozi eta, ene irau Maaron loolo iveegh pani mako. I aat igham atuya poia pani.” *

11

Yoan imbaañ ziñeera siriv tila to Yesu (Lu 7:18-35)

¹ Yesu ipaduduñ mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru le isov, ra ipul nugh tawe, ve ila pa nugh tintiina siriv ta sewe, lesu ivotia Maaron aliña pazi, ve ipaghazonai zi pani.

² Saawe tana, ñeer rughuzaña Yoan ilepleep ila ruum to yavyavuñ loolo, ve ilonloñ Krisi vaaru pa uraat naol tau i ighamgham zi na. Tauvene imbaañ ziñeera siriv tila to Yesu, lesu tighasoni pa uraat tooni.

³ Yes tila tivot tooni, ve tighasoni tige: “Mindai, Uleña tau pale Maaron imbaañ ilam na, ene yo taum tane, ma nisañan ñeer ite paam?” *

⁴ Yesu iyol ghasoniñ toozi ighe: “Saveñ tau yam alonloña ve uraat tau aghitghita na, amuul ala to Yoan, ve apaesia pani.

⁵ Asaav pani tauvene: Matazi kumkuma tighita nugh, ve narapeña tiburig tilaagh. Yes tau kolekole igham zi na, tinizi poia ve tinjalañ ila Maaron maata. Talinazi paamu tilon saveñ, mateegha tiburig, ve yes mbolaña tilonloñ vaaru poia.” *

⁶ Ve tamtamon tau ighe ighita uraat tsiau ve irere ghau mako, ene aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza tooni.” *

Yesu ipait Yoan

⁷⁻⁸ Yoan ziñeera tana tipul Yesu ve tila, ra Yesu isavia Yoan pa eval tiina tau yesña tilepleep na ighe: “Laak, saawe tau yam ala nugh ñginaña, aghe aghita saa kaut? Pispiz tau yaghur iravu ila ilam? Ma ala aghe aghita ñeer eta tau inonogh ghi pa uuli poia? Mako. Aghita. Yes tau tinonogh zi pa uuli tau ñeretazi popoia na, tilepleep ila nugh tauvene mako. Yes tileep ila ruum tintiina to yes kinik.” *

⁹ Tauvene yam aghe aghita saa kat ta sewe? Yam aat ala to aghita propet to Maaron, ne? Ve ene onoon. Yoan, i propet ee. Eemon yau nasaav payam: I igham uraat siriv paam tau iliiv yes propet.” *

¹⁰ I ñeer tau muñ tibood saveñ inaruini tige:

‘Uloñ. Yau pale nambañ besonña tsiau ee imuñ payo.

I pale ivotia alinag pa tamtamon, ve igharaat eez payo.’ *

¹¹ “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tisov tau tinazña tipoop zi izi taan ne, eta eeza iliiv Yoan mako. Eemon isaav ighe ñeer sorok eta ileep ilon ila pooz to nugh sambam ve ighita anoon tooni, ene pale ighit katin poia to Maaron le iliiv Yoan.

¹² Saawe tau Yoan ipaburigin uraat tooni le ilam aazne, pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazon toman tapiri tiina. Tauvene zeran ariñazi tizuari zi tige le tilon tila pooz to nugh sambam loolo. Eemon tamtamon siriv tizuari zi tige tigham malmal pani ve titatani.” *

¹³ Tutuñ to Mose toman saveñ isov to yes propet, ene ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron ñgar tooni le ilam imuul saawe to Yoan. Ra pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazon kat.” *

¹⁴ Isaav ighe lolomim pa lonañ saveñ toozi, ene aat aghilaal aghe saveñ tau

* **10:40:** Mk 9:37; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20 * **10:42:** Mt 25:40; Hib 6:10 * **11:3:** Mal 3:1 * **11:5:** Is 29:18, 35:5, 61:1

* **11:6:** Mt 13:57, 26:31 * **11:7-8:** Mt 3:5, 6:29 * **11:9:** Lu 1:76 * **11:10:** Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2 * **11:12:** Lu 16:16

* **11:13:** Ro 10:4; Hib 8:13 * **11:14:** Mal 4:5; Mt 17:10+; Mk 9:11+

muunj tisavia tigde murei propet Ilia pale imuul ilam, ene iza to Yoan. *

15 Tamtamon tau ighe le taliija, i aat iloon saveenj tsiau tane ve igham ngar pani poi.”

16 Yesu isavia saveenj palelaan tane pazi paam ighe: “Tamtamon to aazne, gabuazi mindai? Pale nasavi zi iza to saa? Yes timin ziher geegeu tau tirourou taghon maaran aate, ve tiboboob ila pa zetazja siriv tigde:

17 ‘Yei nirav ambam payam, eemon ator mako.

Ve nimbou tanizniiz, eemon lolomim isaghat ve atan mako.’

18 “Aghita. Saawe tau Yoan ilam ve igham uraat tooni, i ingunngun tauu pa ghaniin aniin ve ghunuun vaen. Eemon tamtamon lolozi pani mako, ve tigde avuvu saghati izeeva.

19 Ve saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu ilam ve igham uraat tooni, i ighanghan ve ighunghun. Eemon i paam, tamtamon lolozi pani mako, ve tigde: ‘Aghita. Neer tawe ipaak yes zeran to ghamuun sosor ve yes tau tiyauyau takes, ve yesja tiluplup zi pa ghanghaniin ve ghunghunuun.’ Eemon uraat tau aazne ivotvot itaghton ngar to Maaron, ene itotoi ighe ngar tooni iduduun mon.” *

Yesu iyaon nugh siriv to Galilaia tau titoor lolozi mako
(Lu 10:13-15)

20 Yesu igham gabua ngeretazi naol izi nugh siriv wa. Eemon yes titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron mako. Tauvene i iburig ve iyaon zi ighe:

21 “Oyai, yam tamtamon to Korazin ve Betsaida, akaria taumim wa! Pasaa, yau naghamb gabua ngeretazi tintiina naol tivot izi nugh tsiam. Eemon yam atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron soone. Imin ta nugh Tiro ve Sidon tau tikankan pa Maaron na, tighita gabua tauvene, kanan lolozi ipatanan pa sosor toozi, ve tinonogh zi pa nonoghiija to moniin, ve mbolezi izi ila ngaupup loolo, ve titoor ngar toozi alok wa. *

22 Tauvene yau nasaav payam. Saawe to Mbonj Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, i pale ighur atuya raurauai pa tamtamon to nugh ru tana. Eemon yam, pale aghita atuya tiina kat pa sosor tsiam.

23 “Ve yam tamtamon to nugh Kapernaum paam, yam agham ngar aghe Maaron pale ipakur gham, ve igham gham azala pa nugh sambam? Mako kat! Yam pale azila nugh saghati tau mateegha niazi na. Pasaa, yam akaria ghitoon gabua ngeretazi tintiina wa. Imin ta muun, tamtamon to nugh Sodom tighita gabua tauvene, kanan titoor ngar toozi, ve tilalez mako, ve aazne nugh toozi ighengheen soone.

24 Tauvene yau nasaav payam. Saawe to Mbonj Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, i pale ighur atuya raurauai pa tamtamon to nugh Sodom. Eemon yam, pale agham atuya tiina kat pa sosor tsiam!” *

Yesu ipakur Taama Maaron
(Lu 10:21-22)

25 Saawe tana, Yesu isun ighe: “O Tama, yo Tiina tau ungin sambam ve taan. Yau napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasaa, yes tau lezi ngar tintiina ve tighazon pa gabua naol na, yo ungooz uraat tsiau tane puughu pazi. Ve upaghazonaini pa yes tau tigham ngar pa ezazi mako, ve tinumeer ghom imin geegeu tinumeer tamazja ve tinazja. *

26 O Tama, yo utaghton taum lolom ve poia tsio, tauta ugham tauvene.”

27 Ra Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Tama Maaron ighur gabua naol isov ila nimag wa. Ve i mon ta iwatagh katin tauu Naatu. Tamtamon ite paam mako. Ve Taama Maaron tauvene paam. Tamtamon eta iwataghi kat mako. Naatu mon, ve yes tau Naatu ipaghazonai zi pani. Yes mon ta tiwataghi.” *

Yesu ipoi ghiit ighe tala tooni. Leso igham ghiit tamariau

28 Ra Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yam zeran tau arav taumim pa uraat le tapirimim

* 11:19: Lu 5:29, 15:1+ * 11:21: Yona 3:6 * 11:24: Mt 10:15 * 11:25: 1Kor 1:26+ * 11:27: Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35, 17:2 * 11:28: Yer 31:25; Mt 12:20

isov, ve yam tau abaad patañani naol na, yam asov alam tsiau. Leso naghur mariaon payam ve tapirimim ivot muul. *

²⁹ Yam apaak ghau, ve agham ngar ilam tsiau. Pa yau njeer marowa ve mosmosig. Yau aat napalot gham, ve naghham pooz payam, ve itinja talaagh raraate, imin bapolo ru tau tikap zi pa ai. Leso naghham gham amariau ve tapirimim ivot muul.

³⁰ Isaav ighe yam apaak ghau ve itinja talaagh raraate, ene aat ipatañan payam mako. Ve uraat tau yau naghe naghuru iza tsiam, ene pale ayamaana raurauai kat.” *

12

Tamtamon Naatu ingin umbom patabuyaaj
(Mk 2:23-28; Lu 6:1-5)

¹ Murei, umbom patabuyaaj ee ivot, ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaghaagh ila uum to wit lolozi. Saawe tana, mbiwa tooni pitool zi. Tauvene tingoor wit anooja siriv gha tighan.

² Zeran tutuunja siriv tau tileep tigharau zi na, tighit zi, ve tisaav pa Yesu tigde: “Ughita! Aazne, ene saawe to uraat mako. Ene umbom patabuyaaj to Maaron! Ngar tau mbiwa tsio tighamu ne, ene isapir pa tutuun to umbom patabuyaaj.” *

³⁻⁴ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Sinain mungaana tau isavia saawe tau kinik David yesja zeetja siriv pitool zi na, yam awaato, ma mako? Saawe tana, David ilon ila balbaal patabuyaaj to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuyaaj tau tighuru ila Maaron naagho na. Mberet tawe le ngalsekiinja tauvene: Tamtamon sorok irau tighani mako. Yes zeran to watoonrau mon, o tighani. Eemon David igham mberet tana gha ighani, ve irei sirivu pa ziñeera gha tighan paam. *

⁵ Ve saveen to tutuun tau isavia uraat to yes zeran to watoonrau na paam, yam awaato ma mako? Umbom patabuyaaj isov to Maaron, yes timariau mako. Tighamgham uraat ilon ila Rumei Tiina lolo, imin tighamghamu pa saawe siriv. Tauvene yes paam timalaan pa tutuun to saawe

patabuyaaj. Eemon lezi sosor eta ila Maaron maata pa ngar tana mako. *

⁶ Ve yau nasaav payam kat: Gabua tau aazne ivot ne, ene iliiv kat pa Rumei Tiina to Maaron.

⁷ “Maaron saveen tooni ziiri ee isaav tauvene: ‘Yau lolog pa watoonrau tsiam mako. Yau naghe lolomim isaghatin tamtamon ve auul zi.’ Imin ta yam aghazon pa saveen tane puughu, kanan irau angal saveen payei sorok mako. Yei nigham sosor eta mako. *

⁸ Pasaa, Tamtamon Naatu, i Tiina tau ingin umbom patabuyaaj.” *

Yesu igharaat njeer ee tau niima imaat
(Mk 3:1-6; Lu 6:6-11)

⁹ Yesu ipul uum to wit tawe, ve ilaagh ila ivot nughei, ve ilon ila rumei toozi.

¹⁰ Njeer ee ilepleep tomani zi. I niima ee imaat. Tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi na, tigde tiwat Yesu, lesa imalaan pa tutuun, ve imin le puughu to tipayooze pa savaaveen. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Laak, isaav ighe tagharaat yes moroghoonja ila saawe to umbom patabuyaaj, pale iduduun pa tutuun to Maaron, ma mako?” *

¹¹ Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Mindai, isaav ighe tsiam eta sipsip tooni itap izila taan puura ila saawe to umbom patabuyaaj, pale ipuli igheen? Mako. I pale rekia mon ila ve ighamu iza. *

¹² Ve iit tamtamon taliiv kat pa sipsip. Tauvene isaav ighe tauul tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi ila saawe to umbom patabuyaaj, ene iduduun pa tutuun to Maaron.”

¹³ Ra isaav pa njeer tau niima isaghat na ighe: “Uyoot nimam iduduun.” Tauvene njeer tana iyoot niima, le poia muul imin niima ite.

¹⁴ Tauta zeran tutuunja tau tileep tomani zi na, tiburig tivot tila muuri, ve tilup zi, ve tiil eez pa ravuun Yesu imaat. *

Yesu, i besoonja to Maaron

¹⁵ Yesu iwatagh zeran tutuunja tana ngar toozi wa. Tauvene ipul nugh tawe ve ila.

* 11:30: 1Yo 5:3 * 12:2: Igham 20:10, 34:21 * 12:3-4: 1Sam 21:1+ * 12:5: Nam 28:9+ * 12:7: Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13 * 12:8: Kol 2:16-17 * 12:10: Lu 14:3 * 12:11: Lu 14:5 * 12:14: Yo 5:16

Ve eval tiina titaghoni gha yesja tila. Yesu igharaat moroghoonja toozi le tISOV tinizi poia.

¹⁶ Eemon i ingalsekin zi ariaan ighe tivotia vaaru ivot ighazoon sov.

¹⁷ Tauvene Maaron aliiņa tau muun propet Isaia ivotia na, anoonja ivot. Saveen tauvene:

¹⁸ “Aghita besoonja tsiau tana. Yau taug nasiigho ve naghuru pa uraat tsiau. Yau lolog igheen tooni, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat.

Yau aat naghama Avuvug pani, ve i pale ivotia ngar duduunja pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako. *

¹⁹ I neer marowa. Irau iboob aliiņa tiina, ve yesja tamtamon tivazorai zi pa savsaveen ne mako.

Ve i irau aliiņa iza na ila maaran ne mako.

²⁰ Pispiz tau imalelev na, i irau ingoora mako.

Ve lam tau iyaryaar poi mako ve ighe imaat na, i irau ivivu imaat mako. *

Ve i aat ighamgham tauvene le irau ngar duduunja to Maaron iliiv ngar sasaghati isov.

²¹ Tauvene vaaru pale ilaan irau taan isov, ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na tighur matazi pani, ve tisaan saawe to i igham zi tileep poia.” *

Yesu koiņa tigde i igham uraat toman Sadan tapiri

(Mk 3:20-30; Lu 11:14-23)

²² Murei ra, tigham neer ee ila to Yesu. Neer tawe, avuvu saghati izeeva, ve ighamu maata ikumkum ve aavo ivool. Yesu igharaata le aavo pakia gha isavsav, ve maata ighita nugh.

²³ Eval tiina tighita gabua ngereeta tana, le tISOV tirur pani ve ngar toozi imbool. Tauvene tisaav tigde: “Wai, neer tane aat David Naatu † taa?”

* **12:18:** Is 42:1+; Mt 3:17 * **12:20:** Saveen tane, puughu tauvene: Yes tau pataņani itatan zi le tapirizi ighe isov, ve ghuruun ila toozi ighe imaat na, Yesu irau ighur pataņani ite paam izala pavozu ne mako. * **12:21:** Ro 15:12

† **12:23:** Yes Yuda tiwaat Yesu tigde i David Naatu pasaa, matazi ingal tigde i Mesia. Yes tighur ila tigde Mesia pale ivot ila to David ziiri waaro tooni, ve igham mulin zi pa koiazņa imin timbuzi David. * **12:28:** Mban 10:38 * **12:29:**

Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4 * **12:30:** Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50 * **12:31:** 1Tim 1:13; Hib 6:4, 10:26+

²⁴ Zeran tutuunja siriv tau tileep tomani zi na, tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav tigde: “Ewe Belsebul tau daaba to avuvu sasaghati na ipaloti. Tauta i le tapiri to iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau.”

²⁵ Eemon Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Isaav ighe kinik eta tomania tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene pale nugh toozi isaghat kat, ve tamtamon tileep pani muul mako. Ve nugh eta, ma ruum eta, tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tamtamona tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene irau tiyooz ariaan mako.

²⁶ Tauvene isaav ighe Sadan ighur koi pa tau tamtamon tooni ve izirziir zi, ene pale pooz tooni iyaryaan mindai? Mako.

²⁷ Laak, yam aghe yau nazirziir avuvu sasaghati pa Belsebul tapiri. Ighe tauvene, mindai pa zineramim tau tizirziiri avuvu sasaghati na? Sei ipalot zi pa ngar toozi tawe? Ngara tau yes tigham, ene itotoi ighe ngar tsiam iduduun mako.

²⁸ Eemon isaav ighe Maaron Avuvu ipalot ghau ve nazirziir avuvu sasaghati pa tamtamon, ene itotoi ighe pooz to Maaron ilam peria tsiam wa. *

²⁹ “Mindai, tamtamon eta irau ireu ruum to neer ariaanja eta, ve ilon ila iyau sorokin gabua tooni? Mako. I aat itatan neer ariaanja tana tapiri ve ikau pa ravraav le isov, o iyaur gabua naol isov tau tighen ilon ila ruum tooni loolo. *

³⁰ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipaak ghau mako, ene i imin yau koiag. Ve ighe tamtamon eta iuul ghau pa lupuun tamtamon mako, ene pale ireu zi gha timbiriis tila soghan payau. *

³¹ “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Sosor isov to tamtamon, ve saveen sasaghati naol tau tisiki pa Maaron, ene Maaron irau ireua pazi. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveen saghati inarui Avuvu Patabuyan ve ivelegh uraat tooni, ene sosor tauvene, Maaron irau ireua mako.

Ta aazne, ve saawe to Mboŋ Murei paam, i irau ireua mako.*

³² Tauvene isaav ighe ƚeer eta isavia saveeŋ saghati iŋarui Tamtamon Naatu, ene Maaron irau ireu sosor tooni. Eemon isaav ighe ƚeer eta isavia saveeŋ saghati iŋarui Avuvu Patabuyaanŋ tomania uraat tooni, ene sosor tauvene, Maaron aat irau ireua mako. Aazne, ve saawe to Mboŋ Murei paam, i irau ireua mako.”

Taghilaal ai ila anoŋazi
(Lu 6:43-45)

³³ Yesu isaav muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe azavaan ai puughu, ene pale itum poia, ve ighur anooŋa popoia. Ve ighe azavaana mako ve avaghamunia, ene pale anooŋa isaghat paam. Pasaa, ai anooŋa ta itotoi ai tana poia ma saghati.”

³⁴ Yam tane, moot saghati natŋa! Lolomim ivon pa ŋgar sasaghati naol. Tauta saveeŋ poia eta irau ivot ila avomim mako. Pasaa, ŋgar tau loloon ivon pani, tauta ivotvot ila avoon.*

³⁵ Tamtamon popoiazi tipapavon lolozi pa ŋgar popoia. Tauvene tighamgham ŋgar popoia ivotvot. Ve zeran sasaghatizi tipapavon lolozi pa ŋgar sasaghati. Tauta tighamgham ŋgar sasaghati ivotvot.

³⁶ “Yau nasaav payam kat. Saawe to Mboŋ Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon, i pale ighason zi pa saveeŋ soroksorok isov tau tisasavia na.

³⁷ Tauvene saveeŋ to yo taum pale imin puughu payo. Isaav ighe saveeŋ tsio poia, ene pale Maaron ighit ghom ighe yo ududuunŋ ila maata. Ve isaav ighe saveeŋ tsio poia mako, ene pale i ighit ghom ighe yo ƚeer saghatim, ve ighur atuya payo.”*

Yesu imin ilaal pa tamtamon itaghon
ŋgar tau muuŋ Yona ighamu na
(Mk 8:11-12; Lu 11:29-32)

³⁸ Yesu isavia saveeŋ tane le isov, ra zeran tutuunŋa ve ŋgara siriv to tutuunŋ tisaav pani tighe: “Mos puughu, yei nighe yo ugham gabua ŋgereeta eta imin ilaal payei.

Lesu niwatagh nighe Maaron ileep tomani ghom pa uraat tsio.”

³⁹ Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Oyais, yam zeran to aazne, yam sasaghatmim kat! Aghur murimim pa Maaron imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ve igham tamoot paaghu. Yam azuari gham aghe le aghita gabua ŋgereeta eta imin ilaal payam, o aghur ila. Ve gabua eemon geeg ta pale Maaron itotoia imin ilaal payam. Ite paam mako. Ene gabua imin muuŋ ivot pa propet Yona.

⁴⁰ I ileep ilonŋ ila iigh tiina aapo irau mboŋ tol. Ngar raraate pale ivot pa Tamtamon Naatu paam. Pasaa, i pale ighen ila taan loolo irau mboŋ tol.*

⁴¹ “Muuŋ, yes Ninivea ‡ tiloonŋ saveeŋ tau Yona ivotia na, ve rekia mon tighilaal ve titoor ŋgar toozi ila pa Maaron. Ve aazne, gabua tau iliiv kat pa ŋgar tau Yona ighamu na, ivotvot ila sosomim. [Eemon yam aghilaalo mako.] Tauvene saawe to Mboŋ Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, ene pale yes Ninivea tiburig tomania yam zeran to aazne, mako tivotia sosor tsiam ivot ighazonŋ.*

⁴² “Garwaat tinazi tau muuŋ igham pooz pa taan sirivu tau ighen malau kat ila pa daudau puughu na tauvene paam. I ilaagh malau kat ilam ighe iloonŋ ŋgar popoia to kinik Solomon. Ve aazne, gabua tau iliiv kat pa Solomon na, ivotvot ila sosomim. [Eemon yam aghilaalo mako.] Tauvene saawe to Mboŋ Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, livaa tawe pale iburig tomania yam zeran to aazne, mako ivotia sosor tsiam ivot ighazonŋ.”*

Saveeŋ palelaanŋ to avuvu saghati tau
ighau ila ve imuul ilam
(Lu 11:24-26)

⁴³ Yesu isaav pazi muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe avuvu saghati ipul tamtamon eta ve ighau ila, ene pale ivalaghaaghi izi nugh ŋginaanŋa tau le yaa mako na, ve iil le niia to ileep pani ve imariau.

* 12:34: Mt 3:7, 15:18 * 12:37: Yems 3:2 * 12:40: Yona 1:17 ‡ 12:41: Ninive, ene nugh tiina to yes Asiria. Yes Ninivea, Yuda mako, ve tiwatagh Maaron mako. Eval tiina irau nugh nugh tiroiroi pazi pasaa, zaaba toozi lolozi isaghatin tamtamon mako, ve tighurghur pataŋani naol pazi. * 12:41: Yona 3:5 * 12:42: 1King 10:1+

⁴⁴ Isaav ighe iil le mako, ene pale ighe: ‘Yau aat namuul nala nagig niag munğaana tau napuli ve nalam ne!’ Tauvene i aat imuul ila. Ighe ila ivot ve ighita niia munğaana tana nginaaŋa, ve tizaar ruum loolo, ve tipaboode le paghuuna kat,

⁴⁵ ene pale ila iyau zeetŋa liim ve ru paam tau tiliivo pa ghamuun ŋgar sasaghati na, ve yesŋa timuul tilam tizeev tamtamon tana, ve tileep le tileep kat. Irau tipuli muul mako. Tauvene i pale isaghat kat. Muun, lepoogh tooni poia rig. Ve aazne, isaghat le isaghat kat. Ŋgar raraate mon pale ivot pa zeran sasaghati to aazne.” *

Yesu tiina ve tazŋa
(Mk 3:31-35; Lu 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Yesu isavsav, ve tiina tomania tazŋa tilam tivot. Yes tiyooz izi muuri, ve timbaan pa Yesu tighe tighita ve yesŋa tisavsav.

⁴⁷ Tauvene ŋeer ee ila ipaes pani ighe: “Ou, tinam tomania tazimŋa tilam tiyooz muuri we. Tighe tighit ghom ve tisavsav tomani ghom.”

⁴⁸ Yesu iyol aliŋa ighe: “Tinan sei ve tazigŋa savunugha?”

⁴⁹ Ra itotoi ila pa mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pa ŋeer tawe ighe: “Ene yau tinanŋa ve tazigŋa.

⁵⁰ Pasaa, sei tau ighe itaghon Taman tau ileep sambam ŋgar tooni, ene imin yau tazig, livug, ve tinan.” *

13

Saveen palelaan to suruvaan uuv
(Mk 4:1-20; Lu 8:4-8)

¹ Aaz eemon tana, Yesu ipul ruum, ve ivot gha izila pa yaa naliu Galilaia, ve mboole izi nari.

² Ve eval tiina kat tila tilivuti tighe tiloon saveen tooni. Tauvene i izaa waan ee ve tiparuuze ivot ila rig pa nari. Ra mboole izi, ve ivotia Maaron aliŋa pazi. Eval tiina tawe tiyooz izi nari, ve tighurghur taliŋazi pa saveen tooni.

³ Yesu ipaghazonai zi pa gabua naol ila saveen palelaan. I isaav pazi ighe:

“Aloon. Pai ee, ŋeer ee igham wit uuve, ve ila uum tooni ighe isuruuv zi.

⁴ Saawe tau isusuruuv uuv tawe, siriv timburur tizi eez. Tauvene man tiroov tila ve tighan suvinia.

⁵ Ve siriv timburur izi nugh tau mbonar tiina igheen siŋa, ve taan ŋgiira mon igheen izala paavo. Tauvene rekia mon titum tizaa.

⁶ Eemon saawe tau aaz ighaaz ve taan ituntun, wit tawe rauazi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasaa, wariazi tizila geeg mako.

⁷ Ve uuv siriv timburur ila waar tuatua loloz. Tauvene waar tawe titum tomania wit tizaa, ve tinduruv zi le timatmaat.

⁸ Eemon uuv siriv titap tizala taan poia. Tauvene titum poi tizaa, ve anonazi kati. Siriv anonazi irau ndiŋndiŋ ee (100), siriv anonazi irau tamoot tol (60), ve siriv anonazi irau tamoot ee sanavul (30).”

⁹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane le isov, ve ipariaan ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe le taliŋa, i aat iloon saveen tane ve igham ŋgar pani poi.”

Puughu tau Yesu isavsav ila saveen palelaan

(Mk 4:10-12; Lu 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Murei ra, mbiwa tooni tila tooni, ve tighasoni tighe: “Puughu mindai ta yo usavsav pa tamtamon ila saveen palelaan mon?”

¹¹ Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene ŋgara yongaŋa. Eemon yam, Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipaghazonai ŋgar tana payam. Ve tamtamon siriv, i igham tauvene pazi mako.” *

¹² Pasaa, tamtamon tau ighe iwatagh Maaron aliŋa ve itaghoni, ene pale Maaron iuule ve iseen ŋgar tooni pa ŋgar siriv muul. Leso tamtamon tana irau kat pa ŋgar popoia. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh Maaron aliŋa rigta, ve itaghoni mako, ene pale Maaron iwalaav ŋgar tooni rigmon tana pani, ve i ileep sorok.” *

¹³ Puughu tau nasavsav pazi ila saveen palelaan, ene vene:

‘Matazi tighitghita gabua, eemon tighilaal puughu mako.

* **12:45:** Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+ * **12:50:** Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+ * **13:11:** 1Yo 2:27 * **13:12:** Mt 25:29; Mk 4:25; Lu 19:26 * **13:13:** Lo 29:4

Ve talinjazi tilonloonj saveen, eemon tigham njar pani mako.’ *

14 “Njar tau yes tighamu, ene iduduun kat pa Maaron aliinja tau muunj propet Isaia ivotia na. Saveenj tauvene:

‘Yam aat alonloonj saveenj.

Eemon njar tsiam irau ivot pani ne mako.

Ve matamim aghitghita gabua.

Eemon irau aghilaal puughu mako.’ *

15 Pasaa, zeran tane, njar toozi iyaryaanj kat. Loloji pa ghilaloonj gabua mako.

Tinizi imum pa lonjaanj saveenj.

Ve tiponpoon matazi, lesa tighilaal gabua tau ivotvot ne puughu sov.

Ve imin ta yes lolozu pa tigham njar, kanaanj tighilaal gabua tau matazi tighita ve talinjazi tiloonja na, ve tighazonj pa puughu, ve titoor njar toozi.

Leso nauul zi ve nareu sosor toozi.’ ”

16 Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauvene yam tane, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau iza tsiam. Pa gabua tau matamim aghita, ve talinjamim aloonja na, yam aghazonj pa puughu.’ *

17 Yau nasaav payam kat. Muunj, propet naol tomania zeran dudunjazi katini tigha le tighita gabua naol tau aazne yam aghit zi ne. Eemon tighit zi mako. Ve tigha le tiloonj saveenj tau yam alonloonja ne. Eemon tiloonja mako.”

Saveenj palelaanj to suruvaanj uuv puughu

(Mk 4:13-20; Lu 8:11-15)

18 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aloonj. Saveenj palelaanj to suruvaanj wit uuve, ene puughu tauvene:

19 Uuv siriv tau timburur tizi eez, ene iza to tamtamon tau tiloonj saveenj pa pooz to nugh sambam, eemon njar toozi ighazonj pani mako. Tauvene Neer Saghati ila ve isan saveenj tawe ighau pa lolozu.

20 Ve uuv siriv tau timburur izi nugh tau mbonjar tiina ighaen siinja ve taan njiira

mon ighaen izala paavo, ene iza to tamtamon tau tiloonj Maaron aliinja, ve rekia mon tighamu toman lolozu poia kat.

21 Eemon saveenj tawe ighaen tunja ila lolozu mako. Yes timin aniiinj tau waria izila taan loolo geeg mako. Tauvene tiyooz tunja mako. Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin zi, ma patanjani ite paam ivot pazi pasaa, titaghon Maaron aliinja, ene rekia mon ve tipul ghuruunj ila toozi, ve tighur murizi pa Maaron.

22 Ve uuv siriv tau timburur ila waar tuatua lolozu, ene iza to tamtamon tau tiloonj saveenj to Maaron. Eemon patanjani naol to taan, tomania kuaz ve gabua popoia tau tamtamon lolozu ighaar pani na, ene ikau njar toozi. Tauvene saveenj tau ighaen ila lolozu na, ighur anoonja poia eta ivot mako.’ *

23 Ve uuv siriv tau neer tana isuruuv zi ila taan poia, ene iza to yes tau tiloonj saveenj to Maaron ve tighazonj pani. Tauvene ghuruunj ila toozi ighur anoonja popoia katiini. Siriv, anonjazi ivot irau ndinndinj ee (100), siriv anonjazi irau tamoot tol (60), ve siriv anonjazi irau tamoot ee sanjavul (30).” *

Saveenj palelaanj to wit olia tau itum ila uum

24 Yesu isavia saveenj palelaanj ite pazi ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin neer ee tau isuruuv wit uvezi popoia ila uum tooni.

25 Eemon saawe tau eval tiina tighaen le lolozu iveegh, neer tawe koia ila isuruuv wit olia uvezi ilonj ila wit lolozu, ve ighau ila. Wit olia tawe, ghitoonja raraate imin wit tauu. Eemon ene oot saghati.

26 Saawe tau wit itum iza gha ighur anoonja, ra tighilaal wit olia tana.

27 Tauvene yes besoonja to uum tauu tila tooni, ve tipaes pani tigha: ‘Wai, tiina, njarig gha nighilaal wit olia tau itum tomania wit tsio! Ilaagh mindai ta itum ta sewe? Pa yo usuruuv wit uvezi popoia mon.’

28 “Iiyol alinjazi ighe: ‘Koiag eta aat igham njar tane.’

Tauvene besoonja tooni tighasoni muul tigha: ‘Mindai, pale nila nikuruv wit olia tawe, ve nisik zi tilalez?’

* **13:14:** Is 6:9+; Yo 12:39+; Mbanj 28:25+ * **13:16:** Lu 10:23+ * **13:22:** 1Tim 6:9-10, 17; 2Tim 4:10; Yems 1:27, 4:4

* **13:23:** Ga 5:22-23; Yems 1:25

²⁹ “Eemon i iyol alinjazi ighe: ‘Aiss, agham vene sov! Pale akuruv wit popoia siriv tomani zi ma vene.

³⁰ Apul zi tighen tomania wit tauu le saawe to mariri ivot, o nasaav pa uraata tsiau to tila tikuruv wit olia tawe, ve tiyau zi tila tilup zi, leso tisik zi tila yav. Mako tindou poghania wit tauu anonjazi, ve tighur zi ilonj ila ruum tsiau to aniinj.’ ” *

Saveenj palelaanj to mastet uuve
(Mk 4:30-32; Lu 13:18-19)

³¹ Yesu isavia saveenj palelaanj ite pazi ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin mastet uuve tau neer ee ighamu, ve ila isuruuva ila uum tooni.

³² Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat. * Gabua isov uvezi tintiina tiliivo. Eemon saawe tau itum iza, ene itum tiina ve ghi-toonja imin ai. Iliiv sainj isov to uum. Tau-vene man tau tirovroov ila taitai saambana, tila tirau rumazi izala booga.” *

Saveenj palelaanj to yis
(Lu 13:20-21)

³³ Yesu isavia saveenj palelaanj ite pazi ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin yis rig tau livaa ee ikepu tomania palawa tiina. Yis rigmon tana ilonj ila irau palawa tawe loolo le ipasaria.”

³⁴ Ngar isov tana, Yesu isavia pa eval tiina ila saveenj palelaanj mon. I isavia saveenj eta ighazonj pazi mako. Saawe isov, isavsaav ila saveenj palelaanj mon.

³⁵ Tauvene Maaron aliinja tau propet ee ivotia na ighur anoonja. Isaav ighe:

Avog pale ikaak, ve nasavia saveenj palelaanj.

Ngar siriv tau iyoonj indeen saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ve ilam imuul aazne, yau aat nasavi zi tivot tighazonj. *

Saveenj palelaanj to wit olia puughu

³⁶ Yesu ipul eval tiina, ve ilonj ila ruum, ra mbiwa tooni tila tooni, ve tighasoni tigde: “Saveenj palelaanj to wit olia tau yo usavia na, irau upaghazonjai puughu payei?”

* **13:30:** Mt 3:12 * **13:32:** Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu ma mbuas uuve. * **13:32:** Mt 24:14
* **13:35:** Mbo 78:2 * **13:38:** 1Yo 3:10 * **13:41:** Mt 24:31 * **13:42:** Mt 8:12; Syg 20:15 * **13:43:** Dan 12:3; 1Kor 15:40+; Pil 3:21 * **13:44:** Pil 3:8 † **13:45:** Saawe to Yesu, tamtamon tighita ngool maata tigde ene kuaz tauu. Iliiv silva, gol, kuaz ta naol.

³⁷ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Neer tau isuruuv wit uvezi popoia, ene Tamtamon Naatu.

³⁸ Ve uum tooni, ene iza to taan naol isov. Uuv popoia, ene iza to yes tau titaghon pooz to nugh sambam. Ve wit olia, ene iza to yes tau titaghon ngar to Neer Saghati. *

³⁹ Uum tauu koia tau isuruuv wit olia uvezi, ene Neer Saghati. Saawe to mariri, ene taan saawe. Ve yes uraata tau tila tindou aniinj wit anoonja, ene yes anjela.

⁴⁰ Taan saawe ighe ivot, ene pale ngar raraate mon ivot pa zeran sasaghati imin yes uraata tigham pa wit olia tawe. Pale tiyau zi tila tilup zi, ve yav ighan zi.

⁴¹ Pasaa, Tamtamon Naatu pale imbaan anjela tooni tila tiyau tamtamon tisov tau timin watiinj pa zetazja, tomania tamtamon tisov tau timamalaanj pa tutuunj to Maaron na, ve tighur zi tila soghan pa yes tau titaghon pooz tooni. *

⁴² Mako tisik zi tizala yav tiina ighan zi. Yes pale tilepleep ta sewe, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia. *

⁴³ Eemon zeran tau titaghon ngar duduunja na, yes pale tileep poia izi nugh to Tamazi Maaron, ve mbonarizi tiina imin aaz. Tamtamon tau ighe le taliinja, i aat iloonj saveenj tane ve igham ngar pani poi.” *

Saveenj palelaanj to neer tau ighita kuaz anoonja

⁴⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin neer ee tau ilaagh ila le ighita kuaz paghuuna ee tau tingooza ila uum loolo. I ighita kuaz tawe, ve isakia ngozaanji muul. Ra ila toman tintini, igholia gabua tooni naol isov, ve igham maeta gha ighol motin taan tawe. Leso kuaz tana imin le motot.” *

Saveenj palelaanj to ngool maata

⁴⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin neer to raukoliinj tau ilaghlaagh ve iliil ngool maata popoia. †

⁴⁶ I ighita ngool maata ee tau poia kat ve atuya tiina. Tauvene ila igholia gabua

tooni naol isov, ve igham maeta gha ighol n̄gool maata eemon tana.”

Saveen̄ palelaan̄ to puugh

⁴⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighē: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin puugh tau tigherevu ila te gha iigh maata maata tila tighoon ila.

⁴⁸ Saawe tau puugh ivon pa iigh, yes uraata tigherevu ilon̄ ila nari, mbolezi izi, ve tipit iigh popoiazi pa puugh, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral siriv. Eemon iigh sasaghati, ene tisuruuv zi tila soghan.

⁴⁹ Taan saawe ighē ivot, ene pale n̄gar raraate mon ivot. Yes an̄ela pale tipul nugh sambam, ve tizilam gha tipas tamtamon sasaghatizi ila zeran dudun̄azi sosozi,

⁵⁰ ve tisik zi tila yav tiina. Yes pale tileep ta sewe, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia.” *

⁵¹ Yesu isavia saveen̄ tana le isov, ra ighason mbiwa tooni ighē: “Mindai, saveen̄ isov tane, puughu ighazon̄ payam, ma mako?”

Yes tiyol aliin̄a tighē: “Vee, yei nighazon̄ pani wa.”

⁵² Yesu isaav pazi muul ighē: “Tauvene yes n̄gara to tutuun̄ tau tighazon̄ pa pooz to nugh sambam ve titaghoni, ene yes tisov timin ruum tauu ta ipaspas kuaz paghpaaghu ve mun̄ganazi pa katkaat tooni.”

Tamtamon to Nasaret matazi veleghin Yesu

(Mk 6:1-6; Lu 4:16-30)

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Yesu isavia saveen̄ palelaan̄ naol tana le isov, ra iburig, ipul nugh tawe, ve imuul ila pa nugh tooni puughu. I ipaghazon̄ai zi pa Maaron aliin̄a ilon̄ ila rumei toozi, le tirur pa n̄gar tooni, ve tisaav tighē: “Wai, n̄eer tane igham n̄gar tiina tane sindei? Ve igham tapiri to ghamuun̄ gabua n̄geretazi tintiina tauvene izi sindei? *

⁵⁵ Mindai, i to nugh ite, ta iit takankaan̄ pani ne? Taama, i n̄eer to raon̄ ruum. Tiina Maria. Ve taz̄na, ene Yakobus, Yosep, Simon, ve Yudas. *

⁵⁶ Ve liv̄na, ta tilepleep tomani ghiit ne. N̄eer tane igham tapiri ve n̄gar tiina tane izi sindei?”

⁵⁷ Tauvene matazi veleghini, ve lolozi pa tighur ila tooni mako.

Tauta Yesu isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighē tamtamon eta imin propet to Maaron, ene aat tauu nugh tooni puughu ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, matazi veleghini. Eemon isaav ighē i ila nugh ite, ene aat titandagh pani ve tipait eeza.” *

⁵⁸ Tauvene Yesu igham gabua n̄geretazi tintiina naol izi ta sewe mako. Pasaa, yes tighur ila tooni mako.

14

Mateegh to n̄eer rughuzaan̄a Yoan *(Mk 6:14-29; Lu 3:19-20, 9:7-9)*

¹ Saawe tana, Erod, daaba tau in̄gin taan sirivu to Galilaia na, iloon̄ Yesu vaaru pa uraat tau i ighamghamu na, le igham n̄gar naol.

² Tauvene isaav pa uraata tooni siriv ighē: “Ewe aat n̄eer rughuzaan̄a Yoan. I imaat ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh. Tauta tapiri tiina ighēen tooni, ve ighamgham gabua n̄geretazi.”

³⁻⁴ Erod isaav tauvene pasaa, maata in̄gal n̄gar tau i igham pa Yoan na. N̄gar tauvene: Muun̄, Erod isan toogha Pilip azaawa Ero dias ve ivaii. Saawe tana, Yoan ilala tooni, ve inoknok saveen̄ pani ighē: “N̄gar tau yo ugham pa livaa tana, ene iduduun̄ pa tutuun̄ to Maaron mako.” Tauta Erod isaav gha tikis Yoan, tikauu pa ravraav, ve tighuru ilon̄ ila ruum to yavyavuun̄. *

⁵ Erod ighē irav Yoan imaat. Eemon iroi pa eval tiina pasaa, yes tighur ila tighē Yoan, i propet to Maaron. *

⁶ Tilepleep le tizaa pa saawe to Erod tiina ipoopa, ra Erod yes̄na zeet̄na siriv tilup zi pa ghanghaniin̄. Saawe tana, azaawa Ero dias natliva ilon̄ ila, ve itor izi naghozi le isan Erod aate.

⁷ Tauvene Erod iburig gha isik aliin̄a pani ighē: “Onoon saan̄a! Saa kaut tau yo ughason ghau pani, yau aat naghām payo!” Ra ipariaan̄ saveen̄ mbuaan̄ tooni tawe le iyaryaan̄ kat.

⁸ Livaa paaghu tiina igharaat saveen̄ pani wa. Tauta isaav pa Erod ighē: “Yau

* 13:50: Mt 13:42 * 13:53-54: Yo 7:15 * 13:55: Yo 6:42 * 13:57: Yo 4:44 * 14:3-4: Wkp 20:21 * 14:5: Mt 21:26

naghe yo urav motin neer rughuzaana Yoan luua, ughur daaba ila oon loolo, ve ughamu ilam payau ta sene.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kinik Erod iloon saveen tane, le loolo ipatanan. Eemon irau itoor aliiņa muul mako. Pasaa, imbu saveen ariiaan pani ila zeetņa tau yesņa tilup zi pa ghanghaniin na matazi wa. Tauvene imbaan zaaba tooni ee ila ruum to vavyavuun, ve irav motin Yoan luua.

¹¹ Ra ighur daaba ila oon loolo, ve ighamu ilam, ve izuzuuna ila pa livaa paaghu. Mako i aana isakia ila to tiina Erodias.

¹² Yes mbiwa to Yoan tiloon gabua tana vaaru. Tauvene tila tigham Yoan paata gha tila titavia. Ra tila tipaes pa Yesu.

Yesu ipan tamtamon ndiinndin ndiinndin liim (5,000)
(2King 4:42-44; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)

¹³ Yesu iloon mateegh to Yoan vaaru, ve ipul Nasaret, izaa waan, ve irav ila le iloon nugh nginaana ee. Leso zigani ileep. Eemon eval tiina tiloon vaaru, ve tipul nugh toz toz, ve tilaagh taan gha titaghoni tila.

¹⁴ Tauvene saawe tau Yesu iloon taan ve iyaat izi pa waan, i ighita eval tiina kat tilup zi ve tilepleep. I ighit zi le loolo isaghatin zi, ve igharaat moroghoona toozi. *

¹⁵ Tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra mbiwa tooni tila tisaav pani tige: “Ughita. Ene taleep izi nugh nginaana ve mbon izi wa. Usaav pa eval tiina tane tila pa nugh siriv tau tighen tatangan ne. Leso tighol lezi aniiņ.”

¹⁶ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ige: “Yes lezi puughu eta to tipul ghiit ve tighau tila ne mako. Yam taumim agham aniiņ pazi ve tighan.”

¹⁷ Yes tiyol aliiņa tige: “Wai, iit leen aniiņ naol mako. Ughita. Ene mberet liim, ve iigh ru mon.”

¹⁸ Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni muul ige: “Agham mberet tomania iigh tana ilam.”

¹⁹ Ra isaav pa eval tiina mbolezi izi ila kikiliin paavo, ve igham mberet liim tomania iigh ru tawe, ikis zi, maata izala pa sambam, ve ipait Maaron pa aniiņ tana. Isun

le isov, ra iteev mberet tomania iigh, ve ighur zi ila mbiwa tooni nimazi, ve anazi tila tireii pa eval tiina. *

²⁰ Tisov tighan le apozi isun. Ve avozi muuri tau izi na, mbiwa tooni tigoog zi, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral sanjavul ve ru le tivoniir.

²¹ Yes tau tighan aniiņ tana, yes zitamoot mon irau ndiinndin ndiinndin liim (5,000) ma vene. Ve zilivaa tomania natuzņa, ene tinin zi mako.

Yesu ilaagh izala yaa paavo
(Mk 6:45-52; Yo 6:15-21)

²² Tighan le isov, ra Yesu ipasul mbiwa tooni ige tizaa waan, ve timuun tila tivool pa yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite. Ve i ileep, leso ighur eval tiina tawe timuul tila pa nugh toz toz.

²³ I ighur zi tila, ra zigani izala pa loloz, leso ileep ta sewe, ve isun. Zigani ilepleep ta sewe le mbon izi.

²⁴ Saawe tana, waan to mbiwa tooni ighaughau ila le tivot bodbodaan to yaa naliu. Tigharau taan soone. Pasaa, tisoop yaghur tomania dibom.

²⁵ Yesu ilepleep le igharau ige nughitun, ra izila nari, ve ilaagh izala yaa paavo gha inarui zi ila.

²⁶ Mbiwa tooni matazi ila, le tighita Yesu ilaghaagh izala yaa paavo inarui zi ilam. Tighita le toz ilale. Ve tiboob tige: “Wai, ewe mariaam eta ta ilam ne!” Tauvene roin tiina igham zi, ve tisanen saghat. *

²⁷ Eemon Yesu rekia mon ve isaav pazi ige: “Ai, aroi sov! Atemim izi. Ene yau!”

²⁸ Tauvene Petrus iburig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ige: “Tiina, ige yo taum tana, o usaav, ve nalaagh izala yaa paavo ve natal.”

²⁹ Yesu iyol aliiņa ige: “Poia, ulam lak!” Tauvene Petrus izi pa waan, ve ilaagh izala yaa paavo gha inarui Yesu ila.

³⁰ Eemon ighita yaghur toman dibom tintiina, le iroi ve ige izal. Tauvene iboob aliiņa tiina ige: “Tiina, uul ghau lak!”

³¹ Rekia mon Yesu niima ila ikis Petrus, ve isaav pani ige: “Yo tane, ghuruun ila tsio ngiira rigmon kat. Lolom ruru pasaa?”

*

* 14:14: Mt 9:36 * 14:19: Mt 26:26 * 14:26: Lu 24:37 * 14:31: Mt 8:26

³² Ra yesuru tila tizaa waan. Saawe tana, yaghur ma dibom imaat.

³³ Tauvene zetazña tau tileep waan paavo na, tiput aghezi pa Yesu ve tipaiti tigde: “Onoon kat, yo Maaron Naatu!” *

Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katini izi nugh Genesaret
(Mk 6:53-56)

³⁴ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivoool yaa naliu ziige ite, ve tila tiloon nari to nugh Genesaret.

³⁵ Zitamoot to nugh tawe tighita Yesu ve tighilaalo. Tauvene timbaan ila pa nugh tisoov tau tigharau na, tigde tiyau moroghoonja toozi, ve tigham zi tilam.

³⁶ Tauvene yes tilam toman moroghoonja toozi, ve titañ rarai Yesu tigde tikis nonoghiinja tooni ziige rigta, o poia. Ve tamtamon tisoov tau tikisi na, i igham zi tinizi poia.

15

Tutuun to Maaron iliiv tutuun to Yuda timbuzña
(Mk 7:1-13)

¹ Saawe tana, zeran tutuunja siriv tomania zeran ngara siriv to tutuun tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighasoni tigde:

² “Muuñ ve ilam aazne, iit Yuda tabesbees pa Maaron itaghon tutuun tau timbuunja titaghooni. Puughu mindai ta mbiwa tsio timalaan pa tutuun tawe? Ughita. Yes timin nimazi mako, ve rekia mon tigham aniin gha tighan.” *

³ Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Ve yam paam, puughu mindai ta apariaan katin tutuun to timbumimnja, ve amamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron?”

⁴ Aghita. Maaron ighur tutuun tauvene: ‘Matam lonlonjai pa tamam gha tinam, ve utandagh pazi.’

Ve ‘isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveen saghati pa taama ma tiina, i aat imaat.’ *

⁵⁻⁶ “Eemon yam asavsaav tauvene: ‘Ighe tamtamon eta le gabua to iuul taama ma tiina pani, eemon igham pazi mako, ve isaav

pazi ighe: ‘O, gabua tane, yau irau naghram payam mako. Pa ene nawaat Maaron pani wa.’ Ighe tamtamon eta igham tauvene, ve murei itoor ngar tooni ve ighe igham gabua tana pa taama ma tiina imin pakuruun zi, na yam angalsekini aghe i igham tauvene sov. Tauvene tutuun tau timbumimnja tigham payam ve aazne ataghooni, ene igham gham atatan Maaron saveen tooni izi imin kaut sorok.

⁷ Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir tau-mim pa ghuruun ila tsiam! Muun, propet Isaia ivotia Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau iduduun kat pa ngar tau yam aghamghamu na. Isaav tauvene:

⁸ ‘Zeran tane tipapait ghau sorok pa avozi uuli mon.

Eemon lolozi, ene igheen malau kat payau.

⁹ Saveen ve tutuun katini tau tipaduduun tamtamon pani, ene itaghon ngar tsiau mako. Itaghon ngar to tamtamon mon.

Tauta sunuun ve besoon toozi tau monmon tighamgham payau ne, imin kaut sorok, ve le anoonja mako.’ ” *

Gabua tau igham tamtamon tisaghat ila Maaron maata
(Mk 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Yesu isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra ipoi eval tiina tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon saveen tane, ve agham ngar pani poi.

¹¹ Gabua tau ilon ila tamtamon avozi ve izila apozi, eta irau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako. Ngar sasaghati tau igheen ila tamtamon lolozi ve tisavia ivot pa avozi, tauta igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata.” *

¹² Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra mbiwa tooni tila tipaes pani tigde: “Yo uwatagh, ma mako? Zeran tutuunja tiloon saveen tsio tana le irau lolozi mako.”

¹³⁻¹⁴ Eemon Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Matamim ila pazi sov. Gabua naol isov tau Tamañ tau ileep sambam ivazogh zi mako, ene pale tikuruv zi tomania wariazi, ve tisik zi tilalez. Zeran tawe, yes timin tamtamon matazi kumkuuma tau tigde titotoi eez pa zetazña siriv tau matazi

* 14:33: Mt 16:16 * 15:2: Lu 11:38 * 15:4: Igham 20:12, 21:17 * 15:9: Is 29:13; Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14 * 15:11: Mt 12:34; 1Tim 4:4

kumkuuma paam. Eemon isaav ighe njeer eta tau maata kumkuuma na, igherev iitete ite tau maata kumkuuma paam ve itotoi eez pani, ene pale yesuru ve titap tizila puura.” *

15 Petrus iloon saveen tane, ve ighason Yesu ighe: “Irau upaghazonai saveen palelaan tsio tane puughu payei?”

16 Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Wai, yam paam lemim njar mako?”

17 Aghilaal soone? Gabua naol isov tau ilon ila tamtamon avozi, ene izila pa apozi mon, ve malau mako timbeghazi gha ilale.

18 Eemon saveen tau tisavia ivot ila avozi, ene itotoi njar saghati tau igheen ila loloz. Njar toozi tawe, ta igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata.

19 Pasaa, njar sasaghati tau igheen ila tamtamon loloz, tauta ipapaburigin zi gha tigham njar sasaghati naol imin: tirav tamtamon timaat, tivaghamunia vain, tighur boog, tium, tipariaan saveen karom, ve tisik saveen saghati pa zetazna ve Maaron paam. *

20 Njar sasaghati tauvene, ta igham tamtamon tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauta isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin niima mako, ve igham aniin gha ighan, ene irau ighamu isaghat ila Maaron maata mako.”

Kanaan tinazi ee ighur ila to Yesu ariaan (Mk 7:24-30)

21 Yesu ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul, ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan sirivu tau nugh tintiina ru, Tiro ve Sidon, tighen ila.

22 Malau mako ve Kanaan tinazi ee to nugh tawe injarui Yesu ila, ve itan raraini toman aliina tiina ighe: “Tiina, yo David Naatu. Lolom raa, isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau! Pa avuvu saghati izeev natugliva le isaghat kat.”

23 Eemon Yesu iyol aliina rigta mako. Ineneen mon. Livaa tawe inoknok ghasoniini. Tauvene mbiwa tooni tila tisaav

pani tighen: “Livaa tau ipoipoi ve itataghon ghiit ne, uziire ila!”

24 Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Taman Maaron imbaan ghau nalam pa tamtamon tooni to Israel mon. Pasaa, yes timin sipsip tau tighau pa nginiin toozi, ve tila tisagsag pa su loolo.” *

25 I isavsaav, ve livaa tana injaruini ila igharau, iput aaghe izi Yesu naagho, ve isaav pani muul ighe: “Tiina, uul ghau lak!”

26 Yesu isaav pani tauvene: “Isaav ighe tasan anin to yes geegeu, ve tasiki rekia mon ila ngavuun tighani, ene iduduun mako.” *

27 Livaa tana iyol aliina ighe: “Tiina, alinam poia. Eemon ngavuun paam tisanan. Isaav ighe ngavuun tauja tighangan, ve anin ngirngiira titaptap izi taan, ene imin ngavuun lezi to tighan.”

28 Yesu iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pani muul ighe: “Aa livaa, ghuruun ila tsio tiina kat! Tauvene gabua tau yo lolom pani, ene aat ivot payo.” Saawe duduun tana, avuvu saghati ighau pa livaa tana natliva ve tiini poia. *

Yesu igharaat moroghoona katini

29 Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve ila ivot yaa naliu Galilaia muul. Ra ilaagh itaghon nari gha izala pa loloz ee, ve mboole izi ta sewe. *

30 Malau mako ve eval tiina kat tiyau moroghoona toozi katini gha tila tooni. Siriv narape, siriv matazi ikumkuum, siriv avozi ivool, ve moroghoona siriv paam. Zetazna tighur zi tizi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve i igharaat zi tisov tinizi poia. *

31 Eval tiina tighita gabua ngereeta tawe le tirur pani. Pasaa, tighita yes tau avozi ivool na, tisavsaav. Ve yes narapeja tinizi poia muul ve tilaghlagh. Ve yes tau matazi ikumkuum na, matazi poia ve tighita nugh. Tauvene tipakur Maaron to Israel pa tapiri ve poia tooni. *

* 15:13-14: Mt 23:16, 24; Lu 6:39; Ro 2:19 * 15:19: Gnp 8:21; Mt 12:34 * 15:24: Mt 10:6 * 15:26: Yes Yuda tighita tighen ngavuun, ene gabua tau ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Pasaa, ngavuun tighangan gabua mbuzazi. Ve tipaleel pa yes tau Yuda mako na tighen yes ngavuun. Saveen to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene: I aat igham uraat ila yes Yuda sosozi le isov, mako pooz to Maaron ila irau nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na paam. * 15:28: Mt 8:10, 13 * 15:29: Mk 7:31 * 15:30: Is 35:5-6 * 15:31: Mk 7:37

Yesu ipan tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin paan (4,000)

(Mk 8:1-10)

³² Yesu tomania eval tiina tana tileep, ve ipoi mbiwa tooni tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau lolog isaghatin eval tiina tane. Pasaa, itinja takaria lepoogh gha mbon imin tol wa. Ve lezi aniiñ eta to tighan mako. Yau lolog pa naziir zi tila toman pitool zi mako. Pale tapirizi isov, ve matazi ililiit izi eez livuugha.” *

³³ Mbiwa tooni tisaav pani tigde: “Wai, ene taleep nugh nginaanja. Pale tagham aniiñ sindei tau irau eval tiina tane?”

³⁴ Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Mberet tsiam piiz ighengheen?”

Yes tiyol ghasoniiñ tooni tigde: “Liim ve ru. Ve iigh geegeu siriv paam.”

³⁵ Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina mbolezi izi taan,

³⁶ ve igham mberet liim ve ru tomania iigh siriv tawe, ve ipait Maaron pani. Isuñ le isov ra iteeva, ve ighuru ila to mbiwa tooni, ve anazi tighamu tila, ve tireii pa eval tiina.

³⁷ Yes tisov tighan le apozi isuñ. Ve avozi muuri tau izi na, mbiwa tooni tigooga, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral tintiina liim ve ru le tivoniir.

³⁸ Eval tiina tau tighan aniiñ tana, zitamoot mon irau ndinndin ndinndin paan (4,000) ma vene. Ve zilivaa tomania natuzña, tinin zi mako.

³⁹ Tighan le isov, ve Yesu ighur zi timuul tila pa nugh toz toz. Ra yesña mbiwa tooni tipul loloz, ve tizila muul nari gha tizaa waan toozi, ve tiraav tila tivool pa taan sirivu to Magadan.

16

Zeran tutuunja tigde tighita Yesu igham gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal pazi

(Mk 8:11-13; Lu 11:16, 29, 12:54-56)

¹ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tileep ta sewe, ve zeran tutuunja tomania Sadusi siriv tinaruini tila tigde titoova. Tauvene tighasoni tigde i igham gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal pazi. Leso tiwatagh tigde

Maaron to sambam ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. *

² Yesu iyol alinazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe ravrav izi ve yam aghita taitai sinjinaañ, ene aat asaav aghe: ‘O, ene pale nugh poia.’

³ Ve isaav ighe nughizau ve aghita taitai gabgabuuñ, ene aat asaav aghe: ‘O, aazne, pale nugh isaghat ve uman.’ Puughu mindai ta yam irau agabiiz nugh, eemon gabua naol tau aazne tivotvot ve timin ilaal payam ne, yam aghilaal pughuzi mako?

⁴ Oyais, yam zeran to aazne, sasaghatmim kat! Yam aghur murimim pa Maaron imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ve igham tamoot paaghu. Yam azuari gham aghe le aghita gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal payam, o aghur ila. Ve ilaal eemon geeg ta pale Maaron itotoia payam. Ite paam mako. Ene ilaal imin muuñ ivot pa saawe to propet Yona na.” Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra ipul zi tileep, ve ila. *

Yis to zeran tutuunja ve yes Sadusi (Mk 8:14-21)

⁵ Saawe tau Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivool pa yaa naliu ziige ite, mbiwa tooni tighilaal tigde yes loloz iveegh, ve tigham mberet eta imin lezi tamaz mako.

⁶ Eemon Yesu, i igham ngar pa zeran tutuunja ve yes Sadusi ngar toozi. Tauvene iveveen mbiwa tooni ighe: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim ve ayamaan gham pa yis to zeran tutuunja ve yes Sadusi.” *

⁷ Eemon mbiwa tooni tighilaal saveen tooni puughu mako. Tauvene tivasavo zi tigde: “I aat isaav pait pasaa, loloon iveegh ve tagham leen mberet eta imin tamaz mako.”

⁸ Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi muul ighe: “Oyai, ghuruunñ ila tsiam ngiira rigmon kat! Mindai ta ayauyau avomim pa mberet ne?”

⁹ Aghilaal ghau soone? Gabua ngeretazi naol tau yau naghama zi na, lolomim iveghai zi wa? Saawe tau napan tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin liim (5,000) pa mberet liim mon, yam agoog aniiñ siriv siriv irau nakaral piiz? *

* 15:32: Mt 14:14 * 16:1: Mt 12:38 * 16:4: Yona 2:1; Mt 12:39+ * 16:6: Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+; 1Pe 2:1 * 16:9: Mt 14:17+

10 Ve saawe tau napan tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin paan (4,000) pa mberet liim ve ru, yam agoog aniin siriv siriv irau nakaral tintiina piiz? *

11 Puughu mindai ta yam aghilaal saveen tsiau puughu mako. Yau nasavia mberet mako. Yau nasaav payam naghe: 'Matamim imomoos ve ayamaan gham pa yis to zeran tutuuna ve yes Sadusi.' "

12 Ra ngar toozi ivot, ve tighilaal tighe Yesu isavia yis to mberet mako. I isavia ngar sasaghati siriv tau zeran tutuuna ve Sadusi tivovotia pa tamtamon.

Petrus ivotia Yesu ighe i Mesia
(Mk 8:27-30; Lu 9:18-21)

13 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tila le tivot taan sirivu tau igharau nugh Sisarea Pilipai. Ra ighason zi ighe: "Laak, tamtamon tigham ngar pa Tamtamon Naatu tighe i sei?"

14 Yes tiyol ghasoniin tooni tighe: "Zeran siriv tighe yo neer rughuzaana Yoan, siriv tighe yo propet Iliia, siriv tighe yo propet Yermia, ve siriv tighe yo propet ite paam." *

15 Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: "Ve yam taumim, aghe yau sei?"

16 Simon Petrus iyol aliina ighe: "Yo Mesia, * ve yo Maaron maata yaryaare tauu Naatu." *

17 Yesu iyol Petrus aliina ighe: "Simon, Yona naatu, tintinim pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tsio! Pa saveen tau ngarig usavia ne, tamtamon eta to taan ipaghazonaini payo mako. Tamañ tau ileep sambam ipaghazonaini payo, tauta usavia ivot. *

18 Yau nasaav payo: Yo ezam Petrus. Yau aat napayooz lupuuñ tsiau iyooz izala mbonar ariaana tane. † Leso iyooz ariaana, ve mateegh tapiri irau itatani mako. *

19 Yau aat naghur ghom ungin ataman to nugh sambam. Leso umin eez pa tamtamon to tilonñ tila lupuuñ tsiau ve titaghon pooz to nugh sambam. Isaav ighe yo ungalsek pa ngar eta izi taan, ene aat ngalsekiin raraate tauvene ivot izi nugh sambam. Ve isaav ighe uyok pa ngar eta izi taan, ene aat yokiin raraate tauvene ivot izi nugh sambam paam." *

20 Yesu isavsaav pa Petrus le isov, ra ungalsekin mbiwa tooni ariaana ighe tivotia vaaru pa tamtamon eta tighe i Mesia sov. *

Yesu isavia mateegh ve burigiin tooni
(Mk 8:31-33; Lu 9:22)

21 Saawe tana ve ila, Yesu isavsaav ghazona pa mbiwa tooni ighe i aat ila pa Yerusalem, ve yes pooza tomania yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes ngara to tutuunñ tighur patañani naol pani tomania yavyavuunñ tiina, ve tiravu imaat itaghon Taama Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon mbon imin tol, Maaron pale ipaburigini pa mateegh.

22 Petrus iloon saveen tane, ve igham Yesu ila ziige, ve iyaoni ighe: "Tiina, vene mako. Gabua tauvene irau ivot payo mako. Mako le mako kat!"

23 Eemon Yesu itoor ghi, ve isaav pa Petrus ighe: "Sadan, ughau ula pa murig! Upoon ghau pa eez tau Maaron ighuru payau ne sov. Ngar tsio itaghon Maaron ngar tooni mako. Yo utaghon ngar to tamtamon mon." *

Eez to tataghon Yesu
(Mk 8:34-38; Lu 9:23-27)

24 Ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni tauvene: "Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe imin leg ve itaghon eez tsiau, i aat itatan tauu, ibaad ai pambaroon tooni, ve ilam itaghon ghau. *

25 Pa ighe tamtamon eta iil eez pa tauu lesu ileep poia izi taan, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve

* **16:10:** Mt 15:34 * **16:14:** Mt 14:1+ * **16:16:** Saveen 'Mesia', ene yes Israela alinjazi. Grika tiwaat Mesia ila alinjazi tighe 'Kristos.' Ve English tighe 'Kraist' (Christ). Saveen tol tane, pughuzi eemon. Pughuzi tauvene: 'Neer tau tilin ngoreen izala paavo imin ilaal pani ighe i pale igham uraat tiina eta to Maaron.' Uraat tauvene: I pale imin kinik, ma propet, ma neer to watoonrau. Petrus iwaat Yesu ighe Mesia (o Krisi) pasaa, i ighur ila ighe Maaron tauu ighur Yesu to igham mulin yes Israela. * **16:16:** Yo 6:69 * **16:17:** Ga 1:15 † **16:18:** Grik alinjazi, tiwaat maet mbonar tighe 'petras.' Saveen ziiri tane igharau pa Petrus eeza. * **16:18:** Yo 1:42; Ep 2:20; Syg 21:14 * **16:19:** Mt 18:18; Yo 20:23 * **16:20:** Mt 17:9 * **16:23:** Mt 4:10 * **16:24:** Mt 10:38; Lu 14:27 * **16:25:** Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25; Syg 12:11

ipul tauu payau, i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. *

²⁶ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham gabua popoiazi naol isov to taan, eemon i tauu anunu ilale, ene pale gabua naol tana tiu-ule mindai? Mako. Pale tamtamon tana igham saa gabua ve iravol anunu pani? Mako kat.

²⁷ Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam tomania anjela tooni, ve itotoi Taama Maaron mbonari ve tapiri ivot ighazoon, i pale ighur atuya pa tamtamon enjaenja tisov itaghon ngar toozi tau muun tighamghamu izi taan. *

²⁸ Yau nasaav payam kat: Tamtamon siriv tau itinja tayozyooz ne, aat timaat soone ve tighita Tamtamon Naatu ilam ve itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon.”

17

Yesu itotoi mbonari ivot ighazoon (Mk 9:2-13; Lu 9:28-36)

¹ Mbon liim ve ee ilam ila, ra Yesu igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve taazi Yoan, ve yes paan mon tizala loloz ee tau daaba izala kat. Leso zigazi tileep.

² Tilepleep ta sewe, ve Yesu tiini itoora ila yes tol matazi, le naagho isul toman mbonari tiina kat imin aaz maata. Ve nonoghiija tooni paam, ipisoon kat ve mbonari tiina. *

³ Malau mako ve mbiwa tooni tol tawe tighita Mose yesuru propet Ilia tivot gha yesja Yesu tisavsaav.

⁴ Tauvene Petrus iburig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, taleep izi sene, kanan poia kat. Ighe lolom tauvene, o narau balbaal tol ta sene. Ee payo, ee pa Mose, ve ee pa Ilia.”

⁵ Petrus isavsaav soone, ve taitai tau milmilia, izi le ikau zi. Ra tiloon Maaron aliija ivot ila taitai tawe loolo ighe: “Ena yau taug natug tau lolog igheen tooni, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat. Aloon aliija ve ataghoi.” *

⁶ Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane le roin tiina kat igham zi. Tauvene tiput aghezi izi taan ve tinjooz matazi.

⁷ Eemon Yesu ila ikis zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aroi sov. Aburig.”

⁸ Ra matazi izaa, eemon tighita tamtamon eta muul mako. Yesu zigani ta ileep tomani zi.

⁹ Yes tipul loloz, ve saawe tau tilaghaagh gha tizila, Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaan ighe: “Gabua tau ngarig aghita na, avotia pa tamtamon rekia sov. Igheen tsiam mon le saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu iburig pa mateegh, mako avotia.” *

Mbiwa to Yesu tighasoni pa muleen to propet Ilia (Mk 9:11-13)

¹⁰ Ra mbiwa tooni tana tighason Yesu tighite: “Puughu mindai ta yes ngara to tu-tuun tighite propet Ilia aat imuul ilam imin maata, mako Mesia tauu ilam?” *

¹¹ Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Saveen toozi tana, ene iduduun. Ilia aat ilam imin maata, ve igharaat mulin ngar naol isov tau isaghat ne.

¹² Ve yau nasaav payam: Ilia, i ilam wa. Eemon tamtamon tighilaalo mako. Tauta tighur patanani naol pani itaghon tauzi loloz. Ve Tamtamon Naatu tauvene paam. Malau mako pale, aana ibaad patanani, ve iyamaan yavyavuun tiina ila tamtamon nimazi.” *

¹³ Yesu isaav tauvene, ra ngar toozi ivot ve tighilaal tighite i isavia saveen tana izaa to neer rughuzaanja Yoan. *

Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa neer marani ee (Mk 9:14-29; Lu 9:37-42)

¹⁴ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tol tana timuul tila tivot to eval tiina, ra neer ee injarui Yesu ila, iput aaghe pani,

¹⁵ ve isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, lolom isaghatin natug ve uule lak! Pa ighe borau izaa pani, ene ivaghamunia le isaghat kat. Saawe siriv, ighamu itaptap izala yav, ve saawe siriv itap izila yaa loolo.

¹⁶ Tauvene yau naghama ila to mbiwa tsio naghe tiuule, gha lesa tiini poia. Eemon titooa, le tirao mako.”

* **16:27:** Mt 25:31; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12 * **17:2:** Igham 34:29+; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+ * **17:5:** Igham 40:34+; Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17 * **17:9:** Mt 16:20 * **17:10:** Mal 4:5 * **17:12:** Mt 11:14, 14:10 * **17:13:** Lu 1:17

17 Yesu isaav pazi imin mbuziriin ighe: “Oyai, yam tamtamon to aazne, aghur ila mako, ve ngar tsiam ikaukau kat. Itinja takaria lepoogh wa. Tauvene naghe pa ngar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal rig. Eemon mako. Monmon yam aghamgham patañani payau. Pale ñeez o namariau? Poia, agham ñeer marani tana ilam.”

18 Tauvene tighamu ila tooni, ve i iyaon avuvu saghati tawe, ve iziire ighau pani. Saawe duduun tana, ñeer marani tiini poia.

19 Murei ra, mbiwa to Yesu tila tooni, ve yes mon tileep ve tighasoni tigde: “Puughu mindai ta yei irau niziir avuvu saghati tawe mako?”

20-21 Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Puughu tauvene: Ghuruun ila tsiam tiina mako. Yau nasaav payam kat. Isaav ighe ghuruun ila tsiam ñgiira rigmon imin mas-tet uuve,* ene aat gabua eta ikeek gham mako. Yam pale irau asaav pa loloz tane tauvene: ‘Upul niam, ve ula sewe.’ Ve loloz tane pale iloon alinjamim, ve ipul niia ve ila.” † *

Yesu iyol aliinja muul pa mateegh ve burigiin tooni

(Mk 9:30-32; Lu 9:43-45)

22 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tilup zi izi Galilaia, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Malau mako pale tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila koinja nimazi itaghon Maaron ngar tooni,

23 lesu tiravu imaat. Eemon mbonj imin tol, Maaron aat ipaburigini pa mateegh.” Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane le loloz ipatanan kat.

Yesu isik takes pa Rumei Tiina

24 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tila tivot nugh Kapernaum, ve zeran siriv to yaun takes pa Rumei Tiina tinjarui Petrus tila, ve tighasoni tigde: “Mindai, padudunjaan tsiam isiksik takes pa Rumei Tiina, ma mako?” *

25 Petrus iyol alinazi ighe: “Vee, i isiksik paam.” Murei ra, imuul ila pa ruum, ve

Yesu rekia mon isoop ghasoniin ni ighe: “Simon, yo ugham ngar mindai? Savunugha tau tisiksik takes ila pa yes kinik to taan? Tauzi natuzña, ma zeran siriv?”

26 Petrus ighe: “Zeran siriv.”

Yesu isaav pani muul: “Ige tauvene, kinik tauu natña lezi puughu eta to tisik takes ne mako.

27 Eemon tavaghamunia zeran tawe loloz sov. Tasik lak. Tauvene ula ve usik yaav tsio izila yaa naliu. Igh tau ughoona imin maata na, maet silva ee pale igheen ila aavo. Ughamu ula, ve usiki imin ituru abuun.”

18

*Sei ta eeza tiina kat
(Mk 9:33-37; Lu 9:46-48)*

1 Saawe tana, mbiwa to Yesu tila tooni, ve tighasoni tigde: “Yes tau titaghon pooz to nugh sambam na, sei ta eeza tiina kat?” *

2 Yesu ipoi ñeer marani ee ilam, ipayooze ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe:

3 “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe yam atoor ngar tsiam imin geegeu ngar toozi mako, yam aat irau ataghon pooz to Maaron ve alonj ala nugh sambam mako. *

4 Pasaa, sei tau ighe itatan tauu eeza imin ñeer marani tane, ene i eeza tiina kat iliiv tamtamon tisov tau titaghon pooz to nugh sambam.

5 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata injal ghau, ve igham marani eta tauvene, ve iuule pa yau ezag, ene igham ghau paam.” *

Tagham zetaanja titap pa ghuruun ila toozi sov

(Mk 9:42-48; Lu 17:1-2)

6 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yes geegeu tau tighur ilam tsiau ne, isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin watiin pa toozi eta, ve ighamu itap pa ghuruun ila tooni, ene i raa, ikaria tauu wa. Tamtamon tauvene, poia to timbit maet tiina ila luua, ve tipazalia izila mazavan belbeluunja loolo gha ilale.

* **17:20-21:** Mastet, ene gabua tau itum iza imin was ma vene. Ve uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu, ma mbuas uuve. † **17:20-21:** Zeran ngara siriv tigde saveen siriv igheen sosoor tane paam. Saveen tauvene: “Eemon avuvu sasaghati tauvene, eez eemon to taziir zi, ene vene: Tangun tauun pa ghaniin aniin, ve tasun Maaron ariaan. Eez ite paam mako.” * **17:20-21:** Mk 11:23; Lu 17:6 * **17:24:** Igham 30:13 * **18:1:** Lu 22:24 * **18:3:** Mt 19:14; Mk 10:15; Lu 18:17 * **18:5:** Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20

⁷ Tamtamon to taan tau timin watiin pa zetaŋa na, tikaria tauzi wa. Onoon, tovaan naol aat ivotvot, ve ipaburigin tamtamon pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati, ve igham zi titap pa ghuruun ila toozi. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe imin watiin pa iitete, ve ighamu itap pa ghuruun ila tooni, ene i ikaria tauu wa.

⁸ “Isaav ighe nimam ma aghem eta ighegherev ghom pa ghamuun sosor, na poia to urav motini ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale umin narape. Eemon murei, yo pale ulon ula nugh sambam, ve uleep matam yaryaare. Pa ighe nimam ru ve aghem ru tigheen, ene pale unoknok ghamuun sosor, ve saawe to Mbon Murei, aat tisik ghom uzila yav tau ighanghan irau saawe.” *

⁹ Ve matam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe matam ee ighegherev ghom pa ghamuun sosor, na poia to upeii ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale matam piind ee. Eemon murei, yo pale ulon ula nugh sambam, ve uleep matam yaryaare. Pa ighe matam ru tigheen, ene pale unoknok ghamuun sosor, ve saawe to Mbon Murei, aat tisik ghom uzila nugh saghati tau yav ighanghan pani.”

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Matamim ingal poi. Yes geegeu tauvene, matamim veleghin eta sov! Pa yau nasaav payam: Yes anjela toozi tilepleep ila Taman Maaron naagho izi sambam irau saawe.” *

Saveen palelaan to sipsip tau ilale (Lu 15:3-7)

¹² Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Laak, yam agham ngar mindai? Isaav ighe neer eta, i le sipsip ndiindin ee (100), ve toozi eta ipas ivot gha ilale, ene pale tamtamon tana igham mindai? I pale ipul sipsip tooni tamoot paan sanavul liim ve paan (99) tana tizi loloz ziige, ve ila iil i tau ilale na.

¹³ Ve yau nasaav payam. I pale iliilo le ighe indeenja, ene aat loolo poia kat pa

sipsip eemon tana le iliiv sipsip tooni siriv tau tilalez mako na.

¹⁴ Ve Tamamim tau ileep sambam, ngar tooni raraate. I loolo pa geegeu tsiau tane eta ilale mako.”

Eez to gharatoon saveen to tonvetaz to Kriisi (Lu 17:3-4)

¹⁵ Yesu isaav muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe tonvetaz tsio eta igham sosor payo, na ula tooni, ve yamru mon aleep, ve upagha-zonjaini pa sosor tooni, leso ighilaalo. Isaav ighe i iloon alinam, ene poia. Pasaa, yo ugham mulin tonvetaz tsio gha yamru aval-upu gham muul.” *

¹⁶ Eemon isaav ighe i iloon ghom mako, o ula ugham tamtamon ruta ma eta, ve yamja ala atoov saveen pani muul. Leso saa saveen tau ighe i isavia, na yes tiloonja paam. Ve isaav ighe murei, apaesia aliinja pa tamtamon siriv, yes aat tighur ila saveen tsiam pasaa, yam zeran ru ma tol, ta apariaan saveen tana.” *

¹⁷ Ve isaav ighe i iloon gham mako, na apaesia saveen tooni ilon ila lupuun to Maaron. Leso yes paam anazi tiloonja ve titiir saveen tooni. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tana imbuzir pa lupuun to Maaron paam, o apul murimim pani, ve ileep imin yes zeran to yaun takes ve yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na.” *

¹⁸ “Yau nasaav payam kat: Isaav ighe yam angalsek pa ngar eta izi taan, ene aat ngalsekiin raraate tauvene ivot izi sambam. Ve isaav ighe ayok pa ngar eta izi taan, ene aat yokiin raraate tauvene ivot izi sambam paam.” *

¹⁹ “Ve yau nasaav payam muul tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon tsiam ruta ma tolta tilup loloz ve tighason Taman tau ileep sambam pa gabua eta, i aat iloon sunuun toozi, ve igham anoonja ivot.” *

²⁰ Pa isaav ighe tamtamon ruta, ma tolta tilup zi pa yau ezag, yau aat naleep tomani zi.” *

* **18:8:** Mt 5:29+ * **18:10-11:** Zeran ngara siriv tige saveen siriv igheen sosoor tane paam. Saveen tauvene: “Tamtamon Naatu, i ilam to iil yes tau tisor pa Maaron eez tooni na, ve igham mulin zi.” * **18:10-11:** Hib 1:14 * **18:15:** Ga 6:1; Yems 5:19+ * **18:16:** Lo 19:15; Yo 8:17 * **18:17:** 1Tim 5:19+; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 5:13 * **18:18:** Mt 16:19; Yo 20:23 * **18:19:** Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7 * **18:20:** Mt 28:20; Yo 14:23

Saveej palelaaj to besooja tau loolo isaghatin iitete mako

²¹ Ra Petrus ila igharau Yesu ve ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, isaav ighe tonvetaz tsiau eta ighamgham sosor payau, ene pale napul sosor tooni irau pai piiz? Pai liim ve ru, pale irao?”

²² Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Mako, liim ve ru, ene irao mako. Unini sov. Ighe yo upul sosor tooni irau pai tamoot tol sanjavul liim ve ru (77), ene paam irao mako. †

²³ Aloonj. Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin kinik ee. I ighe igabiiz yes besooja tau tinjinnjin maet tooni na. Leso iwatagh: Yes tinjin poghania maet tooni, ma mako?

²⁴ I ipaburigin uraat to gabizoonj zi, ve tigham besooja tooni ee ila ivot tooni. Neer tawe, bun tooni tiina le tiina kat. Tanini, aat tazaa pani mako. ‡

²⁵ Besooja tana, i le maet irau to iyat bun tooni mako. Tauvene kinik isaav ariaan ighe tigholia neer tana tomania azaawa, natja, ve gabua tooni naol isov. Leso tigham maeta ve tiyat bun tooni sirivu.

²⁶ Besooja tana iloonj saveej to kinik, ve iput aaghe izi naagho, ve itan raraini ighe: ‘Aa kinik tsiau, utatan adem, ve ughur sooso malau rig payau. Leso nayol bun tsiau isov ilat tsio.’

²⁷ Tauvene kinik loolo isaghatini, ve ipul bun tooni tomania sosor tooni, ve ipuli ila.

²⁸ “Besooja tana ivot ila muuri, ve iza to iitete ite tau besooja to kinik paam. Iitete tawe, i igham bun tiina rig ila tooni. Bun tooni irau denari §

ndinndin ee (100). I iza to iitete tana, ve niima ila igigin luua, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Ai, yo aat uyat bun tsio rekia mon!’

²⁹ “Tauvene iitete tana iput aaghe izi naagho, ve itan raraini ighe: ‘Aa neer tsiau, utatan adem ve ughur sooso malau rig payau. Leso nayat bun tsiau ilat tsio.’

³⁰ Eemon i iloonja mako. Ngar tooni iyaryaaj kat. Tauvene isaav gha tighur

iitete tana ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj. Leso ilepleep ta sewe le irau iyat suvinia bun tooni.

³¹ “Eemon besooja siriv to kinik tighita ngar tau i ighamu na, le irau lolozi mako. Lolozi ipatanjan kat. Tauvene tila to tiina toozi, ve tipaes pani.

³² Kinik iloonj saveej toozi tana, ve rekia mon ipoi neer tawe ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Yo tane, besooja saghati kat! Yo utan rarai ghau, tauta lolog isaghatin ghom, ve napul bun tsio isov.

³³ Ngar tau naghama payo na, yo paam irau utaghon ngar raraate ve lolom isaghatin etam ite. Puughu mindai ta ugham tauvene mako?’ *

³⁴ Tauvene kinik aate yavyav kat, ve aana ighur besooja tana ila uraata tooni siriv nimazi, lesu tighur yavyavuunj tiina pani lee irau iyat suvinia bun tooni.” *

³⁵ Ra Yesu iparwai saveej tooni ighe: “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Ighe tonvetaz tsiam eta igham sosor payam, na yam aat lolomim isaghatini ve apul sosor tooni toman lolomim. Ighe agham tauvene mako, ene pale Tamanj tau ileep sambam, igham ngar raraate mon payam imin kinik tawe igham pa besooja tooni.” *

19

Saveej to ravuunj motin vainj
(Mk 10:1-12; Lu 16:18)

¹ Yesu isavia saveej tana le isov, ra ipul taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila le ivot taan sirivu to Yudea tau ighen ila pa yaa Yordan ziige ite.

² Ve eval tiina kat tikeet taghoni gha yesja tila. Tilepleep ta sewe, ve i igharaat moroghoonja toozi le tinizi poia.

³ Zeran tutuunja siriv tila tivot tooni tigde titoova. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Mindai? Isaav ighe tamoot eta irav motin vainj

† **18:22:** Saveej tau Matayu iboode na, ighazoonj geeg mako. Zeran ngara siriv tigde i ibood tauvene: “Ve ighe yo upul sosor tooni irau pai 490 (70 taims 7), ene paam irao mako.” ‡ **18:24:** Matayu ibood saveej tauvene. Bun to besooja tane, ene irau ‘talent’ 10,000. Talent, ene maet toozi ee eeza. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat irau ndaman sanjavul ve liim (15), ene atuya tau tigham pani pa ndaman sanjavul ve liim tana na, ivot irau talent ee ma vene. § **18:28:** Saawe tau Yesu ileep izi taan, isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat irau aaz ee, ene igham le atuya irau denari ee. Bun tau besooja imin maata ighamu na, ene irau denari 60 milion. *

* **18:33:** Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13

* **18:34:** Mt 5:25+ * **18:35:** Mt 6:15; Mk 11:25; Yems 2:13 * **19:3:** Mt 16:1

tooni pa puughu eta, ve iziir azaawa, ene iduduun pa tutuun toit, ma mako?" *

⁴ Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: "Yam awaat saveen to Maaron, ma mako? Saveen tooni isaav tauvene: Indeen saawe imin maata kat tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, i ighur tamtamon. Ighur tamoot ve livaa." *

⁵ Ve Maaron isaav ighe: 'Puughu tane ta tamoot eta ighe ivai, i aat ipul taama gha tiina, ve yesuru azaawa tilup zi timin eemon.' *

⁶ Muun, yesuru tileep lez lez. Ve saawe tau tivai, timin tamtamon eemon. Tauvene yesuru irau tileep lez lez muul mako. Pa tivalupu zi timin eemon wa. Yes tau Maaron tauu ilup zi timin eemon na, tamtamon eta irau ivalagh zi muul mako."

⁷ Tauvene zeran tutuun tawe tighasoni muul: "Ighu tauvene, puughu mindai ta Mose ibood tutuun pait tauvene: 'Neer eta ighe irav motin vain tooni, i aat ibood livaa le rau eta imin paesiin, lesu ipaghazonai zi ighe vain toozi isov wa. Mako iziire ila.' " *

⁸ Yesu iyol alinjazi muul ighe: "Saveen tsiam onoon. Ve Mose iyok payam ighe yam irau arav motin vain tsiam ve aziir azuwamimna tila pasaa, ngar saghati iyaryaan kat ila lolomim. Eemon indeen saawe imin maata tau Maaron ighur zitamoot ve zilivaa, ngar tauvene igheen mako.

⁹ Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Tamoot eta irau irav motin vain tooni sorok ne mako. Puughu eemon geeg tauvene: Isaav ighe azaawa ighur boog, ene tamoot tana irau irav motin vain toozi. Eemon isaav ighe i irav motin vain toozi pa puughu ite paam, ve ivai livaa paaghu, ene imalaan pa tutuun to vain." *

¹⁰ Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav pani tigde: "Wai, isaav ighe Maaron ighur tutuun ariaana tauvene pa vaivainja

* **19:4:** Gnp 1:27, 5:2 * **19:5:** Gnp 2:24; Ep 5:31 * **19:7:** Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31 * **19:9:** Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+ * **19:10:** 1Kor 7:1-17 * **19:12:** Muun, isaav ighe tamoot eta igham uraat ila kinik ruum tooni loolo, ene saawe naol tipaal laambe. Lesu imogheer pa kinik azaawa ve natlivaana sov. * **19:12:** 1Kor 7:25+ † **19:14:** Geegeu tinumeer tamazna ve tinazna ve tileep ila sambazi. Iit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve taleep ila i saamba. Lesu tataghon pooz tooni, ve murei talon tala nugh sambam. * **19:14:** Mt 18:2+ * **19:16:** Mbanj 16:30 * **19:17:** Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:28; Ro 10:5; Ga 3:12

tomania azuwazna, na poia to tamtamon tivai sov!" *

¹¹ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: "Saveen tsiam poia. Eemon tamtamon tisov irau titaghooni mako. Yes tau Maaron ighur zi pa lepooch tauvena, yes mon ta irau titaghooni.

¹² Tamtamon tau tivai mako, ene yes lezi puughu naol. Tamtamon siriv, tinazna tipoop zi toman patajani siriv. Tauta igham zi irau tivai mako. Ve siriv, tamtamon tipaal zi, lesu tigham ngar pa vain sov." *

Ve tamtamon siriv tigham ngar tiina pa pooz to nugh sambam, tauvene lolozi pa vain mako. Tauvene sei tau ighe iyamaan tauu ighe i irau itaghoon saveen tane, ene poia to itaghooni." *

Yesu ipalot yes geegeu
(Mk 10:13-16; Lu 18:15-17)

¹³ Tamtamon tigham natuzna tila to Yesu, lesu ighur niima izala pavozi, ve isun Maaron to ipalot zi. Eemon mbiwa tooni tighit zi, ve tiyaon zi.

¹⁴ Tauvene Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: "Ai, yam apoon eez pa geegeu sov! Apul zi tilam payau. Pa pooz to Maaron tomania nugh tooni, ene to yes tau ngar toozi imin geegeu tane." † *

¹⁵ Yesu ighur niima izala geegeu tawe pavozi, ve ighur poia to Maaron izaa toozi, ra ipul nugh tawe ve ila.

Kuaz tauu ee isavsav tomania Yesu
(Mk 10:17-31; Lu 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Yesu ilaghlaagh ila, ve neer ee injaruini ilam, ve ighasoni ighe: "Mos puughu, pale naghama saa ngar poia, lesu naleep matag yaryaare le alok?" *

¹⁷ Yesu iyol ghasoniin tooni ighe: "Puughu mindai ta yo ughason ghau tauvene? Maaron mon ta poia. Isaav ighe lolom pa ulon ula nugh tooni ve uleep matam yaryaare, na matam kisin tutuun tooni tisov, ve utaghoon dudunai zi." *

18 Tauvene ñeer tawe ighason Yesu muul ighes: “Saa tutuun?”

Yesu iyol aliinja ighes: “Tutuun tauvene: ‘Urav tamtamom imaat sov, ughur boog sov, uum sov, upariaan saveen karom sov.’” *

19 Matam lonlonjai pa tamam gha tinam ve utandagh pazi. Ve lolom pa tamtamom ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.’” *

20 Ñeer paaghu tana iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighes: “Wai, mos pu-ughu, yau nataghoniir tutuun tana tiso. Saa ñgar muul ta yau nambool pani ne?”

21 Tauvene Yesu isaav pani muul tauvene: “Isaav ighes yo lolom pa ñgar tsio ve gabuam isov iduduun mon ila Maaron maata, na ula ugholia gabua tsio tiso, ve urei maeta pa yes mbolaanja, lesu ugham lem kuaz tauu izi nugh sambam. Le isov, o ulam utaghon ghau.” *

22 Ñeer paaghu tana iloon saveen tane, ve iburig, ipul Yesu ve ila toman loolo ipatanan. Pasaa, i kuaz tauu kat.

23 Ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighes: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes kuaz taanja, ipatanan pazi kat to titaghon pooz to Maaron, ve tilon tila nugh sambam.” *

24 Yau nasaav payam muul. Isaav ighes kamel eta itoova to izeev ghi ilon ila sarum puura, pale irao? Ene aat mako. Ve yes kuaz taanja tauvene paam. Isaav ighes tauzi titoova to titaghon pooz to Maaron, ve tilon tila nugh sambam, ene pale tirao mako kat.”

25 Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane, le tirur tiina ve ñgar toozi imbool. Tauvene tighasoni tighes: “Wai, ighes tauvene, sei ta pale Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi izi nugh tooni?”

26 Yesu maata ila pazi, ve isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighes tamtamom tauzi titoova, ene aat tirao mako. Eemon Maaron, gabua eta irau ikeeka mako.” *

Yes tau titaghon Yesu na pale tigham saa atuya?

27 Yesu isaav tauvene, ve Petrus iyol aliinja ighes: “Ughita. Yei tane, nipul gabua tsiei naol isov izi ileple, ve nilam nitaghon ghom. Saa anooja ta pale ivot payei?”

28 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighes: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Saawe tau Maaron igharaat gabua naol isov timin paaghu, ve Tamtamom Naatu ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina, yam tau ataghon ghau ne, pale aleep ila niamim to ghamuun pooz irau sanjavul ve ru, ve angin rumei sanjavul ve ru to yes Israela.” *

29 Ve tamtamom tiso tau tigham ñgar pa yau ezag, ve tipul ruum toozi, tonjetaz toozi, tamaznja ve tinaznja, natuznja, ma uum toozi, ene pale poia tiina to Maaron izazaa toozi, le iyol gabua tiso tau tipul zi na, irau ndinndin ee (100). Ve yes pale tileep matazi yaryaare le alok.” *

30 Eemon tamtamom katini tau aazne timunmuun, ene pale tizi tileep murei geeg. Ve yes tau aazne tileep murei geeg, ene pale anazi tila timuun.” *

20

Saveen palelaan to uum vaen taama tau igham poghania uraata tooni

1 Yesu iseen saveen tooni muul, ve isavia saveen palelaan tane ighes: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin taan tauu ee. Mbonoozo ndoroome, ve i iburig gha ila iil tamtamom siriv to tigham uratoi uum vaen tooni.”

2 Ighita tamtamom siriv, ve imbu saveen tomani zi tauvene: Ighes tigham uraat pa mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, ene aat ighol zi pa maet denari ee.” *

Igharaat saveen tomani zi le isov, ve tila pa uraat.

3 I ilepleep le aaz izalam rig, ra ila igig maaran muul, ve ighita tamtamom siriv tiyozyooz sorok.

4 Tauvene isaav pazi ighes: ‘Ai, ighes lemim uraat mako, na ala agham uraat pa uum vaen tsiau. Ve yau aat naghams lemim atuya iduduun pa uraat tsiam.’

5 Tauvene yes paam tila tigham uraat.

* 19:18: Igham 20:12+ * 19:19: Wkp 19:18; Ga 5:14; Yems 2:8 * 19:21: Lu 12:33; Mban 2:45; 1Tim 6:17+

* 19:23: Mt 13:22; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+ * 19:26: Gnp 18:14 * 19:28: Lu 22:30; 1Kor 6:2; Syg 3:21 * 19:29:

Hib 10:34 * 19:30: Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30 * 20:2: Isaav ighes ñeer eta igham uraat pa aaz ee, atuya tau monmon tighamgham pani, ene maet denari ee.

Aaz izalam zegmatuugh, ra i ila igig maaran muul, ve isain le tamtamon siriv paam. Ve ileep le aaz ivool, ra igham n̄gar raraate mon.

⁶ Ravrav izi, ve imuul ila maaran, ve ighita tamtamon siriv tiyozyooz soone. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: ‘Ai, mindai ta yam ayozyooz sorok mbon̄oozo gha ilam ravrav izi ne? Lemim uraat mako?’

⁷ Yes tiyol aliija tigde: ‘Vee, eta igham ghei pa uraat mako.’

Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: ‘O ighe vene, na ala agham uraat pa uum vaen tsiau.’

⁸ “Ravrav izi geeg ve uraat isov, ra uum vaen taama ipoi besooja tooni tau in̄gin yes uraata na ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Upoi yes uraata tawe tilam, ve urei atuya toozi irau zi. Upamuun̄ yes tau tilam murei geeg na, ve ureii ila ila le upasovu ila to yes tau tilam mbon̄oozo geeg na.’ *

⁹ Tauvene besooja tooni tawe ila iyau yes uraata tilam, ve ighol zi pa uraat toozi. Yes tau tilam murei geeg ve tigham uraat n̄giira rigmon na, i igham lezi maet denari ee le irau zi.

¹⁰ Tauvene yes tau timuun̄ tilam pa mbon̄oozo na, tinumeer tigde atuya toozi aat izala rig le iliiv zetaz̄na siriv. Eemon mako. Yes paam tigham maet denari en̄aen̄a irau zi pa uraat toozi, raraate imin zetaz̄na siriv.

¹¹ Tauvene saawe tau tigham atuya toozi, lolozi n̄juria ve tin̄oon̄ pa uum vaen taama tigde:

¹² ‘Wai, yes tau tilam murei geeg ne, tigham uraat n̄giira rigmon kat. Ve yei tane, aaz ighaaz matin ghei, ve nigham uraat patan̄ani kat ta mbon̄oozo geeg lee ilam ravrav izi. Mindai ta yo ughol zi raraate imin yei ne?’

¹³ “Tauvene uum vaen taama isaav pa toozi ee ighe: ‘Neer tsiau, yau naghama sosor eta payo mako. Atuya tau muun̄ ituru tambu saveen̄ gha uyok pani, tauta naghama payo.

¹⁴ Ugham atuya tsio ve ula. Ve uloon̄. Isaav ighe yau lolog pa naghama poghania yes tau tilam murei geeg ve naghama lezi

atuya raraate imin naghama payo, ene yau gabua tsiau.

¹⁵ Saa n̄gar tau naghe naghama pa gabua tsiau, ene igheen to yau taug. Ma mindai? Yo ughita naghama poghania tamtamon, tauta un̄oon̄ ne?’ ”

¹⁶ Ra Yesu iparwai saveen̄ tooni ighe: “Tauvene yes tau timuun̄, ene pale tizi tileep murei geeg. Ve yes tau tileep murei geeg, ene pale tila timuun̄.”

Yesu iyol aliija muul pa mateegh ve burigiin̄ tooni

(Mk 10:32-34; Lu 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni ve tamtamon siriv paam tilaagh taghon eez tau ila pa Yerusalem. Yesu igham mbiwa tooni san̄avul ve ru, ve ipet zi tila soghan, ra isaav pazi ighe:

¹⁸ “Aloon̄. Iit taghe tala pa Yerusalem tane. Tala tavot, pale tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila daaba to watoon̄rau tomania yes n̄gara to tutuun̄ nimazi itaghon Maaron n̄gar tooni. Ve yes pale tipayooze pa savsaveen̄, ve tighur atuya pani tigde i aat imaat.

¹⁹ Mako tighuru ila yes tau Yuda mako na nimazi. Leso anazi tipan̄in̄zaini, ve tilosi pa waar tuatua, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroon̄ gha imaat. Eemon mbon̄ imin tol, Taama Maaron pale ipaburigini pa mateegh.”

Yakobus ve Yoan tigde timin tintiina

(Mk 10:35-45)

²⁰ Yesu isavia mateegh tooni le isov, ra Zebedi azaawa tomania nat̄ja ru tila tooni, ve tinazi iput aaghe izi Yesu naagho ighe ighasoni pa gabua ee.

²¹ Tauvene Yesu ighasoni ighe: “Yo lolom pa saa gabua?”

I iyol aliija ighe: “Yau naghe murei, saawe tau yo utotoi pooz tsio ivot ighazoon̄ ve uleep izi nugh tsio, na ughur natuḡna ru tane tileep ila yo zigem. Ee ileep ila nimam tapir, ve ite ileep ila pa n̄as.” *

²² Yesu iyol saveen̄ to tinazi ighe: “Gabua tau yamru aghason ghaui pani na, awatagh patan̄ani tooni mako. Aghita. Rubruub †

* **20:8:** Wkp 19:13; Lo 24:15 * **20:21:** Mt 19:28; Lu 22:30 † **20:22:** Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene iza to patan̄ani tau i pale ibaado, lesu ireu sosor to tamtamon, ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni. * **20:22:** Mt 26:39+; Yo 18:11

tau yau aat naghun ila ne, yamru irau aghun ila paam?” *

²³ Yakobus ve Yoan tiyol aliña tigde: “Vee, yeiru irau nighun ila.”

Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon, rubruub tsiau, yamru pale aghun ila paam. Eemon gabua tau aghason ghau pani ne, yau nangini mako. Ene igheen to Tamañ Maaron. Sei ta pale ileep pa nimag tapir ve sei ileep pa ñas, ene i tauu ighur zi pataghaañ wa.” *

²⁴ Zetazña sañavul tilooñ Yakobus yesuru Yoan saveeñ toozi le irau lolozi mako.

²⁵ Tauvene Yesu ipoi zi tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ngar to nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, yam awataghi wa. Yes daaba tau tinnginngin zi na, tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve titatan yes tau tileep ila sambazi. Ve tamtamon toozi siriv tau ezazi tintiina na, titaghon ñgar raraate mon. Monmon titotoi tapirizi pa yes tau tileep ila sambazi na ve titatan zi.” *

²⁶ Eemon ñgar tauvene igheen tsiam sov. Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe eeza imin tiina ila sosomim, na i aat itatan tauu eeza izi, ve imin besoonja payam. *

²⁷ Ve isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe imuun pa yam asov, na i aat itatan tauu eeza izi kat le imin besoonja sorok payam.

²⁸ Leso itaghon Tamtamon Naatu ñgar tooni. Aghita. I ilam to tamtamon tibeep pani ne mako. I ilam imin besoonja to iuul tamtamon, ve iyoki tauu gha imaat pa eval tiina. Leso ighol atuya to sosor toozi, ve ipas zi pa saghati tapiri.” *

Yesu igharaat matazi kumkuuma ru igharau Yeriko

(Mk 10:46-52; Lu 18:35-43)

²⁹ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul nugh Yeriko, ve eval tiina kat titaghon zi gha yesña tila.

³⁰ Tilaagh tila le tizaa to zeran ru tau matazi kumkuuma. Mbolezi izi eez ziige, ve tilepleep. Yesuru tilooñ tigde Yesu ilam le ighe isaliv zi. Tauvene tiboob aliñazi

tiina tigde: “Aa Tiina tsiei, David Naatu, lolom isaghatin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!”

³¹ Eval tiina tilooñ zi, ve tiyaon zi tigde tineneeñ. Eemon mako. Yesuru titañ rarai Yesu muul toman aliñazi tiina kat tigde: “Aa tiina tsiei, David Naatu, lolom, raa, isaghatin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!”

³² Tauvene Yesu aaghe tunja, ve ipoi zi tilam, ve ighason zi ighe: “Aiyoy, yamru aghe naghon mindai payam?”

³³ Yesuru tiyol aliña tigde: “Tiina tsiei, yeiru nighe yo ugharaat matamai. Leso nighita nugh.”

³⁴ Yesu ighit zi le loolo isaghatin zi. Tauvene niima ila ikis matazi, ve rekia mon matazi poia gha tighita nugh. Ra yesuru paam titaghon Yesu ve yesña tila.

21

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem

(Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)

¹ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tila gha tigharau Yerusalem wa. Tila tigharau nugh Betpage tau igheen ila loloz Oliv zi-ige, ra Yesu imbaañ mbiwa tooni ru ighe:

² “Yamru amuun azala nugh tawe. Ala avot, pale aghita donki ee tau timbitu iyozyoos, ve naatu iyozyoos tomania. Apool zi, ve agham zi tizilam payau.

³ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighit gham, ve ighason gham pa ñgar tau aghamu, na asaav pani aghe: ‘Tiina tsiei, i le uraat pazi.’ I pale rekia mon iyoki zi payam.” *

⁴ Tauta Maaron aliña tau muun propet tooni ee ivotia na ighur anoonja. Saveeñ tana isaav ighe:

⁵ “Asaav pa tamtamon to Zion † aghe:

‘Aghita kinik tsiam tau ilat na.

I ñeer marowa, ve itatan tauu eeza.

Tauta mboole izala donki ve ilat.

Mboole izala donki paaghu ee ve ilat.’ ”

*

⁶ Tauvene mbiwa tooni ru tawe timuun tila, ve titaghon saveeñ tau Yesu isavia pazi na.

* **20:23:** Syg 1:9 * **20:25:** Lu 22:25+ * **20:26:** Mt 23:11; 1Pe 5:3 * **20:28:** Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:6 * **21:3:** Eez ite to tator saveeñ ziiri tane, ene vene: ‘Tiina tsiei, i le uraat pazi. Isaav ighe igham uraat tooni le isov, i aat ipamuul zi rekia mon. † **21:5:** Zion (o Sion, o Zaion), ene Yerusalem eeza ite. Zion, ene nugh mbua ee to Yerusalem tau tirau Rumei Tiina to Maaron izala. * **21:5:** Is 62:11; Sek 9:9

7 Yesuru tigham donki tawe tomania naatu, ve timuul tizila to Yesu. Tila tivot tooni, ra tizuzuum nonoghiina toozi to ngoaan izi, titir zi izala donki naatu tana paavo, ve Yesu iyaat izala ve mboole izi.

8 Ra eval tiina tau tilaagh tomani zi na, tizavar nonoghiina toozi to ngoaan taghon eez to tipakuru. Ve tamtamon toozi siriv tila timbut gabua imin tuum raua, ve tigham zi tilam ve tiraar zi taghon eez paam.

9 Ve tamtamon siriv timuun pa Yesu, ve siriv tilaagh murei, ve tipaiti toman alinjazi tiina tigde:

“Hosana! †

Tapakur David Naatu.

Neer tane ilam pa Neer Tiina eeza.

Poia to Maaron aat izaa tooni ve ipaloti.

Hosana! Tapait Maaron tau ileep saanja le saanja kat na eeza!” *

10 Yesu ilonj ila Yerusalem, ve yes Yerusalema tisov tisanjeen ve tivaghasoni zi tigde: “Saa neer tawe?”

11 Ve eval tiina tau tilaagh tomania Yesu na, tiyol alinjazi tigde: “Ene Yesu, propet to nugh Nasaret tau igheen izi Galilaia.”

Yesu iziir tamtamon to raukoliinj tighau pa Rumei Tiina

(Mk 11:15-19; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)

12 Yesu ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ireu yes tau tiraraukol ta sewe, ve iziir zi tisov tighau tivot tila muuri. Ve itoor boor to yes zeran to paravoliaan maet, tomania panj to yes tau tiraraukol pa man mbuun na, le saveenj marij toozi iparngiriiz izi taan.

13 Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Maaron aliina tau tiboode na, isaav ighe:

‘Pale tiwaat rumei tsiau tigde ‘sunjuun niia.’ *

Eemon yam aghamu imin nugh tau umbuuna tiyonyoonj ila.’ ” *

14 Yesu ilepleep izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ve matazi kumkuuma ve narapeja siriv tila tooni, ve i igharaat zi le tinizi poia.

15 Tauvene geegeu tau tileep Rumei Tiina naagho na paam, tiboboob alinjazi tiina tigde: “Hosana! Tapakur David Naatu!”

Yes daaba to watoonjrau ve yes ngara to tutuunj tighita gabua ngeretazi tau Yesu ighamgham zi na, ve tiloonj saveenj to geegeu tawe, le irau lolozzi mako.

16 Tauvene tisaav pa Yesu tigde: “Ai, saveenj tau tibobaini we, yo uloonja, ma mako?”

Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Vee, yau naloona wa. Ve mindai, yam awaat saveenj to Maaron rigta, ma mako? Pa saveenj tooni ziiri ee isaav tauvene:

‘Maaron, yo ughur geegeu to tipait yo ezam! Yes tau zolman rig, ve yes tau tighunghun tuz na paam!’ ” *

17 Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ilaagh ivot pa nugh tiina Yerusalem gha imuul ila pa nugh Betania. Mbonj izi, ve ileep ta sewe.

Yesu isaav ve ai fik igorgor (Mk 11:12-14, 20-24)

18 Mbonj le nughizau, ra Yesu ighe imuul ila pa nugh tiina Yerusalem. Ilaghaagh ila ve iyamaan ghi ighe i pitoola.

19 Maata ila le ighita ai fik ee iyooz izi eez ziige. Tauvene injaruini ila ighe igham anoonja siriv gha ighan. Eemon ila le ighita ai tawe le anoonja eta mako. Raua mon. Tauvene isaav pa ai tana ighe: “Aazne ve ila, yo irau uyanoonj muul mako.” I isavia saveenj tane, ve rekia mon ai tana raua imalai, ve igorgor. *

20 Mbiwa tooni tighita kaut ngereeta tana le tirur pani ve ngar toozi imbool. Ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, mindai ta ai tane rekia mon raua imalai ve igorgor?”

21 Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe lolomim ru mako, ve aghur ila ariaan, yam paam irau agham gabua imin tau yau naghama pa ai tane. Ve tane mon mako. Yam aat irau agham gabua tintiina siriv paam. Isaav ighe yam asaav pa loloz tane aghe: ‘Uburig, ve usik taum ula te,’ ene aat gabua tana ivot itaghon alinjanim. *

† 21:9: Hosana, ene saveenj ziiri ee to yes Israela. Puughu tauvene: ‘ugham mulin’ o ‘uul.’ Isaav ighe tipakur neer tiina eta, ene tibobai saveenj tana to tipakuru. * 21:9: Mbo 118:26 * 21:13: Is 56:7 * 21:13: Yer 7:11 * 21:16: Mbo 8:2 * 21:19: Lu 13:6+ * 21:21: Mt 17:20

22 Onoon kat, isaav ighe yam aghur ila to Maaron toman lolomim eemon, ve aghasoni pa gabua eta, i pale igham gabua tana ivot payam.” *

Yes daaba tighason Yesu pa sei ta ighuru pa uraat tooni

(Mk 11:27-33; Lu 20:1-8)

23 Yesu ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo muul, ve ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja. Tauvene yes daaba to wa-toonrau tomania pooza siriv tilup zi ve tila tivot tooni, ve tighasoni tigde: “Laak, uraat tau ughamghamu na, yo ezam pani mindai? Ve sei kat ta ighur ghom pa uraat tane?” *

24 Yesu iyol aliinjazi ighe: “Ghasoniinj tsiam poia. Eemon yau leg ghasoniinj ee payam paam. Isaav ighe ayol ghasoniinj tsiau, ene aat yau nayol tsiam paam, ve navotia puughu tau yau ezag pa uraat tsiau.

25 Aiyo, asaav payau. Yoan tau muun irurughuuz tamtamon na, uraat tooni puughu mindai? I itaghton ngar to nugh sambam, ma itaghton ngar to tamtamon?”

Yes tiyol aliinja rekia mako. Tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, ene pale tasaav mindai? Ighe tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghton ngar to nugh sambam’, i pale isaav pait: ‘Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam aghur ila saveen tooni mako?’

26 Ve ighe tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghton ngar to tamtamon’, iit aat tayamaan ghiit pa eval tiina tane. Pasaa, tiov tighur ila tigde Yoan, i propet tauu to Maaron. Ighe tareu lolozi, pale tigham ngar eta.”

27 Tauvene tiyol ghasoniinj to Yesu tigde: “Ii, yei nikankan pani.”

Tauta Yesu aana isaav pazi: “Ighe tauvene, yau paam, aat irau nayol ghasoniinj tsiam, ve navotia puughu tau ezag pa uraat tsiau tane ne mako.”

Saveen palelaanj to neer ee tomania natjuru

28 Yesu isaav muul pa yes daaba to wa-toonrau tomania pooza tana ighe: “Laak, yam agham ngar mindai? Pai ee, neer ee tomania natja ru tilepleep. I ila to naatu olman, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Natug, yau naghe aazne yo ula ugham uraat ila vaen tsiau loolo.’

29 Naatu olman tawe imbuzir pani ighe: ‘Ah, yau tinig imum.’ Eemon murei ra, i itoor ngar tooni, ve ila igham uraat tana.

30 Tamazi ila to naatu muria paam, ve isavia saveenj raraate mon pani. Ve naatu tawe iyok sorok ve isaav ighe: ‘Tamanj, ene poia. Yau aat nataghton alinjam.’ Eemon i ila igham uraat mako.

31 Laak, natja ru tana, sindei ta itaghton taama ngar tooni?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Naatu olman.”

Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Zeran sasaghatizi to yaun takes tomania zilivaa to eez, tauta timunmuun payam gha timuun tilonj tila Maaron pooz tooni loolo.

32 Pasaa, saawe tau Yoan ilam ve ipaghazonjai gham pa eez duduunja to Maaron, yam aghur ila saveenj tooni mako. Eemon zeran sasaghatizi to yaun takes, tomania zilivaa to eez, yes tighur ila saveenj tooni, ve rekia mon tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron. Ve yam aghita ngar tau tighamu na, eemon atoor ngar tsiam ve aghur ila Yoan saveenj tooni mako.” *

Saveen palelaanj to uraata sasaghatizi tau tingin uum vaen

(Mk 12:1-12; Lu 20:9-19)

33 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aghur talinjamim ve aloonj saveenj palelaanj ite tane. Pai ee, taan tauja ee igharaat taan tooni, ve ivazogh vaen ila. §

Mako ikau olol ilivutini, ve itai puura ee imin nugh to pisonj vaen. Ve irau balbaal aaghe malaua. Leso yes uraata tileep izala saanja, ve matazi ilala pa uum vaen tawe ve tingini. I igharaat gabua naol le isov,

* 21:22: Mt 7:7, 18:19; Yo 14:13+ * 21:23: Yo 2:18; Mbanj 4:7 * 21:32: Lu 7:29+ § 21:33: Mos ziiri siriv iwaat yes Israela ighe yes timin ai vaen to Maaron, ma uum vaen tooni. Pasaa muun, Maaron timbuznja tila tivot taan to yes Kanaana, ve igham taan tawe pazi. Leso tileep ta sewe, ve tigham ngar popoia ivot, imin ai vaen ighur anoona popoia. Eemon saawe naol, yes Israela itaghton Maaron ngar tooni mako. Ve saawe tau Maaron imbaanj yes propet pazi to tipaduduunj zi, yes tiloonj zi mako ve tivaghamun zi.

ra ipul uum vaen tooni ila uraata siriv nimazi. Leso tigham uratoini, ve saawe to yaun vaen anoonja, mako tivalaghi gha sirivu imin i le, ve sirivu imin yes lezi. I igharaat saveen tomani zi le isov, ra iburig, ipul nugh tooni, ve ila ileep malau izi nugh ite. *

³⁴ “Ilepleep izi ta sewe le saawe to yaun vaen anoonja ivot. Ra imbaan besoonja tooni siriv tila to yes uraata tawe. Leso tigig zi ve tigham vaen anoonja tau tighuru pa uum tauja na.

³⁵ Eemon saawe tau besoonja tooni tila peria toozi, yes uraata tawe tikis zi. Besoonja ee, tiravu le naagho isaghat. Ve ite, tiravu imaat. Ve ite imin tol, ene tiravu pa maet.

³⁶ Tauvene uum vaen tauja imbaan besoonja tooni siriv muul tila. Yes eval rig. Tiliiv zetazja tau i imbaan zi imin maata. Eemon yes paam, uraata tana tigham ngar raraate pazi.

³⁷ “Murei ra, uum tauja imbaan naatu aana ila pazi. Pasaa, igham ngar ighe tauu naatu ila, o tiroron pani ve tiloon aliija.

³⁸ Eemon saawe tau yes uraata tana tighita naatu ilaghlaagh soghan gha ilam, tivasavo zi tigde: ‘Ou, aghita! Ewe tiina toit naatu, tauta ilam we. Murei, i pale ighamuur gabua naol isov to taama. Tala taravu imaat. Leso gabua tau i eeza pani ne, taghamu imin leen.’

³⁹ Tauvene tila gha tikisi, tigherevu ivot ila soghan pa uum vaen, ve tiravu imaat.” *

⁴⁰ Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra ighason zi ighe: “Yam agham ngar mindai? Isaav ighe uum vaen tauja ila ivot to yes uraata tawe, ene pale igham mindai pazi?”

⁴¹ Yes tiyol aliija tigde: “I aat irav zi tisov timataar. Ve mateegh toozi pale poia mako. Toman yavyavuun tiina. Mako ighur uum vaen tooni ila tamtamom siriv nimazi to tingini. Leso saawe to yaun vaen anoonja, tighur vaen anoonja siriv ila pani.” *

⁴² Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Maaron aliija ziiri ee tau tiboode na, yam awaato rigta, ma mako? Saveen tawe isaav ighe:

‘Maet tau yes to raon ruum matazi veleghini ve tisiki ilale, tauta imin puughu pa ruum iyooz ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyooz ariaan izala paavo. Maaron tauu igham ngar tane ivot. Ve yei nighita imin gabua ngereeta ee ila matamai.’ ” *

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Ra Yesu iseen saveen tooni muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamom eta itap ve irav ghi izala maet tawe, ene pale tuua ipolpol. Ve isaav ighe maet tana itap izala tamtamom eta paavo, ene pale imbiris le nannania. Tauvene yau nasaav payam kat: Maaron aat iwalaav pooz to nugh sambam payam, ve ighuru ila tamtamom siriv nimazi. Leso tigham uratoini le anoonja ivot.” *

⁴⁵ Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania zeran tutuunja tana tiloon saveen palelaan tane, ve tighilaal tigde Yesu isavia saveen tane injarui zi.

⁴⁶ Tauvene tigde tikisi pataghaan. Eemon tiroi pa eval tiina. Pasaa, yes tighita Yesu tigde i propet to Maaron.

22

Poin to Maaron tau ilam pait na, tambuzir pani sov
(Lu 14:15-24)

¹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite pa yes daaba tana ighe:

² “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin kinik ee tau ighe igham ghanghaniin tiina pa vain to naatu.

³ Tauvene isain tamtamom katini ighe tilam tighita vain tau pale ivot. I itartar pa gabua naol le isov, ra imbaan besoonja tooni siriv tila pa yaun yes tau poin tooni igham zi na. Eemon tila le zeran tawe lolozi pa tila mako.

⁴ “Tauvene kinik imbaan besoonja tooni siriv muul tila, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Zeran tau yau nasain zi na, yam ala ve asavia alinag pazi tauvene: Yau natartar pa aniin to ghanghaniin isov wa. Ve narav makau toman tumbunazi siriv paam. Tauvene nagharaat gabua naol isov, ve nasajan zi mon. Reikia tilam pa ghanghaniin to vain

* 21:33: Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+ * 21:39: Hib 13:12 * 21:41: Mban 13:46, 28:28 * 21:42: Mbo 118:22+; Mban 4:11

* 21:43-44: Is 8:14+; Ro 9:33; 1Pe 2:4, 7+

tane.’ [Tauvene yes besoonja tana tila, ve tipaesia kinik aliinja pa zeran tawe.]

⁵ Eemon yes matazi veleghin poin to kinik imin kaut sorok, ve tiburig tiparghaughau pa uraat toz toz. Ee ila igham uraat pa uum tooni, ite ila pa uraat tooni to raukoliinj,

⁶ ve siriv tikis yes besoonja to kinik, ve tipamayanjin zi, ve tirav zi timatmaat.

⁷ “Ngar tau tighamu na, ipas kinik aate, le aate yavyav kat. Tauvene imbaan zaaba tooni tila, ve tiravuur yes tau tirav besoonja tooni na, le tisov timataar, ve titun nugh toozi paam.

⁸ Murei ra, i ipoi besoonja tooni siriv tilam, ve isaav pazi igha: ‘Wais, aniin to natug vain tooni, natartar pani wa. Eemon zeran tau nasain zi na, yes popoiazi irau to tilam pa ghanghaniinj tane ne mako.’ *

⁹ Tauvene yam amuul ala, ve ayooz irau eez booga booga ta naol ne. Ve sei ma sei tau igha aghit zi, na asain zi tisov tilam pa ghanghaniinj to vain tane.’

¹⁰ “Tauvene yes besoonja tana tila tirau eez ta naol ne, ve tiyauur tamtamon tisov tau tindeen zi na tilam, le ruum to vain tana loolo ivon kat. Tigham zeran popoiazi, ve yes sasaghatizi paam.

¹¹ “Ra kinik ilonj ila ruum to vain, igha ighita yes tau tilam pa ghanghaniinj na. Maata ila le ighita njeer ee ilepleep. I ighur nonoghiinja poia to vain mako, ve ilam sorok.’ *

¹² Tauvene kinik ighasoni igha: ‘Njeer tsiau, mindai ta unonogh ghom pa nonoghiinja to vain mako, ve ulonj ulam ta sene? [Yo matam izi payau?]' Njeer tawe, le saveen mako.’ *

¹³ Tauvene kinik isaav pa uraata tooni siriv igha: ‘Akau aaghe toman niima, ve asiki ivot ila pa muuri ta ndoroom tiina we. Yes tau tileep izi nugh tawe, ene yavyavuunj tiina igham zi, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia.’ ” *

¹⁴ Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni igha: “Poin to Maaron, ene ila pa eval tiina. Eemon tamtamon enjaena, ta i igham zi timin i tauu le.”

Ghasoniinj to sikiinj takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom
(Mk 12:13-17; Lu 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Murei ra, zeran tutuunja siriv tila tilup zi ve tiil eez pa Yesu. Yes tigha titombaana pa savsaveen, ve igha isik aliinja eta isosor, mako imin puughu pani to tipayooze pa savsaveen.

¹⁶ Tauvene timbaan zinjerazi siriv toman Erod zinjeera siriv tila to Yesu, ve tigham saveen ngoreenj pani tigha: “Mos puughu, yei niwatagh: Yo njeer to saveen onoon mon. Isaav igha upaghazonjai tamtamon pa eez to Maaron, na saveen tsio isov ene onoon mon. Ve isaav igha tamtamon ezazi tintiina, ma lezi ezazi mako, na yo ugham ngar pa gabua tauvene mako. Usasavia ngar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov, ve usavsav ghazonj ila matazi.

¹⁷ Tauvene usaav ghazonj payei. Ugham ngar mindai? Isaav igha iit Yuda tasik takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale iduduunj pa tutuunj toit, ma mako?”

¹⁸ Eemon Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi saghati wa. Tauvene isaav pazi igha: “Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim sorok pa ghuruunj ila tsiam! Puughu mindai ta aghe atoov ghau?”

¹⁹ Maet tau tasiksiki pa takes na, atotoi eta ve naghita.” Tauvene tigham maet denari ee ila tooni,

²⁰ ve ighason zi igha: “Laak, sei anunu ve eeza tane?”

²¹ Yes tiyol ghasoniinj tooni tigha: “Ena kinik tiina to Rom.”

Yesu isaav pazi muul igha: “Tauta ena. Igha gabua to kinik tiina to Rom, na aghamu imuul ila pa i tauu. Ve gabua to Maaron, o apamuule ila pa Maaron.” † *

²² Yes tiloon saveen tooni tane le tirur pani. Tauvene tipul Yesu, ve tighau.

* 22:8: Mbanj 13:46 * 22:11: Syg 3:4, 19:8 * 22:12: Yes ngara siriv tigham ngar tigha yes Yuda gabuazi tauvene: Isaav igha tigham ghanghaniinj to vain, saawe siriv ghanghaniinj taama ireirei nonoghiinja popoiazi pa yes tau i ipoi zi tilam na. * 22:13: Mt 8:12 † 22:21: Yesu saveen tooni, puughu tauvene. Maet denari, ene kinik to Rom anunu igha ila. Tauvene isaav igha yes Yuda tisik maet tawe ila pani, ene iduduunj. Eemon iit tamtamon tagham Maaron naagho. Tauvene iit aat taghur tauun tamin Maaron le. * 22:21: Gnp 1:27; Ro 13:7

*Ghasoniin pa burigiin to yes mateegha
(Mk 12:18-27; Lu 20:27-40)*

²³ Yes Sadusi tisavsaav tigde yes mateegha irau tiburig mako. Saawe eemon tana, Sadusi siriv tila to Yesu, *

²⁴ ve tighasoni tigde: “Mos puughu, muun Mose isaav tauvene: ‘Ige neer eta ivai, ve yesuru azaawa livaa lezi natuzi eta mako, ve tamoot imaat, ene aat taazi ivai naar tooni. Leso livaa ipoop, ve natuzi tana iyol taama olman tau imaat na, ve iyooz pa gabua tooni.’ *

²⁵ Laak, saawe ee, tonvetaz liim ve ru tileep tomani ghei. Neer aidaaba ivai, eemon le natu mako ve imaat. Tauvene taazi tau itaghoni na, igham naar tawe ve ivaii.

²⁶ Eemon taazi tawe paam le naatu mako ve imaat. Ngar raraate tane ivot pa tazizna ila le tisov timaat.

²⁷ Murei ra, naar tana paam, aana imaat.

²⁸ Laak, saawe to Maaron igha ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene pale livaa tawe imin sei kat azaawa? Pa yes liim ve ru ta tisov tivaii.”

²⁹ Yesu iyol aliñazi igha: “Oyai, yam tane awatagh Maaron tapiri ve saveen tooni rigta mako. Tauta ngar tsiam ikau.

³⁰ Saawe to Mbon Murei, ve Maaron igha ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene tamtamon irau tivai muul mako. Lepoghazi pale imin yes anela tau tileep izi nugh sambam.

³¹⁻³² Aiyo, yau naghe naghason gham pa burigiin to yes mateegha. Mindai, Maaron aliñazi ee isaav payam igha:

‘Yau Maaron to Abaram, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop.’ *

“Yam awaat saveen tawe, ma mako? Maaron, i Maaron to yes mateegha mako. I Maaron to yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare.”

‡ *

³³ Eval tiina tiloon saveen tooni tane le tirur pani, ve ngar toozi imbool.

* **22:23:** Mbanj 23:8 * **22:24:** Lo 25:5 * **22:31-32:** Igham 3:6 ‡ **22:31-32:** Yesu saveen tooni, puughu tauvene: Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop timaat, ve ndaman 400 ma vene ilam ila, ra Maaron isavia saveen tane pa Mose. Tauvene yes timaat alok wa. Eemon Maaron isavi zi imin yes tileep matazi yaryaare. * **22:31-32:** Mbanj 7:32; Hib 11:16

* **22:37:** Lo 6:5 * **22:39:** Wkp 19:18; Mt 19:19 * **22:40:** Mt 7:12; Ro 13:10; Ga 5:14 * **22:42:** Yo 7:42 * **22:43:** Mbanj 2:30+ * **22:44:** Mbo 110:1; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13 § **22:45:** Saveen to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene: Isaav igha Mesia ivot ila sinj to David itaghon eez tau iit tamtamon to taan tavotvot pani, ene aat David irau iwaato igha ‘Tiina tooni’ ne mako. Pasaa, David ivot imin maata. Eemon Mesia ivot itaghon eez tana mako. I Maaron tau Naatu tau ileep sambam ve izilam. Puughu tane ta David iwaato igha ‘Tiina tooni’.

Tutuun sindei ta tiina kat iliiv tutuun tisov?

(Mk 12:28-34; Lu 10:25-28)

³⁴ Zeran tutuunja tiloon tigde Yesu igham yes Sadusi tilil pa savsaveen, tauvene tilup zi ve tila to Yesu,

³⁵ ve tamtamon toozi ee tau le ngar tiina pa tutuun na, aana itoov ghasoniin Yesu igha:

³⁶ “Mos puughu, tutuun sindei ta tiina kat iliiv tutuun tisov?”

³⁷ Yesu iyol ghasoniin tooni igha:

“Lolom pa Tiina tsio Maaron. Ughur lolom tomania ngar tsio ve tapirim isov ila pani. *

³⁸ “Tutuun tane ta tiina kat iliiv tutuun tisov.

³⁹ Ve tutuun tiina ite tau imin ru pani, ene ngara igharau rig.

‘Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.’ *

⁴⁰ “Saveen to Mose ve yes propet, ene isov ighenaar ila tutuun ru tane lolozii.” *

Isaav igha Mesia ivot ila to Kinik David, pale eeza irau iliiv David mindai?

(Mk 12:35-37; Lu 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Zeran tutuunja tana tilup zi gha tileep, ve Yesu aana ighason zi igha:

⁴² “Laak, yam agham ngar mindai pa Mesia? Pale ivot ila sinj to sei?”

Yes tiyol aliñazi tigde: “I aat ivot ila sinj to Kinik David.” *

⁴³ Tauvene Yesu ighason zi muul: “Ige tauvene, puughu mindai ta Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin David, ve i iwaat Mesia igha ‘Tiina tooni’? *

⁴⁴ Pa muun, David isaav tauvene:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tsiau igha: “Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir le irau natatan koiamnja, ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.” ’ *

⁴⁵ “Isaav ighe David tauu iwaat Mesia ighe ‘tiina tooni’, pale Mesia ivot ila sinj to David mindai?” §

⁴⁶ Yes tiloonj saveenj tooni tane le tineenej. Njeer eta irau iyol Yesu saveenj tooni mako. Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, tamtamon eta ighasoni pa saveenj eta muul mako. Pasaa, tiroi pani.

23

Yesu iveveen tamtamon pa ngar pakuruunj to zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuunj (Mk 12:38-39; Lu 11:43, 46, 20:45-46)

¹ Murei ra, Yesu isaav pa eval tiina tomaniania mbiwa tooni ighe:

² “Zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuunj tikis saveenj to Mose, ve tigham Mose niia to anazi tipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja.

³ Tauvene saveenj isov tau tipaduduunj gham pani na, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Eemon ngar tau tighamghamu na, ataghoni sov. Pa saveenj naol tau tipaduduunj tamtamon pani na, tauzi titaghoni mako.*

⁴ Yes tiseenj Maaron tutuunj tooni pa tutuunj katini itaghon tauzi ngar toozi, ve avozi iyaryaanj pa tamtamon leso titaghon zi. Tauta tigham patajanani tintiina pa tamtamon imin ai posaanj tau ipatajan kat pa badoonj. Eemon lolozi pa tiuul zi rigta pa badoonj ne mako.*

⁵ Ngar naol isov tau yes tighamgham zi na, ene to tamtamon tighit zi ve tipait ezazi mon. Aghita. Gabua toozi tau saveenj siriv to Maaron igheen ilonj ila ve tipoos zi ila ndamozi ve nimazi, ene tintiina kat. Iliiv tamtamon siriv toozi. Ve nonoghiinja tau tinonogh zi pani na, tauvene paam. Mbuuru mamalaua. Leso tamtamon tighita ve tipakur zi.*

⁶ Isaav ighe tila pa ghanghaniinj, ma tilonj tila rumei, ene tigde le tileep ila panj

popoiazi tau tighur zi pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na.*

⁷ Ve isaav ighe tilaagh ila maaran aate, ene tigde tamtamon tighit zi ve tisavia saveenj popoia pazi imin pakuruunj zi, ve tipoi zi tigde ‘Rabi’ (o ‘Paduduunjaan’).

⁸ “Eemon yam tau ataghon ghau ne, tamtamon tipoi gham tigde ‘Paduduunjaan’ sov. Pa paduduunjaan tsiam eemon kat, ene yau. Tauvene yam avaghito gham aghe yam raratemim mon. Pa yam asov amin tonjvetaz.

⁹ Ve apakur tamtamon eta to taan ve apoi aghe ‘tamamim’ sov. Pa Tamamim eemon, ene Maaron tau ileep sambam.

¹⁰ Ve tipoi gham tigde ‘daaba tsiei’ sov. Pa daaba tsiam eemon, ene Mesia.

¹¹ Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe eeza imin tiina kat ila yam lolomim, i aat itatan tauu eeza, ve imin besoonja payam.*

¹² Pa tamtamon tau ighe ipakur tauu eeza, ene pale titatan eeza izi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itatan tauu eeza, ene pale tipait eeza imin tiina.”*

Yesu iyaon zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuunj

(Lu 11:39-46)

¹³⁻¹⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yam zeran tutuunja ve yam ngara to tutuunj, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruunj ila tsiam. Yam taumim ataghon pooz to nugh sambam mako. Ve yes tau tizuari zi tigde titaghoni ve tilonj tila nugh sambam na, yam aponpoon eez pazi. †

¹⁵ “Yam zeran tutuunja ve yam ngara to tutuunj, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruunj ila tsiam! Pasaa, yam alaghlaagh taan, ve aravraav irau nugh naol isov, leso ayau lemim tamtamon ve titaghon gham pa ngar tsiam. Ve isaav ighe agham njeer eemon geeg,

* **23:3:** Mal 2:7+ * **23:4:** Mt 11:28; Mbanj 15:10 * **23:5:** Yes Yuda tipospoos Maaron aliinja ziiri siriv ila nimazi ve ndamozi, ve tinonogh zi pa nonoghiinja tau mbuuru mamalaua pasaa, tigde ngar tana pale iuul zi, leso matazi ingal Maaron irau saawe. Ughita Igham 13:9; Nam 15:37+; Lo 6:8, 11:18, 22:12. * **23:6:** Lu 14:7 * **23:11:** Mt 20:26;

Lu 22:26; Pil 2:5+ * **23:12:** Lu 14:11, 18:14; 1Pe 5:6; Yems 4:10 † **23:13-14:** Zeran ngara siriv tigde saveenj ziiri ite igheen ila saveenj tane paam itaghon saveenj to Mk 12:40, ve Lu 20:47. Saveenj tauvene: ‘Yes titotombaan yes zinaara ve tigham ruum toozi tomania saveenj marinj toozi imin lezi. Ve tiyotyoot sunjuunj toozi le malaua kat. Leso tamtamon tighit zi tigde yes zeran patabuyaana. Tauvene atuya tau murei pale iza toozi, ene tiina le tiina kat.’

ene aghita aghe uraat tsiam ighur anooŋa wa. Eemon yes zeran tau agham zi timin lemim na, ayes zi pa nŋar tsiam sasaghati, le tiliiv gham kat. Tauvene murei yamŋa pale asov ala nugh saghati.

¹⁶ “Akaria taumim wa! Yam matamim kumkuuma. Eemon aghe atotoi eez to Maaron pa tamtamon. Yam akaukau tamtamon nŋar toozi. Pasaa, asavsaav pazi tauvene: ‘Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwaat Rumei Tiina eeza to ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tooni, ene saveeŋ tana imin yaghur sorok. Iyaryaŋ mako. Ve ighe iwaat maet gol tau ighen ila Rumei Tiina loolo na eeza, ene aat saveeŋ tooni iyaryaŋ kat. Irau itoor aliŋa muul mako.’ *

¹⁷ Yam matamim kumkuuma, ve lemim nŋar mako kat! Saa kaut ta gabua tiina kat ila Maaron maata? Rumei tooni, ma maet gol tau ighen ila rumei loolo na? Maet gol, ene gabua tiina mako. Rumei to Maaron, ta igham maet tawe imin gabua patabuyaŋ ila Maaron maata.

¹⁸ Ve yam asavsaav paam tauvene: ‘Tamtamon eta ighe iwaat artaal eeza to ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tooni, ene aat saveeŋ tooni tana imin yaghur sorok. Iyaryaŋ mako. Eemon isaav ighe i iwaat gabua tau igham pa watoonrau na eeza, ene aat saveeŋ tooni iyaryaŋ kat. Irau itoor aliŋa muul mako.

¹⁹ Yam matamim kumkuuma! Saa kaut ta gabua tiina kat ila Maaron maata? Gabua tau tamtamon tigham pa watoonrau na, ma artaal? Gabua tau tamtamon tigham pa watoonrau, ene gabua tiina mako. Artaal, tauta igham gabua toozi imin gabua patabuyaŋ to Maaron.

²⁰ Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwaat artaal eeza to ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tooni, ene ilup artaal tomania gabua isov tau tighen izala.

²¹ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwaat Rumei Tiina eeza to ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tooni, ene imin i iwaat Maaron eeza paam. Pasaa, Rumei Tiina, ene Maaron niia.

²² Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwaat nugh sambam to ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tooni, ene

imin i iwaat Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz, ve Maaron eeza paam. Pasaa, Maaron ilepleep ila niia ta sewe. *

²³ “Yam zeran tutuunŋa ve yam nŋara to tutuun, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruun ila tsiam! Onoon, saiŋ sorok sorok tau aghagharaat sur pani, ene matamim iŋgalŋgal pa valaghiŋ zi timin nŋun saŋavul, ve aghamgham nŋun eŋaenŋa pa Maaron. Ene poia. Nŋar tana, apuli sov. Eemon tutuun tau tintiina kat ila Maaron maata, ene lolomim iveghveegh pazi! Tutuun tauvene: ‘Ugabiiz poghania pataŋani to tamtamon ve ugharaata le iduduun’, ‘lolom isaghatin tamtamon ve uul zi’, ve ‘usavia saveeŋ onoon mon ve utaghon saveeŋ mbuaŋ tsio.’ Tutuun tauvene, yam aat ataghon zi paam, o poia.

²⁴ Yam matamim kumkuuma! Eemon aghe atotoi eez to Maaron pa tamtamon. Yam amin tamtamon tau ramraam itap izila rubruub tooni loolo ve itapaara ilale. Eemon kamel tau gabua tiina kat na, i ighita mako, ve itoona mon. ‡ *

²⁵ “Yam nŋara to tutuun ve yam zeran tutuunŋa, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruun ila tsiam! Yam amin tamtamon tau imin rubruub le muuri iŋgalaŋ kat. Eemon loolo, ene tiŋtiŋai. Pasaa, nŋar tau yam aghamgham zi ila tamtamon matazi, ena agharaat zi le popoia kat. Eemon lolomim, ene ivon pa nŋar to umbuun, ve matamim aniŋ, ve matamim iŋgalŋgal pa taumim mon. *

²⁶ Yam zeran tutuunŋa, matamim kumkuuma! Yam aat agharaat lolomim le iŋgalaŋ imin maata. Leso nŋar tau aghamghamu ila tamtamon matazi na iŋgalaŋ paam. *

²⁷ “Yam nŋara to tutuun ve yam zeran tutuunŋa, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruun ila tsiam! Yam amin naal pavozi tau tamtamon tigharaat zi le paghunazi kat. Eemon lolozi, ene tivoniir pa mateegha tuazi ve gabua mbuzazi naol. *

* **23:16:** Mt 15:14 * **23:22:** Is 66:1; Mt 5:34 ‡ **23:24:** Saveeŋ to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene: Tutuun tau Maaron ighita ighe tiina geeg mako, ene zeran tutuunŋa tighita tigha gabua tiina, ve tizuari zi pa taghoniŋni. Eemon sosor toozi tintiina tau igham zi tisaghat kat ila Maaron maata, ene tighilaal zi mako. * **23:24:** Wkp 27:30; Mika 6:8

* **23:25:** Mk 7:4 * **23:26:** Mt 15:20; Tit 1:15 * **23:27:** Mban 23:3

28 Yam raratemim imin gabua tawe. Pasaa, ngar tau yam aghamu ila tamtamon matazi, ene tamtamon tighita ve tigde pa yam zeran dudunjamim ila Maaron maata. Eemon lolomim ivon pa karom tomania ngar naol tau isapir pa tutuun to Maaron. *

*Atuya tau pale iza to zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun
(Lu 11:47-51)*

29 “Yam ngara to tutuun ve yam zeran tutuunja, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruun ila tsiam! Matamim ingal ila pa yes propet ve zeran dudunazi tau muun timbumimnja tighur koi pazi ve tiravuur zi timatmaat na. Zeran tawe, ta aazne yam agharaat naal toozi pavozi, ve apabood zi le paghunazi kat imin pakuruun zi.

30 Ve asavsaav tauvene: ‘Imin ta yei nileep pa saawe tawe, kanan ngar saghati tau timbumainja tigham pa yes propet na, yei irau nitaghoni mako.’

31 Tauvene yam avotia taumim. Zeran tau muun tiravrav yes propet timatmaat na, paaghu toozi ta yam!

32 Poia. Apasov uraat to timbumimnja tana le isov kat! *

33 “Yam moot saghati! Yam moot sasaghati natja! Pale apaghau taumim pa Maaron aatyavyav tooni mindai? Mako. I aat ighur atuya payam, ve isik gham azila nugh saghati. *

34 Tauvene yau nasaav payam kat tauvene: Yau aat nambaan yes propet, tomania zeran tau lezi ngar popoia, ve zeran ngara to tutuun tilat payam. Tamtamon toozi siriv, yam pale arav zi timaat. Ve siriv, arav zi tizala ai pambaroon. Ve siriv, alos zi ilon ila rumei tsiam, ve aghur patanani maata maata pazi, ve anaan zi taghon nugh nugh gha tila. *

35 Tauvene atuya tau pale iza tsiam, ene tiina le tiina kat. Pasaa, zeran dudunazi to taan tison tau tamtamon tilin sin pazi na, sin toozi atuya pale iza tsiam. Muun, Avel i neer dudunja. Eemon toogha Kain iravu imaat. Saawe tana, ve taghon ilam

le saawe tau arav Barakia naatu Sakaria imaat izi bodbodaan to artaal ve Rumei Tiina. Zeran dudunazi tison tane, sin toozi atuya pale iza tsiam. *

36 Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Ngar sasaghati isov tana atuya pale iza to yam zeran to aazne.”

*Yesu loolo ipatanan pa Yerusalem
(Lu 13:34-35)*

37 Ra Yesu isaav muul toman loolo ipatanan ighe: “Aa Yerusalem, Yerusalem, yo nugh tau uravrav propet to Maaron timatmaat. Ve yes uraata tau i imbaan zi tilat payo na, yo uravrav zi pa maet gha timatmaat. Saawe naol, yau naghe nalup tamtamon tsio tilam tsiau. Leso napagud zi imin tatareek ipagud natja pa baage. Eemon yes lolozi pa ngar tauvene mako. *

38 Tauvene Maaron pale ipul rumei tsio igheen sorok, ve le tamtamona mako. *

39 Ve yau nasaav payo: Yo aat ughit ghau muul mako le irau ngar to tamtamon tsio ivot ve tisaav aghe:

‘Poia to Maaron iza to neer tane ve ipaloti.

Pa i igham Maaron naagho ta ilam.’ ” *

24

Yesu isaav pa rewaan Rumei Tiina to Maaron

(Mk 13:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

1 Yesu ipul Rumei Tiina, ve ivot ila muuri, ra mbiwa tooni tila tooni, ve titotoi Rumei Tiina tomania ruum siriv tau tiyooz tigharau na pani.

2 Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Aazne, yam aghita Rumei Tiina tomania ruum popoiazi tau tiyozyooz we? Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Murei pale tireu mbirisai zi tison tizi. Irau tipul maet eta igheen izala maet ite paavo mako.” *

*Patanani naol pale tivot imin maata, mako tireu Rumei Tiina izi
(Mk 13:3-13; Lu 21:7-19)*

3 Yes tilaagh tizala loloz Oliv, ra Yesu mboole izi ta sewe. Tomania mbiwa tooni

* 23:28: Lu 16:15 * 23:32: Mbanj 7:52 * 23:33: Mt 3:7 * 23:34: Mbanj 5:40, 22:19; 2Kor 11:24; Hib 11:36+

* 23:35: Gnp 4:8; Hib 11:4 * 23:37: Mbanj 7:59 * 23:38: Yer 12:7; Mt 24:15 * 23:39: Mbo 118:26 * 24:2: Lu 19:44

zigazi tilepleep, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Usaav ghazona payei. Saveen tau usavia pa rewaan Rumei Tiina na, neez o gabua tana ivot? Ve isaav ighe muleen tsio tomania taan saawe igharau, pale saa gabua imin ilaal pani?”

⁴ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Matamim imoos poi pa taumim! Mako pale tamtamon eta igherev gham ve apul eez tsiau. *

⁵ Pasaa, murei, tamtamon naol pale tilam ve tiwaat sorokin yau ezag, ve tigde: ‘Yau tane, Mesia.’ Ve tamtamon katini pale tighur ila karom toozi tawe, ve tipul eez tsiau. *

⁶ Yam pale aloon malmal tintiina varuzi. Ve alonloon saveen yaghur tigde malmal tintiina pale tivot. Eemon asaneen sov. Pa gabua tauvene aat ivot itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon taan saawe, ene soone.

⁷ Tauvene nugh tintiina siriv pale tigham malmal tomania nugh tintiina siriv, ve kinik siriv pale tigham malmal tomania kinik to nugh siriv. Pitoon pale ivot izi nugh siriv, ve yogyoog itok taan siriv. *

⁸ Patanani isov tana, ene imin yavyavuun tau zilivaa tiyamaana imin maata. Le isov, o tipoop. *

Tamtamon pale tighur patanani pa yes tau itaghon Yesu

⁹ “Saawe tana ighe ivot, ene pale tamtamon tikis gham, ve tighur patanani naol payam, ve tirav tsiam siriv timaat. Ve nughmarij pale tighur koi payam. Pasaa, yam avotia yau ezag, ve ataghon ghau. *

¹⁰ Tauvene saawe tana, tamtamon katini tau tighur ilam tsiau na, pale tighur murizi payau, ve tivaghuru koi pa tauzi, ve tivaghuru zi ila yes daaba nimazi, lesu tighur yavyavuun pazi.

¹¹ Ve propet karomna naol pale tiburig, ve titoom tigde yes tivotia Maaron aliina, ve tigherev eval tiina gha tipul eez to Maaron. *

¹² Ngar saghati pale ivot imin tiina. Tauvene tamtamon naol pale tighur murizi pa Maaron. Ve ngar to ghuruun loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, ene pale izi izi le isov. *

¹³ Eemon tamtamon tau ighe iyooz ariaan, ve ikis ghuruun ila tooni tunja, le irau saawe tooni isov, ene aat Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi. *

¹⁴ Vaaru poia tau isavia pooz to nugh sambam, ene pale tivotia irau taan naol isov. Lesu nughmarij tiloon, ve tighur ila saveen tsiau. Omako taan saawe ivot.” *

Patanani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem (Mk 13:14-23; Lu 21:20-24)

¹⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Murei, yam pale aghita gabua saghati kat iyooz ilon ila Rumei Patabuyaaj to Maaron ve ivaghamunia. Mako tipul nugh tawe ileple. Saveena, propet Daniel ivotia muun wa. (Yo sei tau ighe uwaat saveen tane, na ugham ngar pani poi.) *

¹⁶ Isaav ighe gabua tana ivot, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Yudea na, yes aat rekia mon ve tighawaar tizala pa loloz.

¹⁷ Ve isaav ighe neer eta ilepleep ila nugh to lepooch ta ruum paavo we, † ene irau izila muul ruum loolo to igham gabua tooni siriv mako. Izi le ighau malmali ila.

¹⁸ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham uraat ila uum, ve patanani tana ivot, ene i paam. Irau imuul ila igham nonoghiina tooni to ngoaan mako. Ighau mon gha ila.

¹⁹ Saawe tana ighe ivot, zilivaa tau apozi ve yes payamyamna, ene tikaria tauzi wa. Pasaa, ipatanan pazi pa ghaon.

²⁰ Tauvene yam asun Maaron. Lesu ighur saawe to patanani tana ila saawe to nugh yauna, ma umbom patabuyaaj sov, ve ighur sooso payam to aghau.

²¹ Pa patanani to saawe tana pale tiina le tiina kat. Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan le ilam aazne, patanani tauvene

* **24:4:** Mban 20:30+; Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 * **24:5:** Mban 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18 * **24:7:** Syg 6:3+ * **24:8:** Yes Yuda tighur ila tauvene: Patanani naol aat tivot itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Le isov, o Mesia ilam ve igham lepooch poia ivot. * **24:9:** Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18 * **24:11:** 1Tim 4:1+; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:1 * **24:12:** 2Tim 3:1+; Syg 2:4 * **24:13:** Syg 2:10 * **24:14:** Mk 13:10 * **24:15:** Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 † **24:17:** Yes Yuda, ruum toozi pavozi babaana. Tauvene tirourou ta sewe imin iit tarourou ila patar. * **24:21:** Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2

ivot pai eta soone. Ve murei paam, irau ivot muul mako. *

²² Isaav ighe Maaron ingoor saawe to pataņani tana tuuku mako, ene aat tamtamon eta irau ileep mako. Tisov tilalez. Eemon i igham njar pa yes tau i tauu isiigh zi timin le na. Tauvene i aat ingoor saawe tana tuuku.

²³ “Saawe tana, ighe tamtamon eta isaav payam ighe: ‘Aghita. Mesia tauta ene!’ ma isaav ighe: ‘I ileep izi sewe!’, na aghur ila saveen tooni sov. *

²⁴ Pa zeran karomņa pale tiburig, ve siriv titoom tighe yes Mesia. Ve siriv pale titoom tighe yes tivotia Maaron aliiņa. Ve yes pale tigham gabua ngeretazi tomania ilaal tintiina siriv tivot paam. Leso tigherev tamtamon gha tipul eez to Maaron. Yes tau Maaron isiigh zi timin i tauu le na paam. Zeran karomņa tawe pale titoova to tigherev zi, lesa tipul eez to Maaron. *

²⁵ Aloonj! Gabua isov tana tivot soone, ve yau nasavi zi payam pataghaan. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim.

²⁶ Isaav ighe tisaav payam tighe: ‘Aloon. Mesia ila ileep izi nugh nginaaņa!’ na yam ala toozi sov. Ve ighe tisaav tighe: ‘I ileep ila ruum tawe loolo!’ na aghur ila saveen toozi sov. *

²⁷ Pa saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu ilam ve itotoi tapiri ivot ighazoon, ene pale tamtamon tisov tighita. I pale izilam imin nugh ighani milia ila sambam saamba ziige to aaz iza, ve ila ivool ziige ite to aaz izila.

²⁸ “Nugh tau ighe uri igheen pani, ene irau iyoon mako. Pasaa, man kool pale tiroov tila ve tilup zi ta sewe to tighani. ‡ *

Muleen to Tamtamon Naatu (Mk 13:24-27; Lu 21:25-28)

²⁹ “Pataņani to saawe tana tivotiir le isov, mako aaz irau ighaaz muul mako, ve nugh ndoroom. Ve kaiyo paam pale isul muul mako. Pitum to sambam saamba pale tipul niazi, ve titaptap tizi. Ve Maaron pale

ivatoki gabua siriv to sambam saamba tau tapirizi tiina na le tirur. *

³⁰ Mako gabua ee pale ivot izala sambam saamba imin ilaal pa Tamtamon Naatu muleen tooni. Ve tamtamon tisov to taan pale matazi izala ve tighita Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila taitai to sambam paavo, ve izilam toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina kat. Tauvene yes pale tiroi ve titan tiina. *

³¹ Mako tavuur to Maaron itan tiina, ve Tamtamon Naatu imbaan anela tooni tila tirau taan ziige paan. Leso tiyauur yes tau i isiigh zi timin le na, ve tigham zi tila tooni. Pale tila pa ragh puughu, daudau puughu, yavaar puughu, ve kaagu puughu.” *

Saveen palelaan to ai fik (Mk 13:28-31; Lu 21:29-33)

³² Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Agham njar pa ai fik. Ighe booga mbitai ve mbiila paghpaaghu tivot, na aghilaal aghe saawe to aaz ighe ilam tane.

³³ Gabua tau nasavi zi ne, ene ngara raraate mon. Isaav ighe aghita gabua naol tane tivotvot, mako awatagh aghe saawe to Tamtamon Naatu muleen tooni, ene ilam igharau wa, imin tamtamon tau iyooz ila ataman aavo.

³⁴ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes to saawe tane pale timaat soone, ve tighita gabua tana tisov tivotiir. *

³⁵ Sambam saamba ve taan pale tilalez. Eemon saveen tsiau ziiri eta irau ilale ne mako. *

Saawe duduun to Tamtamon Naatu muleen tooni, ene tamtamon eta iwataghi mako

(Mk 13:32-37; Lu 17:26-36)

³⁶ “Saawe duduun to Tamtamon Naatu muleen tooni, ene tamtamon eta iwataghi mako, anela tau tileep sambam we tiwataghi mako, ve Naatu paam, iwataghi mako. Taama Maaron mon, ta iwataghi. *

³⁷⁻³⁹ Saawe tau muleen to Tamtamon Naatu ilam igharau, ene pale tamtamon titaghon njar tau muun tighamu ila saawe

* **24:23:** 2Tes 2:1+ * **24:24:** Lo 13:1+; Syg 13:13+ * **24:26:** Lu 17:23+ ‡ **24:28:** Saveen tane, puughu tauvene: Muleen to Yesu pale ivot ighazoon ila tamtamon matazi. * **24:28:** Lu 17:37 * **24:29:** Ezek 32:7; Yoel 2:10, 31; 2Pe 3:10 * **24:30:** Dan 7:13; Syg 1:7 * **24:31:** Is 27:13; 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16 * **24:34:** Mt 16:28 * **24:35:** Mt 5:18 * **24:36:** Mbanj 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+

to Noa na. Saawe tana, tamtamon lolozi iveghai tauzi kat. Tighilaal patanani tau ighe ivot na mako. Tauvene tighanghan, tighunghun, ve tivavavai zi ila ila le saawe duduun tau Noa ilon ila waan loolo. Ra Maaron igham yaa ivot toman tapiri tiina le itav taan, ve iravuun tamtamon tisov tilalez. Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu muleen tooni, ene pale ngar raraate mon ivot. *

40 Saawe tana, ighe zitamoot ru tighamgham uraat ila uum, ene pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep.

41 Ve ighe zilivaa ru tilup zi pa uraat to gharatoon aniin, ene pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep.

42 Tauvene amamaat ariiaan! Pa saawe duduun to Tiina tsiam muleen tooni, ene yam awataghi mako. *

43 Agham ngar poi. Isaav ighe ruum taama eta iwatagh saawe duduun tau umbuuna eta ighe ilam, ene irau igheen mako. I aat imamaat, ve ingin ruum tooni poi. Mako pale umbuuna tana ireu ruum tooni, ve ilon ila ium gabua tooni. *

44 Yam tauvene paam. Agharaat gham pataghaan, ve asasaan. Pa Tamtamon Naatu pale ilam pa saawe eta tau yam awataghi mako, ve ipaperekin gham.”

Saveen palelaan to besoonja poia ve besoonja saghati
(Lu 12:41-48)

45 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Isaav ighe besoonja eta ngar tooni poia, ve tiini ibees pa uraat tau tighuru ila niima, ene pale tiina tooni ighuru imin daaba. Leso ingin ruum tooni tomania besoonja tooni siriv, ve igham lezi aniin ila saawe tau tiina tooni ighuru na. *

46 Besoonja tau ighe tiina tooni ila pa nugh ite, ve imuul ilam le ighita besoonja tana igham katin uraat tooni, ene aat tintini pa poia tau pale iza tooni.

47 Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Tiina tooni pale ighuru imin daaba, ve inginiiir gabua tooni naol isov. *

48 “Eemon isaav ighe i besoonja saghati, ve loolo ighur ighe: ‘Ah, tiina tsiau irau imuul ilam soone.’

49 Tauvene iburig gha irav sorokin zeetja siriv, ve ipakpaak yes zeran to ghunuun ve yesja tighanghan ve tighunghun. Besoonja tana aat iyamaan ghi.

50 Pasaa, tiina tooni pale imuul ilam ipa-perekini pa saawe eta tau i iwataghi mako.

51 Mako ilosi matini le uuli imotmot, ve isiki izila nugh saghati. Leso ileep ta sewe tomania yes tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruun ila toozi na, ve yavyavuun tiina igham zi, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia, ve tilepleep.” *

25

Saveen palelaan to zilivaa paghpaaghu sanjavul

1 Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi ighe: “Saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam ve itotoi pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazoon, ene pale ngara imin zilivaa paghpaaghu sanjavul tau tisanjan neer ee tau ighe ivai. Tauvene tigham lam toozi ve tila tisanjani izi eez livuugha. Leso tighur yesuru azaawa tila ruum toozi. *

2-4 Zilivaa tawe, liim lezi ngar mako, ve liim lezi ngar. Yes tau lezi ngar mako na, tigham lam toozi ve tila, eemon tikis ngoreen* siriv pa lam toozi mako. Ve yes tau lezi ngar na, titartar poi. Pasaa, tipavon lam toozi, ve tikis ngoreen siriv toman patuzi nanarin tauzi.

5 Neer tau ivai na, ila ivot toozi rekia mako. Tauvene zilivaa sanjavul tana matazi ighengheen, ve tizi tighen le lolozi iveegh.

6 “Tighengheen le mbonj anoonja, ra tiloon bobaan tige: ‘Ou, neer tau ivai paaghu na, ilam wa! Aburig alam aghita!’

7 Tauvene zilivaa tana tiburig, ve tipuleel lam toozi iza gha ighan tiina.

8 Ra yes tau lezi ngar mako na, tisaav pa zetazja tau lezi ngar na tige: ‘Ai, auul ghei pa ngoreen rigta lak! Pa lam tsiei ighe imaat tane.’

* 24:37-39: Gnp 7:21+; Lu 12:40; 1Pe 3:20 * 24:42: Mt 25:13 * 24:43: 1Tes 5:2+ * 24:45: 1Kor 4:2 * 24:47: Mt 25:21+ * 24:51: Mt 8:12 * 25:1: Lu 12:35 * 25:2-4: Yes Israela tiyesyees ngoreen to oliv ila lam toozi.

⁹“Eemon yes tau lezi n̄gar na, tiyol aliñazi tighē: ‘Ee-e, n̄goreeñ tane irau ghiit mako. Ene irau yei taumai mon. Yam ala to yes tau tiraraukol pa n̄goreeñ na, ve aghol lemim.’

¹⁰ Tauvene zilivaa tau lezi n̄gar mako na tiburig gha tila pa gholiñ lezi n̄goreeñ. Malau mako ve n̄eer tau ivai paaghu na ilam ivot. Tauvene yes zilivaa liim tau lezi n̄gar ve titartar poi na, titaghoni gha yesña tila. Tila peria ruum, ve tiloñ tila pa ghanghaniñ to vaiñ. Ra tipoon ataman ila ivool.

¹¹ “Murei ra, zilivaa liim tau lezi n̄gar mako na, anazi tilam tipit ataman, ve tisaav tighē: ‘Tiina, Tiina, ukaak ataman payei lak!’

¹² “Eemon n̄eer tana iyol aliñazi ighe: ‘Yam savunugha? Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Yau nawatagh gham mako.’ ” *

¹³ Yesu isavia saveeñ palelaañ tane le isov, ra isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauvene yam aat amamaat ariaañ. Pa saawe duduñ to Tiina tsiam muleeñ tooni, ene yam awataghi mako.” *

Gabua tau Maaron ighuru ila nimaan na, tan̄gin poghania ve tagham uratoini (Lu 19:11-27)

¹⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin n̄eer ee tau ighe iburig gha ila pa nugh malau. Tauvene ipoi besoonja tooni tilam, ve ighur gabua tooni siriv ila nimazi, lesu tin̄gini ve tigham uratoini.

¹⁵ Maet tau i ighuru ila nimazi na, itaghon gabizoon tooni pa n̄gar ve uraat toz toz. I ighur maet ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ liim (5,000) pa besoonja ee. Ve ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ ru (2,000) ila to besoonja ite. Ve ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ ee (1,000) ila to besoonja tooni ite imin tol. †
Ra ipul zi, ve ila. *

¹⁶ “Besoonja tau igham maet ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ liim (5,000) na, rekia mon ipaburigin uraat pa maet tawe. I iraraukol pani ve igham ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ liim

(5,000) muul izala paavo le imin ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ sanjavul (10,000).

¹⁷ Besoonja tau igham maet ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ ru (2,000) na, tauvene paam. Igham uratoi maet tawe le igham ndiñndiñ ru muul izala paavo gha imin ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ paan̄ (4,000).

¹⁸ Eemon besoonja tau igham maet ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ ee (1,000) na, ila itai puura, ve in̄gooz maet to tiina tooni izila.

¹⁹ “Tilepleep le malau rig, ra tiina toozi imuul ila, ve ipoi zi tilam. Lesu tivotia uraat toozi, ve i iwatagh: Maet tau muuñ i ireii pazi na, tigham uratoini le anoonja piiz ivot wa.

²⁰ Besoonja tau igham maet ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ liim (5,000) na, ikis ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ sanjavul (10,000), ve ila ighuru ila to tiina tooni, ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina tsiau, ughita. Maet tsio ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ liim (5,000) tau upuli ila nimag, tauta naghām uratoini gha naghām ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ liim muul izala paavo.’

²¹ “Tiina tooni iloon̄ saveeñ tooni, ve ipaiti ighe: ‘Paghuuna, yo uraata poia ee! Pasaa, yo utaghon n̄gar tsiau ve un̄gin poghania gabua n̄girñgiira tau napul zi ila nimam na, ve ugham uratoi zi. Tauvene yau aat naghur ghom to un̄gin uraat tintina siriv. Ulam uleep tomani ghau ve itinja tintiniin.’ *

²² “Ra besoonja tau igham maet ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ ru (2,000) na, aana ila ivot tooni, ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina tsiau, ughita. Maet tsio ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ ru tau upuli ila nimag, tauta naghām uratoini gha naghām ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ ru muul izala paavo.’

²³ “Tiina tooni isaav pani ighe: ‘Paghuuna, yo uraata poia ee! Pasaa, yo un̄gin poghania gabua n̄girñgiira tau napul zi ila nimam na, ve ugham uratoi zi. Tauvene yau aat naghur ghom to un̄gin uraat tintina siriv. Ulam uleep tomani ghau ve itinja tintiniin.’

²⁴ “Murei ra, besoonja tau igham maet ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ ee (1,000) na, aana ila ivot tooni, ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina, yau

* 25:12: Mt 7:23; Lu 13:25+ * 25:13: Mt 24:42 † 25:15: Matayu ibood saveeñ tauvene: N̄eer tane igham besoonja tooni lezi maet irau ‘talent’ liim, ‘talent’ ru, ve ‘talent’ ee. Talent, ene maet tiina kat, irau 1 milion Kina ma vene.

* 25:15: Ro 12:6+; Ep 4:7-11 * 25:21: Mt 24:45+; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2

nawatagh ghom wa. Yo ughamgham ari-aarja pa tamtamon. Irau lolom isaghatin zi rigta mako. Ve ulepleep sorok ve tamtamon tighamgham uratoi ghom. Taum uvazogh aniiñ mako. Eemon saawe to lupuuñ aniiñ, yo uyauyau sorokini imin lem.

²⁵ Tauta naroi payo, ve nala nanjooz maet tsio izila taan. Ene, maet tsio ilat.'

²⁶ "Tiina tooni ilooñ saveeñ tane, ve isaav pani ighe: 'Yo tane, besooña saghati ee, ve tapirgom tamazi! Yo ughe yau nalepleep sorok ve tamtamon siriv tighamgham uratoi ghau. Ve ughe navazogh aniiñ mako. Eemon saawe to lupuuñ aniiñ, nayauyau sorokini imin leg.

²⁷ Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta ughur maet tsiau tane iloñ ila ruum to maet mako? Imin ta yo ugham tauvene, kanar saawe tau namuul nalam navot, naghamaet tsiau anooña tomania geege izala paavo.'

²⁸ Ra tiina tooni isaav pa zeran siriv tau tileep tigharau na ighe: 'Maet ndiñndiñ ee tau ñeer tane ikisi ne, awalaava pani, ve aghuru ila to iitete tau ikis maet ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ sanjavul (10,000) na!

²⁹ Pa tamtamon tisov tau lezi gabua ve tigham uratoini, ene pale tigham lezi siriv muul izala paavo le tirau kat. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta le gabua ñgiira mon, ve igham uratoini mako, ene pale tigham mulin gabua tana, ve i ileep sorok. *

³⁰ Aiyo, besooña saghati tane, i irau gabua eta mako. Aghamu ivot ila muuri, ve asiki ila ta ndoroom tiina loolo we. Yes tau tileep ta sewe, yavyavuunñ tiina igham zi, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia ve tilepleep.' "

Tamtamon Naatu pale igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi

³¹ Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Murei, Tamtamon Naatu pale imuul ilam tomania yes anjela tisov, ve itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazooñ toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina. Saawe tana ighe ivot, i pale ileep ila niia to ghamuunñ pooz toman mbonari tiina, ve igabiiz tamtamon. Pasaa, i kinik. *

³² Mako anjela tiyauur tamtamon tisov to nughmarinñ tila tiyooz ila i naagho, ve ivureer zi timin ñgun ru, imin ñginiinñ ñgaia ivureer ñgai tooni. Sipsip tila soghan, ve mekmek tila soghan. *

³³ I pale ighur sipsip tila tileep pa niima tapir, ve mekmek tileep pa niima ñas.

³⁴ "Mako kinik isaav pa yes tau tileep pa niima tapir na ighe: 'Yam zeran tau poia to Taman Maaron igheen tomani gham na, alam alonñ ala nugh tooni, ve agham lep-oogh poia tau ezamim pani na. Muunñ geeg, saawe tau i ighur sambam ve taan soone, i igharaat nugh tane payam. *

³⁵ Pa saawe tau yau pitool ghau, yam agham leg aniiñ. Ve murun ghau, yam agham leg yaa to naghun. Ve naleep namin loom, yam agham ghau nalat ruum tsiam ve anjin ghau.

³⁶ Ve nambool pa nonoghiinña, yam agham leg nonoghiinña to nanonogh ghau pani. Ve namoroonñ, yam alam anjin ghau. Ve saawe tau tighur ghau nalonñ nala ruum to yavyavuunñ, yam alam agig ghau.' *

³⁷ "Mako yes zeran dudunñazi tawe pale tighasoni tigne: 'Wai Tiina, yei nighit ghom ve nigham ñgar tauvene payo ñeez? Yo ughe saawe tau pitool ghom, yei nigham lem aniiñ. Ve murun ghom, yei nigham lem yaa to ughun.

³⁸ Ve uleep umin loom, yei nigham ghom ulam uleep ruum tsiei ve ñinjin ghom. Ve umbool pa nonoghiinña, yei nigham lem nonoghiinña.

³⁹ Ve saawe tau nighita yo umoroonñ, ma tighur ghom ulonñ ula ruum to yavyavuunñ loolo, yei nilat nigig ghom. Yei nigham tauvene payo ñeez?'

⁴⁰ "Ve kinik tana pale iyol alinñazi ighe: 'Yau nasaav payam kat tauvene: Saa ñgar poia tau muunñ yam agham pa tazignña, yau naghita naghe yam agham payau paam. Yes tau lezi ezazi mako kat paam. Isaav ighe muunñ auul toozi eta, yau naghita naghe yam agham ñgar tana payau paam.' *

* 25:29: Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18 * 25:30: Mt 8:12 * 25:31: Mt 16:27, 19:28; Syg 20:11+ * 25:32: Ezek 34:17; Ro 14:10; 2Kor 5:10 * 25:34: Ep 1:4 * 25:36: Hib 10:34, 13:3 * 25:40: Mt 10:42; Mk 9:41; Hib 6:10

41 “Isavsaav pazi le isov, mako itoor ghi maata ila pa yes tau tiyozyooz pa niima nas na, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Yam zeran sasaghatmim kat. Tamañ Maaron aatyavyav tooni aat iza tsiam. Aghau payau, ve azila ta yav we. Yav tawe, tigharaata pa Sadan tomania anjela tooni, ve ighanghan irau saawe. Irau imaat mako.’ *

42 Pa saawe tau pitoool ghau, yam agham leg aniiñ mako. Ve murun ghau, yam agham leg yaa mako.

43 Ve naleep namin loom, yam agham ghau nalat ruum tsiam mako. Ve nambool pa nonoghiina, yam agham leg nonoghiina mako. Ve saawe tau namoroon, ma naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, yam alam angin ghau mako.’

44 “Mako yes anazi tiyol aliina tigde: ‘Wai Tiina, yo ughe saawe tau pitoool ghom, murun ghom, uleep umin loom, umbool pa nonoghiina, umoroon, ma uleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, yei niuul ghom mako. Neez yei nigham tauvene payo?’

45 “Ve kinik tana pale iyol alinazi ighe: ‘Yau nasaav payam kat: Isaav ighe muun tamtamon tsiau eta tau le eeza mako kat, ilepleep, ve yam auule mako ve aghur murimim pani, ene yau naghita naghe yam agham ngar tauvene payau paam.’”

46 Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: “Zeran sasaghati tauvene, Maaron pale iziir zi tighau tila, leso tigham atuya toozi. Atuya toozi tawe irau isov mako. Pale iseenga taghon taghon gha ila. Eemon yes zeran dudunazi, i pale igham zi tila tileep matazi yaryaare le alok.” *

26

*Yes daaba tiil eez to tirav Yesu imaat
(Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)*

1 Yesu isavia saveen naol tana le isov, ra isaav pa mbiwa tooni muul ighe:

2 “Yam awatagh: Mbon ru isov, mako tazaa pa saawe to lupuun tiina to Pasova. Ve Tamtamon Naatu, aat tighamu ve tighuru ila koina nimazi itaghon Maaron

ngar tooni, leso tiravu izala ai pambaroon.” *

3-4 Saawe tana, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes pooza siriv tilup zi ila ruum to Kaiapas loolo, ve tivasavo zi pa eez to tikis Yesu imin yongaan, leso tiravu imaat. Kaiapas, i daaba tau imuun pa yes to watoonrau. *

5 Yes tisaav tigde: “Iit irau takisi pa saawe to lupuun tiina tane mako. Pa ighe tagham tauvene, ene pale tareu eval tiina lolozi, ve tipaburigin malmal.”

Livaa ee ilin ngoreen tau vaazi poia na izala Yesu daaba

(Mk 14:3-9; Yo 12:1-8)

6-7 Neer ee to nugh Betania, eeza Simon. I, muun kolekole ighamu. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila ruum tooni, ve yesna tilup zi pa ghanhaniin, ve livaa ee igham ngoreen paatu paghuuna ee tau ngoreen igheen ila, ve ilam ilin izala Yesu daaba. Ngoreen tawe, vaazi poia ve atuya tiina kat. *

8 Mbiwa tooni tighita ngar tau livaa tawe ighamu na, le irau lolozi mako. Tauvene tiyau avozi pani tigde: “Wai, ivaghamunia ngoreen tawe pasaa?”

9 Gabua tawe, atuya tiina kat. Imin ta taghonia, kanaan tagham maet tiina kat, leso tauul yes mbolaana pani.”

10 Eemon Yesu iwatagh saveen toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Ayau avomim pa livaa tane pasaa? Ngar tau i igham payau, ene paghuuna.

11 Yes mbolaana pale yamna alepleep irau saawe. Eemon yau, malau mako pale napul gham, ve irau naleep tomani gham muul mako.

12 Ngoreen tau livaa tane ilin izala pavog, ene imin igharaat ghau pataghaan pa mateegh tsiau.

13 Tauvene yau nasaav payam kat: Murei, tamtamon pale tila tivotia vaaru poia irau taan isov. Ve nugh sindei tau tivotia vaaru poia pazi, ene pale tisavia ngar tau livaa tane igham payau. Leso tamtamon matazi kisini.”

* 25:41: Mt 7:23; Syg 20:10 * 25:46: Yo 5:29; Ro 2:7+; Syg 20:15 * 26:2: Igham 12:1+; Mt 20:18 * 26:3-4: Mbo 2:1-3 * 26:6-7: Lu 7:37+

Yudas isaav ighe i pale ighur Yesu ila koiņa nimazi

(Mk 14:10-11; Lu 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Mbiwa to Yesu sajavul ve ru, toozi ee, eeza Yudas Iskariot. Saawe tana, i ila to yes daaba to watoonrau,

¹⁵ ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, isaav ighe yau naghur Yesu ila nimamim, pale agham leg saa?” Tauvene tigham le maet silva irau tamoot ee sajavul (30).

¹⁶ Tauta saawe tana ve ila, Yudas isasaņan. Ighe saawe poia eta ivot, o ighur Yesu ila nimazi.

Mbiwa to Yesu tila tigharaat aniin to Pasova

(Mk 14:12-16; Lu 22:7-13)

¹⁷ Tilepleep le saawe imin maata to lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet tau le yis mako na ivot. Tauvene mbiwa to Yesu tila tooni, ve tighasoni tigde: “Yo ughe nigharaat aniin to Pasova payo izi sindei?” *

¹⁸ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yam alon ala Yerusalem, mako aghita neer ee ilepleep. Asaav pani aghe: ‘Paduduņaan toit isaav ighe: Saawe tsiau ilam igharau wa. Ve naghe yeņa mbiwa tsiau nilup ghei ila ruum tsio lolo pa ghanghaniin to Pasova.’ ”

¹⁹ Tauvene mbiwa tooni titaghon aliin, ve tila tigharaat aniin to Pasova izi ta sewe.

Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tighan aniin to Pasova

(Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:14-23; Yo 13:21-30)

²⁰ Ravrav izi, ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni sajavul ve ru tilup zi, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin to Pasova.

²¹ Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Yam tane, tsiam eta pale ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi.”

²² Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane, le lolozi ipataņan kat. Tauvene yes enaenja tisaav pani tigde: “Wai, Tiina, pale naghām ngar tauvene payo wa? Yau irau naghām tauvene mako.”

²³ Yesu iyol aliņazi ighe: “Neer tau yeiru nizeev mberet izila rubruub eemon, ene i ta pale ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi. *

²⁴ Tauvene Tamtamon Naatu aat ila gha tiravu imaat itaghon saveen tau tiboode pani pataghaan wa. Ve neer tau pale ighuru ila koiņa nimazi na, i ikaria tauu wa! Imin ta tiina ipooa mako, kanaan poia!”

²⁵ Ra Yudas, neer tau ighe ighur Yesu ila koiņa nimazi na, aana ighason Yesu ighe: “Paduduņaan, saveen tau usavia na, inarui ghau, ma?”

Yesu iyol aliin, ighe: “Saveen tauta yo usavia na.”

Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa mbiwa tooni

(Mk 14:22-26; Lu 22:17-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

²⁶ Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu igham mberet ve ipait Maaron pani. Ra iteeva, ve ireii irau mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aghamu ve aghani. Ene yau mizag.”

²⁷ Ra igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila pazi. Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam asov aghamu ve aghun ila.

²⁸ Ene yau sinjig tau pale imalin pa tamtamon katini. Leso ireu sosor toozi, ve ipariaan saveen mbuaan to eez paaghu tau pale Maaron ve tamtamon tivalupu zi timin eemon. *

²⁹ Yau nasaav payam kat: Yau aat naghun vaen muul mako, le irau saawe paaghu ivot, ve itin, talup ghiit muul izi sambam, o itin taghun.” *

³⁰ Tighanghan le isov, ve timbou mboun ee to tipakur Maaron, * ra tipul ruum, tivot tila muuri, ve tizala pa loloz Oliv. *

Yesu isaav ighe Petrus pale ipaisamuna

(Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

³¹ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot loloz Oliv, ra isaav pazi ighe: “Mbon aazne, yam asov pale atap pa ghuruun ila tsiam, ve aghur murimim payau. Pasaa, Maaron aliin tau tiboode na, isaav ighe:

‘Yau aat narav nginiin to sipsip, o sipsip tiparghaughau.’ *

* **26:17:** Igham 12:3-10, 12:18-27 * **26:23:** Mbo 41:9 * **26:28:** Igham 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Hib 9:28 * **26:29:** Syg 21:5 * **26:30:** Saawe tau yes Yuda tipasov ghanghaniin to Pasova, timbou Mboun 115 ila 118. * **26:30:** Mbo 118:29 * **26:31:** Sek 13:7; Yo 16:32 * **26:32:** Mt 28:7, 16

³² “Eemon murei, saawe tau Tamañ Maaron ipaburigin ghau pa mateegh, yau aat namuun nala nasañan gham izi Galilaia.” *

³³ Petrus iloon saveen tane, ve isaav ari-aan pa Yesu ighe: “Ene aat yes siriv. Ve yau irau natap, ve naghur murig payo ne mako. Mako le mako kat!”

³⁴ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Aa Petrus, yau nasaav payo kat. Mbon aazne, yo aat upaisamun ghau pai tol le isov, o tatareek itañ.” *

³⁵ Tauvene Petrus isaav pani muul ighe: “Sei isaav! Isaav ighe tirav ghau namaat tomani ghom, ene poia. Tirav ghau lak! Eemon irau napaisamun yo ezam mako.” Ve mbiwa tooni tisov tisavia saveen raraate mon.

*Yesu isun izi Getsemane
(Mk 14:32-42; Lu 22:39-46)*

³⁶ Ra Yesu igham mbiwa tooni gha yesña tilaagh tila tivot nugh ee, eeza Getsemane. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Mbolemim izi ta sene, ve yau nala nasun izi sewe.”

³⁷ Ra igham Petrus, ve Zebedi natña ru, gha yesña tila soghan rig. Saawe tana, Yesu loolo ipatanan le ipatanan kat, ve igham ngar naol pa patanani tau pale ivot pani.

³⁸ Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Oyai, lolog ipatanan kat le rigmon kanan namaat. Yam aleep ta sene, ve amamaat tomani ghau.”

³⁹ Ra ilaagh ila rig, itap izi ve naagho izila pa taan, ve isun pa Maaron ighe: “O Tamañ, isaav ighe yo irau upasalia rubruub †

tane payau, na ugham tauvene. Eemon utaghon ngar tsiau sov. Utaghon taum lolom.” *

⁴⁰ I isun le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni tol tana, ve ighit zi tighengheen. Tauvene isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Mindai, yam irau amamaat tomani ghau rigta mako?”

⁴¹ Yam amamaat ariiaan ve asun pa Maaron. Mako pale tovaan ivot payam, ve rekia mon atap ve apul ghuruun ila tsiam. Onoon, loloon taghe le tataghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon ngar to uliin iyaryaan ila

loloon, tauta igham ghiit tapiriin imbool.” *

⁴² Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ila isun muul imin pai ru ighe: “Tamañ, ighe yo irau upasalia rubruub tane payau mako, ene poia. Yau aat naghamu ve naghun ila. Utaghon taum lolom.”

⁴³ Isun le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni, ve ighit zi tighengheen. Pasaa, matazi irav zi pa ghenoon.

⁴⁴ Tauvene ipul zi, ve ila isun muul imin pai tol. Ve itaghon sunuun raraate mon. *

⁴⁵ Isun le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, aghengheen soone? Ene saawe to auul tinimim mako. Aburig lak! Saawe to tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila zeran sasaghatizi nimazi, tauta ivot wa.

⁴⁶ Aburig ve tala. Aghita. Neer tau ighe ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi, tauta ilam peria wa.” *

*Tikis Yesu
(Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)*

⁴⁷ Yesu isavsaav soone, ve Yudas igherev eval tiina gha tilam peria. (Mbiwa sanavul ve ru, i toozi ee.) Eval tiina tawe, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania pooza siriv to yes Yuda timbaan zi. Yes tikis mbuzaagh ma zaab le irau zi.

⁴⁸ Yudas igharaat saveen pazi pataghaan wa ighe: “Tala peria ve ighe aghita nasaghav neer eta ve nayanin pani, ene i tauu tana. Akisi. Yau aat naghur ilaal tauvene payam, lesa aghilaal neer tawe.”

⁴⁹ Tauvene saawe tau tila tivot toozi, Yudas injarui Yesu ila, ve isaav pani ighe: “Padudunaañ, mbon poia!” Ra isaghavu ve iyanin pani.

⁵⁰ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Neer tsiau, uraat tau ulam pani ne, ughamu lak.” I isavia saveen tane le isov, ra eval tiina tana tikisi.

⁵¹ Tauvene yes tau tileep tomania Yesu na, tamtamon toozi ee ipas mbuzaagh tooni izaa, ve isiki le isap neer ee taliija. Neer tawe, i besoonja to daaba tau imuun pa yes to watoonrau.

⁵² Eemon Yesu isaav pa neer tau ighe imbut tamtamon tana ighe: “Ai, atem izi

* **26:34:** Mt 26:69+ † **26:39:** Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene izaa to patanani tau i pale ibaado, lesa ireu sosor to tamtamon ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni. * **26:39:** Mt 6:10; Hib 5:7+ * **26:41:** Mt 6:13; Ro 7:18; Ga 5:17

* **26:44:** 2Kor 12:8 * **26:46:** Yo 14:31

ve uzeev mbuzaagh tsio imuul ila niia. Pa tamtamon tsov tau tiparav pa mbuzaagh, ene pale mbuzaagh ighan zi timaat. *

⁵³ Yo ugham n̄gar mindai? Ughe yau irau napoi Tamañ Maaron to iuul ghau mako? Isaav ighe yau nasaav pani, i aat rekia mon imbaañ añela ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ iliiv 72,000 tizilam to tiuul ghau.

⁵⁴ Eemon isaav ighe yau naghām tauvene, pale Maaron aliñña tau tiboode pataghaañ na ighur anooña mindai?”

⁵⁵ Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina tana ighe: “Mindai ta alaagh toman mbuzaagh ma zaab ve alam pa kisiñ ghau? Yau n̄eer to ghamuñ malmal? Saawe naol, yau napaghazoñai gham pa Maaron aliñña izi Rumei Tiina naagho. Puughu mindai ta akis ghau pataghaañ ta sewe mako? *

⁵⁶ Poia. Akis ghau lak. Gabua isov tau ivot ne, ene itaghon Maaron aliñña tau yes propet tivotia ve tiboode pataghaañ na. Leso saveeñ tawe ighur anooña.” Yesu isavia saveeñ tane, ve mbiwa tooni tsov tipuli, ve tighawaar. *

Tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveeñ ila daaba to yes Yuda naghozi

(Mk 14:53-65; Lu 22:54-55, 63-71; Yo 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Zeran tau tikis Yesu na, tighamu tila, ve tighuru ilon ila ruum to Kaiapas. Kaiapas, i daaba tau imuñ pa yes to watoñrau. Yes n̄gara to tutuñ tomania pooza siriv to yes Yuda tilup zi ta sewe ve tisanañ.

⁵⁸ Petrus ipaspas ghi poipoi, ve itaghon Yesu gha tila. Eemon ilaagh malau rig pasaa, iroi. Tauvene vene le ila peria sirsiiir to ruum tawe. Ra ilon ila sirsiiir loolo, ve mboole izi tomania uraata siriv to daaba to watoñrau. Leso ighita saa n̄gar tau pale ivot pa Yesu.

⁵⁹ Yes daaba to watoñrau tomania tamtamon tsov to lupuñ tiina tau tñgingñgin yes Yuda na, titoova to tiil tamtamon siriv to tipariaañ saveeñ karom tìghe yes tìghita Yesu igham sosor. Leso imin puughu pani to tiravu imaat.

* 26:52: Gnp 9:6; Syg 13:10

* 26:55: Lu 19:47, 21:37

19:15 * 26:61: Yo 2:19+; Mban 6:14

* 26:63: Is 53:7; Mt 27:12

Mban 14:14; Mt 9:3; Yo 10:33

* 26:66: Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7

⁶⁰ Eemon n̄gar toozi ighur mako. Onoon, tamtamon katini tipariaañ saveeñ karom tìghe yes tìghita Yesu igham sosor. Eemon saveeñ toozi raraate mako. Tisavia saveeñ maata ite ite. Ra zeran ru tiburig, ve tisaav tìghe: *

⁶¹ “Yei niloon n̄eer tane isaav ighe: ‘Yau irau nareu Rumei Tiina to Maaron izi, ve napayooze muul pa mbon tol mon.’ ” *

⁶² Tauvene daaba to watoñrau iburig iyooz, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Uloon wa? Yes tipariaañ saveeñ tìghe tiloon ghom usavia saveeñ tauvene. Mindai, irau uyol saveeñ toozi, ma mako?”

⁶³ Eemon Yesu isaav mako. Ineneeñ mon.

Tauvene daaba to watoñrau isaav pani muul ighe: “Yau nasaav payo ila Maaron maata yaryaare eeza: Yo aat usaav ghazoonña payei. Yo Mesia ve Maaron Naatu?” *

⁶⁴ Yesu iyol aliñña ighe: “Saveeñ tauta yo usavia na. Ve yau nasaav ghazoonña payam tauvene: Murei, yam pale aghita:

Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila niia to ghamuñ pooz tau ighen ila Maaron saksaki niima tapir. Ve i pale ileep ila taitai to sambam, ve imuul izilam.” *

⁶⁵ Daaba to watoñrau iloon saveeñ tane le ireu loolo. Tauvene irangāt nonoghiñña tooni, ve isaav ighe: “Isov wa! Tail tamtamon ite paam to ipariaañ saveeñ muul pasaa? Aazne, yam taumim aloon katin saveeñ ila i tauu aavo wa. I isavia saveeñ veleghiñ pa Maaron. *

⁶⁶ Laak, agham n̄gar pani mindai?”

Yes tiyol aliñña tìghe: “I isosor wa. Tamtamon tauvene irau ileep mako. I aat imaat!” *

⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸ Ra tamtamon toozi siriv tiburig gha tivuragh naagho, tiravu, tiposaii, ve tipaññizaini tìghe: “Yo Mesia ve propet ne? Na usaav payei: Sei ta irav ghom ne?” *

Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza

(Mk 14:66-72; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18, 25-27)

* 26:56: Mbo 88:8; Mt 26:31

* 26:60: Igham 20:16; Lo

19:15 * 26:61: Yo 2:19+; Mban 6:14 * 26:63: Is 53:7; Mt 27:12 * 26:64: Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Mt 24:30 * 26:65:

Mban 14:14; Mt 9:3; Yo 10:33 * 26:66: Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7 * 26:67-68: Is 50:6, 53:5

⁶⁹ Saawe tau yes daaba tiloon saveen to Yesu, Petrus mboole izi muuri ila sirsiir loolo. Livaa paaghu ee tau ibesbees pa daaba to watoonrau na ila tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ai, yo paam ulaghlaagh tomanian Yesu to Galilaia.”

⁷⁰ Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu ila yes tawe matazi ighe: “Wai, saveen tau yo usavia ne, yau nawataghi mako.”

⁷¹ Ra ipul niia tawe, ve izuur ivot igharau sirsiir aavo. Malau mako ve besoon livaa ite, aana ilam le ighita Petrus, ve isaav pa tamtamon siriv tau tiyooz tigharau na, ighe: “Ai aghita! Njeer tane, i ilaghlaagh tomania Yesu to Nasaret.”

⁷² Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu muul, ve ipariaan saveen tooni ighe: “Ee-e, onoon sambam, njeer tawe, yau nawataghi mako.”

⁷³ Tilepleep rig, ra tamtamon siriv tau tiyooz tigharau Petrus na, tinjaruini tila, ve tisaav pani tige: “Onoon kat, yo tane, toozi ee paam. Yei nighilaal ghom pa alinjam. Yo to Galilaia.”

⁷⁴ Tauvene Petrus iburig ve aavo iyaryaan kat ighe: “Onoon sambam, njeer tawe, yau nawataghi rigta mako kat. Ige natoom, Maaron tauu pale ivaghamun ghau!” Saawe dudun tana, tatareek itan.

⁷⁵ Tauvene Petrus maata ingal Yesu aliina tau ighe: “Mbon aazne, yo aat upaisamun ezag pai tol, o tatareek itan.” Tauvene ivot ila muuri, ve itan tiina toman loolo isaghat kat. *

27

*Tighur Yesu ila to Piladus
(Mk 15:1; Lu 23:1-2; Yo 18:28-32)*

¹ Mbonoozo geeg, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania pooza tisov to yes Yuda tilup zi, ve tivasavo zi pa eez to tirav Yesu imaat.

² Tauvene tikau niima, ve tighamu tila tighuru ila to Piladus. Piladus, i gavana to Rom tau ingin taan sirivu to Yudea.

*Yudas iliis luua gha imaat
(Mban 1:18-19)*

³ Yudas, njeer tau ighur Yesu ila koina nimazi na, iloon tige yes daaba timbu saveen to tirav Yesu imaat. Tauvene loolo

ipatanan kat, ve igham maet silva tamoot ee sanjavul (30) tau tigham pani na, ve ila ighe ipamuule. I ila ivot to yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes pooza, ve isaav pazi ighe:

⁴ “Enes, maet tsiam tane. Yau naghamsosor tiina kat. Pasaa, njeer tau le sosor eta mako, tauta naghur sorokini ila nimamim, ve aazne pale aravu imaat.”

Yes tiyol aliina tige: “Ah, ena yo taum kaut tsio. Yei lemai saveen eta pani mako.”

⁵ Tauvene Yudas isuruuv maet tawe izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ra ivot ila muuri, ve iliis luua gha imaat.

⁶ Yes daaba to watoonrau tiyau maet tana muul, ve tisaav tige: “Maet tane, ene sin to tamtamon atuya. Isaav ighe taghuru ila pepeel to Rumei Tiina, ene aat idudun pa tutun mako.”

⁷ Tauvene tivasavo zi pani ila le timbu saveen tige tigham maet tana, ve tighol taan sirivu tau tiwaato tige ‘taan to ravun uur.’ Ve tighuru imin nugh to loomba titavia mateegha toozi ila.

⁸ Tauta tiwaat taan sirivu tawe eeza ‘Taan to sin.’ Eeza tana ighengheen le ilam aazne.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Tauvene Maaron aliina tau muun propet Yereimia ivotia na ighur anona. Saveen tana isaav ighe:

“Yes Israela tighur maet silva tamoot ee sanjavul (30) imin tamtamon tane atuya. Maet tana, tighamu ve tighol taan sirivu to ravun uur pani itaghon saveen tau Maaron isavia payau na.” *

Tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveen ila Piladus naagho

(Mk 15:2-5; Lu 23:3-5; Yo 18:33-38)

¹¹ Yes Yuda tigham Yesu ila, ve tipayooze ila Piladus tau gavana to Yudea na naagho, ra Piladus ighasoni ighe: “Mindai, yo kinik to yes Yuda?”

Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Saveen tauta taum usavia na.” *

¹² Ra yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes pooza tiburig, ve tinjal saveen naol pa Yesu. Eemon i iyol saveen toozi eta mako. Ineneen mon. *

13 Tauvene Piladus isaav pani muul ighe: “Yo uloon zi, ma mako? Yes tingham saveen naol payo.”

14 Eemon Yesu iyol Piladus aliija mako. Saveen naol tau tingham aliija mako. Ineneen mon. Tauvene Piladus igham njar naol.

Piladus iyok ighe tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon

(Mk 15:6-15; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)

15 Ndaman ta naol ne, lupuun tiina to Pasova ighe ivot, ene gavana to Yudea ighamgham tauvene: Yes tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, isaav ighe eval tiina lolozi pa toozi eta ivot, i aat ipuli ivot.

16 Saawe tana, neer ee ilepleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, eeza Barabas. Vaaru ilaan irau nugh isov.

17 Tauvene eval tiina tila tilup zi ila Piladus naagho, ve i ighason zi ighe: “Yam aghe napul sei ilat? Barabas, ma Yesu tau tiwaato tigde i Mesia na?”

18 Piladus isaav tauvene pasaa, i iwatagh: Daaba to yes Yuda tingham Yesu ilam, ve tighuru ila niima pasaa, tighita tamtamon katini tipaiti pa uraat tooni ve titaghoni. Tauta ireu yes daaba tawe lolozi ve tighur koi pani. *

19 Piladus ilepleep ila niia to gharatoon saveen, ve azaawa aliija ila pani ighe: “Neer duduuna tana, ugham gabua eta pani sov. Pa mbon, yau naghita vivuun ee tau injaruini, le igham ghau naroi, ve lolog ipatanan kat.”

20 Eemon yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes pooza tipazaagh eval tiina gha tighason Piladus tigde ipul Barabas ivot ila, ve irav Yesu imaat.

21 Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul ighe: “Zeran ru tau tilepleep ne, sei kat ta yam aghe napuli ivot ilat?”

Yes tiyol aliija tigde: “Barabas!”

22 Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul: “Igha tauvene, pale naghama mindai pa Yesu tau tiwaato tigde i Mesia?”

Yes tisov tilup avozi tigde: “Uravu izala ai pambaroon!”

23 Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul ighe: “Pasaa? I igham saa sosor?”

Eemon azezi katitiin pa bobaan tigde: “Uravu izala ai pambaroon!”

24 Piladus ighilaal ighe yes irau tiloon aliija mako. Ve iroi ighe malau mako pale malmal tiina iburig. Tauvene igham yaa, ve imin niima ila eval tiina matazi. Ra isaav pazi ighe: “Aghita. Neer tane, ighe sin tooni imalin gha imaat, ene yam ta amin puughu pa mateegh tooni. Yau mako.” *

25 Eval tiina tiyol aliija tigde: “Poia. Sin tooni atuya izaa tsiei toman natmaina lak!” *

26 Tauvene Piladus ipul Barabas ivot ila toozi. Ve isaav gha tilos Yesu. *

Ra ighuru ila zaaba tooni nimazi. Leso tinghamu tila, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroon.

Yes zaaba tipamogherai Yesu ve tilosi

(Mk 15:16-20; Yo 19:2-3)

27 Yes zaaba tawe tingham Yesu gha tilon tila gavana ruum tooni loolo, ra tipoi zetaza tisov tilam tilup zi, ve tiyooz livutin Yesu, ve tipamogheraini imin i kinik.

28 Tizuzuum nonoghiiija tooni izi, ve tinonoghi pa uuli sinjinai ee,

29 ra tingham waar tuatua gha titalia, ve tighuru izala Yesu daaba imin moghar ndamoonda. Mako tighur toon ila Yesu niima tapir imin titi to kinik, ve tiput aghezi pani, ve tipamogheraini tigde: “Iya, aa kinik to yes Yuda, yei nipakur ghom!”

30 Ve tinazuvu, ve tingham toon gha tiloslos daaba pani. *

31 Tipanjinizaini le isov, ra tizuzuum uuli sinjinai tawe izi pani, ve tinonoghi pa tauu nonoghiiija tooni muul, ve tinghamu tila, lesu tiravu izala ai pambaroon.

Tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon

(Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)

32 Yes tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaagh taghon eez tila, le tizaa to neer ee to nugh Sairini, eeza Simon. Yes zaaba tighita, ve tisasaara ilam, ve tighur ai pambaroon to Yesu izala avaara gha aana ibaado,

* 27:18: Yo 12:19 * 27:24: Lo 21:6+; Mt 27:4 * 27:25: Mt 23:35; Mban 5:28 * 27:26: Ravraav tau tilos Yesu pani na, timbit gabua matazi ila, lesu irangat tamtamon tinizi. * 27:30: Is 50:6

³³ ve tila tivot nugh ee, eeza ‘Golgata.’ (‘Golgata’ puughu tauvene: ‘Nugh tau ghi-toonja imin tamtamon daaba rubruuba.’)

³⁴ Yes zaaba tigde tigham Yesu le vaen tau titoora tomania marasin papaii, leso iuule pa yavyavuun tooni. I itoova, eemon loolo pa ghunuunni mako. *

³⁵ Yes tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon, ra tigham nonoghiinja tooni tomania gabua tooni siriv, tigde tirei irau zi. Tauvene tipayooz mbuur, leso itotoi sei ta pale igham saa gabua. *

³⁶ Tirei gabua tooni le isov, ra mbolezi izi ta sewe, ve matazi pani.

³⁷ Tigham ndiu sirivu tau tibood mateegh tooni puughu ila na, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroon tooni daaba. Paesiin tawe isaav ighe: “Ene Yesu, kinik to yes Yuda.”

³⁸ Saawe tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon, tirav tamtamon ru paam. Ee, tipayooze ila pa Yesu niima tapir, ve ite ila pa nas. Yesuru zeran to taliin zizi ve ghamuun malmal. † *

³⁹ Saawe tau Yesu ituktuuk ila ai pambaroon, eval tiina tilala tilamlam. Matazi izazala pa Yesu, titurun luazi pani imin veleghiin, ve tisiksik saveen veleghiin pani tigde: *

⁴⁰ “Aa, ughita wa! Yo ta ughere ureu Rumei Tiina izi, ve mbon imin tol, o upayooze muul. Poia. Uul taum lak! Ighere onoon yo Maaron Naatu, na uzi pa ai pambaroon tsio tana.” *

⁴¹ Yes daaba to watoon rau tomania ngara to tutuun ve pooza siriv tiveleghe paam tigde:

⁴² “I iuluul tamtamon naol. Irau iuul tauu mako? I ighe i kinik to iit Israela. Poia. Isaav ighe ipul ai pambaroon tooni ve izilam taan, o taghur ila tooni. *

⁴³ I inumeer Maaron, ve ighe i Maaron Naatu. Poia. Isaav ighe Maaron loolo pani, o iuule ta aazne!” *

⁴⁴ Ve zeran sasaghati ru tau tirav zi izala ai pambaroon igharau Yesu na, yesuru paam tisiksik saveen veleghiin raraate mon pani.

Yesu imaat

(*Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30*)

⁴⁵ Aaz anunu izalam zegmatuugh, ra ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isov, ve ighengheen tauvene le aaz ivool (3 kilok).

⁴⁶ Ra Yesu iboob aliinja tiina ighe: “Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani?” Saveen tane, puughu tauvene:

“Maaron tsiau, Maaron tsiau, puughu mindai ta ughur murim payau?” *

⁴⁷ Tamtamon siriv tau tiyooz tigharau Yesu na, tiloon sapirin saveen tooni, ve tisaav tigde: “Aloon. Ipoi propet Ilia.” ‡

⁴⁸ Tauvene tamtamon toozi ee rekia mon ilaan ila igham spans, ve izeeva izila uur ee tau vaen igheen ila. Ra ikauu ila ai malaua, ve izuzuuna izala pa Yesu, leso igholooma. *

⁴⁹ I igham tauvene, ve yes siriv tisaav pani tigde: “Uleep o, ve taghita. Pale Ilia ilam ve igham mulini pa patanani tooni, ma mako?”

⁵⁰ Yesu iboob muul toman aliinja tiina, ra ipul avuvu ila, ve imaat. *

⁵¹ Saawe duduun tana, uuli tiina tau ituktuuk ila Rumei Tiina loolo ve iponpoon nugh tau patabuyaan kat na, imarangat ta saanja we, ve malmali izila siinja, le imin ru. Ve yogyooz tiina itok taan, le taan irur ve maet tintiina tivavaal. *

⁵² Ve tamtamon patabuyaanja katini to Maaron tau timaat muun na, naal toozi tikaak, ve Maaron ipaburigin zi pa mateegh.

⁵³ Yes tipul naal toz toz ve tilepleep le saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin Yesu pa mateegh, ra tilon tila nugh patabuyaanja Yerusalem, ve tamtamon katini tighit zi.

⁵⁴ Yes zaaba tau tinjinjin Yesu na, yesnja daaba toozi tighita yogyooz tana ve gabua siriv tau tivot pa saawe tana, le roinj tiina kat igham zi. Ve tisaav tigde: “Onoon kat, neer tane, i Maaron Naatu.”

⁵⁵ Zilivaa katini tau tibesbees pa Yesu na, yesnja Yesu tilaagh Galilaia ve tilam.

* **27:34:** Mbo 69:21 * **27:35:** Mbo 22:18 † **27:38:** Yes Roma tirav tamtamon ila ai pambaroon pa sosor sorokorok mako. Yes tau sasaghatizi kat, ve yes tau tigham malmal tigde tiziir gavman to Rom na, yes mon ta Roma tirav zi ila ai pambaroon. * **27:38:** Is 53:12 * **27:39:** Mbo 22:7, 109:25 * **27:40:** Mt 26:61; Yo 2:19; Mbanj 6:14 * **27:42:** Yo 1:49, 12:13 * **27:43:** Mbo 22:8 * **27:46:** Mbo 22:1 ‡ **27:47:** Yes Israela tiwaat propet Ilia eeza tigde ‘Eliyahu.’ Tauta saawe tau Yesu ipoi Maaron ighe “Eli, Eli”, tamtamon tigde pa i ipoi Ilia. * **27:48:** Mbo 69:21 * **27:50:** Yo 10:17-18 * **27:51:** Igham 26:31+; Hib 6:19, 10:19+

Yes paam tiyozyooz soghan, ve timamarar gabua tau ivotvot na.

⁵⁶ Zilivaa tawe, toozi tol, ene Maria to nugh Magdala, ve Maria ite tau Yakobus gha Yosep tinazi na, ve Zebedi azaawa tau Yakobus gha Yoan tinazi na.

Tighur Yesu paata ila naal loolo

(Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Ravrav izi, ra kuaz tauu ee ila ivot, eeza Yosep. I to nugh Arimatea, ve i Yesu zineera ee paam. I ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni ighe iyokia Yesu paata pani. Tauvene Piladus isaav pa zaaba siriv gha tila tigham Yesu paata, ve tighuru ila Yosep niima.

⁵⁹ Yosep tomania zeran siriv tigham Yesu paata, tizunua pa uuli pisosoonja tau ngalaanja kat.

⁶⁰ Ra tighamu tila, ve tighuru ilonj ila maet puura paaghu ee tau tigharaata pataghaanj imin naal pa mateegha. Maet puura tawe, ene to Yosep tauu. Ra tipatambulia maet tiina ee ila ipoon puura tana aavo. Tipasov uraat tana le isov, ra tipul nugh tawe, ve timuul tila. *

⁶¹ Saawe tau tigham uraat tana, Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite, mbolezi izi soghan rig, ve matazi ilala pazi.

Yes zaaba matazi pa naal to Yesu

⁶² Saawe to titartar pa umbom patabuyaanj isov, ve nughizau, ra yes daaba to watoonrau tomania zeran tutuunja siriv tila to Piladus, ve tisaav pani tigha:

⁶³ “Tiina tsiei, yei matamai ingal saveenj ziiri ee tau aavo karom tawe isavia. Saawe tau ileep maata yaryaare, i isavsav ighe: ‘Yau aat namaat. Ve mbonj imin tol, mako naburig muul.’

⁶⁴ Tauvene yei nighe yo ughur zaaba tsio siriv tila tinjin poghania naal tau paata igheen ila na le irau mbonj tol tane isov. Mako pale mbiwa tooni tila tium paata, ve tinjooza ila pa nugh ite, ve titombaan tamtamon tigha i iburig muul pa mateegh. Ve karom toozi tana pale iliiv saveenj karom naol tau i isavi zi imin maata na, mako ikau ngar to tamtamon gha tivaghamgham kat.”

⁶⁵ Piladus iyok pa ngar toozi ighe: “Poia. Zaaba siriv tilepleep. Yamja ala, ve saa ngar tau aghe ataghoni pa ponaanj naal tawe aavo, na aghamu mon.”

⁶⁶ Tauvene tipul Piladus, ve yesja zaaba tawe tila to tinjin Yesu paata. Yes tiwawaar maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na le tunja kat. Leso tamtamon eta ilonj ila sov. Ra tighur zaaba siriv to tinjini.

28

Yesu iburig pa mateegh

(Mk 16:1-10; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

¹ Umbom patabuyaanj isov, ve saawe imin maata to wik tana mbonjoozo geeg, ve Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite tila tigha tigha naal to Yesu.

² Malau mako ve anjela ee to Neer Tiina ipul sambam ve izilam, ve yogyoog tiina kat itok taan. Anjela tawe ipatambulia maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na ighau ila ziige, ve mboole izala paavo.

³ I tiini milmilia, ve nonoghiinja tooni pisosoonja kat.

⁴ Zaaba tau tinjinngin nugh tawe, tighita anjela tana, le tirur tiina ve roinj tiina igham zi, ve titap tizi tigha imin mateegha.

⁵ Ra anjela isaav pa zilivaa ru tawe ighe: “Yamru aroi sov! Yau nawatagh: Yam aghe aghita Yesu tau tiravu izala ai pambaroon na paata, tauta alam.

⁶ Eemon i ileep ta sene muul mako. Pasaa, Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa, itaghon saveenj tau muunj i tauu isavia na. Alam aghita nugh tau paata igheen pani na. *

⁷ Aghita le isov, mako rekia mon alaan ala apaesia gabua tane vaaru pa mbiwa tooni aghe: ‘Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa! I pale imuunj ila Galilaia. Ataghoni ala, o aghita izi ta sewe.’ Saveenj, tauta napaesia payam gha aloonja wa.” *

⁸ Tauvene rekia mon ve zilivaa ru tana tipul naal, ve tilaan tila tigha tipaesia gabua tana vaaru pa mbiwa tooni. Tilanlaan toman tintinzi ve lolozi poia le poia kat. Eemon roinj igham zi paam.

⁹ Malau mako ve Yesu tauu ivot toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yamru, mbonjoozo poia!”

* 27:60: Is 53:9 * 28:6: Mt 12:40, 16:21 * 28:7: Mt 26:32

Yesuru tinjaruini tila, ve tiput aghezi pani, tisaghav aaghe, ve tipakuru.

¹⁰ Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yamru aroi sov! Ala ve asaav pa tazigna * tila pa Galilaia. Tila tivot ta sewe, o tighit ghau.” *

Paesiin to yes zaaba

¹¹ Tauvene zilivaa ru tana tipul naal, ve titaghon eez gha tila. Ve yes zaaba tau tinginngin Yesu naal tooni na, tamtamon toozi siriv tilon tila Yerusalem paam, ve tipaes pa yes daaba to watoonrau pa gabua naol tau ivot pazi na.

¹² Tauvene yes daaba to watoonrau toman ia yes pooza tilup zi, ve tiil eez pa saveen to zaaba tawe. Tisavsaav ila ila le tizaa pa ngar ee. Tighe tigham zaaba tana lezi maet tiina, lesa tipoon avozi. Ve tingalsekin zi ariaan tigde:

¹³ “Apaesia saveen tane pa tamtamon eta sov. Asaav mon tauvene: ‘Mbon, yei nigheen le lolomai iveegh kat. Tauvene neer tawe zineera tilam tium paata, gha tighamu tila.’ *

¹⁴ Isaav ighe gavana toit iloon gabua tane vaaru, ene yei taumai aat nigharaat saveen pani. Lesa lemim savsaveen sov.”

¹⁵ Tauvene zaaba tigham maet tawe ve tila, ve titaghon saveen isov tau yes daaba tisavia pazi na. Tauta sinain tawe ilaan irau yes Yuda taghon gha ilam aazne.

Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ee

¹⁶ Mbiwa sanjavul ve ee (11) to Yesu tila tivot Galilaia, ve tilup zi izi loloz ee itaghon saveen tau Yesu isavia pazi na. *

¹⁷ Tighita Yesu izi ta sewe, ve tiput aghezi pani ve tipakuru. Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv loloz ruru.

Yesu ighur uraat pa mbiwa tooni (Mk 16:15; Lu 24:44-49; Mban 1:6-8)

¹⁸ Tauvene Yesu injarui zi ila, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Taman Maaron ighur gabua naol isov to sambam ve taan ila yau sambag wa, ve yau ezag pa nginiin zi. *

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tauvene yam ala arau nugh naol isov, ve agham tamtamon tisov timin zinerag

ve titaghon ngar tsiau. Arughuuz zi ila Maaron eeza, Taama, Naatu ve Avuvu Patabuyaang. Ve tutuun naol isov tau yau nasavi zi payam na, apaghazonai zi pazi. Lesa matazi kisin zi ve titaghon zi. Ve aloon. Yau aat naleep tomani gham irau saawe, le ila taan saawe.” *

* **28:10:** Tazna tau Yesu isavi zi, ene mbiwa tooni. * **28:10:** Hib 2:11 * **28:13:** Mt 27:64 * **28:16:** Mt 26:32

* **28:18:** Dan 7:13-14; Yo 13:3; Ep 1:20+ * **28:19-20:** Yo 14:23; Mban 1:8

Vaaru poia to Yesu Krisi tau Markus iboode Mak—Mark

Neer rughuzaanja Yoan igharaat eez pa Yesu Krisi

(Mt 3:1-12; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)

¹⁻² Ene vaaru poia to Yesu Krisi, i Maaron Naatu. Saveenja tau imuun, ene vene: Uraat tooni iburig itaghon Maaron aliinja tau propet Isaia ivotia ve tiboode na. Isaav ighe:

“Uloon. Yau pale nambaan besoonja tsiau ee imuun payo.

I pale ivotia alinag pa tamtamon ve igharaat eez payo. *

³ Neer ee iboboob izi nugh nginaanja ighe:

‘Agharaat eez pa Neer Tiina!

Apadudunai eez pani le iduduun.’ ” *

⁴ Saveen tane ighur anoonja izaa to neer rughuzaanja Yoan. Pasaa, i ila ivot nugh nginaanja, ve ivovotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon ighe tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi imuul ila pa Maaron ve tigham yaa. Leso Maaron ireu sosor toozi. *

⁵ Eval tiina to taan sirivu to Yudea, yesnja Yerusalema tisov timeke tilala tooni izi yaa Yordan, ve tivovotia sosor toozi ila tooni, ve i irurughuuz zi ta sewe.

⁶ Yoan inonogh ghi pa uuli tau tigharaata pa kamel ooro, ve ipuus ngaali pa puus tau tigharaata pa ngai uuli. *

Ve ighanghan siis, ve ighunghun tok suuru. *

⁷ I ivovotia saveen pa tamtamon tauvene ighe: “Neer ee aat ilam murei payau. I tapiri tiina. Iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin naput aghag pani ve napool waar to zuzuunja to aaghe, ene paam, yau poiag irau to naghag pani ne mako. *

* **1:1-2:** Mal 3:1; Mt 11:10; Lu 7:27 * **1:3:** Is 57:14; Yo 1:23 * **1:4:** Mbanj 13:24, 19:4 * **1:6:** Yoan inonogh ghi imin muun propet Iliia inonogh ghi. Ngar tooni tane, ene imin ilaal pani ighe i pale igham uraat siriv imin Iliia. * **1:6:** 2King 1:8 * **1:7:** Mbanj 13:25 * **1:8:** Mbanj 2:4, 11:16 * **1:11:** Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 12:18; Mk 9:7 † **1:13:** Yesu ileep izi nugh nginaanja ve Neer Saghati itovtoova imin muun Adam ileep izi uum Eden ve Sadan itoova. Eemon Yesu itap ve igham ngar saghati eta mako. * **1:13:** Gnp 2:19-3:7; Mbo 91:11+; 1Kor 15:47 * **1:15:** Mt 3:2; Ga 4:4

⁸ Yau narughuuz gham pa yaa. Eemon i pale igham Avuvu Patabuyaana payam.” *

Yesu igham yaa

(Mt 3:13-17; Lu 3:21-22)

⁹ Saawe tana, Yesu ipul nugh Nasaret tau igheen taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila ivot to Yoan izi yaa Yordan, ve Yoan irughuuz ta sewe.

¹⁰ Yesu ipul yaa ve izaa, ve saawe duduun tana, maata izala le ighita sambam ikaak, ve Maaron Avuvu izilam imin mbuun, ve izala paavo.

¹¹ Ra saveen sambam ve izilam ighe: “Yau natug yo. Yau lolog igheen tsio, ve yo igham ghau lolog poia kat.” *

Sadan itoov Yesu

(Mt 4:1-11; Lu 4:1-13)

¹² Yesu igham yaa le isov, ve rekia mon Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin gha ipul yaa Yordan, ve ila ivot nugh nginaanja.

¹³ I ileep ta sewe tomania gabua to su irau mbonj tamoot ru. Saawe tana, Sadan itovtoova. Eemon yes anjela tilepleep tomania ve tiuluule. † *

Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni izi Galilaia

(Mt 4:12-17; Lu 4:14-15)

¹⁴ Yoan ighamgham uraat tooni, le tikisi ve tighuru ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuun. Ra Yesu ila ivot taan sirivu to Galilaia muul, ve ipaburigin uraat tooni to votiaan vaaru poia to Maaron.

¹⁵ I isavsaav pa tamtamon ighe: “Aloon! Saawe to Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazon, ene ilam igharau wa. Apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, atoor ngar tsiam imuul ila pa Maaron, ve aghur ila vaaru poia!” *

Yesu ipoi tamtamon paan timin mbiwa tooni

(Mt 4:18-22; Lu 5:1-11)

¹⁶ Saawe ee, Yesu ilaghaagh taghon nari to yaa naliu Galilaia, ve ighita zeran ru to ghamuun iigh tiwaswaas. Ee, eeza Simon, ve ite eeza Andreas. I Simon taazi.

17 Yesu isaav ila pazi ighe: “Ai, yamru alam ataghon ghau. Leso natotoi eez to ghamuun tamtamon payam.”

18 Reikia mon yesuru tipul puugh toozi izi ileple, ve titaghon Yesu gha yesna tila.

19 Tilaghlaagh tila rig, ve Yesu ighita Zebedi natna ru, Yakobus ve Yoan, tilepleep izala waan ve tiyaim puugh toozi.

20 Yesu rekia mon isaav ila pazi ighe tilam titaghoni. Tauvene yesuru paam tipul tamazi tomania uraata tooni tileep izala waan, ve tila titaghon Yesu gha yesna tila.

*Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa neer ee
(Lu 4:31-37)*

21 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot nugh Kapernaum, ve tileep ta sewe le umbom patabuyaan ivot. Ra Yesu ilon ila rumei toozi, ve ipaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliina.

22 Yes tiloon saveen tooni le tirur pa ngar tooni. Pasaa, i ipaduduun tamtamon imin zeran ngara siriv to tutuun mako. Saveen tooni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsaav imin tamtamon tau i le eeza pa uraat tauvene. *

23 Saawe tana, neer ee ilepleep tomani zi ila rumei loolo. I, avuvu saghati izeeva. Tauvene iboob aliina tiina ighe:

24 “Aii, Yesu to Nasaret, ulam sene pasaa? Yei nimbaan payo? Ma ulam ughe uvaghamun ghei? Yau nawatagh ghom wa. Yo neer patabuyaan to Maaron.” *

25 Eemon Yesu iyaoni ighe: “Ai, yo uneeneen. Upuli ve ughau ula!”

26 I isaav tauvene, ve avuvu saghati ivatoki neer tawe, iyak saghat, ve ipuli ve ila. *

27 Yes tau tighita gabua ngereeta tana, tisov tirur pa Maaron tapiri, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, ene gabua mindai? Ene ngar paaghu ee. Neer tane, i le eeza ve tapiri. Aghita. Avuvu sasaghatizi paam tileep ila i saamba. Pasaa, i isaav ariaan pazi, ve tilonloon aliina gha tighaughau tila.”

28 Puughu tane ta Yesu vaaru ilaan rekia mon le irau taan sirivu to Galilaia.

* 1:22: Mt 7:28+ * 1:24: Mt 8:29; Mk 15:39; Yems 2:19 5:3; Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46 † 1:40: Isaav ighe kolekole igham tamtamon eta, ene patanjani tiina kat. Moroghoon tooni ipoona pa zeetna ve Maaron paam. I irau igharau tamtamon eta mako, ve irau ilon ila Rumei Tiina pa sunuun mako.

Yesu igharaat moroghoon to Petrus rauliva

(Mt 8:14-15; Lu 4:38-39)

29-30 Yesu ipul rumei tana, ve yesna Yakobus gha Yoan malmalizi tila pa Petrus yesuru Andreas ruum toozi. Tilon tila ruum loolo, ve tipaes pa Yesu tigde Simon rauliva imoroon le tiini iyes gha ighengheen we.

31 Tauvene Yesu ila ikis olman tinazi niima, ve iiti iburig, le moroghoon tooni isov. Ra olman tinazi ila igharaat lezi aniin.

Yesu igharaat moroghoon katini
(Mt 8:16-17; Lu 4:40-41)

32 Tilepleep le ravrav izi gha aaz izila, ra tamtamon tiyauur zetazna tisov tau timoroon, ma avuvu sasaghati tizeev zi na tila to Yesu, lesu iuul zi.

33 Nugh tawe tamtamona tisov tila tirou izi ruum tau Yesu ileep pani na naagho.

34 Yesu igharaat tamtamon katini pa moroghoon toozi maata maata, ve iziir avuvu sasaghati naol pazi paam. Avuvu sasaghati tawe tiwataghi wa. Tauvene i ingalsekin zi ighe tisavia saveen eta sov. *

Yesu igham uraat izi nugh siriv to Galilaia

(Lu 4:42-44)

35 Mbonoozo, ndoroome geeg, ve Yesu iburig gha ipul ruum, ve ilaagh ila pa nugh nginaanja ee. Ra zigani ileep ta sewe ve isun. *

36 Eemon Simon tomania zeetna siriv tila tiilo.

37 Tila tindeenja, ve tipaes pani tigde: “Eval tiina tiliil ghom we!”

38 Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Iit aat tala pa nugh siriv tau tatanjan ne. Leso navotia saveen pazi paam. Pasaa, yau nalam pa uraat tane.”

39 Tauta Yesu ilaagh irau nugh nugh to Galilaia, ve ivovotia Maaron aliina ilon ila rumei toozi, ve izirziir avuvu sasaghati gha tighaughau pa tamtamon.

* 1:26: Mk 9:26 * 1:34: Mk 1:24, 3:11+ * 1:35: Mbo

Yesu igharaat neer ee tau mbotmboot kolekole ighamu

(Mt 8:1-4; Lu 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Neer ee, kolekole ighamu. ‡

I inarui Yesu ila, iput aaghe izi naagho, ve itan raraini ighe: “Isaav ighe lolom pa uleñ ghau, yo irau ugharaat ghau tinig poia ve ugham ghau nangalaan ila Maaron maata.”

⁴¹ Yesu loolo isaghatini, tauvene niima ila ikisi, ve isaav pani ighe: “Poia, yau aat nauul ghom. Aiyo, tinim poia ve ungalaañ!”

⁴² I isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon kolekole ighau pa neer tana le tiini poia.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Ra Yesu imbaaño ila ve isaav ariaañ pani ighe: “Uloon. Aazne, tinim poia wa. Eemon usavia gabua tane vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Malmalim ula, ve utotoi taum pa neer eta to watoonrau, ve ugham watoonrau pa Maaron itaghon tutuun tau Mose isavia na. Leso upaghazonai taum pa tamtamon, ve tiwatagh tige tinim poia ve ungalaañ ila Maaron maata wa.” *

⁴⁵ Eemon neer tana itaghon Yesu aliina mako. I ila ve ipaesia gabua tau ivot pani na vaaru pa eval tiina. Tauvene Yesu irau ilaagh ila tamtamon matazi muul mako, ve ilon ila nugh eta mako. Zigani ilepleep izi nugh nginaañ. Eemon tamtamon to nugh nugh tilala tooni.

2

Yesu igharaat neer narape ee ve ireu sosor tooni

(Mt 9:1-8; Lu 5:17-26)

¹ Mbon siriv ilam ila, ra Yesu imuul ila pa Kapernaum, nugh tau ilepleep pani na. Tamtamon tiloon Yesu vaaru tige i imuul ila ileep izi ruum tooni,

²⁻³ tauvene eval tiina tila ve tipavon ruum le ivon kat. Ataman puughu paam, tipoon le sooso mako. Yesu ivotia Maaron aliina pazi, ve zeran paan tibaad neer narape ee tilam tige Yesu iuule. Neer tawe, aaghe imaat. Irau ilaagh mako.

⁴ Zeran paan tana titoova to tilon tila tigharau Yesu. Eemon tirao mako. Pasaa, eval tiina tipoon zi. Tauvene tigham narape tana, ve itaghon ndeet tizala pa

ruum paavo. Ra tipas atov siriv ighau, ve titughu tomania moogh tau i igheen izala na inarui Yesu izila, le igheen izi naagho.

⁵ Yesu ighita zeran tana ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan kat. Tauvene isaav pa narape tana ighe: “Tazig, sosor tsio, yau nareua wa.” *

⁶ Zeran ngara siriv to tutuun tileep tomani zi ta sewe paam. Yes tiloon Yesu aliina ziiri rig tane, ve tigham ngar naol ila lolozig tige:

⁷ “Wai, puughu mindai ta neer tane isaav tauvene? I ivelegh Maaron! Tamtamon eta irau ireu sosor mako. Maaron mon, o ireu sosor.” *

⁸ Yesu rekia mon ighilaal ngar toozi ila loolo. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yam agham ngar naol ila lolomim?”

⁹ Saa saveen ta raurauai payau to nasavia, lesa yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa narape tane naghe: ‘Sosor tsio, yau nareua wa’, ma naghe: ‘Yo uburig, ugham moogh tsio, ve ulaagh?’

¹⁰ Eemon yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Tamtamon Naatu, i eeza pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon izi taan.” Ra isaav pa narape tana ighe:

¹¹ “Yau nasaav payo: Uburig, ugham moogh tsio, ve umuul ula pa ruum.” *

¹² I isaav tauvene, ve eval tiina tawe tisor timarar narape tana, ve rekia mon i iburig iyooz, igham moogh tooni, ve ivot gha ila. Yes tighita gabua ngereeta tana, ve tisor tirur pa Maaron tapiri, ve tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni tige: “Wai, ta muun ve ilam, iit taghita gabua tauvene pai eta soone.” *

Yesu ipoi Levi imin mbiwa tooni

(Mt 9:9-13; Lu 5:27-32)

¹³ Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve indari izila nari to yaa Galilaia muul. Eval tiina tila tooni, ve i ipaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliina.

¹⁴ Ra ilaagh muul ila, le ighita neer ee to yaun takes ilepleep ila niia to uraat, eeza Levi. I Alpeus naatu. Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yo ulam utaghon ghau.” Tauvene Levi iburig, ve itaghonni gha yesuru tila.

* **1:43-44:** Wkp 14:1+ * **2:5:** Lu 7:48 * **2:7:** Mbo 32:5; Is 43:25; 1Yo 1:9 * **2:11:** Yo 5:8; Mbanj 3:6 * **2:12:** Mt 9:33

15 Murei ra, Levi igham ghanghaniin jizi ruum tooni. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tileep tomani zi, ve yesna tilup zi pa ghanghaniin. Saawe tana, Levi zeetna katini to yaun takes, tomania tamtamon naol to ghamuun sosor tilam paam ve yesna tilup zi pa ghanghaniin. Pasaa, tamtamon tauvene, katini titaghon Yesu.

16 Zeran tutuuna siriv tau lezi ngar tin-tiina pa tutuun na, tighita Yesu tomania zeran to ghamuun sosor ve yes to yaun takes tilup zi pa ghanghaniin, ve tighason mbiwa to Yesu tigde: “Wai, mindai ta tiina tsiam yesna zeran to yaun takes ve yes to ghamuun sosor tilup zi pa ghanghaniin?”*

17 Yesu iloon saveen toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yes tau tinizi poia na, dokta le uraat pazi mako. Yes moroghoona mon, o i le uraat pazi. Yau tauvene paam. Nalam pa poin tamtamon dudunazi mako. Nalam to napoi yes to ghamuun sosor.”

Ghasoniin pa ngar to ngunuun tauun pa ghaniin aniin

(Mt 9:14-15; Lu 5:33-35)

18 Neer rughuzaana Yoan zineera ve zeran tutuuna zinerazi, saawe naol tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sunuun ngara. Tauvene saawe ee, zeran siriv tinari Yesu tila, ve tighasoni tigde: “Yoan zineera ve zeran tutuuna zinerazi, saawe naol, tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin. Puughu mindai ta mbiwa tsio titaghon ngar tauvene mako?”

19 Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi tauvene: “Isaav ighe neer eta ivai paaghu ve yesna zeetna tilup zi pa ghanghaniin to vain tooni, pale zeetna lolozi ipatanan ve tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin? Mako. Pa etazi ite tau ivai paaghu na ilepleep tomani zi.

20 Eemon murei, saawe eta pale ivot, o tikis vain paaghu tana, ve tighamu ipul zeetna gha ila. Saawe tana, zeetna pale lolozi ipatanan, ve tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin.”

Eez mungaana to sunuun irau ilup tomania eez paaghu to Yesu mako

(Mt 9:16-17; Lu 5:36-39)

21 Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite ighe: “Uuli mungaana tau perekia na, ene irau tisai uuli paaghu rigta izala paavo to ipoona ne mako. Pasaa, uuli paaghu tawe pale ighoghoov uuli mungaana tana, mako ivaputu ghi le isaghat kat.

22 Vaen tauvene paam. Irau tilin vaen paaghu izila paatu mungaana tau tigharaata pa mekmek uuli ne mako. Pasaa, vaen paaghu pale ipasaria paatu mungaana le dinja ve perekia. Mako vaen imalin, ve paatu paam isaghat. Tauvene vaen paaghu izila patuzi paghpaaghu, o poia.”*

Tamtamon Naatu ingin umbom patabuyaana (Mt 12:1-8; Lu 6:1-5)

23 Umbom patabuyaana ee, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaghaagh ila uum to wit lolozi, ve mbiwa tooni tingoor wit anona siriv gha tighan.*

24 Tauvene zeran tutuuna siriv tau tileep tigharau zi na, tighason Yesu tigde: “Ughita! Puughu mindai ta mbiwa tsio tigham ngar tana? Aazne, ene saawe to uraat mako. Ene umbom patabuyaana to Maaron. Ngar tau tighamu ne, ene isapir pa tutuun to umbom patabuyaana.”*

25-26 Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Sinain tau isavia saawe tau kinik David yesna zeetna siriv timbool pa aniin ve pitool zi na, yam awaato rigta, ma mako? Sinain tana isaav tauvene: Saawe tau Abiata i daaba to watoonrau, David ilon ila balbaal patabuyaana to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuyaana tau tighuru ila Maaron naagho na. Mberet tawe le ngalsekiina tauvene: Tamtamon sorok irau tighani mako. Yes zeran to watoonrau mon, o tighani. Eemon David igham mberet tana gha ighani, ve irei sirivu pa zineera gha tighan paam.”*

27 Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: “Maaron ighur umbom patabuyaana to iul tamtamon. Ighur tamtamon to timin be-soona pa umbom patabuyaana mako.*

28 Tauvene Tamtamon Naatu, i Tiina tau ingin umbom patabuyaana.”*

* 2:16: Mt 11:19; Lu 15:1+ * 2:22: Mbanj 15:1-29; Ro 10:4; Hib 8:13 * 2:23: Lo 23:25 * 2:24: Igham 20:10, 34:21

* 2:25-26: Wkp 24:5+; 1Sam 21:4+ * 2:27: Igham 23:12 * 2:28: Kol 2:16-17

3

Yesu igharaat ñeer ee tau niima imaat (Mt 12:9-14; Lu 6:6-11)

¹ Tileep le umbom patabuyaaj ite ivot, ra Yesu ilonj ila rumei ee. Ve ñeer ee ilepleep tomani zi. I niima ee imaat.

² Zeran tutuunja siriv tilepleep tomani zi paam. Yes tigde tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveej. Tauvene timarari tigde tighita: Pale igharaat moroghoonja eta ila saawe to umbom patabuyaaj, ma mako?

³ Yesu isaav pa ñeer tau niima imaat na ighe: “Ulam uyooz izi sene.”

⁴ Ra ighason zeran tutuunja tawe ighe: “Laak, ñgar sindei tau yam aghita aghe iduduun pa tutuun to Maaron? Tauul tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi pa saawe to umbom patabuyaaj, ma tagham saghatin zi? Tagham mulin zi pa patañani toozi, ma tarav zi timaat?” Yesu isavia saveej tane le tineneej mon. Irau tiyol saveej tooni mako.*

⁵ Tauvene Yesu maata ila pazi toman aatyavyav. Pasaa, ñgar toozi iyaryaan kat, ve loloz isaghatin ñeer tana rigta mako. Eemon loolo ipatañan pazi paam. Ra isaav pa ñeer tau niima isaghat na ighe: “Uyoot nimam iduduun.” Tauvene ñeer tana iyoot niima le niima poia muul.

⁶ Tauta zeran tutuunja tau tileep tomani zi na, tiburig tivot tila muuri, ve yesja zeran siriv tau tipakpaak Erod pa ñgar tooni na, tilup zi ve tiil eez pa ravuun Yesu imaat.*

Eval tiina titaghon Yesu (Mt 4:24-25, 12:15-16; Lu 6:17-19)

⁷⁻⁸ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul nugh tawe, ve tizila muul pa yaa naliu Galilaia. Ve eval tiina kat to Galilaia titaghon zi gha yesja tila. Ve yes mon mako. Tamtamon katini to Yudea, Yerusalem, ve Idumea, tomania tamtamon naol to nugh siriv tau tighen ila pa yaa Yordan ziige ite na tila tomani zi. Ve taan sirivu to nugh Tiro ve Sidon tamtamona paam, tiloon Yesu vaaru pa gabua naol tau i ighamgham zi na, tauvene tisov tila tigde tighita.

* **3:4:** Lu 14:3 * **3:6:** Mt 22:15+; Yo 5:16 * **3:11:** Mk 1:24, 34; Lu 4:41; Mbanj 19:15 * **3:17:** Lu 9:54 * **3:18:** Selot, ene lupuun ee to yes Yuda tau tigde tiziir gavman to Rom tighau. * **3:20:** Mk 6:31 * **3:21:** Yo 7:5, 10:20

⁹ Eval tiina tila tilivutin Yesu. Tauvene i isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe tigham waaj eta ilam isañan pani. Ighe tamtamon tigiiriñi, o izaa waaj ve ila ipot soghan.

¹⁰ Pasaa, Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katini gha tinizi poia wa. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau timoroon na, tivagiriñi zi tigde le titutu rigta.

¹¹ Ve yes tau avuvu sasaghati tizeev zi na, saawe isov tau tighita Yesu, titaptap tizi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve tiboboob alinazi tiina tigde: “Yo Maaron Naatu!”*

¹² Eemon Yesu iyaon zi, ve ingalsekin zi ariaañ ighe tivotia eeza ighazoon sov.

Yesu ighur tamtamon sañavul ve ru timin mbanjoonja tooni

(Mt 10:1-4; Lu 6:12-16)

¹³ Murei ra, Yesu izala pa loloz ee, ve ipoi tamtamon siriv tau i loolo pazi na, tilam tooni.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ve ighur tamtamon sañavul ve ru timin mbiwa tooni. Leso tileep tomania, ve murei pale imbaañ zi tila pa votiaan vaaru poia. Ve irei tapiri irau zi, ve ighur avuvu sasaghati tisov tileep ila sambazi. Leso tiziir zi tighau.

¹⁶ Zeran sañavul ve ru tawe, ezazi tauvene: Simon (i, Yesu iwaat eeza ite ighe Petrus),

¹⁷ ve Zebedi natja ru, Yakobus gha taazi Yoan. (Zeran ru tane, Yesu iwaat zi ighe ‘Boanerges.’ Ezazi tane, puughu tauvene: ‘Lalaav natja.’)*

¹⁸ Ve Andreas, Pilip, Patoromai, Matayu, Tomas, Yakobus ite tau Alpai naatu na, Tadeus, Simon ite tau iyooz tomania yes Selot,*

¹⁹ ve Yudas Iskariot tau murei ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi.

Yesu koinja tigde i igham uraat toman Sadan tapiri

(Mt 12:22-32; Lu 11:14-23, 12:10)

²⁰ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni timuul tila pa ruum, ve eval tiina tilam tilivut zi muul. Tauvene lezi saawe eta to ghaniin mako.*

²¹ Yesu ziiri waaro tooni siriv tiloon vaaru pa gabua naol tau i ighamgham zi na, ve

tila tigde tikisi ve tighamu tila. Pasaa, tigde i daaba ikaukau. *

²² Zeran ngara siriv to tutuun tileep Yerusalem tilam, ve tungal saveen pani tigde: “Aa, ewe Belsebul tau daaba to avuvu sasaghati na izeeva ve ipaloti. Tauta i le tapiri to iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau.” *

²³ Tauvene Yesu ipoi zi tilam, ve isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi ighe: “Mindai, pale Sadan ighur koi pa tauu zeetja ve iziir zi tighau? Mako.

²⁴ Isaav ighe kinik eta tomania tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene irau tiyooz ariaan mako.

²⁵ Ve ruum paam. Isaav ighe tamtamona tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene irau tiyooz ariaan mako.

²⁶ Sadan tauvene paam. Isaav ighe iburig ve igham malmal pa tauu zeetja, ma tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi, ene irau iyooz ariaan muul mako. Tapiri ighe isov.

²⁷ “Tamtamon eta irau ireu ruum to neer ariaana eta, ve ilonj ila iyau sorokin gabua tooni ne mako. I aat itatan neer ariaana tana tapiri ve ikauu pa ravraav le isov, o iyauur gabua naol isov tau tighen ilonj ila ruum tooni loolo. *

²⁸ Onoon kat yau nasaav payam: Sosor isov to tamtamon, ve saveen sasaghati naol isov tau tisiki pa Maaron, ene Maaron irau ireua pazi.

²⁹ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveen saghati inarui Avuvu Patabuyaan tomania uraat tooni, ene sosor tauvene, Maaron irau ireua mako. Pale igheen taghon taghon gha ila.” *

³⁰ Yesu isavia saveen naol tana pazi pasaa, yes tigde avuvu saghati izeeva.

*Yesu tiina ve tazja
(Mt 12:46-50; Lu 8:19-21)*

³¹ Saawe tana, Yesu tiina tomania tazja tilam tivot. Yes tiyooz muuri, ve timbaan pa Yesu tigde ivot ila toozi.

* **3:22:** Mt 9:34 * **3:27:** Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Syg 20:2 Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+

³² Saawe tana, eval tiina tirou livutin Yesu. Yes tisaav pani tigde: “Ou, tinam tomania tazimja tilam tiyooz muuri we. Tighe tighet ghom.”

³³ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Tinanj sei, ve tazijnja savunugha?”

³⁴ Ra maata ila pa eval tiina tau tilivuti na, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ene yau tinanja ve tazijnja.

³⁵ Pa sei tau ighe itaghon Maaron loolo, ene imin yau tazig, livug, ve tinanj.” *

4

*Saveen palelaan to suruvaan uuv
(Mt 13:1-9; Lu 8:4-8)*

¹ Yesu ila ivot yaa naliu ziige, ve ipaburigin uraat tooni muul to padudunjaan tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja. Saawe tana, eval tiina kat tila tilivuti tigde tiloonj saveen tooni. Tauvene i izaa waan ee, ve tiparuze ivot ila rig pa nari. Ra mboole izi, ve ivotia Maaron aliinja pazi. Eval tiina tawe tileep izi nari ve tighurghur talinjazi pa saveen tooni.

² Yesu ipaghazonjai zi pa gabua naol ila saveen palelaan. I isaav pazi ighe:

³ “Aloonj. Pai ee, neer ee igham wit uuve, ve ila uum tooni ighe isuruuv zi.

⁴ Saawe tau isusuruuv uuv tawe, siriv timburur tizi eez. Tauvene man tiroov tila ve tighan suvinia.

⁵ Ve siriv timburur izi nugh tau mbonjar tiina igheen siinja, ve taan ngiira mon igheen izala paavo. Tauvene rekia mon titum tizaa.

⁶ Eemon saawe tau aaz ighaaz ve taan ituntun, wit tawe rauazi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasaa, wariazi tizila geeg mako.

⁷ Ve uuv siriv timburur ila waar tuatua loloz. Tauvene waar tawe titum tomania wit tizaa, ve tinduruv zi le anonjazi mako.

⁸ “Eemon uuv siriv titap tizala taan poia. Tauvene tipaar tizaa le titum poi, ve anonjazi katini. Siriv anonjazi irau tamoot ee sanjavul (30), siriv anonjazi irau tamoot tol (60), ve siriv anonjazi irau ndinjin ee (100).”

⁹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane le isov, ra ipariaanja ighe: “Tamtamon tau

* **3:29:** Mt 12:31+; Lu 12:10; Hib 10:26+ * **3:35:** Yo 15:14;

ighe le taliija, i aat iloon saveen tane, ve igham ngar pani poi!”

Puughu tau Yesu isavsaav ila saveen palelaan

(Mt 13:10-17; Lu 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Eval tiina tana tipul zi ve tila, ve murei ra, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru ve zeran siriv, yes mon tileep. Yes tighasoni pa saveen palelaan tooni puughu,

¹¹ ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Pooz to Maaron, ene ngara yongaana. Eemon yam, Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipagha-zonjai ngar tana payam. Ve yes tau tileep ila pooz tooni loolo mako na, tilonloon mos ila saveen palelaan mon. [Pasaa, lolozi ivool wa.]

¹² Tauta aat matazi tighitghita gabua, eemon irau tighilaal puughu mako. Ve taliijazi tilonloon saveen, eemon irau tigham ngar pani mako. Ve imin ta tighilaal gabua puughu ve tigham ngar pani, kanan titoor ngar toozi, ve Maaron ireu sosor toozi.” *

Saveen palelaan to suruvaan uuv puughu

(Mt 13:18-23; Lu 8:11-15)

¹³ Yesu isaav pazi muul: “Isaav ighe aghazon pa saveen palelaan tane puughu mako, ene pale awatagh saveen palelaan siriv pughuzi mindai?”

¹⁴ Wit uuve tau neer tana isuruuv zi, ene iza to Maaron saveen tooni. *

¹⁵ “Uuv siriv tau timburur tizi eez, ene iza to tamtamon tau tiloon Maaron aliija, eemon rekia mon Sadan ila ve isan saveen tawe ighau pa lolozi.

¹⁶ “Ve uuv siriv tau timburur izi nugh tau mbonar tiina igheen siija, ve taan ngiira mon igheen izala paavo, ene iza to tamtamon tau tiloon Maaron aliija, ve rekia mon tighamu toman lolozi poia kat.

¹⁷ Eemon saveen tawe igheen tunia ila lolozi mako. Yes timin aniin tau waria izila kat taan loolo mako. Tauvene tiyooz tunia mako. Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin zi, ma patanani ite paam ivot pazi pasaa, titaghon Maaron aliija, ene rekia

mon ve tipul ghuruun ila toozi, ve tighur murizi pa Maaron.

¹⁸ “Ve uuv siriv tau timburur ila waar tuatua lolozi, ene iza to tamtamon tau tiloon saveen to Maaron.

¹⁹ Eemon patanani naol to taan, tomania kuaz ve gabua popoia siriv tau tamtamon lolozi ighaar pani na, ene ikau ngar toozi. Tauvene saveen tau igheen ila lolozi na, ighur anoonja poia eta ivot mako. *

²⁰ “Ve uuv siriv tau neer tana isuruuv zi ila taan poia, ene iza to yes tau tiloon saveen to Maaron, ve tighamu toman lolozi poia. Tauvene ghuruun ila toozi ighur anoonja popoia katini. Siriv, anonazi ivot irau tamoot ee sanjavul (30), siriv, anonazi irau tamoot tol (60), ve siriv anonazi irau ndinndin ee (100).” *

Saveen palelaan to lam

(Lu 8:16-18)

²¹ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Laak, isaav ighe tamtamon tigham lam eta ilam, pale tipagudu pa oon, ma tighuru ila boor saamba? Mako. Pale tisoni iza ituuk. *

²² Tauvene gabua eta irau iyoon mako. Gabua isov tau ngozaan, ene pale tipagha-zonjai zi leso tigheen ghazonja. Ve ngar isov tau yongaana, ene pale tivot mataghare. *

²³ Tamtamon tau ighe le taliija, i aat iloon saveen tane ve igham ngar pani poi.”

²⁴ Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aghur taliinamim pa saveen tau alonloonja ne, ve agham ngar pani poi. Pa saa ngar tau ighe yam agham pa saveen tane, ene aat Maaron igham payam paam. Isaav ighe azuari gham to agham ngar pani poi ve ataghoni, ene pale Maaron iuul gham ve igham lemim ngar siriv paam. *

²⁵ Pa ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh Maaron aliija ve itaghoni, ene pale Maaron iseen ngar tooni pa ngar siriv muul. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh Maaron aliija rigta ve itaghoni mako, ene pale Maaron iwalaav ngar tooni rigmon tana pani, ve ileep sorok.” *

* **4:12:** Is 6:9+; Yo 12:40; Mban 28:26+; Ro 11:8 * **4:14:** 1Pe 1:23 * **4:19:** Mt 19:23+; Lu 12:15; 1Tim 6:9, 17; 1Yo 2:15+ * **4:20:** Yems 1:25 * **4:21:** Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33 * **4:22:** Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2 * **4:24:** Mt 7:2; Lu 6:38 * **4:25:** Mt 13:12, 25; 29; Lu 19:26

Saveen palelaan to anii uuve tau itum izaa

²⁶ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Pooz to Maaron ngara, ene imin neer ee tau igham wit uuve, ve ila isuruuv zi ila uum, ve isasaan.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Mbon mataaz, i ighengheen, ve iburig ila ighamgham uraat tooni siriv. Eez to wit itum izaa pani, ene i iwataghi mako. Taan tauu, ta igham wit tawe itum. Tauvene parazi tiging pa taan imin maata, ra rauazi tivot, ve tighur anonazi. *

²⁹ Saawe tau wit imatuugh, neer tana rekia mon ila toman mbuzaagh, ve irav motmotin zi. Pasaa, saawe to mariri, tauta ivot wa.” *

Saveen palelaan to mastet uuve (Mt 13:31-32; Lu 13:18-19)

³⁰ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to Maaron, ene ngara mindai? Pale tasavia izaa to saa?

³¹ Ene imin mastet uuve. Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat. *

Gabua isov to taan uvezi tintiina tiliivo.

³² Eemon isaav ighe tasuruuv mastet uuve ila taan, ene pale itum izaa tiina ve ghitoonja imin ai. Iliiv sain isov to uum. Ve ighur booga tintiina paam. Tauvene man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na, yes irau tirau rumazi izala booga, lesa tiyoon ila yavyaav.” *

³³ Yesu ivotia Maaron aliina pa tamtamon ila saveen palelaan katini tauvene. Lesa irauraua pazi to tiloonja ve tigham ngar pani.

³⁴ Tauvene saawe isov tau i ivotia mos pa eval tiina, isavsaav ila saveen palelaan mon. Eemon saawe tau yesja mbiwa tooni mon tileep, i ipaghazonai saveen isov puughu lesa ighazon pazi.

Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat (Mt 8:23-27; Lu 8:22-25)

³⁵ Aaz eemon tana, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra i isaav pazi ighe: “Aiyo, tala tavool pa yaa naliu ziige ite.”

³⁶ Tauvene tipul eval tiina tileep, ve mbiwa tooni tizaa waan tau Yesu ileep

izala na, ve tivot tila. Waan siriv tila tomani zi paam.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Yesu izi igheen ta waan mboole we, ve iwat daaba pa ali, ve igheen le loolo iveegh kat. Malau mako ve yaghur tiina kat izaa, le ipei dibom tintiina. Eerman ilon ila waan loolo, ve rigmon kanan timarum. Tauvene mbiwa tooni tivaano, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Padudunjaan, uburig lak! Paita tamarum gha talaleen tane! Yo ugham ngar pait, ma mako?”

³⁹ Yesu iburig gha isaav ariaan pa yaghur imin yaoninini. Ra isaav pa dibom ighe: “Ai, irao! Atem izi!” Rekia mon yaghur imaat, ve taun tiina izi.

⁴⁰ Ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Yam aroi pasaa? Aghur ila soone?”

⁴¹ Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua ngereeta tana, le roinj tiina kat igham zi. Ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, neer tane sei kat, ta yaghur ve dibom paam tiloon aliina ve titaghoni ne?” *

5

Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati katini pa neer ee izi nugh Gerasa

(Mt 8:28-34; Lu 8:26-39)

¹ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiraav tila tiloon nari to yes Gerasa tau igheen ila yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite.

²⁻⁴ Nugh tawe, neer ee ilepleep. I, avuvu sasaghati katini tizeeva, ve monmon ilepleep ilon ila maet puura siriv tau tigharaat zi timin naal pa mateegha. Saawe tau Yesu iyaat izi pa waan, neer tawe ipul niia ta maet puura we, ve ilaagh naruini ila. Neer tana, saawe naol, tikauu pa ravraav toman sen. Eemon ikupkuup motmotin zi, ve ighaughau ila. Pasaa, i tapiri tiina kat. Tauvene tamtamon eta irau ikisi ve ikauu muul mako. Ve tamtamon eta irau ighamu aate izi ne mako.

⁵ Mbon mataaz, ivalaghlaagh taghon loloz, ve ilonlon ila maet puura siriv tau tigharaat zi timin naal. Ve saawe isov, iboboob sorok, ve ighoghorot tauu pa maet tau lezi matazi na.

⁶ I ighita Yesu ta soghan we, ve ilaan naruini ila, ve itap izi Yesu naagho.

* 4:27-28: Yems 5:7 * 4:29: Syg 14:15+ * 4:31: Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu ma mbuas uuve.

* 4:32: Mt 24:14 * 4:41: Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29

7-8 Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Avuvu saghati, ughau pani!”

Tauvene avuvu saghati tawe iboob aliinja tiina kat ila neer tana aavo ighe: “Aii, Yesu! Yo Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na Naatu. Ulam sene pasaa? Yau nambaanj payo ta ulam ne? Yau natan rarai ghom ila Maaron eeza, ughur yavyavuun payau sov!” *

⁹ Yesu ighasoni ighe: “Ezam sei?”

I iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau ezag Legion * (o Ndinndin Ndinndin). Pasaa, yei eval kat.”

¹⁰ Ra avuvu saghati tana itan rarai Yesu ariaan ighe iziir zi tighau pa taan sirivu tawe sov.

¹¹ Nugh tawe, ngai umbaal tiina ee tilepleep izi loloz ziige, ve tighanghan.

¹² Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tau tizeev neer tana na titan rarai Yesu tigde: “Ughur ghei ninjarui ngai tawe. Upul ghei nilon nila loloz.”

¹³ Yesu iyok pazi, tauvene tipul neer tana, ve tinjarui ngai tawe tila le tizeev zi tilon tila loloz. Ra ngai tawe tilaan taghon sariipa tizila, ve tiyaat tizila yaa loolo gha tighun yaa le tisov timatmaat. Ngai tau timaat na, irau ndinndin ndinndin ru (2,000) ma vene.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Yes tau tinginngin ngai na, tighita gabua tana, ve tighau tila tipaesia vaaru izi nugh toozi ve nugh siriv tau tigharau zi na paam. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tila tigde tighita gabua tau ivot na. Tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighita neer tau muun avuvu sasaghati katini tizeeva na, ngar tooni poia ivot wa. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiinja, ve mboole izi ilepleep. Tauvene roin tiina igham zi.

¹⁶ Ra yes tau tileep ve tighita gabua tau ivot pa neer tana ve ngai na, tipaesia gabua tana.

¹⁷ Eval tiina tiloon saveen toozi, ve titan rarai Yesu tigde ipul nugh toozi, ve ila pa nugh ite paam.

¹⁸ Tauvene Yesu imuul ila izaa waan ve yesja mbiwa tooni tigde tivot tila. Saawe tana, neer tau muun avuvu sasaghati katini tizevzeeva na ilam, ve ighason Yesu ariaan ighe iyok pani ve yesja tila.

¹⁹ Eemon Yesu iyok pani mako. Isaav pani ighe: “Umuul ula pa nugh tsio, ve

usavia uraat tiina tau Maaron igham payo na vaaru pa zetamja. Pa Maaron loolo isaghatin ghom ve iuul ghom uleep poia.”

²⁰ Tauvene neer tana imuul ila, ve ivotia uraat tiina tau Yesu igham pani na vaaru irau nugh nugh tau tighen ila taan sirivu to Dekapolis na. Tamtamon tisov tau tiloon saveen tooni na, tirur pa Maaron tapiri le ngar toozi imbool.

Yesu igharaat livaa ee, ve ipaburigin Yairus natliva pa mateegh (Mt 9:18-26; Lu 8:40-56)

²¹ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tigham waan, ve timuul tila pa yaa naliu ziige ite. Saawe tau tila tiloon, eval tiina kat tila tilivut Yesu izi nari.

²² Ra daaba ee, eeza Yairus, ila ivot. I yesja zeran siriv tinginngin nugh tawe rumei toozi. I ighita Yesu, ve itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu,

²³ ve itan raraini ighe: “Tiina tsiau, natug livaa igharau ighe imaat. Ulam tala ruum tsiau ve ughur nimam izala paavo. Leso imaat sov, ve tiini poia muul.”

²⁴ Tauvene Yesu itaghoni gha yesuru tila. Tilaghlaagh tila, ve eval tiina tikeet taghon zi. Yes tivavagirinji zi le tiginji Yesu paam.

²⁵ Livaa ee ilaagh tomani zi paam. I, moroghoon to zilivaa ikisi irau ndaman sanjavul ve ru wa.

²⁶ Uraata katini to gharatoon moroghoonja titooova to tiuule, ve i iyamaan yavyavuun tiina ila nimazi, ve ipul maet tooni isov pa gholiin zi. Eemon eta irau iuule mako. Mako kat. Yes titooova, eemon tigham le moroghoon tooni isaghat kat.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Livaa tawe iloon Yesu vaaru wa. Tauvene maata ingal ighe: “Isaav ighe natut nonoghiinja tooni rigta, ene aat moroghoon tsiau tane isov, ve tinig poia.” Tauta ila itaghon eval tiina tawe, ve izuari ghi ila ila le itut Yesu nonoghiinja tooni. *

²⁹ Saawe duduun tana, sin imot pani, ve iyamaan tauu ighe tiini poia wa.

³⁰ Ve Yesu paam, rekia mon iyamaan tauu ighe tapiri to uleen igham tamtamon eta wa. Tauvene itoor ghi, ve maata imuul

* 5:7-8: Mt 25:41; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19 * 5:9: ‘Legion’, ene saveen Latin. Ngun ee to zaaba irau tamtamon 6,000, yes Roma tiwaato tigde ‘Legion’. * 5:27-28: Lu 6:19

pa eval tiina, ve ighason zi ighe: “Ai, sei itut nonoghiija tsiau?”

³¹ Mbiwa tooni tiyol aliija tigde: “Mindai ta ughason ughe sei ikis ghom? Ughita. Ene eval tiina tilivut ghom ve tivagirinji zi. Eta aat itut ghom.”

³² Eemon Yesu maata ines ighe ighita sei kat ta igham ngar tana.

³³ Livaa tana iwatagh gabua tau ivot pani na. Tauvene roinj tiina ighamu le tiini irur, ve ila iput aaghe izi Yesu naagho. Ra ivotia gabua isov tau ivot pani na.

³⁴ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Livug, ghuruun ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha tinim poia wa. Ula toman lolom poia.” *

³⁵ Yesu isavsaav soone, ve zeran siriv tileep Yairus ruum tooni gha tilam, ve tipaes pani tigde: “Olman, ugherev sorokin mos puughu tane ilam pasaa? Natum livaa raa, imaat wa.”

³⁶ Eemon Yesu taliija irav saveen toozi. Tauvene isaav pa Yairus ighe: “Uroi sov. Ukis ghuruun ila tsio ariaan.”

³⁷ Ra ingalsekin eval tiina ighe tila toman na sov. Ve igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve taazi Yoan, gha yes mon tila.

³⁸ Tila tivot ruum to Yairus, ve Yesu ighita tamtamom titantanj pa livaa marani toman oroor tiina, ve tilonjon tivotvot pa ruum loolo.

³⁹ Tauvene ilonj ila ruum loolo, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Mindai ta yam atantanj ve aghamgham oroor tiina? Livaa marani imaat mako. Ene i igheen.”

⁴⁰ Yes tilonj saveen tooni tane, ve tininj pani. Yesu iziir zi tisov tivot tila muuri, ra igham livaa marani taama gha tiina, toman mbiwa tooni tol tana, ve yesja tilonj tila ruum loolo tau livaa marani igheen pani na.

⁴¹ Yesu ikis niima, ve isaav pani ighe: “Talita kum!” Saveen tane, puughu tauvene: “Livaa marani, yau nasaav payo: Uburig!” *

⁴² Reikia mon maata iyaryaar, ve iburig ilaagh. Livaa marani tana, ndaman tooni irau sanjavul ve ru. Tamtamom tighita gabua ngereeta tana, le tirur ve ngar toozi imbool. *

⁴³ Eemon Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaan ighe ti-savia gabua tana vaaru pa tamtamom eta sov. Ra isaav pa livaa marani taama gha tiina ighe tigham anijn ilam gha ighan.

6

Tamtamon to Nasaret matazi veleghin Yesu

(Mt 13:53-58; Lu 4:16-30)

¹ Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve imuul ila pa nugh tooni puughu. Ve mbiwa tooni titaghoni gha yesja tila.

² Saawe to umbom patabuyaanj, Yesu ilonj ila rumei toozi, ve ipaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliija. Tamtamom katini tau tilonj saveen tooni na, tirur pa ngar tooni, ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, neer tane igham ngar ve tapiri tiina tane izi sindei? Ngar popoia tau i isasavia ne, ighamu ila to sei? Ve puughu mindai ta uraat ngeretazi tintiina tivotvot ila i niima?” *

³ Mindai, i to nugh ite, ta iit takankan panine? I neer to raonj ruum. Maria naatu. Ve tazja, ene Yakobus, Yoses, Yudas, ve Simon. Ve livja tisov, ta tilepleep tomani ghiit ne.” Tauvene matazi veleghini, ve lolozi pa tighur ila tooni mako. *

⁴ Tauta Yesu isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamom eta imin propet to Maaron, ene aat tauu nugh tooni puughu tomania ziiri waaro tooni, ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, matazi veleghini. Eemon isaav ighe i ila nugh ite, ene aat titandagh pani ve tipait eeza.” *

⁵ Tauvene Yesu irau igham gabua ngereeta tiina eta izi ta sewe mako. I ighur niima izala moroghoonja enjaenja mon pavozi gha tinizi poia.

⁶ Ve i igham ngar naol pa nugh tooni puughu: Mindai ta tighur ila tooni mako?

Tauvene Yesu iburig, ipul nugh tooni puughu, ve ilaghlaagh irau nugh nugh, ve ipaghazonai tamtamom pa Maaron aliija.

Yesu imbaanj mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru pa uraat

(Mt 10:5-15; Lu 9:1-6)

⁷ Ra ipoi mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tilam, ve ighur zi runrunja, leso tila pa uraat. Ve

* 5:34: Mk 10:52; Lu 7:50, 17:19 * 5:41: Lu 7:14 * 5:42: Yo 11:43+ * 6:2: Yo 7:15 * 6:3: Yo 6:42 * 6:4: Yo 4:44

irei tapiri irau zi, ve ighur avuvu sasaghati tileep ila sambazi. Leso tiziir zi tighau pa tamtamon.

⁸⁻⁹ Ve isaav pazi tauvene: Saawe tau tila, yes irau tilaagh tomania gabua naol mako. Tighur zuzuunja to aghezi, ve tikis titi mon. Irau tigham gabua imin aniinj ve pepeel mako, ve maet eta irau igheen ila lugluug toozi mako. Nonoghiinja toozi paam, irau tigham ru mako. Ee mon tau igheen ila tinizi, ene irao.

¹⁰ Ve Yesu isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe ala avot nugh eta, ruum sindei tau ighe tighur gham pani, na aleep ila ruum tana mon le apul nugh tawe ve ala.

¹¹ Ve isaav ighe nugh eta lolozu pa ghamuun gham mako, ve tizor gham tomania saveen tsiam, na aghatuun aghemim, ve ngaupup to nugh toozi izi, * o apul nugh tawe ve ala. Leso imin ilaal pazi pa sosor toozi.” *

¹² Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra tila ve tivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon, ve tisaav pazi tigde: “Yam apul njar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor njar tsiam ila pa Maaron.”

¹³ Ve tiziir avuvu sasaghati katini tighaughau, ve timus ngoreen to oliv izala moroghoonja katini pavozi, ve tisun Maaron pazi le tinizi poia muul. *

*Mateegh to neer rughuzaanja Yoan
(Mt 14:1-12; Lu 3:19-20, 9:7-9)*

¹⁴ Saawe tana, Yesu vaaru ilaan irau nugh naol, ve kinik Erod † iloonja paam. Tamtamon siriv tigde: “Ewe aat neer rughuzaanja Yoan. I imaat ve Maaron ipaburiginu pa mateegh. Tauta tapiri tiina igheen tooni, ve ighamgham gabua ngeretazi.” *

¹⁵ Ve tamtamon siriv tigde: “Mako. I aat propet Ilia tau imuul ilam.” Ve siriv tigde: “Mako, i aat igham uraat imin propet munjanazi siriv.” *

¹⁶ Saawe tau Erod iloon Yesu vaaru, i isaav pa tauu ighe: “Ewe aat Yoan. Neer tau narav motin luua na, tauta Maaron ipaburiginu pa mateegh.”

* **6:11:** Paesiinj to saveen ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 10:14.

tane, i injin taan sirivu to Galilaia. Eeza ite Antipas. * **Wkp 18:16**

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ I isaav tauvene pasaa, maata ingal njar tau i igham pa Yoan na. Njar tauvene: Muun, Erod isan toogha Pilip azaawa Erodias ve ivaii. Saawe tana, Yoan ilala tooni, ve inoknok saveen pani ighe: “Njar tau ugham pa togham azaawa na, ene iduduun pa tutuun to Maaron mako.” *

Yoan saveen tooni tane igham Erod azaawa aate yavyav. Tauvene iliil eez to iravu imaat. Eemon irao mako. Tauta Erod imbaan tamtamon siriv tila tikis Yoan, ve tikauu, ve tighuru ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun, lesa igham azaawa loolo poia.

²⁰ Erod iwatagh ighe Yoan, i neer patabuyaana, ve neer duduunja ee ila Maaron maata. Tauvene iroi pani. Saawe tau Yoan isavsaav pani, saveen tooni ingali le igham njar naol. Eemon Erod ighe le ilonloon saveen tooni. Tauta saawe tau Yoan ileep ila ruum to yavyavuun, Erod ighamgham poghania.

²¹ Tilepleep le saawe poia ee ivot pa Erodias to irav Yoan imaat. Tizaa pa saawe to Erod tiina ipooapa, ra Erod igham ghanghaniinj tiina, ve ipoi yes daaba tau tinginjin uraat tooni na, ve yes daaba to malmal, tomania daaba siriv to Galilaia paam tilam, ve yesja tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj.

²² Saawe tana, Erodias natliva ilon ila, ve itor izi naghozi, le isan Erod tomania zeetja tawe atezi. Tauvene Erod isik aliinja pani ighe: “Aa enes, saa kaut tau ighe yo ughason ghau pani, yau aat naghams payo!”

²³ Ve ipariaan saveen mbuaan tooni tana le iyaryaan kat ighe: “Onoon saanja! Saa kaut tau ighe yo ughason ghau pani, yau aat naghams payo. Isaav ighe yo ughe navalagh gabua naol isov tau nanginiir zi ne, ve naghams lem sirivu, ene poia paam!”

²⁴ Erod isavia saveen tane le isov, ra livaa paaghu ivot ila muuri, ve ighason tiina ighe: “Mindai, pale naghasoni pa saa kaut?”

Tiina isaav pani ighe: “Ughasoni pa Yoan tau neer rughuzaanja na daaba.”

* **6:11:** Mbanj 13:51

* **6:13:** Yems 5:14+

† **6:14:** Erod

* **6:14:** Mk 8:28

* **6:15:** Mt 16:14; Yo 4:19, 9:17

* **6:17-19:**

²⁵ Tauvene livaa paaghu rekia mon ila to kinik Erod muul, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yau naghe ughur ñeer rughuzaaña Yoan daaba ila oon, ve ughamu ilam payau ta aazne.”

²⁶ Kinik Erod iloon saveen tane le loolo ipatanan kat. Eemon irau itoor aliiña muul mako. Pasaa, imbu saveen ariiaan pani ila zeetña tau yesña tilup zi pa ghanghaniin na matazi wa.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Tauvene rekia mon imbaan zaaba tooni ee ighe ila irav motin Yoan luua, ve igham daaba ilam. Zaaba tawe itaghon Erod aliiña, ve ila irav motin Yoan luua. Ra ighur daaba ila oon loolo, ve ighamu ilam, ve izuzuuna ila pa livaa paaghu. Mako i aana isakia ila to tiina.

²⁹ Murei ra, yes mbiwa to Yoan tiloon gabua tana vaaru. Tauvene tila tigham Yoan paata, ve tila tighuru ilon ila maet puura ee tau tigharaat imin naal pa ma-teegha.

Yesu ipan tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin liim (5,000)
(2King 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)

³⁰ Yesu mbañoña tooni tigham uraat le isov, ra timuul tilam tivot tooni, ve tipaes pani pa uraat isov tau tighamu, toman-ia saveen isov tau tipaduduun tamtamon pani na.

³¹ Saawe tana, tamtamon katini tilala tilamlam, le Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni lezi sooso eta to timariau ve tighan aniiñ ne mako. Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Aiyo, aburig ve tala pa nugh nginaaña eta. Leso zigaan taleep ve tamariau.”

³² Tauvene tigham waan tigde tila pa nugh nginaaña ee. Leso zigazi tileep ta sewe ve timariau.

³³ Eemon eval tiina tighet zi tiraav tila, ve tighilaal zi pa ghaon toozi. Tauvene tamtamon to nugh naol tilaagh taan, ve titaghon Yesu tila. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tighaughau soone, ve eval tiina tawe timuun tila tivot nugh tau Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tigde tila pani na, gha ti-sasaan.

³⁴ Malau mako ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilam tiloon. Yesu iyaat izi pa waan,

ve ighita eval tiina tana le loolo isaghatin zi. Pasaa, yes tileep imin sipsip tau lezi nginiñ mako. Tauvene i ipaburigin saveen tooni ve ipaghazonai zi pa gabua naol.

³⁵ Tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra mbiwa tooni tila tisaav pani tigde: “Laak, ene taleep izi nugh nginaaña ve mbon izi wa.

³⁶ Usaav pa eval tiina tane tila pa nugh siriv tau tighen tatanan ne. Leso tighol lezi aniiñ ve tighan.”

³⁷ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Mako. Yam taumim agham aniiñ pazi to tighan.”

Yes tiyol aliiña tigde: “Wai, yo ughe yei nila nighol aniiñ pa eval tiina tane? Isaav ighe nighol aniiñ irau maet denari ‡ 200, pale irao zi wa?”

³⁸ Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ala aghita. Lemim mberet piiz ighengheen?”

Yes tila tighita le isov, ra timuul tilam ve tipaes pani tigde: “Iit leen mberet liim, ve iigh ru.”

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe tighur eval tiina tana ila ngun ngun, ve tisaav pazi lesu mbolezi izala kikiliñ popoia tawe paavo. Tauvene titaghon Yesu aliiña, ve mbolezi izi ila ngun ngun. Ngun siriv irau tamtamon ndinndin ee (100), ve ngun siriv irau tamoot ru sanjavul (50).

⁴¹ Ra Yesu igham mberet liim tomania iigh ru tawe, ikis zi, ve maata izala pa sambam, ve ipait Maaron pa aniiñ tana. Isun le isov, ra iteev mberet tana, ve ighuru ila mbiwa tooni nimazi, lesu anazi tila tireii pa tamtamon. I igham ngar raraate pa iigh ru tana paam, gha eval tiina tighan.

⁴² Tauvene tisov tighan le apozi isun.

⁴³ Ve mberet tomania iigh tau tighan ve sirivu izi na, mbiwa tooni tigooga, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral sanjavul ve ru le tivoniir.

⁴⁴ Yes tau tighan aniiñ tana, yes zitamoot mon, irau ndinndin ndinndin liim (5,000) ma vene.

Yesu ilaagh izala yaa paavo
(Mt 14:22-33; Yo 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ Tighan le isov, ra Yesu ipasul mbiwa tooni ighe tizaa waan, lesu timuun tila tivool pa nugh Betsaida tau ighen ila yaa

‡ 6:37: Denari, ene maet ee eeza. Saawe tau Yesu ileep izi taan, isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat irau aaz ee, ene tigham le atuya irau denari ee.

naliu ziige ite. Ve i ileep, leso ighur eval tiina tawe timuul tila pa nugh toz toz.

⁴⁶ I ighur zi tila, ra izala pa loloz, leso ileep ta sewe ve isun. *

⁴⁷ Waan tau mbiwa tooni tizaa gha tila na ighaughau ila le ivot bodbodaan to yaa naliu, ra mbon izi pazi. Saawe tana, Yesu zigani ileep izi taan.

⁴⁸ Maata ila le ighita patanani ivot pa mbiwa tooni. Pasaa, yes tisoop yaghur ve tila. Tauvene tigham uraat tiina pa goraan. Yesu ilepleep le igharau ighe nughitun, ra izila nari, ve ilaagh izala yaa paavo inarui zi ila le ighe isaliv zi.

⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Mbiwa tooni matazi ila le tighita Yesu ilaghaagh izala yaa paavo gha ilam. Yes tisoov tighita, ve tigde pa mariaam. Tauvene roin tiina igham zi ve tisanen saghat.

Eemon Yesu rekia mon ve isaav pazi ighe: "Ai, aroi sov. Atemim izi. Ene yau."

⁵¹ Ra ila izaa waan tomani zi. Saawe tana, yaghur ma dibom isov. Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua ngereeta tana le tirur ve ngar toozi imbool.

⁵² Pasaa, gabua ngereeta tau Yesu igham pa mberet na, igham ngar toozi ivot soone. Lezi ghilaloon mako pasaa, loloz i yaryaan kat. *

Yesu igharaat moroghoona katini izi nugh Genesaret
(Mt 14:34-36)

⁵³ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivool pa yaa naliu ziige ite, ve tila tiloon nari to nugh Genesaret, ve timbit waan toozi ta sewe.

⁵⁴ Saawe tau tiyaat tizi pa waan, eval tiina rekia mon ve tighilaal Yesu.

⁵⁵ Tauvene tilaan tila ve tipaesia vaaru irau nugh tisoov tau tigharau na. Tauvene saawe tau tamtamon tiloon tigde Yesu ila ivot nugh eta, mako tibadbaad moroghoona toozi izala boor, ve tinaruini tila, leso iuul zi.

⁵⁶ Yesu ilaghaagh irau nugh tintiina, nugh geegeu, ve taghon ziige ziige paam. Saawe tau i ila ivot nugh eta, mako tiyau moroghoona toozi tila maaran, ve titan raraini tigde tikis nonoghiina tooni ziige rigta mon, o poia. Ve tamtamon tisoov tau

tikisi na, Yesu tapiri igham zi tinizi popoia. *

7

Tutuun to Maaron iliiv tutuun to yes Yuda timbuzna
(Mt 15:1-9)

¹⁻⁴ Zeran tutuuna tomania Yuda siriv paam tibesbees pa Maaron itaghon tutuun tau timbuzna titaghone muun ve ilam. Ngar toozi tauvene: Irau tighan aniin rekia mako. Timin nimazi itaghon tutuun toozi, le tingalaan ila Maaron maata, o tighan. Ve tutuun toozi ite isaav tauvene: Ighe tila nugh to raukoliin ve timuul tilam, ene yes aat titir yaa izala pavozi ve timin muun ilale. Leso tingalaan muul, ve tighan aniin. Yes lezi tutuun naol tauvene. Tutuun siriv inarui minin uur ve rubruub, ve tutuun siriv inarui gabua siriv paam. *

Zeran tutuuna siriv tomania ngara siriv to tutuun tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tileep tomania Yesu. Yes tighita mbiwa tooni titaghon tutuun toozi to minin nimazi mako, ve rekia mon tighan aniin. Tauvene tighit zi le irau loloz mako. Pasaa, mbiwa tooni nimazi ingalaan mako, ve tigham anin gha tighan. *

⁵ Tauvene tighason Yesu tigde: "Ughita. Mbiwa tsio tana nimazi ingalaan mako ve tighan anin. Puughu mindai ta titaghon tutuun to timbuunna mako?"

⁶ Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: "Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim pa ghuruun ila tsiam! Muun, propet Isaia ivotia Maaron alina ziri ee tau iduduun kat pa ngar tau yam aghamghamu na. Isaav tauvene:

'Zeran tane tipapait ghau sorok pa avozi uuli mon.

Eemon loloz, ene igheen malau kat payau.

⁷ Saveen ve tutuun katini tau tipaduduun tamtamon pani, ene itaghon ngar tsiau mako. Itaghon ngar to tamtamon mon.

Tauta sunuun ve besoon toozi tau monmon tighamgham payau ne,

* 6:46: Mk 1:35 * 6:52: Mk 8:17 * 6:56: Mt 9:20, 14:36; Mban 19:12 * 7:1-4: Mt 23:25+ * 7:1-4: Lu 11:38

* 7:7: Is 29:13; Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14

ene imin kaut sorok, ve le anooŋa mako.’ ” *

⁸ Ve Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tutuun tau Maaron tauu ighuru, ene yam apuli wa. Ve tutuun tau tamtamon tighuru, tauta yam akisi tunja, ve ataghoni.”

⁹ Yesu iseen saveen tooni muul ighe: “Yam aghur murimim pa tutuun to Maaron, ve apuli izi ileple. Leso apariaan tutuun to timumimna, ve ataghoni. Ngar tauvene, yam arau kat pani!

¹⁰ Aghita. Tutuun to Mose isaav tauvene: ‘Matam lonlonjai pa tamam gha tinam ve utandagh pazi.’

Ve ‘isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveen saghati pa taama ma tiina, i aat imaat.’ *

¹¹⁻¹² Eemon yam asavsaav tauvene: ‘Ighe tamtamon eta le gabua to iuul taama ma tiina pani, eemon igham pazi mako, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘O, gabua tane, yau irau naghham payam mako. Pa ene nawaat Maaron eeza pani wa.’ Ighe tamtamon eta igham tauvene, ve murei itoor ngar tooni ve ighe igham gabua tana pa taama ma tiina, na yam angalsekini aghe i igham tauvene sov.

¹³ Tauvene tutuun tau timumimna tigham payam ve aazne ataghoni, ene igham gham atatan Maaron saveen tooni izi imin kaut sorok. Ve ngar tsiam naol tau aghamgham zi ne, ene raratezi mon.”

Gabua tau igham tamtamon tisaghat ila Maaron maata
(Mt 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Yesu isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra ipoi eval tiina tilam tooni muul, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam asov aloon saveen tsiau tane, ve agham ngar pani poi.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Gabua tau tamtamon tighamu ve tighani gha izila apozi, eta irau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako. Ngar sasaghati tau igheen ila lolozu ve ivotvot, tauta igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata.” *

¹⁷ Yesu ipul eval tiina tawe tileep muuri, ve ilon ila pa ruum, ra mbiwa tooni tighasoni pa saveen tooni puughu.

¹⁸ I isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, yam paam lemim ngar mako? Aghilaal soone? Gabua

naol isov tau tamtamon tigham zi ve tighan zi gha izila apozi, eta irau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako.

¹⁹ Pasaa, gabua tauvene igham gabua eta pa lolozu mako. Izila pa apozi mon, ve malau mako timbeghazi gha ilale.”

Yesu saveen tooni tane ipaghazonjai ghiit ighe gabua naol isov poia to taghani. Eta irau igham ghiit tasaghat ila Maaron maata mako.

²⁰ Ve Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Ngar sasaghati tau igheen ila tamtamon lolozu ve ivotvot, tauta igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata.

²¹⁻²² Pasaa, ngar sasaghati tau igheen ila tamtamon lolozu ve ivotvot, tauta ipapaburigin zi gha matazi ingal ngar sasaghati naol imin: tighur boog, tium, tirav tamtamon timaat, tivaghamunia vain, matazi aniin, tigham taliinzizi, tigham karom, matazi saghati imin ngavuun ve ngai, tighur koi pa zetazna tau lezi gabua katini, tisik saveen saghati pa zetazna ve Maaron paam, tipait tauzi ezazi, ve tigham ngar sasaghati siriv paam imin yes tau tikankaan pa Maaron.

²³ Ngar sasaghati naol tane tau ighengheen ila tamtamon lolozu ve ivotvot, tauta igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata.”

Grik tinazi ee to Ponisia ighur ila to Yesu ariaan
(Mt 15:21-28)

²⁴ Yesu ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul, ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan sirivu tau nugh tiina Tiro igheen pani. Ra ilon ila ruum ee to nugh tawe ve ileep. I loolo pa tamtamon tiwatagh ruum tau i ileep pani ne mako. Eemon mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tighita wa.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Livaa ee to nugh tawe, avuvu saghati izeev natliva marani. Livaa tawe, i Yuda mako. I Grik tinazi to taan Ponisia tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Siria. I iloon Yesu vaaru, ve rekia mon inarui Yesu ila, itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve itan raraini ighe iziir avuvu saghati tawe ighau pa natliva.

²⁷ Yesu isaav pani tauvene: “Isaav ighe tasan aniin to yes geegeu, ve tasiki rekia mon ila ngavuun tighani, ene iduduun

* **7:10:** Igham 20:12, 21:17 * **7:15-16:** Mban 10:14+; Ro 14:14, 20; 1Tim 4:4

mako. Yes geegeu tighan imin maata le apozi isun, o tasik aniin sirivu ila pa ngavuun.” *

²⁸ Livaa tana iyol aliina ighe: “Tiina, alinam poia. Eemon ngavuun paam tiasaanan. Isaav ighe yes geegeu tighanghan, ve aniin ngirngiira itaptap izi taan, ene imin ngavuun lezi to tighan.”

²⁹ Yesu ilon saveen tane, ve isaav pani muul ighe: “Yo upat alinag le iduduun kat. Tauvene umuul ula pa ruum toman lolom poia. Pa avuvu saghati ighau pa natumliva wa.”

³⁰ Tauvene livaa tana imuul ila pa ruum, ve ighita natliva ighengheen izala niia to ghenoon. Avuvu saghati ighau pani ve tiini poia wa.

Yesu igharaat neer ee tau taliina tomania aavo ivool

³¹ Yesu ipul taan sirivu to Tiro, ve isakia laghoon tooni ila ivot nugh Sidon. Ra ilivut imuul ilam, ve imbut taan sirivu to Dekapolis, ve ila ivot yaa naliu Galilaia muul. *

³² I ilepleep ta sewe, ve tigham neer ee ila tooni. Neer tawe, taliina paamu ve irau isavia saveen eta ighazoon mako. Tauvene titan rarai Yesu tigde ighur niima izala neer tana paavo, lesa tiini poia.

³³ Yesu ighamu ve yesuru tila soghan rig pa eval tiina, ra izeev niima nguruuna ru ilon ila neer tana taliina. Le isov, mako inazuv ila niima, ve ighur niima ila neer tana yaama. *

³⁴ Ra maata izaa pa sambam, iyavaghan, ve isaav pani ighe: “Epata!” †
(Saveen tane, puughu tauvene: ‘Ukaak!’)

³⁵ Reikia mon ve neer tana taliina tomania aavo pakia, ve isaav aliina ivot ighazoon. *

³⁶ Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaan ighe tivotia gabua ngereeta tana vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Eemon mako. Onoon, i ingalsekin zi pai katini. Eemon yes tinoknok votiaan gabua tana vaaru taghon gha ila.

³⁷ Tamtamon tisov tau tiloon gabua tana vaaru, tirur tiina kat le ngar toozi imbool,

ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, neer tane, i irau kat. Gabua naol isov tau i ighamghan zi na, ene popoia mon. Aghita. Yes tau talinazi paamu, ve yes tau avozi ivool na paam, i igham zi tilonloon saveen ve tisavsaav.”

8

Yesu ipan tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin paan (4,000)

(Mt 15:32-39)

¹ Saawe tana, eval tiina kat tila tilup zi toman Yesu muul, ve yesna tilepleep le aniin toozi isov. Tauvene Yesu ipoi mbiwa tooni tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe:

² “Yau lolog isaghatin eval tiina tane. Pasaa, itina takaria lepoogh gha mbon imin tol wa. Ve lezi aniin eta to tighan mako.

³ Isaav ighe naziir zi tila toman pitool zi, ene pale tapirizi isov ve matazi ililiit izi eez livuugha. Pasaa, tamtamon toozi siriv tilaagh nugh malau tilam.”

⁴ Mbiwa tooni tiyol aliina tigde: “Wai, ene taleep nugh nginaana. Pale tagham aniin sindei ve tagham pa eval tiina tane?”

⁵ Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Mberet tsiam piiz ighengheen?”

Yes tiyol ghasoniin tooni tigde: “Liim ve ru.”

⁶ Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina mbolezi izi taan, ve igham mberet liim ve ru tawe, ve ipait Maaron pani. Le isov, ra iteeva, ve ighuru ila to mbiwa tooni. Lesa anazi tila tireii pa eval tiina. Tauvene tighamu tila, ve tireii pazi.

⁷ Yes lezi iigh geegeu siriv paam. Yesu ipait Maaron pa iigh tana, ra isaav pazi tila tireii pa tamtamon.

⁸ Eval tiina tawe tighan le apozi isun. Ve avozi muuri tau izi na, mbiwa tooni tigooga, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral tintiina liim ve ru le tivoniir.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Eval tiina tau tighan aniin tana, yes irau ndinndin ndinndin paan (4,000) ma vene. Tighan le isov, ra Yesu ighur zi timuul tila pa nugh toz toz, ve rekia mon tomania mbiwa tooni tizila muul pa nari

* **7:27:** Saveen to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene: I aat igham uraat ila yes Yuda sosozi le isov, o pooz to Maaron ila irau nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na paam. * **7:31:** Mt 15:29+ * **7:33:** Mk 8:23; Yo 9:6 † **7:34:** ‘Epata’, ene saveen Aramea. Saveen Aramea igharau saveen Hibru. Saawe tau Yesu ileep izi taan, eval tiina to Israel tisavia alinazi ru: Aramea, ve Hibru. * **7:35:** Is 35:5-6

gha tizaa waan toozi, ve tiraav tila tivoon pa taan sirivu to Dalmanuta.

Zeran tutuunja tigde tighita Yesu igham gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal pazi

(Mt 12:38-39, 16:1-4; Lu 11:16, 29)

¹¹ Yesu ileep ta sewe, ve zeran tutuunja siriv tinjaruini tila tigde titoova. Yesna Yesu tivazorai zi, ve tizoornugh tigde i igham gabua ngereeta imin ilaal pazi. Leso ti-watagh tigde Maaron to sambam ileep to-mania pa uraat tooni. *

¹² Yesu isaav pazi imin mbuziriin igha: “Oyais, puughu mindai ta zeran to aazne tizuari zi pa ghitoon ilaal? Yau nasaav payam kat: Maaron irau itotoi gabua eta imin ilaal pazi ne mako. Mako kat.”

¹³ Ra ipul zi tileep, ve izila nari gha izaa waan muul, ve yesna mbiwa tooni timuul tila tivoon pa yaa naliu ziige ite.

Yis to Erod ve zeran tutuunja

(Mt 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Mbiwa tooni lolozi iveegh ve tigham lezi tamaz mako. Tigham mberet eemon geeg ta igheen izi waan.

¹⁵ Yes tighaughau tila, ve Yesu maata ingal pa ngar sasaghati to Erod ve yes zeran tutuunja. Tauvene iveveen mbiwa tooni igha: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim, ve ayamaan gham pa yis to Erod ve yes zeran tutuunja!” *

¹⁶ Eemon mbiwa tooni tighilaal saveen tooni puughu mako. Tauvene ayazi ingal zi sorok ve tivasavo zi tigde: “I aat isaav pait pasaa, loloon iveegh ve tagham leen mberet mako.”

¹⁷ Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi muul igha: “Yam ayau avomim pa mberet pasaa? Aghilaal ghau soone? Lolomim aat iyaryaan kat, tauta aghazoon payau soone. *

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Yam lemim matamim ve talinjamim. Mindai ta aghita gabua mako, ve aloon saveen mako? Lolomim iveegh wa? Saawe tau nateev mberet liim mon pa tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin liim (5,000) na, yam agoog aniin siriv siriv, ve apavon nakaral piiz?”

Yes tiyol aliina tigde: “Sanjavul ve ru.” *

²⁰ Yesu ighason zi muul igha: “Ve saawe tau nateev mberet liim ve ru pa tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin paan (4,000) na, yam agoog aniin siriv siriv ve apavon nakaral piiz?”

Yes tiyol aliina tigde: “Liim ve ru.”

²¹ Ra Yesu isaav pazi igha: “Mindai? Ngar tsiam ighazoon soone?”

Yesu igharaat maata kumkuuma ee izi nugh Betsaida

²² Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tiloon nugh Betsaida, ve tamtamon siriv tigham neer maata kumkuuma ee ilam tooni, ve titan rarai Yesu tigde ighur niima izala neer tawe paavo ve igharaat maata.

²³ Tauvene Yesu ikis maata kumkuuma tana niima, ve igherevu gha yesuru tila tivot nugh ziige. Yesuru tiyooz ta sewe, ve Yesu ighur nazuuva ila neer tana maata, ve niima ru izala paavo. Ra ighasoni igha: “Mindai, ughita gabua eta, ma mako?”

²⁴ Neer tana maata ila, ve isaav pani igha: “Vee! Yau naghita tamtamon siriv tilagha-laagh. Eemon naghit poghani zi mako. Ghitoonazi imin ai ma vene.”

²⁵ Tauvene Yesu ighur niima ila ikis neer tana maata muul. Neer tana itughtugh maata ila ila le maata pakia, ve ighita gabua naol isov ighazoon.

²⁶ Ra Yesu isaav pani igha: “Umuul ula pa nughei sov. Malmalim ula pa ruum tsio.”

Petrus ivotia Yesu igha i Mesia

(Mt 16:13-20; Lu 9:18-21)

²⁷ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul nugh Betsaida, ve tigde tila pa nugh geegeu siriv tau tigharau nugh tiina Sisarea Pilipai. Tilagha-laagh taghon eez tila, ve Yesu ighason zi igha: “Laak, tamtamon tigham ngar tigde yau sei?”

²⁸ Yes tiyol ghasoniin tooni tigde: “Zeran siriv tigde yo neer rughuzaanja Yoan, ve siriv tigde yo propet Ila, ve siriv tigde yo propet ite paam.”

²⁹ Yesu ighason zi muul igha: “Ve yam taumim, aghe yau sei?”

Petrus iyol aliina igha: “Yo Mesia.” * *

* **8:11:** Yo 6:30 * **8:15:** Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+ * **8:17:** Mk 6:52 * **8:18-19:** Mk 4:12; Mbanj 28:26+ * **8:29:** Paesiin to saveen ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 16:16. * **8:29:** Yo 6:68, 11:27

³⁰ Petrus isavsaav le isov, ra Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaan ighe tivotia saveen tana pa tamtamon eta sov.

Yesu isavia mateegh ve burigiin tooni
(Mt 16:21-23; Lu 9:22)

³¹ Saawe tana, Yesu iburig ve ipagha-
zonjai tauu pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Tamtamon Naatu, i aat ibaad patanani naol, ve yavyavuun tiina ighamu itaghton Taama Maaron ngar tooni. Ve yes pooza tomania yes daaba to watoonrau, ve yes ngara to tutuun pale tizori, ve tiravu imaat. Eemon mbon imin tol, i pale iburig pa mateegh.”

³² Yesu isaav ghazona pazi. Tauvene Petrus ighamu ila ziige, ve iyaoni.

³³ Eemon Yesu itoor ghi, maata imuul pa mbiwa tooni siriv, ve iyaon Petrus ighe: “Sadan, ughau ula pa murig! Ngar tsio itaghton Maaron ngar tooni mako. Yo utaghton ngar to tamtamon mon.”

Eez to tataghton Yesu
(Mt 16:24-28; Lu 9:23-27)

³⁴ Ra Yesu ipoi eval tiina tilam tilup zi tomania mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe imin leg ve itaghton eez tsiau, i aat itatan tauu, ibaad ai pambaroon tooni, † ve ilam itaghton ghau. *

³⁵ Pa ighe tamtamon eta iil eez pa tauu leso ileep poia izi taan, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau ve uraat to vaaru poia, i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. *

³⁶ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham gabua popoiazi naol isov to taan, eemon tauu anunu ilale, ene pale gabua naol tawe tiule mindai? Mako.

³⁷ Pale tamtamon tana igham saa gabua ve iravol anunu pani? Mako kat.” *

³⁸ “Tamtamon to aazne, yes sasaghatizi kat. Tighur murizi pa Maaron imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ve igham tamoot paaghu. Isaav ighe tsiam eta maaya payau ve saveen tsiau, ve ipaisamun ghau ila yes tane matazi, ene pale saawe to Tamtamon

Naatu imuul ilam tomania anjela tooni patabuyaana, ve itotoi Taama Maaron mbonari ve tapiri ivot ighazon, i pale ipaisamun tamtamon tana eeza paam.” *

9

Yesu itotoi mbonari ivot ighazon
(Mt 17:1-13; Lu 9:28-36)

¹ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Tamtamon siriv tau itina tazyooz ne, aat timaat soone, ve tighita Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazon toman tapiri tiina.” * *

² Mbon liim ve ee ilam ila, ra Yesu igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve Yoan, gha yes paan tizala loloz ee tau daaba izala kat. Leso zigazi tileep. Tilepleep ta sewe, ve Yesu tiini itoora ila yes tol matazi.

³ Ve nonoghiina tooni paam, ipisoon kat ve milmilia. Tamtamon eta to taan irau igham kawaal ipisoon kat tauvene ne mako.

⁴ Tilepleep ve tighita Ilia yesuru Mose tivot gha yesna Yesu tisavsaav.

⁵ Tauvene Petrus iburig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighe: “Padudunaa, taleep ta sene, kanan poia kat. Mindai, pale nirau balbaal tol? Ee payo, ee pa Mose, ve ee pa Ilia?”

⁶ Aliina tane, i igham ngar poi ve isavia mako. Isaav sorok. Pasaa, tomania zeetna ru tiroi kat.

⁷ Malau mako na, taitai izi le ikau zi. Ra tiloon Maaron aliina ivot ila taitai tawe loolo ighe: “Ena yau taug Natug tau lolog igheen tooni kat. Aloon aliina ve atagheti!” *

⁸ Reikia mon mbiwa tooni matazi ines. Ve tighita tamtamon eta muul mako. Yesu zigani ta ileep tomani zi.

⁹ Yes tipul loloz, ve saawe tau tilaghlaagh tizila, Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaan ighe gabua tau tighita izi loloz daaba na, tivotia pa tamtamon rekia sov. Igheen toozi mon le saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu iburig pa mateegh, mako tisavia.

† 8:34: Ai pambaroon toiti, ene patanani maata maata tau tabaad zi pasaa, tataghton Yesu. * 8:34: Mt 10:37+

* 8:35: Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25 * 8:37: Mbo 49:7+ * 8:38: Mt 10:33; Ro 1:16; 2Tim 2:12 * 9:1: Ngara katini tigue Yesu isavia saawe tau yesna mbiwa tooni tol tizala loloz, ve itotoi mbonari ivot ighazon. Ve ngara siriv tigue i isavia saawe to Pentekos ve ilam. Pasaa, saawe tana, uraat to votiaan vaaru poia ilaan toman tapiri tiina. * 9:1: Mt 16:28; Lu 9:27 * 9:7: Igham 40:34+; Mt 3:17; 2Pe 1:17+

10 Tauvene gabua tana igheen to tauzi mon. Ve tigham ngar naol pa saveen tau Yesu isavia pa burigiin tooni tigde: “Saveen tane, puughu mindai?”

Mbiwa to Yesu tighasoni pa muleen to propet Ilia

(Mt 17:10-13)

11 Ra mbiwa tooni tighasoni tigde: “Puughu mindai ta yes ngara to tutuun tigde propet Ilia aat imuul ilam imin maata, o Mesia tauu ilam?” *

12-13 Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Saveen toozi tana, ene iduduun. Ilia aat ilam imin maata, ve igharaat mulin gabua naol tau isaghat ne. Ve yau nasaav payam: Ilia, i ilam wa. †

Ve matamim ingal ngar tau tamtamon tigham pani na. Yes tighur patanani naol pani irau tauzi lolozi itaghon saveen mungaana tau igheen pataghaan na. Ve ighe tauvene, pale mindai pa Maaron aliina tau tiboode inarui Tamtamon Naatu na? Saveen tana isaav tauvene: I aat ibaad patanani naol itaghon Maaron ngar tooni, ve yavyavuun tiina ighamu, ve tamtamon tiveleghe ve tizori.” *

Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa neer marani ee

(Mt 17:14-21; Lu 9:37-42)

14 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tol tana timuul tila tivot to zetazna siriv, ve tighita eval tiina tila tilivutin zi. Zeran ngara siriv to tutuun tileep tomani zi paam, ve yesna tivavazorai zi pa savsaveen.

15 Eval tiina tawe tighita Yesu, le tisov tirur tiina, ve rekia mon tilaan naruini tila, ve tighamu toman lolozi poia.

16 Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Yamna zeran tane avazorai gham pa saa?”

17 Neer ee tau ileep ila eval tiina tana lolozi na, iyol ghasoniin to Yesu ighe: “Mos puughu, avuvu saghati izeev natug tane ve ighamu aavo ivool. Tauta naghamu ilam payo lesu uule.

18 Saawe isov tau avuvu saghati izaa pani, ene isiki izila taan, ve liivo kikikia, ambeera izizi, ve tuua ipardanjan. Tauvene naghason mbiwa tsio naghe tiziir

avuvu saghati tane ighau pani. Eemon titoova, le tiroo mako.”

19 Yesu iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Oyai, yam tamtamon to aazne aghur ila mako kat. Itina takaria lepoogh wa. Tauvene naghe pa ngar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal rig. Eemon mako. Monmon yam aghamgham patanani payau. Pale neez o namariau? Poia, agham neer marani tana ilam.”

20 Tauvene tighamu ila tooni. Saawe tau avuvu saghati tawe ighita Yesu, rekia mon izaa pa neer marani le itap izi taan, ve itatambul toman tuua ipardanjan, ve ambeera izizi.

21 Tauvene Yesu ighason taama ighe: “Patanani tane ighamu alok wa, ma ngarig gha ighamu?”

Taama iyol aliina ighe: “Saawe tau i kukua geeg ve ilam, gabua tane ighamghamu.

22 Gabua tane, poia mako. Ighe le ivaghamunia kat. Saawe naol, ighamu itaptap izala yav. Ve saawe siriv, ighamu itap izila yaa loolo. Tauvene isaav ighe yo urao, o lolom isaghatin ghei, ve uul ghei.”

23 Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Wai, mindai ta yo usaav ughe: ‘Isaav ighe yo urao, o uul ghei.’ Ene igheen ila ghuruun ila tsio mon. Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila, ene aat gabua eta ikeeka mako.” *

24 Tauvene neer marani taama rekia mon ve itan rarai Yesu ighe: “Yau naghur ila. Eemon ghuruun ila tsiau, ene irao mako. Uul ghau lak!”

25 Yesu ighita eval tiina tilaan tinaru zi tilam, tauvene iyaon avuvu saghati tana, ve iziire ighe: “Yo tau uvaghamunia neer marani tane gha aavo ivool ve taliina ipam na, yau nasaav payo: Upuli ve ughau ula! Uzeeva muul sov!”

26 Isaav tauvene, ve avuvu saghati iyak saghat, ve ivatoktokin neer marani gha itap izi taan. Ra ipuli, ve ighau. Saawe tau ipuli, neer marani maata ililiit ve ivamatmaat. Tauvene eval tiina tighita ve tigde: “Waii, a imaat wa!”

* 9:11: Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14 † 9:12-13: Yesu isavia neer rughuzaana Yoan. Pasaa, uraat siriv to Yoan, ene raraate imin uraat tau muun Ilia ighamu na. * 9:12-13: Mbo 22:1+; Is 53:3; Lu 1:17 * 9:23: Mk 11:23; Yo 11:40

27 Eemon Yesu ikis niima, ve iiti iburig iyooz.

28 Ra Yesu imuul ila pa ruum. Yesna mbiwa tooni mon tilepleep, ve tighasoni tige: “Puughu mindai ta yei irau niziir avuvu saghati tawe mako?”

29 Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Tasun, o irau taziir gabua tauvene. Eez ite paam mako.”

Yesu isaav muul pa mateegh ve burigiin tooni

(Mt 17:22-23; Lu 9:43-45)

30-31 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul nugh tawe, ve timbut taan sirivu to Galilaia. Yes tilaagh imin yongaan, leso tamtamon tiwatagh laghoon toozi sov. Pasaa, Yesu ighe ipaghazonai mbiwa tooni mon pa ngar tau pale ivot pani. I isaav pazi ighe: “Tamtamon Naatu, pale tighuru ila koina nimazi, leso tiravu imaat. Eemon mbon imin tol, i aat iburig pa mateegh.”

32 Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane, ve tikankaan pa puughu. Eemon tiroi pa ghasoniin Yesu.

Sei ta eeza tiina kat?

(Mt 18:1-5; Lu 9:46-48)

33 Yes tilaagh tila tivot Kapernaum ve tilon tila ruum loolo, ra Yesu ighason mbiwa tooni ighe: “Laak, saawe tau talaghaagh taghon eez talam, yam avasavogham pa saa?”

34 Yes tineneen mon. Pasaa, tivasavo zi pa toozi sei ta eeza tiina iliiv zi tisov.

35 Tauvene Yesu mboole izi, ve ipoi mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe eeza imin tiina iliiv zeetna tisov, i aat itatan tauu eeza izi kat imin yes tau lezi ezazi mako na, ve ibees pa tamtamon tisov.” *

36 Ra Yesu igham neer marani ee, ipayooze ila sosozi, ra iiti izaa ibaado, ve isaav pa mbiwa tooni muul ighe:

37 “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata ingal ghau, ve igham marani eta tauvene, ve iuule pa yau ezag, ene i igham ghau paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ghau, ene igham zigau mako. I igham Taman

Maaron tau imbaan ghau nalam ne paam.” *

Tamtamon tau ighe ighur koi pait mako, ene imin etaan
(Lu 9:49-50)

38 Yoan iburig ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Padudunaa, yei nighita neer ee izirziir avuvu sasaghati ila yo ezam. Eemon i itaghon ghiit pa lupuun toit tane mako. Tauvene yei ningalsekini nighe igham tauvene sov.”

39 Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, yam agham vene sov! Pa tamtamon tau ighe igham gabua ngereeta tiina eta pa yau ezag, ene i irau rekia mon itoor ngar tooni, ve isavia saveen saghati payau ne mako. *

40 Aloon. Tamtamon tau ighe ighur koi pait mako, ene i imin etaan ve irau iuul ghiit. *

41 Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata ingal ighe yam tamtamon to Krisi, ve igham lemim yaa rigta ila rubruub to aghun, ene irau Maaron loolo iveegh pani mako. I aat igham tamtamon tana le atuya poia.” *

Tagham zetaanna titap pa ghuruun ila toozi sov

(Mt 18:6-9; Lu 17:1-2)

42 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yes geegeu tau tighur ilam tsiau ne, isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwat toozi eta, ve ighamu itap pa ghuruun ila tooni, ene i ikaria tauu wa. Tamtamon tauvene, poia to timbit maet tiina ila luua, ve tipazalia izila te loolo ghailale.

43-44 “Isaav ighe nimam ee ighegherev ghom pa ghamuun sosozi, na poia to urav motini, ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale umin narape. Eemon murei, yo pale ulon ula nugh sambam, ve uleep matam yaryaare. Pa ighe nimam ru tigheem, ene pale unoknok ghamuun sosozi, ve saawe to Mbon Murei, aat tisik ghom uzila nugh saghati tau yav ighanghan pani irau saawe. Yav tawe, irau imaat mako. *

45-46 “Ve isaav ighe aghem ee ighegherev ghom pa ghamuun sosozi, na poia to urav motini, ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale umin narape. Eemon murei, yo pale ulon ula

* 9:35: Mt 20:26, 23:11; Mk 10:43+ * 9:37: Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20 * 9:39: 1Kor 12:3 * 9:40: Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23

* 9:41: Mt 10:42 * 9:43-44: Mt 5:30

nugh sambam, ve uleep matam yaryaare. Ve ighe aghem ru tigheen, ene pale unoknok ghamuun sotor, ve saawe to Mbon Murei, aat tisik ghom uzila nugh saghati tau yav ighanghan pani irau saawe.

⁴⁷ “Ve matam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe matam ee ighegherev ghom pa ghamuun sotor, na poia to upeii ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale matam piind ee. Eemon murei, yo pale ulon ula uleep Maaron nugh tooni. Ve ighe matam ru tigheen, ene pale unoknok ghamuun sotor, ve saawe to Mbon Murei, aat tisik ghom uzila nugh saghati tau yav ighanghan pani. * ”

⁴⁸ Motmoot to nugh tawe timatmaat mako. Tighanghan tamtamon irau saawe. Ve yav to nugh tawe paam. Irau tirav matini mako. Ighanghan irau saawe. * ”

⁴⁹ “Yes to watoonrau tighurghur te izala watoonrau paavo, lesongalaan ila Maaron maata. Mako yav ighani. Ngar tauvene pale ivot pa tamtamon tisov. † * ”

⁵⁰ “Te, § ene gabua poia. Eemon isaav ighe tapiri isov, ve tetei muul mako, ene pale tagharaata mindai? Mako. Yam irau amin te poia, ve atotoi ngar luuma to Maaron pa tamtamon. Leso yamna avalupu gham amin eemon, ve aleep poi.” * ”

10

Saveen to ravuun motin vain (Mt 19:1-12; Lu 16:18)

¹ Yesu iburig muul, ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan sirivu to Yudea tau igheen ila pa yaa Yordan ziige ite. Ilepleep ta sewe, ve eval tiina timeke tila tooni muul. Tauvene i ipaghazonai zi muul pa Maaron aliina itaghon ngar tau monmon ighamghamu na.

² Zeran tutuuna siriv tila tooni tigde titooova. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Mindai? Isaav ighe tamoot eta irav motin vain

tooni, ve iziir azaawa, ene iduduun pa tutuun toit, ma mako?”

³ Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Tutuun tau Mose ighuru payam na, isaav mindai?”

⁴ Yes tiyol aliina tigde: “Mose iyok ighe zitamoot irau tirav motin vain toozi. Eemon isaav ighe tamoot eta ighe iziir azaawa, i aat ibood livaa le rau eta imin paesiin, lesongalaanai zi ighe vain toozi isov wa. Mako iziire ila.” * ”

⁵ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Saveen tsiam tana, ene onoon. Ve Mose ibood tutuun tauvene payam pasaa, ngar saghati iyaryaan kat ila lolomim.

⁶ Eemon indeen saawe imin maata kat tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan na, i ighur tamtamon. Ighur tamoot ve livaa. * ”

⁷ Puughu tane ta tamoot eta ighe ivai, i aat ipul taama gha tiina, ve yesuru azaawa tilup zi timin eemon. * ”

⁸ Muun, yesuru tileep lez lez. Ve saawe to tivai, timin tamtamon eemon. Tauvene yesuru irau tileep lez lez muul mako. Pa tivalupu zi timin eemon wa.

⁹ Ve yes tau Maaron tauu ilup zi timin eemon na, tamtamon eta ivalagh zi muul sov.”

¹⁰ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni timuul tila ruum, ra tighasoni muul pa saveen tana.

¹¹ Yesu isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamoot eta irav motin vain tooni, ve ivai livaa paaghu, ene imalaan pa tutuun to vain, ve igham sotor pa azaawa munjaana.

¹² Ve livaa tauvene paam. Isaav ighe irav motin vain tooni, ve ivai tamoot paaghu, ene i imalaan pa tutuun to vain.” * ”

Yesu ipalot yes gegeu

(Mt 19:13-15; Lu 18:15-17)

¹³ Tamtamon tighamgham natuzna tila to Yesu, lesongalaanai zi muul pa Maaron aliina itaghon ngar tau monmon ighamghamu na. Eemon mbiwa tooni tighet zi, ve tiyaon zi.

¹⁴ Yesu ighita ngar tau tighamu na, le irau loolo mako. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Ai,

* **9:47:** Mt 5:29 * **9:48:** Is 66:24 † **9:49:** Muun, Maaron isaav pa yes Israela ighe tighur te (o sol) izala watoonrau toozi imin ilaal pa saveen mbuaan tooni (Wok Pris 2:13). Yav imin ilaal pa: 1) atuya tau Maaron pale ighuru pa tamtamon pa Mbon Murei, 2) uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaan, ve 3) patanani maata maata tau itooov ghuruun ila toit, ve igham ghiit tagharaat tauun, lesongalaan ila Maaron maata. * **9:49:** Ezek 43:24 § **9:50:** Paesiin to saveen ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 5:13. * **9:50:** Mt 5:13; Lu 14:34+; Ro 12:18 * **10:4:** Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31 * **10:6:** Gnp 1:27, 5:2 * **10:7:** Gnp 2:24; Ep 5:31 * **10:12:** Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+

yam apoon eez pa geegeu sov. Apul zi tilam payau. Pa pooz to Maaron tomania nugh tooni, ene to yes tau ngar toozi imin geegeu tane. * *

¹⁵ Yau nasaav payam kat: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itaghon pooz to Maaron ngara imin geegeu tane mako, i aat irau ilonj ila nugh tooni ne mako.” *

¹⁶ Yesu isavsaav le isov, ra igham yes geegeu tawe, ibaad zi, ve niima izala pavozi, ve ighur poia to Maaron izaa toozi.

*Kuaz tauu ee isavsaav tomania Yesu
(Mt 19:16-30; Lu 18:18-30)*

¹⁷ Yesu ighe ipaburigin laghoonj tooni muul. Eemon njeer ee ilaan naruini ila, iput aaghe izi Yesu naagho, ve ighasoni ighe: “Mos puughu, yo poiam. Pale naghama mindai, lesa naleep matag yaryaare le alok?” *

¹⁸ Yesu iyol ghasoniin tooni ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yo uge yau poiag? Maaron mon ta poia. Ite paam mako.

¹⁹ Tutuun ta naol ne, yo uwatagh zi wa: ‘Urav tamtamon imaat sov, ughur boog sov, uum sov, upariaan saveen karom sov, uvatombanoi tamtamon to uum gabua toozi sov, ve matam lonjonai pa tamam ghatinam, ve utandagh pazi.’ ” *

²⁰ Njeer tawe iloonj saveen tane, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighe: “Wai, mos puughu, saawe tau kukuag ve ilam aazne, yau nataghoniir tutuun tana tisov.”

²¹ Yesu ighita njeer tana le loolo pani. Tauvene isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Ve ngar ee ta yo ughamu soone. Ula ugholia gabua tsio tisov, ve urei maeta pa yes mbo-laana, lesa ugham lem kuaz tauu izi nugh sambam. Le isov, o ulam utaghon ghau.” *

²² Njeer tana iloonj saveen tane, ve iburig, ipul Yesu ve ila toman loolo ipatanan. Pasaa, i kuaz tauu kat.

²³ Ra Yesu itoor ghi maata ila pa mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yes kuaz tauja, ipatanan pazi kat to titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni.” *

²⁴ Mbiwa tooni tiloonj saveen tane le tirur pani. Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aa geegeu tsiau, ipatanan kat pa tamtamon to titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni!

²⁵ Aghita. Isaav ighe kamel eta itoova to izeev ghi ilonj ila sarum puura, pale irao? Ene aat mako. Ve yes kuaz tauja tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tauzi titoova to titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni, ene pale tirao mako kat.”

²⁶ Mbiwa tooni tiloonj saveen tane le tirur tiina ve ngar toozi imbool. Tauvene tighasoni tigha: “Wai, ighe tauvene, sei ta pale Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi izi nugh tooni?”

²⁷ Yesu maata ila pazi, ve isaav tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon tauzi titoova, ene aat tirao mako. Eemon Maaron, gabua eta irau ikeeka mako. Tauvene isaav ighe i igham mulin zi, ene pale tileep poi.”

²⁸ Yesu isaav tauvene, ve Petrus iyol aliija ighe: “Ughita. Yei tane nipul gabua tsiei naol isov izi ileple, ve nilam nitaghon ghom.”

²⁹ Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar payau tomania vaaru poia, ve ipul ruum tooni, tonvetaz tooni, tiina taama, natja, ma uum tooni,

³⁰ ene pale poia tiina to Maaron izaa tooni le iyol gabua tisov tau tamtamon tana ipul zi na irau ndinndin ee (100). Pasaa, saawe tau i ileep izi taan, Maaron pale igham le ruum, tonvetaz, natja, tiinja, ve uum katini. Eemon tamtamon pale tighur patanani pa tamtamon tana paam pasaa, i itaghon ghau ve ivotia varug. Ve saawe to Mbonj Murei ighe ivot, i pale ileep maata yaryaare le alok.

³¹ “Eemon tamtamon katini tau aazne timunmuun, ene pale tizi tileep murei geeg. Ve yes tau aazne tileep murei geeg, ene pale anazi tila timuun.” *

* **10:14:** Geegeu tinumeer tamazja ve tinazja ve tileep ila sambazi. Iit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve tileep ila i saamba. Lesa tataghon pooz tooni, ve murei talonj tala nugh sambam. * **10:14:** 1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2 * **10:15:** Mt 18:3 * **10:17:** Mbanj 16:30 * **10:19:** Igham 20:12+; Lo 5:16+; Ro 13:9 * **10:21:** Mbanj 2:45, 4:32+; 1Tim 6:17+ * **10:23:** Mk 4:19; 1Tim 6:9+ * **10:31:** Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30

Yesu isaav muul pa mateegh ve burigiin tooni

(Mt 20:17-19; Lu 18:31-34)

³² Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh taghon eez tau ila pa Yerusalem. Yesu imuun, ve yes titaghoni. Mbiwa tooni ngar toozi ivaghamgham. Ve yes tau tilaagh tomani zi na, roin igham zi. Yesu igham mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tila soghan, ra isaav pazi muul pa gabua tau pale ivot pani.

³³ Ighē: “Aloon. Iit taghe tala pa Yerusalem tane. Tala tavot, pale tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuun nimazi itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve yes pale tipayooze pa savsaveen, ve tighur atuya pani tighē i aat imaat. Mako tighuru ila yes tau Yuda mako na nimazi.

³⁴ Ve anazi tipaninjizaini, tinjavuvu, ve tilosi pa waar tuatua, ra tiravu imaat. Eemon mbonj imin tol, i pale iburig pa mateegh.”

Yakobus ve Yoan tighē timin tintiina

(Mt 20:20-28)

³⁵ Yesu isavia mateegh tooni le isov, ra Zebedi natja ru, Yakobus gha Yoan, tila tigharau Yesu, ve tisaav pani tighē: “Padudunjaan, gabua ee ta yeiru lolomai pani kat. Tauvene nighe nighason ghom pani. Irau ugham payei?”

³⁶ Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Yamru aghe yau naghām saa payam?”

³⁷ Yesuru tiyol aliinja tighē: “Yei nighe murei, saawe tau uleep toman mbonarim tiina izi nugh sambam, na ugham ghei nileep ila yo zigem. Ee ileep ila pa nimam tapir, ve ite ileep ila pa nas.”

³⁸ Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Gabua tau yamru aghason ghau pani na, yam awatagh patanani tooni mako. Aghita. Rubruub † tau yau aat naghun ila ne, yamru irau aghun ila paam? Ve patanani tiina tau pale igham ghau ne, yamru irau aghamu paam?” *

³⁹ Yesuru tiyol aliinja tighē: “Vee, yeiru irau nighun ila.”

Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon, rubruub tau yau aat naghun ila, yamru pale aghun ila paam. Ve patanani tau yau aat naghām, ene pale igham yamru paam. *

⁴⁰ Eemon gabua tau yamru aghason ghau pani na, yau nangini mako. Ene igheen to Taman Maaron. Sei ta pale ileep pa nimam tapir, ve sei ta pale ileep pa nas, ene i tauu ighur zi pataghaan wa.”

⁴¹ Zetazja sanjavul tiloonj Yakobus yesuru Yoan saveen toozi, le irau lolozi mako.

⁴² Tauvene Yesu ipoi zi tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ngar to nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, yam awataghi wa. Yes daaba tau tinjinjin zi na, tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve titatan yes tau tileep ila sambazi. Ve tamtamon toozi siriv tau ezazi tintiina na, itaghon ngar raraate mon. Saawe naol, titotoi tapirizi pa yes tau tileep ila sambazi na, ve titatan zi. *

⁴³ Eemon ngar tauvene igheen tsiam sov. Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe eeza imin tiina ila yam sosomim, na i aat itatan tauu eeza, ve imin besoonja payam. *

⁴⁴ Ve isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe imuun pa yam asov, na i aat itatan tauu eeza izi kat le imin besoonja sorok pa tamtamon tisov. *

⁴⁵ Leso itaghon Tamtamon Naatu ngar tooni. Pa i ilam to tamtamon tibeas pani ne mako. I ilam imin besoonja to iuul tamtamon, ve iyoki tauu gha imaat pa tamtamon katini. Leso ighol atuya to sosor toozi, ve ipas zi pa saghati tapiri.” *

Yesu igharaat ñeer maata kumkuma ee igharau Yeriko

(Mt 20:29-34; Lu 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot nugh Yeriko. Ra tisakia laghoon toozi muul, ve yesja eval tiina tipul nugh, ve tilaagh tila le tizaa to ñeer maata kumkuma ee, eeza Bartimeus. I Timeus naatu. Mboole izi eez ziige ve isunsunj tamtamon pa le gabua.

† **10:38:** Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene iza to patanani tau i pale ibaado, lesu ireu sosor to tamtamon, ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni. * **10:38:** Mk 14:36; Lu 12:50 * **10:39:** Mbanj 12:2; Pil 3:10; Syg 1:9 * **10:42:** Lu 22:25+ * **10:43:** Mt 23:11; Mk 9:35; Lu 9:48 * **10:44:** 1Pe 5:3 * **10:45:** Yo 13:14; Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:5+

⁴⁷ I iloon tigde neer tau ilam ne, i Yesu to Nasaret. Tauvene iboob aliinja tiina ighe: “Aa Yesu, David Naatu, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!”

⁴⁸ Tamtamon katini tiloonja, ve tiyaoni tigde ineneen. Eemon mako. I itan rarai Yesu muul toman aliinja tiina kat ighe: “O David Naatu, lolom raa, isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!”

⁴⁹ Tauvene Yesu iyooz, ve isaav ila pa tamtamon siriv ighe: “Asaav pani ilam.”

Tauvene tipoi maata kumkuuma tawe tigde: “Aa, lolom poia, ve uburig. Pa i ipoi ghom ighe ula tooni.”

⁵⁰ Neer tana itir nonoghiinja tooni malaua izi, ve iburig gha ila to Yesu.

⁵¹ Ila ivot, ra Yesu ighasoni ighe: “Aiyo, uge naghama mindai payo?”

Maata kumkuuma tana iyol aliinja ighe: “Aa mos puughu, yau naghe yo ugharaat matag. Leso naghita nugh.”

⁵² Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Ula lak! Ghuruun ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha matam poia wa.” Rekia mon neer tana maata poia gha ighita nugh. Ra itaghon Yesu ve yesna tilaagh taghon eez gha tila.
*

11

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem

(Mt 21:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)

¹ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tila le tigharau Yerusalem, ve tivot nugh ru, Betpage ve Betania, tau tighen ila loloz Oliv ziige. Ra Yesu imbaan mbiwa tooni ru ighe:

² “Yamru amuun azala nugh tawe. Ala avot, pale aghita donki paaghu ee tau timbitu iyozyooz. Neer eta mboole izala paavo pai eta soone. Apoola, ve aghamu izilam.

³ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighason gham ighe: ‘Puughu mindai ta yamru agham tauvene?’ o asaav pani aghe: ‘Tiina tsiei le uraat pani. I pale rekia mon ve ipamuule ilat.’”

⁴ Tauvene yesuru timuun tila tivot nugh tawe, ve tighita donki paaghu ee iyozyooz.

Donki tawe, timbitu ila eez ziige igharau ataman to rum ee. Yesuru tipoola,

⁵ ve zeran siriv tau tiyozyooz ta sewe tighason zi tigde: “Ai, yamru agham saa? Puughu mindai ta apool sorokin donki tana?”

⁶ Yesuru tiyol alinjazi imin tau Yesu isaav pazi. Ra zeran tawe tiyokia donki tana pazi,

⁷ ve yesuru tighamu, ve timuul tizila pa Yesu. Tila tivot tooni, ra tizuum nonoghiinja toozi to ngoaan izi, titir zi izala donki paavo, ve Yesu izala ve mboole izi.

⁸ Ra eval tiina tau tilaagh tomani zi na, tizavar nonoghiinja toozi to ngoaan taghon eez to tipakuru. Ve tamtamon siriv tila timbut gabua imin tuum raua itaghon eez ziige, ve tigham zi tilam tisik zi taghon eez paam.

⁹ Ve tamtamon siriv timuun pa Yesu, ve siriv tilaagh murei, ve tipaiti toman alinjazi tiina tigde:

“Hosana! *

Neer tane ilam pa Neer Tiina eeza.

Poia to Maaron aat izaa tooni ve ipaloti! *

¹⁰ Tamtamon tau aazne ilam ne, pale imin kinik, ve igham pooz imin muun timbuun David ighamu.

Poia to Maaron aat izaa tooni ve ipaloti.

Hosana! Tapait Maaron tau ileep saanja le saanja kat na eeza!”

¹¹ Yesu ila ivot Yerusalem, ra ilon ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. Iyozyooz ta sewe, ve maata ilala pa gabua, ve ighita ngar naol tau tamtamon tighamgham zi ila rumei loolo. Eemon igharau ighe mbon izi. Tauvene yesna mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tipul Yerusalem, ve timuul tila pa nugh Betania.

Yesu isaav ve ai fik igorgor

(Mt 21:18-19)

¹² Mbon nughizau, ra Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiburig gha tipul nugh Betania, ve tigde timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Tilaghaagh taghon eez tila, ve Yesu iya-man ghi ighe i pitoola.

* **10:52:** Mt 9:22; Mk 5:34 * **11:9:** ‘Hosana’, ene saveen ziiri ee to yes Israela. Puughu tauvene: ‘ugham mulin’ o ‘uul.’ Isaav ighe tiyoor neer eta eeza, ene tibobai saveen tane to tipakuru. * **11:9:** Mbo 118:25+

13 Maata ila le ighita ai fik ee iyooz soghan. Tauvene injaruini ila ighe igham anooṅa siriv gha ighan. Eemon ila le ighita ai tawe le anooṅa eta mako. Raua mon. Pasaa, saawe tana, ene saawe to ai fik tiyanooṅ soone.

14 Tauvene isaav pa ai tana ighe: “Aazne ve ila, yo aat anooṅam muul to tamtamon tighani ne mako.” *

Yesu isavia saveeṅ tane, ve mbiwa tooni tilooṅa paam.

Yesu iziir tamtamon to raukoliṅ tighau pa Rumei Tiina

(Mt 21:12-17; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)

15 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot Yerusalem, ra Yesu ilonṅ ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, le ighita tamtamon tiraraukol ta sewe. Tauvene ighe iziir zi tighau tivot tila pa muuri. I itoor boor to yes zeran to paravoliaaṅ maet, tomania paṅ to yes tau tiraraukol pa man mbuun na, le saveeṅ mariṅ toozi iparṅgiriiz izi taan.

16 Ve yes tau tibadbaad gabua toozi, ve tilala tilamlam ila sirsiir loolo to Rumei Tiina na, i ingalsekin zi ighe tigham tauvene muul soy.

17 Ra ipaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliṅa ighe: “Yam awatagh mako? Maaron aliṅa tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

‘Pale tiwaat rumei tsiau tige ‘sunṅuun niia to nughmariṅ.’

Eemon yam aghamu imin nugh tau umbuṅa tiyonyooṅ ila.’ ” *

18 Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuunṅ tilooṅ saveeṅ tane, ve tiburig gha tiil eez pa ravuunṅ Yesu imaat. Pasaa, eval tiina tirur pa saveeṅ tooni ve titaghoni wa. Tauvene yes daaba tiroi pani.

19 Ravrav izi, ra Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul Yerusalem, ve tivot tila.

Ghuruunṅ ila toit, tapiri tiina

(Mt 21:20-22)

20 Nughizau, ra Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiburig gha tilaagh taghon eez muul tila. Tila le tighita ai fik tau Yesu isavia saveeṅ patanani injaruini na, igorgor izala ta unduuva ve izila waria paam.

21 Tauvene Petrus maata injal Yesu aliṅa, ve isaav pani ighe: “Paduduṅaṅ, ughita! Ai fik tau noor usavia saveeṅ patanani injaruini na, igorgor wa!”

22-23 Yesu iyol Petrus aliṅa, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam irau aghur ila to Maaron. Yau nasaav payam kat: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav pa loloz tane ighe: ‘Uburig, ve usik taum ula te.’ Ve ighe loolo ru mako, ve ighur ila ighe saveeṅ tooni pale ighur anooṅa, ene pale Maaron igham gabua tana ivot. *

24 Tauvene yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe yam aghason Maaron pa gabua eta, ve aghur ila aghe i pale igham gabua tana ivot, i aat ighamu ivot payam. *

25 “Isaav ighe yam ayooz pa sunṅuun, ve lemim patanani tomania etamim eta, na apul sosor tooni tana. Le isov o asunṅ. Leso Tamamim tau ileep sambam we, ireu sosor tsiam paam. *

26 [Eemon isaav ighe yam apul sosor to zeetmimṅa mako, ene aat sosor tsiam paam, Tamamim tau ileep sambam we, ireua mako.]”

Yes daaba tighason Yesu pa sei ta ighuru pa uraat tooni

(Mt 21:23-27; Lu 20:1-8)

27 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot Yerusalem muul, ve Yesu ilonṅ ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ilaghlaagh ta sewe. Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania ngara siriv to tutuunṅ ve pooza siriv tilup zi ve tila tivot tooni, ve tighasoni tige:

28 “Laak, uraat tau yo ughamghamu na, yo ezam pani mindai? Ve sei kat ta ighur ghom pa uraat tane?” *

29 Yesu iyol aliṅazi ighe: “Ghasoniṅ tsiam poia. Eemon yau leg ghasoniṅ ee payam paam. Isaav ighe ayol ghasoniṅ tsiau, ene aat yau nayol tsiam paam, ve navotia puughu ta yau ezag pa uraat tsiau.

30 Aiyo, asaav payau. Yoan tau muunṅ irurughuuz tamtamon na, uraat tooni puughu mindai? I itaghon ngar to nugh sambam, ma itaghon ngar to tamtamon?”

31 Yes tiyol aliṅa rekia mako. Tivasavo zi tige: “Wai, ene pale tasaav mindai? Ige

* 11:14: Lu 13:6 * 11:17: Is 56:7; Yer 7:11 * 11:22-23: Mt 17:20; Lu 17:6 * 11:24: Yo 14:13; Yems 1:5+ * 11:25: Mt 5:23, 6:14+; Kol 3:13 * 11:28: Yo 2:18; Mbanj 4:7

tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghton n̄gar to nugh sambam,’ i pale isaav pait: ‘Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam aghur ila saveen tooni mako?’

³²⁻³³ Ve ighe tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghton n̄gar to tamtamon,’ pale poia?’ Tisaav tauvene pasaa, tamtamon tisoov tighur ila tigde Yoan i propet tauu. Tauvene yes tiroi, ve tiyol ghasoniin̄ to Yesu tigde: “Ii, yei nikankaan pani.”

Tauta Yesu aana isaav pazi: “Ighe tauvene, yau paam, aat irau nayol ghasoniin̄ tsiam, ve navotia puughu tau yau ezag pa uraat tsiau tane ne mako.”

12

Saveen̄ palelaan̄ to uraata sasaghatizi tau tin̄gin uum vaen

(Mt 21:33-46; Lu 20:9-19)

¹ Yesu isaav muul pa yes daaba to yes Yuda ila saveen̄ palelaan̄ ighe: “Pai ee, n̄eer ee igharaat taan tooni ve ivazogh vaen ila. *

Mako ikau olol livutini, ve itai puura ee imin nugh to pison̄ vaen, ve irau balbaal aaghe malaua. Leso yes uraata tileep izala saan̄a, ve matazi ilala pa uum vaen ve tin̄gini. I igharaat gabua naol le isov, ra ipul uum vaen tooni ila uraata siriv nimazi. Leso tigham uratoini, ve saawe to yaun̄ vaen anoon̄a, mako tivalaghi gha sirivu imin i le, ve sirivu imin yes lezi. I igharaat saveen̄ tomani zi le isov, ra iburig, ipul nugh tooni, ve ila ileep malau izi nugh ite. *

² “Ileep ta sewe le saawe to yaun̄ vaen anoon̄a ivot, ra imbaan̄ besoon̄a tooni ee ila to yes uraata tawe. Leso igig zi, ve igham vaen anoon̄a siriv tau tighuru pa uum taun̄a na.

³ Eemon saawe tau besoon̄a tana ila peria toozi, tikisi ve tilosi. Ra tiziire niima n̄ginaan̄a, gha imuul ila.

⁴ Tauvene uum taun̄a imbaan̄ besoon̄a tooni ite ila. Eemon i paam, tiravu izala daaba, ve tipamayan̄ini.

⁵ Ra uum taun̄a imbaan̄ besoon̄a tooni ite imin tol aana ila. I ila ivot toozi, ve tiravu imaat. Ve besoon̄a tooni siriv, tauvene

paam. Tirav siriv le naghozi isaghat, ve siriv, tirav zi timatmaat.

⁶ “Besoon̄a tooni tisoov titoova le mako, ve n̄eer eemon ta ilepleep. Ene i tauu naatu tau i loolo igheen tooni kat. Tauvene imbaan̄ naatu tana ila. Pasaa, igham n̄gar tauvene: ‘Ighe taug natug ila, ene aat tiroron pani ve tiloon̄ aliin̄a.’

⁷ Eemon saawe tau yes uraata tana tighita naatu ilaghlaagh soghan gha ilam, tivasavo zi tigde: ‘Ou, aghita! Ewe tiina toit naatu, tauta ilam we. Murei, i pale ighamuur gabua naol isov to taama. Tala taravu imaat. Leso gabua tau i eeza pani ne, taghamu imin leen!’ *

⁸ Tauvene tila gha tikisi, ve tiravu imaat. Ra tisor paata iza, ve tila tisiki ila pa muuri.” *

⁹ Yesu isavia saveen̄ tane le isov, ra ighason zi ighe: “Yam agham n̄gar mindai? Pale uum vaen taun̄a igham mindai pa yes uraata tawe? I pale ilam ve irav zi tisoov timataar, ve ighur uum vaen tooni ila tamtamon siriv nimazi, lesu tin̄gini.” *

¹⁰ Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Maaron aliin̄a ziiri ee tau tiboode na, yam awaato, ma mako? Saveen̄ tawe isaav ighe:

‘Maet tau yes to raon̄ ruum matazi veleghini, ve tisiki ilale, tauta imin puughu pa ruum iyooz ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyooz ariiaan̄ izala paavo.

¹¹ Maaron tauu igham n̄gar tane ivot.

Ve yei nighita imin gabua n̄gereeta ee ila matamai.’ ” *

¹² Yes daaba tiloon̄ saveen̄ palelaan̄ tane, ve tighilaal tigde Yesu isavia saveen̄ tane in̄arui zi. Tauvene tigde tikisi pataghaan̄. Eemon tiroi pa eval tiina, tauta tipuli, ve tighau tila.

Ghasoniin̄ to sikiin̄ takes ila pa kinik tina to Rom

(Mt 22:15-22; Lu 20:20-26)

¹³ Murei ra, daaba to yes Yuda timbaan̄ zeran tutuun̄a tomania Erod zin̄eera siriv tila to Yesu. Yes tigde titombaana pa savsaveen̄, ve ighe isik aliin̄a eta isosor, mako imin puughu pani to tipayooze pa savsaveen̄.

* **12:1:** Paesiin̄ to saveen̄ ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 21:33.

Hib 13:12 * **12:9:** Mban̄ 13:46, 28:28 * **12:11:** Mbo 118:22+

* **12:1:** Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+

* **12:7:** Mt 27:18

* **12:8:**

14 Tauvene tila tivot tooni, ve tigham saveen ngoreen pani tigde: “Mos puughu, yei niwatagh: Yo neer to saveen onoon mon. Isaav ighe tamtamon ezazi tintiina, ma lezi ezazi mako, na yo ugham ngar pa gabua tauvene mako. Usasavia ngar raraate mon pa tamtamon tISOV, ve usavsav ghazonon ila matazi. Ve isaav ighe upaghazonai tamtamon pa eez to Maaron, na saveen tsio isov, ene onoon mon. Tauvene usaav ghazonon payei. Isaav ighe iit Yuda tasik takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale iduduun pa tutuun toit, ma mako? Tasik, ma ileple?”

15 Eemon Yesu iwatagh karom toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yam aghe atoov ghau? Maet tau tasiksiki pa takes na, agham eta ilam naghita.”

16 Tauvene tigham maet denari ee ila tooni, ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, sei anunu ve eeza tane?”

Yes tiyol ghasoniin tooni tigde: “Ena kinik tiina to Rom.”

17 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauta ena. Ighe gabua to kinik tiina to Rom, na aghamu imuul ila pa i tauu. Ve gabua to Maaron, o apamuule ila pa Maaron.” †

Yes tiloon saveen tooni tane le tirur pani.
*

*Ghasoniin pa burigiin to yes mateegha
(Mt 22:23-33; Lu 20:27-40)*

18-19 Yes Sadusi tisavsav tigde yes mateegha irau tiburig mako. Tauvene Sadusi siriv tila to Yesu, ve tighasoni tigde: “Mos puughu, muun Mose ibood tutuun pait tauvene: Ighe neer eta ivai, ve yesuru azaawa lezi natuzi eta mako, ve tamoot imaat, ene aat taazi ivai naar tooni. Leso livaa ipoop, ve natuzi tana iyol taama olman tau imaat na, ve iyooz pa gabua tooni. *

20 “Laak, saawe ee, tonvetaz liim ve ru tilepleep. Neer aidaaba ivai, eemon le naatu mako, ve imaat.

21 Tauvene taazi tau itaghoni na, igham naar tawe ve ivaii. Eemon taazi tawe paam, le naatu mako, ve imaat. Ra tazizi

† 12:17: Paesiin to saveen ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 22:21. 25:5; Mbanj 23:8 * 12:25: 1Kor 15:42-53 * 12:26-27: Igham 3:6; Mbanj 7:32; Hib 11:16 ‡ 12:26-27: Paesiin to saveen ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 22:32. * 12:29: Lo 6:4+

ite tau imin tol na, ngar raraate ivot pani paam. Le naatu mako, ve imaat.

22 Tighamgham tauvene le yes liim ve ru tivai livaa eemon tana, ve timatmaat le tISOV. Ve lezi natuzna mako. Murei ra, naar tana paam, aana imaat.

23 Laak, saawe to Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene pale livaa tawe imin sei kat azaawa? Pa yes liim ve ru ta tISOV tivaii.”

24 Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Oyai, yam tane awatagh Maaron tapiri ve saveen tooni rigta mako. Tauta ngar tsiam ikau.

25 Saawe to Mbonj Murei, ve Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene tamtamon irau tivai muul mako. Lepoghazi pale imin yes anela tau tileep izi nugh sambam. *

26-27 Aiyo, yau naghe naghason gham pa burigiin to yes mateegha. Mindai, saveen ziiri ee tau Mose iboode na, isavia saawe tau Maaron ivot tooni imin yav ighanghan ila ai marani. Yam awaat saveen tawe, ma mako? Saawe tana, Maaron isaav pani ighe:

‘Yau Maaron to Abaram, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop.’ *

“Maaron, i Maaron to yes mateegha mako. I Maaron to yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare. Tauvene ngar tsiam isapir kat.” ‡

Tutuun sindei ta tiina kat iliiv tutuun tISOV?

(Mt 22:34-40; Lu 10:25-28)

28 Neer ngara ee to tutuun ilam ve iloon Yesu tomania yes Sadusi tivazorai zi pa savsaveen. I iloon saveen to Yesu, ve ighita ighe Yesu iyol dudunai ghasoniin toozi. Tauvene aana ighason Yesu ighe: “Tutuun sindei ta tiina kat iliiv tutuun tISOV?”

29 Yesu iyol ghasoniin tooni ighe: “Tutuun tau tiina kat iliiv tutuun tISOV, ene vene:

‘O yam Israela aloon! Tiina toit Maaron, i mon ta Maaron tauu. *

30 Tauvene lolom pa Tiina tsio Maaron. Ughur lolom tomania ngar tsio ve tapirim isov ila pani.’ *

* 12:17: Gnp 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17 * 12:18-19: Lo 12:26-27: Paesiin to saveen ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 22:32. * 12:30: Lo 10:12+ * 12:31: Wkp 19:18

31 “Ve tutuunj tiina ite tau imin ru pani, ene vene:

‘Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.’ *
Tutuunj eta iliiv tutuunj ru tane mako.” *

32 Neer tawe iloonj saveenj tane, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Mos puughu, saveenj tsio, ene iduduunj kat. Saveenj tau usavia, ene onoon mon. Pasaa, Neer Tiina mon ta Maaron tauu. Maaron ite paam mako.” *

33 Tauvene isaav ighe iit taghur loloon tomania ngar toit ve tapiriin isov ila pani, ve taghur loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi imin loloon pa tauun, ene gabua tiina kat. Iliiv gabua naol isov tau taghur zi izala artaal leso yav ighan dodolin zi, tomania watoonjrau siriv tau taghamgham zi ne.” *

34 Yesu ighita ighe neer tana iyol saveenj toman ngar poia, tauvene isaav pani ighe: “Yo uleep malau pa pooz to Maaron mako.” Saawe tana ve ila, tamtamon tighason Yesu pa saveenj eta muul mako. Pasaa, tiroi pa saveenj tooni.

Isaav ighe Mesia ivot ila to kinik David, pale eeza irau iliiv David mindai?

(Mt 22:41-46; Lu 20:41-44)

35 Yesu ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, puughu mindai ta yes ngara to tutuunj tigde Mesia pale ivot ila to kinik David paaghu tooni?”

36 Pa muunj, Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipaburigin David, ve isaav tauvene:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tsiau ighe:

“Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir, le irau natatan koiamnja ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.” ’ *

37 “Aghita. David tau iwaat Mesia ighaze ‘tiina toni.’ Eemoghon Mesia, ye sinj to David. Mbeb tonene, ngara vena?” §

Eval tiina tau tilonjloonj Yesu saveenj tooni, tintinizi ve lolozii poia kat.

* **12:31:** Ga 5:14; Yems 2:8 * **12:32:** Lo 4:35, 39 * **12:33:** Mbo 40:6-8, 51:16-17; Mt 9:13 * **12:36:** Mbo 110:1; Mbanj 2:34+; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13 § **12:37:** Paesiinj to saveenj ziiri tane ighen ila Mt 22:45. * **12:41:** Yes Yuda tigharaat gabua imin makau zoonja mamalaua sanjavul ve tol (13), ve tipayooz zi ila Rumei Tiina naagho, leso tamtamon tighur paitoonj toozi ilonj ila. * **12:44:** 2Kor 8:1, 12

Yesu iveveen tamtamon pa ngar pakuruunj to yes ngara to tutuunj

(Mt 23:1-36; Lu 20:45-47)

38 Yesu ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Matamim imomoos pa yes zeran ngara to tutuunj! Yes tigde tinonogh zi pa nonoghiinja toozi mamalaua, ve tilagh-laagh taghon maaran aate. Leso tamtamon tighit zi, ve tisavia saveenj popoia pazi imin pakuruunj zi.

39 Ve isaav ighe tilonj tila rumei, ma tila pa ghanghaniinj, ene tigde le tileep ila panj popoiazi tau tighur zi pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na.

40 Yes titotombaan zinaara ve tigham ruum toozi tomania saveenj marij toozi imin lezi. Ve tiyotyoot sunjuunj toozi le malaua kat. Leso tamtamon tighit zi tigde yes zeran patabuyaanja. Tauvene atuya tau murei pale izaa toozi, ene tiina le tiina kat.”

Paitoonj to naar ee

(Lu 21:1-4)

41 Yesu mboole izi Rumei Tiina naagho igharau nugh tau tamtamon tighurghur paitoonj toozi ila na, *

ve maata ilala pa eval tiina tau tila pa ghuruunj paitoonj toozi. Kuaz tauja katini tila, ve tighur maet tintiina ila.

42 Ra naar mbolaanja ee paam, aana ila ve ighur maet sinjsinjai geegeu ru ila.

43 Yesu ighita gabua tana, ve ipoi mbiwa tooni tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Naar tawe, i livaa mbolaanja. Eemon maet tau i ighuru we, ene iliiv maet tau tamtamon tisov tighuru na.

44 Pasaa, yes tisov lezi maet tiina ighengheen, ve tighur ngiira mon. Ve naar tawe, mbolaanj ighamu. Eemon maet tooni rig to injini pa lepoogh tooni, tauta ighuru isov ila.” *

13

Yesu isaav pa rewaanj Rumei Tiina to Yerusalem

(Mt 24:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

1 Yesu ipul Rumei Tiina, ve ivot ila muuri, ra mbiwa tooni ee isaav pani ighe: “Paduduŋaan, ughita. Tirau katin rumei poia ee we pa maet popoia maata maata! Ve ruum siriv tau tiyooz tigharau we paam, paghunazi kat.”

2 Eemon Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Aazne, ughita ruum tintiina tau tiyooz we? Yau nasaav payo: Murei pale tireu mbirisaizi ti sov tizi. Irau tipul maet eta igheen izala maet ite paavo mako.” *

Pataŋani naol pale tivot muuŋ, mako tireu Rumei Tiina izi
(Mt 10:17-22, 24:3-14; Lu 21:7-19)

3 Yes tilaagh tizala loloz Oliv, ra Yesu mboole izi ta sewe, ve maata ila pa Rumei Tiina tau iyooz we. Petrus, Yakobus, Yoan, ve Andreas tila tooni, ve yes mon tileep tomania, ra tisaav pani tigde:

4 “Usaav ghazooŋa payei. Saveeŋ tau usavia pa rewaan Rumei Tiina na, ŋeez o gabua tana ivot? Ve isaav ighe saawe to gabua naol isov tana igharau ighe ivot, pale saa gabua imin ilaal pani?”

5 Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale tamtamom eta igherev gham, ve apul eez tsiau.” *

6 Pasaa, murei, tamtamom naol pale tilam ve tiwaat sorokin ezag, ve tigde: ‘Neer tau yam asaanani, ene yau taug tane.’ Ve tamtamom katini pale tighur ila karom toozi tawe, ve tipul eez tsiau.” *

7 “Isaav ighe yam alooŋ malmal tintiina varuzi, ma alooŋ saveeŋ yaghur tigde malmal tintiina pale tivot, na asaaneeŋ sov. Pa gabua tauvene aat ivot itaghom Maaron ŋgar tooni. Eemon taan saawe, ene soone.

8 Tauvene nugh tintiina pale tigham malmal tomania nugh tintiina siriv. Ve kinik siriv pale tigham malmal tomania kinik to nugh siriv. Ve yogyooŋ pale itok taan siriv, ve pitool ivot izi nugh siriv. Pataŋani naol tana, ene imin yavyavuun tau zilivaa tiyamaana imin maata. Le isov, o tipoop.” *

* 13:2: Lu 19:44 * 13:5: Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1
* 13:9: Mbanj 4:1, 5:17, 22:30+ * 13:9: Mbanj 16:19, 25:23+
20; Syg 2:7, 11, 3:5

Tamtamon pale tighur pataŋani pa yes tau titaghom Yesu

9 “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Pa yes Yuda pale tipayooz gham pa savsaveeŋ ila daaba toozi naghozi, ve tilos gham ilon ila rumei toozi.” *

Ve nugh nugh tau tighur koi payau na, pale tipayooz gham pa savsaveeŋ paam ila yes pooza to taan ve kinik naghozi pasaa, yam ataghom ghau. Gabua tau ivot payam pa saawe tana, ene pale imin eez payam to avotia varug ve apariaaŋ saveeŋ tsiau ila yes pooza tawe naghozi.” *

10 Ve vaaru poia, aat tivotia irau nughmarin itaghom Maaron ŋgar tooni. Le isov o taan saawe ivot.

11 “Isaav ighe tikis gham ve tighur gham ila yes daaba nimazi pa savsaveeŋ, na lolomim bubu ve ail ŋgar, ma saveeŋ to asavia pazi sov. Saawe tau tipayooz gham pa savsaveeŋ, saa ŋgar tau ighe ivot payam na, asavia mon. Pa Maaron tau pale ipaghazonai gham pa saa saveeŋ tau i ighe yam asavia. Tauvene yam pale asaav itaghom taumim ŋgar tsiam mako. Ene pale Avuvu Patabuyaana ivotia aliina ila yam avomim.” *

12 “Saawe tana ighe ivot, tamtamom pale tighur tonvetaz toozi ila yes daaba nimazi, leso tirav zi timaat. Ve zolman pale tigham ŋgar raraate mon pa natuzna. Ve geegeu pale tighur koi pa tamazna ve tinazna paam, ve tighur zi tila yes daaba nimazi, leso tirav zi timaat.

13 Tamtamom tisov pale tighur koi payam. Pasaa, yam avotia yau ezag, ve ataghom ghau. Eemon tamtamom tau ighe iyooz ariana ve ikis ghuruun ila tooni tunja le irau saawe tooni isov, ene aat Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi.” *

Pataŋani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem
(Mt 24:15-28; Lu 21:20-24)

14 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Murei, yam pale aghita tamtamom tipayooz gabua saghati kat ilon ila nugh patabuyaana to tivaghamunia. Nugh tawe, gabua tauvene

* 13:6: Mbanj 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18 * 13:8: Yes Yuda tighur
Le isov, o Mesia ilam ve igham lepooŋ poia ivot.
* 13:11: Mt 10:19-20; Lu 12:11+ * 13:13: Yo 15:18,

irau ilonj ila mako. Eemon pale tipayooze iza a iyooz ta sewe, mako tipul nugh tawe ileple. (Yo sei tau uwaat saveenj tane, na ugham njar pani poi.) Isaav ighe gabua tana ivot, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Yudea na, yes aat rekia mon tighawaar tizala pa loloz. *

¹⁵ Tauvene isaav ighe njeer eta ilepleep ila nugh to lepooch ta ruum paavo we, † ene irau izila muul ruum loolo to igham gabua tooni eta ne mako. Izi le ighau malmali ila. *

¹⁶ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham uraat ila uum, ve pataņani tana ivot, ene i paam. Irau imuul ila igham nonoghiija tooni to njoaanj mako. Ighau mon gha ila.

¹⁷ Saawe tana ighe ivot, zilivaa tau apozi, ve yes payamyamņa, ene tikaria tauzi wa. Pasaa, ipataņan pazi pa ghaonj.

¹⁸ Tauvene yam asuņ Maaron. Leso ighur saawe to pataņani tana ila saawe to nugh yauņa sov, ve ighur sooso payam to aghau.

¹⁹ Pa pataņani to saawe tana, pale tiina le tiina kat. Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan gha ilam aazne, pataņani tauvene ivot pai eta soone. Ve murei paam, irau ivot muul mako. *

²⁰ Isaav ighe Maaron injoor saawe to pataņani tana tuuku mako, ene aat tamtamon eta irau ileep mako. Tisov tilalez. Eemon i igham njar pa yes tau i tauu isiigh zi timin le na. Tauta injoor saawe tana imin tuuku wa.

²¹ “Saawe tana, ighe tamtamon eta isaav payam ighe: ‘Aghita. Mesia tauta ene!’ ma isaav ighe: ‘I ileep izi sewe!’ na aghur ila saveenj tooni sov. *

²² Pasaa, zeran karomņa pale tiburig, ve siriv titoom tighe yes Mesia. Ve siriv pale titoom tighe yes propet tau tivotia Maaron aliija. Ve yes pale tigham gabua ngeretazi tomania ilaal siriv tivot paam. Leso tigherev tamtamon gha tipul eez to Maaron. Yes tau Maaron isiigh zi timin i le na paam, isaav ighe zeran karomņa tawe tirao, ene pale titoova to tigherev zi, lesa tipul eez to Maaron. *

²³ “Aloonj. Gabua naol tane tivot soone, ve yau nasavi zi payam pataghaanj. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim.

Muleenj to Tamtamon Naatu

(Mt 24:29-31; Lu 21:25-28)

²⁴ “Isaav ighe pataņani to saawe tana tivotiir le isov, ene pale aaz ighaaz muul mako, ve nugh ndoroom. Ve kaiyo paam, pale isul muul mako.

²⁵ Pitum to sambam saamba pale tipul niazi, ve titaptap tizi. Ve Maaron pale ivatoki gabua siriv to sambam saamba tau tapirizi tiina na le tirur.

²⁶ Mako tamtamon matazi izala le tighita Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila taitai loolo, ve izilam toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina kat. *

²⁷ Ve i aat imbaanj anjela tooni tila tirau taan ziige paan. Leso tiyauur yes tau i isiigh zi timin le na, ve tigham zi tila tooni. Pale tila pa ragh puughu, daudau puughu, yavaar puughu, ve kaagu puughu.”

Saveenj palelaan to ai fik

(Mt 24:32-35; Lu 21:29-33)

²⁸ Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Agham njar pa ai fik. Ighe booga mbitai ve mbiila paghpaaghu tivot, na aghilaal aghe saawe to aaz ighe ilam tane.

²⁹ Gabua tau nasavi zi ne, ene ngara raraate mon. Isaav ighe aghita gabua naol tane tivotvot, mako awatagh aghe: Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu muleenj tooni, ene ilam igharau wa, imin tamtamon tau iyooz ila ataman aavo.

³⁰ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes to saawe tane pale timaat soone, ve tighita gabua tana tisov tivotiir.

³¹ Sambam saamba ve taan pale tilalez. Eemon saveenj tsiau ziiri eta irau ilale ne mako.” *

Saawe duduunj to Tamtamon Naatu muleenj tooni, ene tamtamon eta iwataghi mako

(Mt 24:36-44; Lu 12:40)

³² Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Saawe duduunj to Tamtamon Naatu muleenj tooni, ene tamtamon eta iwataghi mako. Anjela tau

* **13:14:** Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 † **13:15:** Yes Yuda, ruum toozi pavozi babaanja. Tauvene tirourou ta sewe imin iit tarourou ila patar. * **13:15:** Lu 17:31 * **13:19:** Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2 * **13:21:** 2Tes 2:1+ * **13:22:** Lo 13:1+; 2Tes 2:9+; Syg 13:13 * **13:26:** Dan 7:13; 1Tes 4:16+; Syg 1:7 * **13:31:** Mbo 102:25, 119:89; Mt 5:18

tileep sambam we tiwataghi mako, ve Naatu paam, iwataghi mako. Taama Maaron mon, ta iwataghi.*

Tamamaat ariaan ve tagham poghania uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimaan

³³ “Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim ve amamaat ariaan. Pa saawe tana, yam awataghi mako.

³⁴ Pale ivot imin neer ee tau ighe iburigha ila pa nugh malau. Tauvene ighur uraat irau besoonja tooni, ve ipul ruum tomania gabua tooni siriv ila nimazi, leso tingini. Ve isaav pa besoonja tooni tau ingin ataman na ighe ighur maata pani ve isanani. Ighur uraat pazi le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ila.*

³⁵ “Tauvene yau nasaav payam. Amamaat ariaan. Pa saawe duduun to ruum tauja muleen tooni, ene yam awataghi mako. Pale ilam pa ravrave geeg, mbon anoonja, nugh itun, ma mbonoozo, ene yam awataghi mako.

³⁶ Tauvene yam amamaat ariaan. Mako pale aghengheen, ve i ilat gha ipaperekin gham.

³⁷ Tauvene saveen tau yau nasavia payam, ene ila pa tamtamon tisov paam: Amamaat ariaan.”

14

Yes daaba to Yuda tiil eez to tirav Yesu imaat

(Mt 26:1-5; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

¹ Mbon ru isov, mako tizaa pa saawe to Pasova* tomania lupuun tiina to yes Yuda tau tilup zi pa sunuun ve tighan mberet tau le yis mako na. Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuun tigha tirav Yesu imaat. Tauvene tilup zi, ve tiil eez to tikisi imin yongaan.

² Tisaav tigha: “Iit irau takisi pa saawe to lupuun tiina tane mako. Pa ighe tagham tauvene, ene pale tareu eval tiina lolozi, ve tipaburigin malmal.”*

* **13:32:** Mbanj 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+

* **13:34:** Mt 25:14; Lu 12:35+

* **14:1:** Pasova, ene lupuun tiina to yes Yuda tau matazi ingal imuul ila pa saawe tau timbuzja tileep saghat izi Isip, ve Maaron igham mulin zi ila yes Isipa nimazi.

* **14:2:** Mbo 2:1-3 † **14:3:** Ngoreen paatu to livaa tane, ene aavo malaua. Tauta i isen polin aavo. * **14:8:** Yo 19:40

Livaa ee ilin ngoreen tau vaazi poia na izala Yesu daaba

(Mt 26:6-13; Yo 12:1-8)

³ Neer ee to nugh Betania, eeza Simon. I, muun kolekole ighamu. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila ruum tooni ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin, ve livaa ee igham ngoreen paatu paghuuna ee tau ngoreen igheen ila na, ve ilam. Ngoreen tawe, vaazi poia, ve atuya tiina kat. Tigharaata pa gabua tau tiwaat eeza tigha ‘nard.’ I igham ngoreen paatu tawe, ve isen polin aavo, † ra ilin izala Yesu daaba.

⁴ Tamtamon toozi siriv tighita ngar tau i ighamu na, le irau lolozi mako. Tauvene tiyau avozi pa livaa tana tigha: “Wai, i ivaghamunia ngoreen tawe pasaa?”

⁵ Gabua tawe, atuya tiina kat. Imin ta taghonia, kanan tagham maet tiina kat irau 300 denari ma vene, leso tauul yes mbo-laana pani!” Tauvene tiyaon livaa tana.

⁶ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ayau avomim pani pasaa? Apuli ileep. Ngar tau i igham payau, ene paghuuna.

⁷ Yes mbolaana pale yamja alepleep irau saawe. Tauvene saawe sindei tau yam aghe auul zi, ene irau auul zi. Eemon yau, malau mako pale napul gham. Irau naleep tomani gham muul mako.

⁸ Ngar tau livaa tane irau igham payau, tauta ighamu wa. Ngoreen tau i ilin izala pavog, ene imin i igharaat ghau pataghaan pa mateegh tsiau.*

⁹ Tauvene yau nasaav payam kat: Murei, tamtamon pale tila tivotia vaaru poia irau taan isov. Ve nugh sindei tau tivotia vaaru poia pazi, ene pale tisavia ngar tau livaa tane igham payau. Leso tamtamon matazi kisini.”

Yudas isaav ighe i pale ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi

(Mt 26:14-16; Lu 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Mbiwa to Yesu sanavul ve ru, toozi ee, eeza Yudas Iskariot. Saawe tana, i ila to yes daaba to watoonrau, ve isaav pazi ighe i pale ighur Yesu ila nimazi.

11 Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ tooni le lolozu poia kat, ve yesŋa timbu saveeŋ tighu pale tigham le maet siriv. Timbu saveeŋ le isov, ra Yudas ila ve isasaŋan. Ighu saawe poia eta ivot, o ighur Yesu ila nimazi.

Mbiwa to Yesu tila tigharaat aniin to Pasova

(Mt 26:17-19; Lu 22:7-13)

12 Tilepleep le saawe imin maata to lupuuŋ tiina to ghaniin mberet tau le yis mako na ivot. Saawe tana, yes Yuda tiravrav sipsip natŋa pa ghanghaniin to Pasova. Tauvene mbiwa tooni tighason Yesu tighu: “Yo ughu nila nigharaat aniin to Pasova payo izi sindei?” *

13 Tauvene Yesu imbaaŋ mbiwa tooni ru tila, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yamru aloŋ ala nugh tiina Yerusalem, mako aghita ŋeer ee ibaad uur to yaa, ve ilaagh ŋarui gham ilat.

14 Matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Ruum sindei tau ighe i ilonŋ ila, yamru ataghoni aloŋ ala. Ve asaav pa ruum tauŋa aghe: ‘Paduduŋaŋ to it ighason ghom ighe: Ruum loolo tau yo ughuru pani na, igheen sindei? Pa i ighe yesŋa mbiwa tooni tilup zi ta sene pa ghanghaniin to Pasova.’

15 Ŋeer tana pale itotoi ruum loolo tiina ee payam. Igheen izala saaŋa. Nugh to lepooŋ ve ghanghaniin, ene gharatoŋ wa. Yamru agharaat leen aniin izi ta sewe.”

16 Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra mbiwa tooni tawe tiburig gha tilonŋ tila Yerusalem, ve tighita gabua isov ivot itaghon Yesu aliinŋa. Tauvene tigharaat aniin to Pasova izi ta sewe.

Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tighan aniin to Pasova

(Mt 26:20-25; Lu 22:14-23; Yo 13:21-30)

17 Ravrav izi, ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni saŋavul ve ru tila tivot ruum tawe, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin to Pasova.

18 Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Yam tane, tsiam ee tau aazne ighanghan tomani ghau ne, pale ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi.” *

19 Mbiwa tooni tilooŋ saveeŋ tane, le lolozu ipataŋan. Tauvene yes eŋaŋa tisaav pani tighu: “Wai, pale naghm ŋgar tauvene

payo wa? Yau irau naghm tauvene mako.”

20 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yam saŋavul ve ru tane, tsiam ee tau yeiru nizeev mberet izila rubruub eemon, ene i ta pale igham ŋgar tane.

21 Tauvene Tamtamon Naatu aat ila gha tiravu imaat itaghon saveeŋa tau tiboode pataghaaŋ wa. Ve ŋeer tau pale ighuru ila koinŋa nimazi na, ikaria tauu wa! Imin ta tiina ipooŋa mako, kaaŋ poia!”

Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa mbiwa tooni

(Mt 26:26-30; Lu 22:17-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

22 Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu igham mberet ve ipait Maaron pani. Ra iteeva, ve ireii irau mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aghamu. Ene yau mizag.”

23 Ra igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila pazi, ve yes tisov tighun ila. Ve isaav pazi ighe:

24 “Ene yau sinŋig tau pale imalinŋ pa tamtamon katini. Leso ipariaaŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ to eez paaghu tau pale Maaron ve tamtamon tivalupu zi timin eemon. *

25 Yau nasaav payam kat: Yau aat naghun vaen muul mako, le irau saawe paaghu ivot ve itinŋa talup ghiit muul izi sambam, o naghun.”

26 Tighanghan le isov, ve timbou mbouŋ ee to tipakur Maaron, ra tivot tila muuri, ve tizala pa loloz Oliv. *

Yesu isaav ighe Petrus pale ipaisamuna

(Mt 26:31-35; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

27 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot loloz Oliv, ra isaav pazi ighe: “Mboŋ aazne, yam asov pale atap pa ghuruuŋ ila tsiam, ve aghur murimim payau. Pasaa, Maaron aliinŋa tau tiboode na, isaav tauvene:

‘Yau aat narav ŋginiin to sipsip ve sipsip tiparghaughau.’ *

28 “Eemon murei, saawe tau Taman Maaron ipaburigin ghau pa mateegh, yau aat namuuŋ nala nasaŋan gham izi Galilaia.”

29 Petrus ilooŋ saveeŋ tane, ve isaav ari-aanŋ pa Yesu ighe: “Ene aat yes siriv. Ve

* 14:12: Igham 12:6+ * 14:18: Mbo 41:9 * 14:24: Igham 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Hib 8:8, 9:16+ * 14:26: Mbo 118:29

* 14:27: Sek 13:7; Yo 16:32

yau irau natap ve naghur murig payo ne mako.”

³⁰ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Aa Petrus, yau nasaav payo kat. Mbon aazne, yo aat upaisamun ezag pai tol le isov, o tatareek itañ muul imin pai ru.”

³¹ Tauvene Petrus isaav ariaañ muul ighe: “Sei isaav! Isaav ighe tirav ghau namaat tomani ghom, ene poia. Tirav ghau lak! Eemon irau napaisamun yo ezam mako.” Ve mbiwa tooni tisov tisavia saveen raraate mon.

Yesu isun izi Getsemane

(Mt 26:36-46; Lu 22:39-46)

³² Ra Yesu igham mbiwa tooni gha yesña tilaagh tila tivot nugh ee, eeza Getsemane. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Mbolemim izi ta sene, ve yau nala nasun izi sewe.”

³³ Ra igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve Yoan gha yesña tila soghan rig. Saawe tana, Yesu loolo ipatanan le ipatanan kat, ve igham ngar naol pa patanani tau pale ivot pani.

³⁴ Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Oyai, lolog ipatanan kat le rigmon kanan namaat. Yam alep izi ta sene ve amamaat ariaañ.” *

³⁵ Ra ilaagh ila rig, itap izi taan, ve ighason Maaron ighe irau to ipasalia patanani tana pani, ma mako? Pasaa, Yesu iwatagh: Saawe to patanani izaa tooni, tauta ivot wa.

³⁶ Ve isaav ighe: “Abba, ‡ Taman, gabua eta ikeek ghom mako. Yau naghe upasalia rubruub § tane payau. Eemon utaghon ngar tsiau sov. Utaghon taum lolom.”

³⁷ Isun le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni tol tana, ve ighit zi tighengheen. Tauvene isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Simon, yo ugheen? Mindai, irau umamaat rigta mako?”

³⁸ Yam amamaat ariaañ ve asun. Mako pale tovaan ivot payam, ve rekia mon atap ve apul ghuruun ila tsiam. Onoon, loloon taghe le tataghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon ngar to uliin iyaryaan ila loloon, tauta igham ghiit tapiriin imbool.” *

³⁹ Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ila isun muul itaghon sunuun tau papazoge ighamu na.

⁴⁰ Isun le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni, ve ighit zi tighengheen soone. Pasaa, matazi irav zi kat pa ghenoon. Tauvene matazi ingal saveen eta to tisavia pani ne mako.

⁴¹ Yesu ila isun muul imin pai tol, ra imuul ila, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, yam aghengheen soone? Irao lak! Ene saawe to auul tinimim mako. Pa saawe to tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila zeran sasaghati nimazi, tauta ivot wa.

⁴² Aburig gha tala. Aghita. Neer tau ighe ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi, tauta ilam peria wa!”

Tikis Yesu

(Mt 26:47-56; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)

⁴³ Yesu isavsaav soone, ve Yudas igherev eval tiina gha tilam peria. (Mbiwa sanjavul ve ru, i toozi ee.) Eval tiina tawe, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuun ve pooza siriv to yes Yuda timbaan zi. Yes tikis mbuzaagh ma zaab le irau zi.

⁴⁴ Yudas igharaat saveen pazi pataghaan ighe: “Tala peria ve ighe aghita nasaghav neer eta ve nayanin pani, ene i tauu. Akisi, zaaba tinjin poghania, ve aghamu ala. Yau aat naghur ilaal tauvene payam, leso aghilaal neer tawe.”

⁴⁵ Tauvene saawe tau tila tivot toozi, Yudas rekia mon inarui Yesu ila, ve isaav pani ighe: “Aa Padudunaañ!” ve isaghavu ve iyanin pani.

⁴⁶ Ra eval tiina tana tikis Yesu.

⁴⁷ Tauvene yes tau tiyooz tomania Yesu na, toozi ee ipas mbuzaagh tooni izaa, ve isiki le isap motin neer ee taliina. Neer tawe, i daaba to watoonrau besoon tooni.

⁴⁸ Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina tana ighe: “Mindai ta alaagh toman mbuzaagh ma zaab, ve alam pa kisiin ghau? Yau neer to ghamuun malmal?”

⁴⁹ Saawe naol, itina talepleep izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ve napaghazonai gham pa Maaron aliina. Puughu mindai ta akis

* **14:34:** Yo 12:27 ‡ **14:36:** ‘Abba’, ene yes Israela alinjazi ziiri ee. Yes Israela natuzña geegeu tipoipoi tamazña tigue: ‘Abba’, imin iit natuunja tipoipoi tamazña tigue ‘Ama’. § **14:36:** Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene izaa to patanani tau i pale ibaado, leso ireu sosor to tamtamon ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni. * **14:38:** Ro 7:23; Ga 5:17

ghau pataghaan ta sewe mako? Poia. Akis ghau lak. Leso Maaron aliinja tau tiboode pataghaan na ighur anoonja.”

⁵⁰ Yesu isavia saveen tane, ve mbiwa tooni tisov tipuli, ve tighawaar. *

⁵¹ Neer paaghu ee itaghon Yesu gha yesnja tila tivot nugh tawe. I ikawaal uuli mon. Yes zaaba tigde tikisi paam.

⁵² Eemon tigham sapirini, ve tikis uuli tooni mon. Tauvene kambaŋmbaŋi, ve ilaan ighau gha ila. *

Tipayooz Yesu ila daaba to yes Yuda naghozi

(Mt 26:57-68; Lu 22:54-55, 63-71; Yo 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Yes tigham Yesu tila, ve tighuru ilon ila ruum to daaba tau imuun pa yes to watoonrau. Daaba tisov to watoonrau, tomania yes ngara to tutuun ve yes pooza tilup zi ta sewe ve tisanjan.

⁵⁴ Petrus ipaspas ghi poipoi, ve itaghon Yesu gha ila. Eemon ilaagh malau rig, pasaa iroi. Tauvene vene le ila peria sirsiir to ruum tawe. Ra ilon ila sirsiir loolo, ve mboole izi tomania uraata siriv to daaba to watoonrau ila yav ziige, ve yav ilavlaavo.

⁵⁵ Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania tamtamon tisov to lupuun tiina tau tŋinŋgin yes Yuda na, titoova to tiil tamtamon siriv to tipariaan saveen tigde yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Leso imin puughu pani to tiravu imaat. Eemon ngar toozi ighur mako.

⁵⁶ Onoon, tamtamon katini tipariaan saveen karom tigde yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Eemon saveen toozi raraate mako. Tisavia saveen maata ite ite. *

⁵⁷ Ra zeran siriv tiburig, ve tŋgal saveen pani tigde:

⁵⁸ “Yei niloon neer tane isaav ighe: ‘Rumei Tiina tau tamtamon tirao pa nimazi na, yau aat nareua izi, ve napayooz rumei ite pa mbon tol mon. Rumei tana, tamtamon pale tirao pa nimazi mako.’ ” *

⁵⁹ Eemon yes paam, aliŋazi raraate mako. Saveen toozi maata ite ite.

⁶⁰ Tauvene daaba to watoonrau iburig iyooz ila yes pooza tawe naghozi, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Uloon wa? Yes tipariaan saveen tigde tiloon ghom usavia saveen tauvene. Mindai, irau uyol saveen toozi, ma mako?”

⁶¹ Eemon Yesu iyol saveen eta mako. Ineneen mon. Tauvene daaba to watoonrau ighasoni muul ighe: “Usaav ghazonja payei lak. Yo Mesia? Maaron tau tamtamon tipapaiti pa poia tooni na, Naatu yo?” *

⁶² Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Vee! Taug tane. Ve murei, yam pale aghita:

‘Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz tau igheen ila Maaron saksaki niima tapir. Ve i pale ileep ila taitai to sambam, ve imuul izilam.’ ” *

⁶³ Daaba to watoonrau iloon saveen tana le ireu loolo. Tauvene irangat nonoghiinja tooni, ve isaav ighe: “Isov wa! Tail tamtamon ite paam to ipariaan saveen muul pasaa?

⁶⁴ Aazne, yam taumim aloon katin saveen ila i tauu aavo wa. I isavia saveen veleghiin pa Maaron. Laak, yam agham ngar pani mindai?”

Yes tisov tilup avozi, ve tisaav tigde: “I isosor wa. Tamtamon tauvene irau ileep mako. I aat imaat.” *

⁶⁵ Ra tamtamon toozi siriv tiburig gha tŋazuvu, tikau maata, tiravu, ve tipaŋŋizaini tigde: “Yo propet, ne? Na uvotia Maaron aliinja payei!” Ra yes uraata siriv to Rumei Tiina anazi tighamu, ve tiposai naagho paam.

Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza

(Mt 26:69-75; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷ Saawe tau yes daaba tiloon saveen to Yesu, Petrus ilepleep igharau yav tau tindavu ila sirsiir loolo na, ve yav ilavlaavo. Livaa paaghu ee tau ibesbees pa daaba to watoonrau na ilam ve itugh maata pa Petrus, ve isaav ighe: “Ai, yo tane, ulaghlaghlagh tomania Yesu to Nasaret paam.”

* **14:50:** Mbo 88:8; Mk 14:27 * **14:52:** Zeran ngara siriv tigde neer paaghu tau ighau ila, ene Markus tau ibood vaaru poia tane. * **14:56:** Igham 20:16; Lo 19:15 * **14:58:** Yo 2:19; Mbanj 6:14 * **14:61:** Is 53:7 * **14:62:** Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Syg 1:7 * **14:64:** Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7

⁶⁸ Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu ighe: “Wai, saveen tau yo usavia ne, yau nawataghi mako. Nakankaan pani.” Ra ipul niia tawe, ve izuur ivot igharau sirsiir aavo. Saawe tana, tatareek itan.

⁶⁹ Besoonja livaa tawe maata ila le ighita Petrus muul. Tauvene isaav pa yes tau tiyozooz tigharau na ighe: “Ai, aghita! Neer tane, i toozi ee paam.”

⁷⁰ Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu muul.

Tilepleep rig, ra yes tau tiyooz tigharau Petrus na, anazi tisaav pani tigde: “Onoon kat. Yo tane, toozi ee paam. Pasaa, yo to Galilaia.”

⁷¹ Tauvene Petrus iburig, ve aavo iyaryaan kat ighe: “Onoon sambam, neer tau yam asasavia na, yau nawataghi rigta mako kat. Ighe natoom, Maaron tauu pale ivaghamun ghau!”

⁷² Saawe duduun tana, tatareek itan muul imin pai ru. Tauvene Petrus maata ingal Yesu aliina tau ighe: “Mbon aazne, yo aat upaisamun ezag pai tol, o tatareek itan muul imin pai ru.” Tauvene Petrus loolo isaghat kat, ve itan tiina.

15

Tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveen ila Piladus naagho

(Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Lu 23:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

¹ Mbonoozo geeg, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania ngara to tutuun, ve daaba siriv to lupuun tiina tau tinginngin yes Yuda na, tisov tilup zi, ve tivasavo zi pa saa ngar ta pale tigham pa Yesu. Le isov, ra tikis Yesu, tikau niima, ve tighamu tila tighuru ila Piladus niima.

² Piladus ighason Yesu ighe: “Mindai, yo tane kinik to yes Yuda?”

Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Saveen tauta taum usavia na.” *

³ Ra yes daaba to watoonrau tiburig, ve tingal saveen naol pa Yesu.

⁴ Tauvene Piladus ighasoni muul ighe: “Mindai, yo irau uyol saveen toozi, ma mako? Ughita. Yes tingal saveen naol payo.”

⁵ Eemon Yesu isavia saveen eta muul mako. Ineneen mon. Tauvene Piladus igham ngar naol. *

Piladus iyok ighe tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon

(Mt 27:15-26; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)

⁶ Ndaman ta naol ne, lupuun tiina to Pasova ighe ivot, ene Piladus ighamgham tauvene: Yes tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, isaav ighe eval tiina tighasoni to ipul toozi eta ivot, ene i aat ipuli ivot.

⁷ Saawe tana, neer ee, eeza Barabas, yesna zeran siriv paam tileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Pasaa, saawe tau eval tiina tipaburigin malmal to tiziir gavman to Rom, Barabas tomania zeetna tawe tirav tamtamon siriv timaat.

⁸ Tauvene eval tiina tila to Piladus, ve tighasoni tigde ipul tamtamon toozi eta ivot itaghon ngar tau monmon ighamghamu na.

⁹ Piladus iyol aliinazi ighe: “Mindai? Yam aghe yau napul kinik to yam Yuda ilat payam?”

¹⁰ Piladus isaav tauvene pasaa, i iwatagh: Daaba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu ilam, ve tighuru ila niima pasaa, tighita tamtamon katini tipaiti pa uraat tooni ve titaghooni. Tauta ireu yes daaba tawe lolozi ve tighur koi pani.

¹¹ Eemon yes daaba to watoonrau tipazaagh eval tiina, leso tiyok pa Piladus aliina sov, ve tighasoni to ipul Barabas ivot ila. *

¹² Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul: “Ighe tauvene, pale naghham mindai pa neer tau yam awaato aghe i kinik to yam Yuda?”

¹³ Yes tiboob muul toman aliinazi tiina tigde: “Uravu izala ai pambaroon!”

¹⁴ Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul ighe: “Pasaa? I igham saa sosor?”

Eemon tinoknok bobaan tigde: “Uravu izala ai pambaroon!”

¹⁵ Piladus ighe igham eval tiina tawe lolozi poia. Tauvene iloon aliinazi, ve ipul Barabas ivot ila toozi. Ve isaav gha tilos Yesu. *

* **15:2:** Yo 18:36-37 * **15:5:** Is 53:7 * **15:11:** Mban 3:13+ * **15:15:** Ravraav tau Roma tiloslos tamtamon pani na, timbit gabua matazi ila, leso irangat tamtamon ulizi ve mizazi.

Ra ighuru ila zaaba tooni siriv nimazi. Leso tighamu tila ve tiravu izala ai pambaroon.

Yes zaaba tipamogherai Yesu ve tilosi
(Mt 27:27-31; Yo 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Yes zaaba tawe tigham Yesu gha tilon tila gavana ruum tooni loolo, ra tipoi zetazna tisov tilam tilup zi, ve tipamogherai Yesu imin i kinik.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tigham uuli ee tau ngereeta imin aindan, ve tisiki izala Yesu avaaara. Ve tigham waar tuatua gha titalia, ve tighuru izala Yesu daaba imin moghar ndamoonda. Ra tisaav pani tigde: “Iya, aa kinik to yes Yuda, yei nipakur ghom!”

¹⁹ Ve tigham toon gha tiloslos daaba pani, tinazuvu, ve tiput aghezi pani imin pakuruunni.

²⁰ Tipaninjizaini le isov, ra tizuzuum uuli tau ngereeta imin aindan na izi pani, ve tinonoghi pa tauu uuli tooni muul, ve tighamu tila, lesu tiravu izala ai pambaroon.

Tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon
(Mt 27:32-44; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)

²¹⁻²² Yes tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaagh taghon eez tila, le tizaa to neer ee to nugh Sairini, eeza Simon. I Aleksander ve Rupus tamazi. I ileep Yerusalem ziige, ve ighe ilon ila pa nugh tiina. Yes zaaba tighita, ve tikisi ve tighur ai pambaroon to Yesu izala avaaara gha aana ibaado, ve tila tivot nugh ee, eeza ‘Golgota.’ (‘Golgota’ puughu tauvene: Nugh tau ghitoonja imin tamtamon daaba rubruuba.)

²³ Zaaba tana tigde tigham Yesu le vaen tau titooru tomania marasin, lesu iuule pa yavyavuun tooni. Eemon i loolo pa ghunuunni mako.

²⁴ Yes tiravu izala ai pambaroon, ra tigham Yesu nonoghiija tooni tomania gabua tooni siriv, ve tigde tirei zi irau zi. Tauvene tipayooz mbuur, lesu itotoi sei tau pale igham saa gabua. *

²⁵ Saawe tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon, aaz anunu igham liim ve paan.

* **15:24:** Mbo 22:18 † **15:27-28:** Yes Roma tirav tamtamon ila ai pambaroon pa sosor sorok mako. Yes tau sasaghatizi kat, ve yes tau tigham malmal to tiziir gavman to Rom na, yes mon ta gavman to Roma tirav zi ila ai pambaroon. * **15:27-28:** Is 53:12 * **15:30:** Mbo 22:7, 109:25; Yo 2:19 * **15:34:** Mbo 22:1 ‡ **15:35:** Yes Israela tiwaat propet Iliia eeza tigde ‘Eliyahu.’ Tauta saawe tau Yesu ipoi Maaron ighe “Eloi, Eloi”, tamtamon tigde pa i ipoi Iliia. * **15:36:** Mbo 69:21

²⁶ Tibood paesiin to mateegh tooni puughu izala ai pambaroon tooni daaba. Pae-siin tawe isaav ighe: ‘Kinik to yes Yuda.’

²⁷⁻²⁸ Saawe tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon, tirav tamtamon ru paam. Ee, tipayooze ila pa Yesu niima tapir, ve ite ila pa njas. Yesuru zeran to taliinjizi ve ghamuun malmal. † *

²⁹ Saawe tau Yesu ituktuuk ila ai pambaroon, eval tiina tilala tilamlam. Ve titurun luazi imin veleghiin, ve tisiksik saveen veleghiin pani tigde: “Aa, ughita wa! Yo ta ughe ureu Rumei Tiina izi, ve mbon imin tol, o upayooze muul.

³⁰ Poia. Uul taum ve uzi pa ai pambaroon tsio!” *

³¹ Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania ngara to tutuun tiveleghi paam. Tivasavo zi tigde: “I iuluul tamtamon naol, eemon irau iuul tauu mako.

³² I ighe i Mesia ve kinik to iit Israela. Poia. Taleep ve taghita. Ighe ipul ai pambaroon tooni gha izilam taan, o taghur ila tooni!” Zeran ru tau tirav zi izala ai pambaroon igharau Yesu na, yesuru paam tisiksik saveen veleghiin pani.

Yesu imaat
(Mt 27:45-56; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

³³ Aaz anunu izalam zegmatuugh, ra ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isov, ve ighengheen tauvene le aaz ivool (3 kilok).

³⁴ Ra Yesu iboob aliinja tiina ighe: “Eloi, Eloi lema sabaktani!” Saveen tane, puughu tauvene:

‘Maaron tsiau, Maaron tsiau! Puughu mindai ta ughur murim payau?’ *

³⁵ Tamtamon siriv tau tiyozyooz tigharau Yesu na, tiloon sapirin saveen tane, ve tisaav tigde: “Aloon! Ipoi propet Iliia.” ‡

³⁶ Tauvene tamtamon toozi ee ilaan ila igham spans, ve izeeva izila uur ee tau vaen igheen ila. Ra ikauu ila ai malau ee, ve izuzuuna izala pa Yesu, lesu igholooma. Ve isaav ighe: “Aleep ve taghita. Pale Iliia ilam iuule ve ighamu izi, ma mako?” *

³⁷ Ra Yesu iboob muul toman aliinja tiina, ve iyavaghan gha imaat.

³⁸ Saawe duduun tana, uuli tiina tau ituuk ila Rumei Tiina loolo ve iponpoon nugh tau patabuyaaj kat na, imaraŋgat ta saanja we, ve malmali izila siinja, le imin ru.
*

³⁹ Daaba to yes zaaba iyozyooz ila Yesu naagho, ve ighita Yesu imaat. I ighita mateegh tooni, ite kat. Tauvene isaav ighe: “Onoon kat, ɲeer tane, i Maaron Naatu.” *

⁴⁰ Zilivaa siriv tiyozyooz soghan, ve timamarar gabua tau ivotvot na. Zilivaa tawe, toozi tol, ene Maria to nugh Magdala, ve Maria ite tau Yakobus marani ve Yosep tinazi na, ve Salome.

⁴¹ Saawe tau Yesu ighamgham uraat izi Galilaia, zilivaa tana titaghoni ve tibesbees pani. Ve zilivaa naol tau yesɲa Yesu tilaagh tila pa Yerusalem na, yes paam tileep tomani zi.

Tighur Yesu paata ila naal loolo

(Mt 27:57-61; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)

⁴² Saawe tana, ene saawe to titartar pa umbom patabuyaaj tau ighe ivot. Ve ravrav izi wa.

⁴³ Tauvene ɲeer ee to nugh Arimatea, eeza Yosep, ipariaaj ghi ve ila to Piladus gha ighasoni ighe iyokia Yesu paata pani. Yosep, i ɲeer ee tau eval tiina titandagh pani, ve tipapait eeza. I ileep ila lupuun tiina to yes daaba tau tinginɲgin yes Israela. Ve ighurghur maata pa saawe to Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazooɲ.

⁴⁴ Saawe tau Yosep ipaes pa Piladus ighe Yesu imaat wa, Piladus igham ɲgar naol ighe: “Yesu imaat onoon, ma mako?” Tauvene ipoi daaba to yes zaaba tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambarooɲ na ilam, ve ighasoni ighe: “Yesu imaat kusia wa, ma soone?”

⁴⁵ Daaba tawe ipaes pani ighe Yesu imaat wa. Tauvene Piladus iyokia Yesu paata pa Yosep.

⁴⁶ Yosep ighol uuli pisosooɲa ee, ve ighamu ila. Ve yesɲa zeran siriv tizugh Yesu paata izi pa ai pambarooɲ, ve tizunua pa uuli tawe. Ra tighamu tila, ve tighuru ilooɲ ila maet puura ee tau tigharaata pataghaaj imin naal pa mateegha. Ve

tipatambulia maet tiina ee ila ipoon puura aavo.

⁴⁷ Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite tau Yose tiina na tileep tomani zi paam. Tauvene yesuru tila tighita nugh tau tighur Yesu paata pani na.

16

Yesu iburig pa mateegh

(Mt 28:1-8; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

¹ Umbom patabuyaaj isov, ra Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite tau Yakobus tiina, ve Salome, yes tol tila tighol naunaaj tomania ɲgoreeɲ tau vaazi popoia na, tighetighamu tila, ve tilinɲ izala Yesu paata.

² Tauvene saawe imin maata to wik tana, mboɲoozo tau aaz ighe izaa, ve yes tol tiburig gha tila pa naal to Yesu.

³ Tilaghlaagh tila, ve tivasavo zi tighet: “Sei pale iuul ghiit, ve ipatambulia maet tiina ighau pa naal aavo?”

⁴ Tila tivot, ve matazi ila le tighita maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na igheen ila niia muul mako. Tipatambulia ighau ila ziigewa.

⁵ Tauvene zilivaa tawe tilooɲ tila naal loolo, le tighita ɲeer paaghu ee mboole izi ziigewa ila pa tapir. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiinja pisosooɲa. Yes tighita, le tirur ve ɲgar toozi imbool.

⁶ ɲeer tawe isaav pazi ighe: “Yam agham ɲgar naol sov. Yau nawatagh: Yam alam aghe aghita Yesu to Nasaret tau tiravu izala ai pambarooɲ na paata. Eemon i ileep ta sene muul mako. Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh wa! Aghita niia tau tighur paata igheen ila ne.

⁷ Aloooɲ. Yam ala ve apaesia gabua tane vaaru pa mbiwa tooni. Ve matamim ingal Petrus, ve apaes pani paam. Asaav pazi aghe: Yesu pale imuun ila Galilaia. Ataghoni ala, o aghita izi ta sewe itaghon saveeɲ tau muun i isavia payam.”

⁸ I isavsaav pazi le isov, ra zilivaa tana tipul naal, ve tivot tila muuri, ve tighau tila toman roinɲ tiina. Pasaa, gabua tau ivot pazi na, igham zi tirur le ɲgar toozi

* 15:38: Igham 40:21; Hib 6:19, 10:19+ * 15:39: Mk 1:24

imbool. Tauvene tisavia gabua tana vaaru pa tamtamon eta mako. *

*Maria to Magdala ighita Yesu
(Mt 28:9-10; Yo 20:11-18)*

⁹ Saawe imin maata to wik tana (Sande), mboŋoozo geeg, ve Yesu iburig pa mateegh. Ra ila ivot to Maria to Magdala imin maata. I livaa tau muuŋ Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati liim ve ru tighau pani. *

¹⁰ Maria ighita le isov, ra ila ipaes pa yes tau muuŋ tilaghaagh tomania Yesu na. Pasaa, yes tileep toman lolozi ipatanjan ve titanjan pani.

¹¹ I isaav pazi ighe: “Yesu, i iburig pa mateegh, ve ileep maata yaryaare. Yau naghita pa taug matag.” Eemon yes tighur ila saveeŋ tooni mako.

*Mbiwa ru tighita Yesu izi eeze
(Lu 24:13-35)*

¹² Murei ra, mbiwa ru to Yesu tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaghaagh taghon eez tila, ve Yesu ivot toozi. Eemon tighilaalo rekia mako. Pasaa, naagho ite rig.

¹³ Saawe tau tighilaalo, timuul tila ve tipaesia gabua tana vaaru pa mbiwa tooni siriv. Eemon saveeŋ toozi paam, zetazŋa tighur ila mako.

*Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni
(Yo 20:26-31)*

¹⁴ Murei ra, mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ee tilup zi pa ghanghaniin ve tilepleep. Malau mako ve Yesu tauu ivot toozi, ve iyaon zi. Pasaa, i iburig pa mateegh, ve tamtamon siriv tighita, ve tisavia vaaru pazi wa. Eemon ngar toozi iyaryaan, ve tighur ila mako. *

*Yesu ighur uraat pa mbiwa tooni
(Mt 28:18-20; Lu 24:44-49; Mbanj 1:6-8)*

* **16:8:** Zeran ngara katini tigue saveeŋ tau Markus tauu iboode na, ilam imuul ves 8 mon. Eemon murei, tiseeŋ vaaru poia to Markus pa saveeŋ siriv itaghon saveeŋ tau Matayu ve Lukas tiboode na. Saveeŋ tawe ta aazne igheen ila ziiri 9 ila imuul ziiri 20. Ve buk munganazi siriv, saveeŋ ziiri ite ipasov vaaru poia to Markus. Saveeŋ tauvene: “Zilivaa tana timuul tila, ve tipaesia saveeŋ isov tau aŋela isavia pazi na pa Petrus tomania yes tau tileep tomania na. Murei ra, Yesu imbaan mbiwa tooni tila to tivotia saveeŋ patabuyaan to Maaron pa nughmarin. Yes tau tileep ila pa aaz izaa, ve yes tau tileep ila pa aaz izila na paam. Leso tiwatagh eez to Maaron igham mulin zi, ve tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. Saveeŋ tooni tana irau isov ne mako. Igheen le alok.” * **16:9:** Lu 8:2 * **16:14:** 1Kor 15:5+ * **16:15:** Mt 28:19; Mbanj 1:8; Kol 1:23 * **16:16:** Yo 3:18, 36; Mbanj 2:38; Ro 10:9 * **16:17:** Mbanj 2:6, 5:16, 8:7, 10:46; 1Kor 12:9, 28 * **16:18:** Lu 10:19; Mbanj 3:7, 28:3+; Yems 5:14+ * **16:19:** Mbo 110:1; Mbanj 2:33, 7:55; Ro 8:34; Hib 1:3 * **16:20:** Mbanj 4:29, 14:3; Hib 2:3

¹⁵ Ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ala arau nughmarin, ve avotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon tisov to taan. *

¹⁶ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ilam tsiau, ve igham yaa, ene aat Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi. Eemon yes tau tighur ila mako, Maaron pale ighur atuya pazi ve tilalez. *

¹⁷ Yes tau tighur ilam tsiau, ene pale naghama lezi tapiri to tigham gabua ngeretazi tivot. Gabua tauvene: Pale tiziir avuvu sasaghati tighau ila yau ezag, ve tisavsaav ila nugh nugh alinazi tau tiwataghi mako. *

¹⁸ Ve isaav ighe tikis moot saghati eta, ma tighun kaut lilia eta, ene aat irau ivaghamun zi mako. Ve isaav ighe tighur nimazi izala moroghoonja pavozi, ve tighason Maaron to iuul zi, i aat igham zi tinizi poia muul.” *

*Yesu imuul izala pa sambam
(Lu 24:50-53; Mbanj 1:9-11)*

¹⁹ Tiina toit Yesu isavsaav pa mbiwa tooni le isov, ra Taama Maaron ighamu imuul izala pa sambam, ve mboole izi ila i niima tapir. *

²⁰ Ra mbiwa tooni tila tivotia vaaru poia irau nugh naol isov. Ve Tiina toit ileep tomani zi pa uraat toozi, ve igham gabua ngeretazi ivot ila nimazi. Tauta ipariaan saveeŋ tau tivotia na, ve tamtamon tighur ila tigue saveeŋ tana, ene saveeŋ onoon. *

Vaaru Poia tau Lukas Iboode Luk—Luke

Paesiinj to Lukas

¹⁻² O tiina tsiau Teopilus, Maaron igham uraat tiina ivot ila iit sosoan itaghton saveenj mbuaan tooni. Saawe tau uraat tawe ivot imin maata ve ilam na, zeran siriv tilepleep, ve tighita pa matazi. Tauta tipariaan uraat tana saveeja ve tigham uratoini. Zeran tawe tisinai poi payei pa uraat tana. Leso niwataghi paam. Ve tamtamon katini titoova to tibood dudunjai sinainj tana ila rau. *

³⁻⁴ Yau tauvene paam. Saawe malau rig, nazuari ghau lesa nawatagh katin uraat naol tana ila ta puughu ve ilam. Ve nabood sinainj tana ila rau itaghton dudunjai gabua tau ivot na. Tauta aazne nayambaara ilat payo. Leso yo uwatagh ughe saveenj tau tipaduduun ghom pani na, ene onoon mon. *

Anjela ivot to Sakaria

⁵ Saawe tau kinik Erod injin taan sirivu to Yudea, neer ee to watoonrau ilepleep, eeza Sakaria. I ileep ila ngun to Abia pa uraat to watoonrau. Azaawa eeza Elisabet. I paam sij to Aron.

⁶ Yesuru tamtamon dudunjai. Lezi sosor eta ila Maaron maata mako. Saawe isov, matazi kisin tutuun to Neer Tiina tomania tutuun ngara, ve titaghton dudunjaini.

⁷ Eemon yesuru lezi natuzi eta mako. Pasaa, Elisabet, i uupa. Ve yesuru timin zolmana wa.

⁸⁻⁹ Saawe ee, Sakaria tomania zeetja siriv tau tileep ila ngun to Abia na, anazi tila tigham uraat ila Maaron naagho ila Rumei Tiina loolo. Zeran to watoonrau, gabuazi tauvene: Saawe toozi to uraat ighe ivot, mako tipayooz mbuur. Leso itotoi sei tau pale ila itun naunaun tau vaazi poia na ila Maaron naagho. Saawe tana, tipayooz mbuur le Sakaria eeza ivot.

¹⁰ Tauvene saawe to tunuun naunaun, i ileep ila Rumei Tiina loolo, ve igham uraat tana, ve eval tiina tileep muuri ve tisuun.

¹¹ Sakaria ighamgham uraat, ve malau mako ve anjela ee to Neer Tiina ivot tooni, ve iyooz ila artaal ziige tau ila pa niima tapir.

¹² Sakaria ighita anjela tawe le irur ve roinj tiina ighamu.

¹³ Eemon anjela isaav pani ighe: “Sakaria, uroi sov. Sunuun tsio, Maaron iloonja wa. Azuwam Elisabet pale aapo ve ipoop tamoot. Ve yo aat uwaat eeza Yoan.

¹⁴ I pale igham ghom tintinim ve lolom poia kat. Ve yo mon mako. Saawe tau tiina ipooa, eval tiina pale tintinizi ve lolozi poia pani paam.

¹⁵ Pasaa, i pale eeza tiina ila Maaron maata. I irau ighun vaen ma yaa ariaanja mako. Ve saawe tau i ilepleep ila tiina aapo loolo ve ila, Avuvu Patabuyaan pale izeeva. *

¹⁶ I pale igham tamtamon katini to Israel titoor ngar toozi imuul ila pa Tiina toozi Maaron.

¹⁷ Ngar tooni ve tapiri pale imin propet Ilia. Ve i pale imuun pa Neer Tiina, ve igharaat eez pani. Pale itoor zolmana ngar toozi imuul ila pa natuzja, lesa tilup lolozi imin eemon. Ve igham yes zeran to taliinjizi titoor ngar toozi, ve titaghton ngar poia imin tamtamon dudunjai. Leso igham tamtamon tigharaat tauzi ve tisanjan saawe tau Neer Tiina igham mulin zi.” *

¹⁸ Sakaria iloon saveenj tane, ve ighason anjela ighe: “Saa gabua pale imin ilaal payau lesa nawatagh naghe saveenj tsio pale ighur anoonja? Ughita, yau namin koon ve azuwag imin olman tinazi wa.” *

¹⁹ Anjela iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau Gabriel. Monmon nayozyooz ila Maaron naagho. I tauu imbaan ghau nalam to nasavia gabua poia tane vaaru payo. *

²⁰ Ve uloon. Saveenj tsiau tane pale ighur anoonja ivot itaghton saawe tau Maaron ighuru na. Eemon yo ughur ila mako. Tauvene avom pale ivool, ve irau usaav mako, lee saveenj tane ighur anoonja.”

* **1:1-2:** Mbanj 1:1+; Hib 2:3; 1Yo 1:1 * **1:3-4:** 2Tim 3:14; 2Pe 1:16 * **1:15:** Nam 6:1+ * **1:17:** Mal 3:1, 4:5+; Mt 3:3; Mk 9:12 * **1:18:** Gnp 18:11 * **1:19:** Dan 8:16, 9:21; Hib 1:14

21 Sakaria ileep malau ila Rumei Tiina loolo. Tauvene eval tiina tau tileep muuri na tisanjani le mako, ve tigham njar naol pani.

22 Saawe tau ivot ilam toozi, i irau isavia saveen eta pazi mako. Itotoi pa niima mon. Pasaa, aavo ivool. Tauta tighilaal tigde gabua eta aat ivot pani ila rumei loolo.

23 Sakaria ilepleep le saawe tooni to uraat isov, ve imuul ila pa nugh tooni.

24 Murei ra, azaawa Elisabet aapo. I ileep ila ruum loolo irau kaiyo liim imin ngozaan tauu.

25 Ve maata ingal ighe: “Njer Tiina ighita patanjani tsiau, tauta loolo isaghatin ghau ve iuul ghau le aazne igham mayag ipit ila tamtamon matazi.” *

Anjela ivot to Maria ve ipaes pani ighe i pale ipoop Yesu

26 Elisabet kaiyo tooni irau liim ve ee, ragha Maaron imbaan anjela Gabriel ila nugh Nasaret tau ighen taan sirivu to Galilaia.

27 Gabriel ila ivot to livaa mbiu ee, eeza Maria. I, tisiigho pa njer ee wa, eeza Yosep. Yosep puughu tooni ivot ila to kinik David. *

28 Gabriel ila ivot to Maria, ve isaav pani ighe: “Maria, aaz poia! Njer Tiina loolo payo, ve ipakur ghom, ve ileep tomani ghom.”

29 Maria iloon saveen tane le irur ve igham njar naol ighe saveen poia tau anjela isavia pani na, puughu mindai?

30 Tauvene anjela isaav pani muul ighe: “Maria, uroi sov. Pa Maaron loolo payo ve igham poghani ghom.

31 Uloon. Yo pale apom, ve upoop tamoot. Natum tana, yo aat uwaat eeza Yesu. *

32 I pale eeza tiina kat, ve tiwaato tigde Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na Naatu. Tiina toit Maaron pale ighuru to igham pooz imin tiimbu David. *

33 Ve pooz tooni irau isov ne mako. I pale ingin Yakop paaghu tooni taghon taghon gha ila.” *

34 Anjela isavsaav le isov, ra Maria igha-soni ighe: “Saveen tsio tane pale anoonja ivot mindai? Pasaa, yau livaa mbiu. Yeiru njer eta nilup ghei soone.”

35 Anjela iyol aliinja ighe: “Avuvu Patabuyaan tomania Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na tapiri pale izaa tsio. Tauvene marani tau yo upoopa na, i pale patabuyaan, ve tiwaato tigde ‘Maaron Naatu.’ *

36 Ve uloon. Waghamliva Elisabet tau imin olman tinazi ve muun tiwatwaato tigde uupa na, i paam aapo, ve kaiyo tooni liim ve ee wa.

37 Pasaa, Maaron, gabua eta irau ikeeka mako.” *

38 Tauvene Maria isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Yau besoonja livaa to Njer Tiina. I irau igham gabua ivot payau itaghon alinam.” Maria isavia saveen tane le isov, ra anjela ipuli, ve ila.

Maria ila ighita Elisabet

39 Saawe tana, Maria iburig ve ilaagh rekia mon ila ivot Sakaria gha Elisabet nugh toozi. Nugh tawe ighen ila taan sirivu to Yudea izala loloz.

40 Ila peria, ve malmali ilon ila ruum to Sakaria, ve igham ‘aaz poia’ pa Elisabet.

41-42 Elisabet iloon Maria aliinja, ve naatu ipuul ve iyaat ila aapo loolo. Ra Avuvu Patabuyaan ipavon Elisabet, ve ipaburiginini gha isaav aliinja tiina ighe: “Maria, Maaron ipakur ghom ve ighur poia tooni tiina izaa tsio le uliiv zilivaa tisov. Ve natum tau apom pani na, Maaron pale ipakuru ve ighur poia tooni izaa tooni. *

43 Yau sei, ta Maaron tsiau tiina ilam igig ghau?

44 Saawe duduun tau naloon ugham ‘aaz poia’ payau, natug tau ileep ila apog loolo ne, ipuul toman tintini.

45 Poia to Njer Tiina aat izaa tsio. Pasaa, yo ughur ila ughe saveen tau i isavia payo na, ene pale anoonja ivot.”

Mbouj to Maria

(1Sam 2:1-10)

46-47 Ra Maria ipait Maaron eeza tau-vene:

* 1:25: Gnp 30:23 * 1:27: Mt 1:6+; Lu 2:5 * 1:31: Is 7:14; Mt 1:21; Lu 2:21 * 1:32: Mbo 2:6, 132:11; Is 9:6+

* 1:33: Dan 2:44, 7:14; Hib 1:8 * 1:35: Mt 1:18+; Mk 15:39 * 1:37: Gnp 18:14; Mt 19:26; Ro 4:21 * 1:41-42: Lu 1:15

- “Yau napait Neer Tiina toman lolog. Pasaa, i eeza tiina kat. Maaron i Uleeņa tsiau tau igham mulin ghau. Tauvene lolog poia kat pani. *
- 48 Yau besoonja livaa tooni sorok. Leg ezag mako. Eemon i maata ingalngal ghau ve igham poghani ghau. Tauvene aazne ve ila, tamtamon pale tisavia poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiaune. *
- 49 Pasaa, Maaron saksaki igham uraat tintiina payau. I eeza patabuyaanj. *
- 50 Tamtamon tau tiroi pani ve titaghton ngar tooni na, i loolo isaghatin zi, ve iuluul zi. Ighamgham tauvene pa tamtamon to aazne, ve taghton taghon gha ila. *
- 51 Maaron niima ighamgham uraat tintiina, lesa itotoi tapiri ivot ighazoonj. Tamtamon tau tipapait tauzi ezazi tigde yes tirao na, i ireu zi tighawaar. *
- 52 Ve yes daaba tau tapirizi tiina na, i izirziir zi pa niazi to ghamuunj pooz, ve itatan zi tizi timin kaut sorok. Eemon tamtamon tau lezi ezazi mako na, i ipakur zi. *
- 53 Ve yes tau pitoool zi na, i igham gabua popoia pazi, ve tighan le isoonj zi. Eemon kuaz taunja, i iziir zi tighau tila toman nimazi nginaanja mon. *
- 54-55 Muunj, i imbu saveeņ tomania timbuunja tauvene: I pale loolo isaghatin Abaram ve paaghu tooni, ve iuul zi taghon taghon gha ila. Tauta aazne, maata ingal besoonja tooni Israel, ve iuul zi.” *
- 56 Maria ileep tomania Elisabet irau kaiyo tol ma vene, ra iburig imuul ila pa nugh tooni.
- Elisabet ipoop Yoan*
- 57 Elisabet saawe tooni to popaanj ivot, ve ipoop tamoot.
- 58 Ziiri waaro tooni tomania zeetņa siriv tau ruum toozi igharau na, tiloonj Elisabet vaaru tigde Neer Tiina loolo isaghatini ve igham uleeņ tiina pani. Tauta yesņa Elisabet lolozi poia.
- 59 Tileep le mboņ imin liim ve tol, ra zetazņa tilam pa uraat to ravuunj marani tana waaro. Ve tigde tiwaat taama Sakaria eeza pani. *
- 60 Eemon tiina isaav pazi ighe: “Mako! Tawaat eeza Yoan.”
- 61 Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Ene poia. Eemon ziiri waaro tsio eta eeza tauvene mako.”
- 62 Tauta titotoi pa taama tigde tighita pale iwaat eeza sei?
- 63 Sakaria itotoi pazi gha tigham taper ilam, ve ibood saveeņ tauvene: “I eeza Yoan.” Yes tau tileep tomani zi na, tighita gabua tana le tisov tirur.
- 64 Rekia mon Sakaria aavo pakia, yaama ibees, ve ipait Maaron eeza pa poia tooni.
- 65 Tauvene roinj tiina igham tamtamon tisov tau tileep tigharau zi na. Ve tisavia gabua isov tana vaaru irau taan sirivu to Yudea loloza.
- 66 Tamtamon tisov tau tiloonj gabua tana vaaru, tigham ngar naol, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, marani tawe, murei pale igham saa?” Pasaa, tighilaal tigde i ileep ila Neer Tiina niima wa.
- Mbouj to Sakaria*
- 67 Ra Avuvu Patabuyaanj izeev Yoan taama Sakaria, ve i ivotia Maaron aliinja imin propet ighe:
- 68 “Iit tapait Maaron pa poia tooni! I Tiina to iit Israela. Pasaa, i ilam to iuul tamtamon tooni, lesa igham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi. *

* **1:46-47:** Mbo 34:2+; 1Tim 4:10 * **1:48:** Mbo 138:6; Lu 11:27 * **1:49:** Mbo 71:19, 111:9, 126:2+ * **1:50:** Igham 20:6; Mbo 103:13-18 * **1:51:** Lu 18:9+; 1Pe 5:5 * **1:52:** Mbo 113:7; Mt 23:12; Kol 2:15 * **1:53:** Mbo 34:10, 107:9; Lu 6:21 * **1:54-55:** Gnp 17:7; Mbo 98:3; Mika 7:20; Ro 11:28 * **1:59:** Gnp 17:12 * **1:68:** Mbo 72:18, 111:9; Lu 7:16

69-70 I ighur leen Uleenja ariiaanja ee. Leso igham mulin ghiit pa patañani toit, itaghon saveen tau muun i ivotia ila yes propet tooni patabuyaanja avozi. Uleenja tawe ivot ila sinj to besoonja tooni David. *

71 I pale igham mulin ghiit ila koiaanja nimazi. Leso taleep ila yes tau tighur koi pait na sambazi muul sov.

72-73 Muun, Maaron imbu saveen tomania timbuun Abaram, ve ipariaanja le iyaryaan kat. Ighe: Yesuru pale tivalupu zi timin eemon. Ve i pale loolo isaghatin Abaram tomania paaghu tooni, ve iuul zi pa patañani toozi taghon taghon gha ila. Tauta maata ingal saveen mbuaan tooni patabuyaan tawe, *

74 ve igham mulin ghiit ila koiaanja nimazi. Leso taroi muul sov, ve tabees pani toman loloon poia, *

75 ve tataghon ngar tau patabuyaan ve iduduun mon ila i maata, le irau saawe toit to taan isov.” *

76 Ra Sakaria isaav pa naatu ighe: “Natug, yo pale tiwaat ghom tighe propet to Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronna Tisov. Pasaa, yo pale umuun pa Neer Tiina, ve ugharaat eez pani. *

77 Yo pale upaghazonjai Maaron tamtamon tooni, lesa tiwatagh eez tau i pale igham mulin zi ve ireu sosor toozi. *

78 Pasaa, Maaron toit, i loolo igheen toit ve loolo isaghatin ghiit kat. Tauvene ghazonja to sambam pale izilam pait imin aaz isinaar iza pa mbonjozo.

79 Yes tau ndoroom ikau zi ve tileep ila ma-teegh yavyaava na, ghazonja tawe pale isul zi ve ipaghazonjai zi. Leso tataghon dudunjai eez to Maaron, ve taleep poia ila tooni.” *

80 Yoan itum imin olman, ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri igheen tooni ve ipaloti. I ila ileep izi nugh nginaanja le irau saawe tau ipaburigin uraat tooni ila yes Israela matazi. *

2

Yesu tiina ipooa (Mt 1:18-25)

1 Elisabet ipoop Yoan ve saawe siriv ilam ila, ra Augustus tau kinik tiina to Rom na ighur saveen pa nugh naol isov tau tileep ila i saamba na, ighe tila tighur ezazi.

2 Saawe tana, tipaburigin uraat to ghamuun tamtamon ezazi ivot imin maata. Uraat tawe ivot indeen Kirinius igham pooz pa taan sirivu to Siria.

3 Tauvene tamtamon tisov timuul tila pa nugh toz toz puughu, lesa tighur ezazi.

4-5 Yosep puughu tooni ivot ila to kinik David. Tauvene igham Maria, livaa tau tisiigho pani na, ve yesuru tipul nugh Nasaret tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Galilaia na, ve tilaagh tila peria taan sirivu to Yudea. Ra malmalizi tila tivot nugh to kinik David, eeza Betelem. Lesa tighur ezazi. Saawe tana, Maria i aapo.

6 Tilepleep ta sewe, ve Maria saawe tooni to popaan ivot. *

7 Tauvene ipoop naatu aidaaba, ve ikaukauu pa uuli, ve ipagheena igheen ila ngai niazi to ghanghaniin. Yes tileep ta sewe pasaa, ruum to loomba tisov tivoniir.

Anjela tivot to yes nginiinja to sipsip

8 Mbon tana, nginiinja siriv to sipsip tileep izi nugh Betelem ziige, ve tinginngin sipsip toozi.

9 Malau mako, anjela to Neer Tiina izilam gha iyooz ila naghozi, ve Neer Tiina mbonari isul livutin zi. Tauvene roin tiina kat igham zi.

* 1:69-70: Mt 1:1; Ro 1:1-3 * 1:72-73: Gnp 17:1, 22:16+ Tit 2:12; 1Pe 1:15 * 1:76: Is 40:3; Mal 3:1; Mt 3:3, 11:9 * Yo 8:12; Mbanj 26:18 * 1:80: Lu 2:40, 52 * 2:6: Yo 7:42

* 1:74: Ro 6:22; 1Yo 4:17+; Hib 9:14 * 1:75: Ep 4:24; * 1:77: Yer 31:34; Mt 1:21; Lu 3:3 * 1:79: Is 9:1+; Mt 4:16;

10 Eemon aņela tawe isaav pazi ighe: “Yam aroi sov. Alooņ. Yau nalam to na-paesia vaaru poia payam. Vaaru poia tane pale igham tamtamon tisov lolozi poia le poia kat.” *

11 Pasaa, mboņ aazne, Uleeņa tsiam, tiina ipoopaa izi nugh to David wa. I Mesia, ve Tiina tsiam.” *

12 Gabua tane pale itotoia payam: Ala, pale aghita marani ee tau tikaukahu pa uuli, ve tipagheena igheen ila ņgai niazi to ghanghaniņ.”

13 Malau mako aņela ndiņndiņ ndiņndiņ to nugh sambam timeke tizilam, gha tilup zi tomania aņela tana, ve tipait Maaron eeza tighe:

14 “Tapait Maaron tau ileep saaņa le saaņa kat na eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Mboņ aazne, luuma to Maaron izilam taan. Tauvene yes tau Maaron loolo poia pazi, ene pale luuma tooni izaa toozi ve tileep poi.” *

15 Yes aņela tipul zi, ve timuul tizala pa sambam, ra yes ņginiņa to sipsip tana tivasavo zi tighe: “Aiyo, taburig, ve tala pa Betelem. Leso taghita gabua tau ņeer Tiina ipaesia pait ne.”

16 Tauvene tilaan rekia tila, ve tindeen Maria yesuru Yosep, ve marani tana. I ighengheen ila ņgai niazi to ghanghaniņ.

17 Tighita le isov, ra tipaesia saveeņ tau aņela isavia pazi pa marani tana.

18 Tamtamon tisov tau tilooņ saveeņ toozi na, tirur ve tigham ņgar naol.

19 Ve Maria ikis saveeņ tana isov igheen ila loolo ve ighamgham ņgar pani. *

20 Ra yes ņginiņa to sipsip timuul tila. Tilaghlaagh, ve tipapait Maaron eeza pa gabua naol isov tau tilooņa ve tighita. Pasaa, gabua tana ivot itaghton dudunai saveeņ tau aņela isavia pazi na.

Maria yesuru Yosep tigham Yesu ila Rumei Tiina

21 Tilepleep ve mboņ liim ve tol ilam ila, ra uraat to ravuun natuzi waaro ivot, ve

tiwaat eeza Yesu. Eeza tane, Maria aapo soone, ve aņela iwaato pataghaaņ wa. *

22-23 Maria gha Yosep tileep le saawe toozi ivot to tigharaat tauzi le tingalaan muul ila Maaron maata itaghton tutuun to Mose. Ra tigham ņeer marani tana, ve tizala Yerusalem. Leso tighuru imin ņeer Tiina le, itaghton saveeņ tau tiboode ila ņeer Tiina tutuun tooni. Isaav tauvene ighe:

“Natmimņa aidabazņa, aghur zi tisov timin Maaron le.” *

24 Tauvene yesuru tila tighur marani tana imin ņeer Tiina le, ve tirav mbuun ru imin watoonrau itaghton tutuun to ņeer Tiina tau ighe: “Arav mbuun ru, ma mbunumoor paghpaaghu ru imin watoonrau.” *

Simeon ivotia ņgar tau pale ivot pa Yesu

25 ņeer ee ileep izi Yerusalem, eeza Simeon. I ņeer duduņa ila Maaron maata. Saawe isov, i maata ingalngal Maaron ve itaghton ņgar tooni. I ighurghur maata pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin yes Israela ve tileep poia muul. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaan ileep tomania. *

26 Avuvu Patabuyaan ipaghazonaini wa, ighe: I pale ighita Mesia to Maaron le isov, o imaat.

27 Tauvene Yesu taama gha tiina tighamu tiloņ tila sirsiiir to Rumei Tiina loolo tighe tigham ņgar tau tutuun isavia na pani. Ve saawe duduun tana, Avuvu Patabuyaan ipaburigin Simeon paam gha iloņ ila sirsiiir to Rumei Tiina loolo.

28 I ighita ņeer marani, ve ila iiti izaa imbaraara, ve ipait Maaron eeza ighe:

29 “O Tiina, yau besooņa tsio. ņgarig gha ateg izi. Aazne, ighe yo ugham ghau napul taan ve nalat, yau aat nalat toman lolog poia.

Pasaa, saveeņ tau yo umbua payau na, ighur anooņa ivot wa. *

30-31 Eez tau yo pale ugham mulin tamtamon pani na, yo utotoia payau gha naghita pa matag wa. Eez tane,

* 2:10: Mbaņ 13:52; Ro 15:13 * 2:11: Is 9:6; Mbaņ 2:36; 1Yo 4:14 * 2:14: Lu 19:38; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20

* 2:19: Lu 2:51 * 2:21: Gnp 17:10; Mt 1:21, 25 * 2:22-23: Igham 13:2, 12; Wkp 12:2+ * 2:24: Wkp 12:8

* 2:25: Is 40:1 * 2:29: Gnp 46:30; Pil 1:23 * 2:30-31: Is 40:5, 52:10; Lu 3:6

yo taum ugharaata ila nughmarin matazi. *

32 I pale imin ghazona pa yes tau Yuda mako na, ve ipaghazonai zi payo. Ve igham tamtamon tsio Israel ezazi ivot imin tiina paam.” *

33 Yesu taama gha tiina tiloon saveen tau Simeon isavia pa Yesu na, le tigham ngar naol.

34-35 Ra Simeon ighur poia to Maaron iza toozi, ve isaav pa Yesu tiina Maria ighe: “Uloon. Neer marani tane, Maaron ighuru pa valaghiin tamtamon katini to Israel. Siriv pale tizori ve titap gha tilalez. Ve siriv, i pale igham zi tiburig tiyooz. Pasaa, i pale igham ngar tau igheen ila tamtamon lolozu na ivot ighazon. Eemon tamtamon katini pale tizori. Ve ngar tau pale ivot pani na, yo pale uyamaana imin mbuzaagh maata ingal atem.” *

Propet livaa Anna ighita Yesu

36 Propet livaa ee ileep ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo paam, eeza Anna. Taama eeza Panuel, ve puughu tooni ivot ila to Aser. I imin koon wa. Muun, i ivai. Eemon yesuru azaawa tileep irau ndaman liim ve ru mon, ra azaawa imaata, ve i izi imin naar.

37 I ilepleep le ndaman tooni irau tamoot paan geege paan (84). I ipulpul Rumei Tiina mako. Saawe isov, mbon ve mataaz, ibesbees pa Maaron ta sewe. Ve ingunngun tauu pa ghaniin anii ve isunsun. *

38 Yosep yesuru Maria ve natuzi tilepleep ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo soone, ve Anna aana ilam ivot toozi, ve ipait Maaron eeza, ve ipaesia neer marani pa yes eval tau tighurghur matazi pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin tamtamon to Yerusalem pa patajani toozi. *

39 Yosep gha Maria tigham uratoi gabua naol tau tutuun to Neer Tiina isavia na le isov, ra timuul tila pa nugh toozi Nasaret tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Galilaia. *

40 Natuzi itum imin olman rig ve tapiri ivot. Ve ngar tooni paam, ivot imin tiina ve

ngar popoia katini igheen tooni. Ve poia to Maaron igheen tomania. *

Yesu ndaman tooni sanjavul ve ru ve ila Rumei Tiina

41 Ndaman isov, Yesu taama gha tiina tilala Yerusalem pa lupuun tiina to Pasova. * *

42 Saawe tau Yesu ndaman tooni imin sanjavul ve ru, tighamu gha yesna tizala Yerusalem titaghon ngar tau monmon tighamghamu na.

43-44 Lupuun tawe isov, ra Yosep yesuru Maria tipaburigin laghoon toozi tige timuul tila pa nugh toozi. Eemon Yesu izi ileep Yerusalem. Ve taama gha tiina tiwataghi mako. Matazi ingal sorok tige i yesna tamtamon siriv timuun tila wa. Tilaagh tila le ravrav izi, ra tiilo. Tauvene tilaagh irau zetazna, ve tighason zi pani.

45 Eemon tindeenja mako. Tauvene timuul tila pa Yerusalem, leso tiilo ta sewe.

46 Tiilo le irau mbon tol ila, ra tindeenja ileep ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. I yesna zeran ngara siriv to tutuun tilepleep, ve i ilonloon zi, ve ighaghason zi pa saveen siriv.

47 Tamtamon tisov tau tiloon saveen tooni na, tirur pa ngar tooni ve saveen tau i iyoli pa zeran ngara tawe. *

48 Taama gha tiina tighita le tirur. Ve tiina ila isaav pani ighe: “Wai natug, mindai ta yo ugham ngar tauvene payei? Yeiru tamam atemai iparav payo kat, ve nikaria iloon ghom.”

49 Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Ne? Yamru ail ghau pasaa? Awatagh mako? Yau aat naleep ila Tamañ ruum tooni.”

50 Eemon yesuru tighilaal saveen tau i isavia pazi na puughu mako. *

51 Ra yesna tiburig, ve timuul tila pa Nasaret. I monmon maata lonlonjai pazi. Ve tiina ighur saveen tomania gabua isov tau ivot pa naatu na ila loolo, ve ighamgham ngar pani. *

* 2:32: Is 42:6, 49:6; Mbanj 13:47, 26:23 * 2:34-35: Is 8:14; Mt 21:42+; Yo 19:25; Ro 9:32+ * 2:37: 1Tim 5:5 * 2:38: Is 52:9; Lu 1:68 * 2:39: Mt 2:23 * 2:40: Lu 1:80, 2:52 * 2:41: Pasova, ene lupuun tiina to yes Yuda tau matazi ingal saawe tau Maaron igham mulin timbuzna izi Isip. * 2:41: Igham 23:14+ * 2:47: Mt 7:28 * 2:50: Lu 9:45, 18:34 * 2:51: Igham 20:12; Lu 2:19

⁵² Yesu itum imin olman, ve ngar tooni imatuugh pa ngar popoia to Maaron. Tau-vene Maaron loolo poia pani. Ve tamtamon paam, loloz poia pani.

3

Neer rughuzaanja Yoan igharaat eez pa Yesu Krisi

(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Yo 1:19-28)

¹ Tiberius imin kinik to Rom, ve igham pooz irau ndaman sanjavul ve paan, ve ite imin liim pani, ene Pontius Piladus ingin taan sirivu to Yudea, ve Erod ingin taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve toogha Pilip ingin taan sirivu to Iturea ve Trakonitis, ve Lisanius ingin taan sirivu to Abilene.

² Ve Anas yesuru Kaiapas timin daaba pa yes zeran to watoonrau. *

Saawe tana, Yoan tau Sakaria naatu na, ilepleep izi nugh nginaanja, ve Maaron aliinja ilam pani.

³ Tauvene iburig ilaagh irau nugh naol tau tighen tigharau yaa Yordan ziige na, ve ivovotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon igha tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi imuul ila pa Maaron ve tigham yaa. Leso Maaron ireu sosor toozi. *

⁴ Ngar tau Yoan ighamu, ene itaghon saveen tau ighen ila rau to propet Isaia na. Isaav tauvene:

Neer ee iboboob izi nugh nginaanja igha: "Agharaat eez pa Neer Tiina.

Apadudunai eez ta naol ne pani le tiduduun.

⁵ Nugh naol isov tau ngolopa ngolopa na, apavon zi le tizaa raraate.

Ve loloz tomania nugh mbua tISOV, aghel zi le tizi raraate.

Eez tau kookakooka na, agharaat zi le tiduduun.

Ve eez naol tau tisaghat na, agharaat zi le popoia. *

⁶ Leso tamtamon tISOV to taan tighet katin uraat tau Maaron pale ighamu lesa igham mulin zi." *

Saveen tau Yoan ivovotia pa tamtamon

⁷ Eval tiina tilala to Yoan tigha i igham yaa pazi. Eemon Yoan isaav pazi igha: "Yam tane, moot sasaghati natnja! Sei imbaan payam, ta alam sene? Mindai, yam aghe anguaaz taumim pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau igha ivot ne? *

⁸ Isaav igha onoon yam apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple ve atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron, na atotoi anoonja tooni popoia siriv ivot gha taghita. Yam aghe Abaram paaghu tooni yam. Eemon anumeer gabua tana sov. Pa yau nasaav payam: Maaron, i irau isaav pa maet tane, ve tiburig timin Abaram paaghu tooni. *

⁹ Aloonj. Nakavasi to Maaron ighen ila ai pughuzi ve isaan wa. Ai tISOV tau anonja popoia mako, ene aat nakavasi ighan zi tizi, ve tisik zi tizala yav ighan zi." *

¹⁰ Eval tiina tiloon saveen tana, ve tighason Yoan tigha: "Wai, igha tauvene, pale nigham mindai?"

¹¹ Yoan iyol alinazi igha: "Tamtamon tau le nonoghiinja ru, o igham ee pa iitete tau i le mako na. Ve tamtamon tau le anin na, i aat itaghon ngar raraate mon." *

¹² Zeran siriv to yaun takes tila to Yoan paam tigha irughuuz zi. Ve tighasoni tigha: "Mos puughu, yei tane pale nigham mindai?" *

¹³ Yoan iyol alinazi igha: "Saawe tau igha ayau takes, na ataghon imin tau daaba to gavman tisaav payam na. Apoi pa maet siriv izala paavo sov."

¹⁴ Ra zaaba siriv anazi tilam, ve tighasoni tigha: "Ve yei tane, pale nigham mindai?"

Yoan iyol alinazi igha: "Agham saghatin tamtamon sov. Ve aparoi zi, ve atombaan zi pa umbuun maet toozi sov. Atuya tsiam tau tigham payam na, ena irau. Aghamu ve lolomim poia pani."

¹⁵ Saawe tana, eval tiina tighur matazi pa Mesia tigha malau mako pale ilam ivot. Tauvene tighita uraat to Yoan, ve tigham ngar ila loloz tigha: "Mesia aat tauta ene, ma?"

* **3:2:** Mt 26:3; Yo 18:13; Mbanj 4:6 * **3:3:** 1Pe 3:21 * **3:5:** Is 2:11, 12, 17 * **3:6:** Mbo 98:2; Is 40:3-5, 52:10 * **3:7:** Mt 12:34, 23:33 * **3:8:** Mt 7:17+; Yo 8:39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7 * **3:9:** Mt 7:19 * **3:11:** Mt 25:35+; Yems 2:15+; 1Yo 3:17 * **3:12:** Lu 7:29

16 Tauvene Yoan isaav ghazoonja pazi ighe: “Yau narughuuz gham pa yaa. Eemon njeer ee aat ilam murei payau. I tapiri tiina. Iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin polaan waar to zuzuunja to aaghe, ene paam yau poiag irau to naghham pani mako. I pale igham Avuvu Patabuyaaj payam tomania yav. * *

17 Gabua to tiriinj wit, ta i ikisi ila niima ve isasaan. Pasaa, i pale igabiiz tamtamon ve ivureer zi imin njeer tau ilos wit tooni ve itiri iza. Leso yaghur ivuvuur wit uuli ilale, ve wit anoonja timburur tizi. Wit anoonja tawe, i pale ighur poghania ila ruum to aniij. Eemon wit uuli, i pale ikori ila yav ighani. Yav tawe, irau tirav matini mako. Ighanhan irau saawe.”

18 Tauvene Yoan ivovotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon, ve ipalot zi pa saveej siriv paam, lesa titoor ngar toozi.

Erod ighur Yoan ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj
(Mt 14:3-4)

19 Murei, Yoan iyaon Erod tau daaba to taan sirivu to Galilaia na. Pasaa, Erod isan toogha azaawa Erodias ve ivaii, ve igham ngar sasaghati siriv paam.

20 Tauta Erod iseej ngar tooni saghati muul, ve ighur Yoan ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj. *

Yesu igham yaa

(Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11)

21-22 Saawe tau eval tiina tigham yaa, Yesu paam ila tomani zi ighe igham yaa. Saawe tau igham yaa ve isunjsun, sambam ikaak, ve Avuvu Patabuyaaj izilam imin mbuun gha izala paavo. Ra saveej sambam ve izilam ighe: “Yau natug eemon ta yo. Yau lolog ighen tsio, ve yo ugham ghau lolog poia kat.” *

Pitiinj to Yesu puughu tooni

(Mt 1:1-17)

23 Yesu ndaman tooni irau tamoot ee sanjavul (30), ve i ipaburigin uraat tooni.

Tamtamon tigham ngar tigha i Yosep naatu. Yosep tane, i Eli naatu. *

24 Eli, i Matat naatu. Matat, i Levi naatu. Levi, i Melki naatu. Melki, i Yanai naatu. Yanai, i Yosep naatu.

25 Yosep, i Matatias naatu. Matatias, i Amos naatu. Amos, i Naum naatu. Naum, i Esli naatu. Esli, i Nagai naatu.

26 Nagai, i Maat naatu. Maat, i Matatias naatu. Matatias, i Semein naatu. Semein, i Yosek naatu. Yosek, i Yoda naatu.

27 Yoda, i Yoanan naatu. Yoanan, i Resa naatu. Resa, i Zerubabel naatu. Zerubabel, i Sealtiel naatu. Sealtiel, i Neri naatu.

28 Neri, i Melki naatu. Melki, i Adi naatu. Adi, i Kosam naatu. Kosam, i Elmamad naatu. Elmamad, i Er naatu.

29 Er, i Yosua naatu. Yosua, i Elieser naatu. Elieser, i Yorim naatu. Yorim, i Matat naatu. Matat, i Levi naatu.

30 Levi, i Simeon naatu. Simeon, i Yuda naatu. Yuda, i Yosep naatu. Yosep, i Yonam naatu. Yonam, i Eliakim naatu.

31 Eliakim, i Melea naatu. Melea, i Mena naatu. Mena, i Matata naatu. Matata, i Natan naatu. Natan, i David naatu.

32 David, i Yesi naatu. Yesi, i Obet naatu. Obet, i Boas naatu. Boas, i Salmon naatu. Salmon, i Nason naatu. *

33 Nason, i Aminadap naatu. Aminadap, i Admin naatu. Admin, i Arni naatu. Arni, i Ezron naatu. Ezron, i Peres naatu. Peres, i Yuda naatu. *

34 Yuda, i Yakop naatu. Yakop, i Isak naatu. Isak, i Abaram naatu. Abaram, i Tera naatu. Tera, i Naor naatu.

35 Naor, i Serug naatu. Serug, i Reu naatu. Reu, i Peleg naatu. Peleg, i Eber naatu. Eber, i Sela naatu.

36 Sela, i Kainan naatu. Kainan, i Arpaksad naatu. Arpaksad, i Sem naatu. Sem, i Noa naatu. Noa, i Lamek naatu.

37 Lamek, i Metusela naatu. Metusela, i Enok naatu. Enok, i Yared naatu. Yared, i Malalel naatu. Malalel, i Kenan naatu.

38 Kenan, i Enos naatu. Enos, i Set naatu. Set, i Adam naatu. Ve Adam, i Maaron

* **3:16:** Zerán ngara siriv tigha yav tau Yoan isavia na, ngara tauvene: 1) Yesu pale igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi. 2) Ve siriv tigha yav tane ngara, ene tauvene: Yesu pale igharaat tamtamon tooni, ve ipasov ngar saghati toozi, imin yav ighan muun tau ighen tomania gol na, lesa ingalaaj kat. 3) Ve siriv tigha yav tane iza to saawe to Pentekos, tau Avuvu Patabuyaaj izilam imin yav. * **3:16:** Is 4:4-5; Mt 3:11; Yo 1:33; Mbanj 1:5, 2:3 * **3:20:** Mk 6:17+

* **3:21-22:** Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 17:5; Yo 1:32

* **3:23:** Lu 4:22; Yo 6:42

* **3:32:** Rut 4:17-22

* **3:33:** Gnp 29:35

* **3:38:** Gnp 1:27

naatu. *

4

Sadan itoov Yesu (Mt 4:4-11; Mk 1:12-13)

¹⁻² Avuvu Patabuyaana izeev Yesu, ve i ipul yaa Yordan ve imuul ila. Ila ivot nugh nginaana ve ileep ta sewe irau mbon tamoot ru. Saawe tana, Avuvu Patabuyaana igham pooz pani pa laghoon tooni, ve Neer Saghati ivotvot tooni, ve itovtoova. Mbon tamoot ru tana isov, ve Yesu pitoola kat. Pasaa, saawe isov tana, i ighan aniiñ eta mako.

³ Ra Neer Saghati isaav pani ighe: “Laak, isaav ighe yo Maaron Naatu, na usaav pa maet tane, ve imin lem aniiñ.”

⁴ Eemon Yesu iyol aliiña ighe: “Maaron aliiña tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

‘Aniiñ mon irau igham tamtamon tileep poi ne mako.’ ” *

⁵ Ra Sadan ighamu ve tizala nugh ee tau igheen saana kat, ve rekia mon itotoi nugh naol isov tau kinik to taan tingingin zi na pani,

⁶⁻⁷ ve isaav pani ighe: “Ughita. Gabua popoia ve tintiina tawe tau tamtamon tipakur zi ve tighamgham ezazi pani na, ene Maaron ipul zi tisov tighenaar ila yau nimag wa. Tauvene sei tau yau naghe naghama gabua tawe pani, ene irau naghama pani mon. Ve yo taum. Isaav ighe uput aghem payau ve upakur ghau, yau aat napuliir gabua naol tawe tisov timin lem, leso ungin zi.” *

⁸ Eemon Yesu iyol aliiña ighe: “Maaron aliiña ziiri ite tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

‘Uput aghem pa Tiina tsio Maaron mon, ve ubees pa i zigani.’ ” *

⁹ Ra Sadan ighamu muul gha tila Yerusalem, ve tizala tiyooz ila Rumei Tiina paavo tau igheen saana kat na, ve isaav pani tauvene: “Isaav ighe onoon yo Maaron Naatu, na uleep ta sene, ve uyatov ghom uzila.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pa Maaron aliiña tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

‘I pale imbaan anjela tooni to tinginghom.

Yes pale tikis ghom, ve tipalot ghom.

Leso maet ikaria aghem sov.’ ” *

¹² Yesu iyol aliiña ighe: “Eemon Maaron aliiña ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

‘Utoov Tiina tsio Maaron tapiri sov.’ ” *

¹³ Tauvene Sadan itoov Yesu pa eez maata maata le mako, ra ipuli, ve ila isanaan pa saawe ite paam. *

Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni izi Galilaia (Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Yesu imuul ila pa Galilaia ve Avuvu Patabuyaana tapiri tiina igheen tooni. Tauvene vaaru ilaan irau taan sirivu tawe.

¹⁵ I ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliiña irau nugh nugh ila rumei toozi lolozi. Ve tamtamon tisov tau tiloon saveen tooni na, tipait eeza.

Tamtamon to Nasaret tizor Yesu (Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Yesu imuul ila pa nugh tooni puughu Nasaret tau i itum pani gha imin olman. Ilepleep le umbom patabuyaana ivot, ra itaghoon ngar tau monmon ighamghamu na, ve ilon ila rumei toozi, leso isun tomani zi. I iburig iyooz, leso iwaat Maaron aliiña pazi. *

¹⁷ Tizuzuun rau to propet Isaia ila tooni, ve i iraraava ve maata itaghooni izi le indeen saveen ziiri ee tau isaav ighe:

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ “Maaron Avuvu ileep tomani ghau.

Pasaa, i ighur ghau to navotia vaaru poia pa yes mbolaana.

Ve imbaan ghau nalam to nasaav pa yes tau tileep ila koiazna nimazi na tauvene:

‘Avot ala! Yam aleep ila koiamimna nimazi muul mako.’

Ve yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, Maaron ighe yau nasaav pazi tauvene: ‘Matamim pakia ve aghita nugh.’

Ve yes tau koiazna titatan zi ve tighurghur patanani pazi na, Maaron imbaan ghau nalam to naghama mulin zi.

* 4:4: Lo 8:3; Is 55:1-2 * 4:6-7: 12:31; 1Yo 2:15, 5:19 * 4:8: Lo 6:13, 10:20 * 4:10-11: Mbo 91:11+ * 4:12: Lo 6:16; 1Kor 10:9 * 4:13: Hib 2:18, 4:15 * 4:16: Mt 2:23

Ve i ighe navotia saveeņ pa tamtamon tauvene: Saawe to Neer Tiina itotoi poia tooni ivot ighazooņ, tauta ivot wa.” *

²⁰ Yesu iwaat saveeņ tane le isov, ra ilulun rau tana muul, ve ighuru ila to neer tau ingin rumei, ve mboole izi, leso ivotia mos pazi. Tamtamon tisov tau tilepleep na, matazi ila pani,

²¹ ve i ipaburigin saveeņ tooni ighe: “Saveeņ tau aazne alooņa, ene ighur anooņa ivot wa.”

²² Tamtamon tisov tau tilooņ saveeņ tooni na, tirur pa saveeņ popoia tau ivot ila aavo na, ve tipaiti. Eemon tigde: “Wai, neer tane, Yosep naatu. Mindai ta i irau isavia saveeņ tauvene?” *

²³ Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yau nawatagh: Yam pale asik saveeņ ziiri ee tau monmon ivotvot ila tamtamon avozi na payau aghe: ‘Dokta, matam ingal ve ugharaat taum imin maata.’ Yei nilooņ tigde yo ughamgham gabua tintiina izi nugh Kapernaum. Mindai ta ugham zi izi nugh tsio puughu tane mako?” *

²⁴ Yesu iseeņ saveeņ tooni ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin propet to Maaron, ene aat tauu nugh tooni puughu tigham mako.” *

²⁵ Eemon yau nasaav payam kat: Saawe to propet Ilia, uman izi rigta mako kat irau ndaman tol ve sirivu, le pitool tiina ivot irau nugh. Saawe tana, zinaara katini to Israel tilepleep. *

²⁶ Eemon Maaron imbaaņ Ilia ila to iuul toozi eta mako. Imbaaņo ila pa naar ee to nugh Zarepat tau ighéen ila taan sirivu to Sidon.

²⁷ Ve saawe to propet Elisa tauvene paam. Kolekole igham tamtamon katini to Israel. Eemon Elisa iuul toozi eta mako. Naeman tau neer to taan sirivu to Siria na, i mon ta Elisa iuule le tiini poia.” *

²⁸ Yes tau tileep ila rumei tana loolo na, tilooņ saveeņ tane, le ireu loloz.

²⁹ Tauvene tiburig gha tiziir Yesu pa nugh toozi, ve tigham tila tivot maetaaz

tau iyooz ila nugh ziige, leso tisipiira izila. (Nugh toozi ighéen izala loloz.)

³⁰ Eemon mako. I ipas ghi ila sosozi, ve ighau gha ila. *

*Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa neer ee
(Mk 1:21-28)*

³¹ Yesu izila ivot nugh Kapernaum to Galilaia, ve ileep tomani zi. Saawe to umbom patabuyaāņ, i ipaghazoņai zi pa Maaron aliija.

³² Yes tilooņ saveeņ tooni le tirur pa ngar tooni. Pasaa, saveeņ tooni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsav imin tamtamon tau i le eeza pa uraat tauvene. *

³³ Saawe tana, neer ee ilepleep tomani izi ila rumei loolo. I, avuvu saghati izeeva. Tauvene iboob aliija tiina ighe:

³⁴ “Aii, Yesu to Nasaret, ulam sene pasaa? Yei nimbaaņ payo? Ma ulam ughe uvaghamun ghei? Yau nawatagh ghom wa. Yo neer patabuyaāņ to Maaron.” *

³⁵ Eemon Yesu iyaoni ighe: “Ai! Yo uneneeņ! Upuli ve ughau ula!” I isaav tauvene, ve avuvu saghati isik neer tawe izila taan ila eval tiina naghozi. Eemon ivaghamunia mako. Ipuli ve ighau ila.

³⁶ Yes tau tighita gabua ngereeta tana, tisov tirur ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, saveeņ tane, gabua mindai? Neer tane, i le eeza ve tapiri. Aghita. Avuvu sasaghatizi tileep ila i saamba. Pasaa, i isavsav pazi, ve tilooņoņ aliija gha tighau tila.”

³⁷ Puughu tane ta Yesu vaaru ilaan irau nugh tisov to taan sirivu tawe.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoon to Petrus rauliva
(Mt 8:14-15; Mk 1:29-31)*

³⁸ Yesu ipul rumei tana, ve malmali ila Simon ruum tooni, ve ilooņ ila. Simon rauliva imorooņ le tiini iyes kat gha ighengheen. Tauvene tighason Yesu tigde iuule.

³⁹ Yesu ila iyooz igharau olman tinazi ziige, ve iyaon moroghoon tawe. Rekia mon ve moroghoon ighau, ve tiini poia. Ra olman tinazi iburig gha ila igharaat lezi aniija.

* 4:18-19: Is 61:1+; Yo 3:34; 2Kor 6:2 * 4:22: Mk 1:22; Yo 6:42, 7:15 * 4:23: Mk 1:21+ * 4:24: Mt 13:57; Yo 4:44
* 4:25: 1King 17:1+ * 4:27: 2King 5:1+ * 4:30: Yo 8:59, 10:39 * 4:32: Mt 7:28+; Yo 7:46 * 4:34: Mt 8:29; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19

*Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katini
(Mt 8:16-17; Mk 1:32-34)*

⁴⁰ Tilepleep le aaz izila, ra tamtamon tiyauur zetazña tisov tau moroghoon maata maata igham zi na tilam to Yesu, leso iuul zi. I ighur niima izala tamtamon enjaenja pavozi, ve igharaat zi le tisov tinizi poia.

⁴¹ Avuvu sasaghati paam. Tipul tamtamon katini ve tighau tila, ve tiboboob tigde: “Yo Maaron Naatu!” Pasaa, yes tiwatagh tigde i Mesia. Eemon i iyaon zi, ve isaav ariaan pazi ighe: “Aneneen!” *

*Yesu ipul Kapernaum ve igham uraat izi
nugh siriv
(Mk 1:35-39)*

⁴² Mbonj le nughizau, ra Yesu iburig gha ipul ruum, ve ilaagh ila pa nugh nginaanja ee ighe zigani ileep ta sewe. Eemon mako. Eval tiina tiilo ve titaghooni tilam. Tilam peria tooni, ve tinguruuta tigde ileep tomani zi. *

⁴³ Eemon i isaav pazi ighe: “Yau aat nala ve navotia saveen pa pooz to nugh sambam izi nugh siriv paam. Pasaa, Maaron imbaan ghau nalam pa uraat tane.” *

⁴⁴ Tauta Yesu ilaagh irau taan sirivu to Yudea, ve ivovotia Maaron aliinja ilonj ila rumei toozi.

5

*Yesu ipoi tamtamon siriv timin mbiwa
tooni
(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20)*

¹ Saawe ee, Yesu iyozyooz izi nari to yaa naliu Genesaret, * ve eval tiina tilam tilivuti ve tivagirinji zi tigde le tiloonj Maaron aliinja.

² Yesu maata ila le ighita waan ru tau titataan zi tizaa. Uraata to waan tawe, yes zeran to ghamuunj iigh. Yes tipul waan ve tila tiyaim puugh toozi.

³ Waan ru tawe, ee to Simon. Yesu ila izaa waan tana, ve isaav pa Simon ighe: “Ulam uzuur waan ivot rig.” Tauvene Simon izaa ve igham waan ivot ila rig, ra Yesu mboole

izi, ve ipaghazonjai eval tiina pa Maaron aliinja.

⁴ Isavsaav le isov, ra isaav pa Simon ighe: “Tavot tala mazavan, ve araar puugh tsiam izila, mako agham lemim iigh.”

⁵ Simon iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai tiina, yei nikaria uraat mbonj gha ilam nughizau, ve nigham iigh eta mako. Eemon yo usaav, tauta aat naraar puugh izila muul.” *

⁶ Tauvene yes titaghoon Yesu aliinja, le iigh katini tighoon ila puugh toozi ve rigmon kanan puugh perekia.

⁷ Tauvene tikiyav zetazña siriv tau tileep ila waan ite na, leso tilam tiuul zi. Yes tilam ve tipit iigh tau tighoon ila puugh na, ve tizila waan ru tana le rigmon kanan timarum.

⁸ Simon Petrus ighita gabua tana, le itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, upul ghau ve ula! Pa yau neer to ghamuunj sosor.” *

⁹⁻¹⁰ I isaav tauvene pasaa, yesnja zeetnja tau tileep izala waan na, tirur pa iigh katini tau tigham zi na. Tighita gabua tana imin gabua ngereeta ee. Ve yes mon mako. Zebedi natnja ru Yakobus gha Yoan tau yesnja Petrus tiluplup zi pa uraat na, yesuru tirur pa gabua tana paam.

Eemon Yesu isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Uroi sov. Aazne ve ila, yo pale ugham tamtamon tauvene.”

¹¹ Ra tilonj tila tigud waan toozi tizaa, ve tipuliir gabua toozi naol isov tizi tileplez, ve titaghoon Yesu gha yesnja tila. *

*Yesu igharaat neer ee tau mbotmboot
kolekole ighamu
(Mt 8:2-4; Mk 1:40-45)*

¹² Saawe ee, Yesu ilepleep izi nugh ee, ve neer ee ilam. Kolekole ighamu le tiini isov isaghat. I ighita Yesu, le itap izi aaghe puughu, ve ighur naagho izila pa taan, ra itan raraini ighe: “Oyai, tiina tsiau, isaav ighe lolom pa uleen ghau, yo irau ugharaat ghau tinig poia. Leso nangalaan ila Maaron maata.”

¹³ Yesu niima ikisi, ve isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Yau aat nauul ghom. Leso ungalaaan ila Maaron maata. Aiyo, tinim poia!”

* **4:41:** Mk 1:24, 3:11+ * **4:42:** Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46 * **4:43:** Lu 8:1 * **5:1:** Yaa naliu Galilaia eeza ite, ene Genesaret. Ve eeza ite imin tol, ene Tiberias. * **5:5:** Yo 21:3+ * **5:8:** Is 6:5 * **5:11:** Lu 5:28, 14:33; Pil 3:7+

I isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon kolekole ighau pa neer tana le tiini poia.

14 Ra Yesu ingalsekini igha isavia gabua tana vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Ve isaav pani igha: “Uloon. Aazne, tinim poia wa. Tauvene malmalim ula, ve utotoi taum pa neer eta to watoonrau, ve ugham watoonrau pa Maaron itaghon tutuun tau Mose isavia na. Leso upaghazonai taum pa tamtamon, ve tiwatagh tigha tinim poia ve ungalaañ ila Maaron maata wa.” *

15 Eemon mako. Yesu vaaru ilanlaan ila le irau nugh. Tauvene eval tiina kat tilala tigha tiloon saveen tooni, ve i igharaat moroghoon toozi.

16 Tauta saawe siriv, i ilala pa nugh nginaaņa. Leso zigani ileep ve isun. *

Yesu igharaat neer narape ee ve ireu sosor tooni

(Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12)

17 Saawe ee, Yesu ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliina, ve zeran tutuunja tomanian ngara siriv to tutuun tileep tomani zi paam. Zeran tawe, siriv tileep nugh naol to Galilaia ve tilam, siriv tileep taan sirivu to Yudea ve tilam, ve siriv tileep Yerusalem ve tilam. Maaron tapiri ighengheen tomania Yesu, tauvene i irau igharaat yes moroghoonja le tinizi poia.

18 Yesu isavsaav ve malau mako na, zeran siriv tibaad neer narape ee izala boor gha tilam. Neer tawe, aaghe imaat. Irau ilaagh mako. Yes tiil eez tigha tighamu tilon tila ve tighuru izi Yesu naagho.

19 Eemon eval tiina tipoon zi. Tauvene tigham narape tana, ve titaghon ndeet tizala pa ruum paavo. Ra tipas atov siriv ighau, ve titughu tomania moogh tooni inarui Yesu izila, le igha izi naagho.

20 Yesu ighita zeran tana ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan kat. Tauvene isaav pa narape tana igha: “Neer tsiau, sosor tsio, yau nareua wa.” *

21 Zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun tiloon saveen tane, ve tigham ngar naol, ve tivasavo zi tigha: “Wai, neer tane, i sei ta ivelegh Maaron tauvene? Tamtamon eta

irau ireu sosor mako. Maaron mon, o irau ireu sosor.” *

22 Yesu ighilaal ngar toozi wa. Tauvene ighason zi igha: “Puughu mindai ta yam agham ngar naol ila lolomim?”

23-24 Saa saveen ta raurauai payau to nasavia, lesa yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa neer tane naghe: ‘Sosor tsio, yau nareua wa’, ma nasaav pani naghe: ‘Yo uburig ve ulaagh.’ Eemon yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Tamtamon Naatu, i eeza pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon izi taan.” Ra isaav pa narape tana igha: “Yau nasaav payo: Uburig, ugham moogh tsio, ve umuul ula pa ruum.”

25 Rekia mon neer tana iburig iyooz ila eval tiina matazi, igham moogh tooni, ve ipapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve imuul ila pa ruum tooni.

26 Yes tau tighita gabua ngereeta tana, tisov tirur pa Maaron tapiri, ve roin tiina igham zi, ve tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni tigha: “Wai, gabua tau aazne taghita, ene ite kat!”

Yesu ipoi Levi imin mbiwa tooni

(Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17)

27 Yesu igharaat narape tana le isov, ra ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila rig, ve ighita neer ee to yaun takes ilepleep ila niia to uraat, eeza Levi. Yesu isaav pani igha: “Yo ulam, utaghon ghau!”

28 Tauvene Levi iburig, ipul gabua tooni naol isov izi ileple, ve itaghon Yesu gha yesuru tila. *

29 Murei ra, Levi igham ghanghaniin tiina pa Yesu izi ruum tooni. Saawe tana, Levi zeetja katini to yaun takes tomania tamtamon siriv tilam tileep tomani zi paam, ve yesja tilup zi pa ghanghaniin.

30 Zeran tutuunja siriv tomania zetazna siriv tau lezi ngar tintiina pa tutuun na, tighita gabua tana, ve tiyau avozi pa mbiwa to Yesu tigha: “Wai, mindai ta yamja zeran to ghamuun takes, ve yes to ghamuun sosor alup gham pa ghanghaniin ve ghunuun?” *

* 5:14: Wkp 14:1+; Lu 17:14 * 5:16: Mt 14:23; Mk 1:35, 6:46 * 5:20: Lu 7:48 * 5:21: Is 43:25; Mika 7:18; Lu 7:49 * 5:28: Lu 5:11, 14:33; Pil 3:7+ * 5:30: Lu 15:1+

³¹ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yes tau tinizi poia na, dokta le uraat pazi mako. Yes moroghoona mon o, i le uraat pazi.

³² Yau tauvene paam. Nalam pa poin tamtamon dudunazi mako. Nalam to napoi yes to ghamuun sosor. Leso tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron.” *

Ghasoniin pa ngar to ngunuun tauun pa ghaniin aniin

(Mt 9:14-15; Mk 2:18-20)

³³ Tamtamon siriv tisaav pa Yesu tigde: “Saawe naol, neer rughuzaana Yoan zineera, tingunngun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sunuun ngara. Ve zeran tutuuna zinerazi tighamgham tauvene paam. Eemon mbiwa tsio titaghon ngar tauvene mako. Saawe isov, tighanghan ve tighunghun.”

³⁴ Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Isaav ighe neer eta ivai paaghu, ve yesna zeetna tilup zi pa ghanghaniin to vain tooni, pale irau agham zi lolozi ipatanan ve tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin? Mako.

³⁵ Eemon murei, saawe eta pale ivot, o tikis vain paaghu tana, ve tighamu ipul zeetna gha ila. Saawe tana, zeetna pale lolozi ipatanan, ve tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin.” *

*Eez munngaana to sunuun irau ilup toman-
nia eez paaghu to Yesu mako*

(Mt 9:16-17; Mk 2:21-22)

³⁶ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi paam ighe: “Tamtamon eta irau irangat uuli tooni paaghu, ve isaii izala uuli tooni munngaana tau perekia na mako. Pa ighe igham tauvene, ene pale ivaghamunia uuli paaghu. Ve gabua ite. Uuli paaghu, ene raraate pa uuli munngaana mako.

³⁷ Vaen tauvene paam. Irau tilin vaen paaghu izila vaen paatu munngaana ne mako. †

Pasaa, vaen paaghu pale ipasaria paatu munngaana le dinja ve perekia. Mako vaen imalin, ve paatu paam isaghat.

³⁸ Tauvene vaen paaghu izila patuzi pagh-paaghu, o poia. *

³⁹ Eemon yes tau tighunghun vaen munngaana na, lolozi pa vaen paaghu mako. Pale tirere pani ve tigde: ‘Ee-e, taghun vaen munngaana, o poia.’ † *

6

*Tamtamon Naatu injin umbom patabuyaan
(Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-28)*

¹ Umbom patabuyaan ee, Yesu toman-
nia mbiwa tooni tilaghaagh ila uum to wit lolozi. Ve mbiwa tooni tingoor wit anoonja siriv ve tilugluuga, lesu uuli ighau ve tighan anoonja. *

² Tauvene zeran tutuuna siriv tau tileep tigharau zi na, tisaav pazi tigde: “Ai, aazne, ene saawe to uraat mako. Ene umbom patabuyaan to Maaron. Puughu mindai ta yam agham ngar tau isapir pa tutuun to umbom patabuyaan?” *

³ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Sinain munngaana tau isavia saawe tau kinik David yesna zeetna siriv pitool zi na, yam awaato, ma mako?

⁴ Saawe tana, David ilon ila balbaal patabuyaan to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuyaan tau tighuru ila Maaron naagho na. Mberet tawe le ngalsekiina tauvene: Tamtamon sorok irau tighani mako. Yes zeran to watoonrau mon, o tighani. Eemon David igham mberet tawe gha ighani, ve irei siriv pa zineera gha tighan paam.” *

⁵ Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: “Tamtamon Naatu, i Tiina tau injin umbom patabuyaan to Maaron.” *

*Yesu igharaat neer ee tau niima imaat
(Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6)*

⁶ Tileep le umbom patabuyaan ite ivot, ra Yesu ilon ila rumei ee, ve ipaghazonjai

* 5:32: Yo 3:17; 1Tim 1:15 * 5:35: Yo 16:5, 6, 20 † 5:37: Yes Yuda tighagharaat yaa paatu siriv pa mekmek uuli.

* 5:38: Hib 8:13 † 5:39: Nonoghiina paaghu ve vaen paaghu ene izaa to eez paaghu to sunuun tau Krisi ipaburigini. Ve nonoghiina munngaana ve vaen munngaana izaa to eez munngaana tau yes Yuda titaghooni pa sunuun toozi. Isaav ighe tatoova to talup eez ru tana, ene irau ighur mako. Tataghoon eez to sunuun tau Yesu isavia na mon, o poia. * 5:39:

Ro 10:16 * 6:1: Lo 23:25 * 6:2: Igham 20:10, 34:21 * 6:4: Wkp 24:5+; 1Sam 21:1+ * 6:5: Kol 2:16+

tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja. Ve neer ee ilepleep tomani zi. I niima tapir imaat.

⁷ Ngara siriv to tutuun tomania zeran tutuuna siriv tilepleep tomani zi paam. Yes tigde tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveen. Tauvene timarari tigde tighita: Pale i igharaat moroghoona eta ila saawe to umbom patabuyaana, ma mako?

⁸ Eemon Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pa neer tau niima imaat na ighe: “Ulam uyooz izi sene.” Neer tana iloon Yesu aliinja, ve iburig ila iyooz igharauu.

⁹ Ra Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Laak. Ngar sindei tau yam aghita aghe iduduun pa tutuun to Maaron? Tauul tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi pa saawe to umbom patabuyaana, ma tagham saghatin zi? Tagham mulin zi pa patanani toozi, ma tavaghamun zi?”

¹⁰ Yesu maata ila pazi tisov, ra isaav pa neer tau niima isaghat na ighe: “Uyoot nimam iduduun.” Tauvene neer tana iyoot niima le niima poia muul.

¹¹ Zeran tutuuna ve yes ngara to tutuun tawe tighita gabua tana le ipas atezi. Tauvene tivasavo zi tigde pale tigham mindai pa Yesu.

Yesu ighur tamtamon sanjavul ve ru timin mbanooja tooni

(Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19)

¹² Saawe tana, Yesu izala pa loloz ee ighe isun. Mbon tana, isun sun ila le nughizau.

¹³ Ra ipoi yes tau titaghoni na tilam tilup zi, ve ighur tamtamon toozi sanjavul ve ru timin mbanooja tooni.

¹⁴ Zeran sanjavul ve ru tawe, ezazi tauvene: Simon (i, Yesu iwaat eeza ite ighe Petrus) yesuru taazi Andreas, Yakobus gha Yoan, Pilip, Patoromai,

¹⁵ Matayu, Tomas, Yakobus ite tau Alpai naatu na, Simon ite tau tiwaato tigde Selot, *

¹⁶ Yudas tau Yakobus naatu, ve Yudas Iskariot tau murei ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi.

Yesu igharaat moroghoona ve ivotia mos
(Mk 3:7-12)

* **6:15:** Selot, ene Yuda siriv tau ngar toozi iyaryana tigde tiziir gavman to Rom. * **6:20:** Mt 25:34; Yems 2:5 * **6:21:**

Mbo 126:5+; Is 55:1+; Syg 7:16+ * **6:22:** Yo 15:19, 16:2; 1Pe 4:14

¹⁷ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul loloz tawe, ve tizila le tivot nugh raraate ee, ve tiyooz ta sewe. Yesu zi neera katini, tomania eval tiina kat tila tileep tomani zi paam. Eval tiina tawe to nugh naol to Yudea ve Yerusalem, ve yes to nari tau tileep tigharau nugh Tiro ve Sidon na paam.

¹⁸ Tilam tigde tiloon Yesu saveen tooni, ve igharaat moroghoon toozi. Ve yes tau avuvu sasaghati tivaghamun zi na, i izirziir avuvu sasaghati pazi le tinizi poia.

¹⁹ Eval tiina tau tilivuti na, tisov tizuari zi tigde le titutu rigta. Pasaa, tighilaal tigde tapiri to gharatoon yes moroghoona ivotvot ila tooni, ve ighagharaat moroghoona tisov tinizi poia.

Savunugha titaghon pooz to nugh sambam ngara ve poia to Maaron iza toozi?

(Mt 5:1-12)

²⁰ Yesu maata ila pa mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe:

“Yam mbolaana, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau iza tsiam.

Pasaa, yam aleep ila Maaron pooz tooni loolo wa. *

²¹ Yam tau aazne pitool gham na, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau iza tsiam.

Pasaa, gabua tau ambool pani na, Maaron pale igham payam le irau lolomim.

Yam tau lolomim ipatanan ve atan na, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau iza tsiam.

Pa murei, yam pale lolomim poia kat ve anin. *

²² “Ve yam tau ataghon Tamtamon Naatu, ve tighur koi payam, ve tiziir gham pa lupuun toozi, ve tisik saveen veleghiin payam, ve tivaghamunia ezamim na, yam paam, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau iza tsiam. *

²³ Lolomim poia kat ve ayaat toman tintinmim. Pasaa, atuya tsiam tiina igheen izi nugh sambam ve isasanan gham. Ngar tau aazne tigham payam

na, muun timbuzna tigham pa yes propet tau tivotia Maaron aliina na paam. *

Yes tau murei pale lolozi ipatanan

24 “Oyai, yam tau kuaz tauja na, akaria taumim wa. Onoon, aazne lemim gabua tau igham gham lolomim poia. Eemon gabua tauu to murei, yam ezamim pani mako. *

25 Yam tau aazne arau kat pa aniin ve gabua naol na, akaria taumim wa. Pa murei, yam pale ambool ve pitool gham.

Yam tau aazne aninin na, akaria taumim wa. Pa murei, yam pale lolomim ipatanan ve atan. *

26 Ve yam tau aazne tamtamom tisov tipapait gham na, yam paam, akaria taumim wa. Pa muun, timbumimna tighamgham tauvene pa propet karomna tau titoom tigde tivotia Maaron aliina.” *

Taghur lolozi pa koiaanja (Mt 5:38-48)

27 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yam tau alonloon ghau ne, yau nasaav payam tauvene: Lolomim pa koiamimna. Tamtamom tisov tau tighur koi payam na, agham poghani zi. *

28 Yes tau tisik saveen saghati payam na, asun Maaron to igham poghani zi. Ve yes tau tigham saghatin gham na, aghur zi ila sunuun tsiam. *

29 Isaav ighe neer eta iposai panam, na uyol niima sov. Utoor ghom ve iposai ziige ite paam. Ve isaav ighe neer eta igham nonoghiina tsio to ngoaan, na upuli igham nonoghiina ite tau unonogh ghom pani na paam. *

30 Isaav ighe tamtamom eta ighason ghom pa le gabua, na ugham pani mon. Ve isaav

ighe neer eta igham gabua tsio eta ila, na ughasoni to ipamuule sov. Upuli imin le. *

31 Saa ngar tau aghe tamtamom tigham payam, na yam aat agham ngar raraate tauvene pazi paam. *

32 “Isaav ighe lolomim pa yes tau lolozi payam na mon, pale aliiv tamtamom siriv mindai? Mako. Pasaa, ngar tauvene, yes zeran to ghamuun sosor tighamghamu paam.

33 Ve isaav ighe agham poghanian yes tau tighamgham poghani gham na mon, pale aliiv tamtamom siriv mindai? Mako. Pasaa, ngar tauvene, yes zeran to ghamuun sosor tighamghamu paam.

34 Ve isaav ighe agagabiiz yes tau tigde tigham bun ilat tsiam, ve yes tau awatagh zi aghe yes pale tiyat duduun bun toozi, na ayok pazi to tigham bun. [Eemon yes tau awatagh zi aghe yes irau tiyatatu rekia mako, ene irau agham pazi mako.] Isaav ighe aghamgham tauvene, ene pale aliiv tamtamom siriv mindai? Pasaa, ngar tauvene, zeran to ghamuun sosor tighamghamu paam. Tauvene yam ataghon ngar tane sov.

35 Yam aat ataghon ngar ite tauvene: Lolomim pa koiamimna, ve agham poghani zi. Agham gabua pazi toman lolomim poia. Ve aghur matamim pazi to tiyat gabua tsiam sov. Leso agham lemim atuya tiina, ve amin Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronna Tisov na natra. Pasaa, yes zeran sasaghatizi, ve yes tau tighita poia tooni imin kaut sorok ve lolozi iveghveegh pani na, i ighamgham poghani zi paam. *

36 Tauvene lolomim isaghatin tamtamom ve auul zi, imin Tamamim Maaron lolo isaghatin zi ve iuluul zi.”

Tagabiiz zetaanja taghe yes sasaghatizi rekia sov (Mt 7:1-6)

37 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Agabiiz tamtamom aghe yes sasaghatizi rekia sov. Ve aghur patanani inarui zi pa sosor toozi rekia sov. Pa ighe yam agham tauvene, ene pale

* 6:23: Mbanj 5:41, 7:52; 1Tes 2:14+ * 6:24: Lu 16:25; Yems 5:1 * 6:25: Is 65:13 * 6:26: Yo 15:19; 1Yo 4:5; Yems 4:4 * 6:27: Ro 12:20 * 6:28: Lu 23:34; Mbanj 7:60 * 6:29: 1Kor 6:7 * 6:30: Lo 15:7+; 1Yo 3:17 * 6:31: Mt 7:12 * 6:35: Ro 5:8

Maaron igham ngar raraate payam paam. Yam aat apul zeetmimnja sotor toozi. Leso Maaron ipul sotor tsiam paam. *

³⁸ Auul, o aghita uleeņ ilat payam paam. Poia tau iza tsiam, ene pale tiina le tiina kat. Pale imin tau tipavon nakaral le ivon kat ve imaliņ. Pasaa, saa uleeņ tau yam agham pa tamtamon, ene pale ngar eemon imuul pa yam taumim.” *

³⁹ Yesu isavia saveeņ palelaaņ tane pazi paam, ighe: “Mindai, ņeer eta tau maata kumkuuma na, irau igherev iitete tau maata kumkuuma paam, ve itotoi eez pani? Mako. Ene pale yesuru ve titap tizila puura. *

⁴⁰ Neer paaghu eta irau iliiv paduduņaaņ tooni ne mako. Eemon isaav ighe igham ngar to paduduņaaņ tooni isov imin le, ene pale yesuru ngar toozi raraate. *

⁴¹ Mindai ta yo rekia mon matam ila pa rabrab tau igheen ila etam ite maata? Eemon ai sirivu tiina tau igheen ila taum matam na, uyamaana mako.

⁴² Isaav ighe ai sirivu tiina igheen ila matam ve ughilaalo mako, mindai ta usaav pa etam ite uge: ‘O, rabrab tau igheen ila matam na, yau irau nauul ghom ve nata-paara izi.’ Yo ņeer to karom! Upamir taum pa ghuruuņ ila tsio! Ai sirivu tiina tau igheen ila taum matam na, upasu izi imin maata. Leso ughit poghania rabrab tau igheen ila etam ite maata na, ve utapaara izi.” *

Taghilaal ai ila anojazi

(Mt 7:16-18, 12:33-35)

⁴³ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Ai poia irau ighur anooņa saghati mako. Ve ai saghati irau ighur anooņa poia mako.

⁴⁴ Tauvene ai anooņa ta itotoi ai: Ene ai poia, ma saghati? Mindai, waar tuatua irau ighur anooņa poia eta, lesu tawidi? Mako.

⁴⁵ Tamtamon tauvene paam. Zeran popoiazi tipapavon lolozi pa ngar popoia. Tauvene tighamgham ngar popoia ivotvot. Ve zeran sasaghatizi tipapavon lolozi pa ngar sasaghati. Tauta tighamgham ngar

sasaghati ivotvot. Pasaa, ngar tau loloon ivon pani, tauta ivotvot ila avoon.

Zeran ru tirau ruum *(Mt 7:24-27)*

⁴⁶ “Mindai ta yam awatwaat ghau aghe: ‘Tiina tsiau, Tiina tsiau’, eemon ataghon saveeņ tsiau mako? *

⁴⁷ Yau aat napaghazonjai gham pa ngar tsiam tane. Tamtamon tisov tau tilam tsiau, ve tilooņ saveeņ tsiau ve titaghoņi, *

⁴⁸ ene yes timin ņeer tau irau ruum. I ighelia ruum rira tizila le koņia kat ila mboņar tau igheen ila taan lolo na paavo. Tauvene saawe tau uman tiina izi, ve yaa ivot toman tapiri le itok ruum tooni, ruum katia mako. Pasaa, ņeer tana irau ruum ariiaanja.

⁴⁹ Eemon tamtamon tau ighe ilooņ saveeņ tsiau, ve itaghoņi mako, ene i imin ņeer tau ighelia ruum rira tizila tunja mako. Tauvene saawe tau uman tiina izi, ve yaa ivot toman tapiri le itok ruum tooni, rekia mon ruum imatit izila ve imbiriis gha ilale.”

7

Daaba ee tau iņgin zaaba to Rom na ighur ila ariiaan

(Mt 8:5-13)

¹ Yesu ivotia saveeņ tana pa tamtamon le isov, ra iburig gha ilooņ ila pa nugh Kaper-naum.

² Daaba ee to Rom ilepleep ta sewe. I iņgin zaaba irau ndiņndiņ ee (100). Ve i le besooņa ee, tau i lolo pani kat. Besooņa tawe, moroghoņ tiina ighamu le igharau ighe imaat.

³ Saawe tau daaba tana ilooņ tigde Yesu ilam, i imbaaņ zolmana siriv to yes Yuda tila pani. Leso tighasoni to ilam igharaat besooņa tooni.

⁴ Tauvene tila tivot to Yesu, ve titaņ raraini tigde: “Aa tiina tsiei, nighe yo uul ņeer tawe, o poi. Pasaa, i ņeer poia ee.

⁵ I lolo igheen to iit Yuda, ve irau lemāi rumei paam.”

⁶ Tauvene Yesu ila tomani zi gha yesņa tila. Tila le tigharau ruum, ve daaba tana

* **6:37:** Mt 6:14; Ro 2:1; Yems 2:13 * **6:38:** Lp 19:17; Mk 4:24; Ga 6:7+ * **6:39:** Mt 15:14 * **6:40:** Mt 10:24+; Yo 13:16, 15:20 * **6:42:** Ro 2:1+ * **6:46:** Yems 2:26 * **6:47:** Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22

imbaan̄ zinjera siriv tila tivot to Yesu, ve tisavia aliin̄a pani tighē: “Tiina, daaba tsiei aliin̄a ilat payo ighe: ‘Ukari ghom pa laghoon̄ sov. Pa yau poiag irau to ulon̄ ulam ruum tsiau mako.

⁷ Ve yau poiag irau to natal peria tsio ne mako. Eemon yau naghur ilat tsio tauvene: Isaav ighe usaav mon, ene aat besoon̄a tsiau tiini poia.

⁸ Pasaa, yau nawatagh pa taug. Yau paam naleep ila daaba tsiau sambazi, ve tighur ghau to nan̄gin yes zaaba tau tileep ila yau sambag ne. Tauvene isaav ighe nasaav pa zaaba tsiau eta naghe: “Ula!”, ene aat ila. Ve ighe nasaav pa ite: “Ulam!”, ene aat ilam. Ve ighe nasaav pa besoon̄a tsiau eta naghe: “Ugham uraat tane.” Ene aat igham uraat tana itaghon aliin̄ag.’”

⁹ Yesu iloon̄ daaba tana aliin̄a le irur pani. Ra itoor ghi, maata imuul pa eval tiina tau titaghooni na, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Yau naghita tamtamon eta to Israel tau ghuruun̄ ila tooni iyaryaan̄ kat imin daaba tawe ne mako.” *

¹⁰ Ra zeran tau daaba tana imbaan̄ zi na, timuul tila pa ruum, le tighita besoon̄a tawe tiini poia.

Yesu ipaburigin naar ee naatu pa mateegh

¹¹ Murei ra, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiburig gha tila pa nugh ee, eeza Nain. Ve eval tiina titaghoon̄ zi gha yes̄a tila.

¹² Tila tigharau ataman to didiin̄ tiina tau ilivut nugh tawe, ve tizaa to tamtamon siriv tau tibaad mateegh ee ve tivot. Neer paaghu tau imaat na, naar ee naatu eemon kat. Tauvene eval tiina to nugh tawe tilaagh tomania naar tawe, gha yes̄a tila.

¹³ Tiina Yesu ighita naar tana, le loolo isaghatini. Tauvene isaav pani ighe: “Olman tinazi, utan̄ sov!”

¹⁴ Ra in̄arui mateegh tana ila, ve ikis boor. Tauvene yes tau tibadbaad mateegh na aghezi tun̄ja. Ve Yesu isaav ighe: “Neer paaghu, yau nasaav payo: Uburig!” *

* **7:9:** Mt 15:28 * **7:14:** Lu 8:54; Mban̄ 9:40 * **7:15:** 1King 17:17+; 2King 4:32+ * **7:16:** Lu 1:68, 76, 24:19

* **7:23:** Is 29:18, 35:5, 61:1; Lu 4:18

¹⁵ Reikia mon mateegh tana iburig, mboole izi, ve aavo pakia ve isavsaav. Ra Yesu ikis niima, ve ighuru ila to tiina. *

¹⁶ Tamtamon tighita gabua tana, le roin̄ tiina igham zi tisov, ve tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni tighē: “Onoon kat, aazne propet tiina ee ilam ileep tomani ghiit wa. Maaron maata in̄gal tamtamon tooni, tauta ilam to iuul zi!” *

¹⁷ Tauvene Yesu vaaru pa gabua tane ilaan irau nugh nugh to yes Yuda, ve ila pa nugh tisov tau tighēen tigharau taan toozi na paam.

Yoan imbaan̄ zinjera ru tila to Yesu (Mt 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Yoan zinjera siriv tila, ve tipaes pa Yoan pa gabua naol tau Yesu ighamgham zi na. Tauvene Yoan ipoi zinjera ru tilam,

¹⁹ ve imbaan̄ zi ighe tila to Tiina toit Yesu ve tighasoni tauvene: “Uleen̄a tau pale Maaron imbaan̄o ilam na, ene yo taum tane, ma nisan̄an̄ neer ite paam?”

²⁰ Tauvene yesuru tila tivot to Yesu, ve tisaav pani tighē: “Neer rughuzaan̄a Yoan imbaan̄ ghei nilam to nighason ghom: Uleen̄a tau pale Maaron imbaan̄o ilam na, ene yo taum tane, ma nisan̄an̄ neer ite paam?”

²¹ Saawe tana, Yesu igharaat tamtamon katini tau moroghoon̄ sasaghati maata maata ivaghamun zi na, le tinizi poia. Ve izirziir avuvu sasaghatizi tighaughau pa tamtamon. Ve yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, i igharaat matazi le tighita nugh.

²² Tauvene iyol ghasonin̄ toozi ighe: “Uraat tau yamru aghita ve saveen̄ tau aloon̄a ne, amuul ala, ve apaesia pa Yoan. Asaav pani tauvene: Matazi kumkuuma tighita nugh, ve narapen̄a tiburig tilaagh. Yes tau kolekole igham zi na, tinizi poia ve tin̄galaan̄ ila Maaron maata. Talin̄azi paamu tiloon̄ saveen̄, mateegha tiburig, ve yes mbolaan̄a tilon̄loon̄ vaaru poia.

²³ Ve tamtamon tau ighe ighita uraat tsiau, ve irere ghau mako, ene pale tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza tooni.” *

Yesu ipait Yoan

24-25 Yoan mbanjoona tooni tana tipul Yesu ve tila, ra Yesu isavia Yoan pa eval tiina tau yesna tilepleep na ighe: “Laak, saawe tau yam ala nugh nginaana na, aghe aghita saa? Pispiz raua tau yaghur iravu ila ilam? Ma ala aghe aghita neer eta tau inonogh ghi pa uuli popoia? Mako. Aghita. Yes tau tinonogh zi pa uuli tau ngeretazi popoia, ve tigham lepoogh poia kat na, tileep izi nugh tauvene mako. Yes tileep ila ruum tintiina to yes kinik.

26 Tauvene yam ala aghe aghita saa kat ta sewe? Yam aat ala to aghita propet to Maaron, ne? Ve ene onoon. Yoan, i propet ee. Eemon yau nasaav payam: Yoan, i propet mon mako. I igham uraat siriv paam tau iliiv yes propet.

27 I neer ta muun tibood saveen injaruini tauvene:

‘Uloon. Yau pale nambaan besoonja tsiau ee imuun payo.

I pale ivotia alinag pa tamtamon, ve igharaat eez payo.’ *

28 Yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tisov tau tinazna tipoop zi izi taan ne, eta eeza iliiv Yoan mako. Eemon isaav ighe neer sorok eta ileep ila pooz to Maaron loolo ve ighita anoonja tooni, ene pale ighit katin poia to Maaron le iliiv Yoan.”

29 (Eval tiina tomania zeran siriv to yau takes paam, tiloon saveen tane, ve tiyok pani tigde: “Maaron ngar tooni, ene iduduun.” Tisaav tauvene pasaa, tighur ila Yoan saveen tooni, ve tigham yaa wa. *

30 Eemon zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun tizor eez tau Maaron ighuru pazi. Tauta tigham yaa ila to Yoan mako.) *

31 Yesu iseen saveen tooni ighe: “Tamtamon to aazne, gabuazi mindai? Pale nasavi zi izaa to saa?

32 Yes timin zinjer geegeu tau tirou taghon maaran aate, ve tiboboob ila pa zetazna tigde:

‘Yei nirav ambam payam, eemon ator mako. Ve nimbou tanjiziz, eemon lolomim isaghat ve atan mako.’

33 “Aghita. Saawe tau neer rughuzaana Yoan ilam ve igham uraat tooni, i ingunngun tauu pa ghaniin aniin ve ghunuun vaen. Eemon yam lolomim pani mako, ve aghe avuvu saghati izeeva.

34 Ve saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu ilam ve igham uraat tooni, i ighanghan ve ighunghun. Eemon i paam, yam lolomim pani mako, ve aghe: ‘Aghita. Ewe neer tau ipaak yes zeran to ghamuun sosor ve yes tau tiyauyau takes na, ve yesna tiluplup zi pa ghaniin ve ghunuun.’ *

35 Eemon yes tau titaghon ngar poia to Maaron na, tipaghazonai ngar tawe tigde ene iduduun mon.”

Livaa ee to ghamuun sosor ve neer tutuunja ee

36 Zeran tutuunja toozi ee, eeza Simon, isain Yesu ighe ila ruum tooni pa ghanghaniin. Tauvene Yesu ila ve mboole izi tomani zi, ve tighanghan. *

37 Livaa ee to nugh tawe, i livaa to ghamuun sosor. I iloon tigde Yesu ilepleep ila ruum to neer tutuunja tana pa ghanghaniin. Tauvene rekia mon igham ngoreen, ve ila ighe ighita Yesu. Ngoreen tawe, vaazi poia ve atuya tiina, ve ighen ila paatu paghuuna loolo.

38 I ila ivot, ve iput ghi izi Yesu muuri igharau aaghe, ve itantaj. I isaghav Yesu aaghe, ve maata suuru itaptap izala, ve imusmusu pa daaba raua. Ve igham ngoreen tana gha ilinji izala Yesu aaghe.

39 Neer tutuunja tau isain Yesu pa ghanghaniin na, ighita ngar tau livaa tana ighamu, ve igham ngar ila loolo ighe: “Wai, isaav ighe onoon neer tane propet tauu to Maaron, kanan ighilaal ighe livaa tau ikiskisi ne, i livaa to sosor.”

40 Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Simon, yau leg saveen rig naghe nasavia payo.”

Simon iyol aliinja ighe: “Poia. Mos pu-ughu, usaav lak!”

41 Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pani ighe: “Saawe ee, zeran ru tila to neer ee, ve tigham bun ila tooni. Ee igham maet denari *

* 7:27: Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2 * 7:29: Lu 3:12 * 7:30: Mt 21:32 * 7:34: Lu 5:29, 15:1+ * 7:36: Lu 11:37 * 7:41: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat pa aaz ee, mbonjoozo ve ila ravrav, ene tigham denari ee pani imin le atuya.

ndiṅndiṅ liim (500), ve ite igham pius liim (50).

⁴² Eemon murei, yesuru irau tiyat bun toozi mako. Tauvene ṅeer tau igham maet pazi na, loolo isaghatin zi, ve ipul bun toozi. Laak, zeran ru tane, sei ta pale ighur loolo kat pa ṅeer tawe iliiv iitete?”

⁴³ Simon iyol aliṅa ighē: “Aat i tau igham bun tiina, ve ṅeer tana ipul bun tooni na.”

Yesu isaav pani ighē: “Aliṅam tana iduduun.”

⁴⁴ Ra itoor ghi, maata ila pa livaa tana, ve isaav pa Simon muul ighē: “Matam ilam pa livaa tane. Yo usain ghau pa ghanghaniṅ, tauta nalam ruum tsio. Eemon ugham leg yaa to namin agheg mako. Ve ughita livaa tane. I imin agheg pa maata suuru, ve imusu pa daaba raua.

⁴⁵ Ve saawe tau naloṅ nalam ruum tsio, yo uyaṅin payau rigta mako. Eemon livaa tane, i ikaria yaṅiniṅ pa agheg. Ipuli mako.

⁴⁶ Ve yo uliṅ ṅgoreeṅ rigta izala dabag mako. Eemon i iliṅ ṅgoreeṅ tau vaazi poia na izala agheg.

⁴⁷ “Tauvene yau nasaav payo. Onoon, livaa tane igham sosor naol. Eemon sosor tooni ta katini ne, yau nareu zi tisov. Tauta i loolo payau kat. Eemon isaav ighē ṅeer eta inumeer ighē i le sosor ṅgiira mon to Maaron ireua, ene pale loolo payau geeg mako.” *

⁴⁸ Yesu isavsaav pa Simon le isov, ra isaav pa livaa tana ighē: “Sosor tsio ta naol ne, yau nareu zi tisov wa.” *

⁴⁹ Yes tau tileep tomania Yesu pa ghanghaniṅ tana, tilooṅ saveeṅ tooni le tigham ṅgar naol, ve tivasavo zi tighē: “ṅeer tane, i sei ta ighē ireu sosor to tamtamon paam?”

⁵⁰ Ve Yesu isaav pa livaa tana muul ighē: “Ghuruunṅ ila tsio, tauta igham mulin ghom wa. Ula toman lolom poia.” *

8

Zilivaa siriv tilaghaagh tomania Yesu ve tiuluule

¹ Yesu ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul, ve ilaagh irau nugh tintiina ve geegeu, ve

ivovotia vaaru poia pa pooz to Maaron. Mbiwa tooni saṅavul ve ru,

² tomania zilivaa siriv tilaagh tomania. Zilivaa tawe, muunṅ Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau pazi ve igharaat zi pa moroghoon toozi. Toozi ee, ene Maria to nugh Magdala. Muunṅ, Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati liim ve ru tighau pani.

³ Ve Yoana tau azaawa Kuza iṅgin uraat siriv to Erod na, ve Susana, tomania zilivaa siriv paam. Yes tiuluul Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni pa lezi aniṅ ve gabua siriv paam. *

Saveeṅ palelaaṅ to suruvaanṅ uuv
(Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9)

⁴ Saawe ee, eval tiina kat to nugh nugh tila to Yesu, ve i isavia saveeṅ palelaaṅ tane pazi ighē:

⁵ “Pai ee, ṅeer ee igham wit uuve, ve ila uum tooni ighē isuruuv zi. Saawe tau isusuruuv uuv tawe, siriv timburur tizi eez. Tauvene tamtamon tivaghaaza, ve man tiroov tila ve tighan suvinia.

⁶ Ve siriv timburur izi nugh tau mbonar tiina ighēen siṅa, ve taan ṅgiira mon ighēen izala paavo. Tauvene rekia mon titum tizaa. Eemon malau mako rauazi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasaa, taan tawe loolo gorgori. Yaa mako.

⁷ Ve uuv siriv, timburur ila waar tuatua lolozu. Tauvene waar tawe titum tomania wit tizaa, ve tinduruv zi le timatmaat.

⁸ Eemon uuv siriv titaptap tizala taan poia. Tauvene titum poi tizaa, ve tisov anonazi katini irau ndiṅndiṅ ee (100).”

Yesu isavia saveeṅ palelaaṅ tane le isov, ra isaav aliṅa tiina ighē: “Tamtamon tau ighē le taliṅa, i aat ilooṅ saveeṅ tane ve igham ṅgar pani poi.”

Puughu tau Yesu isavsaav ila saveeṅ palelaaṅ
(Mt 13:10-17; Mk 4:10-12)

⁹ Mbiwa tooni tilooṅ saveeṅ palelaaṅ tane, ve tighasoni pa puughu.

¹⁰ Yesu iyol aliṅazi ighē: “Pooz to Maaron, ene ṅgara yonṅaaṅa. Eemon yam, Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipaghazonai pooz

tooni ngara le ighazoon payam. Ve tam-tamon siriv, yes tilonloon mos ila saveen palelaan mon. [Pasaa, lolozi ivool wa.]

‘Tauta aat matazi tighitghita gabua, eemon irau tighilaal puughu mako. Ve talinjazi tilonloon saveen, eemon irau tigham ngar pani mako.’ ” *

Saveen palelaan to suruvaan uuv puughu

(Mt 13:18-23; Mk 4:13-20)

¹¹ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Saveen palelaan tane, puughu tauvene: Wit uuve, ene iza to Maaron saveen tooni. *

¹² Uuv siriv tau timburur tizi eez, ene iza to tamtamon tau tiloon Maaron aliina, eemon rekia mon Sadan ila gha isan saveen tawe ighau pa lolozi. Leso tighur ila to Maaron sov. Pa ighe tighur ila tooni, ene pale igham mulin zi.

¹³ Ve uuv siriv tau timburur izi nugh tau mbonar tiina igheen siina ve taan ngiira mon igheen izala paavo, ene iza to tamtamon tau tiloon Maaron aliina, ve tighamu toman lolozi poia kat. Eemon saveen tawe igheen tunja ila lolozi mako. Yes timin aniin tau waria izila taan loolo geeg mako. Tauvene tighur ila saawe tuuku mon, ve isaav ighe tovaan eta ivot pazi, ene rekia mon titap ve tighur murizi pa Maaron.

¹⁴ Ve uuv siriv tau timburur ila waar tuatua lolozi, ene iza to tamtamon tau tiloon saveen to Maaron, eemon patanani naol to taan lepoogha, tomania kuaz ve gabua popoia maata maata tau tamtamon lolozi ighaar pani na, ene ikau ngar toozi. Tauvene saveen tau igheen ila lolozi na, ighur anoonja poia eta ivot mako. Yes timin uuv ta itum iza eemon anoonja imatuugh mako. *

¹⁵ Ve uuv siriv tau titap tizala taan poia, ene iza to yes tau ngar toozi poia ve lolozi eemon ila pa Maaron. Tauvene tiloon saveen tooni, ve tikisi ariaan ila lolozi, ve ghuruun ila toozi ighurghur anoonja popoia.” *

Saveen palelaan to lam

(Mt 5:14-16; Mk 4:21-25)

* **8:10:** Is 6:9+; Mban 28:26; Ro 11:8 * **8:11:** 1Pe 1:23 * **8:14:** 1Tim 6:9, 17; 2Tim 4:10 * **8:15:** Hib 10:36; Yems 1:25 * **8:16:** Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33 * **8:17:** Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2 * **8:18:** Mt 13:12, 25; 29 * **8:21:** Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+

¹⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itun lam, pale ipagudu pa oon, ma ighuru ila boor saamba? Mako. Pale isaroni iza ituuk. Leso mbonari isul tamtamon tau tilon tila ruum loolo na. *

¹⁷ Tauvene gabua eta irau iyoon mako. Gabua isov tau ngozaan, ene pale tivoti zi le tighazoon. Ve ngar isov tau yongaan na, ene pale tivot mataghare le eval tiina tiwatagh zi. *

¹⁸ Tauvene aghur talinamim ve agham ngar poi pa saveen tau alonloona na. Pa tamtamon tau ighe iwatagh Maaron aliina ve itaghoni, ene pale Maaron iuule ve iseen ngar tooni pa ngar siriv muul. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta inumeer sorok ighe i iwatagh Maaron aliina, ve itaghoni mako, ene pale Maaron iwalaav ngar tooni tana pani, ve i ileep sorok.” *

Yesu tiina ve tazna

(Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Saawe tana, Yesu tiina ve tazna tilam tighite tighita. Eemon eval tiina tilivuti ve tipoon zi.

²⁰ Tauvene tipaes pani tighite: “Ou, tinam tomania tazimna tilam tiyozooz muuri we. Tighe tighit ghom.”

²¹ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Tinan ve tazigna, ene yes tau tiloon Maaron saveen tooni ve titaghoni.” *

Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat

(Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41)

²² Saawe ee, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tizaa waan, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aiyo, tala tavool pa yaa naliu ziige ite.” Tauvene tivot tila.

²³ Tiraav tila, ve Yesu izi igheen le loolo iveegh kat. Malau mako ve yaghur tiina iza le ipei dibom tintiina. Ereman ivon ila waan loolo, le rigmon kanan timarum gha tilalez.

²⁴ Tauvene mbiwa tooni tila tivaan Yesu, ve tisaav pani tighite: “Tiina, Tiina, uburig lak! Paita tamarum gha talaleen tane!” Yesu iburig ve iyaon yaghur ve dibom, le yaghur imot ve dibom imaat, ve taun izi.

²⁵ Ra isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Ghu-ruunj ila tsiam igheen sindei?”

Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua tana, le roinj tiina igham zi ve ngar toozi imbool. Ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, neer tane sei kat, ta isaav pa yaghur ve dibom, ve tiloonj aliinja ve titaghoni?” *

Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa neer ee izi nugh Gerasa

(Mt 8:28-34; Mk 5:1-20)

²⁶ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiraav tila tiloonj nari to yes Gerasa tau igheen ila yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite.

²⁷ Yesu iyaat izi pa waan, ve neer ee to nugh tawe ilaagh njaruini ila. I, avuvu sasaghati katini tizeeva le ngar tooni ikaukau kat. Tauvene muun ve ilam, i inonogh ghi pa uuli eta mako. Ilaghlaagh tiini nginaanja. Ve ileep ila ruum eta mako. Ilepleep ilonj ila maet puura siriv tau tigharaat zi timin naal pa mateegha.

²⁸⁻²⁹ I ighita Yesu, le iyak saghat, ve itap izi Yesu naagho. Yesu isaav ariaan pa avuvu saghati tau izeev neer tana ighe ipuli ve ighau ila. Eemon i iboob aliinja tiina ighe: “Aii Yesu! Yo Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na Naatu. Ulam sene pasaa? Yau nambaanj payo? Yau natan rarai ghom. Ughur yavyavuun payau sov!” Neer tana, saawe naol tau avuvu saghati tawe ipazaagha, tamtamon titoova to tikauu pa ravraav toman sen. Leso ileep le aate izi. Eemon gabua eta irau ikisi ne mako. I ikuup motmotin ravraav ve sen tana tizi, ve avuvu saghati ipazaagha gha ighau ila pa nugh nginaanja muul.

³⁰ Yesu ighasoni ighe: “Ezam sei?”

I iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau ezag ‘Legion’ * (o ‘Ndiḡndiḡ Ndiḡndiḡ’).” I isaav tauvene pasaa, avuvu sasaghati tau tizeeva na, yes eval kat.

³¹ Ra titan rarai Yesu muul tigde iziir zi tila tileep puura saghati tau le puughu mako na sov. *

³² Nugh tawe, ngai umbaal tiina ee tilepleep izi loloz ziige ve tighanghan. Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tau tizeev neer tana

na titan rarai Yesu tigde iyok pazi, lesu tizeev zi tilonj tila ngai tawe loloz.

³³ Yesu iyok pazi, tauvene tipul neer tana, ve tinjarui ngai tawe tila, le tizeev zi tilonj tila loloz. Ra ngai tawe tilaan taghon sariipa tizila, ve tiyaat tizila yaa loolo, gha tighun yaa le tisov timataar.

³⁴ Yes tau tinḡinḡin ngai na, tighita gabua tana, ve tighau tila tipaesia vaaru izi nugh toozi ve nugh siriv tau tigharau zi na paam.

³⁵ Tauvene tamtamon tisov tila tigde tighita gabua tau ivot na. Tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighita neer tau avuvu sasaghati tipuli na, ngar tooni poia ivot wa. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiinja ee, ve mboole izi igharau Yesu aaghe. Tauvene roinj tiina igham zi.

³⁶ Ra yes tau tighita gabua tau ivot na tipaes pa eval tiina pa eez tau Yesu igharaat neer tana, ve iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau pani.

³⁷ Eval tiina to nugh Gerasa ve nugh siriv tau tighen tigharau na, tiloonj pae-siin toozi tana, le roinj tiina kat igham zi. Tauvene tighason Yesu tigde ipul zi, ve ila pa nugh ite paam. Tauvene Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul zi, ve tizaa waan toozi tigde timuul tila.

³⁸ Ve neer tau avuvu sasaghati tipuli na, ilam ighason Yesu ariaan ighe iyok pani, ve yesja tila. Eemon Yesu iziire ighe:

³⁹ “Mako. Umuul ula pa nugh tsio, ve usavia uraat tiina tau Maaron igham payo na.” Tauvene neer tana imuul ila, ve ivotia uraat tiina tau Yesu igham pani na vaaru le irau nugh.

Yesu igharaat livaa ee, ve ipaburigin Yairus natliva pa mateegh

(Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tigham waan, ve timuul tila pa yaa naliu ziige tau papazoge tileep pani na. Eval tiina tileep ta sewe ve tيسانani. Tauvene tighita ilam peria, ve tighamu toman loloz poia.

⁴¹ Malau mako ve daaba ee tau ingin rumei toozi na, ilam ivot toozi paam. Eeza Yairus. I itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve itan raraini ighe yesuru tila ruum tooni.

* **8:25:** Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29 * **8:30:** Zaaba ngun ee tau irau tamtamon 6,000, ene yes Roma tiwaat zi tigde ‘Legion’.

* **8:31:** Syg 9:2, 20:1-3

⁴² Pasaa, natliva imoroon le ighe imaat. I natliva eemon kat. Ve ndaman tooni irau sanjavul ve ru.

Tauvene Yesu itaghoni gha tila. Tilaagh tila, ve eval tiina titaghon zi ve tivavagirinj zi ila le tigrinj Yesu paam.

⁴³ Livaa ee ilaagh tomani zi paam. I, moroghoon to zilivaa ikisi irau ndaman sanjavul ve ru wa. I ipul maet tooni isov pa gholiinj yes uraata to gharatoon moroghoona. Eemon eta irau iuule mako.

⁴⁴ I itaghon Yesu ila ila le itut Yesu nonoghiinja tooni aavo ziige, ve rekia mon sinj imot pani le tiini poia muul.

⁴⁵ Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Ai, sei itut ghau?”

Yes tisov tiyol aliinja tigde: “Yei mako.”

Ve Petrus isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, ughita. Ene eval tiina tilivut ghom ve tivagirinj zi. Tauta eta itut ghom.”

⁴⁶ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Mako. Toozi eta aat itut ghau. Pasaa, nayamaan naghe tapirig to uleen igham tamtamon eta wa.”

⁴⁷ Livaa tawe ighilaal ighe irau ingooz tauu muul mako. Tauvene roinj ighamu le tiini irur, ve ila itap izi Yesu naagho. Ra ivotia puughu tau i itut Yesu na ila eval tiina tana matazi. Ve ipaes pazi paam pa Yesu tapiri tau iuule le rekia mon moroghoon tooni isov.

⁴⁸ Yesu iloon saveenj tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Livug, ghuruun ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha tinim poia wa. Ula toman lolom poia.”

⁴⁹ Yesu isavsaav soone, ve neer ee ileep Yairus ruum tooni gha ilam, ve ipaes pa Yairus ighe: “Olman, ugherev sorokin mos puughu tana ilam sov. Pa natum livaa imaat wa.”

⁵⁰ Yesu iloon saveenj tana, ve isaav pa Yairus ighe: “Uroi sov. Ukis ghuruun ila tsio ariaan, o natum livaa iburig muul.”

⁵¹ Tila peria ruum, ve Yesu ingalsekin tamtamon ighe eta ilon ila ruum loolo tomani zi sov. Ra igham Petrus, Yoan, ve Yakobus, tomania livaa marani taama ve tiina, ve yes mon tilon tila.

⁵² Saawe tana, eval tiina tau tileep muuri na titantanj pa livaa marani toman oroor tiina. Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yam atanj sov. Livaa marani imaat mako. I igheen mon.” *

⁵³ Yes tiloon saveenj tooni tane, ve tininj pani. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: Livaa marani imaat wa.

⁵⁴ Eemon Yesu ila ikis niima, ve isaav pani toman aliinja tiina ighe: “Livaa marani, uburig!” *

⁵⁵ Rekia mon livaa marani avuvu imuul ilam, ve iburig. Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Agham le aniinj ilam gha ighan.”

⁵⁶ Livaa marani taama ve tiina tighita kaut ngereeta tana le ngar toozi imbool. Ve Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaan ighe tisavia gabua tau ivot na vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. *

9

Yesu imbaan mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru pa uraat

(Mt 10:1-15; Mk 6:7-13)

¹ Murei ra, Yesu ipoi mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tilam tilup zi, ve irei tapiri irau zi, leso tigharaat moroghoon maata maata. Ve ighur avuvu sasaghati tisov tileep ila sambazi, leso tiziir zi tighau pa tamtamon.

² Ve imbaan zi tila ighe tivotia pooz to Maaron pa tamtamon, ve tigharaat yes moroghoona le tinizi poia. *

³ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe tau ala, na alaagh tomania gabua naol sov. Tauvene akis gabua eta imin titi, pepeel, aniinj, ma maet sov. Ve nonoghiinja tsiam paam, agham ru sov. Ee mon ta igheen ila tinimim, ene irao.

⁴ Isaav ighe ala avot nugh eta, ruum sindei tau ighe tighur gham pani, na aleep ila ruum tana mon le irau apul nugh tawe ve ala.

⁵ Ve isaav ighe nugh eta lolozi pa ghamuun gham mako ve tizor gham, na aghatuun aghemim ve ngaupup toozi izi, o apul nugh toozi ve ala. Leso imin ilaal pazi pa sosor toozi.” *

⁶ Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra tipuli, ve tila tilaagh irau nugh nugh, ve tivovotia

* 8:52: Yo 11:11+ * 8:54: Yo 11:43+ * 8:56: Lu 5:14

* 9:2: Mt 28:19+; Mk 16:15+ * 9:5: Lu 10:4+

vaaru poia pa tamtamon. Ve nugh sindei tau tila pani na, tigharaat moroghoonja toozi paam.

*Erod igham ngar naol pa Yesu
(Mt 14:1-2; Mk 6:14-16)*

⁷ Erod, i daaba tau ingin taan sirivu to Galilaia. Iloonj Yesu vaaru pa uraat tau i ighamghamu na, le igham ngar naol. Pasaa, tamtamon siriv tisavsaav tigde Yesu, i njeer rughuzaanja Yoan tau imaat na, ve Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh.

⁸ Ve tamtamon siriv tigde i propet Ilia tau ivot muul. Ve siriv tigde Yesu, i propet munjanazi ee tau imaat alok wa, ve aazne iburig muul gha ilam.

⁹ Tauta Erod isaav pa tauu ighe: “Yoan, yau narav motin luua wa. Ewe sei kat tau nalonloonj vaaru tigde i ighamgham gabua ngeretazi ivotvot?” Tauvene iliil eez ighe le ighita Yesu. *

*Yesu ipan tamtamon ndinjndinj ndinjndinj liim (5,000)
(2King 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Yo 6:1-13)*

¹⁰ Yesu mbanjoonja tooni tila tigham uraat le isov, ra timuul tilam tivot tooni, ve tipaes pani pa uraat tau tighamu na. Yesu igham zi gha yesnja tipul eval tiina, ve tila pa taan sirivu tau ighen igharau nugh Betsaida. Leso zigazi tileep.

¹¹ Eemon eval tiina tiloonj varuzi, ve titaghon zi tila. Yesu ighit zi, ve igham zi toman loolo poia, ve isavsaav pazi pa pooz to Maaron, ve igharaat moroghoonja toozi le tinizi poia.

¹² Tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tana tila tisaav pani tigde: “Ughita. Ene taleep izi nugh nginaanja. Usaav pa eval tiina tane gha tila pa nugh siriv tau tighen tatanjan ne. Leso tiil lezi aniin ve nugh to ghenoonj.”

¹³ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Mako. Yam taumim agham aniin pazi.”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Wai, iit leen aniin naol mako. Ughita. Ene mberet liim, ve iigh ru mon. Pale irau eval tiina tane wa? Ma mindai? Ugha nila nighol aniin siriv paam pazi?”

¹⁴ Tisaav tauvene pasaa, eval tiina tawe, zitamoot mon irau ndinjndinj ndinjndinj liim (5,000) ma vene.

Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Avalagh tamtamon ila ngun ngun, ve asaav pazi mbolezi izi. Aghur tamtamon irau tamoot ru sanjavul (50) ila ngun enjaenja.”

¹⁵ Tauvene titaghon Yesu aliinja, ve tila tighur eval tiina tana ila ngun ngun, ve mbolezi izi.

¹⁶ Ra Yesu igham mberet liim tomania iigh ru tawe, ikis zi, ve maata izala pa sambam ve ipait Maaron pa aniin tana. Isunj le isov, ra iteev mberet tomania iigh ru tana, ve ighur zi ila mbiwa tooni nimazi, ve anazi tila tireii pa eval tiina tawe.

¹⁷ Tisov tighan le apozi isunj. Ve avozi muuri tau izi na, tigoog zi, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral sanjavul ve ru le tivoniir.

*Petrus ivotia Yesu ighe i Mesia
(Mt 16:13-20; Mk 8:27-30)*

¹⁸ Saawe ee, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni zigazi tileep, ve i isunjsunj. Isunj le isov, ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, tamtamon tigham ngar payau tigde yau sei?”

¹⁹ Yes tiyol ghasonin tooni tigde: “Zeran siriv tigde yo njeer rughuzaanja Yoan, siriv tigde yo propet Ilia, ve siriv tigde propet munjanazi tau timaat alok wa, yo toozi ee tau iburig pa mateegh gha ilam.”

²⁰ Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: “Ve yam taumim, aghe yau sei?”

Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “Yo Mesia. Maaron ighur ghom to ugham mulin tamtamon tooni itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni.” *

²¹ Petrus isavsaav le isov, ra Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaan ighe tivotia saveen tana pa tamtamon eta sov.

*Yesu isavia mateegh ve burigiinj tooni
(Mt 16:21-23; Mk 8:31-33)*

²² Saawe tana, Yesu isaav ghazonja pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Tamtamon Naatu, i aat ibaad patajani naol, ve yavyavuun tiina ighamu itaghon Taama Maaron ngar tooni. Ve yes pooza tomania daaba to watoonrau ve yes ngara to tutuun pale tizori, ve tiravu imaat. Eemon mbonj imin tol, Maaron pale ipaburiginini pa mateegh.”

* 9:9: Lu 23:8 * 9:20: Yo 6:68, 11:27

*Eez to tataghon Yesu**(Mt 16:24-28; Mk 8:34-9:1)*

²³ Yesu isaav pa tamtamon tisov tau yesna tilepleep na ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe imin leg ve itaghon eez tsiau, i aat itatan tauu, ibaad ai pambaroon tooni irau saawe, ve ilam itaghon ghau.” *

²⁴ Pa ighe tamtamon eta iil eez pa tauu leso ileep poia izi taan, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta lolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau, i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. *

²⁵ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham gabua popoiazi naol isov to taan, eemon i tauu ilale, ene pale gabua naol tana tiule mindai? Mako.

²⁶ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maaya payau ve saveen tsiau, ve ipaisamun ghau, saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam, ve itotoi yesuru Taama Maaron, ve anela tooni patabuyaana tapirizi ve mbonarizi ivot ighazoon, ene pale i maaya pa tamtamon tana paam, ve ipaisamuna.” *

²⁷ “Ve aloon. Yau nasaav payam kat. Tamtamon siriv tau itina tayozyoos ne, aat timaat soone, ve tighita Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon.” *

*Yesu itotoi mbonari ivot ighazoon**(Mt 17:1-8; Mk 9:2-8)*

²⁸ Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ve mbon liim ve tol ilam ila, ra igham Petrus, Yoan, ve Yakobus, ve yes paan mon tizala loloz ee. Leso isun ta sewe.

²⁹ I isun, ve naagho itoora, ve nonoghiina tooni paam ipisoon le isul toman mbonari tiina.

³⁰⁻³¹ Malau mako ve zeran ru, Mose gha Ili, tivot tooni toman mbonarizi tiina, ve yesna Yesu tisavsaav pa uraat tau i pale ighamu izi Yerusalem, ve eez to i igham mulin tamtamon, ve ipul taan gha imuul izala pa sambam. †

* **9:23:** Mt 10:38+; Lu 14:27 * **9:24:** Lu 17:33; Yo 12:24+

† **9:30-31:** Lukas ibood saveen ila yes Grika alinazi ighe Mose gha Ili tisavsaav pa ‘Eksodos’ to Yesu. Puughu tauvene: Buk to Baibol tau imin ru pani, ‘Kisim Bek’, tiwaat eeza ila Grik alinazi tigha ‘Eksodos.’ Saveen tane, puughu tauvene: ‘eez to tavot tala.’ Buk tawe isavia eez tau Maaron igham mulin yes Israela timbuzna pa patanani toozi, ve igham zi tipul Isip, ve timin i tauu le. Yesu uraat tooni, ene ngara raraate. Pasaa, mateegh ve burigiin tooni, ene eez paaghu tau Maaron igham mulin ghiit pa patanani to sosor toit. Leso saghati tapiri ikis ghiit muul sov, ve tamin Maaron le. * **9:32:** Igham 34:29; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+

* **9:35:** Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Lu 3:22

³² Eemon Petrus tomania zeetna ru tighen le loloji iveegh kat. Saawe tau tiburig gha matazi ighazoon, ra tighita Yesu mbonari, ve zeran ru tau tiyozyoos tomania. *

³³ Tilepleep le zeran ru tawe tigha tipul Yesu, ve Petrus isaav ila pa Yesu ighe: “Tina, taleep ta sene, poia kat. Mindai, pale nirau balbaal tol? Ee payo, ee pa Mose, ve ee pa Ili.” Aliina tane, i igham ngar poi ve isaav mako. Isiki sorok.

³⁴ Petrus isavsaav, ve taitai izi le ikau zi. Tauvene roin tiina igham zi. *

³⁵ Ra tiloon Maaron aliina ivot ila taitai tawe lolo ighe: “Ena yau natug. Yau taug nasiigho ve naghuru pa uraat tsiau wa. Aloon aliina, ve atagho!” *

³⁶ Saveen tane isov, ve matazi ila le tighita Yesu zigani. Gabua tau tighita na, tisavia pa tamtamon eta rekia mako. Ighen toozi mon le murei ra, tivotia.

*Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa njeer marani ee**(Mt 17:14-20; Mk 9:14-29)*

³⁷ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tol tana tileep mbon nughizau, ra tipul loloz, ve timuul tizila le tizaa to eval tiina kat tau tinari zi tilam.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Njeer ee tau ileep ila eval tiina tawe sosozi na, iboob ila pa Yesu ighe: “Mos puughu, yau natan rarai ghom: Ulam ughita natug tane ve uule lak! I natug eemon, ve avuvu saghati izeeva. Ige izaa pani, ene rekia mon iyak tiina, itap izila taan, tuua ipardan, ve ambeera izi. Gabua tane ivavaghamunia le isaghat kat. Ve ipulpuli mako.

⁴⁰ Yau natan rarai mbiwa tsio naghe tiziir avuvu saghati tane ighau pani. Eemon titoova, le tirao mako.”

⁴¹ Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Oyai, yam tamtamon to aazne, aghur ila mako, ve ngar tsiam ikaukau kat. Itina takaria lepoogh

* **9:26:** Mt 10:33; Lu 12:9; 2Tim 2:12 * **9:27:** Paesiin to

wa. Tauvene naghe pa n̄gar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal rig. Eemon mako. Monmon yam agham patañani payau. Pale n̄eez o namariau? Poia. Ugham natum ilam.”

⁴² N̄eer marani in̄jarui Yesu ilam, ve avuvu saghati tawe iza pan̄i, ve isiki izila taan, ve igham tuua ipardand̄an̄. Tauvene Yesu iyaon avuvu saghati ighau ve igharaat n̄eer marani gha tiini poia, ra ighuru imuul ila to taama.

⁴³ Yes tau tighita kaut n̄gereeta tana, t̄isov tirur pa Maaron tapiri, le n̄gar toozi imbool.

*Yesu iyol aliina muul pa mateegh tooni
(Mt 17:22-23; Mk 9:30-32)*

Tamtamon tighita uraat n̄geretazi naol tau Yesu ighamgham zi na, ve t̄isov avozi ikaak. Tauvene Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe:

⁴⁴ “Yam aghur talin̄amim poi pa saveen̄ tane. Tamtamon Naatu, pale tighuru ila koin̄a nimazi.” *

⁴⁵ Mbiwa tooni tiloon̄ saveen̄ tane, eemon tighazoon̄ pan̄i mako. Tikankaan pan̄i. Pasaa, puughu iyoon̄ pazi. Eemon tighason Yesu pa saveen̄ tooni puughu mako. Pasaa tiroi. *

*Sei ta eeza tiina kat?
(Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37)*

⁴⁶ Saawe ee, mbiwa tooni tivazorai zi pa toozi sei ta eeza tiina iliiv zi t̄isov. *

⁴⁷ Yesu iwatagh n̄gar tau ighen̄ ila loloz̄i wa. Tauvene igham n̄eer marani ee ilam, ipayooze ila ziige,

⁴⁸ ve isaav pazi ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata in̄gal ghau, ve igham marani tane ve iuule pa yau ezag, ene i igham ghau paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ghau, ene i igham Tamañ tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne paam. Pasaa, yes tau tileep ila yam sosomim, ve tamtamon matazi veleghin̄ zi t̄ighe lezi ezazi mako, ene Maaron ighit zi ighe ezazi tintiina.” *

*Tamtamon tau ighe ighur koi pait mako,
ene imin etaan
(Mk 9:38-40)*

⁴⁹ Yoan iloon̄ saveen̄ tana, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, yei n̄ighita n̄eer ee izirziir avuvu sasaghati ila yo ezam. Eemon i itaghon ghiit pa lupuun̄ toit tane mako. Tauvene yei nin̄galsekini nighe igham tauvene sov.”

⁵⁰ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, yam agham vene sov. Pa tamtamon tau ighe ighur koi payam mako, ene imin etamim ve irau iuul gham.” *

*Nugh ee to Samaria loloz̄i pa ghamuun̄
Yesu mako*

⁵¹ Yesu saawe tooni tau Maaron ighe ighamu imuul izala pa nugh sambam, ene ilam igharau wa. Tauvene n̄gar tooni iyaryaañ ighe izala pa Yerusalem.

⁵² I imbaañ tamtamon siriv timuun̄ tila pa nugh ee to Samaria, les̄o tigharaat eez pan̄i.

⁵³ Eemon tamtamon to nugh tawe tiloon̄ Yesu n̄gar tooni iyaryaañ ighe izala pa Yerusalem, tauvene loloz̄i pa ghamuun̄ni mako. *

⁵⁴ Mbiwa tooni ru, Yakobus gha Yoan, tighita gabua tana le irau loloz̄i mako. Tauvene tighason Yesu t̄ighe: “Tiina, ughe n̄igham mindai? Pale n̄ighason Maaron, les̄o igham yav sambam ve izilam, gha ighan tamtamon tawe?” *

⁵⁵ Eemon Yesu itoor ghi ve iyaon zi.

⁵⁶ Ra tipaburigin laghoon̄ toozi muul, ve tila pa nugh ite.

*Eez to tataghon Yesu
(Mt 8:19-22)*

⁵⁷ Yes tilaghlaagh taghon eez tila, ve n̄eer ee isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Nugh sindei tau yo ughe ula pan̄i, yau aat nataghon ghom ve ituru tala.”

⁵⁸ Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Ngavuun̄ sagsagna lezi niazi ila taan puura. Ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, lezi rumazi izala ai. Eemon Tamtamon Naatu, i le niia to ghenoon̄ mako.” *

⁵⁹ Ra Yesu isaav pa n̄eer ite ighe: “Ulam utaghon ghau.”

Eemon n̄eer tawe iyol aliina ighe: “Tiina, mindai? Irau upul ghau namuul

* 9:44: Lu 9:22 * 9:45: Lu 18:34 * 9:46: Mk 10:35+; Lu 22:24+ * 9:48: Mt 10:40+; Yo 13:20 * 9:50: Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23; 1Kor 3:1-9 * 9:53: Yo 4:9 * 9:54: 2King 1:10+; Mk 3:17 * 9:58: 2Kor 8:9; Pil 2:6+

nala naleep tomania tamar? Ve nasarjani le imaat gha natavia, o nalat nataghton ghom?”

⁶⁰ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Mako. Yes tau lezi ghilaloon pa Maaron mako ve titaghton eez to mateegh na, yes irau titavia mateegha. Eemon yo aat ula uvotia pooz to Maaron pa tamtamon.”

⁶¹ Ra neer ite, aana ilam ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, yau naghe nataghton ghom. Ve mindai? Irau upul ghau namuul nala pa nugh tsiau ve yena zetagna nileep rig? Ve nakis nimazi le isov, o nalat nataghton ghom.”

⁶² Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Mako. Tamtamon eta ighe igham pooz pa waan ve maata imulmuul, ene irau igham uratoi pooz to Maaron mako.” *

10

Yesu imbaan tamtamon tamoot tol sanjavul ve ru (72) pa uraat

¹ Murei ra, Tiina toit Yesu ighur tamtamon tamoot tol sanjavul ve ru (72) paam pa uraat, ve imbaan zi ighe tilaagh runrunja, ve timuun tila pa nugh naol isov tau i ighe ila pazi na, ve tigharaat eez pani.

² Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon. Aniin katini timatuugh wa. Eemon uraata to lupuun aniin, yes eval mako. Tauvene aghason Uum Taama tau inginngin uraat to lupuun aniin na. Leso imbaan uraata siriv muul tila pa uraat to lupuun aniin tooni.” *

³ Ala. Yau nambaan gham ala amin sip-sip natja tau tileep ila ngavuun sagsagna sosozi. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim.” *

⁴ Saawe tau ala, na alaagh tomania gabua naol imin lugluug, pepeel, ma zuzuunja to aghemim sov. Ve isaav ighe azaa to neer eta izi eez livuugha, na asavsav tomania sov. Matamim pa laghoon mon, ve mal-malimim ala.” *

⁵ “Ruum sindei tau alon ala, na asavia saveen palotiin pa ruum tana tamtamona imin maata aghe: ‘Maaron aat igham gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma.’

⁶ Isaav ighe ruum tana taama, i neer to ngar luuma, ene pale luuma to Maaron tau asavia na igheen tooni. Ve ighe mako, ene pale palotiin tsiam imuul pa taumim.

⁷ Ruum sindei tau papazoge tighur gham aleep pani na, aleep ta sena mon. Asakia ala ruum ite paam sov. Ve saa aniin ma yaa tau tigham payam, na arere sov. Aghan ve aghun mon. Pa yes uraata irau tigham lezi atuya.” *

⁸ Tauvene isaav ighe yam alon ala pa nugh eta, ve tigham gham toman lolozi poia, ve tigham lemim aniin, na arere sov. Aghan mon.” *

⁹ Agharaat moroghoonja to nugh tana le tinizi poia, ve asaav pazi tauvene: ‘Pooz to Maaron, ene ilam igharau gham wa!’

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Eemon isaav ighe yam ala avot nugh eta, ve lolozi pa ghamuun gham mako, na ala ayooz maaran aate, ve aghatuun aghemim, ve asaav pazi aghe: ‘Aghita. Aazne, yei nighatuun aghemai, lesa ngaupup to nugh tsiam izi. Ene imin ilaal payam pa sosor tsiam. Yam irau awatagh kat tauvene: Pooz to Maaron ilam igharau gham wa.’ ” *

¹² Yau nasaav payam kat: Saawe to Mbon Murei, patanani tiina kat pale inarui nugh tana tamtamona le iliiv patanani tau pale ivot pa yes tamtamon to Sodom.” *

Yesu iyaon nugh siriv tau titoor ngar toozi mako (Mt 11:20-24)

¹³ “Oyai, yam tamtamon to Korazin ve Betsaida, akaria taumim wa! Pasaa, yau naghamb gabua ngeretazi tintiina naol tivot izi nugh tsiam. Eemon atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron soone. Imin ta nugh Tiro ve Sidon tau tikankaan pa Maaron na, tighita gabua tauvene, kanan lolozi ipatanan pa sosor toozi, ve tinonogh zi pa nonoghiinja to moniin, ve mbolezi izi ila ngaupup loolo, ve titoor ngar toozi alok wa.

¹⁴ Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Saawe to Mbon Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, i pale ighur atuya raurauai pa tamtamon to nugh ru

* **9:62:** Lu 17:32; Pil 3:13+ * **10:2:** Mt 9:37+; Yo 4:35

4:29; Lu 9:3+ * **10:7:** Mt 10:10; 1Kor 9:11+; 1Tim 5:18

* **10:12:** Gnp 19:24+; Mt 10:15

* **10:3:** Mt 10:16; Mbanj 20:29; 1Kor 15:32 * **10:4:** 2King

* **10:8:** 1Kor 10:27 * **10:10-11:** Lu 9:5; Mbanj 13:51, 18:6

tana. Eemon yam, pale agham atuya tiina kat pa sosor tsiam.

15 Ve yam tamtamon to nugh Kaper-naum paam, yam agham n̄gar aghe Maaron pale ipakur gham, ve igham gham azala pa nugh sambam? Mako kat! Yam pale azila nugh saghati to yes mateegha.” *

16 Yesu isaav muul pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloon̄ alin̄amim, ene i iloon̄ ghau paam. Ve ighe tamtamon eta izor gham, ene i izor ghau paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta izor ghau, ene i izor N̄eer tau imbaan̄ ghau nalam ne paam.” *

Uraata tamoot tol saṇavul ve ru (72) timuul tila to Yesu ve tipaesia uraat toozi

17 Yes tamoot tol saṇavul ve ru (72) tau Yesu imbaan̄ zi pa uraat na, tila tilaagh pa uraat toozi le isov, ra timuul tila, ve tisaav pani toman tintin̄izi tigde: “Tiina, uraat tsiei ilaan poi, ve avuvu sasaghati paam tileep ila sambamai. Saawe tau niziir zi ila yo ezam, yes tiloon̄ ghei ve tighau.”

18 Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yau naghita Sadan itap sambam ve izilam pa taan imin nugh ighani milia. * *

19 Aloon̄. Yau nagh̄am lemim tapirimim to avaghaaz moot sasaghati tomania mbool-mamalau (o skorpion), ve atatan koiaan̄ Sadan tapiri le isov. Ve gabua eta irau ivaghamun gham ne mako. *

20 Eemon yam tintin̄mim pa avuvu sasaghati tau tileep ila sambamim ve tiloon̄ alin̄amim na sov. Tintin̄mim pasaa, tibood ezamim ila rau to nugh sambam wa.” *

21 Saawe duduun̄ tana, Avuvu Patabuyaan̄ igham Yesu loolo poia le poia kat. Tauvene isaav ighe: “O Tamaṇ, yo Tiina tau un̄gin sambam ve taan. Yau napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasaa, yes tau lezi n̄gar tintiina ve tighazon̄ pa gabua naol na, yo un̄gooz uraat tsiau tane puughu pazi.

Ve upaghazon̄ini pa yes tau titatan tauzi ezazi, ve tinumeer ghom imin yes geegeu tinumeer tamazṇa ve tinazṇa. Aa Tamaṇ, yo utaghon taum lolom ve poia tsio, tauta ugham tauvene. *

22 “Tamaṇ Maaron ighur gabua naol isov tilam nimag wa. Ve i mon ta iwatagh katin tauu Naatu. Tamtamon ite paam mako. Ve Tamaṇ Maaron tauvene paam. Tamtamon eta iwataghi kat mako. Tauu Naatu, ve yes tau Naatu ipaghazon̄ai zi pani na, yes mon ta tiwataghi.” *

23 Ra Yesu itoor ghi, naagho ila pa mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tau aghita uraat tsiau ne, tintin̄mim pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiam! *

24 Pa yau nasaav payam: Muun̄, propet ve kinik naol tigde le tighita gabua tau yam aghita. Eemon yes tighita mako. Ve tigde le tiloon̄ saveen̄ tau yam alon̄loon̄a ne. Eemon tiloon̄a mako.” *

Saveen̄ palelaan̄ to n̄eer to Samaria tau itotoi n̄gar poia

(Lu 18:18-30)

25 Saawe tana n̄eer ee tau le n̄gar tiina pa tutuun̄ na, iburig ve ighe itoov Yesu. Tauvene ighasoni ighe: “Mos puughu, pale nagh̄am mindai, gha lesa naleep matag yaryaare le alok?”

26 Yesu iyol aliin̄a ighe: “Saveen̄ tau igh̄een ila tutuun̄ na, yo uwaato ve ugham n̄gar pani mindai?”

27 N̄eer tana iyol aliin̄a ighe:

“Lolom pa Tiina tsio Maaron. Ughur lolom tomania n̄gar tsio ve tapirim isov ila pani.

Ve lolom pa zetam̄na ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.” *

28 Yesu iloon̄ saveen̄ tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Saveen̄ tsio, ene iduduun̄. Ugham tauvene, o ugham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ve uleep matam yaryaare le alok.” *

* **10:15:** Is 14:13+ * **10:16:** Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20; 1Tes 4:8; 1Yo 4:6 * **10:18:** Zeran n̄gara siriv tigde Yesu saveen̄ tooni tane, puughu tauvene: Uraat tau uraata tooni tighamu na, ene itotoi ighe Maaron itatan Sadan tapiri wa. * **10:18:** Yo 12:31; Syg 12:7+ * **10:19:** Mbo 91:13; Mk 16:18; Mban̄ 28:5 * **10:20:** Igham 32:32; Pil 4:3; Hib 12:23; Syg 20:12, 21:27 * **10:21:** 1Kor 1:20, 26, 3:18+ * **10:22:** Mt 28:18; Yo 1:18, 3:35, 10:15, 17:26 * **10:23:** Mt 13:16+ * **10:24:** 1Pe 1:10+ * **10:27:** Wkp 19:18; Lo 6:5 * **10:28:** Wkp 18:5; Mt 19:17

29 Eemon ñeer tana ighe ipaghazonjai tauu ighe i ñeer duduunja. Tauvene ighason Yesu muul ighe: “Zetagna savunugha ta yo ughe yau naghur lolog pazi na?”

30 Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Pai ee, ñeer ee ileep Yerusalem, ve ighe izila pa nugh Yeriko. I ilaghlaagh taghon eez ila, ve malau mako umbuunja siriv tivot tooni, gha tiravu tiravu le naagho isaghat kat. Rigmon kananj imaat. Ve tiyauur nonoghiinja tomania gabua tooni isov. Ra tipuli izi, ve tighau tila.

31 “Malau mako ve ñeer ee to watoonrau itaghon eez tawe ilam, le ighita ñeer tana ighengheen izi eeze. Eemon iuule mako. Isalivu, ve malmali taghon eez ziige gha ila.

32 I ilam ila, ve uraata ee to Rumei Tiina aana ilam, ve ighita ñeer tana ighengheen. Eemon i paam, iuule mako, ve isalivu, ve malmali taghon eez ziige gha ila. †

33 “Ra Samaria tamazi ee, aana ilam peria nugh tau ñeer tana ighengheen pani na. I ighita, le loolo isaghatini kat, ve ighe iuule.

34 Tauvene ilaagh ñaruini ila, ve ilinj ñgoreen tomania vaen izala zaab aav niia, ve ikauu. Ra iiti izala donki tooni paavo, ve ighamu ila pa ruum to yes loomba, ve ingini ta sewe.

35 Mbonj nughizau, ra iwaan maet denari ru ila lugluug tooni, ighur zi ila to ñeer tau injin ruum tawe, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Nagham maet tane payo, leso ungin poghania ñeer tane. Ve isaav ighe irao mako, yo uule pa maet tsio le irau namuul nalam. Mako nayol mulin maet tsio.’”

36 Yesu isavia saveenj tane le isov, ra ighason ñeer ngara to tutuunj tana ighe: “Laak, yo ugham ngar mindai pa zeran tol tana? Sei ta imin ñeer tau yes umbuunja tiravu na, iitete?”

37 Ñeer tana iyol aliinja ighe: “I tau loolo isaghatini ve iuule na.”

† **10:32:** Ñeer to watoonrau ve uraata to Rumei Tiina tiroi pa tigharau ñeer tana pasaa, tutuunj to Mose isaav tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igharau mateegh eta, ene aat ighamu isaghat ila Maaron maata. Tamtamon tauvene aat igham watoonrau ve igharaat mulin tauu le ingalaanj ila Maaron maata, o ilonj ila Rumei Tiina muul. Ughita Namba 19:11-16. * **10:38:** Yo 11:1, 12:2+ * **11:2:** Syg 11:15 * **11:3:** Saveenj tane isaav pa anijn mon mako. Anijn ilup gabua naol tau iuul ghiit pa lepoogh toit. Tauvene saa gabua tau aazne tambool pani, ene tasunj Maaron pani, leso iuul ghiit pa gabua tana. * **11:3:** Mbo 23:1; Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8 † **11:4:** Eez ite to tator saveenj ziiri tane, ene vene: “Upul ghei nitap pa tovaanj sov.” * **11:4:** Mt 18:21+; Yo 17:15; Ep 4:32; 2Tes 3:3

Tauvene Yesu isaav pani: “Tauta ena. Ula ve utaghon ngar raraate mon.”

Yesu ila ighita Marta ve Maria

38 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh taghon eez tila le tivot nugh ee. Livaa ee to nugh tawe, eeza Marta. I igham Yesu gha tila ruum tooni. *

39 Marta tazliva, eeza Maria. Maria mboole izi igharau Yesu aaghe puughu, ve ilonj loonj saveenj tooni.

40 Eemon Marta maata imin naol pa uraat to nginiinj yes loomba toozi. Tauvene ila to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, yo ugham ngar payau, ma mako? Ughita. Tazigliva ipul ghau, ve zigau naghamgham uraat. Usaav pani ilam iuul ghau lak!”

41 Eemon Tiina toit Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Aa Marta, yo matam imin naol pa uraat, tauta lolom ipatanjan ve ugham ngar naol.

42 Yo aat ugham ngar pa gabua ee mon. Pa ene irao. Tazimliva Maria igabiiz poi. Tauta izuari ghi pa gabua tau poia le poia kat. Ve gabua tane, eta irau iwalaava pani ne mako.”

11

Eez to sunjuunj (Mt 6:9-13)

1 Saawe ee, Yesu isunjunj izi nugh ee. Isunj le isov, ra mbiwa tooni ee isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, yei nighe upaduduunj ghei pa eez to sunjuunj imin Yoan ipaduduunj ziñeera.”

2 Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe tau yam aghe asunj, na asaav tauvene:

“Tamamai, ugham tamtamon tisov tipatab pa yo ezam.

Pooz tsio ilam irau nugh le isov. *

3 Ugham anijn to aazne payei. * *

4 Upul sosor tsiei. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tigham sosor payei na, yei nipul sosor toozi paam.

Upul tovaan ivot payei sov.' " † *

Maaron pale iloonj sunjuunj toit
(Mt 7:7-11)

⁵⁻⁶ Yesu isaav pazi muul tauvene: "Isaav ighe tsiam eta loom tooni ilam pa mbon anoonja, ve le aniiñ eta to igham pani mako, ene pale igham mindai? I aat ila to iitete eta, ve ighasoni ighe: 'Ou, etag ite, ugham leg mberet tol ilam. Leso naghamu ila pa loom tsiau. Pasaa, i ileep nugh malau ilam, ve yau leg aniiñ eta to nagham pani mako. Pale nayoli murei.'

⁷ "Ve ighe iitete tau ileep ruum loola na, imbuzir pani ighe: 'Ah, uparara ghau pasaa! Yau napoon ataman ila ivool, ve toman natugña nigheen wa. Irau naburig ve nauul ghom mako.'

⁸ Ve Yesu iseeñ saveeñ tooni muul ighe: "Mindai? Ighe iitete iyol aliinja tauvene, pale ñeer tana ipuli? Mako. I aat inoknok ghasoniñni. Ve yau nasaav payam. Iitete tana pale iloonj aliinja, ve iburig gha igham gabua naol isov tau ñeer tana imbool pani na. Onoon, i maata ingal ighe ñeer tana i eeta ve iuule ne mako. Pale iuule pasaa, ñeer tana maaya mako ve inoknok ghasoniñni." *

⁹ Ra Yesu iseeñ saveeñ tooni muul ighe: "Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Aghason, o aghamu. Ailo, o andeenja. Aseñ ataman, o ataman ikaak payam. *

¹⁰ "Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tighason, ene aat tighamu. Ve isaav ighe tiilo, ene aat tindeenja. Ve ighe tisenñeñ ataman, ene aat ataman ikaak pazi.

¹¹ Mindai? Isaav ighe tamtamon tsiam eta naatu ighason taama pa iigh, pale taama igham moot pani?

¹² Ma isaav ighe i ighason taama pa man atoli, pale taama igham araraanj pani? Ene aat mako.

¹³ Aghita. Yam zeran to ghamuunj ngar sasaghati naol. Eemon aghamgham gabua popoiazi mon pa natmimña. Ve Tamamim tau ileep sambam, poia tooni, ene iliiv gham kat. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighasoni pa Avuvu Patabuyaanj na, i aat iloonj zi, ve igham pazi." *

Yesu koiña tigde i igham uraat toman
Sadan tapiri

(Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:22-27)

¹⁴ Ñeer ee, avuvu saghati izeeva ve ighamu aavo ivool. Yesu iziir avuvu saghati tawe ighau pani, ragha ñeer tana aavo pakia ve isavsav. Yes tau tileep ve tighita kaut ngereeta tana, tirur pani ve ngar toozi imbool.

¹⁵ Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv tisaav tigde: "Ewe Belsebul tau daaba to avuvu sasaghati na ipaloti. Tauta i le tapiri to iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau."

¹⁶ Ve tamtamon siriv tigde titoov Yesu. Tauvene tizoornugh tigde i igham gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal pazi. Leso tiwatagh tigde Maaron to sambam ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. *

¹⁷ Eemon Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: "Isaav ighe kinik eta tomania tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene pale nugh toozi isaghat kat, ve tamtamon tileep pani muul mako. Ve ruum paam. Isaav ighe tamtamona tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivavalaghi zi, ene pale tireu mbirisai ruum toozi, ve lupuunj toozi isaghat.

¹⁸ "Sadan tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivavalaghi zi, ene pale pooz tooni iyaryaanj mindai? Mako. Laak, yam aghe yau nazirziir avuvu sasaghati pa Belsebul tapiri.

¹⁹ Ighe tauvene, mindai pa zineramim tau tizirziir avuvu sasaghati na? Sei ipalot zi pa ngar toozi tawe? Ngar tau yes tighamu, ene itotoi ighe ngar tsiam iduduunj mako.

²⁰ Eemon isaav ighe yau nazirziir avuvu sasaghati pa Maaron tapiri, ene itotoi ighe pooz to Maaron ilam peria tsiam wa. *

²¹ "Isaav ighe ñeer ariaanja eta igharaat ghi pa malmal, ve iyooz ariaanj pa nginiñ ruum tooni, ene pale gabua tooni naol isov tighenaar poi.

²² Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta tau tapiri iliiv ñeer ariaanja tana ila peria tooni, ve igham malmal le iliivo, ene pale iyauur gabua naol isov to malmal tau ñeer ariaanja

* **11:8:** Lu 18:1+ * **11:9:** Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7; 1Yo 5:14+
8:11 * **11:20:** Igham 8:19

* **11:13:** Yo 4:10, 7:38+; Mbanj 2:38 * **11:16:** Mt 16:1; Mk

tana inumeer zi na, tomania gabua tooni siriv, ve irei zi pa zeetņa. *

²³ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipaak ghau mako, ene i imin koiag. Ve ighe ñeer eta iuul ghau pa lupuñ tamtamon mako, ene pale ireu zi timbiriis.” *

Saveeñ palelaañ to avuvu saghati tau ighau ila ve imuul ilam

(Mt 12:43-45)

²⁴⁻²⁵ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Isaav ighe avuvu saghati ipul ñeer eta ve ighau ila, ene pale ivalaghlaagh izi nugh ñginaañ tau le yaa mako na, ve iil le niia to ileep pani ve imariau. Isaav ighe iil le mako, ene pale isaav pa tauu ighe: ‘Yau aat namuul nala nagig niag muñgaana tau napuli ve nalam ne!’ Tauvene i aat imuul ila. Ighe ila ivot ve ighita tizaar ruum loolo, ve tigharaata le paghuuna kat,

²⁶ ene pale ila iyau zeetņa liim ve ru paam tau tiliivo pa ghamuñ ñgar sasaghati na, ve yesña timuul tilam tizeev tamtamon tana, ve tileep le tileep kat. Irau tipuli muul mako. Tauvene i pale isaghat kat. Muñ, lepoogh tooni poia rig. Ve aazne, isaghat le isaghat kat!” *

Poia to Maaron izaa to sei?

²⁷ Yesu isavia saveeñ tane, ve livaa ee tau ileep ila eval tiina sosozi na, iboob ila pani ighe: “Livaa tau ipoop ghom ve igham payamyam payo na, i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tooni.” *

²⁸ Yesu iyol aliña ighe: “Saveeñ tsio poia. Eemon yes tau tiloñ Maaron aliña ve titaghoni, ene aat tintinzi kat pa poia to Maaron tau izaa toozi.” *

Yesu imin ilaal pa tamtamon itaghon ñgar tau muñ Yona ighamu na

(Mt 12:38-42)

²⁹ Saawe tana, tamtamon katini tila to Yesu. Tauvene i isaav pazi ighe: “Zeran to aazne, sasaghatizi kat. Pasaa, tizuari zi tigde le tighita gabua ñgereeta eta imin ilaal pazi, o tighur ila. Ve gabua eemon geeg

ta pale Maaron itotoia imin ilaal pazi. Ite paam mako. Ene gabua imin muñ ivot pa saawe to propet Yona.

³⁰ Yona tomania saveeñ tooni imin ilaal pa tamtamon to Ninive. Tamtamon Naatu tauvene paam. Pale imin ilaal pa zeran to aazne. *

³¹ “Muñ, garwaat tinazi tau igham pooz pa taan sirivu tau ighen ila pa daudau puughu na ilaagh malau kat ilam to ilooñ ñgar popoia to kinik Solomon. Ve aazne, gabua tau iliiv kat pa Solomon na, ivotvot ila sosomim. [Eemon yam aghilaalo mako.] Tauvene saawe to Mboñ Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, livaa tawe pale iburig tomania yam zeran to aazne, mako ivotia sosor tsiam ivot ighazooñ. *

³² “Yes Ninivea † tauvene paam. Muñ, tilooñ saveeñ tau Yona ivotia na, ve rekia mon tighilaal ve titoor ñgar toozi ila pa Maaron. Ve aazne, gabua tau iliiv kat pa ñgar tau Yona ighamu na, ivotvot ila sosomim. [Eemon yam aghilaalo mako.] Tauvene saawe to Mboñ Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, yes Ninivea pale tiburig tomania yam zeran to aazne, mako Maaron isees matamim.” *

Ghazooña ve ndoroom

(Mt 5:14-16, 6:22-23)

³³ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itun lam, pale ingooza ma ipagudu pa uur? Mako. Pale isaroni izaa ituuk. Leso mbonari igham nugh ighazooñ pa yes tau tiloñ tila ruum na. *

³⁴ Mataan, ene imin lam tau ighen ila anoñaan. Pasaa, taghita ghazooña pani. Tauvene isaav ighe matam poia ve ughilaal ghazooña to Maaron, ene itotoi ighe ñgar to ghazooña ivon ila lolom wa. Eemon isaav ighe matam ikumkuum, ve ughilaal ghazooña to Maaron mako, ene itotoi ighe ñgar to ndoroom ivon ila lolom.

* **11:22:** Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Syg 20:2 * **11:23:** Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50 * **11:26:** Yo 5:14; Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+ * **11:27:** Lu 1:28, 42, 48 * **11:28:** Mt 7:21; Lu 8:15; Yo 14:21; Yems 1:25 * **11:30:** Yona 1:17, 2:10, 3:4 * **11:31:** 1King 10:1+; 2Sto 9:1+ † **11:32:** Ninive, ene nugh tiina to yes Asiria. Yes Ninivea, Yuda mako, ve tiwatagh Maaron mako. Eval tiina irau nugh nugh tiroiroi pazi pasaa, zaaba toozi lolozi isaghatin tamtamon mako, ve tighurghur patanjani naol pazi. * **11:32:** Yona 3:5+ * **11:33:** Mk 4:21; Lu 8:16; Pil 2:15+

³⁵ Tauvene uyamaan ghom. Mako pale unumeer sorok ughe ghazona to Maaron igheen ila lolom wa. Eemon mako. Lolom ivonvon pa ngar to ndoroom soone.

³⁶ Ighe ndoroom rigta ipaak anonam sirivu eta mako, ve anonam isov itaghon ngar to ghazona mon, ene pale gabuam isov ito-toi ghazona to Maaron raraate imin lam mbonari igham nugh ighazon.

Yesu iyaon zeran tutuuna ve yes ngara to tutuun

(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40)

³⁷ Yesu isavsaav, ve neer ee to tutuun ighasoni ighe yesuru tila ruum tooni ve tighan. Tauvene tilon tila ruum tooni, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin.

³⁸ Neer tawe ighita Yesu itaghon tutuun toozi to miniin nimazi mako, ve igham aniin gha ighan mon. Tauvene irur ve igham ngar naol. *

³⁹ Tiina toit Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yam zeran tutuuna amin tamtamon tau imin rubruub le muuri ingalaan kat. Eemon loolo, ene tintinai. Pasaa, ngar tau yam aghamgham zi ila tamtamon matazi, ene agharaat zi le popoia kat. Eemon lolomim, ene ivon pa ngar to umbuun ve ngar sasaghati maata maata. *

⁴⁰ Yam lemim ngar mako! Mindai, Maaron ighur gabua tau tighen ghazona mon, ve ighur gabua lolozi mako?

⁴¹ Eemon isaav ighe lolomim isaghatin yes mbolaana ve arei gabua tsiam siriv pazi, ene pale ngar tsiam isov ingalaan, ve gabua eta irau igham gham asaghat ila Maaron maata mako. *

⁴² “Yam zeran tutuuna, akaria taumim wa! Onoon, sain soroksorok tau aghagharaat sur pani na, yam matamim ingalngal pa valaghiin zi timin ngun sanjavul, ve aghamgham ngun enaena pa Maaron. Ene poia. Ngar tana, apuli sov. Eemon tutuun tau tintiina kat ila Maaron maata na, lolomim iveghveegh pazi. Tutuun tauvene: ‘Ugabiiz poghania patanani to tamtamon, ve ugharaata le iduduun,’ ve

‘Lolom pa Maaron.’ Tutuun tauvene, yam ataghon zi paam, o poia. *

⁴³ “Yam zeran tutuuna, akaria taumim wa! Pa saawe tau alon ala rumei, yam aghe le aleep ila pan popoiazi mon tau tighur zi pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na. Ve isaav ighe alaagh ila maaran aate, na aghe tamtamon tighit gham, ve tisavia saveen popoia payam imin pakuruun gham. *

⁴⁴ Onoon kat, yam akaria taumim wa! Yam amin naal § tau tamtamon tiwatagh zi mako, tauvene tigha pa nugh poia mon ve tilaghlaagh izala pavozi.”

⁴⁵ Ra neer ngara ee to tutuun, iburig ve iyol Yesu aliina ighe: “Mos puughu, saveen tau yo usiki na, ene imin yo uvelegh ghei paam!”

⁴⁶ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yam ngara to tutuun paam, akaria taumim wa! Pasaa, yam aseeng Maaron tutuun tooni pa tutuun naol itaghon taumim ngar tsiam. Tauta agham patanani tintiina pa tamtamon imin ai posaan tau patanani kat pa badoon. Eemon yam aghur nimamim nguruuna eta to iuul zi pa badoon ne mako. *

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ “Yam akaria taumim wa! Agham ngar pa yes propet tau muun timbumimna tighur koi pazi ve tiravuur zi timatmaat. Zeran tawe ta aazne yam agharaat naal toozi pavozi le paghunazi kat. Ngar tsiam tana itotoi ighe yam paam ayok pa ngar sasaghati tau timbumimna tighamgham zi na aghe ene ngar poia. *

⁴⁹ Puughu tane, ta Maaron ivotia ngar tooni ighe: ‘Yau aat nambaan yes propet tomanian mbanona tsiau tila pa zeran tawe. Eemon yes pale tighur koi pazi, ve tirav siriv timatmaat, ve tighur patanani naol pa siriv, ve tinaan zi taghon nugh nugh gha tila.’

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Tauvene atuya tau pale iza to tamtamon to aazne, ene aat tiina kat. Pasaa, propet tisov tau tamtamon tirav zi timatmaat na, sin toozi atuya pale iza toozi. Yau nasaav payam kat. Saawe tau Maaron

* **11:38:** Mt 15:1+; Mk 7:1+ * **11:39:** Mk 7:4; Tit 1:15

6:5; Mika 6:8 * **11:43:** Lu 14:7, 20:46 § **11:44:** Yes Yuda tighita tigha mateegha niazi, ene nugh saghati tau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauvene lolozi pa tigharau nugh tauvene mako. * **11:46:** Mban 15:10; Ga 5:1

* **11:47-48:** Mban 7:51+

ighur sambam ve taan, ilam mateegh to Avel, ve taghon taghon ilam le mateegh to propet Sakaria tau ileep ilonj ila Rumei Tiina loolo igharau artaal ve tiravu imaat na, tamtamon to aazne sinj toozi aat imalinj imin yatuunj sinj to yes tisov tawe. *

⁵² “Yam ngara to tutuunj, akaria taumim wa! Pasaa, ki tau ikaak ataman pa tamtamon leso tiwatagh katin Maaron, ta yam anghuaaza pazi. Yam taumim alonj ala mako. Ve yes tau tizuari zi tigde tiwatagh katin Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni na, yam aponpoon eez pazi.”

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Yesu isavia saveenj tane le isov, ra iburig ve ivot ila muuri. Zeran tutuunja tomania yes ngara to tutuunj tana atezi yavyav pani kat. Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, tinoknok ghasoniinji pa gabua maata maata, ve tisanan. Tighe i isavia saveenj eta isosor, o imin le puughu to tikisi.

12

Tapamir tauun pa ghuruunj ila toit sov (Mt 10:26-27, 16:6; Mk 8:15)

¹ Saawe tana, tamtamon eval le eval kat tilam tigde tilonj Yesu saveenj tooni. Yes tilam tilup zi le lezi sooso mako, tivavagirinji zi. Yesu ipaburigin saveenj tooni, ve iveveen mbiwa tooni imin maata ighe: “Ayamaan gham pa yis to zeran tutuunja. Ene yau nasavia gabuazi tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruunj ila toozi. *

² Aloonj. Gabua eta irau iyoonj mako. Gabua isov tau zunuaan, ene pale tipool zi, leso tighen ghazonja. Ve ngar tau ngozaan na, ene pale ivot mataghare. *

³ Tauvene saveenj tau yam asavia ila ndo-room loolo imin ngozaan, ene pale ivot pa mataaz le eval tiina tilonja. Ve saveenj tau yam akamuun pani ila ruum loolo, ene pale tamtamon tiyooz izala ruum toozi pavozi ve tibobaini. *

Taroi pa Maaron mon (Mt 10:28-31)

* **11:50-51:** Gnp 4:8; 2Sto 24:20+ * **12:1:** 1Kor 5:6+ * **12:2:** Mk 4:22; Ro 2:16; Hib 4:13 * **12:3:** Isaav ighe yes Yuda tigde eval tiina tiwatagh saveenj eta, ene tiyooz ila ruum toozi pavozi ve tibobaini, imin iit tayooz ila maaran ve tabobai saveenj. * **12:4:** Hib 13:6 * **12:5:** Hib 10:31; Yems 4:12 * **12:7:** Lu 21:18; Mbanj 27:34 * **12:8:** Syg 3:5 * **12:9:** Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12; 1Yo 2:23 * **12:10:** Mk 3:28+; Hib 6:4, 10:26 * **12:11:** Mk 13:11; Lu 21:14+

⁴ “Aa zetagnja, yau nasaav payam. Yes tau tigde tirav gham amaat na, aroi pazi sov. Pa ighe tirav gham amaat, ene isov tana. Tivaghamunia anonjamim mon. Murei, irau tigham gabua eta payam muul mako. *

⁵ Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Aroi pa Maaron mon. Pa i tapiri tiina, ve yam aleep ila i niima. Isaav ighe loolo pa ravuunj tamtamon eta imaat, ene i irau isik tamtamon tana anunu izila nugh saghati paam. Tauta nasaav payam: Aroi pa Maaron mon. *

⁶ “Aghita. Man niuruunju, ene man sorok. Irau taghol liim pa maet sinjinai ru mon. Eemon Maaron irau loolo iveegh pa eta mako.

⁷ Ve yam ndamomim ve aliiv kat pa niuruunju ta katini ne. Ve i iwatagh katin gham. Dabamim raua paam, i ininiir zi tisov. Tauvene yam aroi sov. I pale maata ingal gham.” *

Tapaisamun Yesu eeza sov (Mt 10:32-33, 12:32)

⁸ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ghazonja ila tamtamon matazi ighe i imin leg ve itaghon ghau, ene pale Tamtamon Naatu paam, isaav ghazonja ila Maaron anjela tooni matazi ighe tamtamon tana imin i le wa. *

⁹ Eemon, isaav ighe neer eta ipaisamun tauu ila tamtamon matazi ighe i tamtamon tsiau mako, ene pale Tamtamon Naatu ipaisamuna paam ila Maaron anjela tooni matazi. *

¹⁰ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveenj saghati injarui Tamtamon Naatu, ene sosor tooni tana, Maaron irau ireua pani. Eemon isaav ighe isik saveenj saghati injarui Avuvu Patabuyaanj ve ivelegh uraat tooni, ene sosor tauvene, Maaron irau ireua mako. *

¹¹ “Isaav ighe tikis gham, ve tipayooz gham ilonj ila rumei, ma tipayooz gham ila yes pooza ve yes daaba to nugh naghozi,

na lolomim bubu ve ail ngar ve saveen to asavia pazi na sov. *

12 Pa saawe tau tipayooz gham pa savaaveen, Avuvu Patabuyaaj tauu pale ipaghazonjai gham pa saa saveen tau Maaron ighe yam asavia.” *

Saveen palelaan to kuaz tauu ta le ngar mako

13 Neer ee ileep ila eval tiina sosozi, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Mos puughu, usaav pa toghag, leso ivalagh gabua tau tamamai ipul zi payei na, ve igham leg siriv.”

14 Eemon Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Wai, neer tsiau, sei ighur ghau to nagharaat saveen tsiam ve navalagh gabua tsiam?”

15 Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina ighe: “Matamim iza ve ayamaan gham pa ngar to loloon ighaar pa gabua maata maata to taan. Alooj. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta i le gabua katini to taan, gabua tawe mon irau ighamu ileep poia ne mako.” *

16 Ra i isavia saveen palelaan pazi ighe: “Pai ee, kuaz tauu ee, taan tooni ngoreenja tiina. Tauvene gabua isov tau i ivazogh zi na, titum tizaa le anojazi katini.

17 I ighita anojazi tawe, ve igham ngar ighe: ‘Wai, pale naghama mindai pa aniiñ tsiau tane? Naghur zi sindei? Pa balbaal tsiau tirao mako.’

18 Ra ngar ee ivot pani: ‘Aa, ngarig gha matag ingal ngar ee! Yau aat nareu balbaal tsiau munjanazi tizi, ve narau paghpaaghu ve tintiina. Leso naghur aniiñ tsiau toman gabua tsiau naol isov tilon tila.

19 Isov, mako nasaav pa taug naghe: Aa, ngarig gha narao kat! Gabua popoia naol tau nandou zi ne, ene aat iuul ghau irau ndaman katini. Aazne ve ila, yau aat namariau, ve naghan ma naghun, ve naleep toman lolog poia mon.’ *

20 “Eemon Maaron isaav pani ighe: ‘Aa, yo borau! Lem ngar mako kat! Mbon aazne, yo aat umaat. Ve sei pale ighamu gabua tsio tau undou zi na?’ ” *

21 Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: “Ngar raraate mon pale ivot pa tamtamon tisov tau tindou lezi kuaz to taan, eemon

timbool pa ngar popoia tau Maaron loloo pani na.” *

*Loloon bubu sov
(Mt 6:25-34)*

22-23 Yesu iseen saveen tooni muul, ve isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Lolomim bubu pa lepoogh tsiam to taan sov. Agham ngar naol pa lemim aniiñ to ghaniñ, ma nonoghiña to anonogh gham pani na sov. Onoon, aniiñ ve nonoghiña iuul ghiit pa lepoogh to taan. Eemon gabua tauvene irau iuul ghiit to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron ne mako. Ve lepoogh tawe, ta gabua tauu. *

24 Agham ngar pa man kool. Yes tivazogh aniiñ mako, ve tiyau aniiñ anooja mako. Ve lezi balbaal to ndou aniiñ toozi ilon ila ne mako. Maaron tauu ipanpan zi. Ve yam, Maaron ighit gham ighe yam, o gabua tauu. Aliiv kat pa man ta naol ne.

25 Mindai? Isaav ighe tsiam eta igham ngar naol pa lepoogh tooni to taan, ve iil eez to iseen saawe tooni le malau rig, pale irao? Ene aat mako.

26 Isaav ighe yam irau agham gabua ngiira tana mako, puughu mindai ta lolomim bubu, ve agham ngar naol pa gabua siriv to taan imin aniiñ ma nonoghiña?

27 “Aghita manman tau tiyooz we. Titum mindai? Tauzi tigham uraat, ma tigharaat lezi nonoghiña eta to tinonogh zi pani? Mako. Eemon yau nasaav payam. Muun, kinik Solomon, i eeza tiina kat, ve inonogh ghi pa nonoghiña tau popoiazi kat. Eemon nonoghiña tooni eta ngereeta poia irau manman tawe runguzi mako. *

28 Ve aghita kikiliñ tau runguzi popoiazi we. Ene kaut sorok. Aazne, ighengheen. Ve bogzo pale tiravu ve tizaare ila yav ighani. Eemon Maaron tauu ipabood kikiliñ tawe le paghuuna kat. Laak, isaav ighe i maata ingalngal gabua sorok tauvene, i pale maata ingal gham paam, ve igham lemim nonoghiña. Oyai, ghuruun ila tsiam ngiira rigmon kat! *

* 12:12: Mt 10:19+ * 12:15: Mbo 62:10; Lu 4:4; 1Tim 6:6, 17 * 12:19: 1Kor 15:32; Yems 5:5 * 12:20: Mbo 39:6, 49:16+ * 12:21: Mt 6:19+; 1Tim 6:18+ * 12:22-23: Pil 4:6; Hib 13:5; 1Pe 5:7 * 12:27: 1King 10:4+; 2Sto 9:3+ * 12:28: Mt 10:29

29 Tauvene lolomim bubu ve arav taumim pa ghamuun aniin to ghaniin ve yaa to ghunuun na sov.

30 Pa gabua tauvene, ta nughmariin to taan tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na tiravrav tauzi pa ghamuun zi. Tamamim Maaron iwatagh: Isaav ighe yam ambool pa gabua tauvene, irau aleep poia ne mako. [Tauvene i pale iuul gham.]

31 Yam aat azuari gham pa taghoniin pooz tooni imin maata. O i tauu maata ingal gham pa gabua naol tana paam.” *

*Gabua to sambam, ene kuaz tauu
(Mt 6:19-21)*

32 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “O yam sipsip to Maaron, onoon yam eval mako. Eemon aroi sov. Pa Tamamim Maaron loolo poia payam, ve ighe igham gham aleep ila pooz tooni loolo leso aghita anoonja tooni.” *

33 Tauvene agholia gabua tsiam, ve arei maeta pa yes mbolaanja. Ene eez to agharaat lemim lugluug tau irau isaghat mako, ve andou lemim kuaz izi nugh sambam. Kuaz to nugh tawe irau isov mako. Igheen irau saawe. Umbuunja irau tiumbu mako, ve up paam irau ivaghamunia mako.” *

34 [Tauvene azuari gham pa nugh tawe.] Pa nugh tau yam aghita aghe kuaz tsiam igheen pani, ene aat lolomim iyaryaan pani.”

*Besoonja to Maaron aat tisanjan muleen to
Tiina toozi
(Mt 24:45-51; Mk 13:32-37)*

35 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yam agharaat gham pataghaan, ve matamim ingal lam tsiam ighan irau saawe, ve asasaan.” *

36 Ataghon ngar to yes besoonja tau tiina toozi ileep ila marewaan to vain, ve ighe imuul ilam. Yes tighurghur matazi ve tisanjani. Leso saawe tau ighe i imuul ilam peria ve isej ataman, ene aat rekia mon ve tikaak ataman pani.

37 Yau nasaav payam kat. Yes besoonja tau tiina toozi imuul ilam, ve ighit zi tighurghur matazi ve tisanjani, ene pale tintinisi pa poia tau pale iza toozi. Pasaa,

tiina toozi pale igharaat ghi pa ngaliin aniin, mako isaav pazi mbolezi izi, ve i tauu ilam ve ingal lezi aniin, ve ibees pazi.

38 “Isaav ighe tiina toozi ilam pa mbonj anoonja, ma nugh itun, ve ighit zi tighurghur matazi ve tisanjani, ene pale tintinisi pa poia tau pale iza toozi.

39 “Agham ngar poi. Isaav ighe ruum taama eta iwatagh saawe duduun tau umbuunja eta ighe ilam, ene irau igheen mako. Pale imamaat ve ingin ruum tooni poi. Mako pale umbuunja tana ireu ruum tooni, ve ilonj ila ium gabua tooni.” *

40 Yam tauvene paam. Agharaat gham pataghaan ve asasaan. Pa Tamtamon Naatu pale ilam pa saawe eta tau yam awataghi mako, ve ipaperekin gham.” *

*Saveen palelaan to besoonja poia ve besoonja saghati
(Mt 24:45-51)*

41 Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra Petrus ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, mindai? Saveen palelaan tsio tana injaru ghei, ma ila pa tamtamon tisov?”

42 Tiina toit Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Isaav ighe besoonja eta ngar tooni poia, ve tiini ibees pa uraat tau tighuru ila niima, ene pale tiina tooni ighuru imin daaba. Leso ingin ruum tooni tomania besoonja tooni siriv, ve igham lezi aniin ila saawe tau tiina tooni ighuru.

43 Besoonja tau ighe tiina tooni ila pa nugh ite, ve imuul ilam le ighita besoonja tana igham katin uraat tooni, ene aat tintini pa poia tau pale iza tooni.

44 Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Tiina tooni pale ighuru imin daaba, ve inginiir gabua tooni naol isov.” *

45 “Eemon isaav ighe besoonja eta loolo ighur ighe: ‘Ah, tiina tsiau irau rekia imuul ilam soone.’ Tauvene iburig gha irav sorokin zeetja siriv, zitamoot ve zilivaa. Ve ighanghan ve ighunghun le ivaghamgham. Besoonja tana aat iyamaan ghi.

46 Pasaa, tiina tooni pale imuul ilam ipaperekin besoonja tana pa saawe eta tau i

* 12:31: Mbo 37:4, 25; Ro 14:17 * 12:32: Mt 25:34; Lu 22:29+ * 12:33: Lu 18:22; Mbanj 2:45; 1Tim 6:18+ * 12:35: Mt 25:1+; 1Tes 5:5+; 1Pe 1:13 * 12:39: 1Tes 5:2+ * 12:40: Mk 13:33; Syg 16:15 * 12:44: Lu 19:17+

iwataghi mako. Mako ilos matini le uuli imotmot, ve isiki izila nugh saghati. Leso ileep ta sewe tomania yes tau matazi ingal uraat toozi mako, ve tizorzoor i aliija.

⁴⁷ “Tauvene besoonja tau iwatagh ngar tau tiina tooni loolo pani na, eemon igharaat ghi pa uraat mako, ve itaghon ngar to tiina tooni mako, ene pale tilos matini. *

⁴⁸ Eemon besoonja tau ighe ikankaan pa ngar to tiina tooni, ve isosor pa gabua siriv, ene pale tiina tooni loolo kurunja pani ve ilosi kat mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau Maaron igham lezi gabua katini, ene pale ighur maata pazi to tigham uratoi gabua tawe, lesa anonazi katini tivot. Ve isaav ighe Maaron inumeer neer eta, ve ighur gabua tiina ila niima to ingini, ene pale Maaron ighur maata pani to igham anoonja tiina ivot.”

Yesu pale imin puughu pa tamtamon tivalaghi zi
(Mt 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yau nalam to nasik yav † izi taan. Ve naghe yav tana iyaryaar, o poia!

⁵⁰ Eemon patajanani tiina aat igham ghau imin maata. Le isov, o gabua tana ivot. Tauvene yau aat naleep toman lolog ipatajan ve napasov uraat tana le isov. *

⁵¹ Mindai? Yam aghe pa yau nalam to napasovuur malmal isov to taan, ve nalup tamtamon timin eemon? Mako. Yau nasaav payam. Yau pale namin puughu pa tamtamon tivarewai zi, ve tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi.

⁵² Saawe tane ve ila, tonvetaz irau tivalupu zi timin eemon muul mako. Ighe yes liim, ve tilup zi ila ruum eemon, ene pale tivavalaghi zi, ve tol tileep ila ziige ee, ve ru ila ziige ite.

⁵³ Ve tamazna ve tinazna toman natuzna pale tivavalaghi zi ve tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi paam. Ve zilivaa tomania rauaz livanja tauvene paam, pale tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi.” *

Tamtamon tighilaal gabua tau ivotvot ne mako

(Mt 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ Yesu isaav pa eval tiina tauvene: “Isaav ighe yam aghita taitai iyooz ila ragh puughu, ene aat rekia mon asaav aghe: ‘O, uman ighe ilam tane.’ Le onoon, uman ilam.

⁵⁵ Ve isaav ighe yaghur ilaagh yavaar ilam, ene asavsaav aghe: ‘O, ene aat nugh ituntun.’ Le onoon, gabua ivot imin tau yam asavia.

⁵⁶ Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir tau-mim pa ghuruun ila tsiam! Puughu mindai ta yam irau agabiiz nugh, eemon gabua tau ivotvot pa saawe tane, yam aghilaal puughu mako.”

Rekia ve tagharaat saveenj toit tomania Maaron

(Mt 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Ngar duduunja, yam awataghi wa. Puughu mindai ta agabiiz poi mako?

⁵⁸ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe ipayooz ghom pa savsaveen, na usanan sov. Saawe tau yamru alaghlaagh ala pa nugh to gharatoon saveen, na rekia mon utoova to ugharaat saveenj tsio tomania neer tana le loolo poia. Mako pale igherev ghom ula to daaba to gharatoon saveen, ve daaba tawe ighur ghom ula uraata tooni niima, ve aana ighur ghom ulonj ula ruum to yavyavuunj.

⁵⁹ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo. Yo irau uvot rekia ne mako. Pale ulepleep ta sewe le irau upasov atuya tau tighuru payo na le isov kat.” *

13

Ighe tatoon loloon mako, ene pale talaleen

¹ Saawe tana, tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi na, tipaesia zeran siriv to Galilaia varuzi pa Yesu. Tighe saawe tau zeran tawe tigham watoonrau pa Maaron, Piladus irav zi timatmaat, ve sinj toozi imalinj tomania sinj to gabua tau tirav zi timin watoonrau na.

* **12:47:** Yems 4:17 † **12:49:** Yav tau Yesu isavia na, zeran ngara siriv tigde ene izaa to uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaanj. Ve siriv tigde izaa to Yesu saveenj tooni, ma atuya tau pale injarui tamtamon pa sosor toozi. * **12:50:** Mk 10:38+; Yo 12:27 * **12:53:** Mika 7:6 * **12:59:** Mt 18:34

² Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yam agham n̄gar mindai pa zeran tawe? Aghe tiliiv tamtamon tisov to Galilaia pa ghamuun̄ sosor, tauta patañani tawe ivot pazi ne? *

³ Mako kat! Ve yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe atoor n̄gar tsiam ila pa Maaron mako, na yam asov pale alalemim raraate imin zeran tawe. *

⁴ Ve yes sanjavul liim ve tol (18) tau tileep igharau yaa naliu Siloam, ve ruum tau daaba malaua na ipol izala pavozi, ve irav zi timatmaat na, yam agham n̄gar pazi mindai? Aghe sosor toozi iliiv tamtamon tisov tau tileep Yerusalem we, tauta patañani tawe ivot pazi ne?

⁵ Mako kat! Ve yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe atoor n̄gar tsiam ila pa Maaron mako, na yam pale asov alalemim raraate imin zeran tawe.”

Saveeñ palelaañ to ai tau le anooña mako

⁶ Ra Yesu isavia saveeñ palelaañ pazi ighe: “Pai ee, n̄eer ee ivazogh ai fik ila vaen tooni loolo. Ai tawe itum izaa ve murei ra, n̄eer tana ila ilaghova. Ighe anooña, o igham le siriv. Eemon ila le ighita anooña eta mako.

⁷ Tauvene isaav pa uraata tooni tau in̄gin vaen na ighe: ‘Uloon̄. Yau nalala nalamlam pa yaun̄ ai tane anooña irau ndaman tol wa. Eemon naghita anooña eta mako. Un̄gori ighau! Ipasov sorokin taan n̄goreen̄a pasaa?’ *

⁸ “Eemon uraata tooni iyol aliinja ighe: ‘Wai, tiina tsiau, uvaghamunia ai pasaa? Upuli igheen pa ndaman tane, ve nakep taan tomania n̄gai taae, ve naghuru ila ai puughu.

⁹ Ve taghita pa ndaman murei. Ighe iyanoon̄, o poia. Ve ighe mako, o tan̄gori ighau.’ ” *

Yesu igharaat moroghoon̄ to livaa ee ila saawe to umbom patabuyaañ

¹⁰ Umbom patabuyaañ ee, Yesu ipagha- zon̄ai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja ilon̄ ila rumei.

¹¹ Livaa ee ileep tomani zi paam. I, avuvu saghati iravrav matin tapiri

ve ivaghamunia le nduume ikook irau ndaman sanjavul liim ve tol (18) wa. Tauvene irau iyooz duduun̄ mako.

¹² Yesu ighita, ve ipooi ilam, gha isaav pani ighe: “Livaa, moroghoon̄ tsio irau ikis ghom muul mako.”

¹³ Ra ighur niima izala paavo, ve rekia mon livaa tawe tiini poia gha iyooz duduun̄, ve ipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

¹⁴ Eemon n̄eer tau in̄gin rumei na, ighita gabua tana le irau loolo mako. Pasaa, Yesu igharaat livaa tana pa saawe to umbom patabuyaañ. Tauvene n̄eer tana iyaon yes tau tileep ilon̄ ila rumei na ighe: “Ai, wik ta naol ne, iit leen saawe liim ve ee to uraat. Isaav ighe lolomim pa n̄eer tane igharaat moroghoon̄ tsiam, na alam pa saawe to uraat. Alam pa saawe to umbom patabuyaañ sov!” *

¹⁵ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim pa ghuruun̄ ila tsiam! Umbom patabuyaañ ta naol ne, yam asov apaspas makau ve don̄ki tsiam, ve agham zi tila tighunghun yaa. *

¹⁶ Ve aghita livaa tane. I Abaram paaghu tooni. Eemon Sadan ikisi irau ndaman sanjavul liim ve tol (18) wa. Tauvene isaav ighe yau nauule ve nagham mulini pa patañani tooni ila saawe to umbom patabuyaañ, ene iduduun̄. Ma yam agham n̄gar mindai?” *

¹⁷ Yesu isavia saveeñ tane, le koin̄a tisov mayazi. Eemon eval tiina tisov tintinisi. Pasaa, tighita gabua tintiina tau Yesu ighamgham zi na, le tighilaal tapiri ve poia tooni.

*Saveeñ palelaañ to mastet uuve
(Mt 13:31-32; Mk 4:30-32)*

¹⁸ Ra Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to Maaron, ene n̄gara mindai? Pale nasavia izaa to saa?

¹⁹ Ene imin mastet uuve * tau n̄eer ee ighamu ila, ve isuruuva ila uum tooni. Murei ra, uuv marani tawe itum izaa tiina ve ghitoon̄a imin ai, ve ighur booga naol. Tauvene man tau

* 13:2: Yo 9:2+ * 13:3: Mbo 7:12 * 13:7: Mt 3:10, 7:19; Yo 15:2, 6 * 13:9: 2Pe 3:9, 15 * 13:14: Igham 20:8+
* 13:15: Lu 14:5; Yo 7:22+ * 13:16: Is 58:6+; Lu 6:9 * 13:19: Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu ma mbuas uuve. * 13:19: Mt 24:14

tirovroov ila taitai saamba na, tirau rumazi izala booga.” *

*Saveen palelaan to yis
(Mt 13:33)*

²⁰ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to Maaron, ene ngara mindai? Pale nasavia izaa to saa?”

²¹ Ene imin yis rig tau livaa ee ikepu tomania palawa tiina. Yis rigmon tana ilon ila irau palawa tawe loolo le ipasaria.”

*Ataman to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ene tiina mako.
(Mt 7:13-14, 21-23)*

²² Yesu ighe izala pa Yerusalem. Tauvene itaghon eez ila ve ighe peria nugh marani ma nugh tiina eta, mako ivotia Maaron aliina pazi. Ighamgham tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

²³ Neer ee iburig ve ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, mindai? Tamtamon tau pale Maaron igham mulin zi ve tileep poia na, yes eval, ma enaenja mon?”

²⁴ Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Eez to tataghon pooz to Maaron ve talon tala nugh tooni, ene atamana tiina mako. Marani kat. Tauvene azuari gham to alon ala. Pa tamtamon eval pale titoova to tilon tila, eemon tirao mako.” *

²⁵ “Tauvene agham ngar poi. Murei, ruum tauna pale iburig, ve ipoon ataman. Ve ighe ayozyooz muuri, ve asenjen ataman ve atan raraini aghe: ‘Tiina, ukaak ataman payei lak!’ Ene pale iyol alinamim ighe: ‘Yam savunugha? Yau nakankaan payam. Alaagh mindai ta alam?’ *

²⁶ “Mako yam ayol aliina aghe: ‘Wai, tiina tsiei, muun taluplup ghiit pa ghanghaniin ve ghunuun, ve yo upaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliina izi nugh tsiei. Lolom iveegh payei?’

²⁷ “Eemon i pale isaav payam ighe: ‘Yam savunugha? Yau nasaav payam wa. Yau nakankaan payam. Yam zeran to ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol. Asov aghau ala soghan payau!’ ” *

²⁸ “Tauvene yam pale lolomim isaghat kat, ve ayakyak toman livomim kikikia.

Pasaa, aghita Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, tomania propet tisov tilup zi tomania Maaron izi nugh tooni. Eemon yam o tisik gham avot ala muuri.” *

²⁹ Saawe tana ighe ivot, ene pale nugh-marin tilam tilup zi izi Maaron nugh tooni, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin. Yes to ragh puughu, yavaar puughu, daudau puughu, ve kaagu puughu.” *

³⁰ “Ve aloon. Zeran siriv tau aazne tileep murei geeg, ene pale tila timuun. Ve zeran siriv tau aazne timuunmuun, ene pale anazi tizi tileep murei geeg.” *

*Yesu loolo ipatanan pa Yerusalem
(Mt 23:37-39)*

³¹ Saawe duduun tana, zeran tutuuna siriv tilam ve tipaes pa Yesu tigde: “Uloon. Upul nugh tane, ve ughau ula pa nugh ite paam! Pa Erod ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe irav ghom umaat.”

³² Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Neer tawe, i irau saa? I imin ngavuun sagsag tau geegeu. Yam ala asavia alinag panitauvene: ‘Uloon. Aazne ve bogzo, yau aat nazirziir avuvu sasaghati ve naghagharaat moroghoona. Ve ezau, † o naparwai uraat tsiau le isov kat.’

³³ Tauvene aazne, bogzo, ve ezau, yau aat nataghon eez tau Maaron ighuru payau na. Pasaa, irau tirav propet eta to Maaron izi nugh ite paam mako. Tiravu imaati izi Yerusalem, o iduduun.”

³⁴ Ra Yesu isaav muul toman loolo ipatanan ighe: “O Yerusalem, Yerusalem, yo nugh tau uravrav propet to Maaron timatmaat. Ve yes uraata tau i imbaan zi tilat payo na, yo uravrav zi pa maet gha timatmaat. Saawe naol, yau naghe nalup tamtamon tsio tilam tsiau. Leso napagud zi imin tatareek ipagud natja pa baage. Eemon yes lolozu pa tilam mako.

³⁵ Tauvene Maaron pale ipul rumei tsio ighen sorok ve le tamtamona mako. Ve yau nasaav payo: Yo aat ughit ghau muul mako, le irau ngar to tamtamon tsio ivot, ve tisaav tigde.” *

* **13:24:** Pil 3:12+; 1Tim 6:12 * **13:25:** Mt 25:10+ * **13:27:** Mt 25:41 * **13:28:** Mt 8:11, 13:42, 24:51 * **13:29:** Lu 14:15; Syg 19:9 * **13:30:** Mt 19:30, 20:16 † **13:32:** Saveen ‘ezau’, ene izaa to saawe tau Yesu iparwai uraat tooni izi Yerusalem. * **13:35:** Mt 23:37+; Lu 21:20, 24

‘Poia to Maaron iza a to ñeer tane ve ipaloti.
Pa i igham Maaron naagho ta ilam!’ ” *

14

Yesu igharaat ñeer ee tau sariin tiina ighamu

¹ Umbom patabuya a ñee, Yesu ila ruum to ñeer ee pa ghanghaniin. Ñeer tawe, i daaba ee to zeran tutuunja. Saawe tana, tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi na, matazi ilala pa Yesu tigha pale igham saa ñgar? *

² Malau mako ve ñeer ee iburig iyooz ila Yesu naagho. I, sariin tiina ighamu.

³ Tauvene Yesu ighason ila pa zeran tutuunja ve yes ñgara to tutuunja igha: “Laak, yam agham ñgar mindai? Isaav igha tagharaat yes moroghoonja pa saawe to umbom patabuya a, ene iduduunja pa tutuunja to Maaron, ma mako?” *

⁴ Yes tisavia saveenja eta mako. Tineneen mon. Tauvene Yesu niima ila ikis ñeer tana, igharaata le tiini poia, ve isaav pani gha ila.

⁵ Ra ighason zi muul igha: “Mindai, saawe to umbom patabuya a, isaav igha tsiam eta naatu, ma makau tooni itap izila puura to yaa, pale ipuli igha? Mako. I pale rekia mon ila ve ighamu iza a.” *

⁶ Yes tiloonja saveenja tane le tilil pa savsaveenja. Tauvene tineneen mon.

Tapakur tauun sov

⁷ Tamtamon siriv tau tisain zi tilam pa ghanghaniin tana na, tizazain tauzi tigha tileep ila pa ñ popoiazi tau tighuru pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na. Yesu ighita ñgar tana, ve isavia saveenja palelaanja pazi tauvene: *

⁸ “Isaav igha ñeer eta isain ghom pa ghanghaniin to vainja, na mbolem izi sorok ila pa ñ tau tighuru pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na sov. Pa igha ghanghaniin taama isain ñeer eta tau eeza tiina iliiv ghom na ilam paam,

⁹ ene pale ghanghaniin taama ilat, ve isaav payo igha: ‘Enes, uburig upul pa ñ tane, ve ñeer tawe ilam mboole izi.’ Ene

pale uburig toman mayam tiina, ve umuul ula uleep pa ñ ta murei geeg we.

¹⁰ Tauvene isaav igha tisain ghom pa ghanghaniin eta, na upakur ghom ve ula mbolem izi munjaan sov. Ula mbolem izi ila pa ñ tau igha murei geeg. Pa igha ghanghaniin taama ilam, ve isaav payo igha: ‘Etag ite, uburig ulam mbolem izi munjaan igharau ghau.’ Igha i igham tauvene, ene imin ipakur ghom ila eval tiina tau yamja aghanghan na naghozi.

¹¹ Pa tamtamon tau igha ipakur tauu eeza, ene pale titatan eeza izi. Ve isaav igha tamtamon eta itatan tauu eeza, ene pale tipakuru, ve eeza imin tiina.” *

¹² Ra Yesu isaav pa ñeer tau isain ilam pa ghanghaniin tana igha: “Isaav igha ugham ghanghaniin, na upoi zetamja, tonvetaz tsio, ziiri waaro tsio, ma yes kuaz tauja tau tileep tigharau ghom na sov. Pa murei, yes pale tisain ghom pa ghanghaniin tomani zi ve tiyol mulin nimam. Ene atuya tsio.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Tauvene isaav igha yo ugham ghanghaniin, na upoi yes tau irau tigham ghanghaniin mako na, imin yes mbolaanja, yes narapenja, ve yes tau matazi kumkuma na. Leso poia to Maaron iza a tsio, ve saawe tau i ipaburigin tamtamon dudunja pa mateegh, ene pale i tauu iyol nimam, ve igham lem atuya poia.” *

Poiñ to Maaron tau ilam pait na, tambuzir pani sov

(Mt 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Yes tau yesja Yesu tilup zi pa ghanghaniin ila boor eemon na, tamtamon toozi ee iloonja Yesu saveenja tooni, ve isaav pani igha: “Yes tau tilonja tila Maaron nugh tooni pa ghanghaniin ta sewe, ene pale tintiniza pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza a toozi.” *

¹⁶ Yesu iyol aliinja pa saveenja palelaanja tane igha: “Pai ee, ñeer ee igha igham ghanghaniin tiina. Tauvene isain tamtamon katini igha tilam pa ghanghaniin tana.

¹⁷ Saawe tau ghanghaniin igha ivot, i imbaan besoonja tooni ee imuul ila, leso isaav pa yes tau poiñ to tiina tooni igham zi

* 13:35: Mbo 118:26 * 14:1: Lu 11:37 * 14:3: Mt 12:10; Lu 6:9 * 14:5: Mt 12:11; Lu 13:15 * 14:7: Mt 23:6

* 14:11: Mt 23:12; Lu 18:14; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5 * 14:13-14: Lo 14:29; Yo 5:29 * 14:15: Lu 13:29; Syg 19:9

na ighe: ‘Ai, yam alam rekia! Pa tigharaat gabua tisov wa.’

18 “Eemon yes tisov tinizi imum. Tau-vene tipalele saveen, leso tila pa ghanghaniin tawe sov. N̄eer tau besoon̄a tana ila ivot tooni imin maata na, isaav pani ighe: ‘Poia, irau to natal. Eemon leg uraat rig. Yau naghohol taan sirivu ee, ve aazne naghe nala naghita.’

19 N̄eer ite imin ru aana isaav pani ighe: ‘Poia, irau to natal. Eemon naghohol bapolo sanjavul, ve aazne naghe nala natoov zi pa uraat.’

20 Ve n̄eer ite imin tol aana isaav pani ighe: ‘Yau n̄garig gha navai. Tauvene irau natal mako.’ *

21 “Besoon̄a tana imuul ila to tiina tooni, ve ipaesia aliñazi pani. Tiina tooni iloon̄ saveen tooni le aate yavyav kat, ve isaav pani: ‘Igehe tauvene, na rekia mon umuul ula, ve ulaagh taghon eez tintiina ve geegeu to nugh, ve uyau yes mbolaan̄a, yes narapeñ̄a, ve yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, ve yamñ̄a alam.’

22 “Tauvene besoon̄a tana imuul ila ve igham uratoi tiina tooni aliñ̄a. Le isov, ra imuul ilam, ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina tsiau, aliñ̄am tau yo usavia na, tauta nagh̄am uratoini le isov. Eemon ruum to ghanghaniin, sooso ighengheen soone.’

23 “Tiina tooni iyol aliñ̄a: ‘Igehe tauvene, na upul nugh tane ve ula ulaagh taghon eez ve uum zigezi, ve umbuur ariaan̄ pa tamtamon, ve yamñ̄a alam. Leso tipavon ruum tsiau le ivon kat.

24 Yau nasaav payam. Yes tau poñ̄ tsiau igham zi ve tinizi imum na, toozi eta irau aavo itut aniin̄ tsiau mako le mako kat!’ ” *

*Tagabiiz tauun poi, o tataghon Yesu
(Mt 10:37-38)*

25 Eval tiina titaghon Yesu gha yesñ̄a tilaghlaagh. Yesu itoor ghi ve isaav pazi ighe:

26 “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa taama, tiina, azaawa, natñ̄a, ton̄vetaz tooni,

ma tauu lepoogh tooni iliiv ghau, ene irau imin ziñ̄erag ve itaghon ghau ne mako.

27 Ve isaav ighe n̄eer eta ibaad ai pambaron̄ tooni *

ve itaghon ghau mako, ene i paam, irau imin ziñ̄erag mako. *

28 “Isaav ighe tsiam eta igham n̄gar pa raon̄ ruum tau daaba malaua na, i aat ileep ve inin poghania maet tooni imin maata. Pale irau ipasov ruum, ma mako? Isaav ighe maet tooni irau, ene aat ipaburigin uraat.

29-30 Pa ighe ipaburigin uraat to raon̄ ruum, ve ipasovu mako, ene pale tamtamon tisov tau tighita uraat tooni, tin̄ñ̄ pani ve tiveleghe tigehe: ‘Wai, n̄eer tawe igham tiini pa raon̄ ruum tiina na. Ipasovu wa?’

31 “Ve kinik tau ighe igham malmal pa kinik ite, ene pale itaghon n̄gar raraate mon. Igehe i le zaaba 10,000 mon, ve kinik ite le zaaba 20,000. Ene aat igabiiz zaaba tooni imin maata, ve igham n̄gar poi: Irau tigham malmal pa kinik ite tawe, ma mako?

32 Igehe mako, saawe tau kinik tawe ilaghlaagh malau soone, i aat imbaan̄ uraata siriv tila to tigharaat saveen, leso malmal ivot sov.” *

33 Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: “Yam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighur muuri pa gabua tooni naol isov mako, ene irau imin ziñ̄erag ve itaghon ghau ne mako.” † *

*Saveen palelaan̄ to te (o sol)
(Mt 5:13; Mk 9:50)*

34 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Te, ‡ ene gabua poia. Eemon isaav ighe tapiri isov ve tetei muul mako, ene pale tagharaata mindai? Mako. *

35 Te tauvene, le uraat muul mako. Irau takep tomania n̄gai taae to igham taan n̄goreen̄a ne mako. Tauvene tisiki ilale. Tamtamon tau ighe le taliñ̄a, i aat iloon̄ saveen tane, ve igham n̄gar pani poi.”

* 14:20: 1Kor 7:33 * 14:24: Mt 21:43; Mban̄ 13:46 * 14:27: Ai pambaron̄ toit, ene patañ̄ani maata maata tau tabaado pa Yesu eeza. * 14:27: Mt 16:24+; Lu 9:23+; 2Tim 3:12 * 14:32: 2Kor 5:20 † 14:33: Saveen tane, n̄gara tauvene: lit aat taghur Krisi imuun̄ pa gabua toit naol isov: maet, taan, uraat, ton̄vetaz toit, ezaan, ve gabua ta naol ne. * 14:33: Lu 5:11, 28; Pil 3:7+ ‡ 14:34: Paesiin̄ to saveen ziiri tane ighen ila Mt 5:13. * 14:34: Hib 6:4-6

15

Saveen palelaan to sipsip tau ilale (Mt 18:12-14)

¹ Saawe ee, tamtamon siriv to yaun takes, tomania zeran siriv to ghamuun sosor tila to Yesu tigde tiloon saveen tooni.

² Zeran tutuunja siriv tomania ngara siriv to tutuun tighit zi, ve tiyau avozi pa Yesu tigde: “Wai, neer tawe, mindai ta igham zeran to ghamuun sosor toman loolo poia, ve yesja tiluplup zi pa ghanghaniin?” *

³ Tauvene Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi ighe:

⁴ “Isaav ighe tsiam eta le sipsip ndin ndin ee (100), ve ingin gin zi izi nugh nginaanja, ve eta ilale, ene pale igham mindai? I pale ipul sipsip tooni tamoot paan sanjavul liim ve paan (99) tana tileep, ve ila iil sipsip tooni tau ilale na, le irau indeenja. *

⁵ Saawe tau ighe indeenja, ene aat iiti izala avaa,

⁶ ve ibaado imuul ila pa nugh tooni toman tintini. Mako ipoi zeetja ve yes tau tileep tigharuu na tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Alam, itinja loloon poia ve tintiniin! Pa sipsip tsiau tau ilale na, nandeenja wa!’ *

⁷ “Yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe neer eta to ghamuun sosor ipul ngar tooni saghati ileple, ve itoor ngar tooni ila pa Maaron, ene yes to nugh sambam tighamgham tauvene paam. Lolozi poia kat, ve tintinzi pa neer eemon tana iliiv zeran tamoot paan sanjavul liim ve paan (99) tau tinumeer tigde tiduduun ila Maaron maata ve lezi puughu eta to titoor ngar toozi mako.”

Saveen palelaan to maet tau ilale

⁸ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Isaav ighe livaa eta le maet silva sanjavul, ve eta ilale, ene pale igham mindai? I pale itun lam, ve izaar ruum loolo, ve maata ines poi pa maet tana le irau indeenja.

⁹ Saawe tau ighe indeenja, i pale ipoi zeetja ve yes tau tileep tigharuu na tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Alei, alam itinja loloon poia ve tintiniin. Pa maet tsiau tau ilale na, nandeenja wa.’

¹⁰ “Yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe neer eta to ghamuun sosor ipul ngar tooni

saghati ileple, ve itoor ngar tooni ila pa Maaron, ene ngar raraate ivotvot ila anjela to Maaron sosozi paam. Yes lolozi poia kat, ve tintinzi pa neer eemon tana.”

Saveen palelaan to neer tau loolo igheen to natja ru kat

¹¹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite paam pazi ighe:

“Saawe ee, neer ee ilepleep. I natja ru.

¹² Tilepleep ve neer muria iburig, ve isaav pa taama ighe: ‘Taman, yau naghe yo uvalagh gabua tsio, ve saa gabua tau yo ughe upuli imin leg, na ugham payau pataghaan.’ Taama itaghon aliinja, ve ivalagh gabua tooni imin ru, ve ighur sirivu ila pa neer muria, ve sirivu igheen pa neer olman.

¹³⁻¹⁴ “Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra naatu muria iyau gabua tooni naol isov, ve iburig tomania gha ila pa nugh malau. Ila ivot ta sewe, ra isuruuv maet tooni pa gabua soroksorok naol le maet isov. Malau mako ve pitool tiina ivot izi nugh tawe. Tauta mbolaan igham neer tana le lepoogha poia mako.

¹⁵ Tauvene ila ighason nugh taunja ee pa uraat. I iyok pani, ve imbaano ila pa nginiin ngai tooni.

¹⁶ I pitoola kat. Eemon eta igham le aniin mako. Tauvene ighe le ighan ngai aniin toozi siriv. Eemon aniin tawe paam, eta igham pani mako.

¹⁷ “I ilepleep ila le ighilaal ighe i isosor wa. Ra ipasawal muul pa lepoogh tooni ta muun na ighe: ‘Oyai, uraata to taman tighanghan le apozi isun, ve aniin sirivu izi igheen. Ve yau tane, aazne namaat pa pitool.

¹⁸ Tambaano. Yau aat namuul nala pa taman. Saawe tau nala navot tooni, ene aat nasaav pani naghe: Taman, yau naghamsosor pa Maaron to sambam, ve naghamsosor payo paam. *

¹⁹ Yau poiag mako. Tauvene irau uwaat ghau ughe natum muul sov. Mindai, irau uyok ve namin uraata payo?”

²⁰ “I igharaat ngar tooni le isov, ra imuul ila pa taama. Ilaghaag malau soone, ve

* 15:2: Lu 5:30; Mbanj 11:3 * 15:4: Ezek 34:11, 16; Lu 19:10; Yo 10:11 * 15:6: 1Pe 2:25 * 15:18: Mbo 51:4

taama maata ila le ighita. Rekia mon ighi-laalo ve loolo isaghatini. Tauvene ilaan ila isaghavu, ve itañ pani.

²¹ Ra naatu isaav pani ighe: ‘Tamañ, yau naghham sosor pa Maaron to sambam, ve naghham sosor payo paam. Yau poiag mako. Tauvene irau uwaat ghau natum muul mako.’

²² “Eemon taama irav motin saveen tooni, ve isaav pa yes besoonja tooni ighe: ‘Ai, yam rekia ala agham nonoghiina malaua tau paghuuna kat na ilam, ve anonogh natug tane pani. Ve agham ring, ve aghuru ila niima nguruunja, ve azeev zuzuunja ila aaghe.

²³ Ve yam siriv ala agham makau naatu toman tumbuunja tau naghuru pa ghanghaniin na, ve aravu. Leso tagham ghanghaniin pa natug tane toman tintiniin.

²⁴ Pasaa, iit taghe pa i imaata wa. Eemon mako. Maata yaryaare, ve imuul ilam ivot. Taghe pa i ilale wa. Eemon mako. Aazne, taghita muul.’ Tauvene besoonja tooni tila tigham uraat itaghton olman aliiija. Ra tilup zi pa ghanghaniin toman tintinisi. *

²⁵ “Malau mako ve naatu olman aana ileep uum gha ilam. Ilaagh ilam igharau ruum, ve iloonj oroor tiina. Ambam itañtañ ve tighamgham narogho.

²⁶ Tauvene ipoi besoonja ee ilam, ve ighasoni ighe: ‘Ai, ewe tigham saa?’

²⁷ “Besoonja tana iyol aliiija ighe: ‘Taghe pa tazim imaata wa. Eemon mako. Imuul ilam toman tiini poia! Tauta tamam loolo poia kat, ve irav makau naatu tau ighuru pa ghanghaniin na gha tighanghan pani.’

²⁸ “Naatu olman iloonj saveen tane, le irau loolo mako ve aate yavyav kat. Tauta loolo pa ilonj ila ruum mako. Tauvene taama ivot ila tooni, ve itoova to irav aate.

²⁹ Eemon i isaav pa taama ighe: ‘Tamañ, ndaman katini, yau naleep tomani ghom, ve nakaria uraat payo. Nazoor alinjam rigta mako. Eemon aaz eta, yo upakur ghau pa gabua eta mako. Mako kat. Imin ta ugham leg mekmek naatu eta to yenja zetagna nighanghan toman tintiinmai, kananj lolog poia rig. Eemon mako.

³⁰ Ve natum tawe, i ila ve yesja zilivaa to eez tivaghamunia gabua tsio le isov.

* 15:24: Ep 2:1, 5

Eemon saawe tau imuul ilam, yo urav makau naatu poia tau taghuru pa ghanghaniin na pani!’

³¹ “Taama iyol aliiija ighe: ‘O natug, saawe isov, ituru talepleep. Ve gabua tsiau ta naol ne, ene yo tsio.

³² Ughita. Iit taghe pa tazim imaata wa. Eemon ileep maata yaryaare. Ve taghe pa ilale wa. Eemon aazne, ilam peria ve taghita muul. Tauvene isaav ighe tagham ghanghaniin pani toman tintiniin, ene iduduun.’”

16

Saveen palelaañ to uraata tau iil eez pa tauu lesu murei ileep poia

¹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaañ tane pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Pai ee, kuaz tauu ee ilepleep. I le uraata ee tau inginngin gabua tooni. Eemon zeran siriv tilam ve tingal saveen pa uraata tooni tawe tigha i isusu-ruuv maet tomania gabua siriv to tiina tooni soroksorok.

² Tauvene kuaz tauu tana ipoi ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Yo ugham uraat mindai? Pasaa, nakaria lonjaañ saveen tsio wa. Yo ula rekia ve ubood uraat tsio ta ughamghamu na saveenja ila rau, ve ughamu ilam naghita. Pa yo aat usov pa uraat tane. Irau ungin gabua tsiau muul mako.’

³ “Uraata tooni iloonj saveen tane, ve iil ngar ighe: ‘Wai, tiina tsiau ighe ipasov ghau pa uraat to nginiin gabua tooni. Pale naghham mindai? Tapirig irau to naghham uraat patañani imin mbutuun taan ne mako. Ve mayag paam pa sunjuun tamtamon pa leg gabua.’

⁴ Tauvene ilepleep le ngar ee ivot pani, ve isaav ighe: ‘Aa! Ngarig gha matag ingal ngar ee! Isaav ighe naghham tauvene, ene pale tamtamon lolozi poia payau, ve saawe tau tiina tsiau ipasov ghau pa uraat, tamtamon siriv pale tigham ghau nala ruum toozi, ve naleep ila nimazi.’

⁵ “Ra i ipoi yes tau lezi bun igheen ila to tiina tooni na, ve enaenja tilam tooni. I tau ila ivot tooni imin maata na, uraata tana ighasoni ighe: ‘Ai, usaav: Bun tsio piiz igheen ila to tiina tsiau?’

⁶ “Neer tawe iyol aliinja ighe: ‘Ngoreen tau igheen ila patuzi tintiina irau ndinndin ee (100).’

“Uraata tana isaav pani ighe: ‘Yau aat nazuure izi rig. Enes, ugham rau tau bun tsio igheen ila na, mbolem izi, ve rekia mon ubood tamoot ru sanjavul (50) mon. Ve sirivu ileple.’

⁷ “Ra neer ite aana ila ivot tooni, ve uraata tana ighasoni ighe: ‘Aiyo, usaav: Bun tsio piiz?’

“I iyol aliinja ighe: ‘Bek ndinndin ee (100) tau tivoniir pa anijn wit.’

“Uraata tana isaav pani ighe: ‘Enes, ugham rau tau bun tsio igheen ila na, ve ubood bek wit tamoot paan (80) mon.’ ”

⁸ Ra Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Onoon, ngar tau uraata tana ighamu na, iduduun mako. Eemon saawe tau tiina tooni iloon vaaru, i ipait uraata tana eeza. Pasaa, i igham ngar pa patajani tau ighe ivot pani, ve iil eez pa tauu lesu murei ileep poia.

“Tamtamon tau titaghon ngar to taan na, tiliiv yes tau titaghon ngar to ghazonja. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh katin saa ngar to taan tau yes irau tighamu, lesu tileep poia izi taan. Ve titaghon ngar tawe. Eemon yes tau tiwatagh ngar to ghazonja na, titaghon ira mako.*

⁹ “Yau nasaav payam: Ail eez pa taumim, lesu murei aleep poia. Maet to taan tau imin puughu pa ngar sasaghati naol na, yam areii pa tamtamon. Lesu lolozi poia payam. Ve murei, saawe tau maet to taan isov, ene pale tigham gham ala aleep poia ila ruum tsiam izi nugh sambam taghon taghon gha ila.

Gabua to sambam, ene gabua tauu

¹⁰ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta injin poghania gabua ngiira tau tighuru ila niima, ene pale injin poghania gabua tiina paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar tau iduduun mako pa gabua ngiira, ene pale

* **16:8:** Yo 12:36; Ep 5:8; 1Tes 5:5 * **16:10:** Lu 19:17+ * **16:12:** Maaron ighur gabua naol ila nimaan ve ighe tanjin poghania itaghon i tauu ngar tooni: Maet, taan toit, tapiriin, ngar, saveen tooni, azuwaanja, natuunja ve gabua siriv paam. Isaav ighe iit tanjin poghania gabua naol tawe mako, i irau igham leen gabua tauu to nugh sambam mako.

* **16:13:** Mt 6:24 * **16:15:** Mbo 7:9; Mt 23:28, 18:9+ † **16:16:** Eez ite to tatoor saveen tane, ene vene: “Eemon saawe tana ve ilam, tamtamon tivovotia vaaru poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve avozi iyaryaan pa tamtamon tisov tige yes aat tizuari zi lesu tilonj tila pooz tooni loolo.” * **16:16:** Mt 11:12+; Ro 10:4 * **16:17:** Mbo 119:89; Is 40:8; Mt 5:18; Lu 21:33; 1Pe 1:25 * **16:18:** Mt 5:32, 19:9; Ro 7:2+; 1Kor 7:10+

igham ngar raraate mon pa gabua tiina paam.*

¹¹ Maet to taan, gabua tauu mako. Ve imin puughu pa ngar sasaghati naol. Tau-vene isaav ighe yam anjin poghania maet itaghon Maaron ngar tooni mako, ene pale ighur gabua tauu to sambam ila nimamim mindai? Ene aat mako.

¹² Onoon kat, isaav ighe tighur gabua ila nimamim ve anjin poghania mako, ene pale sei igham gabua imin lemim kat? *

¹³ “Besoonja eta irau ibees poi pa daaba ru mako. Pale ighur loolo pa ee, ve loolo isaghavu kat. Ve ite, ene pale ighur loolo pani geeg mako, ve maata veleghini. Tau-vene yam irau abees poi pa Maaron tomanja kuaz to taan ne mako.” *

¹⁴ Zeran tutuunja tighur lolozi kat pa maet. Yes tiloon saveen isov tana, ve tisik saveen veleghiin naol pa Yesu.

¹⁵ Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yam aghamgham ngar naol ila tamtamon matazi, lesu tighit gham tige yam zeran dudunjamim. Eemon Maaron iwatagh lolomim wa. Ve aloon! Gabua tau tamtamon tighita tige gabua tiina, ene Maaron ighita ighe gabua saghati kat.” *

Tutuunj to Maaron ve pooz tooni

¹⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Tutuunj to Mose ve saveen to yes propet itotoi tamtamon pa eez to Maaron le ilam imuul saawe to neer rughuzaanja Yoan. Eemon saawe tana ve ilam, tamtamon tivovotia vaaru poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve eval tiina tizuari zi tige le tilonj tila pooz tooni loolo. † *

¹⁷ “Sambam ve taan, ene iraurau pa Maaron to ipasov zi. Eemon tutuunj tooni ziiri ngiira rigta irau ilale ne mako. Mako le mako kat.*

Yesu isavia ngar to ravuunj motin vainj

¹⁸ “Isaav ighe neer eta iziir azaawa ila ve ivai livaa paaghu, ene imalaan pa tutuunj

to vainj. Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta ivai livaa eta tau azaawa iziire na, ene i paam imalaan pa tutuunj to vainj.” *

Kuaz tauu ve Lasarus

¹⁹ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pai ee, kuaz tauu ee ilepleep. Lepoogh tooni poia kat. Monmon inonogh ghi pa nonoghiina popoiazi mon tau ñgeretazi imin aindan ve atuyazi tintiina kat. Ve saawe isov, ighanghan aniiñ popoia mon, ve ilepleep toman tintini.

²⁰ Mbolaanja ee ilepleep igharau kuaz tauu tawe. Eeza Lasarus. I narape, ve tiini isoy mbotmboot. Monmon tisursuru ila, ve tighuru izi igharau kuaz tauu tana ataman tooni aavo.

²¹ Lasarus pitoola kat. Tauvene ighe le ighan aniiñ ñgirngiira tau itaptap pa kuaz tauu boor tooni na. Saawe tau ilepleep ta sewe, ñgavuun tilamlam ve tindadamoz mbotmboota.

²² “I ilepleep toman patanja tauvene le imaat. Ra anjela tighamu ve tighuru ileep ila nugh poia igharau Abaram ziige. Murei ra, kuaz tauu aana imaat ve titavia.

²³ “I izila nugh saghati to mateegha, ve iyamaan yavyavuunj tiina kat. Maata izala le ighita Abaram yesuru Lasarus tilepleep malau kat.

²⁴ Tauvene iboob ila pa Abaram ighe: ‘Oyai, tamanj Abaram, lolom raa, isaghatin ghau ve umbaanj Lasarus ilam. Leso izeev niima ñguruunja izila yaa, ve ipaluum yamag rigta. Pasaa, yau naleep ila yav tane loolo, ve yavyavuunj tiina kat igham ghau.’ *

²⁵ “Eemon Abaram iyol aliiña ighe: ‘Oo natug, matam ingal lepoogh tsio tau muun ughamu izi taan na. Saawe tana, yo uleep poia mon, ve Lasarus ileep saghat. Tauta aazne, aate izi ve igham lepoogh poia izi nugh tane, ve yo uyamaan yavyavuunj tiina ta sena.’ *

²⁶ Ve gabua ite. Ughita. Maaron ighur sapsapu tiina tane isap sosoon. Leso tamtamon eta to sene ighe ilat tsiam, ene aat irau ilat mako. Ve yam tauvene paam. Tsiam eta irau ilam iliv ta sene mako.’

²⁷ “Kuaz tauu iloonj saveenj tane, ve itanj rarai Abaram muul ighe: ‘O tamanj, ighe tauvene, na umbaanj Lasarus imuul ila pa tamanj ruum tooni,

²⁸ ve iveveen tazigna liim tau tilepleep we, leso titoor ñgar toozi. Mako pale yes paam titaghon ghau tilam pa nugh to yavyavuunj tane.’

²⁹ “Abaram iyol aliiña ighe: ‘Saveenj to Mose ve yes propet, ene tiwataghi wa. Yes irau tiloonja ve titaghoni.’ *

³⁰ “Kuaz tauu isaav pani muul ighe: ‘Tamanj Abaram, ñgar tsio tana poia. Eemon irau ighur mako. Ve isaav ighe mateegha eta iburig gha ila ivot toozi ve ipaes pazi, ene aat tighur ila saveenj tooni, ve titoor ñgar toozi.’

³¹ “Abaram iyol aliiña ighe: ‘Mako. Igha tiloonj Mose tomania yes propet aliñazi mako, ene pale tamtamon tau iburig pa mateegh na paam, irau igham zi tighur ila mako.’ ” *

17

Tagham zetaanja titap pa ghuruunj ila toozi sov

(Mt 18:6-7, 21-22; Mk 9:42)

¹⁻² Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Tovaanj maata maata pale ivot pa tamtamon, ve igham zi titap pa ghuruunj ila toozi. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe imin watiñ pa marani eta, ve ighamu itap pa ghuruunj ila tooni, ene i ikaria tauu wa. Tamtamon tauvene, poia to timbit maet tiina ila luua, ve tipazalia izila te gha ilale. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim!

³ “Isaav ighe tonjetaz tsio eta igham sosor, na ula tooni ve usaav duduunj pani pa sosor tooni. Isaav ighe iloonj ghom ve itoor ñgar tooni, o upul sosor tooni, ve lolom iveegh pani.’ *

⁴ Isaav ighe i igham sosor payo pai liim ve ru pa aaz eemon, ve ilatlat tsio ve isavsav payo ighe: ‘Yau naghilaal sosor tsiau, ve natoor ñgar tsiau wa.’ Na yo paam, upul sosor tooni ve lolom iveegh pani.’ *

* 16:24: Mk 9:48 * 16:25: Lu 6:24 * 16:29: 2Tim 3:16+ * 16:31: Yo 11:44, 12:10+ * 17:3: Mt 18:15; Ep 4:32

* 17:4: Mt 18:21-22

⁵ Mbanjoona tooni tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Tiina, ighe tauvene, na ugham ghuruun ila tsiei ivot imin tiina.”

⁶ Yesu isaav pazi: “Isaav ighe ghuruun ila tsiam njiira rigmon imin mastet uuve, * na yam pale irau asaav pa ai tiina tane aghe: ‘Ukuul taum uzaa, ve ula upayooz taum ila te loolo.’ Ve ai tane pale itaghton alinamim.” *

Isaav ighe tagham uraat to Maaron, taghur mataan pa pakuruun to tamtamon sov

⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Isaav ighe tsiam eta isaav pa besoonja tooni ve ila imbut uum, ma injin sipsip tooni, ve ravrav besoonja tawe imuul ila pa ruum, ene pale isaav mindai pa besoonja tana? Pale rekia mon isaav pani ighe: ‘Ulam, mbolem izi, ve ughan?’

⁸ Ene aat mako. Pale isaav pani tauvene: ‘Yo ula ugharaat aniin payau le isov, mako ugharaat ghom, ve umuul ulam ubees payau le irau naghan ma naghun isov. O anam mbolem izi, ve ughan ma ughun.’ *

⁹ “Ve mindai? Isaav ighe besoonja tooni iloon aliinja ve igham uraat tana isov, pale tiina tooni ipakuru? Mako. Pasaa, ene i uraat tooni.

¹⁰ Yam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe agham gabua isov tau Maaron isavia payam to agham zi, na asaav mon aghe: ‘Yei besoonja to Maaron. Nigham gabua poia eta irau to tipakur ghei pani ne mako. Uraat tau i ighuru ila nimamai, tauta nighamu.’ ” *

Yesu igharaat tamtamon sanjavul tau mbotmboot kolekole igham zi

¹¹ Yesu ilaagh taghon eez tau ila pa Yerusalem, le ila ivot bodbodaan pa Samaria ve Galilaia.

¹²⁻¹³ I ilon ila nugh ee tau igheen sewe, ve iza to zeran sanjavul tau moroghoon kolekole igham zi. Tauvene tiyooz malau, ve tiboob ila pani tigde: “Yesu, tiina tsiei, lolom isaghatin ghei ve uul ghei lak!” *

* **17:6:** Mastet, ene gabua tau itum iza imin was ma vene. Ve uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu, ma mbuas uuve.

* **17:6:** Mt 17:20; Mk 11:23 * **17:8:** Lu 12:37 * **17:10:** 1Kor 9:16+ * **17:12-13:** Wkp 13:45+ * **17:14:** Lu 5:14

* **17:19:** Mt 9:22; Lu 7:50 * **17:21:** Yo 3:3; Ro 14:17 * **17:23:** Lu 21:8; 2Tes 2:1

¹⁴ Yesu ighit zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam ala atotoi taumim pa yes zeran to watoonrau.” Tauvene tipuli ve tila. Tilaagh taghon eez tila, ve Maaron tapiri igham zi tinizi poia le tingalaan ila i maata. *

¹⁵ Toozi ee ighilaal ighe Maaron iuule ta tiini poia. Tauvene ipapait Maaron eeza toman aliinja tiina, ve imuul ila pa Yesu.

¹⁶ Ila ivot tooni, ve itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve ighur naagho izila pa taan, ve ipaiti toman loolo poia. Neer tawe, i Yuda mako. I to Samaria.

¹⁷ Yesu ighita neer tana, ve isaav ighe: “Wai, yau naghe pa nagharaat tamtamon sanjavul tinizi poia. Liim ve paan tileep sindei?”

¹⁸ Neer tane, i Yuda mako. Puughu mindai ta i zigani imuul ilam ve ipait Maaron eeza, ve yes siriv mako?”

¹⁹ Ra Yesu isaav pa neer tana ighe: “Uburig ve ula toman lolom poia. Ghuruun ila tsio, tauta igham ghom tinim poia, ve Maaron igham mulin ghom wa.” *

Pooz to Maaron ivot mindai?

²⁰ Saawe ee, zeran tutuunja siriv tighason Yesu tigde: “Pale neez, o pooz to Maaron ivot ighazoon?”

Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Pooz to Maaron ivot toman ilaal tiina eta tau tamtamon irau tighita pa matazi ne mako.

²¹ Tauvene tamtamon irau tisaav tigde: ‘Aghita. Pooz to Maaron igheen sene,’ o ‘igheen sewe,’ ene mako. Pasaa, pooz to Maaron, ene gabua tau ivot ila lolomim.” *

Saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu pale itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon

(Mt 24:23-28, 37-41; Mk 13:14-23)

²² Ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Murei, saawe saghati kat pale ivot, ve yam apasul aghe le aghita Tamtamon Naatu itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon rigta, o poia. Eemon yam irau aghita rekia mako.

²³ Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Pa zeran siriv pale tisaav payam tigde: ‘Aghita. I tauu ta ewe!’, ma tigde: ‘I

tauu ta ene!' Eemon yam ala ataghon zi sov. *

24 Pa saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam ve itotoi tapiri ivot ighazoon, ene pale tamtamon tisov tighita. I pale izilam imin nugh ighani milia ila sambam saamba zi-ige ee ve ila ivool ziige ite. *

25 Eemon gabua tana irau ivot rekia soone. Pasaa, imin maata, Tamtamon Naatu aat ibaad patañani naol itaghon Maaron ngar tooni, ve tamtamon to aazne tizori. *

26 "Saawe tau muleen to Tamtamon Naatu ighe ilam igharau, ene pale tamtamon titaghon ngar tau muun tighamu ila saawe to Noa na. *

27 Saawe tana, tamtamon lolozu iveghai tauzi kat. Tighilaal patañani tau ighe ivot na mako. Tighanghan, tighunghun, ve tivavavai zi ila ila le saawe duduun tau Noa ilon ila waan loolo. Ra Maaron igham yaa ivot toman tapiri tiina le itav taan, ve iravuun tamtamon tisov tilalez.

28 "Ve tamtamon pale titaghon ngar tau tighamu ila saawe to Lot na. Saawe tana paam, tamtamon tighilaal patañani tau ighe ivot pazi na mako. Tighanghan, tighunghun, tiraraukol pa gabua toozi, tivavazogh aniiñ, tiraurau ruum, ila ila le

29 saawe tau Lot ipul nugh Sodom ve ighau ila. Ra Maaron igham yav tomania maet salfa tuntunu tau vaazi saghati kat na, titaptap ila sambam saamba tizi, ve iravuun zi tisov tilalez. *

30 Saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam ve itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon, ene pale ngar raraate mon ivot.

31 "Saawe tana ighe ivot, ve ñeer eta ilepleep ila nugh to lepoogh ta ruum paavo we, †

ene irau izila muul ruum loolo to igham gabua tooni siriv mako. Izi le ighau malmali ila. Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta ileep uum tooni ve ighamgham uraat, ene i paam.

* 17:24: 1Tes 4:16+ * 17:25: Mk 8:31; Lu 9:22 * 17:26: Gnp 6:5-7:1 * 17:29: Gnp 19:24+; 2Pe 2:6; Jud 7

† 17:31: Yes Yuda, ruum toozi pavozi babaña. Tauvene tirourou ta sewe imin iit tarourou ila patar. * 17:31: Mt 24:17+; Mk 13:15+ * 17:32: Gnp 19:26 * 17:33: Mt 10:39; Lu 9:24; Yo 12:25 * 17:34: Mt 24:40+ ‡ 17:35-36: Zeran ngara siriv tige saveen ziiri ite paam igheen ila ziiri tane loolo. Saveen tauvene: "Ve isaav ighe zitamoot ru tileep uum ve tighamgham uraat, ene pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep." Ughita Matayu 24:40. § 17:37: Saveen tane, puughu tauvene: Muleen to Yesu pale ivot ighazoon ila tamtamon matazi. * 17:37: Mt 24:28 * 18:1: Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17

Irau imuul ila pa ruum tooni mako. Ighau malmali ila. *

32 Tauvene matamim ila pa gabua tsiam sov. Matamim ingal patañani tau muun ivot pa Lot azaawa na. *

33 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iil eez pa tauu leso ileep poia izi taan, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau, ene pale igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. *

34 "Yau nasaav payam. Saawe tana ighe ivot, ve tamtamon ru tilup zi pa ghenoon ila niazi eemon, ene pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep. *

35-36 Ve isaav ighe zilivaa ru tilup zi pa uraat to gharatoon aniiñ, ene pale ngar raraate mon ivot pazi. Pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep." ‡

37 Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane, ve tighasoni tige: "Tiina, gabua tau yo usavia na, pale ivot izi sindei?"

Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: "Nugh tau ighe uri igheen pani, ene irau iyoon mako. Pasaa, man kool pale tiroov tila, ve tilup zi ta sewe to tighani." § *

18

Saveen palelaan to naar tau inoknok ghasoniin pa uleen

1 Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pa mbiwa tooni to ipalot zi. Leso tinizi imum pa sunuun sov, ve tisun pa Maaron irau saawe. *

2 I isaav pazi ighe: "Nugh ee, daaba toozi to gharatoon saveen iroi pa Maaron mako, ve igham ngar pa tamtamon eta mako.

3 Nugh tawe, naar ee ilepleep. Monmon i ilala to daaba tana, ve itañañ raraini ighe: 'Ngar tau koiag igham payau, ene iduduun mako. Uul ghau ve ugharaat saveen tsiu itaghon ngar duduun.'

4 “Saawe malau, daaba tana imbuzir pa uleer naar tana. Eemon i inoknoki tauvene le murei ra, daaba tana isaav pa tauu ighe: ‘Yau tane naroi pa Maaron mako. Ve tamtamon paam, naghams ngar pazi mako.

5 Eemon naar tane igham pararain payau ila ila le tinig imum pani kat. Tambaano. Yau aat nauule ve nagharaat saveer tooni. Mako pale inoknok ghau tauvene.’ ” *

6 Ra Tiina toit Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Aloer saveer to daaba saghati tana wa?”

7 Isaav ighe tamtamon tauvene iloer naar tana aliin ve igharaat pataani tooni, ene pale Maaron igham mindai pa yes tau i tauu isiigh zi timin le na? Isaav ighe koiazna tigham sosor pazi, ve yes titan raraini pa mber ve mataaz, pale izuar pa uleer zi? Ene aat mako. *

8 Yau nasaav payam: I pale iuul zi pa pataani toozi rekia mon, ve igharaat saveer toozi itaghon ngar duduuna. Eemon saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam, pale ighita yes tau tileep izi taan na tighur ila tooni, ma mako?” *

Saveer palelaer to neer to tutuun ve neer to yau takes

9 Yesu isavia saveer palelaer tane inarui zeran siriv tau tinumeer tauzi tiche yes mon tiduduun ila Maaron maata, ve matazi veleghin zetazna siriv. *

10 “Pai ee, zeran ru tila Rumei Tiina tiche tisun. Ee, ene neer tutuuna. Ve ite, i neer to yau takes.

11 Neer to tutuun ila iyooz, ve isun ila loolo ighe: ‘Aa Maaron, yau napakur ghom toman lolog poia. Pasaa, yau tane namin tamtamon siriv mako. Yau naum mako, naghur boog mako, ve ngar tau iduduun ila yo matam na yau nasapir pani rigta mako. Neer to yau takes tane paam, yau namin i mako.’ *

12 Wik ta naol ne, yau nanjun taug pa ghaniin aniin pai ru itaghon sunuun ngara. Ve monmon navalagh gabua isov

* 18:5: Lu 11:7+ * 18:7: Mbo 88:1; Syg 6:10 * 18:8: 2Tim 3:1+ * 18:9: Lu 16:15 * 18:11: Is 1:15; Syg 3:17
 * 18:12: Mt 23:23 * 18:13: Mbo 51:1; Is 57:15 * 18:14: Lu 14:11; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5+ * 18:16: 1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2 * 18:17: Geegeu tinumeer tamazna ve tinazna ve tileep ila sambazi. Iit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve taleep ila i saamba. Leso tataghon pooz tooni, ve murei talon tala nugh sambam. * 18:17: Mt 18:3 * 18:20: Igham 20:12+

tau naghams zi na timin ngun sanjavul, ve naghur ngun enaena ilat payo.’ *

13 “I isun, ve neer to yau takes iyooz soghan. Maata izaa mako. Itud, ve iposai gargari toman taniz. Pasaa, loolo ipataan pa sosor tooni. Tauvene isaav mon ighe: ‘Oo Maaron, yau tane, neer to ghamuun sosor. Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve ureu sosor tsiau ilale!’ ” *

14 Ra Yesu iseer saveer tooni ighe: “Yau nasaav payam. Saawe tau neer to yau takes tana ivot gha ila pa ruum tooni, Maaron ighita ighe i mon ta neer duduuna. Ve iitete tawe, ene mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tipait tauzi, ene pale Maaron itatan zi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itatan tau eeza, ene pale Maaron ipaiti.” *

Yesu ipalot yes geegeu

(Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16)

15 Tamtamon tigham natuzna geegeu paam tila to Yesu, lesu ighur niima izala pavozi ve ipalot zi. Mbiwa tooni tighit zi, ve tiyaon zi.

16 Eemon Yesu ipoi geegeu tawe timuul tilam, ve isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Ai, yam apoon eez pa geegeu sov! Apul zi tilam payau. Pa pooz to Maaron tomania nugh tooni, ene to yes tau ngar toozi imin geegeu tane.” *

17 Yau nasaav payam kat. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itaghon pooz to Maaron ngara imin geegeu tane mako, i aat irau ilon ila nugh tooni ne mako. * *

Kuaz tau ee isavsav tomania Yesu

(Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31)

18 Daaba ee to yes Yuda ighason Yesu ighe: “Mos puughu, yo poiam. Pale naghams mindai, lesu naleep matag yaryaare le alok?”

19 Yesu iyol ghasoniin tooni ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yo ughe yau poiag? Maaron mon ta poia. Ite paam mako.

20 Tutuun ta naol ne, yo uwatagh zi wa: ‘Ughur boog sov, urav tamtamon imaat sov, uum sov, upariaan saveer karom sov,

ve matam lonlonjai pa tamam gha tinam ve utandagh pazi.’ ” *

²¹ Neer tawe iloonj saveenj tane, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighe: “Wai mos puughu, saawe tau kukuag ve ilam aazne, yau nataghoniir tutuunj tana tisor.”

²² Yesu iloonj saveenj tane, ve isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Ve ngar ee ta yo ughamu soone. Ula ugholia gabua tsio tisor, ve urei maeta pa yes mbolaanja, lesu ugham lem kuaz tauu izi nugh sambam. Le isov, o ulam utaghon ghau.” *

²³ Neer tana iloonj saveenj tane, le loolo ipatanjan kat. Pasaa, i kuaz tauu kat.

²⁴ Yesu ighita neer tana loolo ipatanjan, ve isaav ighe: “Yes kuaz tauja, ipatanjan pazi kat to titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni.” *

²⁵ Aghita. Isaav ighe kamel itoova to izeev ghi ilonj ila sarum puura, pale irao? Ene aat mako. Ve yes kuaz tauja tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tauzi titoova to titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni, ene pale tirao mako kat.”

²⁶ Yes tiloonj saveenj tane, ve tighason Yesu tigde: “Wai, ighe tauvene, sei ta pale Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi izi nugh tooni?”

²⁷ Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Gabua tau tamtamon irau tighamu mako, ene irau Maaron ighamu. Pasaa, gabua eta irau ikeek Maaron mako.”

Yes tau titaghon Yesu na pale tigham saa atuya?

²⁸ Tauvene Petrus isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Ughita. Yei tane nipul nugh tsiei toman- nia gabua tsiei naol isov ileple, ve nilam nitaghon ghom.” *

²⁹ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar pa pooz to Maaron, ve ipul ruum tooni, azaawa, tonvetaz tooni, tiina taama, ma natja,

³⁰ ene pale Maaron iyol gabua tau tamtamon tana ipul zi na pai katini. Pasaa, saawe tau i ileep izi taan, poia tiina to Maaron pale izazaa tooni le iliiv kat pa gabua tooni tisor tawe. Ve saawe to

Mbonj Murei ighe ivot, i pale ileep maata yaryaare le alok.”

Yesu isaav muul pa mateegh ve burigiinj tooni

(Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34)

³¹ Ra Yesu ipet mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tila soghan, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aloonj. Iit taghe tala pa Yerusalem tane. Ve saveenj isov tau yes propet tiboode iza to Tamtamon Naatu na, ene pale anoonja ivot.” *

³² Pale tighuru ila yes tau Yuda mako na nimazi, ve tipamogheraini, tipamayanjini, ve tinazuvu.

³³ Mako tilosi pa waar tuatua, ve tiravu imaat. Eemon mbonj imin tol, i pale iburig pa mateegh.”

³⁴ Mbiwa tooni tiloonj saveenj tana, eemon tighazonj pa puughu rigta mako. Pasaa, puughu iyoonj pazi. Tauta tikankaan pa Yesu saveenj tooni.

Yesu igharaat neer maata kumkuuma ee igharau Yeriko

(Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52)

³⁵ Yesu ilaagh ila le igharau nugh Yeriko, ve iza to neer maata kumkuuma ee. I mboole izi ila eez ziige, ve isunsunj tamtamon pa le gabua.

³⁶ Neer tawe iloonj eval tiina tilam le tigde tisal pani. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: “Ou, ene mindai?”

³⁷ Yes tiyol aliñja tigde: “Wai, Yesu to Nasaret ilam gha ila we.”

³⁸ Tauvene i iboob aliñja tiina ighe: “Yesu, David Naatu, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!”

³⁹ Yes tau tilaagh timuunj na, tiyaon neer tana tigde ineneenj. Eemon i itanj rarai Yesu muul toman aliñja tiina kat ighe: “Aa David Naatu, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!”

⁴⁰ Tauvene Yesu aaghe tunja, ve isaav pa tamtamon siriv ighe: “Akis neer tana niima ve aghamu ilam.” Neer tana ilam igharau, ve Yesu ighasoni ighe:

⁴¹ “Aiyo, ughe naghama mindai payo?”

I iyol aliñja ighe: “Aa tiina tsiau, naghe yo ugharaat matag. Lesu naghita nugh.”

* **18:22:** Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33; Mbanj 2:45 * **18:24:** Lu 8:14; 1Tim 6:9+ * **18:28:** Mt 4:19+; Lu 5:11 * **18:31:** Mbo 22; Is 53:3-7

⁴² Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Matam poia ve ughita nugh lak! Ghuruun ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha matam poia wa.”

⁴³ Rekia mon, neer tana maata poia gha ighita nugh. Tauvene ipapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve itaghon Yesu gha yesna tila. Ve eval tiina tau tilepleep ve tighita kaut ngereeta tana na, tisov tipait Maaron eeza paam. *

19

Sakaius neer to yauŋ takes itoor ngar tooni

¹ Yesu ilon ila nugh Yeriko, ve ilaagh taghon nugh loolo gha ila.

² Nugh tawe, neer ee ilepleep, eeza Sakaius. I zeran to yauŋ takes daaba toozi ee, ve i kuaz tauu kat.

³ Sakaius izuari ghi ighe le ighita Yesu i saa neer. Eemon irao mako. Pasaa, aaghe tuuku ve eval tiina tipoona.

⁴ Eemon ngar tooni iyaryaŋ ighe ighita Yesu. Tauvene ilaan imuun ila, ve ighita ai fik ee tau iyooz igharau eez tau Yesu itaghoni na, ve iip izala, ve isanjan.

⁵ Yesu ilaagh ila le ivot ai tawe puughu. Ra maata izala pa Sakaius, ve isaav pani ighe: “Sakaius, rekia mon ve uzilam! Pa aazne, yau aat naleep tomani ghom ila rum tsio.”

⁶ Sakaius iloon saveen tane, ve rekia mon izi, ve igham Yesu toman loolo poia kat, ve yesuru tila pa rum tooni.

⁷ Eemon eval tiina tighita yesuru tila le irau lolozu mako ve tiyau avozi tigde: “Wai, neer tawe, i neer to ghamuun sosor. Yesu ila ileep rum tooni pasaa?” *

⁸ Yesuru tila tivot rum, ra Sakaius iyooz ila Yesu naagho, ve isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, uloon! Aazne, yau aat navalagh gabua tsiau isov imin ngun ru, ve narei ngun ee pa yes mbolaana. Ve isaav ighe muun yau natombaan neer eta ve naum gabua tooni, ene aat nayol gabua tawe, ve naghama le tol paam izala paavo.” *

* **18:43:** Yo 9:1+ * **19:7:** Lu 5:30, 7:34, 15:2 * **19:8:** Igham 22:1+; Lu 3:13 * **19:10:** Ezek 34:11+; Lu 15:1+; 1Tim 1:15 * **19:11:** Mbanj 1:6 * **19:13:** Mina, ene maet ee to yes Yuda. Mina, ene maet tiina. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat irau kaiyo tol, ene pale tigham le mina ee imin le atuya. * **19:13:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:7-13

* **19:14:** Yo 1:11

⁹ I isaav tauvene, ve Yesu isaav ighe: “Aazne, Maaron igham mulin yes to rum tane wa. Pa neer tane, i Abaram paaghu tooni paam.

¹⁰ Tamtamon Naatu, i ilam pa iloon tamtamon tau tisapir pa Maaron eez tooni, leso igham mulin zi.” *

Gabua tau Maaron ighuru ila nimaan na, tanjin poghania ve tagham uratoini (Mt 25:14-30)

¹¹ Saawe tana, Yesu ila igharau Yerusalem wa. Tauvene yes tau tilonloon saveen tooni na, tigde pai ta Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon. Tauta Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi. *

¹² “Pai ee, neer ee ilepleep. Tomania ziiri waaro tooni ezazi tintiina. I ighe ila nugh malau, leso daaba to nugh tawe tighuru imin kinik pa tauu nugh tooni. Le isov, o imuul ila.

¹³ Tauvene ipoi besoonja tooni sanjavul tilam, ve irei maet mina * enaenja le irau zi. Ra isaav pazi ighe: ‘Aloon. Yau naghe nala tane. Maet ta nareii irau gham wa. Tauvene saawe tau naleep soghan payam, yam araukol pani ve agham anoonja tooni ivot.’ Isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra iburig ve ila. *

¹⁴ “Eemon neer tawe, tamtamon to nugh tooni tighur koi pani. Tauvene timbaan tamtamon siriv titaghoni tila, leso tigham avozi ve tisavsaav tomania yes daaba to nugh tawe. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tisaav pazi tigde: ‘Neer tane, yei lolomai pani mako kat. Yam aghuru to injin ghei sov.’ *

¹⁵ “Eemon daaba tawe tiloon zi mako, ve tighur neer tana imin kinik. Ra i iburig gha imuul ila pa tauu nugh tooni. Ila peria, ve ipoi besoonja tooni tilam. Leso tivotia uraat toozi ve iwatagh: Maet tau i ireii pazi na, tiraukol pani ve tigham geege piiz izala paavo.

¹⁶ “Besoonja tau ilam ivot imin maata na, ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina tsiau, maet mina ee tau yo upuli ila nimag, ene naraukol pani le ivot irau sanjavul.’

17 “Tiina tooni iloon saveen tooni, ve ipaiti ighe: ‘Iya, yo uraata poia ee! Pasaa, yo utaghon n̄gar tsiau ve un̄gin poghania uraat n̄giira tau naghuru ila nimam na. Tauvene yau aat naghur ghom to un̄gin nugh tintiina san̄avul.’* ”

18 “Ra besoon̄a ite imin ru, aana ilam ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina tsiau, maet tsio mina ee tau yo upuli ila nimag, ene nagh̄am uratoini le ivot irau liim.’ ”

19 “Tiina tooni isaav pani ighe: ‘Yau aat naghur ghom to un̄gin nugh tintiina liim.’ ”

20 “Ra besoon̄a tooni ite imin tol, aana ila ivot tooni, ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina, maet tsio mina ee, tauta enes. Yau nazunua pa uuli sirivu, ve nan̄gooza ighengheen.’ ”

21 Pasaa, yau naroi payo. Yo ughamgham ariaan̄a pa tamtamon. Irau lolom isaghatin zi rigta mako. Ve ulepleep sorok ve tamtamon tighamgham uratoi ghom. Pasaa, gabua tau tamtamon siriv tighuru ighen na, yo ughamu imin lem. Ve taum uvazogh aniin̄ mako. Eemon saawe to lupun̄ aniin̄, yo uyayau sorokini imin lem.’ ”

22 “Tiina tooni iloon̄ saveen tane, ve isaav ila maata ighe: ‘Yo tane, besoon̄a saghati ee! Saveen̄ tau ivot ila taum avom, tauta aat imin puughu payo to naghur atuya in̄arui ghom. Yo ughe yau nagh̄amgham ariaan̄a pa tamtamon, ve irau lolog isaghatin zi rigta mako. Ve ughe yau nalepleep sorok ve tamtamon tighamgham uratoi ghau. Pasaa, gabua tau tamtamon siriv tighuru ighen na, yau nagh̄amu imin leg. Ve taug navazogh aniin̄ mako. Eemon saawe to lupun̄ aniin̄, yau nayayau sorokini imin leg.’ ”

23 Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta ughur maet tsiau ilon̄ ila ruum to maet mako? Imin ta yo ugham tauvene, kanan̄ saawe tau namuul nalam, nagh̄am maet tsiau anoon̄a tomania geege izala paavo.’ ”

24 “Ra tiina tooni isaav pa zeran siriv tau tiyooz tigharau na ighe: ‘Maet mina ee tau n̄eer tane ikisi ne, awalaava pani ve aghamu ila to iitete tau ikis maet mina san̄avul na.’ ”

25 “Yes tiyol aliin̄a tigde: ‘Wai tiina, i ikis maet san̄avul wa.’ ”

26 “Eemon kinik isaav pazi ighe: ‘Mako. Yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tisov tau lezi gabua ve tigham uratoini, ene pale tigham lezi siriv muul izala paavo. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta le gabua n̄giira mon, ve igham uratoini mako, ene pale tigham mulin gabua tana, ve i ileep sorok.’* ”

27 Aiyo, yes tau tighur koi payau ve loloz pa tileep ila sambag mako na, agham zi tilam, ve arav zi tisov timatmaat ila naghog.’ ”

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Yo 12:12-19)

28 Yesu isavia saveen̄ palelaan̄ tana le isov, ra ipaburigin laghoon̄ tooni muul. I imuun̄, ve mbiwa tooni titaghooni gha yes̄na tilaagh taghon eez tila tigde tizala pa Yerusalem.

29 Tila tivot nugh ru, Betpage ve Betania, tau tighen ila loloz Oliv ziige, ra Yesu imbaan̄ mbiwa tooni ru ighe:

30 “Yamru amun̄ azala nugh tawe. Ala avot, pale aghita don̄ki paaghu ee tau timbitu iyozyoos. N̄eer eta mboole izala paavo pai eta soone. Apoola, ve aghamu izilam sene.’ ”

31 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighason gham ighe: ‘Puughu mindai ta yamru apool don̄ki tana?’ na asaav pani tauvene: ‘Tiina tsiei le uraat pani.’ ”

32 Tauvene mban̄oon̄a tooni ru tawe tila ve tighita gabua isov ivot itaghoon̄ Yesu aliin̄a.

33 Saawe tau tigde tipool waar pa don̄ki, taūna tighason zi tigde: “Yamru apoola pasaa?”

34 Yesuru tiyol alin̄azi tigde: “Tiina tsiei, i le uraat pani.”

35 Ra tigham don̄ki tawe, ve timuul tila pa Yesu. Tila tivot tooni, ve tizuzuum nonoghiin̄a toozi to ngoaan̄ izi, titir zi izala don̄ki paavo, ra tiuul Yesu ve izala mboole izi.

36 Tauvene i ileep izala don̄ki paavo, ve itaghoon̄ eez ila. Yes tau tilaagh tomani zi na

* 19:17: Mt 24:45-47; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2 * 19:26: Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18

paam, tizavar nonoghiinja toozi to ngoaan taghon eez to tipakuru.

³⁷ Tilaagh taghon eez tila le tivot loloz Oliv daaba, ra tindari muul tizila. Saawe tana, Yesu ziņeera tau tilaghlaagh tomanina na, tisov tiburig ve tipait Maaron eeza toman aliņazi tiina. Pasaa, loloz poia kat pa gabua ngeretazi tintiina naol tau tighit zi na. Tiboob tigde:

³⁸ “Neer tane, i kinik tau ilam pa Neer Tiina eeza.

Poia to Maaron aat iza tooni ve ipaloti!

Aazne, ngar luuma ivot ve koi isap itinja Maaron to sambam sosoon muul mako.

Tapait Maaron tau ileep saanja le saanja kat na eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.”

*

³⁹ Zeran tutuuna siriv tilaagh tomania eval tiina tana paam. Tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav pa Yesu tigde: “Mos puughu, usaav pa mbiwa tsio tineneen!”

⁴⁰ Eemon Yesu iyol aliņazi tigde: “Yau nasaav payam: Isaav tigde zeran tane tineeneen, ene aat maet tiburig ve tipakur Maaron toman aliņazi tiina.” *

Yesu itan pa Yerusalem

⁴¹⁻⁴² Yesu ilaagh ila le igharau Yerusalem, ra maata izala pa nugh, ve itan pani. Ve isaav tigde: “O nugh Yerusalem, naghe aazne yo ughilaal eez to yamna Maaron avalupu gham amin eemon ve luuma tooni iza tsio, o poi. Eemon eez tane ighazon payo soone.” *

⁴³ Tauvene saawe eta pale ivot, mako koiamna tilam tilivutin ghom, ve tindou taan ila didiin ariaana tau ilivutin nugh tsio ziige imin ndeet pazi. Leso titaghoni, ve tilon tilat nugh tsio loolo. Ve lem eez eta to ughau pazi mako.

⁴⁴ Tauvene yes pale tirav ghom tomania natumna, ve tireu mbirisai nugh tsio. Irau tipul maet eta ighen izala maet ite paavo mako. Pasaa, saawe tau Maaron ilam pa uleen ghom, yo ughilaalo mako.” *

* **19:38:** Mbo 118:26; Lu 2:14; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14 * **19:40:** Hab 2:11 * **19:41-42:** Ro 11:8 * **19:44:** Mika 3:12; Lu 21:6 * **19:46:** Is 56:7 † **19:46:** Yes Israela tigholgholia gabua maata maata tau popoiazi pa watoonrau na ila Rumei Tiina naagho. Yesu iyaon zi pasaa, yes tighur gabua atuyazi izala kat. Ve gabua ite. I ighita tigde Rumei to Maaron, ene nugh to gholiin gabua mako. * **19:46:** Yer 7:11 * **20:2:** Yo 2:18; Mbanj 4:7

Yesu iziir tamtamon tighau pa Rumei Tiina

(Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Yo 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Yesu ilon ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ireu yes tau tiraraukol ta sewe, ve iziir zi tighau tivot tila muuri.

⁴⁶ Ve isaav pazi tigde: “Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav tigde:

‘Rumei tsiau, ene sunuun niia.’ *

Eemon yam aghamu imin nugh tau yes umbuuna tiyonjoo ila!” † *

⁴⁷ Saawe tana ve ila, Yesu imariau mako. Mataaz ta naol ne, i ilepleep izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ve ipapaduduun tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja. Tauvene yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuun ve yes pooza tiil eez pa ravuunni imaat.

⁴⁸ Eemon lezi eez mako. Pasaa, monmon eval tiina tilivutini tigde le tilonjoo saveen tooni.

20

Yes daaba tighason Yesu pa sei ta ighuru pa uraat tooni

(Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33)

¹ Saawe ee, Yesu ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve ivotia vaaru poia pazi. Tauvene yes daaba to watoonrau, tomania ngara siriv to tutuun ve pooza siriv tilup zi ve tila tivot tooni,

² ve tighasoni tigde: “Laak, usaav ghazona payei. Uraat tau yo ughamghamu na, ezam pani mindai? Ve sei kat ta ighurghom pa uraat tane?” *

³ Yesu iyol aliņazi tigde: “Ghasoniin tsiam poia. Eemon yau leg ghasoniin ee payam paam.

⁴ Aiyo, asaav payau. Yoan tau muun irurughuuz tamtamon na, uraat tooni puughu mindai? I itaghon ngar to nugh sambam, ma itaghon ngar to tamtamon?”

⁵ Yes tiyol aliinja rekia mako. Tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, ene pale tasaav mindai? Tigde tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to nugh sambam,’ i pale isaav pait: ‘Tigde tauvene,

puughu mindai ta yam aghur ila saveen tooni mako?

⁶Ve ighe tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to tamtamon’, ene pale eval tiina tane tisov tiburig ve tirav ghiit pa maet. Pasaa, yes tighur ila ariaan taghe: Yoan, i propet to Maaron.” *

⁷Tauvene yes tiyol ghasoniin to Yesu tige tikankaan pa Yoan uraat tooni puughu.

⁸Tauta Yesu aana isaav pazi: “Ige tauvene, yau paam, aat irau nayol ghasoniin tsiam, ve navotia puughu tau yau ezag pa uraat tsiau tane ne mako.”

Saveen palelaan to uraata sasaghatizi tau tingin uum vaen

(Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12)

⁹Ra Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pa eval tiina ighe:

“Pai ee, neer ee igharaat taan tooni, ve ivazogh vaen ila.” *

Ra ipul uum vaen tooni ila uraata siriv nimazi. Leso tigham uratoini, ve saawe to yaun vaen anoonja, mako tivalaghi gha sirivu imin i le, ve sirivu imin yes lezi. I igharaat saveen tomani zi le isov, ra iburig, ipul nugh tooni, ve ila ileep malau izi nugh ite.” *

¹⁰Ilepleep izi ta sewe le saawe to yaun vaen anoonja ivot, ra imbaan besoonja tooni ee ila to yes uraata tawe. Leso igig zi, ve igham vaen anoonja siriv tau tighuru pa uum taunja na. Eemon saawe tau besoonja tana ila peria toozi, yes tiburig gha tiravu, ve tiziire niima nginaanja, gha imuul ila.

¹¹Tauvene uum taunja imbaan besoonja tooni ite ila. Eemon i paam, tiravu, tipamayanini, ve tiziire niima nginaanja, gha imuul ila.

¹²Ra uum taunja imbaan besoonja tooni ite imin tol aana ila. I paam, tirav matini le ighun sin, ve tiziire imuul ila.

¹³“Murei ra, uum vaen taunja isaav ighe: ‘Wai, ene pale naghama mindai? Yau aat nambaan taug natug tau lolog igheen tooni kat ne ila. Isaav ighe i ila, ene aat tiroron pani, ve tiloon aliinja.’

¹⁴“Tauvene imbaan tauu naatu ila. Eemon saawe tau uraata tana tighita naatu ilaghaagh soghan gha ilam, tivasavo zi tige: ‘Ou, aghita! Ewe tiina toit naatu tauta ilam we. Murei, i pale ighamuur gabua naol isov to taama. Tala taravu imaat! Leso gabua tau i eeza pani na, taghamu imin leen.’

¹⁵Tauvene tila gha tikisi, tigherevu ivot ila soghan pa uum vaen, ve tiravu imaat.” *

Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra ighason zi ighe: “Yam agham ngar mindai? Pale uum vaen taunja igham mindai pa yes uraata tawe?

¹⁶I aat ilam ve irav zi tisov timataar, ve ighur uum vaen tooni ila zeran siriv nimazi, lesa tingini.”

Eval tiina tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav tige: “Wai, usaav vene sov!” *

¹⁷Yesu maata ila pazi, ve isaav ighe: “Ene pale mindai pa Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau tiboode na? Isaav ighe:

‘Maet tau yes to raon ruum matazi veleghini ve tisiki ilale na, tauta imin puughu pa ruum iyooz ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyooz ariaan izala paavo.’ *

¹⁸Tamtamon tisov tau ighe titap ve tirav tauzi izala maet tawe, ene pale tuazi ipolpol. Ve isaav ighe maet tana itap izala tamtamon eta paavo, ene pale imbiris le nanjanja.” *

¹⁹Ngara siriv to tutuun, tomania yes daaba to watoonrau tighilaal tige Yesu isavia saveen tane injarui zi. Tauvene tige tikisi pataghaan. Eemon tiroi pa eval tiina, tauta tipuli ileep.

Ghasoniin to sikiin takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom

(Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17)

²⁰Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania zeran tutuunja tana matazi itataghon Yesu. Tauvene timbaan zeran siriv, lesa tipadeu pani. Zeran tawe tigham tauzi imin yes zeran to taghoniin ngar duduunja. Yes tila lesa titombaan Yesu pa savsaveen. Ige

* **20:6:** Mt 14:5; Lu 7:26 * **20:9:** Paesiin to saveen ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 21:33. * **20:9:** Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+

* **20:15:** Hib 13:12 * **20:16:** Mban 13:46, 28:28 * **20:17:** Mbo 118:22 * **20:18:** Is 8:14+; Dan 2:34+

isik aliinja eta isosor, mako imin puughu pani to tikisi, ve tighuru ila gavana to Rom niima.

²¹ Tauvene tila tivot to Yesu, ve tigham saveen ngoreen pani tigde: “Mos puughu, yei niwatagh: Saveen tsio tomania ngar isov tau yo upaduduun tamtamon pani, ene iduduun mon. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon ezazi tintiina, ma lezi ezazi mako, na yo ugham ngar pa gabua tauvene mako. Usasavia ngar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov, ve usavsaav ghazonon ila matazi. Ve isaav ighe upaghazonai tamtamon pa eez to Maaron, na saveen tsio isov, ene onoon mon.

²² Tauvene usaav ghazonon payei. Isaav ighe iit Yuda tasik takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale iduduun pa tutuun toit, ma mako?”

²³ Eemon Yesu iwatagh karom toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe:

²⁴ “Maet tau tasiksiki pa takes na, atotoi eta ve naghita. Laak, sei anunu ve eeza tane?”

Yes tiyol ghasoniin tooni tigde: “Ena kinik tiina to Rom.”

²⁵ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauta ena. Ighe gabua to kinik tiina to Rom, na aghamu imuul ila pa i tauu. Ve gabua to Maaron, o apamuule ila pa Maaron.” † *

²⁶ Tauvene yes titoova to tiwati gha leso isik aliinja eta isosor ila eval tiina matazi. Eemon tirao mako. Tiloon saveen tooni tane, le tirur pani ve tineneen mon.

*Ghasoniin pa burigiin to yes mateegha
(Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27)*

²⁷ Yes Sadusi tisavsaav tigde mateegha irau tiburig mako. Tauvene Sadusi siriv tila to Yesu, ve tighasoni tigde: *

²⁸ “Mos puughu, muun Mose ibood tutuun pait tauvene: Ighe neer eta ivai, ve yesuru azaawa lezi natuzi eta mako, ve tamoot imaat, ene aat taazi ivai naar tooni. Leso livaa ipoop, ve natuzi tana iyol taama olman tau imaat na, ve iyooz pa gabua tooni. *

²⁹ “Laak, saawe ee, tonvetaz liim ve ru tilepleep. Neer aidaaba ivai, eemon le naatu mako, ve imaat.

³⁰ Tauvene taazi tau itaghoni na, igham naar tooni ve ivai. Eemon taazi tawe paam, le naatu mako ve imaat.

³¹ Ra tazizi ite tau imin tol na, aana igham naar tawe ve ivai. Tighamgham tauvene le yes liim ve ru tivai livaa eemon tana, ve tisov timaat. Ve lezi natuzna mako.

³² Murei ra, naar tana paam, aana imaat.

³³ Laak, saawe to Mbon Murei, ve Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene pale livaa tawe imin sei kat azaawa? Pa yes liim ve ru ta tisov tivaii.”

³⁴ Yesu iyol aliinazi ighe: “Tamtamon to saawe tane tivaivai.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Eemon saawe paaghu tau pale ivot murei, yes tau Maaron ighit zi ighe yes popoiazi irau to tiburig pa mateegh ve tileep tomania, ene yes irau tivai muul mako. Pasaa, irau timaat muul mako. Lepoghazi pale imin yes anela. Zeran tauvene, burigiin toozi itotoi zi ighe yes Maaron natja. *

³⁷ Ve burigiin to yes mateegha, ene Mose paam ivotia saveen alok wa. Pasaa, saawe tau Maaron ivot tooni imin yav tau ighanghan ila ai marani, i iwaat Neer Tiina ighe i Maaron to Abaram, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop. ‡ *

³⁸ Maaron, i Maaron to yes mateegha mako. I Maaron to yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare. Ve i tauu ta imin puughu pa lepooch to tamtamon tisov.” *

³⁹ Zeran ngara siriv to tutuun tiloon saveen tooni tane, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Mos puughu, saveen tsio tana iduduun mon.”

⁴⁰ Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, tamtamon tighason Yesu pa gabua eta muul mako. Pasaa, tiroi pa saveen tooni.

*Isaav ighe Mesia ivot ila to kinik David,
pale eeza irau iliiv David mindai?
(Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37)*

† 20:25: Paesiin to saveen ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 22:21.

* 20:25: Gnp 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17 * 20:27: Mban 23:8

* 20:28: Lo 25:5 * 20:35-36: 1Kor 15:42+ ‡ 20:37: Paesiin to saveen ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 22:32. * 20:37:

Igham 3:6 * 20:38: Gnp 2:7; Yo 1:3-4; Ro 14:8+; 1Kor 8:6

⁴¹ Ra Yesu aana ighason zi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta tigde Mesia pale ivot ila to kinik David sinj tooni?”

⁴² Pa muun, David tauu ibood saveen ila rau to Mbounj To Sunjuun ighe:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tsiau ighe: “Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir,

⁴³ le irau natatan koiamna, ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.”’ *

⁴⁴ Aghita. David tauu iwaat Mesia ighe ‘tiina tooni.’ Eemon Mesia, i sinj to David. Gabua tane, ngara mindai?” §

Yesu iveveen tamtamon pa ngar pakuruun to yes ngara to tutuun

(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Yo 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Eval tiina tilepleep, ve tiloon Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe:

⁴⁶ “Matamim imomoos pa yes zeran ngara to tutuun. Yes tigde tinonogh zi pa nonoghiina toozi mamalaua, ve tilaghaagh taghon maaran aate. Leso tamtamon tighit zi ve tisavia saveen popoia pazi imin pakuruun zi. Ve isaav ighe tilonj tila rumei, ma tila pa ghanghaniin, ene tigde le tileep ila panj popoiazi tau tighur zi pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na.

⁴⁷ Yes titotombaan yes zinaara ve tigham ruum toozi tomania saveen marij toozi imin lezi. Ve tiyotyoot sunjuun toozi le malaua kat. Leso tamtamon tighit zi tigde yes zeran patabuyaana. Tauvene atuya tau pale iza toozi, ene tiina le tiina kat.”

21

Paitoonj to naar ee

(Mk 12:41-44)

¹ Yesu ileep izi Rumei Tiina naagho igharau nugh tau tamtamon tighurghur paitoonj toozi ila na, ve ighita kuaz tauja siriv tila ve tighur paitoonj toozi.

² Ra ighita naar mbolaana ee paam, aana ighur maet sinjsinai geegeu ru ila.

³ Yesu ighita gabua tana, ve isaav ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Naar tawe, i livaa mbolaana. Eemon maet tau i ighuru we,

ene iliiv maet tau tamtamon tisov tighuru na.

⁴ Pasaa, yes tisov lezi maet tiina ighengheen, ve tighur ngiira mon. Ve naar tawe, mbolaan ighamu. Eemon maet tooni rig to injini pa lepoogh tooni, tauta ighuru isov ila.” *

Yesu isaav pa rewaan Rumei Tiina to Maaron

(Mt 24:1-2; Mk 13:1-2)

⁵ Tamtamon siriv tiyoor Rumei Tiina tigde: “Aighat, rumei poia ee ne! Tipaboode pa maet paghunazi maata maata tomania gabua popoia tau tamtamon tighur zi tila pa Maaron na, le paghuuna kat.”

⁶ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Aloonj. Gabua naol isov tau aazne yam aghit zi ne, saawe eta pale ivot, o tireu mbirisai zi tisov tizi. Irau tipul maet eta igheen izala maet ite paavo muul mako.” *

Patanani naol pale tivot imin maata, mako tireu Rumei Tiina izi

(Mt 24:3-14; Mk 13:3-13)

⁷ Tauvene tighason Yesu tigde: “Mos puughu, saveen tau yo usavia pa rewaan Rumei Tiina na, neez o gabua tane ivot? Ve saa gabua pale imin ilaal pani?”

⁸ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim! Mako pale tamtamon tigherev gham ve apul eez tsiau. Pasaa, murei, tamtamon naol pale tilam ve tiwatwaat sorokin ezag tigde: ‘Neer tau yam asanani, ene yau taug tane.’ Ve yes pale tisaav payam tigde: ‘Taan saawe, ene ilam igharau wa.’ Eemon yam ataghon zi sov.” *

⁹ Ve isaav ighe yam aloonj malmal tintiina varuzi, ma aloonj tigde tamtamon tipaburigin malmal pa tauzi ila nugh loolo, na aroi ve asaneen sov. Pa gabua tauvene aat ivot imin maata itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon taan saawe, ene soone.”

¹⁰ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Nugh tintiina pale tigham malmal tomania nugh tintiina siriv, ve kinik siriv pale tigham malmal tomania kinik to nugh siriv.” *

¹¹ Yogyoog tintiina pale titok taan, ve pitool tomania moroghoon sasaghati tivot

* **20:43:** Mbo 110:1; Mbanj 2:34+; Hib 1:13 § **20:44:** Paesiinj to saveenjiiri tane igheen ila Mt 22:45. * **21:4:** 2Kor 8:1, 12 * **21:6:** Lu 19:44 * **21:8:** 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 * **21:10:** Syg 6:3+

izi nugh siriv ve tivaghamunia tamtamon. Ve ilaal tintiina pale tivot izala sambam saamba ve gabua maata maata ivotvot. Tauvene roinj tiina kat pale igham tamtamon. *

Tamtamon pale tighur patanjani pa yes tau titaghon Yesu

12 “Eemon gabua isov tawe pale tivot soone, ve yes tau tighur koi payau na tikis gham ve tighur patanjani naol payam. Yes Yuda pale tipayooz gham ilonj ila rumei toozi, ve tizeev gham alonj ala ruum to yavyavuunj. *

Ve tamtamon pale tipayooz gham ila yes daaba to taan ve kinik naghozi paam. Pasaa, yam ataghon ghau ve avovotia yau ezag. *

13 Gabua tau ivot payam pa saawe tana, ene pale imin eez payam to avotia varug pazi ve apariaan saveenj tsiau. *

14 Tauvene agharaat ngar tsiam pataghaan: Isaav ighe tikis gham, na lolomim bubu ve agham ngar naol pa ravuunj alinjazi sov. *

15 Pa yau taug pale naghham lemim ngar poia ve napaghazonjai gham pa saveenj to asavia. Tauvene saveenj tau ivot ila avomim, ene koiamimnja pale irau tizoora, ma titatani ne mako. *

16 Saawe tana, tamamimnja tomania tinamimnja, tonvetaz tsiam, ziiri waaro tsiam, ve zeetmimnja, yes paam pale tighur gham ila koiamimnja nimazi, ve tirav tamtamon tsiam siriv timatmaat. *

17 Tamtamon tisov pale tighur koi payam. Pasaa, yam avotia yau ezag, ve ataghon ghau. *

18 Eemon aroi sov. Pa Maaron tauu pale maata payam ve ingin gham aleep poi. Tauvene dabamim raua eta irau ilale mako. *

19 Tauvene ayooz ariaan, ve akis ghu-ruunj ila tsiam tunja, lesa Maaron igham mulin gham, ve aleep matamim yaryaare le alok.” *

Patanjani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem (Mt 24:15-21; Mk 13:14-19)

20 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Murei, yam pale aghita zaaba katini tilam tiyooz livutin Yerusalem. Gabua tana ighe ivot, na yam awatagh: Saawe to tireu Yerusalem ve tamtamon tipuli ileple, ene ilam igharau wa.

21 Isaav ighe gabua tana ivot, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Yudea na, yes aat rekia mon ve tighawaar tizala pa loloz. Ve yes tau tileep Yerusalem loolo na, aat tipuli ve tighau tila. Ve yes tau tileep Yerusalem ziige paam, irau tilonj tila Yerusalem muul mako. Tighau mon gha tila.

22 Pasaa saawe tana, Maaron pale iyat sosor to yes Yuda itaghon aliinja isov tau tiboode na. *

23 Saawe tana ighe ivot, zilivaa tau apozi, ve yes payamyamnja, ene tikaria tauzi wa. Pasaa, ipatanjan pazi pa ghaon. Saawe tana, aatyavyav to Maaron pale izaa to taan tane tamtamona, ve patanjani tiina kat igham zi. *

24 Tamtamon siriv, pale timbut zi pa mbuzaagh gha timaat. Ve siriv, ene pale koiaznja tiyau zi tila tileep irau nugh nugh. Ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, pale tigham Yerusalem imin lezi, ve tileep pani ve tinjini le irau saawe tau Maaron ighuru pazi na isov, mako tipuli. *

Muleenj to Tamtamon Naatu (Mt 24:29-31; Mk 13:24-27)

25 “Murei pale gabua siriv tivot pa aaz, kaiyo, ve pitum timin ilaal pa tamtamon, ve patanjani tintiina pale tivot izi taan. Te pale isaghat, ve ipei dibom toman luutu tiina kat. Tauvene tamtamon ngar toozi pale ivaghamgham ve tisanjeen. *

26 Ve Maaron pale ivatoki gabua siriv to sambam saamba tau tapirizi tiina na le tirur. Tauvene tamtamon pale loloz bubu, ve roinj tiina igham zi le tapirizi isov.

* 21:11: Yoel 2:31; Syg 6:12+ * 21:12: Mbanj 4:1, 5:17, 22:30+ * 21:12: Mbanj 16:19, 25:23+ * 21:13: Mbanj 22:1, 24:10, 26:1+ * 21:14: Mt 10:19+; Lu 12:11+ * 21:15: Mk 13:11; Mbanj 6:10 * 21:16: Mbanj 7:59, 12:2 * 21:17: Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18+ * 21:18: Mt 10:30; Lu 12:7 * 21:19: Hib 10:36; Syg 2:7 * 21:22: Yer 5:29; Dan 9:26+; Hos 9:7 * 21:23: 1Kor 7:26 * 21:24: Mbo 79:1; Lu 20:16; Syg 11:2 * 21:25: 2Pe 3:10+; Syg 6:12+

Pasaa, tighilaal tigde malau mako pale patanjani tiina kat ivot izi taan.

²⁷ Mako tamtamon matazi izala le tighita Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila taitai loolo, ve izilam toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina kat. *

²⁸ Isaav ighe yam aghita gabua siriv tana tivotvot, na ayooz tunja toman lolomim poia, ve aghur matamim. Pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin gham pa patanjani tsiam, ene ilam igharau wa.”

Saveen palelaan to ai fik

(Mt 24:32-35; Mk 13:28-31)

²⁹ Ra Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi ighe: “Matamim ila pa ai fik ve ai siriv paam, ve agham ngar pazi.

³⁰ Isaav ighe aghita mbilazi paghpaaghu tivot, na aghilaal aghe saawe to aaz ighe ilam tane.

³¹ Gabua tau nasavi zi ne, ene ngara raraate mon. Isaav ighe aghita gabua naol tana tivotvot, mako awatagh aghe: Saawe to Maaron itotoi pooz tooni toman tapiri ivot ighazoon, ene ilam igharau wa.

³² “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes to saawe tane pale timaat soone, ve tighita gabua tana tisov tivotiir.

³³ Sambam saamba ve taan pale tilalez. Eemon saveen tsiau ziiri eta irau ilale ne mako.” *

Tamamaat ariaan

³⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim ve amamaat ariaan. Mako pale apul taumim pa ngar soroksorok, imin ghanghaniin ve ghunghunuun, ve agham ngar naol pa lepoghamim to taan. Mako itatan ghuruun ila tsiam, ve saawe to Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam, ene pale ipaperekin gham imin liis ikis gham. *

³⁵ Pasaa, saawe tana pale ivot pa tamtamon tisov tau tileep izi taan. Eta irau ighau pani ne mako.

³⁶ Tauvene amamaat ariaan irau saawe, ve asun Maaron to ipalot gham. Leso ayooz ariaan pa badoon patanjani naol tana,

ve saawe tau ayooz ila Tamtamon Naatu naagho, na aroi mako, ve ayooz toman tintinmim.” *

³⁷ Mataaz ta naol ne, Yesu ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja ila Rumei Tiina naagho. Ve ravrav, imuul izala pa loloz Oliv, ve ileep ta sewe pa mbon.

³⁸ Tauvene mbonoozo ta naol ne, ndoromroome ve tamtamon tisov tilala Rumei Tiina, lesa tiloon Yesu saveen tooni.

22

Yes daaba to Yuda tiil eez to tirav Yesu imaat

(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

¹ Saawe to lupuun tiina to yes Yuda tau tilup zi pa sunuun ve tighan mberet tau le yis mako na, ene ilam igharau wa. Saawe tana, tiwaato tigde ‘Pasova.’ * *

² Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuun tiroi pa eval tiina tau titaghon Yesu na. Tighe pale tipaburigin malmal ma vene. Tauvene tiil eez to tikis Yesu ve tiravu imaat. *

Yudas isaav ighe i pale ighur Yesu ila koina nimazi

(Mt 26:14-16; Mk 14:10-11)

³ Saawe tana, Sadan izeev Yudas Iskar-iot. Mbiwa to Yesu sanjavul ve ru, i toozi ee. *

⁴ Tauvene i ila to yes daaba to watoonrau ve nginiinja to Rumei Tiina, ve yesja tivasavo zi pa eez sindei tau i pale ighur Yesu ila nimazi.

⁵ Yes tiloon saveen tooni le loloz poia kat, ve yesja timbu saveen tigde pale tigham le maet siriv.

⁶ Yudas iyok pa saveen toozi, ve ila isasaan. Igha saawe poia eta ivot, ve eval tiina tileep tomania Yesu mako, o ighuru ila nimazi.

Mbiwa to Yesu tila tigharaat aniin to Pasova

(Mt 26:17-19; Mk 14:12-16; Yo 13:21-30)

⁷ Tilepleep le saawe to lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet tau le yis mako na ivot. Mataaz tana, ene saawe to tirav sipsip

* **21:27:** Dan 7:13; Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16+ * **21:33:** Mbo 119:89; Is 40:8; Mt 5:18; 1Pe 1:25 * **21:34:** Ro 13:11+; 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10-14; Syg 16:15 * **21:36:** 1Yo 2:28 * **22:1:** Pasova, ene lupuun tiina to yes Yuda tau matazi injal imuul ila pa saawe tau timbuzja tileep saghat izi Isip, ve Maaron igham mulin zi ila yes Isipa nimazi. * **22:1:** Igham 12:15+ * **22:2:** Mbo 2:2; Mban 4:27 * **22:3:** Yo 13:2, 27 * **22:7:** Igham 12:18+

natra pa ghanghaniin to Pasova itaghton tutuun to Maaron. *

⁸ Tauvene Yesu imbaan Petrus yesuru Yoan ighe: “Yamru amuun ala ve agharaat leen aniin to Pasova. Leso ravrav na, talup ghiit pa ghanghaniin.”

⁹ Yesuru tighasoni tigde: “Yo uge nila nigharaata izi sindei?”

¹⁰ Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Yamru alon ala nugh tiina Yerusalem, mako aghita neer ee ibaad uur to yaa, ve ilaagh narui gham ilat. Matamim kisini ve ataghton. Ruum sindei tau ighe i ilon ila, yamru ataghton alon ala.

¹¹ Ve asaav pa ruum tawe taama aghe: ‘Padudunaa to it ighason ghom ighe: Ruum loolo tau yo ughuru pa yes loomba na, igheen sindei? Pa i ighe tomania mbiwa tooni tilup zi ta sene pa ghanghaniin to Pasova.’

¹² Neer tana pale itotoi ruum loolo tiina ee payam. Igheen izala saana. Nugh to lep-oogh ve ghanghaniin, ene tigharaata wa. Yamru agharaat leen aniin izi ta sewe.”

¹³ Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra yesuru tipuli, ve tilon tila Yerusalem, ve tighita gabua isov ivot itaghton Yesu aliina. Tauvene tigharaat aniin to Pasova izi ta sewe.

Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tighan aniin to Pasova
(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Yo 13:21-30)

¹⁴ Ravrav izi, ve saawe to Pasova ivot, ra Yesu tomania mbanonja † tooni tilup zi, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin.

¹⁵ I isaav pazi ighe: “Ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe itina talup ghiit pa ghanghaniin to Pasova tane le isov, o naghama yavyavuun.

¹⁶ Ve yau nasaav payam: Irau naghan aniin to Pasova muul mako le Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazon ve Pasova anonja tooni ivot.” *

Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa mbiwa tooni
(Mt 26:26-30; Mk 14:22-26; 1Kor 11:23-25)

¹⁷ Ra Yesu igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila pazi. Ve

isaav pazi ighe: “Aghamu ve aghun le irau gham.

¹⁸ Yau nasaav payam: Yau aat naghun vaen muul mako le irau Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazon.”

¹⁹ Ra igham mberet, ipait Maaron pani, iteeva, ve ireii irau zi. Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ene yau mizag. Yau aat napul taug ve namaat payam. Ngar tau naghama ne, matamim kisini ve ataghton. Leso matamim ingal ghau.” *

²⁰ Tighan le isov, ra Yesu itaghton ngar raraate pa rubruub vaen. Ighamu ve isaav ighe: “Rubruub tane, ene sinjig tau pale imalin payam ve ipariaan saveen mbuaan to eez paaghu tau pale Maaron ve tamtamon tivalupu zi timin eemon. *

²¹ Eemon aloon. Tsiam ee tau ilepleep tomani ghiit pa ghanghaniin ne, pale ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi. *

²² Onoon, Tamtamon Naatu, i aat itaghton eez tau Maaron ighuru pani na. Eemon neer tau pale ighuru ila koina nimazi, ene ikaria tauu wa.” *

²³ Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane le tigham ngar naol ve tivaghasoni zi tigde: “Wai, iit tane, sei pale igham tauvene?”

Neer tau ighe imin tiina, i aat itatan tauu
(Mt 20:25-27; Mk 10:42-44)

²⁴ Ra mbiwa tooni tivazorai zi pa toozi sei ta eeza tiina iliiv zi tisov. *

²⁵ Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ngar to nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, yam awataghi wa. Kinik toozi tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve monmon titotoi tapirizi pa yes tau tileep ila sambazi na, ve titatan zi. Ve daaba siriv tau tinginjin zi na, tigde tamtamon tipait zi pa uleen tau tighamgham pazi na.

²⁶ Eemon ngar tauvene igheen tsiam sov. Tamtamon tau ighe eeza tiina kat iliiv yam asov na, i aat itatan tauu eeza, ve igham uraat payam imin tazmimna geegeu. Ve neer tau ighe imuun payam na, i aat ibees payam. *

²⁷ Laak, sei ta eeza tiina? Neer tau mboole izi ve ighanghan, ma neer tau ingalgal

† 22:14: Mbanonja tane, ene mbiwa sanjavul ve ru to Yesu. * 22:16: Lu 13:29, 14:15 * 22:19: 1Kor 10:16-17

* 22:20: Igham 24:8; Hib 9:12, 10:10 * 22:21: Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:21+ * 22:22: Mban 1:6, 2:23 * 22:24: Mk 9:34+;

Lu 9:46 * 22:26: 1Pe 5:3

aniin ve ibesbees pani ne? Ene i ta mboole izi ve ighanghan. Ve aghita. Yau naleep tomani gham, ve nabesbees payam.” *

28 “Onoon, tovaan naol ivot payau. Eemon yam apul ghau mako. Ayozyooz tomani ghau le ilam aazne.

29-30 Tauvene yau aat naghur gham pa uraat to ghamuun pooz, imin Tamañ ighur ghau to naghham pooz. Leso murei aleep ila niamim to ghamuun pooz izi nugh tsiau, ve angin rumei sanavul ve ru to yes Israela. Ve itina pale talup ghiit ila boor tsiau, ve taghanghan ve taghunghun.” *

*Yesu isaav ighe Petrus pale ipaisamuna
(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Yo 13:36-38)*

31 Ra Yesu isaav pa Simon Petrus ighe: “Oo Simon Simon, uyamaan ghom wa! Sadan izuari ghi ighe igham gham amin le. Tauvene i pale itoov ghuruun ila tsiam imin neer tau ilos wit tooni ve itiri izaa, lesa ivalagh anoonja ila soghan, ve uuli ila soghan.” *

32 Eemon yau naghur ghom ila sunuun tsiau wa: Leso utap pa ghuruun ila tsio sov. Ve saawe tau yo utoor ngar tsio ve umuul, yo aat upalot tonvetaz tsio.” *

33 Petrus iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, yau irau napul ghom mako. Isaav ighe tighur ghom ulon ula ruum to yavyavuun, ene aat ituru tala. Ve isaav ighe tirav ghom umaat, ene aat yau paam, tirav ghau namaat tomani ghom!”

34 Tauvene Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Aa Petrus, nasaav payo kat. Mbon aazne, yo aat upaisamun ghau pai tol, o tatareek itan.”

Yes mbiwa aat tigham lugluug, pepeel ve mbuzaagh ve tilaagh tomania

35 Ra Yesu ighason mbiwa tooni ighe: “Laak, muun saawe tau nambaan gham ala pa uraat na, yau nasaav payam naghe: Yam alaagh tomania lugluug, pepeel, ma zuzuuna to aghemim sov. Ve mindai? Saawe tana, yam ambool pa gabua eta?”

Yes tiyol aliina tigde: “Mako. Yei nimbool pa gabua eta mako.” *

36 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aazne, ene saawe ite. Isaav ighe lemim lugluug, na aghamu tomania pepeel, ve alaagh tomania. Ve ighe lemim mbuzaagh mako, na ala agholia nonoghiina tsiam to ngoaan, mako agham maeta, ve ala aghol lemim mbuzaagh.

37 Pasaa, Maaron aliina ziiri ee tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

‘Yes tighita tigde i tamtamon saghati ee tau imalaan pa tutuun.’

Mbon aazne, saveen tane aat ighur anoonja ivot payau itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Pasaa, saveen naol tau tiboode izaa tsiau na, anoonja ighe ivot tane.” *

38 Mbiwa tooni tisaav pani tigde: “Tiina, ughita. Mbuzaagh ru tane.”

Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ena irau.”

*Yesu isun izi loloz Oliv
(Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42)*

39 Ra Yesu ipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve izala pa loloz Oliv itaghon ngar tau monmon ighamghamu na. Ve mbiwa tooni titaghone gha yesja tizala.

40 Tila tivot ta sewe, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Yam aleep ta sene ve asun Maaron. Leso atap pa tovaan sov.” *

41 Ra ipul zi tizi tileep, ve ilaagh ila soghan rig, ve iput aaghe ve isun.

42 Ige: “O Tamañ, ighe lolom tauvene, na upasalia rubruub tane payau. Eemon utaghon ngar tsiau sov. Utaghon taum lolom.” *

43 Saawe tau Yesu isunsun, anela ee to sambam izilam ve ipaloti.

44 Yesu loolo ipatanan kat le punita tomania sin tontonja izi taan. Tauvene isun ariiaan kat. *

45 Isun le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni, ve ighit zi tighengheen. Pasaa, loloz ipatanan kat.

46 Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, yam agheen pasaa? Aburig ve asun Maaron. Mako pale tovaan ivot payam ve atap.”

*Tikis Yesu
(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Yo 18:3-11)*

* 22:27: Mt 20:28; Yo 13:12+; Pil 2:7 * 22:29-30: Mt 19:28; Lu 14:15; Syg 3:21, 19:9 * 22:31: 2Kor 2:11; 1Pe 5:8

* 22:32: Yo 17:9, 21:15+ * 22:35: Mt 10:9; Lu 9:3 * 22:37: Is 53:12; Lu 24:26+ * 22:40: Mt 6:13 * 22:42: Mt

6:10; Yo 6:38 * 22:44: Yo 12:27; Hib 5:7

47 Yesu isavsaav soone, ve Yudas igherev eval tiina gha tila tivot tooni. (Mbiwa sanjavul ve ru, Yudas, i toozi ee.) I inarui Yesu ila ighe iyanin pani.

48 Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yudas, mindai? Yo uge uyanin pa Tamtamon Naatu, gha lesu ughuru ila koinja nimazi?”

49 Mbiwa tau tiyozyooz tomania Yesu na, tighilaal gabua tau pale ivot. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Tiina, mindai? Pale nipas mbuzaagh ve nirav zi?”

50 Ra toozi ee, ipas mbuzaagh tooni izaa, ve isiki le isap motin neer ee taliinja, ziige ila pa tapir. Neer tawe, i daaba to watoonrau besoonja tooni.

51 Eemon Yesu isaav ighe: “Ai, irao! Apul zi tigham ngar tane.” Ra igham besoonja tana taliinja, ve ipaako ila niia le poia muul.

52 Ra Yesu isaav pa yes zeran to watoonrau tomania nginiinja to Rumei Tiina, ve pooza siriv tau tilam pa kisiinja na ighe: “Mindai ta alaagh tomania mbuzaagh ma zaab, ve alam pa kisiinj ghau? Yau neer to ghamuun malmal?”

53 Saawe naol, itinja talepleep izi Rumei Tiina naagho. Puughu mindai ta akis ghau pataghaan ta sewe mako? Poia. Akis ghau lak. Mbon aazne, ene saawe tsiam. Pa ngar to ndoroom igham uraat toman tapiri.”

Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza

(Mt 26:69-75; Mk 14:66-72; Yo 18:25-27)

54 Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra tikisi, ve tighamu tila, ve tighuru ilon ila daaba to watoonrau ruum tooni. Petrus itaghon zi, eemon ilaagh soghan rig gha ila.

55 Tamtamon siriv tindav yav izi sirsiir to ruum tawe loolo, ve mbolezi izi ila yav ziige. Tauvene Petrus ila ve mboole izi tomani zi.

56 Malau mako ve besoonja livaa paaghu ee ila le ighita Petrus mboole izi yav ziige. Tauvene itugh maata pani, ve isaav ighe: “Ou, neer tane ilaghlaagh tomania Yesu paam.”

57 Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu ighe: “Wai livaa, neer tawe, yau nawataghi mako.”

58 Tileep rig, ve neer ite ilam le aana ighilaal Petrus. Tauvene isaav pani ighe: “Ai, yo tane, toozi ee paam!”

Eemon Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “Ee-e neer tsiau, yau mako.”

59 Tileep rig, ra neer ite iburig gha aana aavo iyaryaan ighe: “Onoon kat, neer tane, i ilaghlaagh tomania Yesu. Pa i paam to Galilaia.”

60 Eemon Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai neer tsiau, saveen tau yo usavia na, yau nawataghi rigta mako.” Petrus isavsaav soone, ve tatareek itan.

61 Saawe duduun tana, Yesu itoor ghi, ve maata imuul ila pa Petrus. Petrus ighita, ve maata ingal saveen tau Yesu isavia pani na. Saveen tauvene: “Mbon aazne, yo aat upaisamun ghau pai tol le isov, o tatareek itan.”

62 Tauvene Petrus iburig ivot ila muuri, ve itan tiina toman loolo isaghat kat.

Tirav Yesu ve tipamogheraini

(Mt 26:67-68; Mk 14:65)

63 Yes tau tikiskis Yesu na, tiravravu, ve tipamogheraini.

64 Tipoos maata pa uuli ve tighasoni tigde: “Yo propet, ne? Poia. Usaav lak! Sei ta irav ghom ne?”

65 Yes tiveleghi ve tisik saveen sasaghati naol pani.

Tipayooz Yesu ila daaba to yes Yuda naghosi

(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Yo 18:19-24)

66 Tilepleep le nughizau, ra nginiinja to yes Yuda tilup zi izi niazi to lupuun. Yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes ngara to tutuun paam tileep ila lupuun tawe loolo. Ra tigham Yesu ila ivot toozi ve tipayooze ila naghosi, ve yes pooza tawe tisaav pani tigde:

67-68 “Isaav ighe yo Mesia, na usaav gha-zoonja payei!”

Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Isaav ighe yau nasaav tauvene payam, yam irau aghur ila alinjag mako. Ve isaav ighe naghason gham pa gabua eta, yam irau ayol alinjag mako.

69 Eemon aazne ve ila,

* 22:69: Dan 7:13; Mbanj 7:56; Hib 1:3, 8:1

Tamtamon Naatu pale ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz tau ighen ila Maaron saksaki niima tapir.” *

⁷⁰ Yes tiloon saveen tane, ve tISOV tilup avozi ve tighasoni muul tIGhe: “Mindai, yo uGhe yo Maaron Naatu?”

Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Saveen tauta tau-mim asavia na.”

⁷¹ Yes tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav tIGhe: “IsoV wa! Tail tamtamon ite paam to ipari-aan saveen muul pasaa? Aazne, taloon katin saveen ila i tauu aavo wa.”

23

Tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveen ila Piladus naagho

(Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

¹ Tauvene yes daaba tana tISOV tiburigha tIGham Yesu tila, ve tipayooze ila Piladus naagho.

² Ra tINGal saveen pani tIGhe: “Yei nighita ñeer tane monmon ikau tamtamon tsiei ñgar toozi, ve ipapazaagh zi pa ghamuun ñgar sasaghati naol. I ñngalsekin zi pa sikiin takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom paam. Ve ipapakur tauu ighe i Mesia ve kinik. Tauta nighamu ilam.” *

³ Tauvene Piladus ighason Yesu ighe: “Mindai, yo tane, kinik to yes Yuda?”

Yesu iyol aliñja ighe: “Saveen tauta taum usavia na.” *

⁴ Tauvene Piladus isaav pa yes daaba to watoonrau tomania eval tiina ighe: “Yau naghita naghe ñeer tane, i le sosor eta mako.”

⁵ Eemon yes daaba tana avozi iyaryaan tIGhe: “Ñeer tana ilaghlaagh irau taan isov to Yudea, ve ikaukau ñgar to tamtamon pa saveen tooni, ve ipapazaagh zi, leso tizoor gavman to Rom aliñja. I ipaburigin uraat tooni izi taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve taghon taghon gha aazne ilam ivot izi sene.”

Tighur Yesu ila to Erod

⁶ Piladus iloon saveen tane, ve ighason zi ighe: “O, ñeer tane to Galilaia?”

Yes tiyol aliñja tIGhe: “Vee, i to Galilaia.”

⁷ Piladus iloon tIGhe Yesu ilam pa nugh tau Erod ñngini na, tauta isakia Yesu ila to Erod, leso itiir saveen tooni. Pasaa saawe tana, Erod ilepleep izi Yerusalem paam.

⁸⁻⁹ Saawe malau, Erod ilonloon Yesu vaaru, eemon ighita rigta mako. I ighe le ighita Yesu igham gabua ñgereeta eta. Tauta saawe tau tIGham Yesu ila ivot tooni, Erod loolo poia kat, ve igham ghasoniin naol pani. Eemon Yesu iyol aliñja rigta mako. Ineneen mon. *

¹⁰ Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ñgara to tutuun tau tiyoozooz tigharau Yesu na, avozi iyaryaan ve tINGal saveen naol pani.

¹¹ Ve Erod tomania zaaba tooni tiveleghe ve tipamogheraini. TIGham nonoghiñja poia ee imin tau kinik tinonogh zi pani na, ve tinonoghi pani. Ra tIGhamu ve tighuru imuul ila to Piladus.

¹² Muun, koi isap Erod yesuru Piladus sosoz. Eemon saawe tana, yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon. *

Piladus iyok ighe tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon

(Mt 27:15-26; Mk 15:6-15; Yo 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Tauvene tIGham Yesu imuul ila to Piladus, ve Piladus ipoi yes daaba to watoonrau ve daaba siriv tomania eval tiina tilam tilup zi,

¹⁴ ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon. Yam agham ñeer tane ilam, ve asaav aghe i ikaukau ñgar to tamtamon tsiam, ve ipapazaagh zi, leso tizoor gavman to Rom aliñja. Eemon yau natiir saveen tooni ila yam asov matamim, ve nandeen sosor tooni eta imin tau yam asavia ne mako.

¹⁵ Ve Erod paam indeen sosor tooni eta mako. Tauta tIGhamu imuul ilam. Tauvene aghita. Ñeer tane, i igham sosor tiina eta irau to taravu imaat ne mako.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Tauvene yau aat nalosi mon, ve napuli ilat.” [Ndaman isov, saawe to lupuun tiina to Pasova ighe ivot, ene gavana to Rom aat ipul yes tau tilepleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo na, toozi ee ivot.]

* 23:2: Lu 20:25; Mbanj 17:7 * 23:3: Yo 18:36 * 23:8-9: Is 53:7; Lu 9:9 * 23:12: Mbanj 4:27

18 Eemon yes tisov tilup avozi, ve tiboob tigde: “Neer tana ileep sov. Uravu imaat, ve upul Barabas ilam payei.”

19 Barabas tane, muun ipazaagh tamtamon gha tigham malmal izi Yerusalem to tiziir gavman to Rom. Ve irav tamtamon imaat paam. Tauta tighuru ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj.

20 Piladus ighe ipul Yesu ila. Tauvene itoov saveenj pazi muul.

21 Eemon tinoknok bobaanj tigde: “Uravu izala ai pambaroonj! Uravu izala ai pambaroonj!”

22 Tauvene Piladus isaav pazi muul imin pai tol ighe: “Narav sorokin neer tane pasaa? I igham saa sosor? Yau naghita naghe i igham sosor eta irau to imaat pani ne mako. Tauvene yau aat nalosi mon, ve napuli ilat.”

23 Eemon tiyok pa saveenj tooni mako. Azezi katitiinj pa bobaanj tigde Piladus irav Yesu izala ai pambaroonj. Piladus itoova to irav atezi. Eemon irao mako. Pasaa, avozi iyaryaanj kat.

24-25 Tauvene i iloonj zi, ve ipul neer tau eval tiina lolozi pani na, ivot pa ruum to yavyavuunj. I neer tau muun ipazaagh tamtamon gha tigham malmal to tiziir gavman to Rom, ve irav tamtamon imaat. Eemon Yesu, Piladus itaghon eval tiina lolozi, ve ighuru ila zaaba siriv nimazi.

*Yesu ibaad ai pambaroonj tooni
(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Yo 19:17-27)*

26 Tauvene zaaba tigham Yesu gha yesja tilaagh tila le tizaa to neer ee to nugh Sairini, eeza Simon. I ileep Yerusalem ziige, ve ighe ilonj ila pa nugh tiina. Zaaba tighita, ve tikisi ve tighur ai pambaroonj to Yesu izala avaara, gha aana ibaado, ve itaghon Yesu gha tila.

27 Eval tiina kat titaghon zi gha yesja tila. Zilivaa siriv tau tilaghaagh tomani zi na, lolozi isaghatin Yesu. Tauvene titanjanj pani.

* 23:29: Mt 24:19; Lu 21:23 * 23:30: Is 2:19; Hos 10:8; Syg 6:16 * 23:31: Saveenj to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene. I neer to ghamuunj ngar poia, eemon tigham patanjanj pani. Ighe tauvene, mindai pa yes Israela tau titaghon ngar poia mako ve tizorzoor Maaron ngar tooni na? * 23:34: Mbo 22:18; Mt 5:44; Mbanj 3:17, 7:60 * 23:35: Mbo 22:7

* 23:36: Mbo 69:21

28 Yesu maata imuul pazi, ve isaav ighe: “Yam Yerusalem tinazi, atanj payau sov. Atanj pa taumim ve natumimnja.

29 Pa yau nasaav payam. Murei, saawe saghati kat pale ivot, ve apasawal aghe: ‘Oyai, aazne zilivaa tau upazi, ve yes tau tipoop soone, ve yes tau payamyamnja mako na, irau lolozi poia.’ *

30 Saawe tana ighe ivot, tamtamon pale tisaav ila pa loloz tigde: ‘Apol alam atav ghei lak!’ Ve tisaav pa nugh mbua mbua tigde: ‘Azala pavomai ve alal ghei lak!’ *

31 Aghita. Aazne tigham ngar tane pa ai mbitai tau iyozyooz tomania raua. Ighe tauvene, pale saa gabua ivot pa ai gorgori?” *

Tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroonj

32 Yes zaaba tigham zeran sasaghati ru gha yesja tila paam. Leso tirav zi timaat tomania Yesu.

33 Tila tivot nugh ee tau tiwaat eeza tigde ‘Tamtamon Daaba Rubruuba’, ra tirav Yesu tomania zeran ru tawe tizala ai pambaroonj toz toz, ve tipayooz zi tizaa. Ee ituuk ila pa Yesu niima tapir, ve ite ituuk ila pa njas.

34 Tituktuuk, ve Yesu isaav ighe: “O Tamanj, ureu sosor toozi. Pa ngar tau tighamu ne, yes tighilaalo mako.” Ra zaaba tigham nonoghiinja to Yesu tomania gabua tooni siriv tigde tireii irau zi. Tauvene tipayooz mbuur, lesu itotoi sei tau pale igham saa gabua. *

35 Eval tiina tiyozyooz ve timarar gabua tau ivotvot na. Ve yes daaba to Yuda paam tiyozyooz ve tisiksik saveenj veleghiinj pa Yesu tigde: “I iuluul tamtamon naol. Isaav ighe onoon i Mesia, ve Maaron ighuru pa uraat tooni, na iuul tauu lak!” *

36 Yes zaaba paam tipanjinizaini. Ve tila tigharauu ve tigham vaen manjinj gha tizuzuuna izala pani to ighunu. *

37 Ve tisaav pani tigde: “Isaav ighe yo kinik to yes Yuda, na uul taum lak!”

38 Ve tibood paesiinj to mateegh tooni pu-
ughu izala ai pambaroonj tooni daaba. Pae-
siinj tawe isaav tauvene: “Ene kinik to yes
Yuda.”

39 Zeran sasaghati ru tau tituktuuk izala ai
pambaroonj na paam, toozi ee isik saveenj
veleghiinj pa Yesu ighe: “Yo Mesia ne? Ighe
tauvene, na uul taum ve yeiru paam!”

40 Eemon iitete iyaoni ighe: “Ai, yo uroi
pa Maaron mako? Tigabiiz ghom tigde
yo ugham sosor tiina. Tauta aazne yo aat
umaat raraate imin neer tane.

41 Patanjani tau igham ghiit ne, ene
iduduunj. Pasaa, ene sosor toit atuya.
Eemon neer tane, i igham sosor eta mako.”

42 Ra isaav pa Yesu ighe: “O Yesu, saawe
tau yo ulam ve utotoi pooz tsio toman-
ia tapirim ivot ighazoonj, na matam injal
ghau!”

43 Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Onoon kat, yau
nasaav payo: Aazne, ituru aat taleep izi
nugh tau paghuuna le paghuuna kat.”

Yesu imaat

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Yo 19:28-30)

44-45 Aaz anunu izalam zegmatuugh, ra
ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isov, ve
ighengheen tauvene le aaz ivool (3 kilok).
Ra uuli tiina tau ituktuuk ila Rumei Tiina
loolo ve iponpoon nugh tau patabuyaanj
kat na, imaranjat imin ru. *

46 Ve Yesu iboob aliinja tiina ighe:
“Tamanj, ene naghur taug ila yo nimam.”
Isaav tauvene le isov, ve iyavaghan gha
imaat. *

47 Daaba to yes zaaba ighita gabua tau
ivot na, ve ipait Maaron eeza, ve isaav ighe:
“Onoon kat. Neer tane, i neer duduunja. I
igham sosor eta mako.”

48 Eval tiina tau tilup zi gha tilam pa
marariinj gabua tau ivot na, tighita gabua
naol tana, le lolozi ipatanjan kat. Tauvene
tiposai gargarizi ve titaņtanj, ve timuul tila
pa ruum toz toz. *

49 Yesu zeetņa tisov, tomania yes zilivaa
tau titaghoni ve yesņa tilaagh Galilaia gha
tilam na, tiyozyoos soghan, ve timamarar
gabua tau ivotvot na. *

Tighur Yesu paata ila naal loolo

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Yo 19:38-42)

50-51 Yuda ee ilepleep, eeza Yosep. I to
nugh Arimatea tau igheen ila taan sirivu
to Yudea na. I neer duduunja ee, ve njar
tooni poia. I ighurghur maata pa saawe
to Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoonj.
Ve i ileep ila lupuunj tiina to yes daaba tau
tinginņgin yes Yuda na. Eemon njar tau
tigham pa Yesu na, i iyok pani mako.

52 Tauvene ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni
ighe iyokia Yesu paata pani.

53 Piladus iyok pani, tauvene Yosep to-
mania zeran siriv tila tizugh Yesu paata
izi pa ai pambaroonj, ve tizunua pa uuli
pisosoonja. Ra tighamu tila ve tighuru
ilonj ila maet puura ee tau tigharaata
pataghaanj imin naal pa mateegha. Puura
tawe, tighur mateegh eta ilonj ila soone.

54 Saawe tana, ene saawe to titartar
pa umbom patabuyaanj. Ve ravrav izi
wa. Tauvene paita tizaa pa umbom
patabuyaanj leso timariau.

55 Zilivaa tau yesņa Yesu tilaagh Galilaia
gha tilam Yerusalem na, titaghon Yosep
tila. Yes tigde tighita nugh tau tighur Yesu
paata pani na, ve tighita igheen mindai. *

56 Tighita le isov, ve timuul tila pa niazi to
lepooğh, ve tigharaat naunaunj ve ngoreenj
tau vaazi popoia na pa Yesu paata. Ra
saawe to umbom patabuyaanj ivot. Tau-
vene timariau itaghon tutuunj to Maaron.

24

Yesu iburig pa mateegh

(Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Yo 20:1-10)

1 Umbom patabuyaanj isov, ve saawe
imin maata to wik tana, mbonņoozo geeg,
ve zilivaa tawe tigham naunaunj ve ngoreenj
tau tigharaat zi na, ve tila pa naal to Yesu.

2 Tila tivot ta sewe, le tighita maet tiina
tau ipoon naal aavo na, igheen ila niia
muul mako. Tipatambulia ighau ila ziige
wa.

3 Tauvene tilonj tila, eemon tighita Yesu
paata mako.

* 23:44-45: Igham 26:33; Yoel 2:31; Hib 9:3 * 23:46: Mbo 31:5; Mbanj 7:59; 1Pe 2:23 * 23:48: Amos 8:10 * 23:49:
Mbo 38:11 * 23:55: Lu 8:1-3 * 24:4: Mbanj 1:10

4 Tauta tigham n̄gar naol. Malau mako ve zeran ru tivot, ve tiyooz ila naghozi. Yesuru nonoghiina toozi milmlia kat. *

5-6 Yes zilivaa tighit zi le roin̄ tiina igham zi. Tauvene tiput aghezi, ve tighur naghozi ila taan.

Eemon zeran ru tawe tisaav pazi tigde: “Yam alam ail n̄eer tau maata yaryaare ila mateegha n̄iazi pasaa? I ileep ta sene muul mako. I iburig wa! Matamim in̄gal. Saawe tau i ileep tomani gham izi Galilaia na, isaav payam ighe:

7 “Tamtamon Naatu, aat tighuru ila zeran sasaghati nimazi, ve tiravu imaata izala ai pambaroon̄ itaghon Maaron n̄gar tooni. Eemon mbon̄ imin tol, Maaron pale ipaburigin̄i pa mateegh.” *

8 Yes zilivaa tiloon̄ saveen̄ tane, ve matazi in̄gal Yesu aliina.

9 Ra tipul naal, ve timuul tila tipaesia gabua isov tana pa mbiwa san̄avul ve ee, tomania zeran siriv paam.

10-11 Zilivaa tawe, ene Maria to Magdala, Yoana, Maria ite tau Yakobus tiina na, ve zilivaa siriv paam. Yes tane ta tipaesia gabua isov tana pa yes mban̄oon̄ja. Eemon yes tighur ila saveen̄ toozi mako. Tighe pa dabazi ikaukau ve tisaav sorok.

12 Eemon Petrus iburig gha ilaan ila pa naal to Yesu. Ila ivot ta sewe, ra itugh ghi izi, ve igig ilon̄ ila pa naal loolo, le ighita uuli siriv siriv tau tikau Yesu paata pani na, gabua tawe mon ta ighengheen. Tauvene ipul naal ve ila, ve ighamgham n̄gar pa gabua tau ivot na.

Yesu ivot to zinj̄era ru izi eez tau ila pa Emaus
(Mk 16:12-13)

13 Aaz eemon tana, Yesu zinj̄era ru tigde tila pa nugh Emaus. Nugh tawe igheen malau rig pa Yerusalem (irau 11 kilomita ma vene).

14 Yesuru tilaghlagh, ve tivasavo zi pa gabua naol tau ivot na.

15 Tisavsaav, ve malau mako na, Yesu tauu ivot toozi, ve yesna tilup zi pa laghoon̄ gha tila.

16 Eemon gabua eta ipoon matazi, tauta tighilaalo mako.

17 Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Ou, yamru alaghlagh, ve avasavo gham pa saa?”

I isaav tauvene, ve yesuru tiyooz. Matazi izaa mako. Titud mon. Pasaa, lolozi ipatan̄an kat.

18 Ra ee, eeza Kleopas, iyol Yesu aliina ighe: “Wai, gabua tau noor mon ivot na, tamtamon tisov tau tileep Yerusalem we tiwataghi le isov. Yo aat loom eta, tauta ukankaan ne?”

19 Tauvene i ighason zi muul ighe: “Saa gabua?”

Yesuru tiyol aliina tigde: “Yei nisavsaav pa n̄gar tau tigham pa Yesu to Nasaret na. Eval tiina tighita tigde i propet tiina ee ila Maaron maata. Pa saveen̄ ve uraat tooni, ene toman tapiri. *

20-21 Tauvene nighe pa i aat Uleen̄a tau pale igham mulin iit Israela pa patan̄ani toit. Eemon mako. Yes daaba to watoon̄rau tomania pooza toit tighuru ila Roma nimazi leso tiravu imaata. Tauta tiravu izala ai pambaroon̄ gha imaata. Gabua tane ivot pani mbon̄ tol ila wa. *

22-23 “Ve n̄garig mbon̄oozo, ndoroome geeg, ve gabua ite ivot. Zilivaa tsiei siriv tigham ghei nirur tiina le n̄gar tsiei imbool. Pasaa, tila naal tooni, eemon tighita Yesu paata igheen muul mako. Ve tighita an̄ela tivot toozi, ve tisaav pazi tigde: ‘Yesu ileep maata yaryaare.’ Tauvene timuul tilam, ve tipaesia gabua tana payei.

24 Ra zeran tsiei siriv anazi tila tigde tighita naal. Tila tivot, ve tighita Yesu paata mako. Ve gabua isov ighengheen raraate imin zilivaa tisavia.” *

25 Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, yam lemim n̄gar mako! Maaron aliina isov tau yes propet tivotia na, puughu mindai ta yam aghur ila mako?”

26 Saveen̄ igheen pataghaan̄ wa: Mesia aat iyamaan yavyavuun̄ tiina, ve ibaad patan̄ani naol itaghon Maaron n̄gar tooni, o eeza tiina ivot ighazoon̄, ve izala ileep izi nugh sambam toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina.” *

* 24:7: Lu 9:22, 18:31+ * 24:19: Mt 21:11; Yo 6:14; Mban̄ 2:22 * 24:20-21: Lu 1:68, 19:11; Mban̄ 1:6 * 24:24: Yo 20:3+ * 24:26: Lu 9:22; Mban̄ 17:3; Hib 12:2; 1Pe 1:10+

²⁷ Ra Yesu ipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron aliinja isov tau tiboode iza na. Ipaburigin saveen tooni pa saveen to Mose, ve itaghton ila ila le ipasovu ila saveen isov to yes propet. *

²⁸ Tilaghaagh tila le tigharau nugh tau yesuru tige tila pani na. Ra Yesu itoom gha ighe malmali ila.

²⁹ Eemon yesuru tinguruuta tige: “Aiss, ula sov. Mbon izi wa. Umuul ulam ve itinja talep.” Tauvene Yesu ila tomani zi, ve yesna tileep.

³⁰ Tilepleep le saawe tau mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin, ra Yesu igham mberet, ipait Maaron pani, iteeva, ve igham pazi.

³¹ Igham tauvene, ra matazi pakia ve tighilaalo. Eemon i iyanjovai ghi le tighita muul mako.

³² Yesuru tivasavo zi tige: “Onoon kat. Saawe tau talaghaagh taghon eez talam, i iwakaav ngar toit pa Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, le saveen tooni tawe ipazaagh katin ghiit le loloon poia kat.”

³³ Saawe duduun tana, yesuru tiburig, ve rekia mon timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tindeen mbiwa sanjavul ve ee tomania zetazna siriv tilup zi gha tilepleep.

³⁴ Yes tau tilup zi na, tisaav pa yesuru tige: “Onoon kat. Tiina toit iburig pa mateegh, ve ivot to Simon wa!” *

³⁵ Ra yesuru anazi tipaesia gabua tau ivot pazi izi eez livuugha na. Ve tisaav pazi tige: “Saawe tau Yesu ileep tomani ghei ve iteev mberet na, yeiru nighilaalo.”

Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni
(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Yo 20:19-23; Mbanj 1:6-8)

³⁶ Yes tisavsaav pa gabua tana, ve malau mako na, Yesu tauu ivot gha iyooz ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Luuma to Maaron ighen tomani gham.”

³⁷ Yes tighita le tirur, ve roinj tiina igham zi. Tighe pa i mariaam.

³⁸ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Wai, puughu mindai ta yam aroi ve

lolomim ruru payau, ve ngar tsiam imin naol?

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Aghita nimag ve agheg. Ene yau taug tane. Alam akis ghau ve aghita. Mari-aam le miiza ve tuua imin yau? Mako.” I savsaav pazi, ve itotoi niima ve aaghe pazi. *

⁴¹ Yes tintinzi kat. Eemon lolozu ruru soone. Pasaa, gabua tau tighita na, igham ngar toozi imbool. Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Mindai, lemim aniin eta to naghani, ma mako?” *

⁴²⁻⁴³ Tauvene tigham iigh mazooza sirivu pani, ve tisov timarari ve ighan. *

Yesu ighur uraat pa mbiwa tooni
(Mt 28:18-20; Mk 16:15)

⁴⁴ Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Matamim ingal alinjag tau muun itinja talepleep ve nasavia payam na: Saveen isov tau tiboode iza na, ene aat ighur anoonja ivot itaghton Maaron ngar tooni. Saveen tau ighen ila Mose tutuun tooni, saveen to yes propet, ve saveen tau ighen ila mboun to iit Israela na paam.” *

⁴⁵ I isaav tauvene, ra iwakaav ngar toozi pa Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na. Leso tighazoon kat pa puughu.

⁴⁶ Ve isaav pazi muul ighe: “Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav tauvene: Mesia aat iyamaan yavyavuun, ve tiravu imaat itaghton Maaron ngar tooni. Ve mbon imin tol, i aat iburig pa mateegh. *

⁴⁷ Mako tivotia saveen pa tamtamon ila i eeza tige: Yes aat titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve tighur ila to Mesia. Leso i ndaamo pazi, ve Maaron ireu sosor toozi. Uraat tane, yam aat apaburiginizi Yerusalem imin maata, mako aseenga ila le irau nugh-marin. *

⁴⁸ Yam aghit katin gabua isov tau ivot payau na pa matamim. Tauvene lemim uraat to ala ve avotia varug, lesa apariaan saveen tsiau. *

⁴⁹ Eemon ala rekia sov. Yau pale nambaan Avuvu Patabuyaang izilam itaghton saveen

* 24:27: Gnp 3:15; Lo 18:15; Mbo 22 * 24:34: 1Kor 15:4+ * 24:39-40: 1Yo 1:1 * 24:41: Yo 21:5 * 24:42-43: Mbanj 10:41 * 24:44: Mbo 2, 16, 22, 69, 72, 110, 118 * 24:46: Mbanj 17:3 * 24:47: Mt 28:19 * 24:48: Yo 15:27; Mbanj 1:8, 2:32; 1Yo 1:1+ * 24:49: Is 44:3; Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16, 15:26, 16:7; Mbanj 1:4, 2:4; Ga 3:14

mbuaan̄ to Tamaŋ Maaron. Tauvene aleep Yerusalem ve asaan̄ le tapiri sambam ve izilam izala pavomim, o ala.” *

*Yesu imuul izala pa sambam
(Mk 16:19-20; Mbaŋ 1:9-11)*

⁵⁰ Ra Yesu igham mbiwa tooni gha tila pa nugh Betania. Tila peria ta sewe, ra iit niima izaa ve ighur poia to Maaron izaa toozi.

⁵¹ Niima izazaa pavozi soone, ve Taama Maaron ighamu ipul zi gha izala pa sambam. *

⁵² Yes tiput aghezi ve tipakuru le isov, ra timuul tila pa Yerusalem toman lolozi poia kat. *

⁵³ Saawe tana ve ila, tiluplup zi pa sun̄uun̄ ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve tipapait Maaron eeza pa poia tooni.

* 24:51: Yo 20:17 * 24:52: Yo 16:22

Vaaru poia tau Yoan iboode Jon—John

Neer tau ipaghazonjai ghiit pa saveen ve ngar to Maaron, ta izilam taan gha imin tamtamon

¹ Muun geeg, saawe tau sambam ve taan tivot soone, neer tau ipaghazonjai ghiit pa saveen ve ngar to Maaron na ilepleep. *

I ileep tomania Maaron, ve i Maaron. *

² Tauvene saawe tau imin maata kat, i ilepleep tomania Maaron.

³ Maaron ighur gabua tisov tivot ila i niima. Gabua eta ivot ila eez ite paam mako. *

⁴ I tauu ta imin puughu pa lepoogh to gabua tisov. Ve lepoogh tooni izi taan, tauta imin ghazonja pa tamtamon. *

⁵ Ghazonja tawe isul ila ndoroom loolo, ve ndoroom tapiri irau itatani mako. †

⁶ Maaron imbaan neer ee ilam, eeza Yoan.

⁷ I ilam to ipariaan saveen to ghazonja tana. Leso igham tamtamon tisov tighur ila tooni. *

⁸ Yoan, i ghazonja tana mako. I ilam to ipariaan saveen to neer ta ghazonja tauu. Leso tamtamon tighur ila tooni. *

⁹ Tauvene ghazonja tauu, ta isul tamtamon tisov ve ipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron, tauta izilam taan. *

¹⁰ Onoon, gabua naol isov to taan tivot ila i niima. Eemon saawe tau i izilam ve ileep izi taan, yes tau titaghon taan ngara na tighilaalo mako.

¹¹ I ila ivot tauu nugh tooni, eemon tamtamon tooni paam tighamu mako. Tizori. *

¹² Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni ve tighamu imin Tiina toozi, ene i igham lezi ezazi to timin Maaron natja. *

¹³ Zeran tawe, sinj to tamazja ma tinazja igham zi timin Maaron natja mako. Yes timin Maaron natja itaghon neer eta to taan ngar tooni ma loolo mako. Maaron tauu igham zi timin i natja. *

¹⁴ Aghita. Neer tau ipaghazonjai saveen onoon ve ngar to Maaron pait, tauta imin tamtamon ve ilam gha ileep ila sosoon. I itotoi Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazonj, ve yei nighita pa matamai. Tauta nighilaalo nighe i Maaron tauu Naatu eemon tau ileep to Taama Maaron ve ilam. Poia to Maaron tomania ngar tooni tau isasavia saveen onoon mon, ene ivon ila to Naatu tawe. *

¹⁵ Yoan ipariaan tamtamon to tighur ila tooni, ve isaav pazi toman aliinja tiina ighe: “Muun, yau nasaav payam naghe: ‘Neer ee pale ilam murei payau. I eeza iliiv ghau kat. Pasaa, saawe tau navot soone, i ileep muun wa.’ Ene neer tauta ene.”

¹⁶ Onoon kat. Ngar popoia kat ivon ila to Maaron Naatu, ve i irei poia tooni pa iit tasov. Tauvene poia to Maaron tau aazne iza toit ne, ene iliiv kat pa poia tau muun i itotoia pa tamtamon.

¹⁷ Onoon, Maaron ivotia tutuun tooni pait ila Mose aavo. Eemon Yesu Krisi, tauta imin eez pa poia to Maaron iza toit, ve ipaghazonjai ghiit pa saveen onoon. ‡

¹⁸ Tamtamon eta to taan ighit katin Maaron naagho pai eta soone. Naatu mon, tauta itotoi Maaron naagho ve ngar tooni

* **1:1:** Ila Grik alinjazi, Yoan iwaat Krisi ighe i ‘logos.’ Saveen ‘logos’, puughu naol. Puughu ee, ene ‘saveen.’ Puughu ite, ene ‘ngar.’ Puughu imin tol pani, ene gabua tau ikis gabua naol isov tighen duduun ila niazi niazi. Ve isaav ighe tagham ngar pa Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, saveen tooni, ene eez tau i itotoi tauu pait, ve ipaghazonjai ghiit pa ngar tooni. Ve saveen tooni, ene saveen mon mako. Saveen tooni, i le tapiri. Maaron isaav mon ve gabua naol isov tivot. Saveen ‘logos’ puughu naol tane ipaghazonjai ghiit pa Krisi ve uraat tooni. * **1:1:** Gnp 1:1; Yo 10:30, 17:5; Ro 9:5; Pil 2:6; 1Yo 1:1+; Syg 19:13

* **1:3:** 1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16+; Hib 1:2 * **1:4:** Yo 5:26, 8:12, 9:5, 12:46 † **1:5:** Eez ite to tator ziiri tane, ene vene: “Ghazonja tawe isul ila ndoroom loolo, eemon yes to ndoroom lezi ghilaloon pani mako.”

* **1:7:** Mt 3:1 * **1:8:** Yo 3:28+ * **1:9:** Yo 8:12, 9:5; 2Kor 4:6 * **1:11:** Is 53:3; Yo 12:37+ * **1:12:** Yo 3:15; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:26; 1Yo 3:1+ * **1:13:** Yo 3:3, 5+; Tit 3:5+; 1Pe 1:23; 1Yo 5:1+ * **1:14:** Pil 2:6+; Kol 2:9; 1Tim 3:16; Hib 2:14; 1Yo 1:1+

‡ **1:17:** Eez ite to tator mos ziiri tane, ene vene: “Eemon Yesu Krisi, tauta imin eez pa poia to Maaron iza toit, ve igham saveen mbuaan to Maaron anoonja ivot.”

pait. Pasaa, i Maaron, ve ileep Taama ziige, ve Taama loolo igheen tooni kat.

Neer rughuzaanja Yoan ipariaan tamtamon to tighur ila to Yesu

(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18)

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Saawe ee, daaba to yes Yuda tau tileep Yerusalem na, timbaan zeran siriv to watoonrau tomania nginiina siriv to Rumei Tiina tila to Yoan, ve tighasoni tige: “Laak, yo saa neer, ta ughamgham uraat tane?”

Yoan isaav ghazonja pazi ighe: “Yau tane, Mesia mako.” *

²¹ Tauvene yes tighasoni muul tige: “Ige tauvene, na yo aat propet Ilia taa?”

I iyol alinjazi ighe: “Mako.” *

Tauvene tighasoni muul tige: “Wai, ighe vene, na yo aat propet tiina tau nisasañani ne?” §

Eemon i iyol alinjazi muul ighe: “Mako.”

²² Tauvene tighasoni muul tige: “Wai, ighe tauvene, na yo sei kat? Upaghazonai taum payei lak! Leso nipaesi ghom poi pa yes tau timbaan ghei gha nilam ne.”

²³ Tauvene Yoan isaav pazi ighe: “Yau neer tau muun propet Isaia isavia na ighe:

Neer ee iboboob izi nugh nginaanja ighe: ‘Apadudunai eez pa Neer Tiina le iduduun.’ ” *

²⁴⁻²⁵ Yes tau tila tighita Yoan na, zeran tutuunja siriv tila tomani zi paam. Tiloon Yoan aliina tane, ve tighasoni muul tige: “Isaav ighe yo Mesia mako, ve yo Ilia mako, ve yo propet tiina tau nisasañani ne mako, puughu mindai ta ururughuuz tamtamon?”

²⁶⁻²⁷ Yoan iyol alinjazi ighe: “Ene yau narurughuuz tamtamon pa yaa. Eemon neer ee ilepleep ila sosomim, ve yam aghilaalo mako. I ilam murei payau, eemon iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin polaan

waar to zuzuunja to aaghe, ene paam, yau poiag irau to naghama pani mako.”

²⁸ Gabua tane ivot izi nugh Betania tau igheen yaa Yordan ziige ite. Pasaa, Yoan irurughuuz tamtamon izi ta sewe.

Yesu, i sipsip to Maaron

²⁹ Mbon le nughizau muul, ve Yoan ighita Yesu ilaagh naruini ilam. Tauvene isaav ighe: “Aghita. Ewe sipsip to Maaron. I ilam pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon to taan.” *

³⁰ Neer tane, ta muun nasavia payam naghe: ‘Neer ee pale ilam murei payau. Eemon i iliiv ghau kat. Pasaa, i ileep muun wa, ra yau navot.’ *

³¹ Muun, yau paam naghilaalo mako. Eemon yau nalam to narurughuuz tamtamon pa yaa, lesa nagharaat eez pani, ve navotia pa yes Israela.”

³² Yoan ipariaan zi to tighur ila to Yesu ighe: “Taug naghita Maaron Avuvu izilam imin man mbuun, ve ileep izala paavo.” *

³³ Muun, yau paam naghilaalo mako. Eemon Neer tau imbaan ghau nalam pa rughuzaan tamtamon na, isaav payau ighe: ‘Saawe eta, yo pale ughita Avuvu Patabuyaana izilam, ve ileep ila to neer eta. Neer tana, ta pale irei Avuvu Patabuyaana pa tamtamon.’ *

³⁴ Ve aloon. Yau naghita katin gabua tana pa taug matag wa. Tauta nasaav ghazonja payam. Yau naghur ila naghe neer tane, i Maaron tauu Naatu.” † *

Andreas gha Simon Petrus timin mbiwa to Yesu

(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:2-11)

³⁵ Mbon le nughizau, ve Yoan iyozyooz muul tomania mbiwa tooni ru.

³⁶ Yoan maata ila le ighita Yesu ilaagh ila. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Aghita. Ewe sipsip to Maaron.” *

* **1:19-20:** Yo 3:28 * **1:21:** Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14 § **1:21:** Ilia, i propet ee tau muun ivotia Maaron aliina pa yes Israela. Yes Yuda tigham ngar pa saveen tau igheen ila Malakai 3:1, 4:5-6, tauta matazi ingal tige Maaron pale imbaan Ilia ila ivot pazi muul, lesa igharaat eez pa Mesia. Ve tigham ngar tige Maaron pale imbaan propet tiina eta pazi, itaghon saveen to Lo 18:15-19. Siriv tige propet tawe pale Mesia. Ve siriv tige i pale igham uraat imin propet mon. * **1:23:** Is 40:3 * **1:29:** Igham 12:3+; 1Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:19; Syg 5:6 * **1:30:** Muun geeg ve ilam, Yesu ilepleep tomania Taama Maaron izi nugh sambam. * **1:32:** Mt 3:16 * **1:33:** Mk 1:8; Yo 14:16; Mbanj 2:1+ † **1:34:** Eez ite to tator saveen ziiri tane, ene vene: “Yau naghur ila naghe neer tane, Maaron isiighe ve ighuru pa uraat tooni.” * **1:34:** Mt 3:17 * **1:36:** Yo 1:29

³⁷ Mbiwa tooni ru tawe tilooj Yoan isaav tauvene, ve yesuru tipul Yoan, ve tila titaghon Yesu.

³⁸ Yesu maata imuul, ve ighit zi titaghoni tilam. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: “Yamru ail saa?”

Yesuru tiyol aliinja tigde: “Rabi, yo ulepleep sindei?” (Saveenj ‘rabi’, puughu tauvene: ‘Padudunjaan.’)

³⁹ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yamru alam tomani ghau, o aghita.” Tauvene yesna tila tighita ruum tau i ileep pani na. Saawe tana, ravrav izi wa. Aaz anunu igham paan ma vene. Yesuru tileep tomania Yesu le mboj izi.

⁴⁰ Zeran ru tau tilooj Yoan aliinja ve titaghon Yesu na, ee ene Andreas tau Simon Petrus taazi na.

⁴¹ Tilepleep le isov, ra Andreas iburig, ve malmali ila iil toogha Simon imin maata. Ila indeeja, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ulooj. Yei nighita Mesia wa.” (Saveenj ‘Mesia’ ve ‘Krisi’, ene pughuzi eemon.) ‡

⁴² Tauvene Andreas igham toogha Simon, ve yesuru tila to Yesu. Yesu ighita Simon, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yo Simon, Yoan naatu. Murei pale tiwaat ezam tigde Kepas.” (Eez ‘Kepas’, yes Grika tiwaato ila alinjazi tigde ‘Petrus.’) § *

Yesu ipoi Pilip yesuru Natanael timin mbiwa tooni

⁴³ Mboj nughizau muul, ra Yesu maata ingal ighe ila pa taan sirivu to Galilaia. Ilaagh ila le iza to neer ee, eeza Pilip, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yo ulam utaghon ghau.”

⁴⁴ Pilip nugh tooni, ene Betsaida. Pilip, Andreas, ve Simon, yes tol, nugh toozi eemon.

⁴⁵ Ra Pilip ila iil iitete Natanael le indeeja, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ulooj. Neer tau muunj Mose ibood saveeja ila tutuunj

tooni, ve propet siriv tibood saveenj iza tooni paam, tauta aazne nighita wa! I eeza Yesu. I neer to nugh Nasaret, ve taama eeza Yosep.” *

⁴⁶ Eemon Natanael isaav pani ighe: “Wai, gabua poia eta irau ivot ila nugh Nasaret?”

Pilip iyol aliinja ighe: “Ulam tala, ve taum ughita pa matam!” Tauvene tiburig gha tila.

⁴⁷ Yesu ighita Natanael injaruini ilam, ve isaav ighe: “Aghita. Neer tau ilam ne, ene Israel tauu. Ngar karom eta igheen ila loolo mako.” *

⁴⁸ Tauvene Natanael ighason Yesu ighe: “Yo uwatagh ghau mindai?”

Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Pilip isavi ghau payo soone, ve yau naghit ghom ulepleep ila ai fik saamba.”

⁴⁹ Natanael ilooj saveenj tane, ve ighe: “Rabi, yo Maaron Naatu. Yo mon ta kinik to Israel.” *

⁵⁰ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Natanael, mindai? Saveenj tsiau tau naghe naghit ghom uleep izi ai fik saamba, tauta igham ghom ughur ilam tsiau ne? Ulooj. Murei, yo pale ughita gabua tintiina siriv tau tiliiv gabua tane.”

⁵¹ Ve Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Murei, yam pale aghita sambam ikaak, ve anela to Maaron tiyesyes taghon Tamtamon Naatu tizizi ve tizazaa.” **

2

Yesu itoor yaa imin vaen izi nugh Kana

¹⁻² Mboj ru ilam ila, ve ite imin tol pani, ra vainj to neer ee ivot izi nugh Kana tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Galilaia. Yesu tiina ila ta sewe pa ghitoonj vainj tawe. Ve tisain Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni to tila paam.

‡ **1:41:** ‘Mesia’, ene saveenj Hibru, ve saveenj ‘Krisi’, ene Grika alinjazi. English tigde ‘anointed.’ Saveenj ziiri ru tane, pughuzi eemon: ‘Neer tau tilinj ngoreenj izala paavo.’ Yes Israela tighamgham tauvene pa yes tau tighur zi pa ghamuunj uraat tiina pa Maaron, imin kinik toozi, yes propet, ve zeran to watoonrau. Tauvene, isaav ighe tiwaat tamtamon eta ‘Mesia’, ene tigham ngar tigde i kinik, ma propet, ma neer to watoonrau. § **1:42:** Kepas, ene yes Aramea alinjazi. Ve

Petrus, ene yes Grika alinjazi. Eez ru tane, pughuzi eemon. Ene ‘maet’. * **1:42:** Mt 16:18 * **1:45:** Mt 2:23 * **1:47:** Mbo 32:2; Ro 2:28, 9:6+ * **1:49:** Mt 2:2, 16:16, 27:42; Yo 12:13 * **1:51:** Saawe tau Yakop ighau pa toogha Esau, vivuunj ee ivot pani, ve ighita gabua imin ndeet tau iyooz izi taan, ve izala pa sambam. Ve anela to Maaron tiyesyes taghon ndeet tawe tizizi ve tizazaa. (Ughita Gnp 28:12.) Gabua tana itotoi ghiit pa Yesu. Pasaa, i ilup Maaron to sambam ve iit tamtamon to taan, imin ndeet tawe. Ve i imin puughu pa lupuunj to Maaron, imin Yakop imin puughu pa yes Israela. * **1:51:** Gnp 28:12

³ Marewaan to vain tana ivot gha tighanghan ma tighunghun ila ila le vaen isov. Tauvene Yesu tiina isaav pani ighe: “Ughita. Vaen toozi isov wa.”

⁴ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Tinan, yo usaav payau pasaa? Ene gabua to ituru mako. Pasaa, saawe to natotoi taug navot nagha-zoon, ene soone.”

⁵ Ra tiina isaav pa yes besoonja ighe: “Aloon! Isaav ighe i isaav payam to agham gabua eta, na ataghon aliinja mon.”

⁶ Ruum to ghanghaniin, tipayooz uur tintiina liim ve ee tau tigharaat zi pa maet na, ve titiv yaa ilonj ila, leso timin nimazi ma aghezi ve gabua siriv, le tingalaan itaghon tutuun to yes Yuda. Uur enjaena loloz, ene irau titiv yaa 20 ma 30 galon ilonj ila. *

⁷ Yesu isaav pa yes besoonja tawe ighe: “Aiyo, ativ yaa ila uur tane le tison tivon.” Tauvene tiloon aliinja, ve titiv yaa ila uur tawe le tivoniir.

⁸ Ra i isaav pazi muul ighe: “Azov rigta, ve aghamu ila pa neer tau inginngin aniin to vain tane, ve itoova.” Tauvene yes titaghon aliinja, ve tizov rig, ve tighamu ila to neer tau inginngin aniin to vain.

⁹ Saawe tau i itoova, yaa tawe itoora imin vaen wa. I ikankaan pa vaen tawe ilaagh mindai ta ilam. (Eemon besoonja tau titiv yaa tana na, yes tiwataghi.) Tauvene neer tana ipoi i tau ivai paaghu na ilam,

¹⁰ ve isaav pani ighe: “Saawe tau ghanghaniin tauvene ivot, ene tipapamuun vaen popoia ila pa tamtamon gha tighun muun. Ve isaav ighe isoonj zi mako, ene aat tigham vaen tau poia geeg mako na ivot, leso tighun. Eemon yo ugham tauvene mako. Unguruut vaen poia ighengheen le ngarig gha ughamu ivot.”

¹¹ Gabua tana ivot izi nugh Kana to Galilaia. Ene gabua ngereeta tau Yesu ighamu imin maata, leso itotoi tauu pa tamtamon ve tighilaal tigde i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua tana ve tighur ila tooni. *

¹² Ghanghaniin to vain tana isov, ra Yesu yesja tiina, tazja, ve mbiwa tooni tizila pa nugh Kapernaum, ve tileep mbonj siriv izi ta sewe.

Yesu iziir zeran to raukoliin tighau pa Rumei Tiina
(Mt 21:12-13; Mk 11:15-17; Lu 19:45-46)

¹³ Saawe to Pasova, lupuun tiina to yes Yuda, ilam igharau wa. Tauvene Yesu izala pa Yerusalem.

¹⁴ I ilonj ila sirsiir loolo to Rumei Tiina, ve ighita tamtamon tiraraukol pa makau, sipsip, ve man mbuun ta sewe. Ve ighita zeran to paravoliaan maet paam, mbolezi izi ve tighamgham uraat toozi.

¹⁵ Tauvene igharaat ravraav imin toon, ve inaan zeran to raukoliin tawe tomania sipsip ve makau toozi, gha tison tighau tivot pa Rumei Tiina. Ve itoor boor to zeran to paravoliaan maet paam, le maet toozi iparngiriiz izi taan.

¹⁶ Ve isaav pa yes tau tiraraukol pa man mbuun na ighe: “Ayau gabua tsiam tane, ve aghau avot ala! Agham Taman Rumei tooni imin nugh to raukoliin sov!”

¹⁷ Tauvene mbiwa tooni matazi ingal Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau tiboode na. Isaav tauvene ighe:

‘Ngar tsiau iyaryaan nagehe le nagharaat mulin rumei tsio. Eemon imin puughu pa nabaad patanjani tiina imin yav ighan ghau.’ *

Yesu imin Rumei tauu to Maaron

¹⁸ Daaba to yes Yuda tighita ngar tau Yesu ighamu na, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Pale utotoi saa imin ilaal payei, leso niwatagh nighe Maaron ileep tomani ghom pa uraat tau aazne ughamu ne?” *

¹⁹ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Isaav ighe yam areu rumei tane izi, yau aat napayooze muul pa mbonj tol mon.” *

²⁰ Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tigde: “Wai, yo saa neer? Rumei Tiina tane,

* **2:6:** Mk 7:3+ * **2:11:** Uur toman yaa tau yes Yuda timinmin aghezi ve nimazi pani, ene izaan to eez munjaana to tutuun tau yes Yuda titaghon, leso tingalaan ila Maaron maata. Gabua ngereeta tau Yesu ighamu na, itotoi ighe i igham saawe paaghu ivot. Saawe paaghu tana, ene saawe poia tau Mesia igham tamtamon to Maaron tileep poia toman tintinzi. * **2:17:** Mbo 69:9 * **2:18:** Mt 12:38, 16:1 * **2:19:** Mk 14:58; Mbanj 6:14

tigham uraat pa raonni irau ndaman tamoot ru liim ve ee (46)! Ve yo ughe yo irau upayooz mulini pa mbonj tol mon?”

²¹ Eemon rumei tau Yesu isavia na, ene i tauu. Pasaa, i ta imin Rumei to Maaron. †

²² Tauvene saawe tau i iburig pa mateegh, mbiwa tooni matazi ingal imuul ila pa aliinja tane, ve tighur ila tigde saveen tane, ene onoon. Ve tighur ila Maaron aliinja tau tiboode pataghaan na paam. *

Eval tiina tigde tighur ila to Yesu

²³ Saawe to lupuuñ tiina to Pasova tana, Yesu ilepleep izi Yerusalem, ve igham gabua ngeretazi katini tau itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Tauvene eval tiina tighita ve tighur ila tooni.

²⁴ Eemon Yesu ighur ila toozi mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh katin tamtamon tisov lolozi ve ngar toozi.

²⁵ I le puughu eta to ighason pa ngar tau tamtamon tighamghamu ne mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh saa ngar tau igheen ila tamtamon tisov lolozi. *

3

Yesu isavsavv tomania Nikodemus

¹ Neer tutuuna ee ilepleep, eeza Nikodemus. I ileep ila lupuuñ tiina to yes daaba tau tinginngin yes Yuda. *

² Mbonj ee, i ila ivot to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighe: “Mos puughu, yei niwatagh: Maaron imbaan ghom ulam to upagha-zonjai tamtamon pa saveen tooni. Pasaa, yo ughamgham gabua ngeretazi naol tau itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tomani ghom pa uraat tsio. Tamtamon tau ighe Maaron ileep tomania mako, ene irau igham gabua ngeretazi imin yo mako.” *

³ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo tauvene: Isaav ighe tapiri to

nugh sambam igham tamtamon eta imin paaghu mako, i aat irau ighilaal pooz to Maaron ve ighita anoonja tooni ne mako.” *

⁴ Tauvene Nikodemus ighasoni ighe: “Wai, ighe tamtamon eta imin olman wa, pale irau imin paaghu muul mindai? Pale ilonj ila tiina aapo, ve ipooa muul imin pai ru?”

⁵ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau nasaav payo: Onoon kat, isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin paaghu ila yaa ve uraat to Maaron Avuvu mako, i aat irau itaghton pooz to Maaron ve ilonj ila nugh tooni ne mako. * *

⁶ Zeran tau titaghton ngar to taan ne, tighamgham tauvene pasaa, tamazna ve tinazna tau tipoop zi, yes to taan. Eemon tamtamon tau Maaron Avuvu itoor zi timin paaghu, yes titaghton ngar to Maaron Avuvu. *

⁷ Saveen tau nasavia payo naghe: ‘Tapiri to nugh sambam aat igham gham amin paaghu’ na, urur ve ugham ngar naol pani sov.

⁸ Ugham ngar pa yaghur. Yo irau ughita mako, ve unjini mako. Yaghur ilaagh mindai ilam, ma ilaagh mindai ila, ene yo uwataghi mako. I ilaghlaagh itaghton tauu eez tooni, ve ulonjloonj luutu mon. Uraat tau Maaron Avuvu ighamghamu ila tamtamon lolozi, leso igham zi timin paaghu, ene ngara raraate mon.”

⁹ Nikodemus iloonj saveen tane, ve ighason Yesu muul ighe: “Wai, gabua tau yo usavia na, pale ivot mindai?”

¹⁰ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai, yes Israela tighet ghom tigde yo ezam tiina pa uraat to padudunaan tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja. Mindai ta yo ughazonj pa gabua tane mako?”

¹¹ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo. Gabua tau yei nighita pa taumai matamai ve ni-

† **2:21:** Muun, yes Yuda tilala Rumei Tiina to Yerusalem, leso tileep tigharau Maaron ve yesna tivalupu zi timin eemon. Eemon aazne, Yesu igham Rumei Tiina niia. Pasaa, i imin eez pait, leso tagharau Maaron, ve itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. * **2:22:** Lu 24:8, 27 * **2:25:** Mbo 139:1+; Mk 2:8; Yo 6:64; Syg 2:23 * **3:1:** Yo 7:50, 19:39 * **3:2:** Yo 9:16, 10:37+; Mbanj 2:22 * **3:3:** Mbo 51:10; Yo 1:12+; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:17; 1Pe 1:23 * **3:5:** Ngara siriv tigde mos ziiri tane puughu tauvene: Tamtamon aat tigham yaa ve Maaron Avuvu igham lolozi ve ngar toozi imin paaghu, o yes irau titaghton pooz to Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni. Ve ngara siriv tigde saveen tane isavia ngar to ghamuun yaa mako. Tighe saveen tane, puughu tauvene: Maaron aat itoor ngar to tamtamon ve igham zi tingalaan ila i maata imin neer tau iririu ila yaa, ve Avuvu Patabuyaan igham lolozi ve ngar toozi imin paaghu, o yes irau titaghton pooz tooni ve tilonj tila nugh tooni. * **3:5:** Ezek 36:25+; Yo 7:37+; Tit 3:5+ * **3:6:** Mbo 51:5; Yo 1:13; 1Kor 15:50

watagh katini, tauta nisavia ve nipariaan saveeja. Leso tamtamon tighur ila. Eemon yam Yuda aghur ila saveeja tsiei mako. *

¹² Yau nasavsaav payam pa gabua tau ivotvot izi taan, eemon yam aghur ila mako. Tauvene isaav ighe nasavia gabua to nugh sambam payam, pale aghur ila mindai? Ene aat mako.

¹³ Tamtamon eta to taan izala nugh sambam ve ighita gabua ta sewe leso ivotia pa tamtamon ne mako. Tamtamon Naatu tau ileep sambam ve izilam na, i mon ta irau isavia gabua tana. *

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “Muun, saawe tau yes Israela tilagha laagh izi nugh nginaanja, Mose igharaat moot anunu, isaroni ila ai, ve ipayooze izaa iyooz. †

Ngar raraate mon pale ivot pa Tamtamon Naatu. Pale tighuru ila ai, ve tipayooze izaa iyooz itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Leso sei tau ighe ighur ila tooni, ene i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila. *

¹⁶ “Pasaa, Maaron loolo igheen kat to tamtamon to taan. Tauta ipul Naatu eemon izilam taan gha imaati pazi. Leso tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni na, tilalez sov, ve tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila. *

¹⁷ Onoon kat, Maaron imbaan Naatu izilam taan to igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi ne mako. I imbaanja izilam to igham mulin zi. *

¹⁸ Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila to Maaron Naatu, ene Maaron irau igabiiza ve ighur atuya pani mako. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila tooni mako, ene i imin tamtamon tau tigabiiza tige i isosor wa, ve isanjaan mon to igham atuya tooni. Pasaa, i ighur ila to Maaron Naatu eemon mako. *

¹⁹ “Puughu tau Maaron ighur atuya pa tamtamon, ene vene: Ghazooja tooni izilam taan wa. Eemon tamtamon loloz

pani mako, ve tizori. Ve loloz pa ngar to ndoroom mon. Pasaa, ngar isov tau tighamgham zi, ene sasaghati mon. *

²⁰ Tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham ngar saghati na, tighurghur koi pa ghazooja to Maaron, ve tileep soghan pani. Pasaa, tiroi tige: Ghazooja tooni pale itotoi sosor toozi ivot ighazooja.

²¹ Eemon yes tau titaghon saveeja onoon ngara na, tijaari ghazooja to Maaron. Leso ipaghazoojai zi pa ngar popoia tau tighamgham zi na, ve tiwatagh tige ngar toozi tawe, Maaron ileep tomani zi ve ipalot zi, tauta tighamu.” *

Yoan ipariaan Yesu saveeja tooni

²² Murei ra, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tileep saawe siriv izi taan sirivu to Yudea, ve tirurughuuz tamtamon izi ta sewe.

²³ Yoan paam, irurughuuz tamtamon izi nugh Aenon tau igheen igharau nugh Salim. Pasaa, nugh tawe le yaa katini. Tauvene tamtamon tilala tooni, ve i irurughuuz zi ta sewe.

²⁴ Saawe tana, Erod ighur Yoan ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun soone. *

²⁵ Saawe ee, mbiwa siriv to Yoan yesja Yuda ee, tivazorai zi pa eez sindei tau pale titaghoi pa ririwaan gha leso tingalaan ila Maaron maata. ‡

²⁶ Tauvene tila to Yoan, ve tisaav pani tige: “Padudunjaan, ughita. Neer tau muun yamru alepleep izi yaa Yordan ziige ite ve yo upariaan tamtamon to tighur ila tooni, tauta aazne tamtamon tisov tilala tooni, gha irurughuuz zi we.” *

²⁷ Yoan iyol alinazi ighe: “Ene poia. Agham ngar naol sov. Tamtamon eta irau igham uraat tauvene sorok mako. Maaron to sambam ipaloti, tauta i irau igham tauvene. *

²⁸ Muun, itinja talepleep, ve yam taumim aloon ghau nasaav naghe: ‘Yau Mesia

* **3:11:** Yo 1:11, 12:49 * **3:13:** Yo 3:31+; 1Kor 15:47; Ep 4:9+ † **3:14-15:** Saawe tau Yesu isavia na, yes Israela tizoor Maaron alinja le tipas Maaron aate. Tauvene i imbaan moot sasaghati tila tighan tamtamon toozi katini ve timatmaat. Eemon yes tau matazi ila pa moot anunu tau Mose igharaata na, timaat mako. Maaron ipul sosor toozi. Saveeja igheen ila Namba 21:4+. * **3:14-15:** Nam 21:4+; Yo 3:36, 6:47, 20:31 * **3:16:** Yo 10:28; Ro 5:8, 8:32; 1Yo 4:9+ * **3:17:** Lu 19:10; Yo 12:47; 1Tim 1:15 * **3:18:** Mk 16:16; Yo 5:24; Mbanj 4:12; Ro 8:1 * **3:19:** Yo 1:4, 8:12 * **3:21:** 1Yo 1:7+ * **3:24:** Mk 6:14+ ‡ **3:25:** Yes Yuda lezi tutuun naol pa ririwaan. Ngar toozi tauvene: Yes aat titaghon dudunjai tutuun tisov tawe, o tingalaan ila Maaron maata. * **3:26:** Yo 1:29, 35 * **3:27:** 1Kor 3:5+; Yems 1:17

mako. Maaron imbaan̄ ghau namuun̄ nalam to nagharaat eez pani mon.’ ” *

²⁹ Ra Yoan isavia saveen̄ palelaan̄ tane iza a to i tauu ve Yesu ighe: “Isaav ighe vain̄ eta ivot, ve tamoot ilam pa ghamuun̄ livaa, ve iitete tau imuun̄ pa uraat to vain̄ na iloon̄ aliin̄a, ene ighamu loolo poia kat. Onoon, i irau igham livaa tana mako. Pasaa, livaa tana, i to iitete. Eemon i aat loolo poia kat. Pasaa, uraat tooni ighur anoon̄a wa. Yau tauvene paam. Lolog poia le poia kat pasaa, uraat tsiau ighur anoon̄a wa. *

³⁰ I eeza aat imin tiina. Ve yau ezag aat izi ve naleep ila i saamba.”

Neer tau ileep sambam ve izilam na, i iliiv kat

³¹ Tamtamon to taan, i isavia gabua to taan mon. Pasaa, i ivot izi taan. Ve i tau ileep sambam ve izilam na, iliiv tamtamon tisov. *

³² Gabua tau neer to sambam tawe ighita ve iloon̄a, tauta isavia. Eemon tamtamon tighur ila saveen̄ tooni mako. *

³³ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloon̄ saveen̄ tooni ve ighur ila, ene itotoi ighe i ighur ila ighe Maaron saveen̄ tooni, ene onoon. *

³⁴ Neer tau Maaron imbaan̄o izilam na, i ivovotia Maaron tauu aliin̄a. Pasaa, Avuvu tau Maaron ireii pani na, i igham ngiira ngiira pani mako. Ipul suvinia ila tooni. *

³⁵ Taama Maaron loolo ighen to Naatu kat, ve ipul gabua naol isov ila i niima wa. *

³⁶ Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila to Maaron Naatu, ene igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve i pale ileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Eemon yes tau tizoor Maaron Naatu aliin̄a, ene irau tigham lepoogh tawe mako. Mako kat. Aatyavyav to Maaron pale izazaa toozi taghon taghon gha ila. *

* **3:28:** Yo 1:20, 23 * **3:29:** Mt 9:15 * **3:31:** Yo 8:23; Ro 9:5; 1Kor 15:47 * **3:32:** Yo 1:10, 3:11, 12:37+ * **3:33:**

Ro 3:4 * **3:34:** Is 42:1; Mban̄ 10:38 * **3:35:** Mt 11:27, 28:18; Hib 2:8 * **3:36:** Yo 5:24, 6:47; Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:12

* **4:5:** Gnp 33:19, 48:22 * **4:9:** Yes Samaria titaghon sun̄uun̄ to yes Yuda ngara siriv tomania tauzi sun̄uun̄ toozi ngara siriv, ve tamtamon to nugh nugh tileep ila loloz. Tauvene yes Yuda tighita yes Samaria tigha yes Yuda duduun̄ mako, ve titaghon dudun̄ai Maaron tutuun̄ tooni mako. Puughu tane ta yes tau Yuda duduun̄ na tigha tileep soghan pazi. Pasaa, matazi ingal tigha yes Samaria pale tigham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. * **4:9:** Lu 9:52+; Mban̄ 10:28

† **4:11:** Livaa tane igham sapirin̄ Yesu saveen̄ tooni puughu. I ighe pa Yesu isavia yaa duduun̄ tau irereer ne. Eemon Yesu isavia lepoogh poia tau tamtamon pale tighamu ila tooni, ve Avuvu Patabuyan̄.

4

Yesu isavsaa v tomania Samaria tinazi ee

¹⁻³ Saawe tana, zeran tutuun̄a tiloon̄ tigha Yesu iyau tamtamon katini timin̄ ziñeera, ve irughuuz zi le tiliiv Yoan ziñeera. Eemon Yesu tauu irughuuz tamtamon mako. Mbiwa tooni mon ta tighamgham uraat tana. Yesu iwatagh ighe zeran tutuun̄a tiloon̄ uraat tooni vaaru wa. Tauvene ipul taan sirivu to Yudea, ve ighe imuul ila pa Galilaia.

⁴ Eez tau i itaghooni, ene imbut taan sirivu to Samaria, ve ila ivot izi Galilaia.

⁵ Tauvene i ilaagh ila le ivot nugh ee to Samaria, eeza Sikar. Nugh tawe ighen igharau taan sirivu tau muun̄ Yakop igham pa naatu Yosep. *

⁶ Yaa tain̄ ee tau muun̄ Yakop itaii na, ighen nugh ziige. Yesu ilaagh malau le laghoon̄ isoon̄a. Tauvene ila mboole izi yaa tain̄ ziige, ve imariau. Saawe tana, zegmatuugh.

⁷⁻⁸ Yesu idaagi ilepleep, ve mbiwa tooni tila nughei pa gholiin̄ lezi aniin̄. Malau mako ve Samaria tinazi ee ilam ighe itiv le yaa. Yesu ighita, ve isaav pani ighe: “Livaa, irau ugham leg yaa rigta ilam naghun?”

⁹ Livaa tawe iyol aliin̄a ighe: “Wai, yo Yuda tamazi, ve yau Samaria tinazi. Mindai ta ughason ghau ughe naghm lem yaa?” I isaav tauvene pasaa, yes Yuda ve yes Samaria tivavalupu zi mako. * *

¹⁰ Yesu iyol aliin̄a ighe: “Imin ta yo uwatagh gabua poia tau Maaron ighe igham payo ve ughilaal neer tau ighason ghom pa yaa, kanan̄ ughasoni, ve i gham lem yaa rereere to igham ghom uleep matam yaryaare le alok.”

¹¹ Tauvene livaa tana isaav pani muul ighe: “Olman, yo lem yaa paatu eta mako. Ve puura tane, yaa ighen izila siin̄a kat.

Yaa rereere tau usavia na, pale ughamu sindei? †

¹² Yo uwatagh: Timbuun Yakop itai yaa tane payei alok wa. Ve i tauu toman natja, ve makau ve sipsip tooni tighunghun yaa tane. Mindai, yo ughe uliiv Yakop, tauta ughe ugham leg yaa ite paam ne?”

¹³ Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Tamtamon tisov tau tighun yaa tane, ene pale murun zi muul.

¹⁴ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighun yaa tau yau naghe naghama pani, i aat irau murunu muul mako. Pasaa, yaa tau yau naghama pani, ene pale ivotvot le ivon ila loolo. Tauvene tamtamon tana pale ighama lepoogh poia ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila.” *

¹⁵ Livaa tawe iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighe: “Wai olman, ughama yaa tana payau lak! Leso murei murun ghau muul sov, ve nala nalam pa tivuun yaa ta sene muul sov.”

¹⁶ Ra Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Aiyo. Ula ughama azuwam, ve yamru amuul alam.”

¹⁷ Livaa tana iyol aliija ighe: “Yau leg azuwam mako.”

Yesu iyol saveen tooni ighe: “Alijama tau yo ughe lem azuwam mako, ena iduduun.

¹⁸ Eemon yo uvai zitamoot liim wa. Ve neer tau aazne yo uleep tomania na, ena yo azuwam tauu mako. Tauvene alijama tana, ena onoon.”

¹⁹ Livaa tana iloon saveen tane, ve ngar tooni pakia. Tauvene isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Olman, ngarig gha naghilaal ghom. Yo aat propet ee to Maaron.” *

²⁰ Enes, yau leg ghasoniin ee payo. Ta muun ve ilam, yei Samaria timbumaija tiluplup zi pa sunjuun izala loloz tawe. Ve aazne paam, nitaghon ngar tana. Eemon yam Yuda aghe tamtamon aat tisun pa Maaron izi nugh Yerusalem mon. Laak, nugh sindei ta poia pa sunjuun?” *

²¹ Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Olman tinazi, ughur ila saveen tsiau tane. Saawe eta pale ivot, mako yam aghama ngar pa nugh eta

to sunjuun imin loloz tawe, ma Yerusalem muul mako. Nugh sindei tau ighe aleep pani ve asun, ene poia mon. ‡

²² Yam tamtamon to Samaria awatagh katin Maaron tau asunjuun pani ne mako. Ve yei Yuda niwataghi. Pasaa, yei nimin eez to Maaron ighama mulin tamtamon.” *

²³ Ve uloon. Saawe tana pale ivot. Ighe ivot tane. Saawe tana, tamtamon pale tighama sunjuun tauu pa Tamaan Maaron. Yes pale tisun pani toman loloz itaghon saveen onoon ve pooz to Maaron Avuvu. Tamaan Maaron izuari ghi ighe le tamtamon tisun pani itaghon eez tauvene.” *

²⁴ Maaron, i Avuvu. Tauvene tamtamon tau tighama tisun pani, ene yes aat tisun pani toman loloz itaghon saveen onoon ve pooz to Maaron Avuvu.”

²⁵ Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra livaa tana isaav pani ighe: “Yau nawatagh: Mesia pale ilam. Ve saawe tau i ilam ivot, i aat ipaghazonai ghei pa gabua ta naol ne.” (Saveen ‘Mesia’, yes Grika tiwaato ila alijazi tighama: ‘Krisi.’)

²⁶ Tauvene Yesu isaav ghazonja pani ighe: “Mesia tau usavia na, ene yau taug tane, yau tau nasavsaav tomani ghom ne.”

²⁷ Yesu isavsaav pani, ve mbiwa tooni timuul tilam tivot. Yes tighita Yesu yesuru livaa tana tisavsaav, le tighama ngar naol. Eemon eta ighasoni pa puughu tau i isavsaav tomania livaa tana mako.

²⁸ Ra livaa tana ipul yaa paatu tooni izi, ve imuul ila pa nughei, ve ipaes pa tamtamon ighe:

²⁹ “Ou, yam alam tala aghita neer ee tau ilepleep we. Ngar isov tau naghama zimuun ve ilam aazne, i ivoti zi payau le tisov. I aat Mesia taa?”

³⁰ Tauta eval tiina tipul nugh, ve tikeet tila tighama tighita Yesu.

³¹ Saawe tau livaa tana ipul Yesu ve imuul ila pa nughei, mbiwa tooni tisaav pa Yesu tighama: “Padudunjaan, ughama lem aniin gha ughan.”

* 4:14: Is 44:3, 55:1; Ezek 47:1-12; Yo 7:37+; Syg 21:6

* 4:19: Lu 7:16; Yo 6:14

* 4:20: Lo 12:5+; Mbo 122:1+

‡ 4:21: Yesu saveen tooni tane, puughu tauvene: Maaron ighama ngar pa nugh to sunjuun muul mako. I ighama ngar tiina pa tamtamon loloz. Isaav ighe tisun pani toman loloz itaghon saveen tooni, ene i loolo poia pa sunjuun toozi.

* 4:22: Ro 3:1, 9:4+

* 4:23: Pil 3:3

³² Eemon i isaav pazi ighe: “Mako. Aniiñ tsiâu to ghaniin, ene ighengheen. Eemon yam awataghi mako.”

³³ Tauvene mbiwa tooni tivasavo zi tigue: “Mindai, tamtamon eta igham le aniiñ wa?”

³⁴ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aloon. Yau aat nataghon ñeer tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne loolo, ve naparwai uraat tooni le isov kat. Aniiñ tsiâu, tauta ene. *

³⁵ Yam asavsav tauvene: ‘Kaiyo paañ isov, mako mariri ivot.’ Eemon yau nasaav payam: Ena ila matini. Matamim ila pa uum. Aniiñ isov imatuugh, ve saawe to lupuun zi, tauta ivot wa. *

³⁶ Tauvene aazne, yes to lupuun aniiñ tisañan muul mako. Tindoundou aniiñ anooña, ve tighamgham lezi atuya. Tauta yesña yes to vazoghiin aniiñ loloji poia ve tintinisi. Pasaa, uraat toozi ighur anooña wa. Anooña tauvene: Tighegherev tamtamon tila pa Maaron, leso tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. *

³⁷ Ngar tana iduduun pa saveen tau monmon tasesavia ne: ‘Ñeer ee ivazogh, ve ite indou anooña.’

³⁸ Yau nambañ gham ala pa lupuun aniiñ anooña tau taumim avazoghi mako. Zeran siriv tigham uratoini le tighun punitazi pani. Uraat toozi anooña, tauta aazne yam ala aghamu.”

Tamtamon katini to Samaria tighur ila to Yesu

³⁹ Tamtamon katini to Samaria tau tilepleep izi nugh tawe tiloon saveen to livaa tana, ve tighur ila to Yesu. Pasaa, i ivotia ngar tau Yesu igham pani na, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ngar isov tau yau naghhamgham zi muun ve ilam aazne, tauta i ivoti zi payau.”

⁴⁰ Tauvene yes Samaria tawe tila tivot to Yesu, ve tinguruuta tigue i ileep tomani zi. Tauvene i ileep mbon ru ta sewe.

⁴¹ Tauta tamtamon katini to nugh tawe tighur ila tooni. Pasaa, tiloon saveen ila i tauu aavo.

⁴² Ve tisaav pa livaa tawe tigue: “Papa-zoge yei niloon saveen tsio mon, ve nighur ila to ñeer tane. Ve aazne, taumai niloon

saveen ila i tauu aavo. Tauta niwatagh nighe onoon kat, ñeer tane, i Uleena tau pale igham mulin eval tiina to taan.” *

Yesu imuul ila pa taan sirivu to Galilaia

⁴³ Yesu yesña yes Samaria tileep mbon ru isov, ra iburig muul gha ila pa Galilaia.

⁴⁴ (I tauu isaav pataghaan wa ighe: “Propet eta irau le eeza izi tauu nugh tooni mako.”) *

⁴⁵ I ila ivot Galilaia, ve yes Galilaia tighamu toman loloji poia. Pasaa, saawe to lupuun tiina to Pasova, yes paam tila Yerusalem, ve tighita uraat naol ta i igham zi ta sewe.

Yesu igharaat kinik uraata tooni naatu le tiini poia

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Yesu ila ivot muul izi nugh Kana tau ighen izi Galilaia na. Muun, i itoor yaa imin vaen ta sewe. Yesu ilepleep ta sewe, ve uraata ee to kinik tau ileep izi nugh Kapernaum na, iloon tigue Yesu ipul Yudea ve ilam ivot Galilaia wa. Uraata tawe naatu, moroghoon tiina ighamu ve ighengheen. Tauvene i ipul Kapernaum, ve ila ighe ighita Yesu. Ila ivot tooni, ve itañ raraini ighe izila Kapernaum ve igharaat naatu. Pasaa, moroghoon tiina ighamu le igharau ighe imaat.

⁴⁸ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Wai, yam aghe le aghita gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina tau itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tomani ghau pa uraat tsiâu, o aghur ila. Ve ighe mako, ene irau aghur ila mako.” *

⁴⁹ Uraata tana iyol aliña ighe: “Tiina, rekia ulam gha tazila. Mako pale natug imaat.”

⁵⁰ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Ula! Natum irau imaat mako. I pale tiini poia.” Tauvene uraata tana ighur ila Yesu aliña ve ila.

⁵¹ Ilaagh muul izila, ve besoon tooni siriv tilam tizaa tooni izi eez livuugha, ve tipaes pani tigue: “Olman, natum imaat mako. Poia wa!”

⁵² Tauvene i ighason zi pa saawe sindei kat ta naatu maata pakia.

Yes tipaes pani tigue: “Noor, aaz itap ivool ve tiini iluum gha maata pakia.”

⁵³ Tauvene ñeer marani tana taama maata ingal: Saawe duduun tana, Yesu

* **4:34:** Yo 6:38, 17:4 * **4:35:** Mt 9:37; Lu 10:2 * **4:36:** Mk 4:14+ * **4:42:** Lu 2:11; 1Yo 4:14 * **4:44:** Mk 6:4

* **4:48:** Yo 2:18; 1Kor 1:22

isaav pani ighe: “Ula. Natum irau imaat mako. I pale tiini poia.” Tauvene i tomania ziñeera tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tisov tighur ila to Yesu.

⁵⁴Ene gabua ñgereeta ite imin ru tau Yesu ighamu imin ilaal pa tamtamon. Saawe tau i ipul taan sirivu to Yudea ve imuul ila Galilaia, i igham gabua tawe.

5

Yesu igharaat ñeer narape ee izi yaa naliu Betesda

¹Murei ra, saawe tiina ee to yes Yuda tilup zi pa sunuun ighe ivot. Tauvene Yesu izala pa Yerusalem.

²Yaa naliu ee igheen igharau didiin tiina tau ilivut Yerusalem na. Tiwaat eeza ila saveen Hibu tige Betesda. *

Yaa tawe igheen igharau ataman aavo tau tiwaato tige ‘Ataman to Sipsip.’ Ve tirau balbaal liim tiyooz tilivutin yaa aaze.

³Monmon moroghoonja katini tighengheen ila balbaal tawe lolozu. Siriv matazi kumkuuma, siriv aghezi isaghat, ve siriv aghezi imaat wa. Irau tilaagh mako.

⁴[Tilepleep ta sewe ve tisanan le ighe yaa itariigh, mako rekia mon tila tiyaat tizila. Pasaa, saawe enaena, anela to Maaron izilam, ve igham yaa itariigh. Ve sei tau ighe iyaat izila imin maata, ene aat moroghoon tooni isov, ve tiini poia.] †

⁵Ñeer ee ilepleep yaa tawe ziige. I moroghoon ikisi irau ndaman tamoot ee sanavul liim ve tol (38) wa.

⁶Yesu ighita ñeer tawe ighengheen, ve iwatagh ighe i imoroon alok wa. Tauvene ighasoni ighe: “Mindai? Lolom pa tinim poia?”

⁷Narape tana iyol aliina ighe: “A ñeer tsiau, isaav ighe yaa itariigh, yau leg etag eta to iuul ghau ve ighur ghau nazila yaa mako. Ve saawe isov tau taug natoova to nazila, tamtamon siriv timuun payau gha tizila.”

⁸Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Uburig uyooz, uput moogh tsio, ve ulaagh.”

⁹Rekia mon ve ñeer tana tiini poia. Tauvene iburig, iput moogh tooni, ibaado, ve

ilaagh ila. Eemon saawe tana, ene umbom patabuyaaj to Maaron. *

¹⁰Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tighita ñeer tana, ve tiyaoni tige: “Ai, aazne ene umbom patabuyaaj to Maaron! Ubaad moogh tsio ve ulaagh pasaa? Tutuun ñngalsek pa ñgar tauvene.”

¹¹Ñeer tana iyol alinazi ighe: “Yau taug mako. Ñeer tau igharaat ghau gha tinig poia, tauta isaav payau ighe: ‘Uput moogh tsio, ughamu, ve ulaagh.’”

¹²Tauvene tighasoni muul tige: “Sei isaav payo tauvene?”

¹³Eemon ñeer tana ikankaan pa sei tau igharaata gha tiini poia. Pasaa, Yesu ileep ta sewe muul mako. I ipas ghi ila eval tiina sosozi, gha ila wa.

¹⁴Murei ra, Yesu ila indeen ñeer tana izi Rumei Tiina ziige, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ughita. Aazne tinim poia wa. Yau nasaav payo: Ugham sosor muul sov. Isaav ighe unoknok ghamuun sosor, ene aat patanani tiina kat igham ghom le iliiv patanani tau muun igham ghom.” *

¹⁵Yesu isavsaav pani le isov, ra ñeer tana ipuli, ve ila ipaes pa daaba to yes Yuda ighe: “Ñeer tau igharaat ghau, ene Yesu.”

¹⁶Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tiburig gha tiil eez to tighur patanani pa Yesu. Pasaa, i ighamgham uraat tauvene ila saawe to umbom patabuyaaj.

¹⁷Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ta muun ve ilam, Taman ighamgham uraat tooni irau saawe. Tauta yau paam naghhamgham uraat tauvene.” *

¹⁸Saveen tooni tane ireu daaba tana lolozu. Tauvene ñgar toozi iyaryaan kat tige le tiravu imaat. Pasaa, tighita tige i imalaan pa tutuun to umbom patabuyaaj. Ve ñgarig igham sosor ite paam izala paavo. Pasaa, i isaav ighe i taama Maaron. Tauvene tighita tige i ipakur tauu ighe i raraate imin Maaron. *

Yesu itaghon Taama Maaron ñgar tooni pa uraat tau i ighamghamu na

* **5:2:** Baibol siriv tiwaat yaa naliu tane eeza tige Bet-zata, ma Betsaida. † **5:4:** Baibol munjanazi siriv, saveen to ziiri tane igheen ila. Ve Baibol siriv, igheen ila mako. * **5:9:** Is 35:4-6; Yo 9:14 * **5:14:** Yo 8:11; 2Pe 2:20+ * **5:17:** Yo 9:4, 14:10 * **5:18:** Yo 10:30, 33, 19:7

19 Tauvene Yesu isaav pa daaba to yes Yuda ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Maaron Naatu irau igham gabua eta itaghton tauu ngar tooni ne mako. Mako kat. I ighita Taama igham saa ngar, ene i itaghton mon. Tauvene saa ngar tau Taama ighamghamu, ene Naatu ighamu paam. *

20 Taama loolo igheen to Naatu kat. Tauvene uraat naol tau ighamgham zi na, i itotoi zi pa Naatu. Ve murei, i pale itotoi uraat tintiina siriv tau tiliiv uraat tau ngarig ivot ne pani. Tauvene yam pale aghit zi, le arur pazi ve ngar tsiam imbool. *

21 Taama Maaron, i ipaburigin yes mateegha ve tileep matazi yaryaare. Naatu tauvene paam. Isaav ighe loolo pa tamtamon eta, i aat ighamu ileep poia. *

22 Uraat to gabizoon tamtamon tauvene paam. Taama Maaron igabiiz tamtamon eta ve ighur atuya pani mako. Uraat tana, i ipuli isov ila Naatu niima. *

23 Leso tamtamon tisov tighita Naatu tigde i le eeza, ve titandagh pani raraate imin titandagh pa Taama Maaron. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itandagh pa Maaron Naatu mako, ene itandagh pa Maaron mako paam. Pasaa, i ta imbaan Naatu izilam taan. *

24 “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloon saveen tsiau ve itaghton, ve ighur ila to Taman tau imbaan ghau nalam ne, ene i igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve i pale ileep tauvene le alok. Tamtamon tauvene, yau irau nagabiiza ve naghur atuya pani mako. Pasaa, i ipul eez to mateegh wa, ve aazne itaghton eez to ileep maata yaryaare le alok. *

25 Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Malau mako pale saawe paaghu ivot. Aazne, ilam igharau wa. Saawe tana ighe ivot, yes tau

titaghton eez to mateegh na, pale tiloon Maaron Naatu aliina. Ve tamtamon tisov tau ighe tiloon aliina ve itaghton, ene aat tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. *

26 Maaron tauu imin puughu pa tauu lepoogh tooni. Ve i ighur tapiri tawe ila to Naatu, tauta Naatu paam imin puughu pa tauu lepoogh tooni. *

27 Ve Taama ighur uraat to gabizoon tamtamon ve ghuruun atuya pazi ila Naatu niima paam. Pasaa, i Tamtamon Naatu. † *

28 Yam arur pa saveen tane sov. Murei, saawe eta pale ivot, o mateegha tisov tau tigdeen naal loolo na, tiloon Maaron Naatu aliina, *

29 ve tiburig, tipul naal toozi, ve tivot. Yes tau muun tighamgham ngar popoia na, pale tiburig ve tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. Eemon yes tau muun tighamgham ngar sasaghati na, pale tiburig ve tigham atuya to sosor toozi. *

30 “Yau irau naghham gabua eta itaghton taug lolog ve ngar tsiau ne mako. Saveen tau nalonloonja ila to Taman Maaron, tauta ighamgham pooz payau pa gabizoon tsiau. Tauvene isaav ighe nagabiiz tamtamon, ene pale gabizoon tsiau iduduun mon. Pasaa, yau nataghton taug lolog mako. Nataghton Taman tau imbaan ghau nalam ne loolo.” *

Gabua siriv tau tipariaan ghiit to taghur ila to Yesu

31 Yesu isaav muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe yau taug napariaan saveen tsiau, ene irao mako. Saveen tauvene, yam irau aghur ila aghe ene onoon ne mako.

32 Eemon Neer ite ta ipariaan saveen tsiau. [Ene Taman Maaron.] Ve yau

* 5:19: Yo 8:28, 14:10 * 5:20: Yo 3:35 * 5:21: Yo 11:25; Ro 4:17; 1Kor 15:45; Ep 2:5 * 5:22: Mt 25:31; Mban 10:42, 17:31 * 5:23: Lu 10:16; Pil 2:10+; 1Yo 2:23 * 5:24: Yo 3:16, 6:40, 8:51; 1Yo 5:13 * 5:25: Ga 2:20; Ep 2:1, 5; Kol 2:13 * 5:26: Yo 1:4 † 5:27: Pai katini Yesu iwaat tauu ighe ‘Tamtamon Naatu.’ Saveen ziiri tane, puughu tol. Pai siriv, ene eez ite to Yesu isavia tauu. Ve pai siriv, Yesu iwaat tauu ighe ‘Tamtamon Naatu’ pasaa, i tamtamon raraate imin iit. Ve pai siriv, saveen tane, puughu tauvene: Yesu, i Mesia tau Maaron ighuru pa uraat to ghamuun pooz itaghton saveen to Daniel 7:13-14. Tauvene mos ziiri tane, ngar ru tigdeen ila: Ee, ene vene: Isaav ighe Yesu igabiiz iit tamtamon, gabizoon tooni pale iduduun. Pasaa, i tamtamon raraate imin iit, ve iwatagh katin patajani ve tovaan naol to taan. Ve ngar ite, ene vene: Yesu irau igabiiz tamtamon, pasaa i Mesia tau Maaron ighuru pa uraat to ghamuun pooz. * 5:27: Hib 4:15-16 * 5:28: 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16 * 5:29: Mt 25:46; Mban 24:15; Ro 2:7+; Syg 20:12 * 5:30: Yo 6:38, 8:16; Syg 19:11 * 5:32: Mt 3:17; Yo 8:18

nawatagh: Saveen tau i isasavia payau, ene onoon mon. *

33 “Ve neer ite paam ipariaan saveen tsiau. Saawe tau yam ambaan tamtamon tsiam siriv tila to neer rughuzaanjo Yoan, i ivotia saveen onoon pazi, ve ipariaan zi to tighur ilam tsiau. *

34 Yau taug naghur matag pa tamtamon eta to ipalot saveen tsiau ne mako. Eemon nasavia saveen tane to nauul gham, lesa aghur ilam tsiau, ve Maaron igham mulin gham.

35 Yoan, i imin yaryaroonjo tau ighan ve isul tamtamon. Ve saawe rigmon tau i ileep tomani gham, yam tintinmim ve lolomim poia pa ghazonjo tooni.

36 “Eemon yau leg gabua ite paam tau ipariaan saveen tsiau ve iliiv saveen to Yoan. Ene uraat naol tau Taman ighur zi tilam nimag, lesa naghama zi ve napasov zi. Uraat naol tau naghama zi ne, ene tipaghazonjo gha tigha: Taman Maaron imbaan gha ta nalam. *

37 “Tauvene Taman Maaron tau imbaan gha nalam ne, i ipariaan saveen tsiau wa. Eemon muun ve ilam, yam aloon aliinjo rigta mako, ve aghita naagho pai eta soone.

38 Ve saveen tooni paam igha tunja ila lolomim mako. Pasaa, Taman Maaron imbaan gha nazilam taan, eemon yam aghur ilam tsiau mako.

39 Yam anumeer agha Maaron saveen tooni pale itotoi gham pa eez to aleep matamim yaryaare le alok. Tauta monmon awatwaat saveen tooni, ve azuari gham agha le awatagh katin puughu. Ve mos ziiri ta naol ne tipariaan saveen tsiau. *

40 Yau naghe yam alam tsiau, lesa agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. Eemon yam lolomim pa ngar tauvene mako.

41 “Isaav igha tamtamon tipait gha, ma tipait gha mako, ene matag ila pa gabua tauvene mako. *

42 Eemon yam, yau nawatagh gham wa. Yam aghur lolomim pa Maaron rigta mako.

43 Pasaa, yau naghama Taman Maaron naagho ta nalam. Eemon yam agham gha mako, ve azor gha. Ve isaav igha neer eta itaghon tauu ngar tooni ve ilam, na yam rekia mon aghama toman lolomim poia, ve aghur ila saveen tooni.

44 Pale irau aghur ila to Maaron mindai? Mako. Pasaa, monmon yam azuari gham agha le zeetmimjo tipait gham. Eemon paitoon tauu tau ilam pa Maaron na, yam azuari gham pani mako. *

45 Mindai, yam agha yau pale napayooz gham pa savsaveen ila Taman Maaron naagho? Mako. Mose, neer tau yam anumeera agha tutuun tooni pale ighama gham aleep poia, ene i ta pale ipayooz gham.

46 Imin ta yam aghur ila saveen tooni, kanan aghur ilam tsiau paam. Pasaa, saveen naol tau i iboode na, ene izaa tsiau. *

47 Eemon yam aghur ila saveen tau i iboode na mako. Tauta pale aghur ila saveen tsiau mindai?” *

6

Yesu ipan tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin liim (5,000)

(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17)

1 Murei ra, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tighama waan gha tila tivool pa yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite. Yaa tawe, eeza ite Tiberias.

2 Tila tiloon ta sewe, ve eval tiina kat titagho gha yesjo tila. Pasaa, tighita gabua ngeretazi naol tau i ighama zi pa yes moroghoonjo.

3 Yesu yesjo mbiwa tooni tizala nugh mbua ee, ve mbolezi izi gha tilepleep.

4 Pasova, saawe tiina to yes Yuda tau tiluplup zi pa sunjuun na, ilam igharau wa. *

5 Yesu mboole izi gha ilepleep, ve maata ila le ighita eval tiina tikeet naruini tilam.

* 5:33: Yo 1:29, 35 * 5:36: Yo 10:25, 14:11 * 5:39: Lu 24:44; Mban 13:27; Ro 1:2 * 5:41: Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:6

* 5:44: Mt 23:5+; Yo 12:43; Ro 2:29 * 5:46: Gnp 3:15, 22:18, 49:10; Lo 18:15+ * 5:47: Lu 16:31 * 6:4: Pasova ivotvot pa ndaman ta naol ne. Saawe to Pasova, yes Yuda matazi ingal saawe tau Maaron ighama mulin timbuzjo izi Isip. Yoan ibood saveen pa Pasova tol. Ngat imin ru pani, ene isavia Pasova ee. Ngat tane isavia Pasova ite tau imin ru pani. Ve Yesu imaat pa Pasova tau imin tol pani.

Tauvene ighason Pilip ighe: “Pale taghol aniiñ sindei ve tapan eval tiina tane?”

⁶ Saveeñ tane, i savia imin tovaan Pilip. Eemon i tauu iwatagh saa ngar tau i ighe ighamu.

⁷ Pilip iyol aliiña ighe: “Wai, ene eval tiina kat! Isaav ighe taghol lezi aniiñ ngiira rigta to titatan atezi pani pa maet denari ndiñndiñ ru (200) pale irau?”

⁸ Ra mbiwa tooni ite, Andreas, i Simon Petrus taazi, isaav pa Yesu ighe:

⁹ “Tiina, ñeer marani tane, i le mberet bali liim, ve iigh geegeu ru. Eemon tamtamon tane eval kat. Aniiñ ngiira tauvene pale irau zi mindai?”

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Nugh tau tileep pani na, le kikiliin popoia. Tauvene Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Ala asaav pa eval tiina tawe mbolezi izi.” Tauvene yes eval tiina tana mbolezi izi, ra Yesu igham mberet tawe gha ipait Maaron pani, ve ireii pazi. Mako igham ngar raraate mon pa iigh. Tauvene eval tiina tana tighan le isoon zi. Eval tawe, yes zitamoot mon irau ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ liim (5,000).

¹²⁻¹³ Tamtamon tisov tighan le apozi isun, ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Yam ala agoog avozi muuri tau izi na. Takaria aniiñ sov.” Tauvene tila tigoog avozi muuri tawe ila nakaral sanjavul ve ru le tivoniir.

¹⁴ Eval tiina tighita gabua ngereeta tau Yesu ighamu to itotoi tauu pazi na, le tivasavo zi tighite: “Onoon kat, propet tiina tau tisavia tighite Maaron pale imbaanjo izilam taan, tauta ene!” † *

¹⁵ Tauvene tiburig tighite tikisi ve tighuru imin kinik pazi pataghaan. Eemon Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene ipul zi, ve ighau izala muul pa loloz, lesa zigani ileep ta sewe. *

*Yesu ilaagh izala yaa paavo
(Mt 14:22-33; Mk 6:45-52)*

¹⁶ Mbiwa to Yesu tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra tizila nari,

¹⁷ ve tizaa waan, lesa tiraav tila tivoon pa nugh Kapernaum tau ighen yaa naliu

ziigite ite. Saawe tana mbon izi wa. Eemon Yesu izilam toozi soone.

¹⁸ Tivot gha tila ve malau mako, yaghur tiina iburig le ipei dibom tintiina.

¹⁹ Tauvene tapirizi pa goraan le tila tivot bodbodaan to yaa naliu. Ra matazi ila le tighita Yesu ilaghlaagh ila yaa paavo injarui zi ilam le igharau zi. Tighita le roin tiina igham zi.

²⁰ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Aroi sov! Ene yau.”

²¹ Ra loloz poia, ve tighite tighamu izaa waan. Eemon rekia mon ve tila tiloon nari to nugh tau tighite tila pani na.

Eval tiina tisañan Yesu

²²⁻²³ Eval tiina tau tilepleep izi yaa naliu ziigite ite na, tisañan Yesu mbon le nughizau. Tauvene tigham ngar naol. Pa noor, tighita waan eemon tau ipotpot. Tauta mbiwa tooni tighamu gha tila. Ve Yesu ila tomani zi mako. Mbiwa tooni mon ta tila. Eval tiina tawe tisañan ta sewe le tighita waan geegeu siriv to nugh Tiberias tilam tigharau nugh tau noor Yesu ileep pani, ve ipait Maaron pa aniiñ ve igham pa eval tiina gha tighan na.

²⁴ Zeran tawe tighita Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni naghozi mako, tauvene tizaa waan geegeu tawe, ve yesña waan taunja tiraav tila tivoon pa Kapernaum. Lesa tiil Yesu ta sewe.

Yesu, i aniiñ maata yaryaare

²⁵ Eval tiina tana tilam tiloon yaa naliu ziigite ite, ve tindeen Yesu ta sewe. Tauvene tighasoni tighite: “Mos puughu, ulam sene ñeez?”

²⁶ Yesu iyol aliiñazi ighe: “Onoon kat yau nasaav payam: Yau naghama gabua ngeretazi naol to natotoi taug payam. Eemon yam agham ngar pa gabua tau aghita na, ve ail ghau alam ne mako. Yam ataghaon ghau alam pasaa, aghan katin aniiñ le apomim isun!

²⁷ Aloon. Aniiñ tau isasaghat rekrekia na, arav taumim pani sov. Yam aat azuari gham pa aniiñ tau pale igham gham aleep matamim yaryaare le alok.

† **6:14:** Yes Yuda tau tileep pa saawe to Yesu na, matazi ingal tighite Maaron pale imbaanjo propet tiina ee pazi, itaghaon saveeñ to Lo 18:15-19. Siriv tighite ñeer tana pale Mesia paam. Ve siriv tighite i pale igham uraat to propet mon. * **6:14:** Lo 18:15-22; Yo 1:21 * **6:15:** Mk 6:46

Aniij tawe, Tamtamon Naatu irau igham payam. Pasaa, Taama Maaron igham gabua ngereeta imin ilaal pani, tauta itotoia ighi i eeza pa ghamuun uraat tauvene.” *

²⁸ Tauvene yes tighasoni tighi: “Ighene vene, pale nigham mindai, leso nigham uraat tau Maaron loolo pani?”

²⁹ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighi: “Uraat tau Maaron ighi yam aghamu, ene vene: Yam aat aghur ila to neer tau i imbaanjo ilam.” *

³⁰⁻³¹ Tauvene yes tighasoni muul tighi: “Ighene vene, pale ugham saa gabua ivot imin ilaal payei, leso nighita ve nighur ila saveen tsio? Ughita. Yei nighur ila saveen to Mose pasaa, muun saawe tau timbumainja tilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja, i igham aniij manna pazi, ve tighanghan. Saveenja tiboode pataghaan wa. Isaav ighi: ‘I igham aniij to sambam izi pazi ve tighan.’” *

³² Yesu iyol alinjazi ighi: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Yam aghe Mose igham aniij to sambam izi pa timbumimnja gha tighan. Ene mako. Pasaa, aniij tauu ta ipul sambam ve izilam, tauta aazne Tamanj Maaron igham payam.

³³ Aniij tauu tau Maaron igham payam, ene neer tau ipul sambam ve izilam, leso igham tamtamon to taan tileep poia ila to Maaron.” *

³⁴ Yes tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav pani muul tighi: “Wai tiina, ighi tauvene, na ugham aniij tawe payei irau saawe!”

³⁵ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighi: “Yau taug aniij tau igham tamtamon tileep matazi yaryaare. Isaav ighi tamtamon eta ilam tsiau, i aat pitoola muul mako. Ve isaav ighi neer eta ighur ilam tsiau, i aat murunu muul mako.” *

³⁶ Yau nasaav payam wa. Onoon, yam aghita ghau toman uraat tsiau. Eemon aghur ilam tsiau mako.

³⁷ Ve yes tau Tamanj Maaron igham zi timin leg na, yes tisov pale tilam tsiau. Ve tamtamon tau ighi ilam tsiau, ene yau irau naziire mako. Mako le mako kat. *

³⁸ “Yau naleep sambam ve nazilam taan to naghamb gabua eta itaghon taug lolog ne mako. Yau nazilam to nataghon Neer tau imbaan ghau nalam ne loolo.

³⁹ Ve i loolo ighi yes tau i igham zi timin leg na, irau napul eta ilale mako. Mako kat. I ighi saawe to Mbonj Murei, yau aat napaburigin zi pa mateegh. *

⁴⁰ Pasaa, Tamanj Maaron loolo tauvene: Tamtamon tisov tau ighi tighilaal Naatu ve tighur ila tooni na, i ighi tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene Mbonj Murei, yau aat napaburigin zi pa mateegh gha tiburig matazi iyaryaar.” *

⁴¹ Yes Yuda tiloon saveen tane le irau lolozu mako ve tiyau avozu pani. Pasaa, Yesu isaav pazi ighi: “Aniij tauu ta ipul sambam ve izilam, ene yau.”

⁴² Ve tivelegghi tighi: “Neer tane, i Yosep naatu Yesu. Iit tawatagh taama gha tiina. Mindai ta aazne isaav ighi i ipul sambam ve izilam?” *

⁴³ Tauvene Yesu iyol alinjazi ighi: “Yam lolomim nurnjuria pasaa?”

⁴⁴ Tamtamon eta irau ilam tsiau sorok ne mako. Tamanj tau imbaan ghau nalam ne, i aat ipazaagh loolo ve igherevu, o ilam tsiau. Tamtamon tauvene, saawe to Mbonj Murei, yau aat napaburigini pa mateegh. *

⁴⁵ “Saveen tau yes propet tiboode na, ziiri ee ighen. Isaav ighi:

‘Maaron pale ipaghazonjai tamtamon tisov pa ngar tooni.’ *

Tamtamon tisov tau tiloonj Tamanj aliinja ve tighamgham ngar ila tooni, ene aat tilam tsiau.

⁴⁶ Tamtamon eta to taan ighita Tamanj Maaron pai eta soone. I tau ileep to Maaron ve ilam, i mon ta ighita. *

⁴⁷ “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighi tamtamon eta ighur ilam tsiau, ene i igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve i pale ileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. *

⁴⁸ Yau taug ta aniij to lepoogh maata yaryaare.

* **6:27:** Is 55:2; Mt 4:4 * **6:29:** 1Yo 3:23 * **6:30-31:** Igham 16:4, 15 * **6:33:** Yo 3:13, 31; 1Yo 5:11 * **6:35:** Is 55:1-2 * **6:37:** Mt 11:28 * **6:39:** Yo 10:28+; Ro 8:29, 38+; Pil 1:6; 1Pe 1:5 * **6:40:** Yo 3:16, 11:25+ * **6:42:** Mt 13:54+; Yo 7:27+ * **6:44:** Yer 31:3; Yo 12:32; Mbanj 13:48; 1Kor 2:14 * **6:45:** Is 54:13; Yer 31:34; Hib 8:10; 1Yo 2:27 * **6:46:** Igham 33:20; Yo 1:18 * **6:47:** Yo 3:36; 1Yo 5:13

49 Onoon, muun timbumimɲa tighanghan aniiɲ manna izi nugh ɲginaaɲa. Eemon yes tisov timataar.

50 Ve aniiɲ tau yau nasavia ne, ene ipul sambam ve izilam. Leso yes tau ighe tighani na timaat gha tilalez sov, ve tileep matazi yaryaare le alok.

51 Aniiɲ tau ipul sambam ve izilam, ve igham tamtamon tileep matazi yaryaare, ene yau. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighan aniiɲ tane, i aat ileep maata yaryaare le alok. Aniiɲ tau nasasavia ne, ene yau mizag. Pasaa, yau aat napul taug namaat pa tamtamon to taan, lesa tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron.” *

52 Yes Yuda tiloon saveeɲ tane, le irau lolozi mako kat. Tauvene tivazorai zi tigde: “Wai, ɲeer tane ighe igham miiza pait ve taghani? Pale gabua tane ivot mindai?”

53 Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe aghan Tamtamon Naatu miiza mako, ve aghun siɲ tooni mako, yam aat irau agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron mako. ‡ *

54 Eemon yes tau tighan mizag ve tighun siɲig, ene tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron itaghon itaghon gha ila. Ve saawe to Mboɲ Murei, yau aat napaburigin zi pa mateegh.

55 Pasaa, mizag, ene aniiɲ tauu. Ve siɲig, ene yaa tauu to ghunuun.

56 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighan mizag ve ighun siɲig, ene aat yeiru nivalupu ghei nimin eemon, ve i ileep ilam tsiau, ve yau naleep ila tooni.

57 “Tamaɲ tau imbaaɲ ghau nalam ne, i lepoogh maata yaryaare puughu, ve yau naleep ila tooni. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ighanghan ghau ve ighamgham tapiri ilam tsiau na, tauvene paam. I aat igham lepoogh poia ilam tsiau.

58 Aniiɲ tau ileep sambam ve izi, ene aniiɲ maata ite pa aniiɲ manna tau muun timbumimɲa tighanghani izi nugh ɲginaaɲa na. Pasaa, yes tau tighan manna tawe, tisov timataar wa. Eemon tamtamon

tau ighan aniiɲ tau yau nasavia na, i aat ileep maata yaryaare le alok.”

59 Yesu ileep izi nugh Kapernaum, ve ipaghazonɲai zi pa Maaron aliiɲa ilonɲ ila rumei toozi, ve isavia saveeɲ tane pazi.

Tapul Yesu sov. Pa saveeɲ tau igham ghiit taleep mataan yaryaare na ighen tooni

60-61 Yesu ziɲeera katini tiloon saveeɲ tooni tana, le irau lolozi mako. Tauvene tiyau avozi pani tigde: “Wai, saveeɲ tane pataɲani kat! Sei pale iloonɲa ve ighur ila?”

Eemon Yesu iwatagh ighe yes tiyau avozi pa aliiɲa tau i isavia na. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Mindai, yam arere ghau pa saveeɲ tsiau tane, tauta aghe apul ghau ne?”

62 Ighe tauvene, ve murei yam aghita Tamtamon Naatu imuul izala pa nugh tau muun i ileep pani na, ene pale agham ɲgar mindai? *

63 Maaron Avuvu mon ta irau igham lepoogh poia to anunuun ivot. Gabua tau tamtamon to taan tighamu ila tauzi tapirizi ma ɲgar toozi na, eta irau iuul zi to tigham lepoogh tawe ne mako. Saveeɲ tau yau nasavia payam, tauta imin eez payam to agham Maaron Avuvu ve aleep poia ila to Maaron. *

64 Eemon tamtamon siriv tau tileep ila yam sosomim na, tighur ila mako.” Yesu isavia saveeɲ tane pasaa, saawe tau i ipaburigin uraat tooni ve ilam ne, i iwatagh yes tau tighur ila tooni mako. Ve ɲeer tau murei pale ighuru ila koiɲa nimazi na paam, Yesu iwataghi.

65 Yesu iseeɲ saveeɲ tooni muul ighe: “Puughu tane, ta yau nasaav payam pataghaaɲ naghe: ‘Tamtamon eta irau ilam tsiau sorok ne mako. Tamaɲ Maaron aat iuule ve igherevu, o ilam tsiau.’ ” *

66 Yesu isavia saveeɲ tane le isov, ra tamtamon katini tau muun titaghoɲi na, timoghaagh pani, ve tilaagh tomania muul mako.

* 6:51: Hib 10:5, 10 ‡ 6:53: Zeran ɲgara siriv tigde saveeɲ to Yesu tane iɲarui ɲgar to ghaniɲ pasa. Ve ɲgara siriv tigde mos ziiri tane, puughu tauvene: Iit aat tagham Yesu imin iit leen, ve taghur ila taghe pataɲani tau i ibaado ve mateegh tooni, ene ireu sosor toit. Ighe tagham tauvene, i pale ipalot ghiit imin aniiɲ, ve tagham lepoogh poia ila tooni. * 6:53: Mt 26:26+ * 6:62: Mk 16:19; Mbaɲ 1:9+; Ep 4:8 * 6:63: 2Kor 3:6; 1Pe 1:23 * 6:65: Yo 6:44

⁶⁷ Tauvene Yesu ighason mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru ighe: “Mindai, yam paam aghe apul ghau ve aghau?”

⁶⁸ Simon Petrus iyol aliija ighe: “Tiina, nighau pale nila to sei? Pa saveen to lep-oogh maata yaryaare, ene igheen tsio.

⁶⁹ Yei nighilaal ghom wa, ve nighur ilat tsio nighe yo neer patabuyaaj tauu ta Maaron imbaaj ghom ulam.” *

⁷⁰ Tauvene Yesu iyol aliijazi ighe: “Yam sanjavul ve ru tane, yau taug nisiigh gham amin leg. Eemon tamtamon tsiam ee, i imin Neer Saghati le wa.”

⁷¹ Saveen tane, Yesu isavia izaa to Yudas tau Simon Iskariot naatu. Onoon, mbiwa sanjavul ve ru tooni, Yudas, i toozi ee. Eemon murei, i ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi. *

7

Yesu tazna tighur ila tooni mako

¹ Murei pa tane, Yesu loolo pa laghoon izi Yudea muul mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Daaba to yes Yuda tau tileep izi sewe na tiliil eez to tiravu imaat. Tauvene ilagha-laagh izi Galilaia mon.

² Saawe tana, lupuun tiina ite to yes Yuda ilam igharau. Lupuun tawe, to matazi ingal saawe tau timbuzna tilagha-laagh izi nugh nginaanja ve tilepleep ila dur mon. *

³ Tauvene Yesu tazna tisaav pani tigde: “Ah, upul sene, ve ula pa Yudea. Leso zineram siriv tau tilepleep ta sewe tighita uraat tau yo ughamgham zi ne paam.

⁴ Isaav ighe neer eta ighe vaaru ilaan irau nugh, ene irau igham uraat tooni imin ngozaaj mako. Tauvene isaav ighe yo ugham uraat tauvene, yo aat utotoi naghom pa eval tiina to taan.”

⁵ Onoon, ene Yesu tazna duduun. Eemon yes paam tighur ila tooni soone. Tauta tisaav pani tauvene. *

* **6:69:** Mt 16:16; Yo 11:27 * **6:71:** Mt 26:14+ * **7:2:** Wkp 23:34+ * **7:5:** Mbo 69:8; Mk 3:21 * **7:7:** Yo 3:19, 15:18+ * **7:9:** Lupuun tiina to Dur ivotvot pa Septemba ma Oktoba. Saawe tana, ene saawe to yaun oliv ve vaen anoonja. Saawe to lupuun tawe, yes Yuda eval tizala pa Yerusalem pa sunjuun, ve tigharaat dur enjaanja le irau zi, ve tileep ilon ila irau wik ee. Lupuun to Dur ngara tauvene: Yes Yuda lolozi poia pa oliv ve vaen anoonja tau tiyau zi na, ve tipait Maaron pani. Ve matazi ingal saawe tau timbuzna tilagha-laagh izi nugh nginaanja tau le yaa mako, ve Maaron igham yaa ivot ila maet tiina ee ve ireer, lesu tighunu. * **7:15:** Mt 13:54 * **7:16:** Yo 14:24

⁶ Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe sindei ta yam aghe ala, ene poia mon. Eemon saawe tsiau to nala, ene soone.

⁷ Tamtamon to taan lezi puughu eta to tighur koi payam mako. Eemon yau, o tighurghur koi payau. Pasaa, ngar sasaghati naol tau tighamgham zi na, yau navoti zi le tighazoon. *

⁸ Tauvene yam mon azala pa lupuun tiina tawe. Yau aat nalat mako. Pale naleep. Pa saawe tsiau to nazala, ene soone.”

⁹ Yesu isaav pazi tauvene, ve ileep izi Galilaia.

*Yesu izala pa Yerusalem ve ighita lupuun tiina to Dur **

¹⁰ Tauvene Yesu tazna tizala pa lupuun tiina tana. Murei ra, i paam aana iburig ve itaghon zi gha izala. Eemon ilaagh ghazoonja mako. Ilaagh imin yongaan mon, ve ila ivot.

¹¹ Daaba to yes Yuda tau tileep pa lupuun tiina tawe tiil Yesu, ve tivaghasoni zi tigde: “Neer tawe ileep sindei?”

¹² Ve eval tiina tivazorai zi pani paam. Siriv tigde: “I neer poia.” Ve siriv tigde: “Mako, i ivatombanoi eval tiina le tisoror pa eez to Maaron.”

¹³ Eemon saveen tau tisasavia pa Yesu na, tisavia ivot ighazoon mako. Pasaa, tiroi pa daaba to yes Yuda.

¹⁴ Tilam bodbodaaj to lupuun tiina tana, ra Yesu ilam peria, ve malmali izala pa Rumei Tiina, ve ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliija.

¹⁵ Daaba to yes Yuda tiloon saveen tooni le ngar toozi imbool. Ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, neer tane, neer ngara eta igham ngar pani mako. Mindai ta i le ngar tiina tauvene?” *

¹⁶ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe tau naghazonai gham pa Maaron aliija, saveen tau navotia payam ne, ene yau saveen tsiau mako. Ene saveen to Neer tau imbaaj ghau nalam ne. *

17 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe itaghton Maaron loolo, i aat ighilaal: Saveen tau yau napaduduun gham pani ne, ene ilam pa Maaron, ma nasavia itaghton taug ngar tsiu?

18 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isasavia saveen itaghton tauu ngar tooni, ene taghilaal taghe i ighamgham pa tauu eeza mon. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta izuari ghi pa pakuruun I tau imbaanjo ilam na eeza, ene i aavo onoon, ve ngar tooni iduduun mon. Karom eta igheen ila loolo mako.

19 Muun, Mose igham tutuun pa timbumimja. Eemon tsiam eta itaghton dudunaini mako. Mindai ta aazne azuari gham aghe arav ghau namaat?” *

20 Eval tiina tiloon saveen tooni tane, ve tisaav pani tige: “Wai, sei ighe irav ghom umaat? Avuvu saghati eta aat izeev ghom, tauta ngar tsio ivaghamgham.” *

21 Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Yau naghama uraat ngereeta eemon geeg tane, ve yam asov arur pani ve agham ngar naol.” *

22-23 Aghita. Muun, Mose ighur tutuun payam pa ngar to ravuun gegeu warozi. Eemon i ipaburigin ngar tawe mako. Timbumimja Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, ta tipaburigini. Murei ra, Mose isavia ngar tana tutuunja payam. Yam aghe ataghton tutuun tooni tana, tauta aravrav natumimja warozi. Eemon saawe siriv, yam aat agham uraat tana ila umbom patabuyaun to Maaron. Mako pale amalaan pa tutuun to Mose. †

Laak, isaav ighe yam taumim aghamgham tauvene, mindai ta atemim yavyav payau? Yau nalam pa ghamuun uraat to uleen. Tauta nagharaat narape ee tiini isov poia ila saawe to umbom patabuyaun.” *

24 Yam agabiiz gabua paavo mon sov. Aleep ve agabiiz poghania loolo tooni paam. Leso gabizoon tsiam iduduun.”

Tamtamon tivazorai zi pa Yesu: I Mesia, ma mako?

* 7:19: Mbanj 7:38, 53; Ro 2:17+ * 7:20: Mk 3:22 * 7:21: Yo 5:2+ † 7:22-23: Yuda tinazi tipoop natuznja zitamoot ve mbonj imin liim ve tol pani, mako uraat to ravuun natuznja tana warozi ivot. Tauvene, isaav ighe tipoop zi pa Fraide, ene Sarere to wik murei, yes aat tirav warozi. Eemon Sarere, ene umbom patabuyaun to Maaron. * 7:22-23: Gnp 17:9+; Wkp 12:3 * 7:25: Yo 5:18 * 7:29: Mt 11:27; Yo 10:15 * 7:33: Yo 12:35 * 7:34: Yo 8:21, 13:33+

25 Tamtamon siriv to Yerusalem tiloon Yesu saveen tooni tana ve tisaav tige: “Mindai, neer tau daaba toit tizuari zi pa ravuunni, tauta ene?” *

26 Aghita. Aazne, i isavsaav ila eval tiina matazi. Eemon daaba toit tisavia saveen eta pani mako. Tineneen mon. Mindai, yes aat tiwataghi tige i Mesia taa?

27 Eemon neer tane, iit tawatagh nugh tau i ilam pani. Ve saawe tau Mesia tauu ilam, tamtamon eta pale irau iwatagh nugh sindei tau i ilam pani ne mako.”

28 Yesu ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ve isaav aliinja tiina ighe: “Mindai, yam agham ngar aghe awatagh ghau, ve awatagh nugh tau nalam pani ne? Aloon. Yau nataghton taug lolog ve nalam ne mako. Tamañ Maaron imbaan ghau ta nalam. I aavo onoon, ve itataghton saveen mbuaan tooni. Yam awataghi mako.

29 Eemon yau o nawataghi. Pasaa, naleep tooni ve i imbaan ghau, ta nalam.” *

30 Yes tiloon saveen tooni tana, ve tige tikisi pataghaan. Eemon eta niima itutu mako. Pasaa, saawe tooni ivot soone.

31 Tamtamon katini tau tileep ila eval tiina sosozi ve tilonloon saveen tooni na, tighur ila tooni ve tisaav tige: “Mesia tau tasasanani ne, isaav ighe ilam, pale irau iliiiv neer tane pa ghamuun gabua ngeretazi? Mako. I tauta ene.”

Yes daaba tige tikis Yesu

32 Zeran tutuunja tiloon eval tiina tivakamunai zi pa Yesu tige i Mesia. Tauvene yesja yes daaba to watoonrau timbaan uraata siriv to Rumei Tiina tila to tikisi.

33 Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yau aat itinja taleep rig, mako napul gham, ve namuul nala pa Neer tau imbaan ghau nalam ne.” *

34 Murei, yam pale azuari gham pa iloon ghau. Eemon irau andeen ghau mako. Pasaa, nugh tau yau nala pani, ene yam irau ala pani mako.” *

³⁵ Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tivaghasoni zi tigde: “Ñeer tane pale ila sindei kat gha leso iit taghita muul mako? Ma i ighe ila to zetaanña siriv tau tila tileep ila yes Griika sosozi we, leso ipaghazonñai yes Griika paam pa Maaron aliinja?”

³⁶ Saveen tooni tane, puughu mindai? Pa i isaav pait ighe: “Yam aat azuari gham pa iloon ghau. Eemon irau andeen ghau mako. Ve nugh tau yau nala pani ne, yam irau ala pani mako.’”

Yesu irau igham leen yaa to lepooch maata yaryaare

³⁷ Saawe tau lupuun tana ighe isov, ene saawe tiina kat to tilup zi pa sunjuun. Saawe tana, Yesu iburig, ve isaav aliinja tiina tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta murunu, o ilam tsiau. Yau aat naghama le yaa to ighun. *

³⁸ Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav ighe: Tamtamon tauvene, yaa to lepooch maata yaryaare pale ivon ila loolo ve ireer ivot.” *

³⁹ Saveen tane, Yesu isavia izaa to Maaron Avuvu. Murei, i igham Avuvu tawe pa tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni. Eemon saawe tau i isavia saveen tane, eval tiina tigham Avuvu Patabuyaana soone. Pasaa, saawe to Yesu itotoi eeza tiina ivot ighazon, ene ilam soone. *

Tamtamon tigham ngar naol pa Yesu

⁴⁰ Eval tiina tiloon Yesu aliinja tana, ve tamtamon siriv tiburig ve tisaav tigde: “Onoon kat, propet tiina tau tasasanani ne, tauta enel!” *

⁴¹ Ve siriv tigde: “Mako. Ñeer tane, i Mesia.” Ve siriv tizoor zi tigde: “Aghita. Mesia irau ivot izi taan sirivu to Galilaia? Ene aat mako.

⁴² Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav ighe Mesia pale ivot ila ziiri waaro to David, ve tipooa izi David nugh tooni Betelem.” *

⁴³ Tauvene eval tiina tawe tigham ngar maata maata pa Yesu le tivalagh tauzi.

⁴⁴ Siriv tigde tikisi pataghaana. Eemon tamtamon eta niima itutu mako.

Daaba to yes Yuda tighur ila to Yesu mako

⁴⁵ Tauvene yes uraata tau timbaana zi tila pa kisiina Yesu na, timuul tila sorok to yes daaba to watoonrau ve zeran tutuuna. Daaba tawe tighet zi, ve tighason zi tigde: “Mindai ta akis ñeer tawe ve aghamu gha yamña alam mako?”

⁴⁶ Yes uraata tana tiyol aliinazi tigde: “Wai, ta muun ve ilam, tamtamon eta isavsaav imin ñeer tawe mako.” *

⁴⁷ Tauvene zeran tutuuna tana tiyaon zi tigde: “Wai, karom tooni ikau ngar tsiam paam?”

⁴⁸ Aghita. Daaba toit ma zeran tutuuna, toozi eta ighur ila to ñeer tawe? Mako. *

⁴⁹ Ewe eval tiina tau tikankaana pa tutuun to Mose, tauta tighur ila tooni. Ve tambaana zi paam. Murei, aatyavyav to Maaron pale izaa toozi.”

⁵⁰ Yes daaba tana, tamtamon toozi ee tau yesna tilepleep na, eeza Nikodemus. I ñeer tau muun ila to Yesu ve yesuru tisavsaav na. I isaav pazi ighe: *

⁵¹ “Ou, tutuun toit isaav mindai? Irau tasaav sorok taghe tamtamon eta igham sosor? Mako. Iit aat taloon saveen tooni, ve tagabiiz poghania ngar tau i ighamghamu na, o taghur atuya pani.” *

⁵² Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Wai, ighe vene, na yo paam aat to Galilaia taa? Utiir poghania Maaron saveen tooni ve ugham ngar pani poi. Propet eta irau ivot izi taan sirivu to Galilaia ne mako.”

⁵³ Ra yes tisov tighau tila pa ruum toz toz.

8

Yesu loolo isaghatin livaa ee tau ighur boog

¹ Yesu ipul Yerusalema, ve izala pa loloz Oliv, ve ileep ta sewe pa mbon.

² Mbonoozo ndoromroome, ve i imuul ila gha ilon ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina. Ve eval tiina tilam tilivuti. Tauvene i mboole izi, ve ipaghazonñai zi pa Maaron aliinja.

³⁻⁴ I isavsaav pazi, ve yes ngara to tutuun tomanis zeran tutuuna siriv tigham livaa

* **7:37:** Is 55:1; Yo 4:10, 14; Syg 22:17 * **7:38:** Is 12:3, 44:3, 58:11; Ezek 47:1+ * **7:39:** Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16+; Mban 2:4 * **7:40:** Lo 18:15+; Yo 6:14 * **7:42:** Mbo 132:11; Mika 5:2; Mt 2:5+ * **7:46:** Mt 7:28+ * **7:48:** Yo 12:42; 1Kor 1:26, 2:8 * **7:50:** Yo 3:1, 19:39 * **7:51:** Lo 1:16+

ee, gha tila tivot tooni. Livaa tawe ighur boog, ve tamtamon siriv tighita. Tauta tik-isi ve tighamu ila to Yesu. Ra tipayooze ila eval tiina matazi, ve tisaav pa Yesu tigde: “Mos puughu, ughita livaa tane. I ighur boog, ve tamtamon siriv tighita.

⁵ Mose ighur tutuun ariiaan pa it ighe: Livaa tauvene, iit aat taravu pa maet gha imaet. Ve yo uge mindai?” *

⁶ Yes tisavia saveen tane imin tovaan. Ige i isavia saveen eta isosor, mako imin le puughu to tipayooze pa savsaveen. Eemon Yesu iyol alinazi rekia mako. Izi imbutur, ve ibodbood ila taan pa niima nguruunja.

⁷ Yes tinoknok ghasoniin. Tauvene maata izaa, ve isaav pazi tauvene: “Tsiam eta, ighe le sosor eta mako, o igham maet ve irav livaa tane imin maata.” *

⁸ Ra maata izi muul, ve ibodbood pa niima nguruunja ila taan.

⁹ Yes tiloon saveen tooni, ve enaenja tipas pas gha tighawaar. Zolmana timuun, ve yes paghpaaghu titaghon zi gha tisov tighau tila. Tauvene livaa tana zigani iy-ozyoos ila Yesu naagho.

¹⁰ Yesu iburig iyooz, ve ighasoni ighe: “Livaa, yes tau tigham ghom ulam na, tila mindai? Eta ileep to ighur atuya payo mako?”

¹¹ Livaa tana iyol alinja ighe: “Tiina, eta ileep sene muul mako. Tisov tighawaar tila wa.”

Yesu isaav pani muul: “Ige tauvene, yau paam irau naghur atuya payo mako. Ula. Eemon matam ingal. Murei, ugham sosor muul sov.” *

Yesu imin ghazonja to taan

¹² Yesu isaav ila pa eval tiina muul ighe: “Yau taug ta ghazonja to taan. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itaghon ghau, i aat ilaagh ila ndoroom loolo muul mako. Ghazonja to Maaron pale igheen tooni, ve igham lepoogh poia ilam tsiau.” *

Yesu ipariaan tamtamon to tighur ila saveen tooni

¹³ Zeran tutuunja tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Ughita. Aazne, yo us-avia taum, ve upariaan taum saveen tsio leso tamtamon tighur ilat tsio. Eemon lem gabua eta to ipalot saveen tsio leso nighur ila ne mako. Saveen tauvene, pale nighur ila mindai?”

¹⁴ Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Onoon, yau nasavia taug ve napariaan taug saveen tsiau, leso tamtamon tighur ilam tsiau. Ve saveen tsiau, ene onoon. Yam irau aghur ila. Pasaa, yau nawatagh nugh tau naleep pani gha nalam ne, ve aat namuul nala pani. Eemon yam awatagh nugh tawe mako.” *

¹⁵ Gabizoon tsiam, ene itaghon ngar to tamtamon. Eemon yau nagabiiz tamtamon imin yam mako.

¹⁶ Ve isaav ighe nagabiiz tamtamon eta, ene gabizoon tsiau aat iduduun. Pasaa, zigau nagabiiz tamtamon eta mako. Tamañ tau imbaan ghau nalam ne, yeiru nilup ghei pa uraat tana.

¹⁷ Saveen ziiri ee tau igheen ila tutuun tsiam na isaav tauvene: ‘Isaav ighe tamtamon ru tipariaan saveen eta, ve tisavia saveen raraate, ene irau taghur ila taghe saveen tana, ene onoon.’ *

¹⁸ Aazne, yau taug napariaan saveen tsiau. Eemon Tamañ tau imbaan ghau nalam ne, i paam ipariaan saveen tsiau. Tauvene yam irau aghur ila.” *

¹⁹ Tauta tighasoni tigde: “Tamam ileep sindei?”

Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Yam awatagh ghau mako. Tauta awatagh Tamañ mako. Ve imin ta awatagh ghau, kanan awatagh Tamañ paam.” *

²⁰ Yesu ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron alinja izi nugh tau tisiksik maet pa uraat to Rumei Tiina, ve isavia saveen tane. Eemon tamtamon eta ikisi mako. Pasaa, saawe tooni ivot soone.

Isaav ighe taghur ila to Yesu mako, ene pale tamaat tomania sosor toit gha talaleen

²¹ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yau pale napul gham ve nala, ve yam ail ghau.

* **8:5:** Wkp 20:10; Lo 22:22+ * **8:7:** Mt 7:1+; Ro 2:1, 22 * **8:11:** Yo 3:17, 5:14 * **8:12:** Mbo 27:1; Is 49:6; Lu 2:32; Yo 1:4+; 2Kor 4:6 * **8:14:** Yo 5:31, 7:28, 9:29 * **8:17:** Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16 * **8:18:** 1Yo 5:9 * **8:19:** Yo 14:7; 1Yo 2:23

Eemon irau aghit ghau mako. Pasaa, nugh tau yau pale nala pani, ene yam irau ala pani mako. Tauvene yam pale amatmaat tomania sosor tsiam gha alalemim.” *

²² Daaba to yes Yuda tiloon saveen tane, ve tivaghasoni zi tigde: “Wai, i isaav ighe nugh tau i pale ila pani, ene iit irau tala pani mako. Saveen tooni tane, puughu mindai? Ma i ighe ila irav tauu imaat?”

²³ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aloon. Yam to siinja. Ve yau to saanja. Yam to taan, tauta ataghon ngar to taan. Ve yau to taan mako.” *

²⁴ Puughu tane ta nasaav payam naghe yam pale amatmaat tomania sosor tsiam gha alalemim. Pasaa, yam aat aghur ila aghe I tau eeza YAU NALEPLEEP, ene yau taug tane.” *

Ve isaav ighe aghur ilam tsiau mako, yam aat amatmaat tomania sosor tsiam, gha alalemim.” *

²⁵ Yes tiloon saveen tane, ve tighasoni muul tigde: “Yo sei kat? Usavia taum poi.”

Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Saawe tau napaburigin uraat tsiau ve ilam, yau navovotia taug payam.

²⁶ Yau naghita ngar tsiam naol isosor. Tauvene leg saveen naol to nasavia payam, ve yau irau naghur atuya payam pa sosor tsiam. Eemon irau naghau tauvene mako. Pasaa Neer tau imbaan ghau nalam ne, i aavo onoon. Ve saveen tau nalonloonja ila tooni, tauta navovotia pa yam tamtamon to taan.”

²⁷ Saveen tane, i isavia iza a to Taama Maaron. Eemon yes tighilaal saveen tooni puughu mako.

²⁸ Tauvene Yesu iseen saveen tooni muul ighe: “Saawe tau yam apayooz Tamtamon Naatu iza a, † ene pale ngar tsiam ivot, ve aghilaal aghe: Maaron tau eeza YAU NALEPLEEP, ene yau taug tane. Ve awatagh aghe yau naghau gabua eta itaghon taug ngar tsiau mako.

* **8:21:** Yo 7:34, 13:33 * **8:23:** Yo 3:31 * **8:24:** Uwaat Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela (=Kisim Bek o Eksodus) 3:14. Maaron eeza Yoova (o Yahweh), puughu tauvene ‘Yau nalepleep.’ Tauvene saveen ziiri tane, puughu tauvene: iit aat taghur ila to Yesu taghe i Maaron. * **8:24:** Igham 3:14; Yo 3:18 † **8:28:** Mos ziiri tane, Yesu isavia saawe tau tiravu ila ai pambaroon ve tipayooze iza a. * **8:28:** Yo 5:30, 12:32, 14:24 * **8:32:** Ro 6:18, 8:2; Ga 5:1 * **8:33:** Lu 3:8+ * **8:34:** Ro 6:16+; 2Pe 2:19 * **8:35:** Gnp 21:10; Ga 4:30 * **8:36:** Hib 2:14+; 1Yo 3:6, 9

Saveen tau nalonja ila to Tamañ, tauta navovotia pa tamtamon.” *

²⁹ Neer tau imbaan ghau nalam ne, irau ipul ghau mako. I ilepleep tomani ghau. Pasaa saawe isov, yau nataghon ngar tau i loolo pani.”

³⁰ Yesu isasavia saveen tane, ve tamtamon katini tau tilonloonja na tighur ila tooni.

Saveen onoon irau ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri

³¹ Ra Yesu isaav pa Yuda siriv tau tighur ila tooni na tauvene: “Isaav ighe akis saveen tsiau tunja ve ataghoñi, ene aat amin zinjereg duduun.

³² Ve yam pale awatagh katin saveen onoon, ve saveen tawe ipas gham avot pa saghati tapiri. Leso amin besoonja sorok muul sov.” *

³³ Yes tiyol aliñja tigde: “Wai, yei tane Abaram paaghu tooni. Yei nimin besoonja sorok pa tamtamon eta pai eta soone. Mindai ta yo usaav ughe yei aat nimin besoonja sorok muul mako?” *

³⁴ Yesu iyol ghasoniñ toozi ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Tamtamon ti- sov tau tinoknok ghamuun ngar saghati, ene timin besoonja sorok pa ngar saghati. Pasaa, ngar tawe ta ighamgham pooz pazi.” *

³⁵ Besoonja eta irau ileep tomania ruum taama taghon taghon gha ila ne mako. Naatu mon ta ileep tomania irau saawe.” *

³⁶ Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron Naatu ipas gham avot pa saghati tapiri, i aat ipas gham kat. Leso saghati ingin gham muul sov.” *

³⁷ Onoon, yam paaghu to Abaram. Eemon saveen tsiau le niia eta to igheen ila lolomim mako. Tauta aazne, azuari gham aghe le arav ghau namaat.

³⁸ Gabua tau yeiru Tamañ nileep ve naghita, tauta nasasavia payam. Ve yam tauvene paam. Ngara tau yam alonloonja ila to tamamim, tauta aghamghamu.”

Savunugha ta Abaram paaghu tooni duduun?

³⁹ Yes tiyol aliija tigde: “Yei timbumai ta Abaram.”

Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Imin ta yam Abaram paaghu tooni duduun, kanan ataghon ngar tau muun i ighamghamu. * ”

⁴⁰ Eemon yam asapir pa ngar tooni. Aghita. Aazne, yau navotia saveen onoon tau naloonja ila to Taman Maaron na payam. Eemon ngar tsiam iyaryaag aghe le arav ghau namaat. Abaram, i igham ngar tauvene mako.

⁴¹ Ene yam ataghon tamamim ngar tooni.”

Yes tiyol aliija tigde: “Yei tane, Abaram paaghu tooni duduun. Ve Tamamai eemon ta Maaron. Tiinmainja tipoop ghei sorok mako.”

⁴² Yesu iyol aliijazi ighe: “Imin ta yam Maaron natja duduun, kanan lolomim payau. Pasaa, yau naleep tooni ta nalam. Yau nataghon taug lolog ve nalam mako. I imbaan ghau ta nalam. * ”

⁴³ Mindai ta ngar tsiam ivot pa saveen tsiau soone? Taliinamim aat ivool wa. Tauta yam irau to aloon saveen tsiau mako. * ”

⁴⁴ Aloon wa! Yam tamamim ta Sadan! Tauta aghe le ataghon katin ngar tau i loolo pani. Saawe imin maata ve ilam, i neer to ravuun tamtamon timatmaat. Ve i itaghon saveen onoon mako. Pasaa, saveen onoon eta igheen tooni mako. I karom tamazi. Saawe isov, i isasavia saveen karom tau ighengheen ila loolo na. Ve i ta imin puughu pa saveen karom ta naol ne. * ”

⁴⁵ Saveen isov tau yau nasasavia payam, ene onoon mon. Eemon yam lolomim pa saveen onoon mako, tauta aghur ila saveen tsiau mako.

⁴⁶ Ma mindai? Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighit ghau naghamsosor eta, na ivotia lak! Ve isaav ighe leg sosor eta mako, ve nasasavia saveen onoon mon payam, mindai ta aghur ila saveen tsiau mako? * ”

⁴⁷ Sei tau ighe imin Maaron le, ene ilonloon Maaron aliija ve itaghooni. Eemon yam

tamtamon to Maaron mako. Tauta aloon aliija mako.” * ”

Saawe tau Abaram ivot soone, Yesu ileep wa

⁴⁸ Yesu isavia saveen tane, ve yes Yuda tiyol aliija tigde: “Wai, saveen tauta nisavia ila wa. Yo ukankaan pa Maaron imin yes Samaria. Yo, avuvu saghati izeev ghom!” * ”

⁴⁹ Yesu iyol aliijazi ighe: “Yau, avuvu saghati eta izeev ghau mako. Ngar tau yau naghamsosor, ene to napait Taman Maaron eeza. Eemon yam avelegh ghau.

⁵⁰ Yau naghamsosor pa taug ezag mako. Eemon Neer ee izuari ghi ighe igham ezag imin tiina, ene Taman Maaron. Ve uraat to gabizoon gabua ve ghuruun atuya, ene igheen ila i tauu niima. * ”

⁵¹ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata kisin saveen tsiau ve itaghooni, i aat irau imaata gha ilale ne mako. Mako kat.” * ”

⁵² Yes tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Aa, ngarig gha niwatagh katin ghom. Yo tane, avuvu saghati izeev ghom! Pasaa, Abaram tomania propet tisov timataar tila wa. Eemon yo usaav tauvene: Ighe tamtamon eta maata kisin saveen tsio ve itaghooni, i aat irau imaata gha ilale ne mako.

⁵³ Timbumai Abaram, i imaata wa. Ve yes propet paam timataar wa. Yo saa neer? Yo ughe uliiv Abaram? Usavia taum poi!”

⁵⁴ Yesu iyol aliijazi ighe: “Isaav ighe napait taug ezag, ene aat saveen tsiau ighur mako. Paitoon tauvene, ene kaut sorok. Eemon Taman tau yam awatwaato aghe Maaron tsiam na, i tauu ta ipait ghau ve igham ezag imin tiina.

⁵⁵ Yam awataghi rigta mako. Eemon yau o nawataghi. Tauta naloonloon aliija, ve nataghooni. Isaav ighe nasaav naghe nawataghi mako, ene aat naghamsosor karom imin yam.

⁵⁶ Muun, timbumim Abaram ighita saawe tsiau to navot izi taan. I iwatagh

* **8:39:** Ro 2:28; Ga 3:7, 29 * **8:42:** Yo 16:27+; 1Yo 5:1

* **8:43:** Ro 8:7; 1Kor 2:14 * **8:44:** Gnp 3:1+; 1Yo 3:8

* **8:46:** Hib 4:15; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5 * **8:47:** Yo 10:26, 18:37; 1Yo 4:6 * **8:48:** Mk 3:21+; Yo 7:20, 10:20 * **8:50:** Yo 5:41, 7:18 * **8:51:** Yo 5:24, 11:26 † **8:56:** Ngara siriv tigde Maaron ivotia gabua tau murei Mesia pale ighamu na

pa Abaram ila vivuun. * **8:56:** Hib 11:13

gabua tau pale ivot pa saawe tane, tauta tintini ve loolo poia kat.” † *

⁵⁷ Tauvene yes Yuda tana tiyol Yesu aliija tigde: “Wai, ndaman tsio tamoot ru sanjavul (50) soone. Ve yo upakur taum ughe ughita Abaram!”

⁵⁸ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Abaram ivot soone, ve YAU NALEPLEEP.” *

⁵⁹ Saveen tooni tane ipas yes Yuda tana atezi. Tauvene tikor maet tigde tiravu pataghaan. Eemon i inguaaz tauu, ve ipul Rumei Tiina, ve ivot ila muuri.

9

Yesu igharaat neer ee tau maata kumkuuma

¹ Yesu ilaagh ila le ighita neer ee tau maata kumkuuma. I, tiina ipooa tauveve.

² Mbiwa tooni tighita neer tawe, ve tighason Yesu tigde: “Padudunjaan, puughu mindai ta neer tane tiina ipooa maata kumkuuma? I tauu sosor tooni, ma tiina gha taama sosor toozi?” *

³ Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Neer tane igham sosor mako, ve taama gha tiina paam tigham sosor mako. Patajani tane ivot pani, leso Maaron iuule ve itotoi tapiri ve uraat tooni ivot ighazoon.” *

⁴ Aazne, ene saawe to mataaz ve taleep ila ghazoonja. Tauvene iit aat tagham uraat to Tama Maaron tau imbaan ghau nalam ne. Pasaa, saawe to ndoroom, ene ilam igharau wa. Saawe tana ighe ivot, ene aat tamtamon eta irau igham uraat muul mako.

⁵ Saawe tau nalepleep izi taan, yau taug ta namin ghazoonja pa tamtamon to taan.” *

⁶ Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, mako ikor taan rig ila niima ve injazuv ila, ra ikepu ve imusu ila neer tana maata. *

⁷ Ra isaav pani ighe: “Ula yaa naliu Siloam, ve umin matam.” (Yaa tawe eeza, puughu tauvene: ‘Mbanjoon.’) Tauvene neer tana itaghon Yesu aliija, ve ila imin maata. Saawe tau ipul yaa tawe ve imuul ilam, maata poia ve ighita nugh.

⁸ Zeetja siriv tau ruum toozi igharau, ve yes tau muun tighita neer tana isunjun tamtamon pa le gabua na, tighita neer tana, le tirur pani tigde: “Wai, neer maata kumkuuma tau muun ilepleep ve isunjun tamtamon pa le gabua na, tauu ta ene?”

⁹ Siriv tigde: “Vee! I tauu ta ene.” Ve siriv tigde: “Mako. Ene aat neer ite paam tau yesuru naghozi raraate.”

Ve neer tana iyolyol aliija ighe: “Mako. Yau taug tane!”

¹⁰ Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Wai, mindai ta matam poia gha ughita nugh?”

¹¹ I iyol aliinazi ighe: “Neer tau eeza Yesu na, i ikep taan tomania njazuuva, ve imusu ila matag, ve isaav payau ighe: ‘Ula yaa naliu Siloam, ve umin matam.’ Tauvene nataghon saveen tooni ve nala namin matag, ve rekia mon matag poia gha naghita nugh.”

¹² Tauvene tighasoni muul tigde: “Neer tawe, tauu sindei?”

I isaav pazi ighe: “Ii, yau nakankaan pani.”

Zeran tutuunja tipaloon neer tau Yesu igharaat maata na

¹³ Ra tigham neer tana gha tila to zeran tutuunja siriv.

¹⁴ Pasaa, saawe tau Yesu igharaat maata, ene umbom patabuyaaj to Maaron.

¹⁵ Tauvene zeran tutuunja tawe anazi tighason neer tana tigde: “Saa gabua ivot payo, ta matam poia ne?”

I isaav pazi ighe: “Neer tau eeza Yesu na, ikep taan tomania njazuuva, ve imusu ila matag, ra nala namini. Tauta aazne, matag poia gha naghita nugh.”

¹⁶ Zeran tutuunja tana tiloon saveen tooni tane, ve tamtamon toozi siriv tisaav tigde: “Iit tawatagh: Neer tawe, Maaron imbaano ilam mako. Pasaa, i itaghon tutuun to umbom patabuyaaj mako.”

Ve siriv tigde: “Mako. I ighamgham gabua ngeretazi katini tau itotoia ighe Maaron ileep tomania. Isaav ighe i tamtamon saghati, ene irau to igham tauvene ne mako.” Tauta tivalagh tauzi.

* **8:58:** Igham 3:14; Yo 1:1; Kol 1:17; Syg 1:8 * **9:2:** Lu 13:2+ * **9:3:** Yo 11:4 * **9:5:** Yo 1:4, 5:17, 8:12, 12:35

* **9:6:** Mk 7:33

17 Tauvene tighason ñeer tau Yesu igharaat maata na muul tigde: “Laak, yo tau i igharaat matam na, ugham ñgar pani mindai?”

I iyol alinjazi ighe: “I aat propet ee to Maaron.”

18 Onoon, ñeer tana, tiina ipoopaa maata kumkuuma, ve Yesu igharaat maata. Eemon zeran tutuunja tana tighur ila mako. Tauvene tipoi taama yesuru tiina tilam paam,

19 ve tighason zi tigde: “Laak, natumim tau yamru aghe apoopaa maata kumkuuma na, tauta ene? Mindai ta aazne maata poia gha ighita nugh?”

20 Taama gha tiina tiyol alinjazi tigde: “Ñeer tane, yeiru niwataghi. Ene natumai. Ve niwataghi nighe nipoopa maata kumkuuma.

21 Eemon eez tau aazne maata poia, ve sei tau igharaat maata, ene nikankaan pani. I kukua mako. I olman. Aghasoni, o tauu ipaesii ghi payam.”

22 Yesuru tisaav tauvene pasaa, tiroi pa daaba to yes Yuda. Pasaa, yes timbu saveen wa tigde: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ghazonja ighe i ighur ila ighe Yesu i Mesia, ene aat tiziire pa lupuun toozi, ve ila ileep muuri. [Iraa ilup ghi tomani zi pa sunuun ma uraat toozi siriv muul mako.] *

23 Tauta taama gha tiina tisaav pazi tigde: “I kukua mako. I olman. Taumim aghasoni.”

24 Tauvene tipoi ñeer tana imuul ilam, ve tisaav ariaan pani tigde: “Yo aat upait Maaron eeza ve usavia saveen onoon payei ila i maata. Yei niwataghi: Yesu tawe, i ñeer to ghamuun sosor!”

25 Ñeer tana iyol alinjazi ighe: “I ñeer to ghamuun sosor, ma ñeer poia, yau nawataghi tana mako. Ve gabua eemon tau yau nawataghi, ene vene: Muun, matag ikumkuum. Ve aazne, matag poia gha naghita nugh.”

26 Tauvene tighasoni muul tigde: “I igham mindai payo? Igharaat matam mindai?”

27 I iyol alinjazi ighe: “Wai, saveen ta nasavia payam wa. Eemon yam aloon ghau mako. Puughu mindai ta anoknok

ghasoniin ghau pa gabua tane? Yam paam aghe le amin zijeera?”

28 Tiloon alinja tane le igham zi atezi yavyav kat. Tauvene tisik saveen veleghiin pani tigde: “Yo ta ñeer tawe zijeera. Eemon yei o nitaghi ñgar to Mose.

29 Pasaa, yei niwataghi: Mose ivotia saveen tau iloonja ila Maaron tauu aavo. Eemon ñeer tawe, yei nikankaan pani ve uraat tooni. Ileep sindei ta ilam?”

30 Ñeer tau muun maata ikumkuum na, iyol alinjazi ighe: “Wai, naloon saveen tsiam le narur pani! Ñeer tawe igharaat matag, ve yam aghe akankaan pani ve uraat tooni, ve aghason aghe ileep sindei ta ilam?”

31 Iit tawataghi: Maaron iloon yes tau tighamgham sosor ne mako. I iloon yes tau matazi ingalngali, ve titaghi alinja. *

32 Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan tivot, ve ilam aazne, iit taloon ñeer eta vaaru pa gharatoon tamtamon tau tiina ipoopaa maata kumkuuma ne mako. Aazne mon, ra gabua tauvene ivot.

33 Isaav ighe Maaron imbaan ñeer tawe mako, i aat irau igham gabua ñgereeta eta tauvene mako.” *

34 Saveen tooni tane ireu loloji kat. Tauvene tisik saveen pani tigde: “Ai, yo tane, saawe tau tinam ipoop ghom ve ilam aazne, ulepleep ilon ila ñgar saghati loolo. Ve yo ughe upaghazonjai ghei pa Maaron alinja?” Tisaav pani tauvene, ra tiziire ighau.

Zeran tau tighur ila to Krisi mako na, timin yes tau matazi kumkuuma

35 Yesu iloon ñeer tana vaaru tigde yes Yuda tiziire ighau. Tauvene ila indeenja, ve ighasoni ighe: “Mindai? Yo ughur ila to Tamtamon Naatu, ma mako?”

36 Ñeer tana iyol alinja ighe: “Tiina, Tamtamon Naatu tawe sei? Upaghazonjai ghau pani, lesu naghur ila tooni.”

37 Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yo ughita wa. Taug ta ituru tasavsav ne.” *

38 Ñeer tana isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, yau naghur ilat tsio.” Ra iput aaghe pani ve ipakuru.

* 9:22: Mbanj 26:9+ * 9:31: Mbo 66:18; Yems 5:16+ * 9:33: Mbo 146:8; Is 29:18, 35:5 * 9:37: Yo 4:26

³⁹ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yau nazilam taan to napaghazonjai tamtamon, leso tighilaal tauzi. Yes tau tighilaal tigde matazi ikumkum ve tikankaan pa Maaron n̄gar tooni, ene pale matazi pakia ve tighazon̄ pani. Ve yes tau tinumeer sorok tigde matazi pakia ve tighazon̄ pa Maaron, ene pale matazi ikumkum ve ndoroom ikau zi le tisaghat kat.” *

⁴⁰ Yesu isavsaav, ve zeran tutuun̄a siriv tau tiyozyooz tigharauu na tiloon̄a. Tau-vene tighasoni tigde: “Mindai, yo ughe yei tane matamai ikumkum?”

⁴¹ Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Isaav ighe matamim ikumkum ve akankaan pa Maaron n̄gar tooni, ene aat lemim sosor mako. Eemon yam aghe matamim pakia ve aghazon̄ pa Maaron n̄gar tooni. Tauta aazne, alepleep tomania sosor tsiam soone.” *

10

Yesu ingin olol atamana

¹ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tau ighe ilon̄ ila olol to sipsip, i aat itaghon ataman, ve ilon̄ ila. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itaghon ataman mako, ve imalaan̄ pa olol gha ilon̄ ila, ene i umbuun̄a ve n̄eer tau ighe ivaghamunia sipsip.

² Eemon n̄eer tau itaghon olol atamana, ve ilon̄ ila, i nginiin̄ tauu to sipsip.

³ Tauvene nginiin̄ to olol atamana pale ikaak ataman pani, ve i ilon̄ ila. Yes sipsip tooni tighilaal aliñ̄a. Tauvene i ipoipoi en̄aen̄a ezazi, ve igherev zi tivot tila.

⁴ Isaav ighe iyauur zi tisov tivot tila muuri, i aat imuun̄ pazi, ve tikeet taghoni gha yes̄na tilaagh tila. Pasaa, tighilaal aliñ̄a.

⁵ Eemon isaav ighe n̄eer ite paam ipoi zi, ene irau titaghone mako. Pale tighau pani. Pasaa, tighilaal aliñ̄a mako.”

* **9:39:** Mt 13:11+; Yo 3:19 * **9:41:** Yo 15:22+ * **10:8:** Tamtamon tau Yesu isavi zi na, ene daaba sasaghati siriv to yes Yuda tau tingin poghania sipsip to Maaron mako, ve matazi ingal tauzi mon. Ughita Ezek. 34:1-23. * **10:9:** Yo 14:6; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19 * **10:11:** Mbo 23:1; Ezek 34:8+; Yo 15:13; Hib 13:20; Syg 7:17 * **10:14-15:** Mt 11:27; 2Tim 2:19; 1Pe 2:25; 1Yo 3:16 † **10:16:** Sipsip siriv paam tau Yesu isavia na, ene yes to nugh nugh tau murei pale tighur ila tooni. * **10:16:** Yo 11:51+; Mban̄ 10:34; Ep 2:11+ * **10:17:** Pil 2:8+

⁶ Yesu isavia saveen̄ palelaan̄ tane pazi, eemon yes tau tilon̄lon̄ saveen̄ tooni na tighilaal puughu mako.

⁷ Tauvene isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Olol atamana tau sipsip tivotvot ve tilon̄lon̄ pani, ene yau taug.

⁸ Tamtamon tisov tau timuun̄ payau ve tilam na, yes umbuun̄a, ve zeran tau tivaghamunia sipsip. *

Eemon sipsip tiloon̄ aliñ̄azi mako.

⁹ Yau taug ta olol atamana. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta in̄arui ghau ilam ve ilon̄ ila olol loolo, ene yau aat nagh̄am mulini gha ileep poia. Ve i aat ivotvot ve ilon̄lon̄, leso igham le aniiñ̄ popoia. *

¹⁰ N̄eer to umbuun̄, i ilam to ivaghamunia sipsip mon. I iyumyum zi, ireureu zi, ve iravrav zi timatmaat. Eemon yau nalam to nagh̄am sipsip tsiau tileep poia le poia kat.

Yesu, i nginiin̄ poia to sipsip

¹¹ “Yau taug ta nginiin̄ poia to sipsip. Pasaa, nginiin̄ poia, i aat ipul tauu gha imaat pa sipsip tooni. *

¹²⁻¹³ Eemon tamtamon tau ingin sipsip to tamtamon ite, i nginiin̄ tauu to sipsip mako. Ighamgham uraat pa le atuya mon. Tau-vene i pale ighur loolo pa sipsip geeg mako. Pasaa, i sipsip taama mako. Isaav ighe ighita ngavuun̄ sagsag eta ilam, i pale ipul sipsip tileep, ve ighau. Tauvene ngavuun̄ sagsag pale ighan zi, ve ireu zi gha timbiriis.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “Yau taug ta nginiin̄ poia to sipsip. Yen̄a sipsip tsiau nivawataghi ghei imin yeiru Taman̄ Maaron nivawataghi ghei. Ve yau aat napul taug gha namaat pa sipsip tsiau. Leso nagh̄am mulin̄ zi gha tileep poi. *

¹⁶ Eemon yau leg sipsip siriv paam. † Yes to olol tane mako. Yau leg uraat to nayau zi tilam titaghon ghau paam. Yes pale tiloon̄ aliñ̄ag, ve yes̄na sipsip tsiau siriv tivalupu zi timin lupuun̄ eemon, ve lezi nginiin̄ eemon. *

17 “Tamañ Maaron loolo igheen tsiau kat. Pasaa, yau pale napul taug gha namaat. Leso naburig pa mateegh ve naleep matag yaryaare muul.” *

18 Tamtamon eta to taan irau irav ghau namaat sorok ne mako. Nayoki taug, o irav ghau namaat. Pasaa, yau tapirig irau to nayoki taug gha namaat, ve tapirig irau to naburig matag iyaryaar muul, itaghon saveeñ tau Tamañ isavia payau na.”

19 Yes Yuda tiloon saveeñ tooni tane, le tivavalaghi zi muul.

20 Tauta toozi katini tigde: “Ñeer tane, taloon saveeñ tooni pasaa? I avuvu saghati izeeva, tauta ngar tooni ivaghamgham!” *

21 Eemon tamtamon siriv tigde: “Ñeer tau avuvu saghati izeeva, ene irau isavia saveeñ tauvene mako. Ve aghita. Avuvu saghati eta irau igharaat tamtamon maata kumkuuma gha ighita nugh? Mako.” *

Yes Yuda tighur koi pa Yesu, ve tigde tiravu pa maet

22 Tilepleep le saawe to lupuun tiina ite to yes Yuda ivot. Lupuun tawe to matazi ingal saawe tau tigharaat mulin Rumei Tiina, ve tighuru imin Maaron le. Saawe tana, ene saawe to nugh yauña. ‡

23 Yesu ilaghlaagh ila ruum to lepoogh tau Solomon irao ila Rumei Tiina ziige na loolo,

24 ve daaba siriv to yes Yuda tilam tilivuti, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Yei nikaria sananiin ghom wa. Pale ñeez o uvotia taum? Isaav ighe onoon yo Mesia, na usaaav ghazonña payei lak!”

25-26 Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam wa. Eemon yam aghur ila saveeñ tsiau mako. Uraat naol tau naghhamgham zi ila Tamañ eeza, ene ipariaañ saveeñ

tsiau. Eemon yam sipsip tsiau mako, tauta aghur ilam tsiau mako.” *

27 Sipsip tsiau, ene yes tau tiloon loon aliñag. Yau nawatagh zi tisov, ve yes titaghon ghau.

28 Yau naghham lezi lepoogh poia tau iseenga taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene yes irau timaat gha tilalez ne mako. Pale tileep le alok. Ve tamtamon eta irau isan zi ila nimag mako.” *

29 Pasaa, Tamañ tau ighur zi timin leg na, tapiri iliiv gabua naol isov. Tauvene tamtamon eta irau isan zi ila i niima ne mako.

30 Yau ve Tamañ, yeiru eemon.” *

31 Yes Yuda tiloon saveeñ tooni ziiri tane, ve tiburig tigham maet, ve tigde tiravu imaata pataghaañ.” *

32 Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Yau naghham uraat popoia naol ila matamim itaghon ngar to Tamañ. Saa uraat isosor, ta aghe arav ghau pa maet?”

33 Yes tiyol aliña tigde: “Yei nighe nirav ghom umaat pa uraat popoia tau ughamgham zi na mako. Nighe nirav ghom umaat pasaa, yo tamtamon sorok to taan. Eemon upakur taum ughe yamru Maaron raratemim. Tauvene yo uvelegh Maaron ve uvaghamunia eeza.” *

34-35 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yam awatagh mako? Saveeñ ziiri ee tau igheen ila tutuun tsiam na, isaav tauvene: Maaron isaav pa daaba siriv ighe: ‘Yau nasaav payam: Yam zimaronña.’ Daaba tawe, yes tamtamon to taan. Eemon Maaron aliña tau inarui zi na, iwaat zi ighe yes zimaronña. Ve iit tawatagh: Maaron aliña tau tiboode na, irau toraañni mako. Igheen tauvene.” *

36 Eemon yau, Tamañ Maaron ighur ghau to naghham uraat patabuyaañ tane, ve

* **10:20:** Yo 8:48, 52 * **10:21:** Yo 9:32+ ‡ **10:22:** Lupuun tane, eeza ‘Hanuka.’ Ivotvot pa Desemba, igharau saawe to Krismas. Yes Yuda titun kandol ve lam katini, ve tilup zi pa sunuun irau mbon liim ve tol. Saawe tana, tileep toman tintinzi. Lupuun tane, puughu tauvene. Muun, kinik saghati ee to yes Grika ingin taan to Yudea, eeza Antiokus Epipanes. I izuari ghi ighe le igham Yuda tisov tipul ghuruun ila toozi, ve titaghon yes Grika ngar toozi. Tauvene ighur patañani naol pazi, ve igham ngar siriv to ivaghamunia Rumei Tiina paam. Eemon yes Yuda tiparav ariaañ le tiliivo. Murei ra, tigharaat mulin Rumei Tiina. Saawe tana, yes timbool pa ngoreeñ to oliv. Rigmon ta igheen. Eemon Maaron igham gabua ngereeta, ve ngoreeñ toozi rigmon tawe igham lam toozi ighan irau mbon liim ve tol. Tauvene lupuun tane, eeza ite ene: ‘Lupuun to ghazonña.’ * **10:25-26:** Yo 5:36, 8:47, 14:11; 1Yo 4:6 * **10:28:** Yo 6:39; Ro 8:38+; 2Tes 3:3 * **10:30:** Yo 1:1, 17:11, 21+ * **10:31:** Yo 8:59 * **10:33:** Wkp 24:16; Mt 26:65; Yo 5:18 * **10:34-35:** Mbo 82:6; Mt 5:18

imbaan ghau nazilam taan. Tauvene isaav ighe nawaat taug naghe yau Maaron Naatu, puughu mindai ta yam aghe yau navelegh Maaron ve navaghamunia eeza?

³⁷ Isaav ighe yau naghhamgham Tamañ uraat tooni mako, na aghur ilam tsiau sov.

³⁸ Eemon isaav ighe naghhamgham uraat tooni, na yam aat aghur ilam tsiau. Tauvene isaav ighe saveen tsiau ighamgham aghur ila mako, na aghita uraat tau naghhamgham zi ne, ve aghur ila. Leso ngar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal aghe: Yau naleep ila to Tamañ, ve Tamañ ileep ilam tsiau.” *

³⁹ Yes Yuda tiloon saveen tooni tane, ve titoova to tikisi muul. Eemon i ighau pazi gha ila.

⁴⁰ Ilaagh ila imbut yaa Yordan, ve ila ivot muul nugh tau muun Yoan ileep pani ve irurughuuz tamtamon na. Yesu ilepleep ta sewe,

⁴¹ ve eval tiina tila tivot tooni, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Yoan igham gabua ngereeta eta mako. Eemon saveen isov tau i isavia pa neer tane, ene onoon mon.”

⁴² Tauvene tamtamon katini tau tilepleep ta sewe na, tighur ila tooni.

11

Mateegh to Lasarus

¹⁻² Neer ee to nugh Betania, moroghoon tiina ighamu. Eeza Lasarus. Livña ru tilepleep izi nugh tawe paam. Ee eeza Marta, ve ite eeza Maria. Maria tane, ta muun ilin ngoreen vaazi poia izala Yesu aaghe, ve imusu pa daaba raua. *

³ Saawe tau Lasarus imoroon, livña ru tawe timbaan ila pa Yesu tigde: “Tiina, livumai Lasarus tau yo lolom ighen tooni kat na, i imoroon le isaghat kat.”

⁴ Yesu iloon paesiin tane, ve isaav ighe: “Moroghoon tawe ivot to igham Lasarus imaat ne mako. Pale imin eez to Maaron itotoi tapiri ve poia tooni. Leso tamtamon tipait eeza ve tipait Naatu eeza paam.” *

⁵ Yesu loolo ighen to Marta gha tazliva Maria ve livuzi Lasarus kat.

⁶ Eemon saawe tau iloon tigde Lasarus imoroon, i rekia iburig ipul nugh tau ilepleep pani ne mako. Ilepleep ta sewe le mbon ru paam.

⁷ Ra isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Aiyo, iit aat taburig ve tamuul tala pa Yudea.”

⁸ Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Wai, Padudunjaan, ngarig mon ta yes Yuda to nugh tawe tigde tiravghom pa maet gha umaat. Mindai ta aazne ughe umuul ula ta sewe?” *

⁹ Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Mindai, tamtamon eta irau ipasulai saawe to mataaz ila imin tuuku? Mako. Mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, ene mataaz dodoli to tagham uraat. * Tamtamon eta ighe ilaagh pa mataaz, ene irau itut aaghe ve itap ne mako. Pasaa, i ighita ghazonja to taan. *

¹⁰ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilaagh ila ndoroom loolo, ene pale itut aaghe ve itap. Pasaa, ghazonja ighen ila tooni mako.” *

¹¹ Yesu isaav tauvene, ve iseen aliina ighe: “Etaan ite Lasarus ighen wa. Tauvene yau aat nala, lesu navaano iburig muul.”

¹² Mbiwa tooni tisaav pani tigde: “Tiina, isaav ighe Lasarus ighen poi, ene i aat maata pakia wa.”

¹³ Yesu iwatagh: Lasarus imaat wa. Eemon isavia saveen palelaan, tauta mbiwa tooni tikankan pa saveen tooni puughu, ve tigde pa Lasarus ighen mon.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Tauta Yesu isaav ghazonja pazi ighe: “Lazarus ighen mako. I imaat kusia. Eemon poia pa naleep tomania mako ve imaat. Pasaa, gabua tau pale ivot ne, ene aat iuul gham ve ipariaan ghuruun ila tsiam. Aiyo, aburig gha tala taghita.”

¹⁶ Tomas, tau eeza ite Didimus na, isaav pa zeetja ighe: “Tambaanjo. Aburig gha itinja tala. Leso iit tasov tamaat raraate tomania tiina toit.”

Yesu imin puughu pa burigiin to yes mateegha, ve lepoogh to taleep mataan yaryaare

* **10:38:** Yo 14:10, 17:21 * **11:1-2:** Lu 10:38+ * **11:4:** Yo 9:3 * **11:8:** Yo 8:59, 10:31 * **11:9:** Yesu saveen tooni, puughu tauvene: I iroi pa koinja tau tigde tiravu imaat na mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Saawe tau Maaron ighuru pani to igham uraat izi taan, tamtamon eta irau ipasulaini mako. Tauvene koinja irau tigham gabua eta pani rekia mako. I pale ileep ve ipasovuur uraat tooni isov. Ve saawe to ndoroom ighe ivot, mako koinja tiravu imaat. * **11:9:** Yo 9:4+

* **11:10:** Yo 12:35

17 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tila tigharau nugh Betania, ve tiloon tigde Lasarus paata igheen ila naal loolo irau mbon paan wa.

18 Nugh Betania, ene igheen igharau nugh tiina Yerusalem, irau kilomita tol ma vene.

19 Tauvene yes Yuda katini tilam tileep tomania Marta gha Maria pa moniin toozi tawe lesu tirav atezi.

20 Saawe tau Marta iloon tigde Yesu ilam igharau nugh Betania, i iburig ila ighe ighita. Eemon Maria, i ileep izi ruum.

21 Marta ila ivot to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighe: “O Tiina, imin ta yo uleep ta sene, kanan livug irau imaat mako.”

22 Eemon yau nawatagh: Aazne, saa gabua tau ighe yo ughason Maaron pani, i aat iloon ghom ve igham payo.”

23 Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Livum aat iburig muul.”

24 Marta iyol aliiņa ighe: “Yau nawatagh. Saawe to Mbon Murei, Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene pale livug iburig paam.” *

25 Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Uloon. Yau taug ta namin puughu pa burigiin to yes mateegha ve lepoogh to tamtamon tileep matazi yaryaare. Tamtamon eta ighe ighur ilam tsiau ve imaat, ene mateegh irau ikisi mako. I aat iburig muul, ve ileep maata yaryaare le alok. *

26 Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ilam tsiau ve tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, yes irau timaat gha tilalez ne mako. Pale tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. Yo ughur ila saveen tsiau tane, ma mako?”

27 Marta iyol aliiņa ighe: “Vee. Tiina, yau naghur ila kat naghe yo Mesia. Yo Maaron Naatu. I imbaan ghom tauta uzilam taan.” *

Yesu itan pa Lasarus

28 Marta yesuru Yesu tisavsaav le isov, ra Marta imuul ila ruum, ve ikamuun pa tazliva Maria ighe: “Uloon. Padudunaañ toit ilam ivot wa. Ve i ighe yo ula ughita.”

29 Maria iloon saveen tane, ve rekia mon iburig ila ighe ighita Yesu.

30 Saawe tana, Yesu ilam peria nughei soone. Ilepleep izi nugh ziige tau papazoge Marta ila ivot tooni na.

31 Yuda siriv tau yesņa Maria tilepleep ila ruum loolo pa ravuun aate na, tighita Maria iburig, ipul ruum, ve ila. Tauvene tigde pa i ila pa naal to Lasarus, lesu itan pani. Tauvene titaghoni tila.

32 Maria ila ivot to Yesu, ve iput aaghe izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve isaav pani ighe: “O Tiina, imin ta yo ulepleep ta sene, kanan livug irau imaat mako.”

33 Yesu ighita Maria yesņa Yuda siriv tau tilam tomania na titanñan, le loolo ipatanan kat.

34 I ighason zi ighe: “Yam aghur Lasarus paata izi sindei?”

Yes tiyol aliiņa tigde: “Tiina, ulam tala ve ughita.”

35 Ra Yesu itan.

36 Tauvene Yuda siriv tau yesņa tiyozyooz na, tisaav tigde: “Aghita. I aat loolo igheen to Lasarus kat.”

37 Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv tivasavo zi tigde: “Neer tane igharaat neer ee tau maata kumkuuma. Mindai ta iuul Lasarus mako? Imin ta iuule, kanan Lasarus irau imaat mako.”

Yesu ipaburigin Lasarus pa mateegh

38 Yesu loolo ipatanan kat pa mateegh to Lasarus. Tauvene ilaagh narui maet puura tau Lasarus paata igheen pani na. Puura tawe, tigharaata imin naal, ve tigham maet tiina ee gha tipoon aavo.

39 Yesu ila ivot naal aavo, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Apatambulia maet ighau pa naal aavo.”

Mateegh tana liivu Marta isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Wai Tiina, vene mako. Yei nighuru igheen ta sewe mbon paan wa. Takaako, pale vaazi.”

40 Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Marta, matam ingal saveen tsiau, ma mako? Yau nasaav payo wa. Isaav ighe ughur ila, ene aat ughita Maaron itotoi tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazoon.”

41 Tauvene tipatambulia maet tiina ighau pa puura aavo, ve Yesu maata izala pa sambam, ve isaav ighe: “O Tamañ, yau

* 11:24: Dan 12:2; Yo 5:28+ * 11:25: Yo 1:4+; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:16+ * 11:27: Mt 16:16; Yo 6:69

lolog poia payo pasaa, sunjuun tsiu, yo uloonja wa.

⁴² Yau nawatagh: Saawe isov, yo ulonloon sunjuun tsiu. Eemon yau naghama ngar pa eval tiina tau yeja niyozyooz ne, naghe le yes tighur ila tigde: Yo taum umbaan ghau ta nalam. Tauta nasavia saveen tane.”

⁴³ I isavia saveen tane le isov, ra iboob aliinja tiina ighe: “Lasarus, uvot ulam!” *

⁴⁴ Reikia mon Lasarus iburig, ve ivot. Eemon uuli siriv siriv tau tikaukahu pani na, ene ighenaar ila tiini soone. Tauvene i ivot ila muuri, ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Apool uuli siriv siriv tawe ighau pa naagho, niima, ve aaghe. Leso ilaagh poi.”

Daaba to yes Yuda tiil eez pa ravuun Yesu imaat

(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Yes Yuda tau tilam tileep tomania Maria na, tighita kaut ngereeta tau Yesu ighamu, le katini tighur ila tooni.

⁴⁶ Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv tila to zeran tutuunja, ve tipaesia gabua tana vaaru pazi.

⁴⁷ Tauvene daaba to watoonrau ve zeran tutuunja tila tilup zi tomania pooza siriv to yes Yuda, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Neer tawe ighamgham gabua ngeretazi katini tau ito-toi ighe Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Pale tagham mindai?”

⁴⁸ Isaav ighe tapuli ve ighamgham tauvene, ene pale tamtamon tisov tighur ila tooni ve titaghoni. Mako yes Roma tilam, ve tireu mbirisai Rumei Tiina toit patabuuan, ve tivarewai ghiit paam le irau tauun tangin nugh toit muul mako.”

⁴⁹ Tilup zi gha tilepleep, ve tamtamon toozi ee, eeza Kaiapas, i daaba to watoonrau pa ndaman tana, iburig ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tane, lemim ngar mako!”

⁵⁰ Agham mindai ta avaghamgham tauvene? Yam aghilaal mako? Poia pa neer eemon igham eval tiina niazi ve imaat pazi. Mako pale iit Yuda tasov tamataar.”

⁵¹ Saveen tane, Kaiapas isavia sorok itaghon tauu ngar tooni mako. Maaron igham pooz pani, tauta isavia. Pasaa,

ndaman tana, Kaiapas, i daaba to watoonrau. Tauta ivotia Maaron aliinja pazi, ve ighe Yesu pale igham yes Yuda niazi ve imaat pazi.

⁵² Eemon Yesu imaat pa yes Yuda mon mako. I imaat pa Maaron natja tisov tau tileep irau nugh nugh. Leso ilup zi timin lupuun eemon. *

⁵³ Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, daaba to yes Yuda tiliil eez pa ravuun Yesu imaat.

⁵⁴ Tauta i ilaagh ghazonja ila yes Yuda matazi muul mako. I ipul zi, ve ila pa nugh Epraim tau ighen nugh nginaanja ziige, ve yesja mbiwa tooni tilepleep izi ta sewe.

⁵⁵ Tilepleep le saawe to lupuun tiina to yes Yuda tau tiwaato tigde Pasova na, igharau. Tauvene eval tiina to nugh nugh tizazala pa Yerusalem. Tighe tigharaat tauzi gha tingalaan ila Maaron maata le isov, o lupuun tiina tana ivot.

⁵⁶ Tamtamon tilepleep ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve matazi inesnes Yesu, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Ou, agham ngar mindai? Neer tawe pale ilam pa lupuun tiina tane, ma mako?”

⁵⁷ Saawe tana, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania zeran tutuunja tighur saveen ari-aanja pa eval tiina tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh nugh tau Yesu ileep pani na, reikia mon ve ipaes pazi. Leso tila tikisi.

12

Maria ilin ngoreen vaazi poia izala Yesu aaghe

(Mt 26:6-13; Mk 14:3-9)

¹ Mbon liim ve ee ighengheen soone, mako uraat to Pasova ivot. Saawe tana, Yesu ila ivot Lazarus nugh tooni Betania. Lasarus, i neer tau imaat ve Yesu ipaburiginini pa mateegh na. *

² Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tileep izi ta sewe, ve zeetja siriv to nugh tawe tigham ghanghaniin pani. Marta igham uraat pa gharatoon lezi aniin, ve Lasarus ileep tomani zi pa ghanghaniin tana paam.

³ Tauvene yes tighanghan, ve Maria igham ngoreen tau vaazi poia ve atuya tiina kat ilam, ve ilinj izala Yesu aaghe. Ra imusu pa

* 11:43: Lu 7:14; Yo 5:25 * 11:52: Yo 10:16, 17:20+; 1Yo 2:2 * 12:1: Yo 11:1+

daaba raua. Ngoreen tawe vaazi ivot le ikau ruum loolo.*

⁴ Yudas Iskariot, i mbiwa to Yesu tau murei ighuru ila koinja nimazi. I ighita gabua tana, ve iburig gha isaav ighi:

⁵ “Wai, livaa ne, ivaghamunia ngoreen tane sorok pasaa! Imin ta tagholia, kanaan tagham maet tiina pani, irau 300 denari ma vene. Leso tagham pa yes mbolaana.”

⁶ Saveen tane, i maata ingal yes mbolaana, ve isavia mako. Isaav sorok. Pasaa, i neer to umbuun. I ingin lugluug toozi, ve saawe siriv niima kaukaui pa maet toozi siriv.

⁷ Yudas isaav tauvene, ve Yesu isaav pani ighi: “Uyau avom pani pasaa? Upuli. I ikis ngoreen tane to igharaat ghau pa saawe to namaat ve titavi ghau.

⁸ Yes mbolaana pale yamna alepleep irau saawe. Ve yau irau itinja talepleep irau saawe mako.”

Yes daaba to watoonrau timbu saveen tighi tirav Lasarus imaat paam

⁹ Eval tiina tiloon tighi Yesu ilepleep izi nugh Betania, ve timeke tila tighi tighita. Ve tighi tighita Lasarus paam. Pasaa, tiloon vaaru tighi i imaat ve Yesu ipaburigin pa mateegh.

¹⁰ Tauvene yes daaba to watoonrau tilup zi, ve timbu saveen tighi tirav Lasarus imaat paam.

¹¹ Pasaa, Yuda katini tau tiloon Lasarus vaaru na, timoghaagh pa daaba toozi tawe, ve tighur ila to Yesu.*

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40)

¹² Mbon le nughizau, ra eval tiina tau tila tileep izi Yerusalem pa lupuun tiina to Pasova na, tiloon Yesu vaaru tighi i ighi izala pa Yerusalem.

¹³ Tauvene tigham gabua imin tuum raua, ve tivot tila tighi tighita. Saawe tau

* **12:3:** Maria ilin ngoreen tiina irau kilo sirivu. Tigharaat ngoreen tawe pa gabua ee tau atuya tiina kat, eeza nard.

* **12:11:** Yo 11:45 † **12:13:** ‘Hosana’, ene saveen ziiri ee to yes Israela. Puughu tauvene: ‘ugham mulin’ o ‘uul.’ Isaav ighi tiyoor neer eta tau eeza tiina, ene tibobai saveen tane to tipakuru. * **12:13:** Mbo 118:25+ ‡ **12:15:** Zion (o Sion, o Zaion), ene Yerusalem eeza ite. Zion, ene nugh mbua ee to Yerusalem tau tirau Rumei Tiina to Maaron izala.

* **12:15:** Is 62:11; Sek 9:9 § **12:20:** Grika tau saveen ziiri tane isavi zi na, yes aat tighur ila to Maaron, ve titaghon tutuun siriv to yes Yuda ve tiluplup tomani zi pa sunuun. Eemon tirav warozi mako. Tauvene yes timin Yuda duduun mako.

tighita, tipaburigin bobaan ve tiyoor eeza tighi:

“Hosana! †

Tapakur Maaron toit!

Poia to Maaron aat iza a to neer tane.

Pasaa, i ilam pa Neer Tiina eeza, ve i kinik to iit Israela!” *

¹⁴ Yesu igham donki paaghu ee ve mboole izala, ve ilam itaghon Maaron aliina ziiri ee tau tiboode na. Isaav tauvene:

¹⁵ “Yam tamtamon to nugh Zion, ‡

aroi sov.

Aghita kinik tsiam tau ilat na!

I mboole izala donki paaghu ee, ve

ilat.” *

¹⁶ Saawe tau gabua tana ivot, mbiwa to Yesu tighilaal puughu mako. Eemon murei, saawe tau i imaat gha iburig muul, ve eeza tiina ivot ighazon, ra matazi ingal gabua tana, ve tighilaal tighi Maaron aliina tana, tiboode iza a to Yesu.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Puughu tau eval tiina timeke tila tighita Yesu, ene vene: Saawe tau i ipoi Lasarus gha iburig ve ilaagh ivot pa naal, eval tiina tileep ve tighita gabua ngereeta tana. Tauvene murei, tila ve tipaesia gabua tana vaaru pa tamtamon, ve tipari-aan Yesu saveen tooni tighi gabua tana itotoia ighi Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni.

¹⁹ Zeran tutuuna siriv tighita eval tiina tawe yesna Yesu tilaghaagh ve tiyoryoor eeza, tauta tivasavo zi tighi: “Oyai, aghita! Iit tarao mako. Tamtamon to taan tisov tila titaghoni wa!”

Grika siriv tighi tighita Yesu

²⁰ Yes tau tizala Yerusalem to tisun pa Maaron ila lupuun tiina to Pasova na, Grika siriv tileep ila lolozu paam. §

²¹ Yes tila to Pilip, (i neer to nugh Bet-saida tau ighen Galilaia na), ve tisaav pani tighi: “Olman, yei nighe le nighita Yesu.”

22 Tauvene Pilip ila ipaesia alinjazi pa Andreas, mako yesuru tila tipaes pa Yesu.

23 Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu itotoi eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazoon, tauta ivot wa. *

24 Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe wit uuve izila taan loolo mako, ene irau paaghu eta iza paani mako. Ene pale uuv tana mon igheen. Eemon isaav ighe uuv tana izila taan loolo ve uuli imbuuz gha ilale, ene aat paaghu tooni iza, ve ighur anoonja katini. * *

25 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa ghamuun lepoogh poia to taan mon, ene pale tauu ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur muuri pa taan lepoogha, i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila. *

26 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ibees payau, i aat itaghon ghau. Tamtamon tauvene, pale ileep tomani ghau izi nugh tau yau pale nala naleep pani. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ibesbees payau, ene aat Tamanj ipakuru.” *

Yesu isavia mateegh tooni

27 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Aazne, lolog ipatanjan kat ve naghama ngar naol. Pasaa, saawe tsiau to mateegh, ene ilam igharau wa. Pale nasaav mindai? Pale naghe: ‘Tamanj, upasali ghau pa patajani tiina tau ighe ivot payau ne?’ Mako, irau nasaav tauvene mako. Pa puughu tane ta yau nazilam taan. *

28 O Tamanj, gabua tau pale ivot payau ne, yau naghe imin eez to utotoi tapirim ve poia tsio ivot ighazoon pa tamtamon. Leso tipait ezam.”

Yesu isavia saveen tane, ra saveen sambam ve izilam ighe: “Yau natotoi tapirig tomania poia tsiau pa tamtamon wa. Ve

yau pale natotoia pazi muul. Leso tighilaa ghau tige yau ezag tiina.” *

29 Eval tiina tau yesja Yesu tilepleep na, tiloon saveen tane, ve siriv tige pa lalaav luutu. Ve siriv tige: “Mako. Anjela eta aat isavsavv pani.”

30 Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saveen tau luutu izilam ne, ene to iuul ghau mako. Ene to iuul gham. *

31 Aazne, tazaa pa saawe to Maaron ipaghazoonjai ngar saghati to tamtamon to taan ivot ighazoon, ve ighur atuya pazi, ve iziir daaba tau inginngin taan ne ighau. *

32 Aazne, yau naleep izi taan. Eemon murei, saawe tau tiit ghau nazaa, ene pale nagharev tamtamon tisov tilam tsiau.” *

33 Yesu isavia saveen tane to ivotia eez tau pale imaat pani.

34 Eval tiina tiloon saveen tooni tana, ve tiyol alinja tige: “Maaron alinja tau tiboode na, saveen ziiri ee isaav tauvene: Mesia pale ileep maata yaryaare le alok. Ige tauvene, puughu mindai ta yo uge Tamtamon Naatu aat tiiti iza? Tamtamon Naatu tau yo usavia na, ene sei?” *

35 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aazne, ghazoonja to Maaron ileep tomani gham. Eemon malau mako pale ipul gham. Tauvene saawe tau ghazoonja tooni ilepleep tomani gham, alaghlaagh ila ghazoonja tawe loolo. Leso ndoroom ikau gham sov. Tamtamon tau ighe ilaghlaagh ila ndoroom loolo, ene aat ikankaan pa nugh sindei tau pale ila pani. *

36 Tauvene saawe tau ghazoonja to Maaron ilepleep tomani gham soone, aghur ila tooni pataghaan. Leso amin tamtamon to ghazoonja.”

Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ila iyoon pazi.

* 12:23: Yo 1:14, 13:31, 17:1 * 12:24: Yoan ibood saveen tauvene: “Wit uuve aat itap ve izila taan loolo gha imaat, o paaghu tooni ivot, ve ighur anoonja katini. Ige mako, ene pale uuv tana mon ighengheen.” Eemon iit tawatagh: Saawe tau tavazogh wit uuve izila taan loolo, uuve dodoli imaat mako. Uuli mon ta imbuuz gha ilale. Ve anoonja, tauta wit paaghu ivot pani. Yesu ighita ighe mateegh tooni, ene imin wit uuli tau imbuuz gha ilale, ve wit paaghu ivot. Pasaa, i pale imaat gha tighuru ila taan loolo. Eemon mateegh tooni pale imin eez to Maaron igham gabua paaghu ivot. Ve iit Kristen tauvene paam. Iit aat tarei tauun pa Krisi ve uraat tooni, o ghuruun ila toit ighur anoonja popoia tivot. * 12:24: 1Kor 15:36 * 12:25: Mt 10:39, 16:25 * 12:26: Yo 14:3, 17:24; 1Tes 4:17 * 12:27: Mt 26:39+ * 12:28: Mt 3:17 * 12:30: Yo 11:42 * 12:31: Yo 16:11; Kol 2:15; Syg 12:9, 20:2+ * 12:32: Yo 3:14, 8:28; Ro 5:18 * 12:34: Mbo 89:36, 110:4; Is 9:6+; Dan 7:14 * 12:35: Yo 8:12, 11:9+; Ep 5:8; 1Yo 1:7

Yuda katini tighur ila to Yesu mako

³⁷ Onoon, Yesu igham gabua ngeretazi naol ila yes Yuda matazi, leso itotoi tauu pazi ve tighilaal tigde Maaron ileep tomanina pa uraat tooni. Eemon tighur ila tooni mako. *

³⁸ Ngar tau tighamu na, ene itaghton saveen tau muun propet Isaia iboode na. Isaav tauvene:

“O Maaron, yei nivotia alinam pazi, ve sei ighur ila?

Ve saawe tau utotoi tapirim ivot ighazon pazi, sei ighilaalo? Mako.” *

³⁹ Yes irau tighur ila to Yesu mako. Ve Isaia ipaghazonai ghiit pa puughu. Pasaa, saveen ziiri ite tau i iboode na isaav ighe:

⁴⁰ “Maaron tauu igham ngar toozi iyaryaan kat ve ipoon matazi.

Tauta matazi irau tighita gabua tau Maaron ighamu ne mako, ve lezi ghilaloon ila lolozi mako. Ve lolozi imuul payau mako, ve tiyok payau to nagharaat mulin zi mako.” *

⁴¹ Isaia isavia saveen tane pasaa, muun i ighita Yesu tapiri ve poia tooni tomania uraat tiina tau murei pale ighamu na ila tandaghiin. Tauta ighilaal ighe Yesu eeza tiina. *

⁴² Onoon, pooza katini to yes Yuda tighur ila to Yesu. Eemon tivotia ghuruun ila toozi ivot ighazon mako. Pasaa, tiroi tigde zeran tutuuna pale tiziir zi pa lupuun toozi, ve irau yesja tilup zi pa sunuun muul mako.

⁴³ Zeran tawe, lolozi pa pakuruun to tamtamon iliiv pakuruun tau ilam pa Maaron na. *

Yesu iparwai saveen tooni pa eval tiina

⁴⁴ Murei ra, Yesu iburig ve isaav aliina tiina ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ilam tsiau, ene ighur ilam tsiau mon mako. I ighur ila to Tamañ tau imbaan ghau nalam ne paam. *

⁴⁵ Tamtamon tau ighe ighit ghau, ene ighita Tamañ tau imbaan ghau nalam ne paam.

⁴⁶ Yau nazilam taan to namin ghazona pa tamtamon. Leso tamtamon tisov tau

tighur ilam tsiau ne, tileep ila ndoroom loolo muul sov. *

⁴⁷ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloon saveen tsiau, ve itaghton mako, ene irau nagabiiza ve naghur atuya pani mako. Pasaa, yau nazilam taan to nagabiiz tamtamon to taan ve naghur atuya pazi ne mako. Nalam to naghamsulin zi. *

⁴⁸ Ve aloon! Tamtamon tisov tau tizorghau, ve lolozi pa ghamuun saveen tsiau mako na, saawe to Mbon Murei, Maaron pale igabiiz zi itaghton saveen tau yau nasavia na, ve ighur atuya pazi. *

⁴⁹ Pasaa, yau nasavia saveen eta itaghton taug ngar tsiau mako. Yau nataghton Tamañ tau imbaan ghau nalam ne ngar tooni. Saveen tau i tauu ighuru payau to nasavia, tauta nasasavia payam.

⁵⁰ Ve yau nawatagh: Tutuun tooni tau i ighuru ilam tsiau to navotia, ene imin eez to tamtamon tigham lepooch poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene saveen tau yau nasasavia ne, ene nataghton dudunai saveen tau Tamañ isavia payau.”

13*Yesu imin mbiwa tooni aghezi*

¹ Saawe to lupuun tiina to Pasova igharau ighe ivot. Yesu iwatagh: Saawe tooni to ipul taan ve imuul izala pa Taama, ene ilam igharau wa. Muun ve ilam, i ighur loolo kat pa tamtamon tooni tau tileep izi taan. Ngar tawe, i itaghton ila ila le saawe to mateegh tooni, ra itotoia ivot ighazon kat. *

² Ravrav izi, ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilup zi pa ghanghaniin. Yudas tau Simon Iskariot naatu, Neer Saghati ipazaagh loolo wa, leso ighur Yesu ila koina nimazi.

³ Yesu iwatagh: Taama Maaron ighur gabua naol isov ila niima wa. Ve i ileep tooni ta izilam, ve pale imuul izala tooni. *

⁴ Tauvene Yesu ipul ghaniin, ve iburig gha izuzuum nonoghiina tooni to ngoaan izi, ve igham uuli ee to musuun gha ipoosa ila ngaali.

* **12:37:** Yo 1:11 * **12:38:** Is 53:1; Ro 10:16 * **12:40:** Is 6:9+; Mt 13:15 * **12:41:** Is 6:9, 52:13-53:12 * **12:43:** Yo 5:44; Ga 1:10 * **12:44:** Mt 10:40 * **12:46:** Yo 1:4, 8:12 * **12:47:** Yo 3:17, 4:42; 1Yo 4:14 * **12:48:** Lo 18:19; Yo 3:18 * **13:1:** 1Yo 3:16 * **13:3:** Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35; 1Kor 15:27

⁵ Ra iliñ yaa izila oon, ve ipaburigin uraat to miniñ mbiwa tooni aghezi. Saawe tau iminmin aghezi, imus zi paam pa uuli tau ipoosa ila n̄gaali na. *

⁶ Iminmin aghezi ila ila le ivot to Simon Petrus. Ra Simon isaav pani ighe: “Wai Tiina, yo uge umin agheg?” *

⁷ Yesu iyol aliña ighe: “Ngar tau yau naghamu ne, aazne yo ughilaal puughu mako. Eemon murei pale ughazon̄ pani.”

⁸ Petrus izoora ighe: “Aazne ve murei paam, yo irau umin agheg mako. Mako le mako kat!”

Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Isaav ighe namin aghem mako, yo tamtamon tsiau mako.”

⁹ Simon Petrus iyol aliña ighe: “O Tiina, ighe tauvene, na umin agheg mon sov. Umin nimag ve dabag paam!”

¹⁰ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe iririu wa, i le puughu eta to iririu muul mako. Pasaa, tiini isov ingalaan̄ wa. Tauvene i aat imin aaghe mon. Yam tane angalaan̄ wa. Eemon yam asov mako.” † *

¹¹ Yesu isavia saveen̄ tane pasaa, n̄eer tau ighe ighuru ila koiña nimazi na, i iwataghi wa. Tauta isaav pazi ighe: “Yam asov angalaan̄ mako.”

¹² Yesu imin mbiwa tooni aghezi le isov, ra inonogh ghi pa nonoghiña tooni muul, ve imuul ila pa niia gha mboole izi, ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, ngar tau ngarig naghams payam na, awatagh puughu, ma mako?”

¹³ Yam awatwaat ghau aghe yau padudun̄aan̄ ve tiina tsiam. Saveen̄ tsiam tana, ene onoon. Isaav ighe awaat ghau tauvene, ene iduduun̄. *

¹⁴ Aghita. Yau Tiina ve padudun̄aan̄ tsiam. Eemon namin aghemim. Isaav ighe yau

naghams tauvene, na yam paam aat aghams ngar raraate mon pa taumim. *

¹⁵ Yau naghams ngar tane imin totoyaan̄ payam. Leso aghita, ve ataghon ngar raraate imin yau naghams payam na. *

¹⁶ Yau nasaav payam. Onoon kat, besoon̄a eta irau iliiv tiina tooni ne mako. Ve mban̄oon̄a eta irau iliiv n̄eer tau imban̄o ne mako. *

¹⁷ Ngar tau naghams ne, yam aghazon̄ pa puughu wa. Isaav ighe ataghooni, ene aat tintinmim, ve poia to Maaron izaa tsiam. *

¹⁸ “Saveen̄ tane, yau nasavia izaa to yam asov mako. Yam tau nasiigh gham amin leg na, yau nawatagh katin gham. Tamtamon tsiam ee, i ipaak ghau mako. Pasaa, Maaron aliña tau tiboode na, aat ighur anoon̄a. Saveen̄ tauvene:

‘Etag ite tau yeiru lupuun̄ tsiei eemon ve niluplup ghei pa ghanghaniin̄, tauta imin koiag.’ *

¹⁹ Aghita. Gabua tane ivot soone, ve aazne yau navotia payam pataghaan̄. Leso saawe tau ivot, yam aghur ila aghe YAU TAUG TA NALEPLEEP. ‡ *

²⁰ Onoon kat yau nasaav payam: Yes tau yau nambaan̄ zi tila pa uraat na, isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham zi toman loolo poia, ene i igham ghau. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ghau, ene i igham Taman̄ tau imban̄an̄ ghau nalam ne paam.” *

Yesu ivotia ngar tau Yudas pale ighamu (Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:21-23)

²¹ Yesu isavia saveen̄ tane le isov, ra loolo ipatan̄an̄ kat, ve isaav ghazon̄a ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tsiam ee pale ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi.”

* **13:5:** Mt 20:28; Lu 22:27; Pil 2:7+ * **13:6:** Uraat to miniñ tamtamon aghezi, ene uraat to yes besoon̄a sorok. Ngar tau Yesu ighamu, ene itotoi ghiit pa ngar to tatatan tauun̄ ezaan, ve tabees pa tamtamon ve tauul zi. Ve itotoi ghiit ighe mateegh tooni pale ireu sosor to tamtamon, ve igham zi tingalaan̄ ila Maaron maata. † **13:10:** Onoon, isaav ighe taghur ila to Kriisi, mateegh tooni ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit tangalaan̄ ila Maaron maata, imin n̄eer tau iririu poi le tiini isov ingalaan̄. Eemon, saawe siriv, iit Kristen tatap ve tagham sosor. Isaav ighe tatap, iit irau tavotia sosor toit pa Kriisi ve taghasoni to ireua pait. Leso tangalaan̄ ila i maata muul. Ughita 1Yo 1:8-9. * **13:10:** Yo 15:3; 1Yo 1:8-9 * **13:13:** 1Kor 8:6; Pil 2:11; Kol 2:6 * **13:14:** Lu 22:25+; Ga 5:13; 1Pe 5:5 * **13:15:** Pil 2:5; 1Pe 2:21; 1Yo 2:6 * **13:16:** Mt 10:24+ * **13:17:** Mt 7:24; Yems 1:25 * **13:18:** Mbo 41:9 ‡ **13:19:** Maaron eeza Yoova puughu, ene YAU NALEPLEEP. Ughita Maaron Igham Mulin Tamtamon Tooni (o Eksodus) 3:14. Tauvene ngara katini tigue Yesu saveen̄ tooni puughu, ene tauvene: “Yam aghur ila aghe yau Yoova.” Ve ngara siriv tigue saveen̄ tooni puughu, ene vene: “Yam aghur ila aghe yau Mesia.” * **13:19:** Igham 3:14; Yo 8:58 * **13:20:** Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16

²² Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane, ve tivamarari zi. Pasaa, tikankaan: Yesu isavia saveen tane inarui sei?

²³ Saawe tana, mbiwa tau Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat na, ileep Yesu ziige. *

²⁴ Tauvene Simon Petrus daaba katia pani ighe ighason Yesu pa saveen tau i isavia na. Inarui sei?

²⁵ Tauta mbiwa tawe indaleel pa Yesu, ve ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, yo usaav pa sei?”

²⁶ Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Yau aat nazeev mberet tane ila sur, ve naghama pa tamtamon toit ee. Neer tane ta yau nasavia.” Ra ighama mberet sirivu, izeeva ila sur, § ve ighama pa Yudas tau Simon Iskariot naatu na.

²⁷ Yudas ipaes mberet tawe, ra Sadan izeeva. Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Ngar tau yo ughe ughamu, na ughamu rekia mon.”

²⁸ Yes tau tilup zi pa ghanghaniin na, toozi eta ighilaal puughu tau Yesu isavia saveen tane pa Yudas ne mako.

²⁹ Siriv tigham ngar tigde Yesu imbaano pa gholiin gabua siriv pa lupuun tiina tana, ma imbaano ila pa rein gabua siriv pa yes mbolaana. Pasaa, Yudas ingin lugluug toozi.

³⁰ Tauvene Yudas ighama mberet sirivu tana, ve rekia mon iburig gha ivot ila pa muuri. Saawe tana, ndoroom izi wa.

Tutuun paaghu to Krisi

³¹⁻³² Yudas ipul zi, ve ivot ila muuri, ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu itotoi eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazon, tauta ivot wa. Ve gabua tau pale ivot pani, ene aat ipaghazonai Taama Maaron eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni paam. Leso tamtamon tipakur Taama Maaron eeza. Ve Taama Maaron tauvene paam. Pale ipaghazonai Naatu eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni. Leso tamtamon tipakur Naatu eeza. Malau mako, ve gabua tane pale ivot. *

³³ “Aa geegeu tsiau, yau aat naleep tomani gham rig mon, ve aghit ghau muul

mako. Pale napul gham ve ail naghog. Tauvene saveen tau muun nasavia pa yes Yuda, tauta aazne nasavia payam paam. Saveen tauvene: ‘Nugh tau yau naghe nala pani ne, yam irau ala pani mako.’

³⁴ Aloon. Aazne, yau nasavia tutuun paaghu payam tauvene: Lolomim pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham. Lolomim pa taumim kat, imin yau lolog igheen tsiam. *

³⁵ Isaav ighe lolomim pa taumim kat, ene aat tamtamon tighilaal gham tigde yam zinerag duduun.”

Yesu isaav ighe Petrus pale ipaisamuna (Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34)

³⁶ Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra Petrus ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, nugh sindei ta yo ughe ula pani?”

Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Nugh tau yau nala pani ne, yo irau utaghon ghau ulam ta aazne ne mako. Eemon murei, yo pale utaghon ghau ulam.” *

³⁷ Tauvene Petrus ighasoni muul ighe: “Tiina, puughu mindai ta yo ughe yau irau nataghon ghom ta aazne mako? Yau irau napul taug ve namaat payo.”

³⁸ Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Alijam tana, pale onoon wa? Yo irau upul taum ve umaat payau? Yau nasaav payo: Onoon kat, mbon aazne, yo pale upaisamun ezag pai tol le isov, o tatareek itan.”

14

Yesu pale ila igharaat nugh to lepoogh pa tamtamon tooni

¹ Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Lolomim ipatanan ve aghama ngar naol sov. Aghur ila to Maaron, ve aghur ilam tsiau paam. *

²⁻³ Tamaun ruum tooni, le sooso katini to lepoogh. Imin ta le sooso katini mako, ene irau nasaav payam tauvene mako. Yau aat namuun nala, ve nagharaat lemim niamim to lepoogh izi ta sewe. Ighe nagharaata le isov, ene aat namuul nalam, ve naghama gham alam tsiau. Leso aleep

* **13:23:** Yo 19:26, 20:2, 21:7 § **13:26:** Saawe tau yes Yuda tighan aniin to Pasova, tigharaat sur pa vaen suuru, tomania vaen anoonja, ai fik ve ai det anonazi, ve gabua papaizi siriv. Leso tizeev mberet toozi izila. * **13:31-32:** Yo 12:23, 17:5; 2Kor 4:6 * **13:34:** Mk 12:31; Yo 15:12+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 3:11 * **13:36:** Yo 21:18+; 2Pe 1:14 * **14:1:** Mbo 42:5; Mt 6:25; Pil 4:6+; 1Pe 5:7

tomani ghau izi nugh tau yau naleep pani na. *

⁴ Eez to nugh tau yau naghe nala pani, ene yam awataghi wa.”

Yesu imin eez pait to tala pa Taama Maaron

⁵ Tomas iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, nugh tau yo ugha ula pani na, yei nikankaan pani. Pale ni-watagh eez to nila pa nugh tana mindai?”

⁶ Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Yau taug ta eez. Yau natotoi katin gham pa Maaron ve saveen tooni onoon, ve namin puughu pa lepoogh maata yaryaare. Eez eemon to tamtamon titaghoni ve tila pa Taman, ene yau. Ite paam mako. *

⁷ Isaav ighe awatagh katin ghau, ene pale awatagh Taman paam. Aazne ve ila, yam awataghi. Pasaa, aghita wa.” * *

⁸ Tauvene Pilip isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, utotoi Tamam tana payei, o nighazon pan ve atamai izi.”

⁹ Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Wai Pilip, itina takaria lepoogh wa! Ve yo ughilaal ghau soone? Tamtamon tau ighe ighit ghau, ene ighita Taman. Mindai ta ughason ghau ugha natotoi Taman payam? *

¹⁰ Yo ughur ila soone? Yau naleep ila to Taman, ve i ileep ilam tsiau. Saveen tau yau nasasavia payam ne, ene nataghon taug ngar tsiau mako. Taman tau ileep ilam tsiau, tauta ighamgham uraat tooni ila yau nimag. *

¹¹ Yau naleep ila to Taman, ve i ileep ilam tsiau. Saveen tane, yam irau aghur ila. Ve isaav ighe aghur ila mako, na agham ngar pa uraat tintina tau yau naghham zi tivot na. Leso ipalot gham, ve aghur ilam tsiau. *

¹² “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ilam tsiau, i pale igham uraat tintina imin yau naghhamgham zi ne. Ve i pale igham uraat tintina siriv paam le tiliiv uraat tsiau.

Pasaa, paita napul taan, ve namuul nala pa Taman. *

¹³ Saa gabua tau ighe yam aghason Taman Maaron pani ila yau ezag, ene yau pale naghhamu ivot. Leso napaghazonai Taman eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni. *

¹⁴ Tauvene saa gabua tau ighe yam aghason pani ila yau ezag, ene yau pale naghhamu.

Yesu pale imbaan Avuvu Patabuyaanz izilam

¹⁵ “Isaav ighe lolomim igheen tsiau, yam pale matamim kisin tutuun tsiau, ve ataghon zi. *

¹⁶ Ve yau pale naghason Taman to imbaan Palotiina ite paam izilam payam. Leso ileep tomani gham irau saawe, ve ipalot gham.

¹⁷ Palotiina tawe, ene Maaron Avuvu. I pale ipaghazonai gham pa saveen onoon to Maaron. Pasaa, i isasavia saveen onoon. Tamtamon tau titaghon taan ngara na, yes irau tighamu mako. Pasaa, tighita mako, ve tiwataghi mako. Eemon yam o, awataghi. Pasaa, i ilepleep tomani gham. Ve murei, i pale ileep tunja ila lolomim. *

¹⁸ “Yau irau napul gham aleep sorok imin yes paroonja ne mako. Yau aat namuul nalam tsiam. *

¹⁹ Yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, malau mako pale tighit ghau muul mako. Eemon yam pale aghit ghau. Pasaa, yau aat naburig muul ve naleep matag yaryaare. Tauvene yam paam pale agham lepoogh poia ilam tsiau, ve aleep matamim yaryaare.

²⁰ Saawe tana, yam pale aghilaal aghe yau naleep ila to Taman, ve yam aleep ilam tsiau, ve yau naleep ilat tsiam. Iit tasov tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. *

²¹ Tamtamon tau ighe maata kisin tutuun tsiau ve itaghon zi, ene i ta loolo igheen tsiau. Tamtamon tauvene, Taman pale

* **14:2-3:** Yo 12:26, 17:24; 2Kor 5:1+; Hib 11:16; 1Tes 4:16+

* **14:6:** Yo 10:9; Yo 11:25; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19+ * **14:7:**

Eez ite to tator saveen ziiri tane ene vene: “Imin ta yam awatagh katin ghau, kanan awatagh Taman paam. Eemon aazne ve ila, yam aat awataghi. Pasaa, aghita wa.” * **14:7:** Yo 8:19 * **14:9:** Yo 12:45; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3 * **14:10:**

Yo 7:16+ * **14:11:** Yo 5:36, 10:38 * **14:12:** Mk 16:16+; Mban 2:43, 5:12 * **14:13:** Mt 7:7; Yo 15:7; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14

* **14:15:** Yo 15:10+; 1Yo 2:3, 5:3 * **14:17:** Yo 15:26, 16:7, 13+; Mban 2:4; 1Kor 2:14 * **14:18:** Mt 28:20; Mban 2:4

* **14:20:** Yo 17:21 * **14:21:** 1Yo 2:5, 5:3

lolo igheen tooni, ve yau paam lolog igheen tooni, ve natotoi taug pani.” *

²² Yesu isaav tauvene, ve Yudas ite (tau Yudas Iskariot mako na) ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, mindai ta yo ughe utotoi taum pa yei mon, ve eval tiina to taan mako?”

²³ Yesu iyol ghasoniin tooni tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta lolo igheen tsiau, ene pale maata kisin saveen tsiau ve itaghoni. Tamtamon tauvene, Tamañ pale lolo igheen tooni, ve yeiru Tamañ nila tooni, ve nighamu imin niamai to lepoogh.*

²⁴ Eemon tamtamon tau ighe lolo igheen tsiau mako, ene pale lolo iveegh pa saveen tsiau ve itaghoni mako. Saveen tau yam alonloona ne, ene taug saveen tsiau mako. Ene Tamañ tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne saveen tooni.

²⁵ “Aazne, itina talepleep, ve nasavia saveen tane payam.

²⁶ Eemon malau mako pale napul gham ve Tamañ imbaañ lemim Palotiina ite paam izilam ila yau ezag. Ene Avuvu Patabuyaañ. I pale igham naghog, ve ipaghazonai ngar tsiam pa gabua naol isov, ve ipei ngar tsiam pa saveen naol isov tau yau nasavia payam na. Leso matamim kisini.*

²⁷ “Yau aat napul gham tane. Tauvene naghe napul luuma tsiau igheen tomani gham, lesa aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Lepoogh poia tau naghe naghama payam, ene raraate imin lepoogh poia tau tamtamon to taan tighamghamu ne mako. Tauvene lolomim bubu sov, ve aroi sov.*

²⁸ Yam aloon ghau naghe: ‘Yau pale napul gham, ve nala. Eemon murei, yau pale namuul nalam payam.’ Isaav ighe lolomim igheen tsiau, ene aat tintinmim. Pasaa, Tamañ tau iliiv ghau ne, yau naghe namuul nala tooni.

²⁹ Saveen isov tane, yau nasavia payam pataghaañ. Leso saawe tau anoonja tooni

ivot, yam aat matamim ingal alinag, ve aghur ilam tsiau.

³⁰ Saveen tau nasavia payam ne, irau naseenga ila malau geeg mako. Pasaa, nginiin to taan tane ilam igharau wa. I tapiri irau ghau mako, ve yau naleep ila i saamba mako.

³¹ Eemon yau aat nataghon dudunai saveen isov tau Tamañ ighuru payau na, ve patañaniivot payau itaghon ngar tooni. Leso tamtamon to taan tiwatagh tige yau lolog igheen to Tamañ.

Aiyo, aburig gha tapul nugh tane, ve tala.” *

15

Yesu, i vaen tauu

¹ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yau taug ta vaen tauu.*

Ve Tamañ, i nginiin to uum vaen.*

² Yes tau tipaak tunja ilam tsiau, ene timin ai vaen booga. Booga tsov tau anonaziivot poi mako, ene Tamañ ipook zi tizi. Ve booga tsov tau anonaziivot poi, ene i irav motmotin matazi ve ighagharaat zi, lesa tingalaan ve anonazi katiniivot.*

³ Yam tane, saveen tau nasavia payam, tauta igharaat gham gha angalaan wa.*

⁴ Yam irau apaak tunja ilam tsiau, ve yau napaak tunja ilat tsiam. Agham ngar pa vaen booga. Isaav ighe igheen soghan pa ai livuugha, pale ai booga tawe ighur anoonja? Mako. Ai booga irau ipaak tunja ila ai livuugha, o anoonjaivot. Ve yam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe apaak tunja ilam tsiau mako, ene irau ghuruun ila tsiam ighur anoonja poia eta mako.*

⁵ “Yau taug ta ai vaen, ve yam amin vaen booga. Tamtamon tau ighe ipaak tunja ilam tsiau, ve yau napaak tunja ila tooni, ene aat ghuruun ila tooni ighur anoonja popoia katini. Ve isaav ighe aleep soghan payau, ene irau agham gabua poia etaivot mako.*

* **14:23:** 1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; Syg 3:20 * **14:26:** Lu 24:49; Yo 16:13; 1Yo 2:27 * **14:27:** Yo 16:33; Ro 5:1; Pil 4:7; Kol 3:15 * **14:31:** Yo 10:18; Pil 2:8; Hib 5:8 * **15:1:** Muun, Maaron igham yes israela timbuzna tila tivot taan to yes Kanaana, ve igham taan toozi pazi, lesa tileep ta sewe, ve tigham ngar popoiaivot itaghon ngar tooni, imin ai vaen ighur anoonja popoia. Eemon saawe naol, yes Israela titaghon ngar poia mako. Ve Yesu, i igham ngar poiaivot itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Tauta iwaat tauu ighe i ai vaen tauu. * **15:1:** Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+ * **15:2:** Ro 11:17+ * **15:3:** Yo 13:10, 17:17; Ep 5:26 * **15:4:** Kol 1:22, 2:7 * **15:5:** Ga 5:22+; Pil 2:13; Kol 1:10

6 Tamtamon tau ighe ipaak ilam tsiau mako, ene i imin ai booga gorgori tau timbutu, ve tisiki ila. Ai booga tauvene, ene pale murei tindou zi, ve tisik zi tisov tizala yav ighan zi. *

7 Isaav ighe apaak tunjia ilam tsiau, ve saveen tsiau igheen tunjia ila lolomim ve ataghoni, yam irau aghason Taman Maaron pa saa gabua tau lolomim pani na, ve i pale igham gabua tana ivot payam. *

8 Isaav ighe ghuruun ila tsiam ighur anoonja popoia katini, ene aat apaghazonai Taman Maaron eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni, ve atotoi taumim paam aghe yam zinjera. *

9 Yau lolog igheen tsiam raraate imin Taman lolo igheen tsiau. Matamim kisin ngar tsiau tane, ve aleep ilon ila irau saawe.

10 Isaav ighe matamim kisin tutuun tsiau ve ataghon zi, ene aat awatagh kat aghe yau lolog igheen tsiam, ve aleep ilon ila ngar tsiau tane irau saawe. Imin yau. Matag kisin Taman tutuun tooni ta naol ne, ve nataghon zi. Tauta nawatagh naghe i lolo igheen tsiau, ve naleep ilon ila ngar tooni tana irau saawe. *

11 "Yau nasavia saveen tane payam, leso lolomim poia le poia kat imin yau.

12 Tutuun tau nasavia payam, ene vene: Lolomim pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham, raraate imin yau lolog payam ve naghham poghani gham. *

13 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ibaad patanani pa zeetja, ve ipul tauu gha imaat pazi, ene itotoia ighe i lolo igheen toozi kat. Ngar tauvene iliiv eez naol isov to loloon pa zetaanja. *

14 Isaav ighe ataghon tutuun tau naghuru payam, yam pale atotoi taumim aghe yau zetagna duduun ta yam. *

15 Besoonja eta iwatagh katin uraat tau tiina tooni ighamghamu ne mako. Eemon yam o, awataghi. Pasaa, saveen isov tau naloonja ila to Taman, tauta navotia payam gha aloonja wa. Tauvene yau irau nawaat

gham besoonja muul mako. Yau aat nawaat gham naghe zetagna duduun. *

16 Yam taumim lolomim ve alam ataghon ghau mako. Yau taug ta nasiigh gham amin leg, ve naghur gham to ala ve agham uraat. Uraat tau aghamu, ene pale ighur anoonja, ve anoonja tana igheen taghon gha ila. Isaav ighe yam agham tauvene, ve aghason Taman pa gabua eta ila yau ezag, i pale iloon gham ve igham payam. *

17 Tauvene yau naghur tutuun payam tauvene: Lolomim pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham." *

Yes tau titaghon taan ngara na pale tighur koi pa Yesu zinjera

18 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Isaav ighe yes tau titaghon taan ngara na tighur koi payam, na matamim ingal: Ngar toozi tawe, paaghu mako. Yes tighur koi payau muun, tauta tighur koi payam paam. *

19 Zeran tau titaghon ngar to taan na, imin ta yam apaak zi pa ngar toozi ve yamja raratemim, kanan lolozu payam. Eemon mako. Pasaa, yau napas gham avot ila sosozi gha amin leg, ve apul ngar to taan wa. Tauta yes tighurghur koi payam. *

20 Matamim ingal saveen tau yau nasavia payam: Besoonja eta irau iliiv tiina tooni ne mako. Tauvene yes tau tighur patanani payau, ene pale tighur patanani payam paam. Ve yes tau matazi kisin saveen tsiau ve titaghoni, ene pale matazi kisin saveen tsiam paam ve titaghoni. *

21 Taman tau imbaan ghau nalam ne, yes tau titaghon ngar to taan tiwataghi rigta mako. Tauta yes pale tigham ngar tauvene payam. Pasaa, yam amin leg, ve ataghon ghau. *

22 Imin ta yau nalam ve navotia saveen pazi mako, kanan lezi sosor ila Maaron maata mako. Eemon yau nalam gha navotia saveen tooni pazi wa. Tauta, aazne, yes irau tipasakaal tauzi muul mako. Sosor toozi igheen ghazonja wa. *

* 15:6: Mt 3:10, 7:19 * 15:7: Yo 14:13; 1Yo 5:14+ * 15:8: Mt 5:16 * 15:10: 1Yo 5:3 * 15:12: Yo 13:34+; 1Yo 4:7+ * 15:13: Ro 5:7+; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:16 * 15:14: Mt 12:50; Yo 14:23 * 15:15: Gnp 18:17; Mbanj 20:27; Yems 2:23 * 15:16: Mt 28:19; Yo 14:13; Ep 1:4 * 15:17: Yo 13:34 * 15:18: Mt 10:22; 1Yo 3:13 * 15:19: Lu 6:22; Yo 17:14; 1Yo 4:5 * 15:20: Mt 10:24+; 2Tim 3:12; 1Yo 4:6 * 15:21: Mt 5:10+; Yo 16:2+ * 15:22: Lu 12:47; Yo 9:41; Ro 1:20; Yems 4:17

²³ Tamtamon tau ighe ighur koi payau, ene ighur koi pa Tamanj paam.

²⁴ Uraat tintiina tau naghham zi ila matazi na, njeer eta igham uraat tauvene pai eta soone. Imin ta naghham uraat tane mako, kananj lezi sosor ila Maaron maata mako. Eemon yau naghham uraat tane ve tighita wa. Ve tighurghur koi pa yeiru Tamanj soone. Tauta lezi sosor ila Maaron maata.

²⁵ Ngar tau tigham payau na, ene itaghon saveenj tau muunj tiboode ila tutuunj toozi. Isaav ighe:

‘Yes tighur koi payau sorok.’ ” *

²⁶ Yesu iseenj saveenj tooni muul ighe: “Palotiinja tau pale ilam, i ileep to Tamanj. Ve yau aat nambaanj izilam payam. I Maaron tau Avuvu tau ivot ila tooni ve izilam. I isasavia saveenj onoon mon. Ve i pale ipariaanj saveenj tsiau, leso tamtamon tighur ilam tsiau. *

²⁷ Ve yam paam pale apariaanj saveenj tsiau. Pasaa, saawe tau napaburigin uraat tsiau le ilam aazne, yam alepleep tomani ghau. *

16

¹ “Saveenj isov tane, yau nasavia payam to ipalot gham. Leso atap ve apul ghuruunj ila tsiam sov.

² Aloonj. Murei, yes Yuda pale tiziir gham pa rumei toozi, ve irau yamja alup gham pa sunjuunj muul mako. Saawe tana, isaav ighe toozi eta irav tsiam eta imaat, i pale igham ngar ighe ibees poi pa Maaron. *

³ Tamtamon pale tigham ngar tana payam pasaa, tikankaan pa Tamanj Maaron, ve tikankaan payau paam. *

⁴ Saveenj tane, yau nasavia payam pataghaanj. Leso saawe tau patanjani tana ivot payam, matamim ingal alinjag tane, ve ayooz ariaanj.

Yesu isavia uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaanj

“Muunj, yau nasavia saveenj tane payam mako. Pasaa, taug nalepleep tomani gham.

⁵ Ve aazne, naghe napul gham, ve namuul nala pa Tamanj tau imbaanj ghau nalam ne. Eemon tsiam eta ighason ghau pa nugh tau naghe nala pani ne mako.

⁶ Onoon, saveenj tau nasavia payam ne, aat igham gham lolomim ipatanjan kat.

⁷ Eemon yau nasaav payam: Onoon kat, isaav ighe napul gham ve nala, ene pale poia payam. Pa ighe napul gham mako, ene aat Maaron Avuvu irau izilam payam mako. Ve ighe nala, ene pale nambaanj Palotiinja tawe izilam payam, leso iuul gham. *

⁸ Saawe tau ilam, i aat igham tamtamon to taan tighilaal sosor toozi ve ngar tau iduduunj ila Maaron maata, ve tighilaal tigde murei pale Maaron igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi.

⁹ Sosor toozi, ene vene: Tighur ilam tsiau mako. *

¹⁰ Ve saawe tau yau namuul nala to Tamanj, ve aghit ghau muul mako, ene aat tamtamon tighilaal tigde yau naghham ngar duduunja ila Maaron maata. * *

¹¹ Ve uraat to gabizoonj ve ghuruunj atuya pa tamtamon, ene pale ivot. Pasaa, nginiinj to yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, Maaron igabiiza ighe i isosor wa. Tauvene i isasanan mon pa saawe to Maaron ighur atuya pani. *

¹² “Yau leg saveenj naol to nasavia payam. Eemon irau nasavia ta aazne mako. Pale ipatanjan payam.

¹³ Eemon Maaron Avuvu, i ipaghazonjai saveenj onoon to Maaron puughu. Saawe tau ilam, i pale ipaduduunj gham, leso aghazonj kat pa saveenj isov tau onoon na. Pasaa, i irau isavia saveenj eta itaghon tau ngar tooni mako. Saa saveenj tau iloonja ila to Tamanj, tauta i pale ivotia. Ve i pale ipaghazonjai gham pa gabua siriv tau pale ivot murei. *

¹⁴ Saa ngar ma saveenj tau i ighamu ilam tsiau, i pale ivotia payam. Leso aghazonj kat payau ve aghilaal ghau aghe ezag tiina

* 15:25: Mbo 35:19, 69:4 * 15:26: Lu 24:49; Yo 16:14; Mbanj 2:33 * 15:27: Lu 24:48; Mbanj 1:8; 1Yo 1:1+ * 16:2: Mt 24:9; Mbanj 26:9+ * 16:3: Yo 15:21; Ro 10:2; 1Tim 1:13 * 16:7: Yo 14:16, 26, 15:26 * 16:9: Yo 15:22 * 16:10: Saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin Yesu pa mateegh, ve imuul izala pa nugh sambam, ene itotoi ghiit ighe Taama Maaron loolo poia pani, ve iyok pa uraat tooni. * 16:10: Ro 1:4 * 16:11: Yo 12:31 * 16:13: Yo 14:26; 1Yo 2:27

pa tapirig ve poia tsiau.

¹⁵ Tamañ ngar tooni ve tapiri, tomania gabua tooni naol isov, ene igheen tsiau paam. Tauta nasaav payam naghe: ‘Saa ngar ma saveeñ tau Maaron Avuvu ighamu ilam tsiau, i pale ivotia payam.’ *

Mbiwa to Yesu pale lolozu ipatanan. Eemon murei pale lolozu poia muul

¹⁶ Yesu iseeñ saveeñ tooni muul ighe: “Malau mako pale ail naghog. Ve tala rig, mako aghit ghau muul.”

¹⁷ Tauvene mbiwa tooni siriv tivasavo zi tige: “Wai, saveeñ tooni tane, puughu mindai? I isaav pait ighe, malau mako pale tail naagho. Ve tala rig, mako taghita muul. Ve isaav paam ighe i pale ila to Taama.

¹⁸ Alinãa ziiri rig tau ighe: ‘malau mako’, ene puughu mindai? Iit takankaan pa saveeñ tooni tane. I isavia saa?”

¹⁹ Yesu ighilaal ngar toozi ighe yes tige tighasoni pa saveeñ tooni puughu. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Mindai, alinãag ziiri tau naghe: ‘Malau mako pale ail naghog, ve tala rig, mako aghit ghau muul,’ tane ta avaghasoni gham pani ne?”

²⁰⁻²¹ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Yam pale lolomim ipatanan kat ve agham tanjiiz tiina. Ve yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, ene pale tintinizi. Eemon tala rig, mako lolomim ipatanan muul mako, ve anamim tintinmim imin livaa tau ipoop. Onoon, saawe to popaan, i iyamaan yavyavuun tiina. Eemon saawe tau ipoop tamtamoni izi, i pale loolo poia kat pa naatu paaghu tana, ve loolo iveegh pa yavyavuun tau ighamu na.

²² “Yam tauvene paam. Aazne, lolomim ipatanan kat. Eemon yau aat nalam naghig gham muul. †

Saawe tana ighe ivot, yam pale lolomim poia le poia kat. Ve lolomim poia tana, tamtamoni eta irau iwalaava payam mako. *

²³ Saawe tana ve ila, yam pale aghason ghau pa gabua eta puughu muul mako. Pasaa, ngar tsiam pale ighazon. Onoon

kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe aghason Tamañ pa gabua eta ila yau ezag, i aat igham payam.

²⁴ Muun ve ilam aazne, yam aghason Maaron pa gabua eta ila yau ezag soone. Ve yau nasaav payam: Aghasoni, o igham payam. Leso lolomim poia le poia kat. *

Yesu itatan taan tapiri wa

²⁵ “Saveeñ naol tane, yau nasavia payam ila saveeñ palelaan. Eemon saawe tsiau ighe ivot, ene yau irau nasavia saveeñ eta payam ila saveeñ palelaan muul mako. Yau aat nasaav ghazon, ve napaghazonai gham pa Tamañ.

²⁶ Saawe tana, yam taumim pale aghur ghasoniin tsiam inarui Tamañ ila yau ezag. Lemim puughu eta to naghim avomim, ve naghur ghasoniin tsiam ila pani ne mako.

²⁷ Pasaa, Tamañ iwatagh: Yam lolomim igheen tsiau, ve aghur ilam tsiau aghe: Yau naleep tooni, ta nalam. Tauta loolo igheen tsiam, ve ighe igham poghani gham.

²⁸ Onoon kat, yau naleep to Tamañ, ta nazilam taan. Ve aazne, saawe to napul taan, ve namuul nazala tooni, ene ilam igharau wa.”

²⁹ Yesu isavia saveeñ tane, ve mbiwa tooni tisaav pani tige: “Tiina, aazne yo usavsav ila saveeñ palelaan muul mako. Usaav ghazon kat payei.

³⁰ Tauvene yei nighilaal nighe yo uwatagh gabua naol isov. Pasaa, saawe tau tamtamoni tighason ghom soone, ve yo uwatagh ghasoniin toozi wa. Tauta nighur ilat tsio nighe yo uleep to Maaron, ta uzilam.”

³¹ Yesu iyol alinãazi ighe: “Onoon? Ngarig gha aghur ila?”

³² Aloon, saawe tsiau ilam igharau wa. Ighe ivot tane. Tauvene tamtamoni pale tinaan gham le asov aparmbiriis ala lemim lemim, ve apul ghau naleep. Eemon yau zigau naleep mako. Pasaa, Tamañ ilepleep tomani ghau. *

³³ Saveeñ tane, yau nasavia payam, lesa apaak tunãa ilam tsiau, ve luuma tsiau igheen tomani gham. Onoon, saawe tau

* **16:15:** Mt 11:27; Yo 17:10 † **16:22:** Yesu aat isavia saveeñ tane inarui saawe to burigiin tooni. * **16:22:** Lu 24:52;

Yo 20:20; 1Pe 1:8 * **16:24:** Mt 7:7; Yo 15:11 * **16:32:** Mt 26:31, 56; Yo 8:29 * **16:33:** Yo 14:27; Ro 8:35+; 1Yo 4:4, 5:4

aleep izi taan, patañani pale igham gham. Eemon aroi sov. Lolomim poia ve ayooz ariaañ! Pa taan tapiri, yau natatani wa.” *

17

Yesu isunj ve ighason Taama Maaron to ipaghazonjaini ighe i eeza tiina

¹ Yesu isavia saveeñ tane le isov, ra maata izala pa sambam, ve isunj ighe: “O Tamañ, saawe tsiau, tauta ivot wa. Upaghazonjai tamtamon pa Natum, ve ugham zi tighilaal tapiri ve poia tooni. Leso i ipaghazonjai zi payo, ve tighilaal ghom paam tigde yo ezam tiina pa tapirim ve poia tsio. *

² Yo ughur tamtamon tisov tileep ila Natum saamba wa. Leso yes tau yo ughur zi timin i le na, tisov tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. *

³ Yo mon ta Maaron tauu. Ve lepoogh poia tau tamtamon tighamu ilat tsio, ene ngara tauvene: Yes tiwatagh katin ghom, ve Natum Yesu Krisi tau umbaajo izilam taan ne. Tamtamon tauvene, ene pale tileep poia ilat tsio taghon taghon gha ila. *

⁴ Uraat naol isov tau ughur zi ila nimag na, yau napasovuur zi tisov wa. Tauta napaghazonjai ezam tiina tomania tapirim ve poia tsio izi taan. *

⁵ O Tamañ, muunj geeg, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone, yau naleep toman mbonarig ve ezag tiina ila naghom. Tauvene aazne, yau naghe ugham ghau namuul natalat tsio, ve naleep toman mbonarig ve ezag tiina imin muunj. *

Yesu ighason Taama Maaron ighe injin poghania mbiwa tooni

⁶ “O Tamañ, yo upas zeran siriv tivot ila tamtamon to taan sosozi, ve ugham zi timin leg, ve yau napaghazonjai zi pa ezam tomania ngar tsio ve gabuam wa. Yes tamtamon tsio. Eemon yo ugham zi timin leg, ve matazi kisin saveeñ tsio ve titaghoni. *

⁷ Aazne, yes tiwatagh tigde: Gabua naol isov tau yo ugham zi payau, ene tivot ilat tsio. *

⁸ Pasaa, saveeñ isov tau yo ughuru ilam tsiau, ene anag nasavia pazi gha tighamu imin lezi wa. Tauta aazne, tighur ilam tsiau, ve tiwatagh tigde: Yau naleep tsio, ve yo umbaaj ghau ta nalam.

⁹ “Tamañ, sunjuunj tsiau tane injarui ghom pa zeran tane pasaa, yes tamtamon tsio, ve yo ughur zi timin leg wa. Ve yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, yau naghur zi ila sunjuunj tsiau tane mako.

¹⁰ Tamtamon tsiau tomania gabua tsiau ta naol ne, ene yo tsio. Ve tamtamon tsio tomania gabua tsio naol isov, ene yau tsiau. Zeran tsiau tane tipaghazonjai ezag tiina tomania tapirig ve poia tsiau wa.

¹¹ Yau irau naleep tomani zi muul mako. Pale napul zi tileep izi taan. Pasaa, naghe natalat payo tane. O Tamañ, yo patabuyaaj. Unjin poghani zi, ve umin sigheu pazi. Leso tikis ezam tomania ngar tsio ariaañ, ve lupuunj toozi eemon imin ituru. *

¹² Tapirim tomania ngar tsio tau ezam tiina pani na, yo ugham payau paam. Tauvene saawe tau nalepleep tomani zi, yau nanjin zi ila yo ezam, ve namin sigheu pazi. Tauta toozi eta ilale mako, ve aazne tikiskis ezam tomania ngar tsio ariaañ. Neer tau eeza igheen pataghaaj to ilale, i mon ta ilale. Leso saveeñ tsio tau tiboode na, ighur anooña. *

¹³ “Eemon naghe napul zeran tane tileep, ve natalat payo tane. Tauvene saawe tau yeña nilepleep izi taan soone, ve nasavia saveeñ isov tane pazi pataghaaj. Leso lolozu poia le poia kat imin yau. *

¹⁴ Zeran tane, yau navotia saveeñ tsio pazi gha tighamu wa. Tauvene yes to taan muul mako, imin yau to taan mako. Puughu tane ta yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, tighurghur koi pazi. *

¹⁵ Yau naghason ghom to upas zi tivot soghan pa yes tau titaghon taan ngara ne

* **17:1:** Yo 12:23 * **17:2:** Dan 7:14; Mt 28:18; Yo 6:39 * **17:3:** Yo 3:16; 2Pe 1:2+; 1Yo 5:20 * **17:4:** Yo 4:34, 13:31
 * **17:5:** Yo 1:1+; Pil 2:6; Hib 1:3 * **17:6:** Yo 6:37, 10:29 * **17:7:** Gabua tau Yesu isavi zi, ene gabua imin tapiri to
 igham gabua ngeretazi, ve ngar tau igheen tooni, tomania uraat ve saveeñ tooni. * **17:11:** 2Tes 3:3; 1Pe 1:5; Jud 24+
 * **17:12:** Mbo 41:9; Yo 6:39, 70 * **17:13:** Yo 15:11 * **17:14:** Yo 15:19; 1Yo 2:15+ * **17:15:** Mt 6:13; 1Yo 5:18

mako. Yau naghe umin sigheu pazi, ve upoon zi pa Njeer Saghati. *

¹⁶ Pa zeran tane, yes to taan mako, raraate imin yau to taan mako.

¹⁷ “Saveen tsio, ene saveen onoon mon. Upalot saveen tsio igheen ariaan ila lolozi. Leso timin tamtamon tsio patabuyaana, ve titaghon katin ngar tsio. *

¹⁸ Yau nambaan zi tila to tileep ila tamtamon to taan sosozi, ve tigham uratoi zi, raraate imin yo umbaan ghau nazilam to naleep ila tamtamon to taan sosozi. *

¹⁹ Aazne, yau napul taug ila yo nimam, ve naghe napasov uraat tau ughuru payau na. Leso nauul zi, ve saveen tsio onoon igham uratoi zi gha timin tamtamon tsio patabuyaana ve titaghon katin ngar tsio. *

Yesu ighason Maaron to ilup yes tau murei pale tighur ila tooni na timin eemon

²⁰ “Sunuun tsiau tane injarui ghom pa zeran tane mon mako. Yau nasun ghom pa yes tau murei pale tiloon saveen toozi, ve tighur ilam tsiau na paam.

²¹ Tamañ, ulup zi tisov timin eemon, ve ugham zi tileep tunja ilam toit, imin yau naleep ilat tsio, ve yo uleep ilam tsiau, ve lupuun toit eemon. Leso tamtamon to taan tighilaal tige yo umbaan ghau ta nalam. *

²² Tapirim ve poia tsio tau ezam tiina pani na, ene yo ugham payau, ve yau napaghazonai zi pani wa. Leso tivalupu zi timin eemon, raraate imin ituru.

²³ Yau aat naleep ila toozi, ve yo uleep ilam tsiau. Leso tivalupu zi timin eemon kat. Isaav ighe ngar tauvene ivot, ene pale tamtamon to taan tighilaal tige yo umbaan ghau ta nazilam, ve lolom igheen to yes tau tighur ilam tsiau na, raraate imin lolom igheen tsiau. *

²⁴ “Tamañ, yes tau yo ugham zi timin leg na, yau naghe tilam tileep tomani ghau izi nugh tsiau, ve tighit katin mbonarig, tomania tapirig, ve poia tsiau. Saawe tau yo ughur gabua eta ivot soone ve ilam, yo

lolom igheen tsiau. Tauta ugham taum mbonarim, tomania tapirim ve poia tsio payau. *

²⁵ O Tamañ, yo dudunam kat. Yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, tiwatagh ghom mako. Eemon yau, o nawatagh katin ghom. Ve zeran tane tighilaal tige yo umbaan ghau ta nalam.

²⁶ Ezam tiina tomania gabuam ve ngar tsio, yau napaghazonai zi pani wa. Ve yau aat naghhamgham tauvene le tighazoni pani kat. Leso lolozi pa tauzi imin yo lolom payau, ve naleep ila toozi ve yeña nilup ghei nimin eemon.”

18

Tikis Yesu

(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53)

¹ Yesu ipasov sunuun tooni le isov, ra toman mbiwa tooni tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve tizila timbut yaa Kidron, ve tinau tizala pa oliv lolo tau igheen ila loloz ziige.

² Nugh tawe, Yudas, ñeer tau ighe ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi na, iwataghi paam. Pasaa, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni monmon tiluplup zi ta sewe.

³ Tauvene Yudas igham zaaba siriv to Rom tomania uraata siriv tau yes daaba to watoonrau ve zeran tutuuna timbaan zi na, ve yesna tila pa nugh tawe. Tikis lam ve sul tomania zaab to malmal, ve tilaagh tila.

⁴ Ngar isov tau pale ivot pani na, Yesu iwataghi wa. Tauvene ipul oliv lolo tawe, ve ilaagh ñarui zi ila, ve ighason zi ighe: “Yam ail sei?”

⁵ Yes tiyol ghasoniin tooni tige: “Yei niil Yesu to Nasaret.” Yudas tau ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi na, i paam iyozyooz tomani zi.

Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “YAU TAUG TA NALEPLEEP.”

⁶ Saawe tau i isaav pazi tauvene, yes tirur ve tizuur timuul, le titaptap tizi taan. * *

* **17:17:** Yo 15:3; 1Pe 1:22 * **17:18:** Mt 28:19; Yo 20:21

12:5; Ga 3:28; Ep 4:3+ * **17:23:** Yo 16:27 * **17:24:** Yo 12:26; 1Tes 4:17 * **18:6:** Maaron eeza Yoova, puughu tauvene: ‘Yau nalepleep.’ Ughita Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela (o Kisim Bek) 3:14. Saawe tau Yesu isavia saveen tane, i aat itotoi Maaron tapiri siriv. Puughu tane ta yes tau tila pa ghamuunni na, titaptap tizi. * **18:6:** Igham 3:14

* **17:19:** 1Kor 1:2, 30; Ep 5:26; Hib 10:10 * **17:21:** Ro

⁷ Ra Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: “Yam ail sei?”

Ve yes tigde: “Yei niil Yesu to Nasaret.”

⁸ I isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yau nasaav payam wa. TAUG TA NALEPLEEP. Isaav ighe yam aghe agham ghau, ene poia. Eemon apul zeran tane tila.”

⁹ I isaav pazi tauvene, leso saveen tooni tau muun i isavia na ighur anooᅇa. Saveen tauvene: ‘Yes tau yo ugham zi payau na, napul toozi eta ilale mako.’ *

¹⁰ Saawe tana Simon Petrus ikis mbuzaagh. Tauvene ipasu iza, ve isap motin neer ee taliᅇa ziige ila pa tapir. Neer tawe, i daaba to watoonrau besooᅇa tooni. Eeza Malkus. †

¹¹ Yesu isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Ai! Uzeev mbuzaagh tsio tana imuul ila niia. Mindai, rubruub tau Tamaᅇ igham payau ne, pale irau naghun ila mako?” ‡

Tigham Yesu ila to Anas

¹²⁻¹³ Ra yes zaaba to Rom tomania daaba toozi ve yes uraata tau yes Yuda timbaan zi tila na, tikis Yesu, tikau niima, ve tighamu ila to Anas imin maata, leso iloon saveen tooni. Ndaman tana, Anas raawa Kaiapas, i daaba to watoonrau. §

¹⁴ Kaiapas tane, ta muun isaav pa pooza to yes Yuda ighe: “Poia pa neer eemon igham eval tiina niazi ve imaat pazi. Mako pale tamtamon tisov timatmaat gha tilalez.” *

Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza

(Mt 26:69-70; Mk 14:66-68; Lu 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Simon Petrus yesuru mbiwa ite titaghon Yesu le tila tivot daaba to watoonrau ruum tooni. Mbiwa tawe, daaba to watoonrau iwataghi. Tauvene i itaghon Yesu gha yesuru tilon tila didiᅇ tau ilivut ruum na loolo.

¹⁶ Eemon Petrus, i ileep muuri igharau ataman aavo. Tauvene mbiwa ite tana ivot muul, ve isaav pa livaa tau inginᅇgin ataman na to igham Petrus ilon ila paam.

¹⁷ Tauta livaa tawe ighason Petrus ighe: “Yo mbiwa ee to neer tawe paam?”

* **18:9:** Yo 17:12 † **18:10:** Takabiid Malkus tane ve Markus ezazi sov. Markus, i neer tau murei ibood vaaru poia. Ve Malkus, i daaba to watoonrau besooᅇa tooni. ‡ **18:11:** Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene iza to pataᅇani tau i pale ibaado, leso ireu sosor to tamtamon, ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni. § **18:12-13:** Anas, muun i imin daaba pa zeran to watoonrau. Ve saawe tane, i isov pa uraat tooni wa. Eemon eeza ighengheen soone. Saawe tau tirav Yesu imaat, Anas raawa Kaiapas imuun pa yes to watoonrau. * **18:14:** Yo 11:49+

Petrus iyol aliᅇa ighe: “Ee-e, yau mbiwa tooni mako.”

¹⁸ Saawe tana, nugh iyaun. Tauvene yes besooᅇa tomania uraata siriv tindav yav gha ilavlaav zi ve tilepleep. Ve Petrus paam ila iyozyooz tomani zi, ve yav ilavlaavo.

Anas ighason rarai Yesu

(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Lu 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Anas tau daaba muᅇgaana to yes to watoonrau na ighason Yesu pa mbiwa tooni, ve saveen tau ivovotia pa tamtamon.

²⁰ Yesu iyol aliᅇa ighe: “Saveen tsiau, yau nanᅇooza mako. Nasasavia ghazon ila eval tiina matazi. Saawe naol, yau napaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliᅇa izi nugh tau iit Yuda taluplup ghiit pani, imin rumei to nugh nugh, ve Rumei Tiina naagho.

²¹ Yo ughason ghau pa saveen tsiau pasaa? Ughason yes tau tilonᅇon saveen tsiau na. Pa yes tiwatag saveen tau nasasavia na.”

²² Yesu isavia saveen tane, ve uraata ee tau iyooz igharau na, iposai paᅇa, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ai, uyol daaba to watoonrau saveen tooni tauvena pasaa? Uron pani mako?”

²³ Yesu iyol aliᅇa ighe: “Isaav ighe alinᅇ eta isosor, na uvotia. Ve ighe saveen tsiau iduduun, puughu mindai ta yo uposai sorokin ghau ne?”

²⁴ Yesu isaav tauvene, ra Anas ipuli, ve isaav gha tighamu ila to Kaipas tau daaba to watoonrau. Ve ravraav tau tikau Yesu niima pani na, ighengheen, ve i ilaghlaagh tomania.

Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza muul

(Mt 26:71-75; Mk 14:69-72; Lu 22:58-62)

²⁵ Petrus, iyozyooz ila yav ziige ve yav ilavlaavo. Tauvene yes tau yesᅇa Petrus tilepleep izi yav ziige na, tighasoni tigde: “Yo paam, aat mbiwa tooni ee?”

Petrus ipaisamun tauu ighe: “Ee-e, yau mbiwa tooni mako.”

²⁶ Neer tau Petrus isap motin taliija na, ziiri waaro tooni ee, i besoonja to Kaiapas. I iburig ve isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Wai, yo tane ta naghit ghom yamja azyooz izi oliv loolo na!”

²⁷ Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu muul. Saawe duduun tana, tatareek itan.

Tipayooz Yesu ila Piladus naagho

(Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Lu 23:1-5)

²⁸ Mbonoozo geeg, daaba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu gha tipul ruum to Kaiapas, ve tighamu tila pa ruum tiina to Piladus tau gavana to Rom na. Eemon tilon tila ruum tooni loolo mako. Tileep muuri. Pasaa, Piladus, i Yuda mako. Ve saawe to Pasova ilam igharau wa. Tauvene tiroi: Isaav ighe tilon tila ruum tooni loolo, ene pale igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata, ve irau tighan aniin to Pasova mako.

²⁹ Tauvene Piladus ivot ila toozi, ve ighason zi ighe: “Neer tane igham saa sosor, ta aghamu ilam ne?”

³⁰ Yes tiyol ghasoniin tooni tige: “Wai, isaav ighe i neer poia, pale nighamu ilam payo? Mako. I neer saghati ee. Tauta nighamu ilam.”

³¹ Tauvene Piladus isaav pazi muul: “Igha tauvene, aghamu ala, ve taumim agharaat saveen tooni itaghon tutuun tsiam.”

Yes tiyol aliija tige: “Ene poia. Eemon yam Roma tutuun tsiam ingalsekin ghei pa ravuun tamtamoni imaata.”

³² Muun, Yesu isavia eez tau i pale imaata pani. Yes tisaav tauvene tauta Yesu aliija tana ighur anoonja.

³³ Tauvene Piladus imuul ilon ila ruum loolo, ve isaav gha tigham Yesu ilon ila tooni. Ra ighasoni ighe: “Mindai, yo tane, kinik to yes Yuda?” *

³⁴ Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Ghasoniin tsio tana, ivot ila taum ngar tsio, ma tamtamoni siriv tipaesi ghau payo, tauta ughason ghau ne?”

³⁵ Piladus isaav pani muul ighe: “Mindai, yau to Yuda? Ene taum tamtamoni tsio, tomania yes daaba to watoonrau, ta tighur

ghom ila nimag. Tauvene usaav ghazoonja payau lak. Yo ugham saa sosor, ta tigham ghom ulam?”

³⁶ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Gabua tau yau naghamgham pooz pani, ene to taan mako. Imin ta yau kinik itaghon ngar to taan, kanan uraata tsiau tivoool tsiau ve tigham malmal. Leso yes Yuda irau tikis ghau mako. Eemon imin yau nasavia ila wa. Gabua tau yau naghamgham pooz pani, ene to taan mako.” *

³⁷ Piladus iloon saveen tooni, ve ighasoni muul ighe: “Igha tauvene, na yo aat kinik taa?”

Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Ene onoon. Saveen tauta taum usavia na. Eemon yau kinik imin yo ugham ngar pani ne mako. Yau nazilam taan to napariaan tamtamoni to tighur ila saveen onoon. Tina ipoop ghau pa puughu tane. Tauvene tamtamoni tisov tau lolozu pa taghoniin saveen onoon, ene aat tiloon aliinag ve titaghoni.” *

³⁸ Tauta Piladus ighasoni muul ighe: “Saveen onoon, ene saa?” *

Piladus ighe ipul Yesu ila

(Mt 27:15-23; Mk 15:6-14; Lu 23:13-23)

Piladus isavsaav tomania Yesu le isov, ra ivot ila pa muuri muul, ve isaav pa yes Yuda ighe: “Yau naghita naghe neer tane, i le sosor eta mako.

³⁹ Aghita. Yam gabuamim tauvene: Tamtamoni tsiam tau tileep ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun na, ighe saawe to Pasova ivot, yau aat napul toozi ee ivot ilat payam. Mindai, agha napul kinik to yam Yuda tane ilat?”

⁴⁰ Yes tiboob toman aliinazi tiina tige: “Yei lolomai pa neer tana mako! Upul Barabas ilam!” Barabas tawe, i ighamgham malmal leso iziir gavman to Rom. *

19

Yes zaaba tilos Yesu ve tipamogheraini imin i kinik

(Mt 27:27-31; Mk 15:16-20)

¹ Tauvene Piladus isaav pa zaaba tooni gha tigham Yesu ve tilosi. *

* 18:33: Mt 2:2 * 18:36: Dan 7:13-14; Ro 14:17 * 18:37: Yo 8:47 * 18:38: Yo 14:6 * 18:40: Mban 3:14

* 19:1: Ravraav tau yes Roma tiloslos tamtamoni pani na, timbit gabua matazi ila. Leso irangat tamtamoni ulizi ve mizazi.

2-3 Ve tigham waar tuatua gha titalia, ve tighuru izala Yesu daaba imin moghar ndamoonda to yes kinik. Ve tisik nonoghiija ngereeta imin dagilgil † izala paavo. Ra tamtamon toozi enaena tilaagh tila tiyooz ila naagho, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Aa, kinik to yes Yuda, mbonoozoo poia! Yei nipakur ghom!” ve tiposaii.

Piladus isaav ighe tirav Yesu imaat
(Mt 27:24-25; Mk 15:15; Lu 23:24-25)

4 Tighamgham tauvene, ve Piladus ivot ila muuri, ve isaav pa eval tiina ighe: “Aghita. Yau aat naghama njeer tawe ivot ilam payam. Leso awatagh aghe yau naghita naghe i le sosor eta mako.”

5 Tauvene Piladus igham Yesu ivot ila muuri. Waar tuatua igheen ila daaba, ve nonoghiija ngereeta imin dagilgil igheen ila tiini. Ra Piladus isaav pa eval tiina ighe: “Aghita! Tamtamon tauta ene!”

6 Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania uraata siriv to Rumei Tiina tighita Yesu, ve tiboob tigde: “Uravu izala ai pambaroon! Uravu izala ai pambaroon!”

Eemon Piladus isaav pazi ighe: “Yam taumim aghamu ala, ve aravu izala ai pambaroon. Pa yau naghita naghe i le sosor eta mako.” *

7 Yes Yuda tiyol aliija tigde: “Yei lemai tutuun. Ve tutuun tsiei isaav ighe: Tamtamon tauvene, i aat imaat. Pasaa, ipakur tauu ighe i Maaron Naatu.”

8 Piladus iloon saveen toozi tane le roin tiina ighamu.

9 Tauvene ilon ila ruum loolo muul, ve ighason Yesu ighe: “Yo saa njeer? Ulaagh mindai ta ulam?” Eemon Yesu iyol aliija mako. Ineneen mon.

10 Tauvene Piladus ighasoni muul ighe: “Puughu mindai ta uyol alinag mako? Yo ukankaan payau? Aazne, yo uleep ila yau nimag. Yau leg tapirig to napul ghom ula, ve leg tapirig to nasaav, ve tirav ghom izala ai pambaroon.”

11 Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Isaav ighe Maaron to sambam ipul ghau ila nimam

mako, ene aat yo lem tapirim to ugham gabua eta payau mako. Tauvene njeer tau ighur ghau ila nimam na, sosor tooni iliiv sosor tsio.” *

12 Piladus iloon saveen tane, ra iil eez to ipul Yesu ila. Eemon yes Yuda tiboob ila pani tigde: “Isaav ighe yo upul njeer tana ila, na yo kinik tiina to Rom eeta mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tipakur tauzi tigde yes kinik, ene tizoor kinik tiina to Rom pooz tooni.” *

13 Piladus iloon saveen tane, ve igham Yesu gha yesuru tivot tila muuri, ra Piladus mboole ila niia to gharatoon saveen. Niia tawe igheen nugh tau tiwaat eeza ila saveen Hibru tigde ‘Gabata’ (‘Gabata’ puughu tauvene: nugh tau tiraar maet babañazi ila imin nugh to lepoogh.)

14 Saawe tana, ene saawe to gharatoon aniin ma gabua pa Pasova. Ve aaz izalam zegmatuugh wa. Piladus isaav pa yes Yuda ighe: “Aghita. Kinik tsiam tane!”

15 Eemon tiboob ila pani tigde: “Mako. Njeer tana ileep sov! Ughamu ila, ve uravu imaat. Uravu izala ai pambaroon!”

Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul ighe: “Lolomim mindai, aghe yau narav kinik tsiam tane izala ai pambaroon?”

Yes daaba to watoonrau tiyol aliija tigde: “Yei lemai kinik ite paam mako. Kinik tiina to Rom, i mon ta kinik tsiei.” ‡

16 Tauvene Piladus iloon alinazi, ve ipul Yesu ila zaaba tooni nimazi. Leso tiravu izala ai pambaroon.

Tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43)

17 Tauvene tigham Yesu ila, ve tauu ibaad ai pambaroon tooni. Tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem gha tivot tila muuri, ra tinau pa nugh mbua ee, eeza ‘Daaba rubruuba.’ Tiwaat nugh tawe eeza ila saveen Hibru tigde ‘Golgata.’ § *

18 Tila tivot ta sewe, ra tirav Yesu toman zeran ru paam ila ai pambaroon. Ra tipayooz ai pambaroon to Yesu ila bodbodaan,

† 19:2-3: Yes kinik tinonogh zi pa nonoghiija tau ngeretazi imin dagilgil. * 19:6: Mban 3:13+ * 19:11: Yo 10:18; Mban 2:23 * 19:12: Lu 23:2 ‡ 19:15: Maaron aliija ziiri naol isaav tauvene: Maaron, i kinik to yes Israela. Eemon saveen ziiri tane, ene yes Yuda tizoor Maaron tau kinik toozi duduun na, ve tigde kinik to Rom ta injin zi. § 19:17: Saveen ‘daaba rubruuba’, yes Roma tiwaato ila tauzi alinazi Latin tigde ‘Kalvari’. * 19:17: Hib 13:12

ve zeran ru tawe, ee ila pa ɲas, ve ite ila pa tapir.

¹⁹ Ve titaghon saveeɲ to Piladus, ve tiboood mateegh tooni puughu ila ndiu sirivu ee, ra tiravu izala ai pambarooɲ tooni daaba. Paesiinɲ tawe isaav ighe: “Yesu to Nasaret, kinik to yes Yuda.”

²⁰ Saveeɲ tane, tiboode ila saveeɲ Hibru, Roma aliɲazi, ve yes Grika aliɲazi paam. * Nugh tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambarooɲ pani na, ene igheen igharau Yerusalem. Tauvene yes Yuda eval tilam tighita saveeɲ tana, ve tiwaato.

²¹ Tauta yes daaba to watoonɲrau tila to Piladus, ve tisaav pani tighe: “Yo ubood ughe ‘kinik to yes Yuda’ sov. Yo aat ubood saveeɲ tauvene: ‘Neer tane isaav ighe i kinik to yes Yuda.’ ”

²² Eemon Piladus iyol aliɲazi ighe: “Mako. Saveeɲ tau naboode na, ene aat igheen tauvene.”

²³ Zaaba tana tirav Yesu izala ai pambarooɲ le isov, ra tigham nonoghiiɲa tooni tomania gabua tooni siriv paam ve tivalaghi zi imin paanɲ, ve tirei irau zi. Eemon nonoghiiɲa tooni to ɲgoaanɲ, ene saiɲ mako.

²⁴ Tauvene zaaba tana tivasavo zi tighe: “Nonoghiiɲa to ɲgoaanɲ tane, tarangati sov. Igheen tauvene, ve tapayooz mbuur ve taghita: Sei pale ighamu?” Tauvene Maaron aliɲa ziiiri ee tau tiboode na, ighur anooɲa. Isaav tauvene:

“Yes tirei nonoghiiɲa tsiau tomania gabua siriv irau zi.

Ve nonoghiiɲa tsiau to ɲgoaanɲ, ene ti-payooz mbuur pani. Leso tighita sei ta pale ighamu.” *

Ngar tau zaaba tighamu na, ene iduduun pa saveeɲ tane.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Yesu tiina Maria yesuru tazliva, ve Maria ite tau Klopas azaawa na, ve Maria ite to nugh Magdala, ve mbiwa tau Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat na, yes tiyozyooz igharau ai pambarooɲ tooni puughu. Yesu maata izi le ighita tiina yesuru mbiwa tooni tawe tiyozyooz. Tauvene isaav pa

tiina ighe: “Tinanɲ, ughita. Ena yo natum.” *

²⁷ Ve isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Ughita. Ena yo tinam.” Tauta saawe tana ve ila, mbiwa tana igham Yesu tiina ila ruum tooni, ve inɲini.

Yesu imaat

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49)

²⁸ Yesu isavsaav pa tiina ve mbiwa tooni tana le isov, ra iwatagh ighe i ipasovuur uraat tooni naol isov wa. Tauvene isaav ighe: “Yau murun ghau!” Saveeɲ tane, i isavia lesu Maaron aliɲa tau tiboode na ighur anooɲa.

²⁹ Uur ee tomania vaen manɲi igheen igharau. Tauvene tigham gabua tau ighoghooloom yaa na, ve tizeeva izila vaen tawe. Ra tighurumu ila ai isop booga ve tizuzuuna izala pa Yesu aavo. *

³⁰ Yesu ighooloom vaen tana le isov, ve isaav ighe: “Uraat tsiau, ene isov tane.” Ra inɲoor luua, ipul avuvu ila, ve imaat.

Tighurum Yesu ranɲraaɲo saamba

³¹ Saawe tana, ene saawe to titartar pa umbom patabuyaanɲ tau ighe ivot. Umbom tana, ene patabuyaanɲ kat. Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tila to Piladus, ve tighasoni tighe i isaav ila pa yes zaaba gha tirav polin yes tau tituktuuk ila ai pambarooɲ na aghezi. Leso timaat rekia, ve tizugh zi tizi, gha tila titavi zi. Le isov, o umbom patabuyaanɲ ivot.

³² Tauvene zaaba tila, ve tirav polin zeran ru tau tirav zi tomania Yesu na aghezi.

³³ Tirav polin yesuru aghezi le isov, ra tila pa Yesu aana. Eemon tighita i imaat wa. Tauta tirav polin aaghe mako.

³⁴ Eemon zaaba ee igham iiz, ve ighurum Yesu ranɲraaɲo saamba. Ve rekia mon siɲ tomania yaa imaliɲ. *

³⁵ Neer tau ighita gabua tawe pa tauu maata, tauta isavia. Ve i iwatagh: Saveeɲ tooni, ene onoon. Pasaa, i ighit katin gabua tana. Tauta ipariaanɲ saveeɲa, lesu yam paam aghur ila.

* **19:20:** Saveeɲ tau tiboode na, ene vene: Yeshua Nasaret, Hamelech Yehudah (saveeɲ Hibru), Yesu Ho Nazaraios, Ho Basileus Toon Yudaion (Griika aliɲazi), Iesus Nazarenus Reks Iudaeorum (saveeɲ Latin). Saveeɲ Latin tane, tuuku tooni ene INRI. Yesu anunu tau tighen ila rumei siriv lolozu na, tiboood saveeɲ INRI ila. * **19:24:** Mbo 22:18

* **19:25-26:** Yo 13:23 * **19:29:** Mbo 22:15, 69:21 * **19:34:** 1Yo 5:6+

³⁶ Gabua tane tivot pa Yesu, leso Maaron aliija ziiri ee tau tiboode na ighur anoonja. Saveen tauvene:

“Irau tuua eta ipol mako.” *

³⁷ Ve saveen ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Pale matazi ila pa neer tau tighurumu na.” *

Tighur Yesu paata ila naal loolo
(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56)

³⁸ Gabua tana tivotiir le isov, ra Yosep to nugh Arimatea ila ighason Piladus ighe iyokia Yesu paata pani, leso ighamu ila ve ighuru ilonj ila naal. Yosep tawe, i mbiwa ee to Yesu. Eemon ivotia ghuruunj ila tooni ivot ighazonj mako. Pasaa, iroi pa yes Yuda. Piladus iyok pani, tauvene i ila pa ghamuunj Yesu paata.

³⁹ Ve Nikodemus tau muunj ila to Yesu ve yesuru tisavsaav pa mbonj na, i paam ila tomania Yosep. I igham ngoreen tiina tau vaazi poia na, ve ilam. Ngoreen tawe, patanjani tooni tiina, irau 30 kilogram ma vene. † *

⁴⁰ Yesuru tila tigham Yesu paata, ve tila tigharaata itaghon yes Yuda gabuazi tau monmon tighamgham pa mateegha toozi. Tisop ngoreen tana sirivu izala Yesu paata, ve sirivu ila uuli ve tikaukauu.

⁴¹ Nugh tau tirav Yesu pani na, nugh paghuuna ee igheen igharau. Ve maet puura paaghu ee tau tigharaata pataghaan imin naal pa mateegha na, igheen ta sewe. Puura tawe, tighur mateegh eta ilonj ila soone.

⁴² Saawe tana, ene saawe to yes Yuda titartar pa umbom patabuyaanj. Ve ravrav izi gha paita umbom patabuyaanj ivot. Maet puura tana igheen igharau. Tauvene tigham Yesu paata, ve tighuru ilonj ila.

20

Yesu iburig pa mateegh
(Mt 28:1-8; Mk 16:1-8; Lu 24:1-12)

¹ Umbom patabuyaanj isov, ve saawe imin maata to wik tana, mbonoozo, ndo-roome geeg, ve Maria to Magdala ila ighe igig naal to Yesu. Ila ivot maet puura tau

tighur Yesu paata pani na, ve ighita maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na, tipatambulia ighau wa.

² Tauvene ilaan imuul ila to Simon Petrus ve mbiwa tau Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat na, ve ipaes pazi ighe: “Nugh eta tipas Tiina toit paata pa naal, ve tighamu ila wa! Ve yei nikankaan pani. Tighuru sindei?”

³ Tauvene Petrus yesuru mbiwa ite tawe tiburig tila pa naal.

⁴ Yesuru tilaan tila, ve mbiwa ite tana ilaan rekia imuunj pa Petrus gha ila ivot naal aavo imin maata.

⁵ Ra itugh ghi izi, ve igig ilonj ila pa naal loolo, ve ighita uuli siriv siriv tau tikau Yesu paata pani na, ighengheen ila niia. Eemon i ilonj ila naal loolo mako.

⁶ Malau mako, Simon Petrus aana ilam peria, ve malmali ilonj ila naal loolo. I paam ighita uuli siriv siriv tau tikau Yesu paata pani na, ighengheen.

⁷ Ve ighita uuli tau tikau Yesu daaba pani na, igheen tomania uuli siriv siriv tawe mako. Ene polaanj izi igheen soghan.

⁸ Ra mbiwa ite tau ila ivot naal aavo imin maata na, aana itaghon Petrus ilonj ila. I ighita gabua naol tana, ve ighur ila.

⁹ Onoon, Maaron aliija tau tiboode na, isaav tauvene: Mesia aat imaat ve iburig pa mateegh itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon ngar toozi ighazonj pa saveen tana puughu soone. *

¹⁰ Yesuru tighita gabua tana le isov, ra tipul naal, ve timuul tila pa niazi to lepoogh.

Yesu ivot to Maria to nugh Magdala
(Mt 28:9-10; Mk 16:9-11)

¹¹ Maria to Magdala imuul ila ivot naal aavo, gha iyozyooz ve itantanj. Ve itugh ghi izi, ve igig ilonj ila pa naal loolo

¹² le ighita anela ru tilepleep. Yesuru tinonogh zi pa nonoghiija pisosoonja, ve mbolezi izi nugh tau tighur Yesu paata pani na. Ee ileep ila pa daaba, ve ite ileep ila pa aaghe.

¹³ Anela ru tawe tighasoni tighe: “Livaa, yo utanjan pasaa?”

* **19:36:** Igham 12:46; Mbo 34:20 * **19:37:** Mbo 22:16+; Sek 12:10; Syg 1:7 † **19:39:** Ngoreen tau Nikodemus ighamu na, tigharaata pa gabua ru, ezazi miir, ve aloos. Muunj, saawe tau Maria ipoop Yesu, yes ngara to aaz puughu tigham miir pa Yesu. Ughita Mt 2:11. * **19:39:** Yo 3:1, 7:50 * **20:9:** Mbo 16:10

I iyol alinjazi ighe: “Wai, tigham Tiina tsiau paata ila wa. Ve yau nakankaan pani. Tighuru sindei?”

¹⁴ Ra itoor ghi, maata imuul, ve ighita Yesu tauu iyozyooz. Eemon ighilaalo mako.

¹⁵ Yesu ighasoni ighe: “Livaa, utan pasaa? Uil sei?”

Maria ighe pa i uraata eta tau injin nugh tawe. Tauvene isaav pani ighe: “Olman, isaav ighe yo ugham Tiina tsiau paata ila nugh eta, na upaes payau: Ughuru sindei? Leso nala naghamu.”

¹⁶ Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Maria.”

I isaav tauvene, ra Maria ighilaalo ighe ene Yesu tauta ene. Tauvene itoor ghi naagho ila pani, ve isaav pani ila saveen Hibru ighe: “Raboni!” Saveen tane, puughu vene: ‘Paduduŋaŋ tsiau.’

¹⁷ Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Usaghav ghau sov. Pa saawe to nazala to Tamaŋ, ene soone. Umuul ula to tazigna, ve upaes pazi tauvene: Yau pale namuul nazala to Tamaŋ. I, yam Tamamim paam. Ve i Maaron tsiau, ve Maaron tsiam paam.” *

¹⁸ Tauvene Maria to nugh Magdala ila ivot to yes mbiwa, ve ipaes pazi ighe: “Yau naghita Tiina toit pa taug matag wa!” Ra ipaesia Yesu aliinja pazi gha tiloŋa.

Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni
(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Saawe eemon tana, ravrav tooni, yes mbiwa to Yesu tilup zi ilonj ila ruum ee loolo ve tipoon ataman le tunja kat. Pasaa, tiroi pa yes Yuda. Malau mako na, Yesu ivot iyooz ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Luuma to Maaron * igheen tomani gham.”

²⁰ Ra itotoi niima ve ranraanjo saamba pazi. Yes tighita Tiina toozi, ve lolozu poia le poia kat.

* **20:17:** Hib 2:11+ * **20:19:** Luuma to Maaron ilup gabua naol. Yesu ibaad sosor toit atuya wa, tauvene Maaron aate yavyav pait muul mako, ve itinja Maaron irau tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Ve Maaron igham ghiit taroi muul mako, ve loloon ipatanjan muul mako. Loloon poia. Ve aazne, ezaan pa ghamuunj lepoogh poia to Maaron tau iseengha taghon gha ila. * **20:21:** Mt 28:19 † **20:23:** Saveen tane, puughu tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila to Krisi, ene pale Maaron ireu sosor tooni. Tamtamon tauvene, iit irau tasaav pani taghe: “Maaron ireu sosor tsio wa.” Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila mako, ene itotoi ighe i ileep ilonj ila pooz to Maaron soone. Tamtamon tauvene, iit aat tasaav ghazoŋa pani: Maaron ireu sosor tooni soone. * **20:23:** Mt 16:19, 18:18 * **20:29:** 2Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:8

²¹ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Luuma to Maaron igheen tomani gham. Aazne, yau nambaan gham ala, imin Tamaŋ imbaan ghau nalam ne.” *

²² Ra iviv avuvu ila pazi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Agham Avuvu Patabuyaŋ irau gham.

²³ Isaav ighe yam apul sosor to tamtamon eta, ene Maaron paam ireu sosor tooni. Ve tamtamon tau ighe apul sosor tooni mako, ene Maaron paam irau ireu sosor tooni mako.” † *

Yesu ivot to Tomas
(Mk 14:14)

²⁴ Saawe tau Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni, tamtamon toozi ee, eeza Tomas, ileep tomani zi mako. Tomas tawe, eeza ite Didimus.

²⁵ Tauvene murei, ra tipaes pani tigde: “Yei nighita Tiina toit wa!”

Eemon Tomas iyol alinjazi ighe: “Ah, isaav ighe taug matag naghita kiruunj niia tau igheen ila niima na, ve nazeev nimag nguruuŋa itaghon kiruunj niia tawe, ve nazeev nimag ilonj ila iiz niia ta ranraanjo saamba na, ene aat naghur ila. Ve ighe mako, ene irau naghur ila saveen tsiam tana mako!”

²⁶ Mbonj liim ve ru ilam ila, ra mbiwa tooni tilup zi muul ilonj ila ruum tau tilepleep pani na. Saawe tana, Tomas ileep tomani zi paam. Yes tiponaar ataman tisoŋ tivolaar le tunja. Malau mako, Yesu ivot iyooz ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Luuma to Maaron ileep tomani gham.”

²⁷ Ra isaav pa Tomas ighe: “Ulam ugharau, ve ughita nimag, uzeev nimam nguruuŋa itaghon kiruunj niia, ve uzeev nimam ilonj ila iiz niia tau igheen ranraanjo saamba ne. Yo lolom ruru irao! Ughur ila!”

²⁸ Tomas iyol aliinja ighe: “Yo Tiina tsiau, ve Maaron tsiau!”

²⁹ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yo ughit ghau pa taum matam, tauta ughur ilam

tsiau. Ve yes tau tighit ghau pa matazi mako, ve tighur ilam tsiau, ene yes aat tintinzi pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza toozi.” *

Rau tane puughu

³⁰ Yesu igham gabua ngeretazi katini ila mbiwa tooni matazi, leso itotoi tauu pazi ve tighilaal tigde Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Eemon saveeja siriv igheen ila rau tane mako. *

³¹ Ve saveeja isov tau igheen ila rau tane, ene to ipaghazonai ngar tsiam ve igham gham aghur ila to Yesu aghe i Mesia ve Maaron tauu Naatu. Leso i ndaamo payam ve agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. *

21

Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni liim ve ru izi nari to yaa naliu Galilaia

¹ Murei ra, Yesu ila ivot to mbiwa tooni muul izi nari to yaa naliu Tiberias. * Ila ivot toozi itaghon eez tauvene.

² Simon Petrus, Tomas tau eeza ite Didimus na, Natanael to nugh Kana tau igheen izi Galilaia na, ve Zebedi natja ru, tomania mbiwa ru paam yesja tilepleep.

³ Simon Petrus iburig, ve isaav pa zeetja tawe ighe: “Yau naghe navot nala nasik puugh.”

Zeetja tana tisaav pani tigde: “Yei paam, itinja tavot tala.” Tauvene yes tisov tila tizaa waan, ve tivot tila. Mboj tana, tiwaswaas le nughizau. Eemon tigham iigh eta mako. *

⁴ Ndoorome geeg, ve matazi ilonj ila le tighita Yesu iyozyooz izi nari. Eemon tighilaalo mako.

⁵ Yesu iboob ila pazi ighe: “Ou geegeu, agham iigh eta, ma mako?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Waii, nigham eta mako kat.”

⁶ Tauvene i iboob ila pazi muul ighe: “Ighene vene, o asik puugh ila pa waan zidge tau igheen ila pa tapir na. O agham iigh.” Tauvene tisik puugh toozi izila muul. Saawe tau tigde tiyau iza, titoova le tirao mako. Pasaa, iigh katini tighoon ila puugh le ivon kat.

⁷ Mbiwa tau Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat na, ighita gabua tana, ve isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Ewe aat Tiina toit!” Saawe tana, Simon Petrus izuzuum nonoghiinja tooni to njoaanj izi, ve ighamgham uraat. I ilonj saveeja tana, ve rekia mon inonogh ghi muul, ve iyaat izila yaa, gha iwai ilonj ila pa nari.

⁸ Yes tipot tigharau nari, irau 100 mita ma vene. Tauvene mbiwa siriv tau tileep ila waan na, tigherev puugh tomania iigh, ve titaghon Petrus gha tilonj tila pa nari.

⁹ Tilonj kurukia ve tiyaat tizi, ve tighita mberet tomania iigh ighengheen izala yav ngilaanji.

¹⁰ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Igh tau ngarig gha agham zi na, agham siriv ilam imoz.”

¹¹ Tauvene Simon Petrus ivot muul ila gha izala waan, ve igherev puugh tomania iigh ilonj ilam taan. Igh tighoon tila puugh le ivon kat. Eemon imotmot mako. Igh geegeu mako. Tintinazi mon. Tinin zi le irau ndinndin ee, aavo tamoot ru sanjavul, ve geege tol (153).

¹²⁻¹³ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Mbojoozo wa. Alam aghan lemim aninj.” I isaav tauvene, ve niima ila pa mberet tomania iigh tawe, ve ireii pazi. Mbiwa tooni eta aavo pakia gha ighasoni ighe: “Yo sei?” ene mako. Tiroi pa ghasoninjni. Pasaa, tighilaalo tigde i Tiina toozi. *

¹⁴ Yesu iburig pa mateegh, ve ivot to mbiwa tooni pai ru ila wa. Ve ite tane imin tol pani.

Yesu ighur Petrus pa uraat muul

¹⁵ Yes tighan le isov, ra Yesu ighason Simon Petrus ighe: “Aa Simon, Yoan naatu, mindai? Yo lolom payau kat iliiv zetamja siriv tane, ma mako?”

Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “Vee! Tiina, yo uwatagh, yau lolog payo.”

Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Upan sipsip tsiau paghpaaghu.” *

¹⁶ Ra Yesu ighasoni muul imin pai ru ighe: “Aa Simon, Yoan naatu, yo lolom payau kat, ma mako?”

Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “Vee! Tiina, yo uwatagh: Yau lolog payo.”

* **20:30:** Yo 21:25 * **20:31:** Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:13 * **21:1:** Tiberias, ene yaa naliu Galilaia eeza ite. * **21:3:** Lu 5:4+
* **21:12-13:** Mbanj 10:41 * **21:15:** Mbanj 20:28; 1Pe 5:2

Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Ungin poghania sipsip tsiau.”

¹⁷ Ra Yesu ighasoni muul imin pai tol ighe: “Aa Simon, Yoan naatu, yo lolom payau, ma mako?”

Petrus iloon Yesu igham ghasoniin tana pani imin pai tol, le loolo ipatanan. Tauvene iyol aliina ighe: “Vee! Tiina, yo uwatagh gabua naol isov. Yo uwatagh, yau lolog payo.”

Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Upan sipsip tsiau. *

¹⁸ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo: Saawe tau yo paghum, taum ukat kawaal tsio izaa ve upuus ghom. Ve nugh sindei tau yo ughe ula pani, na ula mon. Eemon murei, saawe tau umin koon, ene pale uraraav nimam, ve neer ite ikat kawaal tsio izaa ve ipuus ghom. Ve nugh tau yo ughe ula pani mako, i pale igham ghom ula pani.”

¹⁹ Saveen tane, Yesu isavia izaa to eez tau Petrus pale imaat, ve ipaghazonai Maaron eeza tiina. †

Ve Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Utahon ghau!” *

Mbiwa tau Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat

²⁰ Petrus yesuru Yesu tilaagh tila, ve Petrus itoor ghi, ve maata imuul le ighita mbiwa tau Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat na, itahon zi gha ilam. Muun, saawe tau tilup zi pa ghanghaniin to Pasova, neer tawe ta ipaak Yesu, ve ighasoni pa sei ta pale ighuru ila koina nimazi. *

²¹ Petrus ighita mbiwa tana, ve ighason Yesu pani ighe: “Tiina, mindai pa i tau ilam ne?”

²² Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Matam ila pani sov. Isaav ighe yau naghe i ileep le irau namuul nalam, ene yo gabua tsio mako. Ene igheen to yau taug. Yo aat matam ingal taum, ve utahon ghau.”

²³ Yesu isaav pani tauvene, tauta murei ra saveen ilaan le irau yes tonvetaz naol tau tighur ila to Krisi na, ve tigha pa mbiwa tooni tau i loolo igheen tooni kat na, irau

imaat mako. Eemon Yesu isaav tauvene mako. Isaav mon tauvene: “Igha yau naghe i ileep le irau namuul nalam, ene yo gabua tsio mako.”

²⁴ Mbiwa tawe, ta ighit katin gabua isov tana, ve ibodeer zi ila rau tane. Leso ipari-aan saveen to Yesu, ve tamtamon tighur ila tooni. Ve yei niwatagh: Saveen tooni, ene onoon kat. *

Saveen tau ipasov rau tane

²⁵ Yesu igham uraat katini. Eemon tibood zi tisov ila rau mako. Tibood enaena mon. Ve imin ta tibood uraat tooni isov ila rau, kanaan rau tana ivot imin ndiindin ndiindin le ipavon taan isov, ve siriv lezi niazi mako! *

* **21:17:** Lu 22:61+ † **21:19:** Sinain munghanazi siriv tisaav tauvene: Murei, Petrus ila ileep izi nugh tiina Rom. Saawe tana, kinik to Rom ighur patanani naol pa yes Kristen, ve irav tamtamon toozi katini timatmaat. Eemon Petrus iroi mako. Iyooz ariaan, ve ivovotia vaaru poia le irau yes Roma tikisi, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroon. Eemon Petrus loolo pa imaat raraate imin Krisi mako. Tauvene isaav pa yes zaaba gha tiravu daaba izi, ve aaghe izaa. * **21:19:** Mk 1:16+; 2Pe 1:14 * **21:20:** Yo 13:23+ * **21:24:** Yo 19:35 * **21:25:** Yo 20:30

Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona To Yesu Kresi Wok Bilong Ol Aposel—The Acts Of The Apostles

Paesiinj to Lukas

¹⁻³ O Teopilus, uraat naol tau Yesu ighamu imin maata, tomania saveen isov tau i ipaduduun tamtamon pani, tauta ighen ila rau tau naboode ilat payo imin maata na. *

Saveen tomania uraat tooni tawe ilam ilam le Maaron ighamu imuul izala pa sambam. Yesu imaat ve iburig muul, ve mbon tamoot ru tau itaghoni na, i ila ivotvot to yes mbanjoona tooni tau i tauu isiigh zi timin le na, ve itotoi tauu pazi ila eez maata maata. Leso tiwatagh kat tighi i iburig pa mateegh, ve ileep maata yaryaare. Saawe tana, ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaana, i ipaghazonjai ngar toozi pa tutuun tooni siriv. Ve isavsaav pazi pa pooz to Maaron. *

Yesu isaav pa mbanjoona tooni ighe malau mako pale Avuvu Patabuyaana izilam

⁴ Saawe ee, Yesu tomania mbanjoona tooni tilepleep, ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Apul Yerusalem reki sov. Aleep ve asana pa gabua tau Tama ighe igham payam itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni na. Gabua tawe, yau nasavia payam ve aloon saveena wa. *

⁵ ‘Yoan, i irughuuz tamtamon pa yaa. Eemon yam, malau mako pale Maaron igham Avuvu Patabuyaana payam.’ ” *

⁶ Ra mbanjoona tooni tau tilepleep tomania na, tighasoni tighi: “Tiina, mindai? Saawe tau ughe ugharaat mulin lepoogh to yei Israela lesa taumai ninjin nugh tsiei, tauta ene?” *

⁷ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Saawe to gabua tauvene, yam irau awataghi mako. Ene ighen to Tama mon. I ta ighur saawe to gabua naol isov tivot. *

⁸ Ve aloon. Saawe tau Avuvu Patabuyaana izilam gha izala pavomim, yam pale agham tapirimim tiina ila tooni. Leso ayooz ariaan pa votiaan varug ve apariaan saveen tsiau. Pale agham uraat tane izi Yerusalem imin maata. Le isov, o alaagh irau taan isov to Yudea, ve ala pa Samaria, ve alaagh irau nugh isov to taan.” *

Yesu imuul izala pa sambam (Mk 16:19-20; Lu 24:50-53)

⁹ Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra Maaron indae ila matazi gha imuul izala pa sambam, le taitai ipoona ve tighita muul mako.

¹⁰ Matazi itaghoni gha izala, ve malau mako zeran ru tivot toozi gha yesna tiyooz. Nonoghiina toozi pisosona mon. Yesuru tisaav pazi tighi: *

¹¹ “Yam zeran to Galilaia, puughu mindai ta ayozyooz ve matamim izazala pa sambam? Aloon. Yesu tawe, aazne Maaron ighamu gha ipul gham, ve imuul izala pa sambam. Eemon murei, i pale imuul izilam raraate imin tau aazne aghita izala na.” *

Tighur Matias igham Yudas niia

¹² Ra mbiwa tooni tipul loloz Oliv, ve timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Loloz tawe igharau Yerusalem, irau 1 kilomita ma vene. *

¹³⁻¹⁴ Yes tilaagh tila tivot Yerusalem, ve malmalizi tizala pa niazi to lepoogh tau ighen ruum loolo saana na. Zeran tawe, ene Petrus yesuru Yoan, Yakobus, Andreas, Pilip gha Tomas, Patoromai gha Matayu, ve Yakobus ite tau Alapai naatu na, ve Simon (i to yes Selot) ve Yudas tau Yakobus naatu na. Saawe isov, yesna Yesu tiina Maria tomania tazna ve zilivaa siriv, loloz eemon ve tiluplup zi pa sunuun.

¹⁵ Saawe ee, yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tilup zi. Yes irau ndinndin ee ve tamoot ee (120) ma vene. Petrus iburig iyooz ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe:

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ “Yam tonvetaz, muun, Avuvu Patabuyaana ipaburigin kinik David gha ivotia Maaron aliina tau injarui gabua tau ivot pa Yudas na. Saveena ighen ila

* **1:1-3:** Rau tau Lukas iboode imin maata, ene vaaru poia tooni. * **1:1-3:** Lu 1:1, 9:51, 24:13+; Yo 20:19+; 1Kor 15:5+

* **1:4:** Lu 24:49; Yo 14:16+; Mbanj 2:2, 33 * **1:5:** Lu 3:16 * **1:6:** Mika 4:8; Lu 24:21 * **1:7:** Mk 13:32+; 1Tes 5:1+

* **1:8:** Lu 24:47+; Mbanj 2:1+ * **1:10:** Lu 24:4 * **1:11:** Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16; Syg 1:7 * **1:12:** Lu 24:52

Maaron aliina tau tiboode na, ve aazne anoonja ivot wa. Pasaa, Maaron aliina isov aat ighur anoonja ivot itaghon i tauu ngar tooni. Yam awatagh: Yesu igham Yudas imin mbiwa tooni, ve itina taluplup ghiit ve tabesbees pa uraat to Maaron. Eemon murei, Yudas ilaagh tomania Yesu koinja, ve itotoia pazi, tauta tikisi. *

¹⁸ Ngar tau Yudas ighamu na, iduduun mako. Eemon tigham le atuya, ve ighol le taan sirivu ee pani. Eemon ila itap izala taan tawe, le aapo ivavaal ve kodkooda ivot.

¹⁹ Gabua tana vaaru ilaan irau tamtamon tison to Yerusalem gha tiloonja. Puughu tane ta tiwaat taan tawe ila alinjazi tige: 'Akeldama.' (Eez Akeldama puughu, ene vene: 'Taan to sinj.')

²⁰ "Saveenj ziiri ee tau ighen ila Mbounj To Yes Israela, isaav tauvene:

'Niia to lepoogh pale nginaanja.

Tamtamon eta irau ileep ta sewe muul mako.' *

"Ve Maaron aliina ziiri ite isaav tauvene: 'Tamtamon ite paam aat igham niia ve igham uraat tooni to nginiinj.' *

²¹⁻²² "Tauvene tamtamon eta aat igham Yudas niia. Leso yena nipariaanj burigiinj to Yesu saveenja. Taghita tamtamon toit eta tau ipaak ghiit ve itina Yesu talagha-laagh pa saawe tau neer rughuzaanja Yoan ighamgham uraat tooni na, ve ilam le indeen saawe tau Maaron indai Yesu gha ipul ghiit ve imuul izala pa sambam." *

²³ Petrus isavia saveenj tane le isov, ra tipayooz zeran ru: Yosep Barsabas tau eeza ite Yastus na, ve Matias.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Tipayooz yesuru, ve tison pa Maaron tige: "O Tiina tsiei, yo uwatagh tamtamon tison lolozi. Tauvene zeran ru tane, utotoi sei ta yo ughe ughuru igham Yudas niia. Leso imin mbanjoona tsio ve igham uraat tsio tane. Pasaa, Yudas, i ighur muuri pa uraat tsio, ve imaat gha ila nugh tau yo ughuru pani pataghaanj na." *

²⁶ Tison le isov, ra tipayooz mbuur le itotoi Matias. Tauta Matias igham Yudas niia, ve ingaltarezai mbanjoona sanjavul ve ee gha timin sanjavul ve ru muul.

2

Avuvu Patabuyaanj izilam

¹ Tizaa pa saawe to Pentekos, *
ve yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tilup zi ila niazi eemon ve tilepleep.

² Malau mako ve tiloon gabua luutu imin yaghur tiina kat ipul sambam ve izilam le irau ruum loolo tau tilepleep pani na. *

³ Ra tighita gabua imin yav yaama ivot ve ivalagh ghi le irau yes tison pavozi. *

⁴ Ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipavon zi tison, ve ipaburigin zi gha tisavsaav ila nugh nugh alinjazi. *

⁵ Saawe tana, Yuda katini tau tileep irau nugh marij na, tilam tilup zi izi Yerusalem paam. Zeran tawe matazi ingalngal Maaron, ve titaghon ngar tooni.

⁶ Gabua tau ivot na, eval tiina tiloon luutu. Tauvene tison tilam tige tighita. Eemon tiloon saveenj to yes tau Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipavon zi na, le ngar toozi imbool. Pasaa, yes enaenja tison tiloon saveenj ila tauzi alinjazi duduunj.

⁷ Tauta avozi ikaak, ve tiil gabua tana ngara tige: "Wai, yes tau tisavsaav ne, yes tison to Galilaia.

⁸ Mindai ta iit enaenja tasov taloon zi tisavsaav ila alinaan duduunj? Aghita. Saveenj tau tisasavia we, ene imin tamtamon to nugh toit duduunj tisavsaav.

⁹ Iit tane tasov to nugh eemon mako. Iit siriv to taan sirivu to Partia, Midia, ve Elam. Ve siriv to Mesopotamia, Yudea, ve Kapadosia. Siriv to Pontus ve Asia,

¹⁰⁻¹¹ ve siriv to Pirigia, Pampilia, Isip, ve taan sirivu to Libia tau ighen igharau Sairini na, ve siriv to sisi Krit, ve siriv to taan sirivu to Arabia. Iit loomba siriv taleep Rom ve talam paam. Tamtamon

* **1:16-17:** Mbo 41:9 * **1:19:** Mt 27:3+ * **1:20:** Mbo 69:25 * **1:20:** Mbo 109:8 * **1:21-22:** Lu 24:48+ * **1:24-25:**

Yo 2:25; Syg 2:23 * **2:1:** Pentekos, ene lupuunj tiina ee to yes Yuda. Ivotvot pa ndaman ta naol ne (Igham 23:16). Ene saawe tau yes Yuda tipakur Maaron pa mariri tau ivot pazi. Yes tilup zi pa Pasova, ve mbonj tamoot ru sanjavul (50) isov, o lupuunj to Pentekos ivot. Yes Grika tiwaat tamoot ru sanjavul (50) ila tauzi alinjazi tige 'pente.' Tauta tiwaat lupuunj tawe eeza Pente-kost. * **2:2:** Ezek 37:9+; Yo 3:8 * **2:3:** Mt 3:11 * **2:4:** Mk 16:17; Yo 7:37, 14:16; Mbanj 4:31, 10:44, 19:6

toit siriv, yes Yuda tauu. Ve iit siriv, Yuda mako. Eemon tator ngar toit ila pa Maaron ve tataghon yes Yuda pa sunjuun toozi. Eemon saveen tau zeran tawe tisasavia pa uraat arianazi to Maaron, ene iit enaena tasov taloonja ila tauun alijaan duduun.”

¹² Tauvene yes eval tana tisov avozi ikaak, ve tigham ngar naol. Ve tivaghasoni zi tigha: “Wai, gabua tane, puughu mindai?”

¹³ Eemon tamtamon siriv tinin pa yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na tigha: “Ewe aat tighun vaen tiina, tauta tivayau avozi.”

Mos tau Petrus ivotia pa saawe to Pentekos

¹⁴ Petrus iyozyooz tomania zeetnja sanjavul ve ee. I isaav pa eval tiina tana toman alija tiina ighe: “Yam tamtamon to Yuda, ve yam siriv tau alam aleep izi Yerusalem paam, asov aghur talihamim payau poi. Leso napaghazonai gham pa gabua tau ivot ne puughu ve aghazon pan.

¹⁵ Mindai, yam aghe tamtamon tane tighun tiina le ngar toozi ivaghamgham? Mako. Aghita. Ngarig gha mbonoozo. Aaz izalam geeg soone. Sei ighunghun pa saawe tauvene?

¹⁶ Aloon. Gabua tau ngarig ivot ne, ene itaghon Maaron alija tau muun i ivotia ila propet Yoel aavo. Ighe:

¹⁷ ‘Maaron isaav tauvene: “Saawe murei † ighe ivot,

yau pale narei Avuvug irau tamtamon tisov.

Mako natmimnja zitamoot ve zilivaa timin propet, ve tivotia alijag pa tamtamon.

Tauvene zitamoot tsiam paghpaaghu pale tighita gabua siriv ila tandaghiin.

Ve zikoonja tsiam pale tighita gabua siriv ila vivuun. *

¹⁸ Yau pale narei Avuvug irau besoonja tsiau tisov. Yes zitamoot ve zilivaa paam. Leso timin propet, ve tivotia alijag pa tamtamon. *

¹⁹ Ve yau pale naghamb gabua ngeretazi tintiina siriv tivot ila sambam saamba,

ve naghamb gabua ngeretazi tivot izi taan paam, lesa natotoi taug pa tamtamon.

Sin pale imalin, ve yav ighan nugh, ve mbuasa tiina izaa le ikau nugh.

²⁰ Aaz pale ighaaz muul mako, ve nugh ndoroom.

Ve kaiyo pale sinjinaan.

Mako saawe tiina to Neer Tiina ivot, ve itotoi tapiri ve mbonari ivot ighazon. *

²¹ Saawe tana ighe ivot, tamtamon tisov tau titaan rarai Maaron pa uleen, ene pale ighamb mulin zi, ve tileep poi.” ’ *

²² “Tauvene yam zitamoot to Israel, aghur talihamim poi pa saveen tsiau tane. Yam awatagh: Yesu to Nasaret ighamb uraat arianazi ve gabua ngeretazi tintiina ila sosomim to itotoi tauu payam. Uraat naol tau Maaron ighamb zi tivot ila Yesu niima, ene eez tau Maaron ipaghazonaini ighe i imbaano ta ilam. *

²³ Ngar tau ivot pa Yesu na, Maaron ighamb ngar pani alok wa. I ighur Yesu ila nimamim itaghon tauu ngar tooni. Tauta akisi ve aghuru ila yes Roma tau tikankaan pa tutuun tooni na nimazi, ve anazi tiravu izala ai pambaroon gha imaat. *

²⁴ Eemon Maaron ighamb mulini pa yavyavuun to mateegh, ve ipaburigini. Pasaa, mateegh irau to ikisi ne mako. *

²⁵ Muun, kinik David isavia saveen siriv tau iduduun kat pa Yesu. Ighe:

‘Saawe isov, yau naghita Maaron ilepleep naghoge.

† **2:17:** Saveen ziiri ‘saawe murei’, ene inarui taan saawe mon mako. Ene saawe malaua. Iburig pa saawe tau Yesu imaat ve iburig pa mateegh, ve ila ila le taan saawe. Ilaal tiina to saawe murei, ene uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaana. Saawe mungaana, ene saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin uraat tooni ila iit tamtamon sosoon, ve ighamb yes Israela tivot. Ve saawe murei (o ‘saawe paaghu’ o ‘last days’), ene saawe tau i ipasov uraat tooni, ve saveen mbuaan tooni naol isov tighur anoonja. * **2:17:** Is 44:3; Ezek 39:29 * **2:18:** Mban 21:9 * **2:20:** Mt 24:29, 27:45 * **2:21:** Yoel 2:28+; Mban 4:12; Ro 10:13 * **2:22:** Yo 5:36 * **2:23:** Is 53:10; Mban 4:28 * **2:24:** Lu 24:5; Mban 3:15

I ilepleep ila zigeg tapir ve ipapalot ghau.

Tauvene gabua eta irau igham ghau narur ne mako.

²⁶ Tauta lolog poia kat,

ve napakuru ila avog toman tintinig.

Onoon, yau pale namaat. Pasaa, yau tamtamon to taan.

Eemon lolog ruru mako. Tauta naleep ve naghur matag pa uleen tsio mon.

²⁷ Pasaa, yo irau ughur murim payau ve upul ghau namaat gha nazila mateegha niazi ne mako.

Yau tamtamon tsio patabuyaana. Tauvene yo irau upul ghau namaat ve patag imbuuz ila naal lolo ne mako.

²⁸ Yo utotoi ghau pa eez to lepoogh poia.

Isaav ighe naleep tomani ghom, yo pale ugham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.' *

²⁹ "Aiyo, yam tonvetaz, yau nasaav gha-zoonja payam: Timbuun David, i imaat gha titavia alok wa. Indeen saawe tawe ve ilam aazne, naal tooni ighengheen tomani ghiit izi nugh tane. *

³⁰ Eemon David, i propet to Maaron. Ve i iwatagh ighe Maaron imbu saveen tomania, ve ipariaana le iyaryaan kat ighe i pale ighur paaghu tooni eta imin kinik. Leso aana igham pooz imin i tauu. *

³¹ Maaron ipaghazonai David pa gabua siriv tau murei pale ivot. Tauta i isavia burigiin to Mesia, ve ighe Maaron irau ighur muuri pani ve ipuli imaat gha izila mateegha nugh toozi ne mako. Ve irau paata imbuuz ila naal lolo ne mako. *

³² "Yesu tau aazne nasasavia ne, Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh wa. Ve yei nisov tane nighita pa matamai. Tauta nipariaan saveen tooni.

³³ Ve Taama Maaron ighamu izala pa sambam, ve ighuru ileep ila niima tapir, ve igham Avuvu Patabuyaana pani. Tauta aazne, Yesu aana isakia Avuvu tawe ilam irau ghei itaghon saveen mbuaan to

Maaron. Avuvu tane, tauta imin puughu pa gabua tau aazne aghita ve aloona. *

³⁴ Timbuun David, i izala sambam imin Yesu mako. Eemon i isavia gabua tau murei ivot pa Yesu na ighe:

'Maaron isaav pa Tiina tsiau ighe:

"Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir,

³⁵ le irau natatan koiama ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba." ' *

³⁶ Ra Petrus aavo iyaryaan pazi ighe: "Tauvene yam Israela asov irau awatagh kat tauvene: Yesu tau yam aravu izala ai pambaroon gha imaat, tauta Maaron ighuru imin Tiina ve Mesia."

Eval tiina tighur ila to Yesu

³⁷ Eval tiina tiloon saveen tane le ingal zi. Tauvene tighason Petrus tomania mbanjoona siriv tige: "Wai, toghmaina, ighe tauvene, pale nigham mindai?" *

³⁸ Petrus iyol alinazi ighe: "Yam asov irau apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron, ve agham yaa ila Yesu Kresi eeza. Leso Maaron ireu sosor tsiam ilale, ve irei Avuvu Patabuyaana payam. *

³⁹ Saveen mbuaan tane ilat pa yam Israela tomania natmimna, ve tamtamon tisov to nugh nugh tau tileep malau na paam. Pasaa, saveen tane inarui tamtamon tisov tau Tiina toit Maaron ipoi zi to timin le." *

⁴⁰ Petrus isavia saveen tane mon mako. I isaav ariana pazi pa saveen siriv siriv paam. Pa ighe igham zi titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: "Atan rarai Maaron, lesu igham mulin gham! Mako pale alalemim tomania zeran sasaghati tau tileep pa saawe tane." *

⁴¹ Saawe tana, tamtamon irau ndinndin ndinndin tol (3,000) ma vene tighur ila Petrus aliina, ve tigham yaa. Tauvene yes paam tilon tila lupuan to Kresi.

Yes tau tighur ila to Kresi imin maata na gabuazi

⁴² Yes tau tighur ila to Kresi na, monmon tighurghur talinazi pa saveen tau

* **2:28:** Mbo 16:8+ * **2:29:** 1King 2:10; Mbanj 13:35+ * **2:30:** 2Sam 7:12+; Mbo 89:3, 132:11 * **2:31:** Mbo 16:10

* **2:33:** Yo 14:26; Pil 2:9 * **2:35:** Mbo 110:1 * **2:37:** Hib 4:12 * **2:38:** Mk 16:16; Lu 24:47; Mbanj 3:19 * **2:39:**

Is 57:19; Yo 10:16; Mbanj 14:27; Ep 2:13+ * **2:40:** Ga 1:4

yes mbanjoona tipaduduun zi pani na, ve tighamgham ngar pani poi. Ve tivavaule zi, ve tiluplup zi pa sunjuun tomania ghanghaniin.

⁴³ Maaron igham gabua ngeretazi naol tivotvot ila yes mbanjoona nimazi. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighita Maaron tapiri na, roin tiina igham zi. *

⁴⁴ Yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tisov lolozi eemon, ve tivavaule zi. Eta inguruut gabua tooni mako. Tighita gabua toozi isov tighene gabua to eval tisov.

⁴⁵ Tauvene tigholgholia taan ma gabua toozi siriv, ve tighamgham maeta pa yes tau mbolaan igham zi na. Tauta tisov lezi gabua le irau zi. *

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Mataaz ta naol ne, lolozi ve ngar toozi eemon, ve tiluplup zi ila Rumei Tiina naagho. Ve tiluplup zi pa sunjuun tomania ghanghaniin ila ruum toz toz paam. Saawe tau tilup zi pa ghanghaniin, lolozi poia ve tipapait Maaron eeza. Tauta tamtamon tisov tighit zi ve lolozi poia pazi. Ve saawe isov, Tiina toit Yesu ighamgham uraat ila tamtamon siriv lolozi to igham mulin zi. Tauta tighur ila to Yesu, ve tingaltarezai yes tau tighur ila imin maata na, le timin eval kat.

3

Petrus igharaat narape ee

¹ Saawe ee, aaz anunu igham tol, ve sunjuun to ravrav ighene ivot. Tauvene Petrus yesuru Yoan tizala pa Rumei Tiina.

² Yesuru tila le tizaa to neer narape ee tau tibaado gha tilam. Neer tawe, tiina ipooa aaghe saghati. Tauvene monmon tighurghuru igharau sirsiir to Rumei Tiina atamana tau tiwaato tighene 'Ataman Paghuuna.' Leso ileep ta sewe, ve isun le gabua ila to yes tau tighene tilon tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo na.

³ I ighita Petrus yesuru Yoan tilam le tighene tilon tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ra isun yesuru ighene tiuule.

⁴ Yesuru matazi ila pani, ve Petrus isaav pani ighene: "Matam ilam!"

⁵ Tauvene neer tawe ighur maata pa yesuru ighene aat tigham le gabua eta.

⁶ Eemon Petrus isaav pani ighene: "Yau leg maet silva ma gol eta mako. Eemon gabua tau ighene tsiau ne, tauta aat naghampayo. Yau nasaav payo: Ila Yesu Krisi to Nasaret eeza, uburig ve ulaagh!" *

⁷⁻⁸ Ra ikis neer tana niima tapir ighene iiti iburig. Rekia mon ve neer tana aaghe senagaan poia. Tauvene purukia iburig iyooz ve ilaagh. Ra iyatyaat toman tintini, ve ipapait Maaron eeza, ve itaghon Petrus yesuru Yoan, gha tilon tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo.

⁹ Tamtamon tisov tau tighita neer tana ilaghaagh ve ipapait Maaron eeza,

¹⁰ yes tighilaalo tighene i ta monmon ilepleep igharau Ataman Paghuuna, ve isun pa le gabua na. Tauvene tirur pa gabua ngereta tau ivot pani na le avozi ikaak.

Mos tau Petrus ivotia ila Rumei Tiina naagho

¹¹ Neer tana ikiskis Petrus yesuru Yoan, ve malau mako ve eval tiina tilaan tilam tivot toozi izi ruum to lepooch tau Solomon irao ila Rumei Tiina ziige na. Pasaa, tirur pa gabua ngereta tau ivot na le ngar toozi imbool.

¹² Petrus ighit zi, ve isaav pazi ighene: "O yam Israela, puughu mindai ta arur pa gabua tane ve adaad matamim payei? Yam aghene yeiru lemai tapirimai tiina, ma nitaghon katin Maaron ngar tooni, tauta nigham neer tane ilaagh ne? Mako.

¹³ Maaron to timbuunna, i Maaron to Abaram, Isak ve Yakop. I ta igham besoonna tooni Yesu izala pa sambam, ve aazne igham gabua tane to ipaghazonai Yesu ighene i eeza tiina. Yam awatagh: Taumim aghur Yesu ila Piladus niima. Ve saawe tau Piladus iloon saveen tooni ve ighene ipuli ilat payam, yam azori. *

¹⁴ Aghita. Yesu, i neer patabuyaana ve duduuna. Eemon lolomim pani mako ve azori. Ve neer tau irav tamtamon imaat, tauta yam azoornugh aghene le Piladus ipuli ilat payam.

* **2:43:** Mban 5:12; 2Kor 12:12 * **2:45:** Lu 12:33; Mban 4:32+; 2Kor 8:13 * **3:6:** Mban 14:10 * **3:13:** Igham 3:6; Lu 23:18+

15 Tauvene neer tau imin puughu pa lep-oogh maata yaryaare, tauta yam aravu imaat. Eemon Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh, ve yei tane nighit katini pa mata-mai. Tauta aazne, nipariaan saveenja, leso aghur ila tooni. *

16 Etaan tane, yam awatagh patanani tooni. Yesu eeza ve tapiri mon, tauta igham neer tane tapiri ivot ve tiini poia. Gabua ite paam mako. Yesu ipaburigin ghei gha nighur ila tooni ariaan. Ve ghuruun ila tsiei tau inarui Yesu, tauta iuul neer tane gha tiini poia, ve aazne iyooz ila naghomim. *

17 “Yam tonvetaz, yau nawatagh: Yamja daaba tsiam aghilaal Yesu mako, tauta agham ngar saghati pani. *

18 Ve aloon. Muun, Maaron ivotia aliinja ila propet tooni tisov avozi ighe Mesia tooni aat ibaad patanani ve iyamaan yavyavuun tiina. Ngar tau yam agham pa Yesu, ene eez tau Maaron aliinja tawe anoonja ivot. *

19-20 Tauvene yam apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor ngar tsiam imuul ila pa Maaron. Leso Maaron ireu sosor tsiam isov ilale, ve Tiina toit ileep tomani gham ve ipariaan gham pa tauu tapiri. Ve i pale imbaan Yesu imuul ilam. I Mesia tau Maaron tauu ighuru to igham mulin gham. *

21 I aat ileep izi nugh sambam ve isasaan le irau saawe tau Maaron igharaat mulin gabua naol isov, itaghon saveen tau muun i ivotia ila propet tooni patabuyaana avozi. *

22 Muun, Mose ibood saveen siriv tau izaal to Yesu ighe:

‘Tiina tsiam Maaron pale ighur tamtamon tsiam eta imin propet, ve ivotia Maaron aliinja payam imin yau. Tauvene saa saveen tau ighe i isavia, yam aat aloonja ve ataghoni.

23 Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloon aliinja mako ve izoor saveen tooni, ene pale Maaron ivaghamunia gha ilale. Leso iziire

ighau pa tamtamon tooni Israel.’ *

24 “Tauvene aghita. Saawe to propet Samuel ve ilam, propet tisov to Maaron tisavia gabua tau ivot pa saawe tane. *

25 Yam paaghu to yes propet. Saveen toozi, ene inarui gham. Ve saveen tau Maaron imbua tomania timbuunja na, tauvene paam. Inarui gham. Matamim ingal saveen tau Maaron isavia pa Abaram na. Ighe:

‘Paaghu tsio pale timin eez to poia tsiau izaal to nughmarinj to taan.’ *

26 “Tauvene aghita. Saawe tau Maaron ighur uraat ila besoonja tooni Yesu niima, i imbaanjo ilat payam imin maata. Leso igham gham atoor ngar tsiam, ve yam enaenja asov apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve poia tooni izaal tsiam.” *

4

Tipayooz Petrus yesuru Yoan ila pooza tau tinjinjin yes Yuda na naghozi

1 Petrus yesuru Yoan tisavsaav pa tamtamon soone, ve zeran siriv to watoonrau, ve daaba to yes uraata tau tinjinjin Rumei Tiina na, tomania Sadusi siriv tinjarui zi tilam.

2 Yes tilam toman atezi yavyav pasaa, yesuru tipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja ve tivovotia saveen pazi tigde: Yes tau tipaak Yesu ve tileep ila tooni na, Maaron pale ipaburigin zi pa mateegh. *

3 Saawe tana, ravrav izi wa. Tauvene tikis yesuru, ve tighur zi tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuun. Leso tileep ta sewe le nughizau, mako titiir saveen toozi.

4 Yes tau tiloon saveen to yesuru na, katini titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Tauvene tinjaltarezai yes tau munjanazi na le timin eval kat. Yes zitamoot mon irau ndinndin ndinndin liim (5,000) ma vene.

5 Mbonj nughizau, ra pooza to yes Yuda, tomania nginiinja toozi, ve zeran ngara siriv to tutuun tilup zi izi Yerusalem.

* 3:15: Lu 24:48; Mbanj 1:8, 2:24, 32+ * 3:16: Lu 17:19; Mbanj 4:10 * 3:17: Lu 23:34; 1Kor 2:8 * 3:18: Mbo 22; Is 53:5+; Lu 24:44; 1Pe 1:10+ * 3:19-20: Mbanj 1:11; 1Tes 4:16 * 3:21: Ro 8:21+; 2Pe 3:13 * 3:23: Lo 18:15+; Mbanj 7:37 * 3:24: Lu 24:27 * 3:25: Gnp 12:3, 22:18; Ga 3:8 * 3:26: Mbanj 13:46, 22:21; Ro 1:16 * 4:2: Yes Sadusi tighur ila tigde mateegha irau tiburig muul mako (Mt 22:23). Tauta atezi yavyav pa saveen to Petrus yesuru Yoan. * 4:2: Mbanj 17:18, 23:6

⁶ Ve Anas tau daaba munngaana to watoonrau, tomania Kaiapas tau igham Anas niia na, Yoan, Aleksander, ve Anas ziri waaro tooni siriv, yes tisov tileep ila lupuuñ tawe paam. †

⁷ Tilup zi ve tilepleep, ve tigham Petrus yesuru Yoan tilam, tipayooz zi ila naghozi, ve tighason zi tigde: “Ai, gabua tau noor ivot na, yamru agham tapirimim mindai, ta agham gabua tana ivot? Ve agham uraat tana ila sei eeza?”

⁸ Avuvu Patabuyaañ izeev Petrus, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Yam pooza ve yam nginiña, mindai?”

⁹ Aazne, aghe aghason ghei pa uraat poia tau ivot pa ñeer narape tane, ve eez tau i tiini poia, tauta agham ghei nilam ne?

¹⁰ Poia. Yau naghe yamña Israela asov awatagh kat tauvene: Yesu Krisi to Nasaret tau yam aravu izala ai pambaroon gha imaat, ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh na, ila i eeza ve tapiri, tauta ñeer tau aazne iyozyooz ila naghomim ne tiini poia. *

¹¹ Yesu tane ta muuñ tibood saveen iza tooni tigde:

‘Maet tau yam zeran to raon ruum matamim veleghini ve asiki ilale na, tauta imin puughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyooz ariaañ izala paavo.’ ‡ *

¹² Yesu mon ta Maaron ighuru imin Uleenja toit. Tamtamon ite paam to taan le eeza pa uraat tauvene mako. Ila i eeza mon, tauta Maaron igham mulin ghiit pa patañani to sosor toit ve taleep poi.” *

¹³ Yes daaba tawe tiwatagh: Petrus gha Yoan, yesuru tamtamon to nughei mon. Tila skul tiina eta mako. Eemon tighita yesuru tiroi mako, ve tiyooz ariaañ kat pa savsaveen. Tauvene tigham ngar naol pazi, ve tighilaal yesuru tigde muuñ, yesña Yesu tilaghaagh.

¹⁴ Ve tighita narape tau yesuru tighamu aaghe poia na, yesña tiyozyooz. Tauvene tiliil pa savsaveen.

¹⁵ Tauta tiziir Petrus yesuru Yoan pa lupuuñ toozi gha tivot tila muuri, ve yes mon tivasavo zi.

¹⁶ Tighe: “Laak, pale tagham mindai pa yesuru? Pa gabua ngereeta tiina tau tighamu, ene itotoi Maaron tapiri ivot mataghare kat, ve eval tiina tau tileep Yerusalem ne, tisov tiwataghi wa. Tauvene isaav ighe tatoova to tatatan saveen to yesuru taghe karom, ene irau tamtamon tiloon ghiit mako. *

¹⁷ Eemon iit aat tarav matin saveen tane. Mako pale vaaru ilaan ila gha tamtamon tisov tiwataghi. Tauvene tanğalsekin zi ari-aañ. Leso tivotia saveen pa tamtamon ila ñeer tawe eeza muul sov.”

¹⁸ Tivasavo zi le isov, ra tipoi mbanjoona ru tana tilon tilam muul, ve tisaav ariaañ pazi tigde tisavia saveen eta pa tamtamon ila Yesu eeza, ma tipaduduun zi pani muul sov. *

¹⁹ Eemon yesuru tiyol alinazi tigde: “Yam taumim agabiiz: Ngar sindei tau iduduun ila Maaron maata? Pale niloon yam alinamim ve nitaghoni, ma nitaghon Maaron alinazi? *

²⁰ Pa gabua tiina tau yeiru nighita ve niloonja na, ene irau nineneen pani mako. Aat nisavsavia mon tauvene.”

²¹⁻²² Yesuru tisaav tauvene, ve yes daaba tana tigham saveen paroin pazi muul. Ra tipul zi tila. Yes tigde tingal yesuru matazi. Eemon tirao mako. Pasaa, narape tau gabua ngereeta tawe ivot pani na, ndaman tooni iliiv tamoot ru (40) wa. Tauvene gabua tau ivot na, igham eval tiina tisov tipapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

Yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na tighason Maaron to ipalot zi, lesu tiyooz ariaañ

²³ Yes daaba tana tipul Petrus yesuru Yoan tila, ve malmalizi tila to zetazña, ve tipaesia saveen tau yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes nginiña tisavia pazi na.

† **4:6:** Anas imin daaba to watoonrau, ve murei ra, raawa Kaiapas igham niia. Tauvene saawe tau tirav Yesu imaat ilam saawe tau tipayooz Petrus yesuru Yoan pa savsaveen, Kaipas i daaba to watoonrau. Eemon Anas eeza ‘daaba to watoonrau’ ighengheen soone. * **4:10:** Mban 3:13+ ‡ **4:11:** Ruum tau ziiri tane isavia, ene tamtamon to Maaron lupuuñ toozi. Ve maet tau imin puughu pa ruum, ene Yesu tauu. *

* **4:11:** Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42 * **4:12:** Mt 1:21; Mban 10:43; Ro 10:13 * **4:16:** Yo 11:47 * **4:18:** Mban 5:28, 40 * **4:19:** Mban 5:29

²⁴ Zetazja tiloon paesiin toozi, ve tisov tilup lolozi imin eemon, ve titaŋ rarai Maaron tigde: “Tiina tsiei, yo ughur sambam, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tighen ila na, ve uŋgin zi.

²⁵ Muuŋ, Avuvum Patabuyaana ipaburigin timbumai David tau besoonja tsio na, gha isaav tauvene:

‘Puughu mindai ta nugh nugh atezi yavyav ve tigde tipaburigin malmal?

Tamtamon matazi iŋgal ngar naol tau le anoonja mako na pasaa?

²⁶ Yes kinik to taan tigham aghezi pa malmal.

Yes pooza tilup zi, ve tiil eez to tizoor Maaron tomania Mesia tooni ve tigde titatan zi.’ *

²⁷ “Saveeŋ tane, tauta aazne, anoonja ivot wa. Pasaa, yo taum ughur Yesu, tau besoonja tsio patabuyaana, imin Mesia. Eemon Erod yesuru Piladus tomania yes tau Yuda mako na, ve eval tiina to Israel, tilup zi izi nugh tiina tane, ve tiil eez to tizoor saveeŋ tooni ve tigde titatani. Tauta tiravu imaat. *

²⁸ Eemon ngar tau tigham pani, ene itaghon taum ngar tsio. Muuŋ ughe: ila taum tapirim, yo pale ugham gabua tane ivot. *

²⁹ O Maaron, saveeŋ paroiŋ tau tighamgham payei ne, yo uwataghi wa. Tauvene yei tau nimin besoonja tsio ne, nitaŋ rarai ghom nighe upalot ghei. Leso niroi sov, ve niyooz ariaana pa votiaana saveeŋ tsio. *

³⁰ Utotoi tapirim ivot ighazoon, ugharaat yes moroghoona le tini zi poia, ve ugham gabua ngeretazi tintiina tivot ila besoonja tsio patabuyaana Yesu eeza, lesa imin ilaal pa tamtamon ve tighur ila tooni.”

³¹ Tisuŋ le isov, ra Maaron tapiri itok nugh tau tilup zi pani na, le irur imin yogyoog itok. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaana izeev zi tisov. Tauta tiroi mako, ve tiyooz ariaana pa votiaana Maaron aliina pa tamtamon. *

Yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na tivaule zi

* **4:26:** Mbo 2:1+ * **4:27:** Lu 23:7+ * **4:28:** Mban 2:23+ * **4:29:** Mban 13:46; Ep 6:19+; Pil 1:14 * **4:31:** Mban 2:2+ * **4:32:** Lu 12:33; Mban 2:44+ * **4:35:** 2Kor 8:13+ * **5:3:** Lo 23:21+; Lu 22:3

³² Yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tisov lolozi ve ngar toozi eemon, ve tivaule zi. Toozi eta iŋguruut gabua tooni ve isaav ighe ene gabua to tauu mon ne mako. Tighita gabua toozi naol isov tigde ene gabua to eval tisov. *

³³ Ve yes mbanjoona tipapariaana saveeŋ pa burigiin to Tiina toit Yesu, lesa tamtamon tighur ila tooni. Ve uraat toozi ilanlaan toman tapiri. Tauta Maaron poia tooni tiina ighengheen tomani zi tisov.

³⁴ Tamtamon toozi eta imbool pa gabua eta mako. Pasaa, yes tau lezi taan ma ruum na, tigholgholia gabua toozi, ve tighamgham maeta,

³⁵ ve tighurghuru ila to yes mbanjoona. Mako anazi tireii pa yes tau mbolaana igham zi na. *

³⁶⁻³⁷ Tautaneer ee to sisi Saiprus, eeza Yosep, i paam igholia taan tooni, ve igham maeta, ve ighuru ila to yes mbanjoona. Yosep puughu tooni ivot ila to Levi. Ve yes mbanjoona titoor eeza, ve tiwaato tigde Banabas. (Eez Banabas, puughu tauvene: ‘Neer to palotiina tamtamon.’) *

5

Ananias gha azaawa Sapira tigham karom

¹ Neer toozi ee, eeza Ananias. Ve azaawa eeza Sapira. Yesuru paam tigholia taan toozi sirivu ee.

² Eemon Ananias igham karom. Pasaa, itatan taan tawe maeta siriv igheen, ve igham sirivu mon gha ighuru ila to yes mbanjoona. Eemon isaav pazi ighe taan tooni maeta, tauta isov ila toozi. Karom tau i ighamu na, azaawa Sapira iwataghi paam. *

³ Tauvene Petrus isaav pani ighe: “Wai, Ananias, puughu mindai ta upul Neer Saghati izeev ghom ve utatan maet siriv? Ngar tau ughamu na, ene ugham karom pa Avuvu Patabuyaana. *

⁴ Saawe tau ugholia taan tsio soone, ena yo gabua tsio. Ve saawe tau ugholia, saa ngar tau matam iŋgali ughe upul maet tana

* **4:26:** Mbo 2:1+ * **4:27:** Lu 23:7+ * **4:28:** Mban 2:23+ * **4:29:** Mban 13:46; Ep 6:19+; Pil 1:14 * **4:31:** Mban 2:2+ * **4:32:** Lu 12:33; Mban 2:44+ * **4:35:** 2Kor 8:13+ * **4:36-37:** Mban 9:27, 11:22, 30, 13:2 * **5:2:** Yos 7:1-26

pani, ene igheen to yo taum. Mindai ta lolom ipazaagh ghom pa ngar saghati tane? Aazne, ugham karom pa yei tamtamom mako. Yo ugham karom pa Maaron!” *

⁵ Ananias iloon saveen tane, ve itap izi le imaat kusia. Tauvene tamtamom tisov tau tiloon gabua tana vaaru na, roin tiina igham zi.

⁶ Ra geegeu paghpaaghu siriv tilam gha tizun Ananias paata pa uuli, ve tibaado tila titavia.

⁷ Tileep malau rig (irau aua tol ma vene), ra Ananias azaawa Sapira aana ilon ilam. Eemon gabua tau ivot pa Ananias na, i iwataghi mako.

⁸ I ilon ila, ve Petrus ighasoni ighe: “Aiyo, usaav ghazona payau. Taan tau yamru azuwam agholia na, atuya tauta ene?”

I iyol aliina ighe: “Vee, atuya tauta ena mon.”

⁹ Tauvene Petrus isaav pani muul ighe: “Mindai ta yamru azuwam alup lolomim ve aghe atoov Maaron Avuvu? Uloon. Yes tau tila titavia azuwam na, tauta ngarig gha timuul tilam tiyozooz ataman aavo we. Ve yo paam, pale tibaad ghom uvot ula.”

¹⁰ Reikia mon ve livaa aana, itap izi Petrus aaghe puughu gha imaat kusia. Geegeu paghpaaghu tau titavia Ananias na, tilon tilam, ve tighita Sapira paam imaat gha ighengheen. Tauvene tisuru izaa, gha tibaado tila titavia izi azaawa ziige.

¹¹ Gabua tana ivot le roin tiina igham tamtamom tisov tau tileep ila lupuun to Krisi na. Ve yes mon mako. Tamtamom tisov tau tiloon yesuru varuzi na tiroi paam.

Yes mbanjoona tigham gabua ngeretazi tin-tiina siriv tivot

¹² Saawe tana, Maaron igham gabua ngeretazi katini tivotvot ila yes mbanjoona nimazi. Leso imin ilaal pa tamtamom, ve tighur ila. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, lolozu eemon, ve monmon tiluplup zi ila ruum to lepoogh tau Solomon irao ila Rumei Tiina ziige na. *

¹³ Tamtamom tipaak zi sorok mako. Pa tiroi. Eemon eval tiina titandagh pazi, ve tipapait varuzi.

¹⁴ Saawe tana, tamtamom paghpaaghu katini tighur ila. Tauta timin Tiina toit Yesu le, ve tingaltarezai yes tau munjanazi na, le timin eval le eval kat. Yes zitamoot ve zilivaa paam.

¹⁵ Gabua ngeretazi tau yes mbanjoona tighamgham zi na, vaaru ilaan irau nugh nugh. Tauvene monmon tamtamom tibadbaad moroghoona toozi tilala, ve tighurghur zi ila eez ziige, ve tيسانان. Siriv tighen izala boor, ve siriv tighen izala moogh. Pasaa, tinumeer tigh saawe tau Petrus ilaagh injarui zi ilam, ve ighe yavyaava rigta izala pavozi, ene aat igham zi tinizi poia. *

¹⁶ Nugh siriv tau tighen tigharau Yerusalem na, paam. Tighamgham moroghoona toozi tomania tamtamom toozi siriv tau avuvu sasaghati tivaghamun zi na, tilala Yerusalem, ve tinjarui yes mbanjoona. Ve yes mbanjoona tiuul zi gha tisov tinizi poia. *

Tighur yes mbanjoona tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun

¹⁷ Daaba to watoonrau, tomania zeetna Sadusi tau tipakpaako na, tighita uraat to yes mbanjoona ilaan toman tapiri, le ireu lolozu ve atezi yavyav kat.

¹⁸ Tauvene tila tikis zi, ve tizeev zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun. *

¹⁹ Eemon mbon tana, anela ee to Maaron ivot toozi, ve ikaak ataman to ruum to yavyavuun, ve igham zi tivot tila pa muuri. *

²⁰ Ra isaav pazi ighe: “Yam ala ayooz ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve avotia lepoogh paghu tane ngara isov pa tamtamom, lesu tighazon panii.”

²¹ Tauvene nughizau, ra titaghon anela aliina, ve tilon tila sirsir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve tipaburigin uraat toozi to tipagha-zonai tamtamom pa Maaron aliina.

Saawe eemon tana, daaba to watoonrau tomania zeetna siriv tipoi yes pooza to Israel tilam tilup zi, ve timbaan uraata toozi

* 5:4: Mt 23:27+ * 5:12: Mbanj 2:43; 2Kor 12:12 * 5:15: Mt 9:21, 14:36; Mbanj 19:12 * 5:16: Mt 8:16 * 5:18: Mbanj 4:3 * 5:19: Mbo 34:7, 146:7; Mbanj 12:7, 16:26

siriv tila ruum to yavyavuun, leso tigham yes mbanjoona tilam.

²² Eemon tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuun, ve tiil zi le mako. Tauvene timuul tila to yes pooza, ve tipaes pazi tigde:

²³ “Aloonj. Saawe tau nila peria ruum to yavyavuun, nighita ataman tisov tipoon zi le tunja kat. Ve yes tau tinginngin ataman na, tiyozyooz. Eemon nikaak ataman ve nilonj nila, le nirur pa ruum loolo nginaanja. Tamtamon eta ileep mako.”

²⁴ Daaba to yes uraata tau tinginngin Rumei Tiina na tomania daaba to watoonrau tiloonj paesiinj tane le ngar toozi ivaghamgham ve tigde: “Wai, ighe tauvene, saa paam pale ivot?”

²⁵ Malau mako ve neer ite aana ilam, ve ipaes pazi ighe: “Ou, yam alepleep? Zeran tau azeev zi tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuun na, tiyozyooz ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve tipapaduduunj tamtamon we!”

²⁶ Daaba to yes uraata tau tinginngin Rumei Tiina na iloonj saveenj tane, ve iburig gha iyau tamtamon tooni, ve tila tigde tikis zi muul. Eemon saawe tau tivot toozi, tigham saghatin zi mako. Tikis zi poi. Pasaa, tiroi pa eval tiina tawe pale tiburig ve tirav zi pa maet.

²⁷ Tauvene tikis yes mbanjoona, ve tigham zi timuul tila, ve tipayooz zi ila lupuunj tiina tana naghozi. Ra daaba to watoonrau iyaon zi ighe:

²⁸ “Awaat neer tawe eeza irao! Yam talinjamim mako? Yei ningalsekin gham ariiaan wa: Apaduduunj tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja ila neer tawe eeza sov. Eemon yam asasavia vaaru le tamtamon tisov to Yerusalem tiwataghi wa. Mindai, yam aghe asuk payei pa mateegh tooni?” *

²⁹ Petrus yesnja mbanjoona siriv tiyol aliinja tigde: “Yei irau nitaghon sorokin saveenj to tamtamon eta to taan mako. Saveenj tau iduduunj pa Maaron ngar tooni, o nitaghoni.” *

³⁰ Aloonj. Yesu tau yam aravu izala ai pambaroonj gha imaata na, Maaron to timbuunja ipaburiginini pa mateegh wa. *

³¹ Ve ighamu izala pa sambam, ve ighuru ileep ila i tauu niima tapir. Tauta ipagha-zonjaini ighe i eeza tiina. Taama Maaron ighuru imin Daaba pait, ve i Uleenja toit. I irau igham iit Israela tator ngar toit ila pa Maaron, ve ireu sosor toit isov ilale. *

³² Gabua isov tau ivot pani na, yei nighita pa matamai. Tauta nipariaanj saveenja, leso tamtamon tighur ila tooni. Ve yei mon mako. Avuvu Patabuyaanj tau Maaron igham pa tamtamon tisov tau titaghon ngar tooni na, i paam ipariaanj Yesu saveenj tooni.” *

Gamaliel ingalsekin lupuunj tiina ighe tigham saghatin yes mbanjoona sov

³³ Yes tau tileep ila lupuunj tawe, tiloonj saveenj tane, le ipas atezi ve tigde tirav zi timaat pataghaanj.

³⁴ Eemon neer tutuunja ee ileep ila lupuunj tana loolo, eeza Gamaliel. I paduduunjaanj ee to tutuunj, ve tamtamon tisov titandagh pani. I iburig iyooz, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, agham zeran tane tivot tila muuri o.”

³⁵ Tauvene tigham yes mbanjoona tivot tila muuri le isov, ra Gamaliel isaav pa yes tau tileep ila lupuunj na ighe: “Yam tamtamon to Israel, aloonj. Agham gabua eta pa zeran tawe rekia sov. Aleep ve agham ngar poi.”

³⁶ Matamim ingal ngar tau muunj ivot pa Teudas na. I iburig, ve ipakur tauu ighe i neer ariiaan ee. Ve iyau le tamtamon ndinndinj paanj (400) gha titaghoni. Eemon saawe tau tiravu imaata, zi neera tisov tighawaar, ve anoonja eta ivot mako.

³⁷ Murei pa tane, saawe tau gavman to Rom tigham tamtamon ezazi, Yudas to Galilaia aana iburig, ve ipazaagh tamtamon gha titaghoni tigde tiziir gavman to Rom. Eemon i paam, tiravu imaata, ve zi neera tisov tighawaar.

³⁸ Tauvene aazne, yau naghe nauul ngar tsiam. Zeran tawe, agham gabua eta pazi sov. Apul zi tileep. Pa takankaan pa ngar ve uraat toozi puughu. Isaav ighe ivot ila tauzi ngar toozi, ene aat ighur anoonja eta mako. *

* **5:28:** Mt 23:35, 27:25; Mbanj 4:18 * **5:29:** Mbanj 4:19; Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:4 * **5:30:** Ga 3:13 * **5:31:** Mk 16:19; Mbanj 2:38, 3:19 * **5:32:** Lu 24:47+; Yo 15:26+ * **5:38:** Mt 15:13

³⁹ Eemon isaav ighe Maaron imin puughu pani, ve yam atoova to atatan zi, ene aat arao mako. Tauvene ayamaan gham. Pa aat aparav tomania Maaron.” *

⁴⁰ Gamaliel saveen tooni igham zi atezi izi rig. Tauvene tipoi yes mbanjoona tilon tilam muul, ve tilosiir zi, ve tinjalsekin zi ariaan tigde tivotia saveen pa tamtamon ila Yesu eeza muul sov. Ra tipul zi tila.

⁴¹ Yes mbanjoona tipul lupuun tiina tana, ve tila toman lolozi poia kat ve tintinzi. Pasaa, Maaron ighit zi ighe yes popoiazi irau to tibaad patanani ve mayana pa Krisi eeza. *

⁴² Mataaz ta naol ne, yes mbanjoona tipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliina ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve ila ruum aavo aavo paam. Ve tivovotia Yesu vaaru pa tamtamon tigde i Mesia. Uraat toozi tawe, tipuli mako.

6

Tighur tamtamon liim ve ru to tiuul yes mbanjoona

¹ Saawe tana, yes tau titaghon Yesu na tivot timin eval. Eemon patanani ee ivot ila sosozi. Yes Yuda tau tisavsav Grika alinjazi na, tiyau avozi pa zetazna tau tisavsav ila saveen Hibru na tigde: Mataaz ta naol ne, saawe tau tirei uleen siriv pa yes mbo-laana, matazi injal yes Grika zinaara toozi kat mako.

² Tauvene yes mbanjoona sanjavul ve ru tipoi tamtamon tisov tau titaghon Yesu na tilam tilup zi, ve tisaav pazi tigde: “Yam tonvetaz, aghita. Isaav ighe yei mbanjoona nigham uraat pa rein aniin ve nipul uraat to votiaan Maaron aliina, ene iduduun mako.

³ Tauvene yam atiir taumim, ve aghur lemim tamtamon liim ve ru tau varuzi tomania ngar toozi popoia, ve ngar to Avuvu Patabuyaana ivon ila lolozi. Leso nipul uraat to rein aniin ila nimazi. *

* **5:39:** Lu 21:15 * **5:41:** Mt 5:10+; Mban 14:22; Pil 1:29; 1Pe 4:13 * **6:3:** 1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:6+ * **6:6:** Yes tau tisavsav Grika alinjazi, ta tiyau avozi pa uraat to rein aniin ma gabua. Zeran liim ve ru tau tighur zi pa uraat na, ezazi itotoi zi ighe yes tilepleep tomania yes Grika ve tiwatagh Grika gabuazi. Tauta yes mbanjoona tighur zi to tinjin uraat tawe. * **6:6:** Mban 13:3; 1Tim 4:14 * **6:7:** Mban 12:24, 19:20 * **6:8:** Mban 2:43 * **6:10:** Lu 21:15 * **6:11:** Mt 26:59+

⁴ Ve yei aat nileep duduun ila sunjuun mon, ve uraat to paduduuna tamtamon pa Maaron aliina.”

⁵ Eval tiina tiloon saveen toozi tane, ve tisov tiyok pani. Tauvene tighur Stepanus (i ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaan kat, ve ngar to Avuvu Patabuyaana ivon ila lolo), ve Pilip gha Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas, ve Nikolas to nugh Antiok. Nikolas tane, i Yuda tauu mako. Eemon itoor ngar tooni ila pa Maaron, ve itaghon yes Yuda pa sunjuun toozi.

⁶ Tigham zeran liim ve ru tawe tilam tiyooz ila yes mbanjoona naghozi, ra mbanjoona tighur nimazi izala pavozi, ve tighason Maaron to ipalot zi, ve tighur zi pa uraat. * *

⁷ Saawe tana, Maaron saveen tooni ilaan toman tapiri irau nugh nugh. Tauvene Yesu zinjera tivot timin eval le eval kat izi Yerusalem. Ve yes zeran to watoonrau tauvene paam. Tamtamon toozi katini itoor ngar toozi, ve tighur ila to Krisi ve titaghon eez tooni. *

Tikis Stepanus

⁸ Stepanus, i neer ee tau Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni ipavoni kat. Tauvene i ighamgham gabua ngeretazi tintiina tivotvot ila tamtamon sosozi. Gabua tawe timin ilaal pani tigde Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. *

⁹ Yuda siriv, muun timin besoonja sorok. Eemon tipas zi pa uraat toozi, ve ngarig timin besoonja pa tamtamon muul mako. Tinjin tauzi. Yes tipaburigin lupuun ee, ve tiwaat eeza tigde ‘Lupuun to yes tau timin besoonja muul mako.’ Lupuun tawe tamtamona siriv tiburig, ve yesja Stepanus tivazorai zi pa savsaveen. Zeran tawe, siriv to nugh Sairini, siriv to Aleksandria, siriv to taan sirivu to Silisia, ve siriv to taan sirivu to Asia.

¹⁰ Eemon yes tirau Stepanus mako. Pasaa, i le ngar tiina, ve Avuvu Patabuyaana ipalot saveen tooni. *

11 Tauvene tiil eez pani, ve tipazaagh tam-tamon siriv gha tñgal saveen pani tìghe: “Yei niloon ñeer tane isik saveen veleghiin pa Mose ve Maaron.” *

12 Tisaav tauvene, le tipazaagh eval tiina to yes Yuda, tomania ñginiina toozi ve yes ñgara to tutuun. Tauvene tiburig tìla tikis Stepanus, ve tigherevu ilon ila lupuun to yes daaba to yes Yuda, ve tipayooze ila naghozi.

13 Ra tiyau zeran karomña siriv tilam, gha tipayooz zi ila lupuun tawe naghozi paam, ve yes karomña tawe tñgal saveen pa Stepanus tìghe: “Ñeer tane, saawe isov, isasavia saveen veleghiin inarui rumei patabuyaan to Maaron ve tutuun to Mose.

14 Yei niloonja ighe Yesu to Nasaret pale ireu Rumei Tiina tane izi. Ve tutuun tau Mose igham pait ve tataghoni ta muun ve ilam ne paam, i pale itoora.” *

15 Yes tau tileep ila lupuun tana tiloon saveen tane, le tisov tidaad matazi pa Stepanus, ve tighita naagho isul imin anjela.

7

Stepanus isavia yes Yuda gabuazi: Yes tizorzoor Maaron aliina ta muun ve ilam

1 Ra daaba to watoonrau ighason Stepanus ighe: “Laak, saveen tau tisavia ne, ene onoon?”

Muun, Maaron ivot to Abaram izi taan sirivu to Mesopotamia

2 Stepanus iyol aliina ighe: *
 “Yam tamanja ve tonvetaz tsiau, aloon saveen tsiau tane ve agham ñgar pani poi. Muun kat, saawe tau timbuun Abaram ila ileep izi nugh Aran soone, ve ilepleep izi taan sirivu to Mesopotamia na, Maaron toit tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na ivot tooni, *
 3 ve isaav pani ighe:

* 6:14: Mt 5:17; Mk 14:57+; Yo 2:20+ * 7:2: Saveen to Stepanus maata ru. Ee, ene yes Yuda tigham ñgar tiina kat pa taan toozi ve rumei toozi tau iyooz izi Yerusalem. Yes tìghe nugh tawe, ene Maaron niia duduun. Eemon Stepanus isaav tauvene: Maaron ileep nugh tawe mon mako. Nugh sindei tau tamtamon tooni tileep pani na, i ileep tomani zi. Ve saveen tooni maata ite, ene vene: Muun ve ilam, yes Yuda tizorzoor Maaron aliina. * 7:2: Gnp 11:31 * 7:3: Gnp 12:1 * 7:4: Gnp 12:4+ * 7:5: Gnp 12:7, 17:8; Hib 11:13 * 7:6: Gnp 15:13+; Igham 12:40 * 7:7: Igham 3:12 * 7:8: Gnp 17:10, 35:18 * 7:9: Gnp 39:2, 21+

‘Uburig, upul taan tsio tomania ziiri waaro tsio, ve ula pa taan tau yau naghe natotoia payo na.’ *

4 “Tauvene Abaram ipul Mesopotamia tau taan to yes Kaldia na, ve ila ivot nugh Aran, ve ighur niia to lepoogh ta sewe. Taama Tera imaat, ve murei ra, Maaron ipaburigin Abaram muul gha ilaagh ilam ivot taan tau aazne iit talepleep pani ne. *

5 Maaron igham taan rigta imin Abaram le motot ne mako. Eemon saawe tau Abaram le naatu eta soone, Maaron imbu saveen tomania ighe i pale igham taan tane pani ve paaghu tooni tau pale tivot murei na paam. Leso imin lezi motot. *

6 Ve Maaron ipaghazonai Abaram pa gabua siriv tau pale ivot murei na ighe:

‘Paaghu tsio pale tìla tileep timin loom izi taan ite. Ve taan tawe tamtamona pale tigham zi timin besoonja sorok, ve tigham saghatin zi irau ndaman ndinndin paan (400). *

7 Eemon murei, yau aat naghur atuya inarui taan tawe tamtamona pa ñgar toozi saghati, ve naghham paaghu tsio tipul taan tawe, ve timuul tilam. Leso tisun ve tibeas payau izi ta sene.’ *

8 “Ra Maaron isaav pa Abaram ighe ñgar to ravuun zitamoot warozi pale imin ilaal pa saveen mbuaan to yesuru. Tauvene saawe tau Abaram azaawa ipoop Isak, ve mboonji imin liim ve tol, ra taama irav waaro. Murei ra, Isak yesuru azaawa tipoop Yakop, ve Yakop tomania azauna tipoop natuzna sanjavul ve ru tau iit Israela tavot ila toozi na. *

Maaron ileep tomania Yosep izi Isip

9 “Yakop natja tighita tamazi loolo pa tazizi Yosep kat, le ireu lolozì. Tauta tigholia ila to tamtamon siriv, ve anazi tighamu ila Isip, ve imin besoonja sorok izi ta sewe. Eemon Maaron ileep tomania, *

10 ve igham mulini pa patajani tooni naol isov. Saawe tau tigham Yosep ila iyooz ila kinik to Isip naagho, Maaron igham kinik loolo pani, ve ighilaalo ighe i le ngar tiina. Tauta ighuru to igham pooz pa ruum tooni tomania gabua tooni naol isov, ve taan dodoli to Isip paam. *

11 “Malau mako ve pitool tiina ivot irau taan isov to Isip ve Kanaan, ve igham zi tileep saghat kat. Iit Israela timbuunja paam, tiil lezi aniinj le mako. *

12 Eemon saawe tau Yakop iloonj tigde aniinj wit ighengheen izi Isip, i imbaanj natja tila tighol lezi aniinj, ve timuul tilam pa tamazi. Ene laghoonj tau tighamu imin maata.

13 Tilepleep le aniinj toozi isov, ra tizila Isip muul imin pai ru. Saawe tana, Yosep ivotia tauu pa tooghja ve taazi. Ve kinik to Isip paam iloonj tigde, Yosep ziiri waaro tooni siriv ta tilam tilepleep. *

14 Ra Yosep imbaanj ila pa taama Yakop ighe yesja tamtamon tooni tisov tiyauyau, ve tizilam tooni. Tamtamon tau tiburig gha tizila Isip na, yes irau tamoot tol sanjavul ve liim (75). *

15 Tauvene Yakop tomania tamtamon tooni tizila Isip, ve yesja natja tisov timataar izi ta sewe. *

16 Eemon titavi zi izi Isip mako. Tigham patazi, ve timuul tila pa nugh Sekem, ra tighur zi tilonj tila maet puura to Amor natja tau Abaram igholi pa maet silva siriv na. *

Maaron ileep tomania Mose izi Isip ve Midian

17 “Saveenj tau Maaron imbua tomania Abaram na, saawe ilam igharau pa anoonja ivot. Ve saawe tana, timbuunja tau tileep izi Isip na, timasa timin eval le eval kat. *

18 Ra kinik paaghu aana igham pooz pa Isip. Kinik tawe iloonj Yosep vaaru pa uraat tooni rigta mako.

19 I ivatombanoi timbuunja, ve igham saghatin zi kat. Ve isaav ariaanj pazi ighe natuzja paghpaaghu tau ngarig gha tipoop

zi na, yes aat tipul zi tileplez. Leso timatmaat. *

20 “Saawe tana, Mose tiina ipoop. Maaron ighita i paghuuna kat ve loolo pani. Tiina gha taama tigham payamyam pani izi ruum toozi irau kaiyo tol, *

21 le neer marani imin olman rig ve irau tinjooza muul mako. Ra tighamu tila ve tipuli izi yaa Nil ziige. Eemon kinik natliva ilaagh ila le ighita. Tauta ighamu imin le, ve injini imin i tauu naatu.

22 Mose itum le imin olman, ve tipagha-zonjaini pa ngar naol isov to yes Isipa. I neer ariaanja ee. Ve saveenj tooni paam, toman tapiri.

23 “I ilepleep le ndaman tooni irau tamoot ru (40), ra loolo ipaburiginighe ila igig yes Israela tau sinj tooni na. *

24 Eemon saawe tau ila ivot toozi, i ighita Isip ee igham saghatin neer ee to Israel. Tauvene ilaan ila ivool to neer tawe, ve irav Isip tamazi tawe gha imaat imin yatuun sosor tooni.

25 Mose maata injal ighe tamtamon tooni Israel aat tighilaal tigde Maaron ighuru to igham mulin zi pa patajani toozi. Eemon ngar toozi ivot pa gabua tana soone.

26 “Mboj le nughizau, ra Mose imuul ila le ighita Israela ru anazi tiparav. Tauvene itoova to irav motin malmal ve ilup zi. Ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Wai, yamru tonvetaz! Avaghamun gham pasaa?’

27 “Eemon neer tau ipaburigin malmal na, iburig gha isipiir Mose ighau, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Ai, yo sei ighur ghom ighe umin nginiinj payei, ta ughe ugharaat saveenj tsiei?’

28 Mindai, yo ughe urav ghau namaat imin Isip tamazi tau noor uravu imaat na?’

29 Mose iloonj saveenj tane, ve iburig gha ighau ila ivot taan sirivu to yes Midiana. I ileep imin loom ta sewe le ivai, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzja zitamoot ru.

30 “Ndaman tamoot ru (40) paam ilam ila, ra anjela ee ila ivot tooni izi nugh nginaanja tau ighenghen igharau loloz Sinai na.

* 7:10: Gnp 41:37+ * 7:11: Gnp 41:54, 42:1+ * 7:13: Gnp 42:1, 45:1+ * 7:14: Gnp 45:9, 46:26+ * 7:15: Gnp 46:1, 49:33 * 7:16: Gnp 23:3, 33:18, 50:7+ * 7:17: Igham 1:7 * 7:19: Igham 1:9+ * 7:20: Igham 2:2 * 7:23: Igham 2:11+; Hib 11:24+

Ivot pani imin yav tau ighanghan izala ai marani ee.

³¹ Mose maata ila ighita gabua tana, le irur ve igham ngar naol. Tauvene ila igharau ai tawe ighe ighit poghania. Eemon iloon Njeer Tiina aliina ivot ila yav tawe ighe:

³² ‘Yau Maaron to timbumna. Yau Maaron to Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop.’
*

Mose iloon saveen tane, le irur ve ingooz naagho. Pasaa, iroi pa ghitoon Maaron.

³³ ‘Maaron isaav pani muul ighe:

‘Upas zuzuuna to aghem izi. Pa taan tau uyozyooz ila ne, ene patabuyaana.

³⁴ Uloon. Tamtamon tsiau Israel tau tileep Isip we, yau naghita patajani toozi wa. Yes Isipa tighamgham saghatin zi, le matazi sin izaa ve titan tiina. Eemon tanjiz toozi, yau naloona wa. Tauta nazilam to napas zi tivot pa patajani toozi tawe. Aazne, yau naghe nambaana ghom umuul ula pa Isip. Tauvene uburig ve ula.’ *

Saawe tau yes Israela tileep izi nugh nginaana, tizoroor Maaron aliina

³⁵ ‘Aghita. Mose tau muun tizori ve tige: ‘Ai, sei ighur ghom umin nginiin to ugabiiz ghei ve ugharaat saveen tsiei?’ Njeer eemon tana, ta Maaron imbaana anjela ila ivot tooni imin yav tau ighan izala ai marani na. Ve ighuru to ingin yes Israela, ve ipas zi tivot pa patajani toozi.

³⁶ Ve i ta igherev zi gha tipul taan to yes Isipa, ve igham gabua ngeretazi tintiina imin ilaal pazi izi Isip, Te Sinsina, ve izi nugh nginaana paam irau ndaman tamoot ru (40). *

³⁷ Mose tane, tauta isaav pa yes Israela ighe:

‘Maaron pale ipaburigin tamtamon tsiam eta, ve ighuru imin propet, leso ivotia Maaron aliina payam imin yau.’ *

³⁸ ‘Mose tomania eval tiina to Israel, ta timin lupuun to Maaron izi nugh nginaana.

* **7:32:** Igham 3:6 * **7:34:** Igham 3:5+ * **7:36:** Igham 7:11, 14:17; Mbo 105:27 * **7:37:** Lo 18:15; Mban 3:22

* **7:38:** Igham 19:1-20:17 * **7:40:** Igham 32:1, 32:23 * **7:41:** Mbo 106:19 * **7:42:** Mbo 81:12; Yer 19:13 † **7:43:** Molek ve Repan, ene pitum tintiina ru tau muun tamtamon tighur zi timin maaron pazi. Molek, ene pitum Birawe. Ve Repan, ene pitum tau pughuun tiwaato tige ‘Saturn’.

I ta isavsaav tomania anjela izi loloz Sinai, ve igham saveen maata yaryaare ila to Maaron, ve ipaesia pa timbuunna. Saveen tawe, tauta iit Israela takiskisi gha ilam aazne. *

³⁹ ‘Eemon timbuunna tighur murizi pani ve loloz pa lonana saveen tooni mako. Ve tipasawal muul ila pa lepoogh toozi tau muun tileep izi Isip na.

⁴⁰ Tauvene tiburig ve tisaav pa Aron tige:

‘Ugharaat leen maaron siriv! Leso timuun pait ve tinjin ghiit. Pa njeer tau igham gherev pait gha tapul taan to Isip ve talam na, yei nikankaan pani. Aat gabua eta ivot pani wa.’ *

⁴¹ ‘Tauta tigharaat maaron karom ee tau taghita imin makau naatu, ve tigham watoonraun pani. Tauvene gabua tau tauzi tigharaata pa nimazi, yes tipaiti toman tintinisi. *

⁴² Tauvene murei, Maaron ighur muuri pazi, ve ipul zi titaghon tauzi ngar toozi. Tauta tibeas pa gabua tau tighen ila sambam saamba imin aaz, kaiyo, ve pitum siriv. Saveena igheen ila rau to yes propet. Ige:

‘O yam Israela, ndaman tamoot ru (40) tau alaghaagh izi nugh nginaana, yam aghamgham watoonraun pa makau ve sipsip. Watoonraun naol tana, agham eta payau? Mako kat! *

⁴³ Ve saawe tana, yam abaad balbaal to Molek tomania pitum Repan anunu tau maaron karom tsiam na, ve alaghaagh tomania. †

Maaron karomna tana, taumim agharaat zi to aput aghemim pazi ve apakur zi.

Tauvene yau aat nareu gham, ve naziir gham malmalimim ala aleep izi Babilon ziige ite.’ *

Muun, yes Israela lezi rumei tauu mako

* **7:43:** Amos 5:26-27

⁴⁴ “Saawe tau timbuunja tilaghaagh izi nugh nginaanja, yes tilaghaagh tomania balbaal patabuyaanj. Balbaal tawe, saveenj mbuaanj toozi tomania Maaron igheen ilonj ila. †

Saawe tau tirau balbaal tana, Maaron aavo iyaryaanj pa Mose ighe i aat itaghton dudunjai balbaal ngereeta tau ighita izala loloz Sinai na. *

⁴⁵ Timbuunja tilaagh tomania balbaal tana ila ila le tighuru ivool to paaghu toozi. Ra anazi tilaagh tomania tila tila le tivot taan Kanaan. Saawe tana, Maaron ireu yes nugh nugh tau tileep izi Kanaan na tighawaar, ve Yosua igham yes Israela tilonj tilam tigham taan tane imin lezi. Balbaal patabuyaanj tana ighengheen le saawe to kinik David. *

⁴⁶ David, Maaron loolo pani kat. Tauvene i ighason Maaron ighe iyok pani, o irau Maaron to Yakop le rumei duduunj. Leso imin niia to lepoogh. *

⁴⁷ Eemon David irau rumei eta mako. Naatu Solomon ta irau rumei. *

⁴⁸ “Ve Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na, i ileep ilonj ila rumei eta tau tamtamon tirao pa nimazi ne mako. Pasaa, propet ee ivotia Maaron aliinja ighe: *

⁴⁹ ‘Sambam, ene yau niag to ghamuunj pooz.

Ve taan, ene nugh tau naghur agheg izala.

Tauvene ruum savaanja muul ta aghe arao payau?

Ve saa nugh muul ta aghe aghuru payau to naleep pani? *

⁵⁰ Mako. Pasaa, taug nagharaat gabua isov tana pa nimag.’ ”

Stepanus isaav ghazonja pa yes Yuda pa sosor toozi

⁵¹ Ra Stepanus isaav pa yes tau tipayooze pa savsaveenj na ighe: “Yam zeraan saveenj. Ngar tsiam iyaryaanj kat imin yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako!

Ngar saghati tau igheen ila lolomim na, Maaron irav motini soone. Ve talinjamim ivool kat. Saawe isov, yam azorzoor Avuvu Patabuyaanj ngar tooni, imin muunj timbumimja tighamghamu. *

⁵² Aghita. Muunj, timbumimja tipul propet eta ileep? Mako. Saawe isov, tighamgham saghatin zi. Ve yes tau muunj tivotia Maaron aliinja tigde i pale imbaanj Mesia ilam na, timbumimja tirav zi tisov timataar. Ve saawe tau neer duduunja tawe tauu ilam, yam ataghton ngar raraate. Azi gha aghuru ila koinja nimazi, ve tiravu imaat. *

⁵³ Onoon, tutuunj to Maaron tau anjela timin eez pani gha izilam na, yam aghamu wa. Eemon ataghton mako.” *

Tirav Stepanus imaat

⁵⁴ Tiloonj Stepanus saveenj tooni tawe, le atezi yavyav kat, ve tinjaanj maripazi pani tigde le tiravu imaat.

⁵⁵ Eemon Stepanus, Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipavon katini, ve maata izala pa sambam le ighita Maaron mbonari, ve ighita Yesu iyozyooz ila Taama Maaron niima tapir. *

⁵⁶ Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Aloonj. Yau naghita sambam ikaak, ve Tamtamon Naatu iyozyooz ila Maaron niima tapir!” *

⁵⁷ Tiloonj saveenj ziiri rig tane, le bobaaanj tomania siriinj tiina izaa, ve tipoon talinazi, ve tilaan tinjarui Stepanus tila,

⁵⁸ gha tigham, ve tisasaara ivot ila nugh tiina ziige, ra tiburig gha tiravu pa maet. Yes tau tipariaanj saveenj tigde Stepanus igham sosor na, tizuzuum nonoghiinja toozi to ngoaanj izi, ve tila tighur zi ila neer paaghu ee aaghe puughu, eeza Saul. *

⁵⁹ Tiravrav Stepanus pa maet, ve i isunj ighe: “O Tiina Yesu, ugham anunug.” *

⁶⁰ Ra aaghe daaba izi taan, ve isaav aliinja tiina ighe: “O Tiina, sosor tau tigham payau

† **7:44:** Muunj, Maaron isaav pa Mose gha ighur maet babanjazi ru ilonj ila bokis to saveenj mbuaanj tau igheen balbaal patabuyaanj loolo. Leso yes Israela matazi kisin saveenj mbuaanj toozi tomania Maaron. Ngara tauvene: Isaav ighe titaghton dudunjai tutuunj tawe, ene pale Maaron ileep tomani zi, ve yesja tivalupu zi timin eemon. * **7:44:** Igham

25:9, 40; Hib 8:5 * **7:45:** Yos 3:14, 18:1 * **7:46:** 2Sam 7:1+; Mbo 132:1+ * **7:47:** 1King 6:1+ * **7:48:** Mbanj 17:24 * **7:49:** Is 66:1-2; Mt 5:34+ * **7:51:** Igham 32:9; Lo 10:16; Is 63:10 * **7:52:** Mt 23:31+; Lu 13:34; 1Tes 2:15

* **7:53:** Mbanj 7:38; Ga 3:19 * **7:55:** Mk 16:19; Lu 22:69 * **7:56:** Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:34; Kol 3:1 * **7:58:** Mbanj 22:20; Hib 11:37 * **7:59:** Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46 * **7:60:** Mt 5:44; Lu 23:34

ne, uyatu sov. Ureua pazi.” Isaav tauvene, ve itap izi gha imaat. *

8

Saul ighur patañani pa yes tau tighur ila to Yesu

¹ Saawe tau tirav Stepanus imaat, Saul ileep ve iyok pa ngar tau tighamu na.

Saawe tana ve ila, yes Yuda tiburig gha tighur patañani tiina kat inarui lupuuñ to Krisi tau tileep izi Yerusalem na. Tigham saghatin zi kat. Tauvene tISOV tighawaar mbiriis irau taan sirivu to Yudea ve Samaria. Ve yes mbanjoona mon ta tileep izi Yerusalem. *

² Saawe tau Stepanus imaat, tamtamon siriv tau matazi ingalngal Maaron na tigham paata ve titavia toman tanjiz tiina.

³ Eemon Saul ighe ivaghamunia lupuuñ to Krisi ve ipasov zi kat. Tauvene ilaghaagha taghon ruum aavo aavo, ve isasaar Krisi tamtamon tooni, ve ighurghur zi tilonñ tila ruum to yavyavuunñ. Yes zitamoot ve zilivaa paam. *

Pilip igham uraat izi taan sirivu to Samaria

⁴ Yes tau tiparghaughau na, tilaagha irau nugh naol. Ve nugh sindei tau tila tileep pani, ene tivotia vaaru poia pazi.

⁵ Tauta Pilip paam, izila nugh tiina ee to Samaria, ve ivotia Krisi vaaru izi ta sewe. *

⁶ Eval tiina tiloonñ saveenñ tooni, ve tighita gabua ngeretazi tau i ighamgham zi imin ilaal pazi na, le tISOV tighur talinazi poi pa saveenñ tooni.

⁷ Pasaa, avuvu sasaghati tiyakyak, ve tighaughau pa tamtamon katini. Ve narapeña katini tinizi poia. *

⁸ Tauvene tamtamon to nugh tawe tintinizi ve lolozu poia kat.

Mur tamazi ee eeza Simon ighe ighol Maaron tapiri

⁹ Nugh tawe, mur tamazi ee ilepleep, eeza Simon. Muunñ ve ilam, i ipapait tauu eeza ighe i neer tiina ee. Eval tiina to Samaria tighita mur tooni anoonña le tirur pani ve avozi ikaak. *

¹⁰ Tauvene tamtamon tISOV lolozu pa lonjaan saveenñ tooni. Yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na paam. Ve tisavsaav tigne: “Wai, neer tane, tapiri tiina kat imin Maaron tauu.”

¹¹ Pasaa, mur tau monmon ighamghamu na, tamtamon tighita le ngar toozi imbool. Tauta tighurghur talinazi pa saveenñ tooni irau saawe.

¹² Eemon saawe tau Pilip ivotia vaaru poia pa pooz to Maaron ve ipaghazonai zi pa Yesu Krisi, tamtamon katini tighur ila ve tigham yaa. Yes zitamoot ve zilivaa paam. *

¹³ Simon paam, ighur ila ve igham yaa. Saawe tana ve ila, i ipakpaak Pilip, ve ighita gabua ngeretazi tintiina tau Pilip ighamgham zi na. Gabua tana itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Tauvene Simon ighit zi le aavo ikaak.

¹⁴ Yes mbanjoona tau tilepleep Yerusalem na, tiloonñ yes Samaria varuzi tigne tigham Maaron saveenñ tooni gha tighur ila wa. Tauvene timbaanñ Petrus yesuru Yoan tizila, leso tighit zi.

¹⁵ Yesuru tila tivot toozi, ve tighason Maaron to irei Avuvu Patabuyaanañ pa yes to Samaria tau ngarig gha tighur ila na.

¹⁶ Pasaa, tamtamon toozi eta igham Avuvu Patabuyaanañ soone. Yes tigham yaa mon ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza.

¹⁷ Tauvene Petrus yesuru Yoan tighur nimazi izala pavozi to tipalot zi, ve tigham Avuvu Patabuyaanañ. *

¹⁸ Simon tau mur tamazi na, i ighita yes mbanjoona tighurghur nimazi iza-zala tamtamon pavozi ve tigham Avuvu Patabuyaanañ. Tauvene izuzuun maet siriv ila pazi, ve isaav ighe:

¹⁹ “Ai, yau naghe yam agham leg tapirimim tana paam. Leso sei tau ighe naghur nimag izala paavo, ene i aat igham Avuvu Patabuyaanañ.”

²⁰ Eemon Petrus iyol aliina ighe: “Wai Simon, gabua tau Maaron ireii pait sorok ne, yo ughe ugholi pa maet? Yo aat ulalem tomania maet silva tsio tana! *

* 8:1: Mbanj 1:8, 11:19 * 8:3: 1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13, 23; Pil 3:6; 1Tim 1:13 * 8:5: Mbanj 6:5, 21:8 * 8:7: Mk 16:17+

* 8:9: Mbanj 13:6+ * 8:12: Mbanj 2:38 * 8:17: Mbanj 2:4, 19:1+ * 8:20: Mt 10:8; Mbanj 2:38

21 Yo irau itinja talup ghiit pa uraat tsiei tane mako. Pa lolom tomania ngar tsio, ene iduduun ila Maaron maata mako. *

22 Tauvene upul ngar tsio saghati tana ileple, utoor ngar tsio ila pa Maaron, ve usunu ve ughasoni: Irau loolo saghatin ghom ve ireu sosor tsio tau igheen ila lolom na, ma mako?

23 Pa yau naghilaal ghom wa. Ngar saghati ikau ghom, ve lolom ighaar kat pa tapiri tau igheen tsiei ne. Tauta ivaghamun ghom imin gabua lilia.” *

24 Simon iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, ighe vene, na yamru aghason Maaron payau! Leso patanani tau asavia na, ivot payau sov.”

25 Petrus yesuru Yoan tivotia saveen to Tiina toit pa yes Samaria, ve tipalot zi to tighur ila tooni. Le isov, ra timuul tizala pa Yerusalem. Yesuru tilaghaagh, ve tivovotia vaaru poia pa nugh siriv to Samaria tau tighenaar taghon eez ziige. Tighamgham tauvene le tila tivot Yerusalem.

Pilip ivotia vaaru poia pa daaba ee to Etiopia

26 Ra anjela ee to Neer Tiina ila ivot to Pilip, ve isaav pani ighe: “Uburig ve ulaagh uzila le uvot eez tiina to Yerusalem tau imbunugh nginaana ve ila peria nugh Gaza.”

27 Pilip iloon saveen tane, ve iburig gha ila. Ila peria eez livuugha, ve izaa to neer ee to Etiopia. Neer tawe, eeza tiina pasaa, i ingin kuaz naol isov to garwaat tinazi Kandake. Kandake, i ingin taan sirivu to Etiopia. * *

28 Neer tawe izala Yerusalem pa sunuun, ve sunuun tana isov wa. Tauvene igham karis tooni, ve ighe imuul ila pa nugh tooni. Karis ilanlaan, ve i iwatawaat saveen tau muun propet Isaia iboode na.

29 Pilip ila le ighita, ve Avuvu Patabuyaana isaav pani ighe: “Unarui karis tawe ula, ve ulaagh tomania.”

* **8:21:** Mbo 78:37; Ep 5:5 * **8:23:** 1Tim 6:9; Hib 12:15

* **8:27:** Etiopia, ene taan sirivu ee to Aprika. Igheen malau kat pa Yerusalem. Yes Etiopia tiwaat ‘kwin’ tige kandake. Iit tasaav taghe ‘garwaat’. * **8:27:** Mbo 68:31, 87:4 * **8:33:** Is 53:7+ † **8:36:** Neer tane, tipaal laambe izi. Muun, yes zitamoot tau tighamgham uraat ila kinik ruum tooni na, tipaal lambezi. Leso timogheer pa kinik azaawa ma natlivaana eta sov. Buk Lo 23:1 isaav tauvene: Zitamoot tauvene irau tilup tomania Maaron tamtamoni tooni pa sunuun mako. Eemon mos ziiri tane ipaghazonai ghiit ighe Maaron loolo pa yes zitamoot tauvene paam. Ughita Isaia 56:3-7. * **8:36:** Mban 2:38, 10:47

30 Tauvene Pilip ilaan naruini ila. Ila igharauu, ve iloon neer tawe iwatawaat saveen to propet Isaia. Tauvene Pilip ighasoni ighe: “Ai, saveen tau uwatawaato na, yo uwatagh puughu, ma mako?”

31 I iyol aliina ighe: “Wai, pale nawatagh puughu mindai? Tamtamoni eta ipaghazonai ghau pani, o naghazoni pani.” Ra isaav pa Pilip ighe: “Uzalam mbolem izi tomani ghau.”

32 Saveen ziiri tau neer tawe iwatawaato na, isaav tauvene:

“I imin sipsip tau tigherevu ila pa ravuunni.

Ve tunja mon ve ineneen imin sipsip paaghu tau tikapis ooro.

Isavia saveen eta mako.

33 Tipamayanini ve tipayooze pa savsaveen.

Eemon gabizoni toozi iduduun mako. Sei pale isinai pa paaghu tooni? Mako. Pasaa, lepoogh tooni izi taan, ene tingooru tuuku mon.” *

34 Daaba to Etiopia iwaat saveen tane, ra isaav pa Pilip ighe: “Naghason ghom pa saveen ziiri tane. Propet tau ibood saveen tane, isavia tauu, ma isavia neer ite paam?”

35 Tauvene Pilip ipaburigin saveen tooni itaghton saveen ziiri tau neer tawe iwaato na, ve iseenga pa saveen siriv, ve ivotia vaaru poia to Yesu pani.

36 Yesuru titaghton eez tila le peria yaa ee. Tauvene daaba tana iburig ve ighason Pilip ighe: “Ughita. Yaa ee tane. Irau naghama yaa, ma gabua eta ipoon eez payau?” † *

37 Pilip iyol aliina tauvene: “Isaav ighe yo ughur ila to Yesu Krisi toman lolom, tauta ena. Yo irau ughama yaa!”

I iyol Pilip aliina ighe: “Vee, yau naghur ila naghe Yesu Krisi, i Maaron naatu.”

38 Tauvene isaav pa neer tau ilandoov karis na ighe: “Ukis karis iyooz.” Ra yesuru

Pilip tizi pa karis ve tizila yaa, ve Pilip irughuuzaa.

³⁹ Saawe tau tipul yaa ve tizaa muul, Maaron Avuvu indai Pilip, le daaba tana ighita muul mako. Daaba tana ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul, ve ilaagh taghon eez ila toman loolo poia kat.

⁴⁰ Ve Pilip ila ivot izi nugh Asdot, ve ilaghaagh irau nugh naol isov to taan sirivu tawe, ve ivovotia vaaru poia pazi le ila ivot nugh Sisarea. *

9

Yesu ivot to Saul (Mbanj 22:3-16, 26:9-18)

¹⁻² Saawe tana, Saul ipariaan uraat tooni to ghuruun patanani inarui yes tau titaghon Yesu. I isasavia saveen paroin pazi, ve izuari ghi ighe le irav zi timatmaat. Ighamgham tauvene ila, ve maata ingal ighe i aat ila nugh Damaskus paam, ve iil zitamoot ve zilivaa tau titaghon eez to Yesu izi ta sewe. Leso ikis zi ve ikau nimazi, ve igham zi tila Yerusalem, ve ipayooz zi pa savaaveen. Tauvene ila ighita daaba to watoonrau, ve ighasoni ighe ibood le rau siriv imin paesiin pa uraat tooni. Leso itotoi zi pa lupuun to yes Yuda tau tileep izi Damaskus we.

³⁻⁴ Tauvene Saul iburig tomania tamtamon tooni siriv gha tipul Yerusalem, ve tila pa Damaskus. Tilaghaagh tila le tigharau Damaskus, ra mbonari tiina igheen sambam ve izilam, le isul livutin Saul. Tauvene itap izi taan, ra iloon nher ee aliinja. Isaav pani ighe: "Saul, Saul, puughu mindai ta unoknok ghuruun patanani payau?"

⁵ Saul ighasoni ighe: "Tiina, yo sei?"

Nher tawe iyol aliinja ighe: "Yau Yesu. Yau taug ta unoknok ghuruun patanani payau ne. *

⁶ Uburig ve ulon ula nugh tiina. Mako tisaav payo pa saa ngar tau yo aat ughamu."

⁷ Yes tau tilaagh tomania Saul na, tiyooz ve avozi ikaak. Pasaa, tilonloon nher ee aliinja, eemon tighita tamtamon eta mako.

⁸ Ra Saul iburig iyooz ve maata pakia. Eemon ighita nugh mako. Tauvene tikis niima, ve tilon tila pa nugh Damaskus.

⁹ Saul maata ikumkum irau mbon tol. Saawe tana, i ighan aniiin mako, ve ighun yaa mako.

¹⁰ Nugh Damaskus, nher ee tau itaghon Yesu na, ilepleep. Eeza Ananias. Tiina toit Yesu ivot tooni ila tandaghiin ve ipoi ighe: "Ananias!"

Ananias iyok pani ighe: "Tiina, taug ene."

¹¹ Ra Tiina toit isaav pani ighe: "Uburig uvot ula, ve utaghon eez tau tiwaato tigue 'Eez Duduunja' na, ve ulon ula ruum to Yudas. Mako ughason pa nher ee to nugh Tarsus, eeza Saul. Pa i ilepleep ta sewe, ve isunsunj.

¹² I paam itandagh ve ighita nher ee, eeza Ananias, ilon ila tooni, ve ighur niima izala paavo. Leso maata poia ve ighita nugh muul."

¹³ Ananias iyol aliinja ighe: "Wai Tiina, nher tawe, eval tiina tisavia vaaru gha naloona wa. Tamtamon tsio patabuyaana tau tileep Yerusalem we, i ighamgham ngar sasaghati naol pazi. *

¹⁴ Ve aazne, yes daaba to watoonrau tiyok pani to igham ngar raraate izi nugh tane paam. Yei tau nisunsunj ve niwatwaat yo ezam ne, i ighe ikis ghei nisov, ve igham ghei nila."

¹⁵ Eemon Tiina toit isaav pani muul ighe: "Mako. Ula. Pa nher tawe, yau taug nasi-igho wa to imin uraata tsiau ariana ee. I pale ivotia varug ila nugh nugh naghozi. Yes tau Yuda mako na, ve yes kinik, ve yes Israela paam. *

¹⁶ Yau taug pale napaghazonjaini pa patanani naol tau i aat ibaad zi pa yau ezag." *

¹⁷ Tauvene Ananias iburig, ve ilaagh ila ivot ruum to Yudas, ve ilon ila. Ila peria to Saul, ra ighur niima izala Saul paavo, ve isaav pani ighe: "Tazig Saul, Tiina toit Yesu tau ivot tsio izi eeze, i ighe yo ughita nugh muul, ve Avuvu Patabuyaana izeev ghom. Tauta imbaan ghau nalam."

* **8:40:** Mbanj 21:8 * **9:5:** 1Kor 15:8 * **9:13:** Mbanj 8:3 * **9:15:** Mbanj 26:16+; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 1:12 * **9:16:** Lu 21:12+; Mbanj 20:23; 2Kor 11:23+; 2Tim 2:9 * **9:18:** Mbanj 2:38

18 I isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon gabua imin iigh anavu tau ipoon Saul maata na itap izi, ve ighita nugh muul. Ra iburig, ve igham yaa pataghaan. *

19 Ra ighan aniin, ve tapiri ivot muul, ve ileep mbon siriv izi Damaskus tomania Yesu ziñeera.

Saul ivotia Yesu vaaru izi nugh Damaskus

20 Saul isasaan mako. Rekia mon ve ipaburigin uraat tooni to votiaan Yesu vaaru. I ilonlon ila lupuun niazi to yes Yuda, ve ivovotia Yesu vaaru pazi ighe i Maaron Naatu.

21 Yes tau tiloon na, tisov tirur pa saveen tooni ve avozi ikaak. Ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, ewe ñeer tau ireureu yes tau tisuñsun ila Yesu eeza izi Yerusalem na. Mindai ta aazne itoor ñgar tooni muul? Iit taghe pa i ilam pa kisiin yes to nugh tane tau titaghon Yesu na. Leso igham zi tila Yerusalem, ve ipayooz zi pa savsaveen ila yes daaba to watoonrau naghozi. Eemon mako.” *

22 Maaron ipapalot Saul, tauvene uraat tooni to votiaan mos ilanlaan toman tapiri le tapiri kat. I igham yes Yuda tau tileep Damaskus na, tilil pa savsaveen. Pasaa, saveen tooni ipaghazonai Yesu ighe onoon kat, i Mesia. *

Yes Yuda tigde tirav Saul imaat

23 Yes Yuda tileep le malau rig, ra tilup zi ve timbu saveen tigde tirav Saul imaat.

24 Tauvene mbon ve mataaz, tisaan izi didiin ariiaan tau ilivut Damaskus na atamana tigde tirav Saul imaat. Eemon tamtamon siriv tipaes pani pa ñgar toozi tawe.

25 Tauvene mbon ee, Saul ziñeera siriv tighuru ilon ila nakaral ee loolo, ve tipalivu ila iliv pa didiin ariiaan to nugh muuri, ve titughu izila, gha ighau ila. *

Saul izala pa Yerusalem

26 Saul ila ivot Yerusalem, ve itoova to ilup tomania yes tau titaghon Yesu na. Eemon yes tisov tiroi pani. Pasaa, tighur ila tigde i itoor ñgar tooni ve itaghon Yesu ne soone. *

27 Eemon Banabas, i imin Saul eeta, ve ighamu ila to yes mbanjoona, ve ipaes pazi ighe: “Saul ighita Tiina toit wa. I ivot tooni izi eez livuugha ve isavsaav tomania. Ra Saul ila Damaskus, ve iyooz ariiaan pa votiaan Yesu vaaru izi ta sewe. Iroi mako.” *

28 Yes tiloon saveen tane, le lolozi poia pa Saul, ve tighamu gha yesña tilup zi. Saawe tana, Saul ilaghlaagh taghon Yerusalem loolo, ve ivovotia Yesu vaaru. I iroi mako. Iyooz ariiaan kat.

29 Yesña yes Yuda tau tisavsaav Grika alinazi na tivavazorai zi pa savsaveen paam. Tauvene tilup zi ve timbu saveen tigde tiravu imaat.

30 Eemon tonvetaz siriv to Krisi tiloon saveen toozi, ve tinguaaz Saul izila pa nugh Sisarea. Ra tipaghaua izaa waan, ve iraav ila pa nugh tooni Tarsus.

31 Tauvene lupuun to Krisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Yudea, Galilaia, ve Samaria na, tileep poia. Patanani ivot pazi muul mako. Ve Maaron iseen ñgar toozi pa ñgar popoia siriv, ve Avuvu Patabuyaana ipapalot zi. Tauta tiroron pa Tiina toit, ve titaghon eez tooni, ve lupuun toozi ivot imin tiina.

Petrus igharaat narape ee izi nugh Lidda

32 Petrus ilaghlaagh ve igigig lupuun to Krisi tau tileep irau nugh nugh. Saawe ee, i izila igig Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana siriv tau tileep izi nugh Lidda.

33 Ila peria le izaa to ñeer narape ee tau aaghe imaat, eeza Aineas. I irau ilaagh mako. Ighengheen mon. Moroghoon tooni tawe ikisi irau ndaman liim ve tol wa.

34 Petrus ighita, ve isaav pani ighe: “Aineas, aazne Yesu Krisi igharaat ghom tinim poia. Uburig ve uput moogh tsio.” Isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon Aineas iburig. *

35 Tamtamon to nugh Lidda ve nugh Saron tighita Aineas tiini poia muul, le tisov titoor ñgar toozi ila pa Tiina Yesu, ve tighur ila tooni.

Petrus ipaburigin Tapita izi nugh Yoppa

* 9:21: Mban 9:2+; Ga 1:23 * 9:22: Mban 5:42, 17:3, 18:5 * 9:25: 2Kor 11:32+ * 9:26: Ga 1:17+ * 9:27: Mban 4:36 * 9:34: Mban 3:6, 14:8, 28:8+

³⁶ Livaa ee tau itaghton Yesu na ilepleep izi nugh Yoppa. I eeza Tapita. (Tiwaat eeza ila Grik alinjazi tigde ‘Dorkas.’) Saawe isov, i ighamgham ngar popoia, ve iuluul yes mbolaanja. *

³⁷ Saawe tana, i imoroonj le imaat. Tauvene tigharaat paata, ve tisuru izala ruum loolo saanja.

³⁸ Nugh Lidda igharau Yoppa. Tauvene yes to nugh Yoppa tau titaghton Yesu na tiloonj Petrus vaaru tigde i ilam ileep izi nugh Lidda, ve timbaanj tamtamon ru tilaan tila pani. Yesuru tila tivot, ve titanj raraini tigde: “Aa olman, uburig rekia ve itinja tala. Pa patajani ee ivot payei.”

³⁹ Tauvene Petrus iburig gha yesja tila. Tila peria nugh Yoppa, ve tigham Petrus malmali izala ruum loolo saanja tau olman tinazi paata igheen pani na. Yes zinaara tison to nugh tawe tila tiyooz tigharau Petrus, ve titantanj, ve titotoi nonoghiinja tau muunj Dorkas isai zi ve igham pazi na.

⁴⁰ Petrus iziir zi tison tivot tila muuri, ra iput aaghe ve isunj. Isunj le isov, ra itoor naagho ila pa olman tinazi paata, ve isaav pani ighe: “Tapita, uburig!” *

Rekia mon ve olman tinazi maata pakia le ighita Petrus, ve iburig gha mboole izi.

⁴¹ Petrus ikis niima, ve iiti iburig iyooz. Ra ipoi yes zinaara tomania Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja tilam, ve itotoi Tapita pazi. Leso tiwatagh tigde i iburig pa mateegh gha ilepleep.

⁴² Gabua ngereeta tana vaaru ilaan irau nugh Yoppa. Tauvene tamtamon katini titoor ngar toozi ila pa Tiina toit Yesu ve tighur ila tooni.

⁴³ Petrus ileep malau rig izi Yoppa. I ileep tomania Simon tau njeer to gharatoonj gabua siriv pa ngai uuli na.

10

Anjela ivot to Konili ila tandaghiinj

¹ Daaba ee ilepleep izi nugh Sisarea, eeza Konili. I injin zaaba to Rom irau ndinjndinj ee (100) tau tilam pa taan Itali. Tauta tiwaat zaaba tawe tigde ‘Ngun to Itali.’

² Konili, i Yuda mako. Eemon yesja tamtamon tison tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, matazi injalngal Maaron ve yesja yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunjuunj. I iuluul yes Yuda tau mbolaanj igham zi na, ve isunjuunj pa Maaron irau saawe.

³ Saawe ee, ravrav izi, aaz anunu igham tol ma vene, ve Konili itandagh ighe ighita anjela ee to Maaron ivot ghazoonja kat, ve injaruini ilam, ve ipoi ighe: “Konili.”

⁴ Konili idaad maata pani, ve roinj tiina kat ighamu. Ra ighason anjela tawe ighe: “Tiina tsiau, mindai?”

Anjela iyol aliinja ighe: “Sunjuunj tsio tomania uleenj popoia tau ughamgham pa yes mbolaanja na, Maaron ighita, ve loolo poia pani imin watoonjrau poia. *

⁵ Ulooj. Njeer ee ilepleep izi nugh Yoppa, eeza Simon Petrus. Umbaanj tamtamon siriv tila tighamu ilam.

⁶ I ileep to Simon ite tau njeer to gharatoonj gabua pa ngai uuli na. Ruum tooni iyooz igharau nari.”

⁷ Anjela isavsaav pani le isov, ra ipuli ve ila. Konili ipoi besoonja tooni ru tau tighamgham uraat ila ruum tooni loolo, ve zaaba tooni ee tau monmon ilepleep tomania ve ighamgham uraat pani na. Zaaba tawe maata injalngal Maaron.

⁸ Konili ipaes pazi pa gabua isov tau ivot pani na le isov, ra imbaanj zi tila pa nugh Yoppa.

Petrus ighita tandaghiinj (Mbanj 11:5-14)

⁹ Mboj le nughizau ve aaz izalam zegmatuugh ma vene, ra zeran tol tawe tila tigharau nugh Yoppa. Saawe tana, Petrus izala ruum paavo ighe isunj.

¹⁰ Isunjuunj ila le iyamaan ghi ighe pitoola. Saawe tau tighagharaat aninj, i isasanjan ila le tandaghiinj ee ivot pani.

¹¹ Maata izala le ighita sambam ikaak, ve gabua ee imin uuli tiina. Uuli tawe imin timbit maata paanj ve titughu izilam pa taan.

¹² Ve gabua maata maata tileep ila uuli tawe loolo: Njai maata maata, ve gabua

* **9:36:** 1Tim 2:10, 5:10; Tit 3:8 * **9:40:** Mbanj 20:9+ * **10:4:** Pil 4:18; Hib 13:16; Syg 8:4

tau tikakarau ila taan, ve man naol tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na paam.

¹³ Malau mako ve Petrus iloon saveen ilam pani ighe: “Petrus, uburig, urav zi, ve ughan zi.”

¹⁴ Petrus iyol aliina ighe: “Wai Tiina, irau naghan zi mako. Pa gabua siriv tawe, ene tingalaan ila matam mako, ve tutuun ingalsek pa ghaniin zi. Ta muun ve ilam, avog itut gabua eta tauvene mako.” *

¹⁵ Ra saveen ilam pani muul ighe: “Gabua tau Maaron ighamu ingalaan wa, yo ughe saghati sov.” *

¹⁶ Gabua tana ivot pai tol le isov, ra rekia mon ve tiyau gabua tawe imuul izala pa sambam.

¹⁷ Saawe tau Petrus ighita tandaghiin tana, zeran tol tau Konili imbaan zi na, tila tivot nugh Yoppa, ve tighason pa Simon ruum tooni. Petrus ighamgham ngar pa tandaghiin tana puughu, ve zeran tol tana tila tiyooz ila ruum naagho,

¹⁸ ve tighason pani toman alinazi tiina tigde: “Ou, Simon tau eeza ite Petrus na, ileep ta sene, ma mako?”

¹⁹ Petrus ighamgham ngar pa tandaghiin tana puughu soone, ve Maaron Avuvu isaav pani ighe: “Simon, uloon. Zeran tol tiyooz muuri we. Tighe tighit ghom.

²⁰ Uburig uzila toozi, ve yamna ala. Ugham ngar naol sov. Pa yau taug ta nambaan zi tilam payo.”

²¹ Tauvene Petrus izila toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau taug tane. Alam ail ghau pasaa? Lemim savaaveen payau?”

²² Yes tiyol aliina tigde: “Daaba tsiei Konili tau ingin zaaba ndinndin ee (100) na, i imbaan ghei payo, ta nilam. I neer duduuna ee, ve iroron pa Maaron ve itaghon ngar tooni. Tauvene Yuda tisov tipaiti. Noor mon, tandaghiin ee ivot pani. I ighita anjela patabuyaana ee ivot tooni, ve isaav pani ighe i aat imbaan payo ula ruum tooni. Leso igham saveen siriv ila yo avom.”

²³ Petrus iloon saveen tane, ve igham loomba tana tilon tila ruum, ve yesna tileep pa mbon.

Petrus ila ighita Konili

Nughizau, ra Petrus yesna zeran tol tana tiburig gha tila. Tamtamon siriv to Krisi tau tileep izi nugh Yoppa na tila tomani zi paam.

²⁴ Tilaagh tila le tighen izi eez livuugha. Mbonoozo, ra tila tivot nugh Sisarea. Konili iyau ziiri waaro tooni tomania zeetna siriv tilam tilup zi izi ruum tooni, ve tisaanan zi.

²⁵ Saawe tau Petrus ighe ilon ila pa ruum, Konili ilaagh naruini ilam, ve iput aaghe izi Petrus aaghe puughu ve ipakuru.

²⁶ Eemon Petrus ingalsekini ighe: “Wai, ugham vene sov! Uburig uyooz! Yau tamtamon raraate imin yo.” Ve iiti iburig. *

²⁷⁻²⁸ Ra yesuru tisavsaav, ve tilon tila pa ruum loolo. Petrus ighita eval tiina tau tilup zi gha tilepleep na, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam awatagh. Yei Yuda, lemai tutuun ariana tau ingalsekin ghei ighe: Yes tau Yuda mako na, irau nila toozi, ma nilup tomani zi ne mako. Yei aat nileep soghan pazi. Eemon Maaron ipaghazonai ngar tsiau ve aazne naghilaal wa. Irau naghe tamtamon eta isaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako. *

²⁹ Tauta mbanjoon tsiam ilam, ve nambuzir mako. Yau naburig nalam. Aiyo, naghe naghason gham. Puughu mindai ta ambaan payau?”

³⁰ Ra Konili aana isaav ighe: “Wai, wariiz, aaz anunu igham tol ma vene imin aazne, ve nasunsun izi ruum tsiau. Malau mako ve naghita neer ee ivot. Nonoghiina tooni milmilia kat. I ilam iyooz ila naghog, ve isaav payau ighe:

³¹ ‘Konili, sunuun tsio, Maaron iloon wa. Ve uleen tau ughamgham pa yes mbolaana na, i maata ingalngali. *

³² Tauvene umbaan tamtamon siriv tila pa nugh Yoppa, ve tigham Simon tau eeza ite Petrus na ilam. I ilepleep tomania Simon ite tau neer to gharatoon gabua pa ngai uuli na. Ruum tooni iyooz igharau nari.’

³³ Anjela isaav payau tauvene, tauta rekia mon ve nambaan uraata tsiau tol tilat payo. Poia kat pa uloon alinag ve ulam. Yei nisov nilam nilup ghei ta sene ila Maaron

* **10:14:** Wkp 11:1+ * **10:15:** Mk 7:14+, Ro 14:14, 20; 1Tim 4:3+ * **10:26:** Mban 14:15 * **10:27-28:** Mban 15:8+; Ep 2:11+ * **10:31:** Hib 6:10

maata nighe niloon saveen isov tau Neer Tiina isavia payo na. Aiyo, uvotia payei gha niloona.”

Maaron izavaan eez pa yes tau Yuda mako na

³⁴ Petrus ipaburigin saveen tooni ighe: “Aa, ngarig gha ngar tsiau ighazoon. Onoon kat. Maaron ivool to tamtamon eta mako. I igham ngar raraate pa tamtamon tisov. *

³⁵ I ighur loolo pa nughmarin tisov. Tauvene sei tau ighe iroron pani ve itaghon ngar tau iduduun ila maata, ene pale Maaron loolo poia pani. *

³⁶ Onoon, vaaru poia tau isavia eez to itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon ve luuma tooni izaa toit, ene Maaron ighuru ilam to yei Israela imin maata. Eez tawe, ene uraat to Yesu Krisi. I Tiina to iit tasov. *

³⁷⁻³⁸ “Uraat tiina tau ivot irau taan isov to yei Israela na, yam aat aloon vaaru rigta wa. Saawe tau neer rughuzaana Yoan ivovotia saveen pa tamtamon ighe tigham yaa, Yesu to Nasaret ipaburigin uraat tooni izi Galilaia. I, Maaron ileep tomania. I ighuru pa uraat tooni, ve izeeva pa Avuvu Patabuyaana, ve igham le tapiri tiina. Tauta Yesu ilaagh irau nugh naol, ve igham uraat popoia, ve igharaat tamtamon tisov tau Neer Saghati ivaghamun zi na. *

³⁹ “Uraat naol isov tau i ighamu izi taan sirivu to Yudea ve Yerusalem na, yei mbanjoona nighit katini pa matamai. Tauta nivovotia saveena, lesa nipariaana tamtamon to tighur ila tooni. Uraat tooni tawe, tauta imin puughu pa tamtamon atezi yavyav pani, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroon gha imaat. *

⁴⁰ Eemon mbon imin tol, ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh. Tauta itotoi tauu ivot ighazoon ila tamtamon siriv matazi

⁴¹ Saawe tau iburig pa mateegh, i ila ivot to eval mako. Ye mon, ta i ivot tsiei gha nighita. Ve yena nilup ghei pa ghanghaniin. Pasaa, Maaron isiugh ghei pataghaan to nighita uraat tooni ve nipariaana saveena. *

* **10:34:** Ro 2:10+ * **10:35:** Ep 3:6; Kol 3:11 * **10:36:** Ro 10:12; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20 * **10:37-38:** Is 61:1 * **10:39:** Mban 2:32, 5:30 * **10:41:** Lu 24:36+ * **10:42:** Mban 17:31; Ro 14:9+; 2Kor 5:10 * **10:43:** Is 53:5; Ro 10:9; 1Yo 2:2, 12 * **10:45-46:** Mk 16:17; Mban 2:4; Ga 3:14 * **10:47:** Mban 15:8+

⁴² Ve ighur uraat payei to nivotia saveen pa tamtamon tauvene: I ighur Yesu to igabiiz tamtamon tisov, ve ighur atuya pazi. Yes tau matazi yaryaare, ve yes mateegha paam. *

⁴³ Propet tisov tipariaana saveen tooni tigue tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni na, ila i eeza, Maaron pale ireu sosor toozi ilale.” *

Yes tau Yuda mako na tigham Avuvu Patabuyaana

⁴⁴ Petrus ivovotia Maaron aliina pazi soone, ve Avuvu Patabuyaana izilam gha izeev tamtamon tisov tau tilonoon saveen na.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Yuda siriv tau tighur ila to Krisi na, yesna Petrus tilam. Tilonon yes tawe tisavsaav ila nugh nugh alinazi ve tipapait Maaron eeza, le tisov tirur ve avozi ikaak. Pasaa, Maaron irei Avuvu Patabuyaana pa yes tau Yuda mako na. *

⁴⁷ Ra Petrus iburig ve isaav ighe: “Sei irau ingalsekin zeran tane pa ghamuun yaa? Mako. Pa yes tigham Avuvu Patabuyaana wa raraate imin iit.” *

⁴⁸ Tauvene Petrus aavo iyaryana pazi ighe yes aat tigham yaa ila Yesu Krisi eeza. Tigham yaa le isov, ra tinguruut Petrus gha yesna tileep rig ta sewe.

11

Petrus imuul izala Yerusalem ve ipaesia laghoon tooni

(Mban 10:9-44)

¹ Mbanjoona siriv tomania yes tonvetaz to Krisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Yudea na, tiloon tigue yes tau Yuda mako na, tiloon Maaron saveen tooni gha tighur ila wa.

² Tauvene saawe tau Petrus imuul izala Yerusalem, yes tau tiyooz ariaana pa tutuun to Mose ve ravuun tamtamon warozi na, tiyau avozi pani.

³ Tighe: “Petrus, niloon tigue yo ula uleep tomania yes tau Yuda mako na, ve yamna alup gham pa ghanghaniin. Puughu mindai ta yo ugham tauvene?”

⁴ Tauvene Petrus ipaes pazi poi pa gabua naol tau ivot pani na, ighē:

⁵ “Alooŋ. Yau naleep izi nugh Yoppa ve nasuŋsuŋ, ve tandaghiin ee ivot payau. Matag izala le naghita gabua ee imin uuli tiina. Uuli tawe timbit maata paan, ve titughu ta sambam we ve izilam. Izi izi le iduduun ila naghog.

⁶ Nagig ilon ila uuli tawe loolo, ve naghita gabua maata maata. Ngai maata maata, ve gabua siriv tau tikakarau ila taan, ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na paam.

⁷ Ra naloon saveen ilam payau ighē: ‘Petrus, uburig, urav zi, ve ughan zi.’

⁸ “Yau nayol aliina naghē: ‘Wai Tiina, irau naghan zi mako. Pa gabua siriv tawe tingalaan ila matam mako, ve tutuun ingalsek pa ghaniin zi. Ta muun ve ilam, avog itut gabua eta tauvene mako.’” *

⁹ “Ra saveen sambam ve izilam muul ighē: ‘Gabua tau Maaron ighamu ingalaan wa, yo ughē saghati sov.’” *

¹⁰ Gabua tana ivot payau irau pai tolle isov, ra tiyau gabua isov tawe imuul izala pa sambam.

¹¹ “Saawe duduun tana, tamtamon tol to nugh Sisarea tau timbaan zi payau na, tilam tiyooz ila ruum tau nalepleep pani na, naagho.

¹² Avuvu Patabuyaana isaav payau ighē naghām ngar naol sov, ve nala tomani zi gha yeŋa nila. Tauvene yeŋa tonvetaz liim ve ee tane, niburig gha nila. Nilaagh nila nivot nugh Sisarea, ve malmalimai nilon nila Konili ruum tooni.

¹³ Ra i ipaes payei ighē i ighita anela ee ivot gha iyooz ila ruum tooni loolo, ve isaav pani ighē: ‘Umbaan tamtamon siriv tila pa nugh Yoppa ve tigham Simon tau eeza ite Petrus na ilam.

¹⁴ I pale isavia lem savsaveen siriv tau pale imin eez payo to Maaron igham mulin ghom ve uleep poi. Ve yo mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau tileep tomani ghom ila ruum tsio na paam, Maaron pale igham mulin zi.’

¹⁵ “I ipaesia gabua tana payau le isov, ra anag napaburigin saveen tsiau. Malau mako, Avuvu Patabuyaana izilam le izeev zi raraate imin tau papazoge igham pait ila saawe to Pentekos na.

¹⁶ Ra matag ingal imuul ila pa Tiina toit aliina tau ighē: ‘Yoan irughuuz tamtamon pa yaa mon. Eemon yam tane, Maaron aat igham Avuvu Patabuyaana payam.’” *

¹⁷ Aghita. Saawe tau iit taghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron irei Avuvu Patabuyaana pait. Ve aazne, i itaghon ngar raraate pa zeran tawe. Gabua tane ilam pa Maaron tauu. Tauvene yau sei, ta irau napoon uraat tooni?” *

¹⁸ Tiloon saveen tana, ra atezi izi, ve lezi saveen muul mako. Ve tipait Maaron eeza tighē: “Onoon kat, aazne, Maaron ighē igham poghania yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Tauta ipaburigin zi gha titoor ngar toozi ila pani. Leso tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni.” *

Eez tau lupuun to Krisi ivot imin tiina izi nugh Antiok

¹⁹ Saawe tau tirav Stepanus imaat ve ilam, yes Yuda tighurghur pataŋani pa yes tau titaghon eez to Krisi. Tauta tighawaar mbiriis irau nugh nugh. Siriv tila pa taan sirivu to Ponisia, siriv tivot tila sisi Saiprus, ve siriv tila nugh Antiok. Saawe tau tilagh-laagh, yes tivovotia Maaron aliina. Eemon tivotia pa tamtamon tisov mako. Tivotia pa yes Yuda mon. *

²⁰ Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv to sisi Saiprus ve taan sirivu to Sairini, yes tila pa nugh tiina Antiok, ve tivotia Tiina toit Yesu Krisi vaaru pa yes Grika tau tileep izi ta sewe.

²¹ Ve Maaron tapiri ighengheen tomani zi. Tauvene eval tiina to nugh Antiok titoor ngar toozi ila pa Tiina toit, ve tighur ila tooni. *

²² Varuzi ilaan ila ivot Yerusalem, ve lupuun to Krisi tiloona, tauta timbaan Banabas ila nugh Antiok, lesu ighit zi.

²³ Ila ivot toozi, ve ighita poia to Maaron tau ighēen tomani zi na, le ighamu loolo

* **11:8:** Wkp 11:1+ * **11:9:** Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14, 20 * **11:16:** Mt 3:11; Mbanj 1:5 * **11:17:** Mbanj 10:47, 15:8+

* **11:18:** Ro 10:12, 15:9 * **11:19:** Mbanj 8:1, 4 * **11:21:** Mbanj 13:1, 14:26+

poia kat. Ve ipalot zi ighe lolozu isaghav Tiina toit ve tikisi ariaan taghon gha ila.

²⁴ Banabas, i neer poia. Ngar to Avuvu Patabuyaan ivon ila loolo, ve ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaan kat. Saawe tana, eval tiina kat titoor ngar toozi ila pa Tiina toit Krisi ve timin le.

²⁵ Tauvene Banabas ila nugh Tarsus to iil Saul. Ila ivot tooni, ra ighamu gha yesuru timuul tila pa Antiok. *

²⁶ Ndaman dodoli ee, Banabas yesuru Saul tileep tomania lupuun to Krisi izi sewe, ve tipaghazonai eval tiina pa Krisi saveen tooni. Yes Antioka tau titaghon Krisi na, tauta tamtamon tipoi zi tigue 'Kristen' imin maata. *

²⁷ Saawe tana, propet siriv tileep Yerusalem, ve tizila nugh Antiok.

²⁸ Tamtamon toozi ee, eeza Agabus. Maaron Avuvu ipaburigini ve ivotia Maaron aliina pazi ighe pitool tiina pale ivot irau taan isov. (Pitool tawe ivot indeen saawe tau Klodias imin kinik tiina to Rom ve ingin nugh.) *

²⁹ Yes tau titaghon Yesu na, tiloon saveen tana, ve timbu saveen to tighur nimazi imin uleen yes tonvetaz to Krisi tau tileep izi Yudea we. Tighita saa gabua ta irau tigham pazi, ene tighuru ila mon. *

³⁰ Tilup gabua le isov, ra tighuru ila to Banabas yesuru Saul, ve tighamu ila pa yes nginiina tau tileep izi Yerusalem. *

12

Kinik Erod irav Yakobus imaat, ve ighur Petrus ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun

¹ Saawe tana, kinik Erod iburig, ve ikis tamtamon siriv tau tileep ilon ila lupuun to Krisi na. Leso ighur yavyavuun pazi.

² Ve isaav gha tigham Yakobus tau Yoan toogha na, ve tirav motin luua pa mbuza-agh gha imaat. *

³ I ighita ngar tau ighamu na, ene igham yes Yuda lolozu poia. Tauvene ikis Petrus paam. Gabua tana ivot indeen saawe to lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet tau le yis mako na.

⁴ Tauvene Erod ikis Petrus, ve ighuru ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun. Ve ighuru ila zaaba sanavul liim ve ee (16) nimazi to tingini. Zaaba tawe tivalagh zi timin ngun paan, ve ngun paan tana tivayoli zi pa uraat to nginiin Petrus. Tamtamon paan tileep ila ngun enaenja. Erod maata ingal ighe saawe tau lupuun tiina to Pasova isov, mako igham Petrus, ve ipayooze pa savsaveen ila eval tiina matazi.

⁵ Tauvene tikis Petrus ileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Eemon lupuun to Krisi tisunsun ariaan tigue Maaron iuule. *

Anela ipas Petrus ivot pa ruum to yavyavuun

⁶ Tilepleep le mbon ee, Petrus ighengheen ila zaaba ru sosozi. I, tikauu pa sen ru. Ve zaaba siriv tiyozyooz ila ataman aavo, ve tinginngin ruum to yavyavuun. Erod maata ingal ighe mbon tane le nughizau, mako igham Petrus ivot pa ruum to yavyavuun, ve ipayooze pa savsaveen.

⁷ Malau mako ve anela to Maaron ivot le mbonari isul ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Anela ivaan Petrus, ve isaav pani ighe: "Ai, uburig rekia!" I isavsaav, ve sen tau tikau Petrus niima pani na, timazugh tizi.

⁸ Anela isaav pani muul ighe: "Ugharaat ghom pa laghoon, ve ughur zuzuuna to aghem." Petrus igharaat ghi le isov, ra anela isaav pani muul ighe: "Utav ghom pa nonoghiina tsio to ngoaan, ve utaghon ghau."

⁹ Tauvene Petrus itaghooni gha yesuru tila. Eemon igham ngar ighe ngar tau anela igham pani na, ene ivot pani onoon mako. Igha pa ighita tandaghiin mon.

¹⁰ Yesuru tila tisaliv zaaba ngun ee, ve tila tisaliv ngun ite, ra tila tivot ataman ariaan tau ighen ila pa muuri. Tilaagh naruini tila, ve ataman tauu ikaak sorok, ve yesuru malmalizi tivot tila. Tipul ruum to yavyavuun, ve titaghon eez tila rig, ra anela ipuli ve ila. *

* 11:25: Mban 9:27 * 11:26: 1Pe 4:16 * 11:28: Mban 21:10 * 11:29: Ro 15:26; 1Kor 16:1; Ga 2:10 * 11:30: Mban 12:25 * 12:2: Mt 4:21, 20:22+ * 12:5: Ro 15:30+; Ep 6:18 * 12:10: Mbo 34:7; Mban 5:19, 16:25+

11 Ra Petrus ngar tooni ivot, ve isaav pa tauu ighe: “Onoon kat, ngarig gha naghilaal: Maaron imbaan anela tooni ilam to ipas ghau ila Erod niima, ve ngar sasaghati naol tau yes Yuda tigde tigham payau.”

12 Saawe tau Petrus ighilaal gabua tana, malmali ila pa ruum to Maria, tau Yoan Markus tiina na. Ruum tana, yes eval tila tilup zi ila loolo, ve tisun̄sun̄.

13 Petrus ila isen̄ ataman, ve besoon̄a livaa ee, eeza Roda, ila ighe ikaak ataman.

14 Eemon saawe tau ighilaal Petrus aliina, i loolo poia le poia kat. Tauta loolo iveegh pa kakoon̄ ataman, ve ilaan muul ilon̄ ila, ve ipaes pa eval tiina ighe: “Ale, Petrus tauu ta iyozyooz ila ataman aavo we!”

15 Yes tiyol aliina tigde: “Wai, ngar tsio ivaghamgham!”

Eemon i aavo iyaryaan̄ ighe: “Mako, i tauu ta iyozyooz muuri we.”

Tauvene yes tisaav pani tigde: “Ewe aat anela tooni taa?”

16 Petrus iyozyooz muuri, ve inoknok sen̄iin̄ ataman. Tauvene tila tikaak ataman, ve tighita le tirur pani.

17 Eemon i itatan niima pazi lesu tineeneen̄. Ra ipaes pazi pa eez tau Tiina toit Yesu ighamu ivot pa ruum to yavyavuun̄. Ipaes pazi le isov, ve isaav pazi ighe tila tipaes pa Yakobus *

ve ton̄vetaz siriv to Kresi pa gabua tau ivot pani na. Ra ipul zi, ve ila pa nugh ite.

18 Mbon̄ tana le nughizau, ve yes zaaba tirur ve tigham ngar naol pa ghaon̄ to Petrus.

19 Erod iloon̄ paesiin̄ tigde Petrus ileep ruum to yavyavuun̄ loolo muul mako. Tauvene isaav pa zaaba tooni ighe tila tiilo. Eemon tiilo le mako. Tauvene Erod ighason rarai yes tau tin̄gin̄ Petrus na. Ighason zi le mako, ra isaav gha tigham zi tila, ve tirav zi timaat.

Murei ra, Erod iburig, ipul taan sirivu to Yudea, ve izila nugh Sisarea, ve ileep rig ta sewe.

Maaron irav Erod imaat

20 Saawe tana, Erod †

aate yavyav kat pa nugh tintiina ru, Tiro ve Sidon. Nugh ru tawe, monmon tighamgham aniin̄ ila nugh to Erod. Tauvene tilup zi, ve timbaan̄ tamtamoon̄ toozi siriv tila pa Erod, lesu tigharaat saveen̄ pani. Tila tivot, ve malmalizi tila to Blastus tau ingin̄ kinik ruum tooni na, ve tigham loolo, lesu iuul zi pa savsaveen̄. Ra tila to Erod tauu, ve yesna tigharaat saveen̄, lesu tivalupu zi muul. Tisavsav tomania le isov, ra i ighur saawe pazi to timuul tilam, ve isavia loolo pazi.

21 Tisan̄an le saawe tana ivot, ra timuul tilam to Erod. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiina tooni to kinik, ve mboole izala boor to gharatoon̄ saveen̄, ve ipaburigin saveen̄ tooni.

22 Yes tau tiloon̄ saveen̄ tooni na, tiboboob tigde: “Tamtamon eta to taan aliina tauvene mako. Ewe aat maaron taa!”

23 Tipapait Erod tauvene ila ila le anela to Maaron iravu gha itap izi. Pasaa, imin ta Erod isaav pazi gha tipait Maaron, kanan̄ poia. Eemon mako. I iyok pa paitoon̄ toozi tawe. Tauta moroghoon̄ tiina ighamu, ve motmoot tighan loolo gha imaat.

24 Saawe tana, Maaron saveen̄ tooni ilan̄aan toman tapiri tiina irau nugh nugh. *

25 Banabas yesuru Saul tighur yambaar to yes Antioka ila yes Yerusalema nimazi le isov, ra tigham Yoan Markus gha yesna timuul tila pa Antiok. *

Laghoon̄ tau Paulus ighamu imin maata

13

Lupuun̄ to Antiok tighur Banabas yesuru Saul pa uraat

* **12:17:** Yakobus tane, i Yesu taazi duduun̄. I ta ibood Rau to Yakobus (o Jems) tau igheen Baibol loolo na. † **12:20:** Saveen̄ to Maaron isavia tamtamoon̄ naol tau ezazi Erod. Saawe tau Maria ipoop Yesu, Erod tau imin maata na, ighamgham pooz pa yes Israela. Tiwaat eeza tigde ‘Erod Tau Eeza Tiina.’ I ta irav yes geegeu to Betelem timatmaat. Erod tane, ta naatu eeza Erod Antipas. I ta irav neer rughuzaan̄a Yoan imaat, ve ilup tomania Kaiapas gha Pontius Piladus, ve tirav Yesu imaat. Ngat tane isavia Erod Antipas naatu Erod Agripa. I ta irav Yakobus imaat, ve murei motmoot tighani. Erod Agripa naatu, eeza Erod Agripa tau imin ru pani. I ta murei tipayooz Paulus pa savsaveen̄ ila naagho. Sinain̄ tooni igheen ila Mbanjoona 25:13 ila imuul 26:32. * **12:24:** Mban̄ 6:7, 19:20; Kol 1:6 * **12:25:** Mban̄ 11:29, 12:12

¹ Yes Antioka tau titaghon Krisi na, propet siriv tomania paduduñaana siriv tileep ilonj ila lupuunj toozi. Ezazi tauvene: Banabas, Simeon tau tiwaato tigde ‘Gabgab’, Lusius to Sairini, Manaen (i yesuru Erod tau igham pooz pa nugh na tumbuunj eemon), ve Saul.

² Saawe ee, tingun tauzi pa ghaniinj aniinj itaghon sunjuunj ngara. Tisunjunj ila le Avuvu Patabuyaana isaav pazi ighe: “Aghur Banabas yesuru Saul tivot, leso tigham uraat tau napoi zi pani na.” *

³ Tauvene tingun tauzi pa ghaniinj aniinj ve tisunj, ve tighur nimazi izala yesuru pavozi imin palotiinj zi le isov, ra tighur zi tila. *

Saul yesuru Banabas tivotia vaaru poia izi sisi Saiprus

⁴ Ene eez tau Avuvu Patabuyaana ighur Banabas ve Saul pa uraat. Yesuru tila tivot nugh Selusia, ve tigham waan ta sewe, ve tiraav tila pa sisi Saiprus.

⁵ Tiloonj nugh Salamis, ve tivovotia Maaron aliinja pa yes Yuda ila rumei toozi. Yoan Markus ila tomani zi paam to iuul zi.

⁶ Tilaagh taan tila tivot sisi ziige ite, ve tila peria nugh tiina Papos, le tizaa to mur tamazi ee ta sewe, eeza Bar-Yesu. I Yuda tamazi, ve i propet karom ee. *

⁷ Saawe naol, i ipakpaak Sergius Paulus tau injinjinj sisi tawe. Sergius Paulus, i neer ngara ee, ve ighe le iloonj Maaron aliinja. Tauvene imbaan ila pa Banabas yesuru Saul ighe tilam tooni.

⁸ Bar-Yesu eeza ite Elimas. Eez tane, puughu tauvene: ‘mur tamazi.’ I itovtoova to itatan yesuru saveenj toozi, ve injarum Sergius Paulus loolo, leso ighur ila to Krisi sov.

⁹ Eemon Avuvu Patabuyaana izeev Saul, tau tiwaat eeza ite Paulus na, ve maata denja pa mur tamazi tawe,

¹⁰ ve isaav ariaan pani ighe: “Ai, yo tane, neer saghati ee! Neer Saghati naatu yo! Yo ughurghur koi pa ngar duduuna naol isov, ve lolom ivon pa ngar sasaghati ve ngar karom naol! Neez o upul ngar tsio

tau ukaukau tamtamon ngar toozi ve upapaghau zi pa eez duduuna to Maaron? *

¹¹ Aazne, yo pale ughit katin Maaron niima. I aat igham matam ikumkuum, ve irau ughita nugh muul mako. Ve pale uleep tauvene saawe malau rigi!” Paulus isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon gabua imin naghavghavu tomania ndoroom ikau mur tamazi tana maata. Tauvene ivalaghaagh, ve iliil tamtamon siriv to tiuule ighe tikis niima ve tipaduduuna pa eez.

¹² Daaba to sisi tawe ighita gabua tau ivot na, le irur pa saveenj to Tiina Yesu tapiri ve ngar tooni imbool. Tauvene ighur ila kat.

Paulus yesuru Banabas tila nugh Antiok tau ighen ila taan sirivu to Pisidia

¹³ Paulus tomania zeetja tigham waan izi nugh Papos, ve tiraav tila tivool pa taan tiina. Ra tilaagh tila tivot nugh Perga tau ighen ila taan sirivu to Pampilia. Tileep ta sewe, ve Yoan Markus ipul zi, ve ighau imuul ila pa Yerusalem. *

¹⁴ Paulus yesuru Banabas tipul nugh Perga, ve tizala pa nugh Antiok tau ighen ila taan sirivu to Pisidia. Tilepleep ta sewe le saawe to umbom patabuyaana, ra tilonj tila rumei to yes Yuda, ve mbolezi izi tomani zi pa sunjuunj.

¹⁵ Tamtamon siriv to lupuunj tawe tiwaat saveenj siriv tau ighen ila tutuunj to Mose, ve saveenj siriv to yes propet le isov, ra yes nginiinja to lupuunj tana tighason ila pa Paulus yesuru Banabas tigde: “Aiyo, yam tonvetaz ru, ighe lemim savaaveenj siriv to apalot lupuunj tane, o asaav.” *

Mos tau Paulus ivotia izi nugh Antiok

¹⁶ Paulus iburig iyooz, ve itatan niima pazi, leso tineneen ve tighur taliñazi pani. Ra ipaburigin saveenj tooni ighe: “Yam zitamoot to Israel, ve yam siriv tau aroron pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar tooni na, aghur taliñamim payau poi.

¹⁷ Iit Israela, muunj Maaron toit isiigh timbuunja timin i tauu le. Ve saawe tau tila tileep timin loom izi Isip, i igham zi timasa timin naol. Ra itotoi tapiri pa yes

* **13:2:** Mbanj 9:15; Ro 10:15; Ep 3:7+; 1Tim 2:7 * **13:3:** Mbanj 6:6, 14:26 * **13:6:** Mbanj 8:9+ * **13:10:** Yo 8:44; 1Yo 3:8 * **13:13:** Mbanj 13:5, 15:37+ * **13:15:** Lu 4:16+ * **13:17:** Igham 6:6, 12:51

Isipa, ve igherev timbuunja gha tipul taan to yes Isipa ve tivot. *

18 Yes tileep izi nugh nginaanja irau ndaman tamoot ru (40), ve monmon tizoroor Maaron aliinja ve tighamgham ngar tau irau i loolo mako na. Eemon i iyai ghi, ve ingin zi pa laghoonj toozi. *

19 Yes tilaagh tila tivot taan sirivu to Kanaan, ra i ireu tamtamon to nugh tintina liim ve ru, ve igham taan toozi imin yes Israela lezi motot. *

20 Uraat isov tana igham ndaman 450.

“Murei ra, Maaron ighur lezi daaba siriv. Leso tingin zi ve tighagharaat saveenj toozi. Ilam ilam le indeen saawe to propet Samuel,

21 ra tighason Maaron to igham lezi kinik eta. Tauvene i ighur Kis naatu Saul imin kinik pazi. Saul puughu tooni ivot ila to Benjamin. I ingin Israel irau ndaman tamoot ru (40). *

22 Eemon murei, ra Maaron izughuia izi, ve ighur David aana imin kinik. Maaron ipaesia David ngar tooni ighe:

‘David tau Yesi naatu na, yau naghita wa. Yeiru lolomai eemon. I aat itaghon dudunai ngar tsiau pa gabua naol isov.’ *

23 “Aazne, Maaron ighur neer ee imin Uleena pa yes Israela itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni. I ivot ila sinj to David. Eeza Yesu. *

24 Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni soone, ve neer rughuzaanja Yoan imuunj pani, ve ivovotia saveen pa yes Israela ighe tisov tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve tigham yaa. *

25 Saawe igharau to Yoan ipasov uraat tooni, ra ighason tamtamon ighe: ‘Yam agham ngar aghe yau sei? Aghe yau Mesia tau asaanani na? Mako. Neer ee pale ilam murei payau. I iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin polaan waar pa zuzuunja to

aaghe, ene yau poiag irau to naghama pani mako.’ ” *

26 Ra Paulus isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, yam tau Abaram paaghu tooni, ve yam siriv tau aroron pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar tooni na paam, aloonj. Maaron aliinja tau isavia eez tau i igham mulin tamtamon, ene injarui ghiit. *

27-28 Eemon eval tiina to Yerusalem tomania yes daaba toozi tighilaal Yesu mako. Onoon, umbom patabuyaanj isov, yes tiwatwaat saveenj to yes propet. Eemon tighilaal saveenj tawe puughu mako. Yesu, i le puughu eta to imaat pani ne mako. Eemon saawe tau yes daaba titiir saveenj tooni, tighita tige i igham sosor tiina, ve tighason Piladus to iravu imaat. Ngar tau tighamu, ene iduduunj pa Maaron aliinja tau muunj yes propet tivotia. Saveenj toozi tawe, aazne anoonja ivot wa. *

29 Saveenj tau yes propet tibooode izaat to Yesu na, yes Yuda titaghon suvinia le isov, ra tamtamon siriv tighamu izi pa ai pambaroonj, ve tigham paata tila gha tighuru ilonj ila maet puura tau tigharaata pataghaan imin naal pa mateegha. *

30-31 Eemon Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh, ve ileep saawe malau rig izi taan. * Saawe tana, i ila ivotvot to yes tau muunj yesnja tilaagh izi Galilaia ve tila tivot Yerusalem na. Zeran tawe, tauta aazne tivovotia saveenj tooni pa eval tiina to iit Israela, ve tipariaan zi to tighur ila tooni. *

32-33 Yei nilam to nivotia vaaru poia tane payam: Maaron ipaburigin Yesu pa mateegh wa. Tauvene saveenj tau muunj i imbua tomania timbuunja na, tauta aazne anoonja ivot pa iit tau paaghu toozi ne! Saveenja igheen ila mbounj to sunjuunj tau imin ru. Ighe:

‘Yau natug yo.

Yo tamam ta yau.

Aazne, yau naghur ghom pa uraat.’ † *

* 13:18: Nam 14:33+; Mbo 95:10 * 13:19: Lo 7:1; Mbo 78:55 * 13:21: 1Sam 8:4, 10:17+ * 13:22: 1Sam 13:14

* 13:23: Mbo 132:11; Lu 1:32 * 13:24: Lu 3:3 * 13:25: Lu 3:16 * 13:26: Lu 24:47; Mbanj 2:39, 3:26 * 13:27-28:

Mt 27:20+; Lu 23:18+; Mbanj 3:14+ * 13:29: Lu 23:50, 24:44; Yo 19:36+ * 13:30-31: Yesu iburigin pa mateegh, ve

ileep mbonj tamoot ru izi taan, ra imuul izala pa sambam. Maaron saveenj tooni isavia saawe sanjavul tau Yesu ivot to

mbiwa tooni. * 13:30-31: Mt 28:6; Mbanj 1:3 † 13:32-33: Yes Israela matazi ingal tige saawe tau tighur tamtamon eta imin kinik pazi, Maaron ighamu imin i naatu. Tauvene saveenj ziiri tane, puughu tauvene: Saawe tau Yesu iburigin

pa mateegh, Taama Maaron ighuru imin kinik. * 13:32-33: Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 5:5

34 “Tauvene Yesu, Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh wa. Ve i irau imuul izila naal gha imbuuz ne mako. Saveeja igheen tauvene:

‘Yau nambu saveeja ariiaan tomani gham naghe yau aat naghham lemim gabua popoia ve patabuyaaja imin muun naghham pa David na.’ *

35 Ve saveeja ziiri ite isaav ighe:

‘Yo irau upul besoonja tsio patabuyaaja imbuuz ila naal loolo ne mako.’ *

36 “Iit tawatagh: Saawe tau kinik David ileep izi taan, i ibesbees pa Maaron itaghton Maaron ngar tooni. Ve saawe tau imaat, titavia tomania timja, ve paata imbuuz ila naal loolo. *

37 Eemon neer tau Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh na, paata imbuuz mako.

38-39 “Tauvene yam tonvetaz, aloon! Yei nivotia saveeja payam leso awatagh kat tauvene: Tutuun to Mose, ene irau ipas ghiit kat pa patanjani to sosor toit ne mako. Eemon ila Yesu uraat tooni, Maaron ireu sosor toit kat. Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila to Yesu na, i aat ipas zi pa saghati tapiri, ve ireu sosor toozi isov ilale, leso tiduduun ila Maaron maata. *

40 “Tauvene yam ayamaan gham. Uleeja tau Maaron imbaano pait ne, azori sov. Pa ighe agham tauvene, ene aat gabua tau yes propet tisavia na ivot payam. Saveeja igheen tauvene:

41 ‘Yam tamtamon to veleghiin Maaron, aloon!

Patanjani tau naghe naghuru iza tsiam pa saawe tane, ene aat maata ite.

Yam pale aghita, ve arur pani le ngar tsiam imbool, ve alalemim.

Ighe gabua tauvene ivot pa tamtamon siriv ve aloon vaaru mon, ene irau aghur ila mako.’ ” *

42 Paulus isavsav le isov, ra yesuru Banabas tipul rumei tana, ve tivot tila muuri. Tamtamon to lupuun tana tiburig, ve tighason zi ariiaan tige umbom patabuyaaja ite ighe ivot, mako yesuru

timuul tilam, ve tila saveeja tana loolo muul.

43 Lupuun toozi isov gha tamtamon tighawaar, ve eval tiina titaghton Banabas yesuru Paulus gha yesja tila. Siriv, yes Yuda duduun. Ve siriv, ene yes tau titoor zi timin Yuda ve titaghton eez to Maaron. Yesuru tisavsav tomani zi, ve tipalot zi tige lolozi isaghav Maaron ve tiyooz tunja ila poia tooni. *

44 Tilepleep le umbom patabuyaaja ivot muul, ra tamtamon tisov to nugh tana tila tilup zi pa lonjaan saveeja to Tiina toit.

45 Yes Yuda tighita eval tiina kat timeke tila tige tiloon Paulus yesuru Banabas saveeja toozi. Tauta nunuaaja tiina ivot pazi, ve tiburig gha yesja Paulus tivazorai zi, ve tisik saveeja veleghiin naol pani. *

46 Eemon Paulus yesuru Banabas tiroi mako. Tiyooz ariiaan, ve tisaav ghazoonja pazi tige: “Maaron ighe ipamuun gham pa saveeja tooni. Eemon yam azori. Ngar tau aghamu na, ene imin agabiiz taumim aghe yam aat irau to agham lepoogh to mataan yaryaare ne mako. Tauvene aazne ve ila, yei aat nipul gham aleplemim, ve nila pa yes tau Yuda mako na. *

47 Pasaa, Neer Tiina aavo iyaryaaja payei ighe:

‘Yau naghur ghom umin ghazoonja pa yes nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na.

Naghe ulandoov saveeja tsiau ila pa tamtamon irau taan ziige ta naol ne, leso tiwatagh eez to naghham mulin zi.’ ” *

48 Yes tau Yuda mako na, tiloon saveeja tane, le lolozi poia kat ve tipait Maaron pa saveeja tooni tau tiloonja na. Ve tamtamon tisov tau Maaron isiigh zi to tigham lepoogh to mataan yaryaare na, yes tighur ila. *

49 Tauvene Maaron saveeja tooni ilaan toman tapiri irau taan sirivu tawe.

50 Eemon yes Yuda tinjarum yes daaba to nugh tana tomania zilivaa siriv tau ezazi tintiina ve titaghton yes Yuda pa sunjuun toozi na lolozi. Tauvene yes daaba ve

* 13:34: 2Sam 7:8-16; Is 55:3 * 13:35: Mbo 16:10 * 13:36: Mban 2:29 * 13:38-39: Mban 2:38; Ro 3:28; Ga 2:16; 1Yo 2:2 * 13:41: Hab 1:5 * 13:43: Mban 11:23, 14:22 * 13:45: 1Tes 2:15+ * 13:46: Mt 21:41; Mban 18:6; Ro 1:16 * 13:47: Is 42:6, 49:6; Lu 2:32 * 13:48: Ro 8:29+ * 13:50: 2Tim 3:11

zilivaa tawe anazi tipazaagh eval tiina, ve tighur patanjani pa yesuru, ve tinaan zi tighau pa nugh toozi. *

⁵¹ Saawe tau yesuru tipul nugh Antiok, tighatuun aghezi gha ngaupup to nugh tana izi. Leso imin ilaal pazi pa sosor toozi. Ra tilaagh tila tivot nugh Ikonium. *

⁵² Ve yes Antioka tau titaghon Yesu na, Avuvu Patabuyaana izeev zi tisov, ve tileep toman lolozu poia kat. *

14

Paulus yesuru Banabas tivotia Maaron aliina izi nugh Ikonium

¹ Paulus yesuru Banabas tila tivot nugh Ikonium, ve titaghon ngar tau tighamu izi Antiok na. Yesuru tilonj tila lupuun niia to yes Yuda, ve tivotia mos pazi. Saveenj to yesuru ingal eval tiina lolozu, le titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Yes Yuda, ve yes Grika paam.

² Eemon yes Yuda tau tighur ila to Krisi mako, tingarum yes tau Yuda mako na lolozu, le titoor ngar toozi muul, ve tighur koi pa yes tonjetaz to Krisi.

³ Tauvene Paulus gha Banabas tileep malau izi ta sewe. Yesuru tiroi mako. Tinumeer Maaron, ve tiyooz ariaana pa votiaana Tiina toit vaaru. Ve i tauu ipalot zi, ve igham gabua ngeretazi naol tivot ila yesuru nimazi. Leso itotoi ighe i ileep tomani zi pa uraat toozi, ve tamtamon tighur ila saveenj tau tisasavia pa poia tooni. *

⁴ Tamtamon to nugh tawe tighita yesuru uraat toozi, le tivalagh tauzi timin ru. Siriv titaghon yes Yuda, ve siriv tila tivool to mbanjoona ru tana. *

⁵ Ra Yuda siriv, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam, tomania daaba toozi, tilup ngar toozi imin eemon, ve timbu saveenj tighur patanjani pazi ila eval tiina matazi, ve tirav zi pa maet. *

⁶ Eemon yesuru tiloonj saveenj to gabua tau tighur tigham pazi na. Tauvene tighau tila pa taan sirivu to Likonia, ve tileep izi nugh

Listara ve nugh Derbe, ve nugh geegeu siriv tau tighur tigharau. *

⁷ Yesuru tileep izi ta sewe, ve tivovotia vaaru poia pazi.

Paulus igharaat narape ee izi nugh Listara

⁸ Neer narape ee ileep izi nugh Listara. Saawe tau tiina ipooa, aaghe isaghat ve izi. Tauta muun ve ilam, irau ilaagh mako.

⁹ Paulus isavsaav, ve neer tawe ighurghur taliina pa saveenj tooni. Paulus imarari, ve ighilaalo ighe ghuruunj ila tooni irau to Maaron ighamu tiini poia. *

¹⁰ Tauvene isaav pani toman aliina tiina ighe: “Ai, uburig uyooz.” Ve neer tana rekia mon iburig ve ilaagh.

Yes Likonia tigham ngar tighur Paulus gha Banabas, ene yes zimaronna toozi

¹¹ Eval tiina tighita Paulus igham gabua ngereeta tana, le tiboob ila tauzi alinjazi Likonia tighur: “Wai, aazne, maaron toit ru, tauta titoor zi timin tamtamon, ve tizilam toit.” *

¹² Ra tiwaat Banabas tighur i Zeus, ve tiwaat Paulus tighur i Ermes. Pasaa, yes tighita Paulus imunmuun pa savsaveenj. *

¹³ Rumei to maaron toozi Zeus iyozyooz igharau ataman to didiin ariaana tau ilivutin nugh tawe. Tauvene neer to watoonjrau tau ingin rumei tawe, yesna eval tiina tigham makau siriv, ve tipabood zi pa manman, ra tila pa ataman tana, tighur tirav makau tawe timin watoonjrau pa yesuru.

¹⁴ Tipaesia ngar tau tighur tigham na pa yesuru le ireu lolozu. Tauvene tirangat nonoghiina toozi, ve tilaan tilonj tila eval tiina tawe lolozu,

¹⁵ ve tiboob tighur: “Wai, zeran tsiei, agham vene sov! Yeiru tamtamon to taan raraate imin yam. Yei nilam to nivotia vaaru poia payam. Aloonj. Maaron tsiam tau abesbees pazi na, irau tigham anoonja eta mako. Aghur murimim pazi, ve apul zi tileplez. Ve aghur ila to Maaron tau ileep

* **13:51:** Mt 10:14 * **13:52:** Mbanj 16:34; Ro 14:17; 1Pe 1:8 * **14:3:** Mk 16:20; Mbanj 5:12; 2Kor 12:12 * **14:4:** Lu 12:51+; Mbanj 28:25 * **14:5:** 2Tim 3:11 * **14:6:** Mt 10:23 * **14:9:** Mt 9:28+ * **14:11:** Mbanj 28:6 * **14:12:** Yes Grika lezi maaron katini. Yes tighur ila tauvene: Zeus, i maaron tau eeza tiina kat iliiv zimaronna toozi tisov. Ve Ermes, i maaron ite tau igham Zeus aavo, ve ivovotia aliina pa tamtamon.

maata yaryaare irau saawe. Pa i ta ighur sambam, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tighen ila na. *

16 Muun, saawe to timbuunja ve ilam, i ipul nugh nugh titaghon tauzi ngar toozi. *

17 Eemon Maaron tauu, i iyoon pait mako. Saawe isov, i ighamgham poghani ghiit, leso tawatagh taghe i ilepleep. I ighamgham lemim uman tau itap sambam ve izilam, ve ighamgham mariri ivotvot. Leso lemim aniin katini, ve lolomim poia.” *

18 Yesuru tisavia saveen tane imin ngalsekiin eval tiina tawe. Pasaa, ngar toozi iyaryaen tighen le tigham watoonrau eta pa yesuru.

19 Yesuru tilepleep izi ta sewe, ve Yuda siriv to Ikonium ve Antiok tilam ve tingarum eval tiina lolozi. Tauvene titoor ngar toozi, ve tighur koi pa Paulus, ve tiburig tiravu pa maet. Ra tisasaara ivot ila nugh ziige, ve tipuli izi. Pasaa, tighen pa imaat wa. *

20 Eemon zeetja siriv tau titaghon Yesu na, tila tiyooz livutini, ve i iburig, ve yesja timuul tilon tila pa nughei. Mbon le nughizau, ra yesuru Banabas tiburig, ve tila pa nugh Derbe.

Paulus ve Banabas timuul tila pa nugh Antiok tau ighen taan sirivu to Siria

21 Paulus yesuru Banabas tila tivot nugh Derbe, ve tivotia vaaru poia izi ta sewe, le tamtamon katini timin Yesu ziigeera ve titaghon ngar tooni. Ra tipamuul laghoon toozi, ve timuul tila pa nugh Listara, tila Ikonium, ve tila tivot nugh Antiok to Pisidia.

22 Yesuru tipapalot Yesu ziigeera, ve avozi iyaryaen pazi tighen tikis ghuruun ila toozi tunja. Ve tisavsaav pazi tighen: “Lit aat tabaad patajani naol, o tataghon pooz to Maaron ve talon tala nugh tooni sambam.” *

23 Yesuru tighur tamtamon siriv timin nginiinja pa lupuun to Krisi irau nugh nugh. Saawe tau tighur zi, tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin ve tisun, mako tighur zi tila Tiina

Yesu tau tighur ila tooni na niima, leso ingin zi. *

24 Ra yesuru tilaagh timbut taan sirivu to Pisidia, ve tila peria taan sirivu to Pampilia.

25 Tivotia Maaron aliinja izi nugh Perga, ve malmalizi tizila nugh Atalia.

26 Yesuru tigham waan ta sewe, ve tiraav timuul tila pa Antiok tau ighen izi taan sirivu to Siria. Pasaa, saawe tau tighen tipaburigin laghoon toozi, yes tonvetaz to Krisi tau tileep izi ta sewe, tauta tighur yesuru tila Maaron niima, leso ighur poia tooni izaa toozi ve ipalot zi pa uraat. Tauvene saawe tau tipasov uraat tana, mako yesuru timuul tila pa ghitoon zi. *

27 Yesuru tila tivot Antiok, ra tipoi lupuun to Krisi tilam tilup zi, ve tipaes pazi pa uraat naol isov tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila nimazi. Ve tipaes pazi tighen Maaron igharaat eez pa yes tau Yuda mako na, tauta tighur ila to Yesu wa.

28 Ra yesuru tileep malau rig tomania zetazja izi Antiok.

15

Yuda siriv tighen Yesu ziigeera tau Yuda mako na aat titaghon tutuun to Mose

1 Murei ra, Yuda siriv tau tighur ila to Yesu na tileep Yudea, ve tila pa nugh Antiok, ve tisaav pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi tighen: “Aloon. Yam tau Yuda mako na, aat tirav waromim itaghon tutuun to Mose. Ighen mako, ene aat Maaron irau igham mulin gham mako.” *

2 Paulus yesuru Banabas tiloon saveen toozi, le ireu lolozi. Tauvene yesja zeran tawe tivazorai zi. Tisavsaav le mako, ra timbu saveen tighen timbaan Paulus yesuru Banabas tomania zetazja siriv to Antiok tizala Yerusalem. Leso tighita yes mbanjoona siriv tomania yes nginiinja ta sewe, ve tigharaat saveen tane.

3 Tauvene lupuun to Krisi tigharaat eez pazi, ve tighur zi tila. Tilaghaagh taghon eez tau imbut taan sirivu to Ponisia ve Samaria, ve tipapaes pa tonvetaz to Krisi

* 14:15: Gnp 1:1+; Mbanj 10:26; 1Kor 8:4 * 14:16: Mbanj 17:30 * 14:17: Mbo 147:8; Mt 5:45; Mbanj 17:27 * 14:19: 2Kor 4:9, 11:25; Ga 6:17; 2Tim 3:11 * 14:22: Mt 7:14, 16:24; 1Tes 3:3+; 2Tim 3:12 * 14:23: Mbanj 6:6, 13:1+; Tit 1:5 * 14:26: Mbanj 13:1+ * 15:1: Gnp 17:10-14

taghon nugh nugh tigde: Yes tau Yuda mako na, katini titor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu wa. Zetazna tiloon paesiin toozi, le igham zi lolozu poia kat.

⁴ Tila tivot Yerusalem, ve lupuun to Krisi tomania nginiina toozi ve yes mbanjoona tigham zi toman lolozu poia. Ra Paulus yesuru Banabas tipaes pazi pa uraat naol isov tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila nimazi.

⁵ Eemon zeran tutuuna siriv tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tiloon saveen toozi, ve tiburig gha tisaav tigde: “Yes tau Yuda mako na, isaav ighe tighur ila to Yesu, iit aat tarav warozi ve tapariaan zi to titaghton tutuun to Mose, o poia.”

Lupuun tiina ivot izi Yerusalem, ve tivasavo zi pa yes tau Yuda mako na

⁶ Tauvene yes mbanjoona ve nginiina tilup zi, ve titiir saveen to zeran tutuuna tawe.

⁷ Tivasavo zi ila ila, ra Petrus aana iburig ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, yam awatagh. Muun, Maaron isiigh ghau ila sosomim, ve imbaan ghau nala to yes tau Yuda mako na. Tauta tiloon vaaru poia ila yau avog, ve tighur ila. *

⁸ Maaron iwatagh iit tamtamon loloon. Tauta igham Avuvu Patabuyaan pazi raraate imin papazoge igham pait. Leso igham ghiit taghilaal taghe i loolo pazi ve ighe igham zi timin i le paam.

⁹ I igham ngar ite ite mako. Itaghton ngar raraate mon pa iit, ve yes paam. Pasaa, i igham lolozu ingalaan itaghton ghuruun ila toozi. *

¹⁰ Tauvene puughu mindai ta aazne yam aghe atoov Maaron ve azoor ngar tooni? Ighe aghur patajani izaa to yes tau Yuda mako ve titaghton Yesu, ene pale agham Maaron aate yavyav. Aghita. Saawe to timbuunna ve ilam aazne, iit Yuda irau tataghton dudunai Mose tutuun tooni ne mako. Pasaa, ene ipatajan. *

¹¹ Yam awatagh: Iit taghur ila taghe: Poia to Tiina toit Yesu, tauta imin eez pait to Maaron igham mulin ghiit. Ve i ighur eez raraate mon pazi paam. Eez ite paam mako.” *

¹² Petrus isavsaav le isov, ve eval tiina to lupuun tana tineneen mon. Ra tighur talinjazi pa Banabas yesuru Paulus, ve anazi tipaesia gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila nimazi na, saawe tau tileep ila yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi.

¹³ Tisavsaav le isov, ra Yakobus aana iburig, ve isaav pa eval tiina ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, aghur talinamim, pa anag naghe nasaav.

¹⁴ Maaron ighe iyau tamtamon to nugh nugh timin le, lesu igham eeza ivot imin tiina. Ngarig gha Simon ipaesia saawe imin maata tau Maaron igham tamtamon siriv tau Yuda mako na timin le.

¹⁵ Ve yes propet tisavia ngar raraate mon. Pasaa, Maaron aliina siriv tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

¹⁶ ‘Aazne, saghatiin tiina ivot pa ziiri waaro to David ve ivaghamun zi.

Yes timin ruum tau tireu mbirisaini. Eemon murei, yau aat nauul zi, lesu tiyooz ariiaan ve tigham pooz muul. *

¹⁷ Ve tamtamon siriv to nugh nugh tauvene paam. Yau aat napaburigin yes tau nasiigh zi timin leg na, lesu tizuari zi to tiwatagh katin ghau.

¹⁸ Saveen tane, ene Maaron aliina. I tauu ivotia alok wa.’ ” *

¹⁹ Ra Yakobus iseen saveen tooni muul ighe: “Yau naghita naghe yes tau Yuda mako, ve aazne titor ngar toozi gha tighur ila to Maaron na, iit irau tagham patajani pazi mako.

²⁰ Tauvene iit aat tabood lezi rau eta, ve tasaav ghazoonja pazi pa saa tutuun tau pale titaghton zi. Tutuun tauvene: Aniin tau tipakur maaron karomja pani, ene yes tighani sov. Pa aniin tauvene pale igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Ve tighur boog sov. Ve tighun gabua sinji sov. Ve tighan gabua mizazi tau sinj ighengheen ila na sov. *

²¹ Tauvene yes aat titaghton tutuun tane. Lesu tireu yes Yuda lolozu sov. Pa muun ve ilam, tivovotia tutuun to Mose irau nugh

* **15:7:** Mban 10:9-44 * **15:9:** Mban 10:43+; Ro 10:9+ * **15:10:** Lu 11:46; Ga 3:10 * **15:11:** Ro 3:24, 28; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:5+; Tit 3:4 * **15:16:** Amos 9:11+ * **15:18:** Is 45:21 * **15:20:** Gnp 9:4; Igham 20:3+; 1Kor 6:18, 8:7, 10:14+; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:3; 1Tes 4:3

nugh. Ve umbom patabuyaana isov, tiwat-waat tutuun tawe ila yes Yuda rumei toozi lolozii.”

Rau tau tiboode payes tau Yuda mako na

²² Yes mbanjoona tomania yes nginiina ve zetazna tsov tau tileep ilon ila lupuun to Krisi na, tiloon Yakobus saveen tooni, ve tighita tige poia to titaghoni. Tauvene tighur tamtamon toozi ru tau timunmuun pa lupuun toozi na, Yudas tau eeza ite Barsabas, ve Silas. Leso tigham naghozi, ve yesna Paulus gha Banabas tila pa Antiok.

²³ Ve tibood saveen tawe ila rau, ve tighuru ila toozi, lesa tikisi ve tila tomania. Rau toozi isaav tauvene:

“Yei mbanjoona ve nginiina, nibood rau tane ilat pa yam tonvetaz to Krisi tau Yuda mako na, tau aleep izi Antiok, ve taan sirivu to Siria ve Silisia na. Yam tonvetaz, aaz poia tsiei ilat pa yam asov.

²⁴ “Yei niloon tige tamtamon tsiei siriv tilat, ve tisavia saveen siriv tau igham lolomim ipatanan ve agham ngar naol. Eemon yei nimbaan zeran tawe mako. Yes titaghon tauzi ngar toozi ve tilat.

²⁵ Tauvene yei nilup ghei, ve nivasavo ghei pa patanani tane le nivot pa ngar eemon. Tauta nighur tamtamon tsiei siriv tigham naghomai, ve nimbaan zi tilat. Ve Banabas yesuru Paulus, tamtamon toit ru tau lolomai ighen toozi kat na, tilat tomani zi paam.

²⁶ Yesuru tiroi mako, ve tirei tauzi pa uraat to votiaan Tiina toit Yesu Krisi vaaru.

²⁷ Tauvene yei nighur rau tane ila to Yudas gha Silas ve nimbaan zi tilat. Ve yesuru pale tipaesia alinamai ila avozi paam.

²⁸ Avuvu Patabuyaana igham pooz payei le nighita nighe irau nighur tutuun naol payam mako. Pa aat igham patanani payam. Tauvene yei aat nisavia gabua tintiina mon tau nighe ataghon zi.

²⁹ Aniin tau tipakur maaron karomna pani na, aghani sov. Ve aghun gabua sinjizi sov. Ve aghur boog sov. Ve aghan gabua mizazi tau sinj ighengheen ila na sov. Isaav igha aleep soghan pa ngar tauvene, ene aat

ataghon ngar poia. Saveen tsiei ilam imuul ta sene. Yam aleep toman lolomim poia.” *

Yes Antioka lolozii poia pa rau to yes mbanjoona

³⁰ Yes paan tau timbaan zi na, tila tivot Antiok, ra tipoi Krisi zineera tilam tilup zi, ve tighur rau tana ila toozi.

³¹ Yes Antioka tiwaato, ve tiloon saveen palotiin tau ighen ila rau loolo na, le lolozii poia kat.

³² Yudas gha Silas, yesuru propet paam. Tauvene tisavia saveen popoia naol pa yes Antioka to tipalot ghuruun ila toozi. Leso tiyooz ariaan.

³³⁻³⁴ Yesuru tileep tomani zi malau rig, ra yes Antioka tighur zi tila toman lolozii poia, ve timuul tila pa zetazna tau timbaan zi tilam. *

³⁵ Paulus yesuru Banabas tileep malau rig izi Antiok. Ve yesna zeran siriv tivovotia saveen to Tiina toit pa tamtamon, ve tipaghazonai zi pani.

Laghoon tau Paulus igham imin ru

Paulus ve Banabas tivapuli zi

³⁶ Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra Paulus isaav pa Banabas igha: “Aiyo, ituru tataghon agheen niia muul, ve tataghon nugh tau tavotia saveen to Tiina toit Yesu pazi na. Ve tagig yes tonvetaz ve taghita lepooch toozi mindai.”

³⁷ Saawe tana, Banabas igha igham Yoan Markus gha yesna tila. *

³⁸ Eemon Paulus loolo pa Markus ilaagh tomani zi muul mako. Pasaa muun, saawe tau tilaagh pa uraat to votiaan vaaru poia, Yoan Markus ila tomani zi paam. Eemon i ipul zi tileep izi Pampilia, ve ighau pazi, ve yesna tilaagh pa uraat muul mako. *

³⁹ Yesuru tivazorai zi ila ila le tivapuli zi. Tauvene Banabas igham Yoan Markus, gha yesuru tigham waan, ve tiraav tila pa sisi Saiprus.

⁴⁰ Ve Paulus igham Silas igha yesuru tilaagh. Tauvene yes tonvetaz to Krisi

* **15:29:** Syg 2:14, 20 * **15:33-34:** Baibol munganazi siriv lezi saveen siriv paam tau ighen ila ziiri tane. Saveen tauvene: “Eemon Silas igham ngar igha poia to ileep tomani zi rig muul. Tauvene izi ileep ve Yudas zigani imuul izala pa Yerusalem.” * **15:37:** Mbanj 13:5 * **15:38:** Mbanj 13:13; 2Tim 4:11

tighur yesuru tila Tiina toit niima, ve tisun Maaron to ighur poia tooni iza toozi.

⁴¹ Ra Paulus yesuru Silas tiburig gha tilaagh irau taan sirivu to Siria ve Silisia, ve Paulus ipalot lupuun to Krisi irau nugh nugh izi ta sewe.

16

Paulus igham Timoti leso yesna tilaagh

¹ Paulus yesuru Silas tila tivot nugh Derbe, ra tisakia tila pa nugh Listara. Nugh tawe, neer ee tau itaghon Yesu ilepleep, eeza Timoti. Tiina, i Yuda tinazi tau ighur ila to Yesu. Ve taama, i Grik tamazi. *

² Yes tonvetaz to Krisi tau tileep nugh Listara ve nugh Ikonium na, tisov tipait Timoti vaaru tige i neer poia.

³ Tauvene Paulus ighe ighamu, leso yesna tilaagh pa uraat. Eemon Yuda katini tau tileep ta sewe, tiwatagh tige Timoti taama, i Grik tamazi. Tauvene Paulus irav Timoti waaro. Leso yes Yuda tiyau avozi pani sov. *

⁴ Ra Paulus gha Silas, ve Timoti tipaburigin laghoon toozi muul, ve tilaagh irau nugh nugh, ve tipaesia yes mbanjoona ve nginiina tau tileep izi Yerusalem na alinjazi pazi. Leso tiwatagh saa ngar tau daaba tawe tighuru pa yes tau Yuda mako na to titaghoni. *

⁵ Saveen toozi ipalot lupuun to Krisi irau nugh nugh le ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan le iyaryaan kat. Ve saawe isov tamtamon paghpaaghu tilonjon tila tomani zi. Tauta lupuun to Krisi tivot timin tintiina irau nugh nugh.

Maaron ipoi Paulus ighe ila ivotia vaaru poia izi Masedonia

⁶ Paulus tomania zeetna tilaagh timbut taan sirivu to Galesia ve Pirigia. Eemon tila pa taan sirivu to Asia mako. Pasaa, Avuvu Patabuyaana ipoon zi ighe tivotia Maaron aliina ta sewe sov.

⁷ Tilaagh tila tivot taan to Misia ziige, ve tige tivoon pa taan sirivu to Bitinia.

Eemon Yesu Avuvu *
iyok pazi to tila nugh tawe mako.

⁸ Tauvene tilaagh timbut taan sirivu to Misia, ve tizila tivot nugh Troas tau igheen izi nari.

⁹ Ve mbon, tandaghiin ee ivot pa Paulus. I ighita neer ee to Masedonia iyozyooz, ve ipoipoi ighe: "Paulus, uraav ulam uvoon pa Masedonia, leso uul ghei."

¹⁰ Paulus ighita tandaghiin tana le isov, ve rekia mon yena niburig, ve niil eez to nila nivool pa taan sirivu to Masedonia. † Pasaa, nighilaal gabua tau ivot na nighe: Ene Maaron tauu ipoi ghei to nivotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon ta sewe.

Paulus tomania zeetna tila tivot nugh Pilipai

¹¹ Tauvene yei nizaa waan izi Troas, ve nighau duduun nila nivot sisi Samotres. Mbon le nughizau, ra niraav muul nila, le niloon nugh Neapolis tau igheen taan tiina.

¹² Ra nilaagh taan, ve nilon nila pa Pilipai. Pilipai, ene nugh tiina ee to taan sirivu to Masedonia. Yes Roma tipaburigin nugh tawe ila taan to yes Grika. ‡

Nila nivot ta sewe, ve nileep irau mbon siriv le isov,

¹³ ra umbom patabuyaana to Maaron ivot.

Tauvene nipul nugh tiina, ve nivot nila yaa tau igheen ila nugh ziige. Pasaa, yei nigham ngar nighe yes Yuda aat tiluplup zi pa sunuun izi ta sewe. Le onoon. Nila peria, ve nighita zilivaa siriv tilup zi ta sewe. Ra mbolemai izi, ve yena nivasavo ghei pa Maaron aliina.

¹⁴ Yes zilivaa tawe, toozi ee, eeza Lidia. I to nugh Tiatira. Ve irauraukol pa uuli popoiazi tau ngeretazi imin dagilgil. I Yuda tinazi mako. Eemon ighur ila to Maaron ve itaghon eez tooni, ve tomania yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunuun. Saawe tau i iloon

* **16:1:** 1Kor 4:17, 16:10; Pil 2:19+ * **16:3:** 1Kor 9:20 * **16:4:** Mban 15:28+ * **16:7:** Saveen ziiri katini tisavia Maaron Avuvu Patabuyaana. Eemon saveen ziiri tane iwaat Avuvu Patabuyaana ighe 'Yesu Avuvu'. † **16:10:** Saveen 'yena' itotoi ighe saawe tau Paulus tomania zeetna tileep izi Troas, Lukas ila tomani zi ve yesna tila. Masedonia, ene igheen taan sirivu to Yurop ziige. Tauvene saawe tau Paulus ila ivotia Maaron aliina pazi, ene saawe imin maata tau mbanjoona to Krisi tivotia vaaru poia izi Yurop. ‡ **16:12:** Nugh Pilipai igheen izi taan to yes Grika, eemon titaghon yes Roma gabuazi ve tutuun toozi. Ve zaaba munganazi katini to Rom tau tisov pa uraat na tizi tileep ta sewe. * **16:14:** Lu 24:45; Yo 6:44; Mban 13:48

Paulus saveen tooni, Maaron igham uraat ila loolo le ighur ila Paulus aliina. *

¹⁵ Tauvene i tauu ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tigham yaa. Le isov, ra isaav payei tauvene: “Isaav ighe yam aghit ghau aghe yau naghur ila kat to Tiina toit, o alam ruum tsiau, ve aleep tomani ghau.” I isaav ariiaan payei, tauvene niloon aliina, ve nila ruum tooni. *

Yes Pilipai tighur Paulus yesuru Silas tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun

¹⁶ Saawe ee, yei nighe nimuul nila pa sunuun niia tau igheen yaa ziige na. Nila le nizaa to besoonja livaa ee. I, avuvu saghati izeeva le irau ivotia gabua siriv tau murei pale tivot. Tauvene yes daaba tooni tiyauyau maet tiina ila uraat tooni tawe.

¹⁷ I ighita yena Paulus, tauvene itaghon ghei ve iboob ighe: “Ai, aghita. Zeran tane, yes besoonja to Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov. Yes tilam to tivotia eez to Maaron igham mulin gham, ve aleep poi.” *

¹⁸ Mataaz ta naol ne, i inoknok bobaan mon le Paulus tiini imum pani kat. Tauta saawe ee, itoor ghi, ve iyaon avuvu saghati tawe ighe: “Ai! Yau nasaav ariiaan payo ila Yesu Krisi eeza: Upul livaa tana, ve ughau ula!” Saawe duduun tana, avuvu saghati ipul livaa tawe, ve ighau. *

¹⁹ Tauvene yes daaba to livaa tana atezi yavyav kat pa Paulus yesuru Silas. Pasaa, yes tighita eez toozi to ghamuun maet, ene ivool wa. Tauvene tikis yesuru, ve tisaar zi tila maaran, leso tipayooz zi ila yes pooza to nugh naghozi. *

²⁰ Tigham zi tila, ve tipayooz zi ila yes pooza naghozi, ra tingal saveen pazi tigne: “Zeran tane, yes Yuda. Tilam nugh toit, ve tigherev patanani naol ivotvot ila nugh loolo. *

²¹ Ve yesuru timalaan pa tutuun toit Roma paam. Pasaa, tipapazaagh tamtamon to tigham ngar siriv tau tutuun toit ingalsekin ghiit pani na.”

²² Eval tiina tau tilam pa lupuun na, tiloon saveen toozi, le anazi atezi yavyav pa yesuru, ve tingal saveen pazi paam. Tauvene yes pooza to nugh tisaav gha tirangat nonoghiina to yesuru, ve timbaan tamtamon siriv to tigham toon ve tilos zi.

²³ Tilos katin zi le naghozi isaghat. Ra tigham zi tila, ve tisik zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ve tisaav ariiaan pa neer tau ingin ruum to yavyavuun na, tigne i aat ingin poghani zi. *

²⁴ Neer tawe iloon alinjazi, ve isasaar zi tilon tila ruum loolo tau igheen loonja kat. Ra ikapis aghezi pa ai tintiina ru, ve ikau ai tawe matazi le tunja.

²⁵ Paulus gha Silas tilepleep le mbon anoonja. Yesuru tisunjun ve timboumbou mboun to tipakur Maaron, ve zeran siriv tau tileep tomani zi ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo na, tighurghur talinjazi pazi. *

²⁶ Malau mako ve yogyoog tiina kat itok taan le ivatoki ruum to yavyavuun tawe, ve ataman tisov tikaak. Ve sen tau tikau tamtamon pani na, tisov timazugh tizi. *

²⁷ Neer tau ingin ruum to yavyavuun na, irur iburig, ve maata ila le ighita ataman tisov tikaak. Tauvene ighe pa tamtamon tisov tighawaar tila wa. Tauta ipas mbuzagh tooni, ve ighe ighurum tauu imaat.

²⁸ Eemon rekia mon Paulus iboob ila pani ighe: “Ai, ukaria taum sov! Ye niso nilepleep ne. Tsiei eta ighau mako.”

²⁹ Neer tana iboob ila, ve tigham yaryaroonja ilam. Ra ilaan ilon ila toman roin tiina, ve itap izi Paulus gha Silas aghezi puughu.

³⁰ Ra iburig muul ve igham zi tivot tila muuri, ve ighason zi ighe: “Zolman tsiau ru, pale naghama mindai, leso Maaron igham mulin ghau ve naleep poi?” *

³¹ Yesuru tiyol aliina tigne: “Ughur ila to Tiina tsiei Yesu, leso igham mulin ghom tomania yes tau tileep ila ruum tsio na paam.” *

* **16:15:** Mban 16:33, 18:8; 1Kor 1:16 * **16:17:** Mk 1:24, 34 * **16:18:** Mk 16:17; Mban 5:16, 8:7 * **16:19:** Mban 19:25+ * **16:20:** Mban 17:6 * **16:23:** 2Kor 6:5, 11:23+; 1Tes 2:2 * **16:25:** Mbo 119:62; Ep 5:19 * **16:26:** Mban 5:19, 12:7+ * **16:30:** Lu 3:10, 10:25; Mban 2:37 * **16:31:** Yo 3:16, 36, 6:47

³² Ra neer tana iyau yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na tilam, ve Paulus yesuru Silas tivotia saveen to Tiina toit pazi.

³³ Mbon eemon tana, i igham yesuru tila, ve imin mbotozi. Le isov, ra rekia mon i tomania yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tisov tigham yaa. *

³⁴ Ra igham Paulus gha Silas tilon tila ruum tooni loolo, ve igham lezi aniin. I loolo poia kat. Pasaa, yesna zeetna tisov tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tighur ila to Maaron wa. *

³⁵ Nughizau, ra yes pooza to nugh timbaan tataliin siriv tila to neer tau ingin ruum to yavyavuun na, ve tisaav pani tige: “Zeran ru tana, upul zi tila.”

³⁶ Tauvene i ila ve ipaesia yes tataliin alinazi pa Paulus igha: “Yes pooza timbaan ghau nalam tige yau napul gham ala. Tauvene yamru avot ala toman lolomim poia.”

³⁷ Eemon Paulus isaav pani igha: “Mako kat! Yes pooza to nugh tane timalaan pa tutuun to Rom wa. Pasaa, yeiru tamtamon to Rom. Eemon yes titiir poghania saveen tsiei mako, ve tilos sorokin ghei ila eval tiina matazi, ve tizeev ghei nilon nila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Ve aazne, tige tiziir ghei imin yongaana? Ene aat mako! Tauzi tilam, o tigham ghei nivot nila.”

³⁸ Tauvene yes tataliin timuul tila, ve tipaesia Paulus aliina pa yes pooza. Saawe tau yes pooza tiloon tige Paulus gha Silas, yesuru tamtamon to Rom, roin tiina igham zi.

³⁹ Tauvene tauzi tila, ve tirav yesuru atezi, ve tighason zi to tipul sosor toozi. Ra tigham zi tivot tila muuri, ve tighason zi to tipul nugh toozi ve tila.

⁴⁰ Yesuru tipul ruum to yavyavuun, ve tinarui Lidia ruum tooni tila. Tila peria ve yesna yes tonvetaz to Krisi tilup zi ta sewe. Ve tipalot zi pa saveen siriv le isov, ra tipul zi ve tila.

17

Paulus gha Silas tivotia vaaru poia izi nugh Tesalonika

¹ Paulus tomania zeetna tilaagh tila tivot nugh Ampipolis, ve tisakia muul tila nugh Apolonia. Ra tilaagh muul tila tivot nugh Tesalonika. Nugh tawe, yes Yuda rumei toozi ee ighengheen.

² Paulus yesna yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunuun itaghon ngar tau monmon ighamghamu na. Tauvene umbom patabuyaana tol, i ila rumei tawe, ve yesna yes Yuda tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliina tau tiboode na.

³ I ipaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliina, leso tighilal tige: Mesia, i aat iyamaan yavyavuun ve imaat, mako iburig pa mateegh itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve isaav pazi muul igha: “Yesu tau navovotia vaaru payam ne, i ta Mesia.” *

⁴ Yuda siriv tiloon saveen tane, ve tighur ila. Tauvene tila tilup zi tomania Paulus gha Silas ve titaghon eez to Yesu. Ve yes mon mako. Yes Grika eval tau matazi ingalngal Maaron ve yesna yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunuun, tomania zilivaa siriv tau ezazi tintiina na, yes paam tighur ila to Yesu, ve titaghon eez tooni.

⁵ Eemon yes Yuda tighita eval tiina titaghon Paulus gha Silas, le ireu loloji. Tauvene tila maaran, ve tiyau zeran sasaghati siriv tau tirourou sorok taghon maaran na, ve yesna zeran tawe tilup zi, ve tipazaagh eval tiina to nugh, leso tipaburigin malmal inarui yesuru. Malau mako, oroor tiina iburig, ve tikeet narui Yason ruum tooni tila. Tila tivot ruum, ra tirav valaghin ataman, ve tilon tila tiil Paulus yesuru Silas. Tige tigham zi tivot, leso tipayooz zi ila eval tiina naghozi. *

⁶⁻⁷ Eemon tiil zi le mako. Tauvene tigham Yason tomania tonvetaz siriv to Krisi, ve tisasaar zi tila, ve tipayooz zi ila yes daaba to nugh naghozi. Ra tiboob tige: “Zeran tau Yason igham zi tila tileep ruum tooni na, tilaghlaagh irau taan isov, ve tipapazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol. Ve aazne, tilam tivot toit wa. Zeran tawe tizoor kinik tiina to Rom tutuun tooni. Pasaa, tisavsav tige kinik ite ilepleep, eeza Yesu.” *

* **16:33:** Mban 2:41, 16:15, 18:8 * **16:34:** Mban 13:52; Ro 14:17; 1Pe 1:8 * **17:3:** Lu 24:26, 46; Mban 3:18, 18:28
* **17:5:** 1Tes 2:16+ * **17:6-7:** Lu 23:2; Yo 19:12; Mban 16:20

⁸ Eval tiina tomania yes daaba to nugh tiloon saveen tane, le ireu lolozu ve oroor tiina iburig muul.

⁹ Tauvene yes daaba to nugh tisaav pa Yason tomania zeetna tigde tighur maet siriv izi tikisi. Leso tiroi, ve tigham patanjani ivot pa nugh muul sov. Maet tawe, ngara tauvene: Isaav ighe tigham sosor ite paam muul mako, ene murei pale tigham mulini. Yason tomania zeetna tighur maet tana ila toozi le isov, ra yes daaba tipul zi tila.

Paulus gha Silas tivotia mos izi nugh Berea

¹⁰ Paulus gha Silas tileep le mbon izi, ra yes tonvetaz to Krisi rekia mon tipaghau zi tila pa nugh Berea. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tinjarui yes Yuda rumei toozi.

¹¹ Yes Yuda to nugh Berea, ngar toozi poia kat. Tiliiv yes Yuda to nugh Tesalonika. Pasaa, tigde le tiloon katin saveen tau Paulus ivovotia na. Ve mataaz ta naol ne, tigagabiiz saveen tooni tomania Maaron aliina tau tiboode na. Leso tiwatagh: Saveen tooni iduduun, ma mako? *

¹² Tauta Yuda katini titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Ve Grika katini tau ezazi tintiina na, tighur ila paam. Yes zilivaa ve zitamoot.

¹³ Eemon yes Yuda to nugh Tesalonika tiloon Paulus vaaru tigde i ivovotia Maaron aliina izi nugh Berea. Tauvene tiburig gha titaghon zi tila, ve tikau eval tiina to Berea ngar toozi, ve tipazaagh zi, lesu tigham malmal pani.

¹⁴ Tauvene yes tonvetaz to Krisi rekia mon tinguaaz Paulus tizila nari, ve Silas yesuru Timoti mon tileep izi Berea.

¹⁵ Yes tau tinguaaz Paulus na, tingini le tila tivot nugh tiina Atens. *

Tila peria, ra Paulus isaav pazi ighe: "Amuul ala, mako asaav pa Silas ve Timoti

rekia mon titaghon ghau tilam." Tauvene tipul Atens ve timuul tila.

Paulus ileep izi nugh Atens

¹⁶ Saawe tau Paulus isanan Silas ve Timoti izi Atens, ilaghaagh taghon nugh loolo, ve ighita nugh ivon pa maaron karomna anunuzi, le irau loolo mako kat.

¹⁷ Tauvene ilonlon ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve yesna yes Yuda ve zeran siriv tau matazi ingalngal Maaron ve yesna yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunuun na, tivavasavo zi pa Maaron aliina. Ve mataaz ta naol ne, i ilala maaran aate, ve isavsaav tomania yes tau tileep izi sewe.

¹⁸ Tamtamon katini to nugh Atens titaghon ngar to yes zeran ngara to muun. Lupuun toozi tintiina ru, tiwaat ezazi tigde 'Epikurian', ve 'Stoik.' †

Epikurian siriv tomania Stoik siriv tiloon Paulus ivotia Yesu vaaru ve burigiin to yes mateegha, ve tiburig gha yesna Paulus tiparzoor pa savsaveen. Tamtamon toozi siriv tisaav tigde: "Aghita. Borau tawe iyau aavo pasaa? Saveen tau isasavia we, i tauu ighazoon pani mako. Aat ighamu ila zeran siriv avozi."

Ve tamtamon siriv tisaav tigde: "Mako. I aat isavia nugh siriv maaron toozi, lesu igherev ghiit to tataghon zi."

¹⁹ Tauvene tighamu tila pa lupuun tiina to yes daaba tau tiluplup zi izala nugh mbua Areopagus na, ve tisaav pani tigde: "Laak, ngar paaghu tau yo uvovotia pa tamtamon na, usavia payei gha niloona. Lesu nighazoon pani.

²⁰ Pa ngar tau yo usasavia na, yei niloona imin paaghu payei. Tauvene nighe usavia muul. Lesu nighazoon kat pa puughu."

²¹ Tisaav tauvene pasaa, tamtamon tisov to Atens tomania yes loomba tau tila tileep tomani zi na, lezi uraat ite paam mako. Tilepleep ve tighurghur talinjazi pa saa ngar

* **17:11:** Yo 5:39 * **17:15:** Nugh Atens eeza tiina pasaa, zeran ngara katini tilepleep izi sewe. † **17:18:** Yes Epikurian titaghon ngar to neer ee, eeza Epikurus. Ve yes Stoik titaghon ngar to neer ite, eeza Zeno. Saawe tau Paulus ileep izi Atens, Epikurus ve Zeno timaat alok wa, irau ndaman 300 ma vene. Eemon tamtamon titataghon ngar toozi soone. Epikurus isavsaav pa eez to tamtamon tileep toman tintinisi. Ngar tooni tauvene: Saa ngar tau ighe igham ghom lolom poia, ene utaghooni tauvene le irau isoon matin ghom. Ula pa naghom mon. Ve Zeno ngar tooni, ene vene: Iit aat tatatan tauun, tail eez to ngar toit ivot imin tiina, ve tauun tagham uraat. Ve saa gabua tau ighe ivot pait, poia ma saghati, ene tayok pani mon. Tagham ngar naol sov. Lesu taleep poi.

ma saveen paaghu tau tamtamon tisavia ivot, mako tivasavo zi pani.

Mos tau Paulus ivotia izi nugh Atens

²² Paulus iburig ve iyooz ila bodbodaan to lupuun tiina tawe, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam zitamoot to Atens, yau nawatagh: Yam azuari gham aghe le abees kat pa zimaronna tsiam. Ngar tsiam, yau naghita wa.

²³ Pasaa, saawe tau nalaagh taghon nugh tane loolo, yau naghita maaron tsiam maata maata anunuzi tau asunsun pazi na. Ve naghita artaal ee tau tibood saveen izala paavo tauvene: ‘Artaal tane, ene to maaron tau yei niwataghi mako.’ Laak, Maaron tau yam awataghi mako ve abees bees pani na, tauta aazne naghe navotia payam.

²⁴ “I Maaron tau ighur sambam ve taan, tomania gabua naol isov. Ve i Tiina tau ingin sambam ve taan. I ileep ilon ila rumei to sunuun tau tamtamon tirau zi pa nimazi ne mako. *

²⁵ Ve imbool pa gabua eta gha leso iit tamtamon taghur nimaan pa uleen ni ne mako. I tauu ta igham iit tasov leen avuvuun, ve igham ghiit taleep mataan yaryaare. Ve gabua toit naol isov, ene i ta igham pait. *

²⁶ “Muun geeg, i ighur tamtamon eemon. Ve igham iit nughmarin to taan tasov tavot ila to tamtamon eemon tawe, ve ighur ghiit taleep irau taan isov. I tauu ighur tamtamon tileep irau nugh toz toz, ve ighur ngat pa taan toozi. Ve ighur saawe pazi pa lepoogh izi nugh toz toz. *

²⁷ “Maaron igham tauvene, leso ipaburigin ghiit to tazuari ghiit pa iloon ni. Onoon, i ileep malau pait mako. Eemon saawe tau tailo, iit tamin yes matazi kumkuuma tau titanjaan pa gabua.

²⁸ Lepoogh toit ve saa ngar tau ighe taghamu, ene i ileep tomani ghiit. Ve i ta ighur ghiit tauvene. Ene imin tamtamon tsiam ngara ee isavia ila mbou tooni alok wa. Ighe: ‘Iit tasov Maaron natja.’

²⁹ “Aiyo, isaav ighe Maaron natja iit, ene irau tagham ngar taghe Maaron, i imin

gabua anunuzi tau tamtamon tigharaat zi pa gol, silva, ve maet siriv ne mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu, i imin maaron karomna anunuzi tau tamtamon tigharaat zi pa nimazi itaghon tauzi ngar toozi ne mako. *

³⁰ “Muun, tamtamon matazi dodoli, ve tikankan pa Maaron. Tauta loolo kurunja pazi, ve maata ila pa sosor toozi geeg mako. Eemon aazne, i isaav ariaan pa nughmarin ighe tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi ila pani. *

³¹ Pasaa, i tauu ighur saawe ee pataghaan wa. Saawe tana ighe ivot, i pale igabiiz tamtamon tisov to taan, ve ighur atuya pazi. Ve gabizoon tooni, ene pale iduduun mon. Uraat to gabizoon tawe, i ipuli ila neer ee niima. Neer tawe, Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh wa. Leso iit tawatagh taghe i eeza pa uraat tana.” *

³² Saawe tau tiloon Paulus aavo ila pa burigin to Yesu pa mateegh, tamtamon toozi siriv tinin, ve tisik saveen veleghiin pani. Eemon siriv tisaav pani tigde: “Yei nighe saawe ite paam, o usavia saveen tane payei gha niloona muul.”

³³ Paulus isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra ipul zi ve ila.

³⁴ Tamtamon siriv tau tiloon saveen tooni na, tighur ila to Krisi ve tila tomania. Toozi ee, eeza Dionisis. Yes daaba tau tiluplup zi izala nugh mbua Areopagus na, i toozi ee. Ve livaa ee, eeza Damaris, i paam tomania tamtamon siriv tighur ila.

18

Paulus igham uraat izi nugh tiina Korin

¹ Murei ra, Paulus ipul Atens, ve ilaagh ila ivot nugh tiina Korin.

² Ilepleep ta sewe, ve ighita Yuda ee, eeza Akwila. I to taan sirivu to Pontus, ve azaawa eeza Prisila. Muun, yesuru tileep izi taan sirivu to Itali. Eemon Klodias, tau kinik to Rom na, isaav ariaan ighe yes Yuda tau tileep izi nugh tiina Rom na, tisov tipul Rom, ve tighau tila. Tauta Akwila yesuru Prisila tighau tila ve ngarig tileep izi Korin. *

* **17:24:** Gnp 1:1+; Mban 7:48+ * **17:25:** Mbo 50:10+ 19:26 * **17:30:** Lu 24:47; Mban 14:16; Ro 3:25; Tit 2:11+ Ro 16:3; 1Kor 16:19; 2Tim 4:19

* **17:26:** Gnp 2:7 * **17:29:** Is 40:18+; Ro 1:22+; Mban

* **17:31:** Mbo 9:8, 96:13; Yo 5:22; Mban 10:42 * **18:2:**

³ Paulus ila ileep tomani zi, ve yesna tilup zi pa uraat. Pasaa, uraat tau yesuru tighamghamu na, ene i uraat tooni paam. Yes tighagharaat ngai uuli ve tisaii, lesu tamtamon tidaado imin balbaal (o haus sel). *

⁴ Umbom patabuyaana ta naol ne, Paulus ilonlon ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve yesna yes Yuda ve yes Grika tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliina. Pasaa, i ighe ipaburigin ngar toozi, lesu tighur ila to Yesu.

⁵ Murei ra, Silas gha Timoti tipul Masedonia, ve anazi tilam tivot Korin. Tila peria to Paulus, ra i ipul uraat tooni to sain ngai uuli, ve ileep ila uraat to votiaana mos mon. I ivovotia Yesu saveen tooni pa yes Yuda, lesu tighur ila tige Yesu, i Mesia.

⁶ Eemon yes tizorzor Paulus aliina, ve tisik saveen veleghiina naol pani. Tauvene itir ngaupup izi pa nonoghiina tooni imin ilaal pazi pa sosor toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Poia. Isaav ighe Maaron ighur atuya payam gha alalemim, ene puughu to taumim. Yau mako. Aazne ve ila, yau aat napul gham aleep, ve nala navotia Maaron aliina pa yes tau Yuda mako na.” *

⁷ Tauvene Paulus ipul zi, ve ila ileep tomania neer ee, eeza Titius Yastus. I Yuda mako. Eemon ighur ila to Maaron ve itaghon eez tooni, ve yesna yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunuun. Ruum tooni igharau yes Yuda rumei toozi.

⁸ Daaba tau ingin rumei toozi tawe, eeza Krispus. Yesna yes tau tilepleep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tisov tighur ila to Tiina toit. Ve yes mon mako. Eval tiina to Korin tau tiloon Paulus saveen tooni na, tighur ila to Yesu, ve tigham yaa. *

⁹ Mbon ee, Tiina toit Yesu ivot to Paulus ila tandaghiin, ve isaav pani ighe: “Uroi ve uneneen sov. Uyooz ariaan pa savsaveen. *

¹⁰ Eta irau ivaghamun ghom mako. Pasaa, yau naleep tomani ghom. Ve tamtamon tsiau katini tileep izi nugh tane.” *

¹¹ Tauta Paulus ileep izi nugh Korin irau ndaman ee ve kaiyo liim ve ee, ve ipapag-hazonai zi pa Maaron aliina.

¹² Ighamgham tauvene le saawe tau Galio ingin taan sirivu to Akaia, ra yes Yuda tilup loloji imin eemon ve tige tingalsekin Paulus pa savsaveen tau i ivovotia na. Tauvene tighamu tila nugh to gharatoon saveen, ve tipayooze ila Galio naagho,

¹³ ve tisaav pani tige: “Neer tane ikaukau tamtamon ngar toozi, ve ighegherev zi ighe tisun pa Maaron itaghon eez paaghu tau isapir pa tutuun na.”

¹⁴ Paulus ighe isavia saveen tooni, eemon Galio rekia mon irav motin saveen tooni, ve isaav pa yes Yuda ighe: “Yam Yuda aloon. Imin ta neer tane imalaan pa tutuun ve igham sosor tiina eta, kana irau naloon gham, ve itina tagharaat saveen tsiam.

¹⁵ Eemon aazne, yamna avazorai gham pa savsaveen siriv, ve tamtamon ezazi, ve yam taumim tutuun tsiam. Irau nagharaat saveen tauvene ne mako. Taumim ala ve agharaata.” *

¹⁶ Ra iziir zi tivot tila muuri.

¹⁷ Eval tiina tighit zi, ve tiburig tikis Sostenes izi nugh to gharatoon saveen tawe, ve tiravu pataghaan. Pasaa, i ta ingin yes Yuda to Korin rumei toozi. Eval tiina tiravu le naagho isaghat, eemon Galio maata ila pazi mako.

Paulus ighe imuul ila pa nugh Antiok

¹⁸ Paulus ileep malau rig izi nugh Korin tomania yes tonvetaz to Krisi, ra itak nimazi, ve ipul zi. Prisila gha Akwila tila tomania, le tila tivot nugh Kenkria. Tila tivot ta sewe, ra tikot Paulus daaba raua imin ilaal pa saveen tau i imbua tomania Maaron na. *

Ra yes tol tigham waan tige tiraav tila pa taan sirivu to Siria. *

¹⁹⁻²¹ Tiraav tila le tiloon nugh Epesus, ra Paulus ipul yesuru tizi tileep ta sewe. I malmali ilon ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve

* **18:3:** Mban 20:34; 1Kor 4:12 * **18:6:** Ezek 33:7+; Mt 10:14+; Mban 13:46 * **18:8:** 1Kor 1:14 * **18:9:** Mban 23:11 * **18:10:** Mt 28:20; Yo 10:16 * **18:15:** Yo 18:31; Mban 23:29, 25:18+ * **18:18:** Ngar tau Paulus ighamu na, ngara tauvene: I ighe ighur tauu imin Maaron le kat pa saawe siriv. Saawe tana, i irau ighun vaen mako, ve tikot daaba mako le saawe tana isov. Mako tikot daaba muul, ve i igham watoonrau pa Maaron. Ngar tane saveena igheen ila Namba 6:1-21. * **18:18:** Nam 6:1-21; Mban 21:24

yesna Yuda tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliina. Yes Yuda tinguruuta tigde i ileep tomani zi rig. Eemon i ipasul. Tauvene itak nimazi, ve isaav pazi tauvene: "Isaav ighe Maaron loolo ighe namuul, ene aat namuul nalam." Isaav pazi tauvene, ra ila izaa waan gha tipul Epesus ve tivot, ve tiraav tila pa Sisarea. *

²² Paulus iraav ila iloon nugh Sisarea, ve malmali izala pa Yerusalem. Ila igig lupuun to Krisi ta sewe, ve yesna tisavsaav rig, ra izila pa nugh Antiok.

Laghoon tau Paulus ighamu imin tol

²³ Paulus ileep malau rig izi Antiok, ra ipaburigin laghoon muul, ve ilaagh irau taan sirivu to Galesia ve Pirigia, ve ipapalot Yesu ziyeera.

Apolos ivotia Maaron aliina izi Epesus ve Korin

²⁴ Saawe tana, Yuda ee ila ivot nugh Epesus, eeza Apolos. I to nugh tiina Aleksandria. I le ngar tiina, ve i neer to savsaveen. Ve iwatagh katin Maaron aliina tau tiboode na.

²⁵⁻²⁶ I, tipaghazonaini pa eez to Tiina toit Yesu wa. Ve loolo ipazaagha pa votiaan Maaron aliina. Saawe tau ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliina, saveen tooni isapir mako. Iduduun mon. I ilonlon ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve iyooz ariaan pa votiaan Yesu vaaru. Iroi mako. Eemon eez tau Yoan itaghooni pa ghamuun yaa, tane mon ta i iwataghi. Eez ite paam mako. Tauvene saawe tau Prisila gha Akwila tiloona, tighamu tila ruum toozi, ve tipaghazonaini pa eez to Maaron, leso ighazonon pani kat.

²⁷ Murei ra, Apolos maata ingal ighe iraav ila ivool taan sirivu to Akaia, leso ivotia mos izi ta sewe paam. Yes tonvetaz to Krisi tau tileep izi Epesus na, tipaloti pa ngar tau i ighe ighamu na, ve tibood rau ee ila pa yes to Akaia tau titaghoon Yesu na. Leso saawe tau Apolos ila peria toozi, tighamu toman loloz poia. Tauvene Apolos ila ivot Akaia, ve iuul katin yes tau Maaron igham zi tighur ila to Krisi itaghoon tau poia tooni. *

²⁸ Pasaa, i iyooz ariaan kat pa savsaveen, ve ivovotia Maaron aliina tau tiboode na puughu pa tamtamon, leso tighilaal tigde Yesu, i Mesia. Tauta i itatan saveen to yes Yuda ila eval tiina matazi. *

19

Paulus ivotia Maaron aliina izi nugh Epesus

¹ Saawe tau Apolos ilepleep izi nugh Korin, Paulus ilaghaagh irau nugh nugh tau tighen taghon loloz. Le isov, ra indari izila pa nugh Epesus. Ilepleep ta sewe, ve indeen Yesu ziyeera siriv.

² I ighason zi ighe: "Mindai, saawe tau aghur ila to Yesu, yam agham Avuvu Patabuyaana, ma mako?"

Yes tiyol aliina tigde: "Mako. Avuvu Patabuyaana tau yo usavia na, yei niloon saveena rigta mako." *

³ Paulus iloon saveen tane, ve ighason zi muul: "Ighe tauvene, agham yaa itaghoon saa eez?"

Yes tiyol aliina tigde: "Yei nigham yaa itaghoon eez to neer rughuzaana Yoan." *

⁴ Paulus isaav pazi muul ighe: "Muun, Yoan irughuuz tamtamon imin ilaal pazi ighe yes titoor ngar toozi ve tigde titaghoon ngar paaghu. Ve i isaav pazi ighe tighur ila to neer ite tau pale ilam murei pani na. Ene Yesu." *

⁵ Yes tiloon saveen tane, ve rekia mon tigham yaa ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza.

⁶ Ra Paulus ighur niima izala pavozi, ve Avuvu Patabuyaana izeev zi tisov. Tauvene tisaav ila nugh nugh alinazi, ve tivotia Maaron aliina imin propet. *

⁷ Zitamoot tawe irau sanjavul ve ru.

⁸ Paulus ileep izi Epesus irau kaiyo tol. Saawe tana, i ilonlon ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve yesna tivavasavo zi pa pooz to Maaron. Iroi mako. Aavo iyaryaan, ve isavsaav ghazona pazi. Pa ighe igham zi titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu.

⁹ Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv, ngar toozi iyaryaan kat. Tauta tighur ila mako, ve tisik saveen sasaghati naol pa eez to Tiina toit Yesu ila eval tiina matazi. Tauvene

* 18:19-21: Yems 4:15 * 18:27: 1Kor 3:6 * 18:28: Mban 9:22 * 19:2: Yo 7:39; Mban 2:38 * 19:3: Mk 1:4; Mban 1:5 * 19:4: Mt 3:11+ * 19:6: Mban 2:4, 8:17, 10:44+

Paulus ipul zi, ve igham Yesu ziñeera tila soghan. Ve mataaz ta naol ne, yesña tiluplup zi ila Tiranus ruum tooni to ghamuun ngar, ve tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliinja. *

¹⁰ Paulus itaghon ngar tana irau ndaman ru. Tauta saveen to Tiina toit ilaan irau tamtamon tisov to taan sirivu to Asia gha tiloonja. Yes Yuda ve Grika paam. *

Yuda siriv titoova to tiziir avuvu sasaghati pa tamtamon ila Yesu eeza

¹¹ Maaron itotoi tapiri ve igham gabua ngeretazi maata maata tivotvot ila Paulus niima. Gabua tawe, tamtamon tighit zi imin paaghu pazi. *

¹² Isaav ighe tigham gabua rigta to Paulus imin uuli tooni to musuun punita, ma uuli tooni siriv, ve tighuru izala yes moroghoona pavozi, ene rekia mon tinizi poia. Ve yes tau avuvu sasaghati tizevzeev zi na paam, avuvu sasaghati tipul zi, ve tighau tila. *

¹³ Yuda siriv tilaghlaagh irau nugh nugh ve tizirziir avuvu sasaghati pa tamtamon imin lezi uraat. Yes paam titoova to tiwaat Yesu eeza, leso ipalot zi pa uraat tau tighamghamu na. Tisavsaav pa avuvu sasaghati tighe: “Yesu tau Paulus ivovotia vaaru na, yau nayooz ila i eeza, ve nasaav ariaan payam naghe aghau ala!”

¹⁴ Yuda ee, i daaba to watoonrau. Eeza Skeva. Natja zitamoot liim ve ru tighamgham tauvene paam.

¹⁵ Saawe ee, titoova to tiziir avuvu saghati pa ñeer ee. Eemon avuvu saghati tawe iyol aliñazi ighe: “Yesu, yau nawataghi. Ve Paulus, nalonloon vaaru. Eemon yam savunugha?”

¹⁶ Ra ñeer tau avuvu saghati izeeva na, iyaat izala pavozi, ve irav zi le naghozi isaghat kat, ve ivaragatin nonoghiina toozi paam. Pasaa, tapiri iliiv zi tisov. Tauvene tipul ruum loolo, ve tilaan kambañmbanjizi, ve tivot tila muuri.

¹⁷ Gabua tana vaaru ilaan irau tamtamon tisov to nugh Epesus. Yes Yuda ve yes Grika paam. Tauvene tamtamon tisov

tirur ve roin tiina igham zi, ve tipait Tiina toit Yesu eeza.

¹⁸ Ve tamtamon katini tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tilam ve tivotia ngar sasaghati naol tau muun tighamgham zi na, ila eval tiina matazi.

¹⁹ Yes mura katini tilam paam tomania rau toozi tau var ma mur saveenja ighenaar ila na, ve tindou zi ila eval tiina naghozi, ve tighur yav pazi. Rau tawe, tinin atuyazi le irau maet silva 50,000. *

²⁰ Tauta saveen to Tiina toit Yesu ilaan irau nugh toman tapiri tiina.

²¹ Gabua naol tana tivot le isov, ra Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipaburigin Paulus gha loolo ighur ighe ilaagh irau taan sirivu to Masedonia ve Akaia. Le isov, o ila pa Yerusalem. Ve maata ingal paam ighe: “Yau nala Yerusalem, mako nala naghita Rom. [Leso navotia vaaru poia izi ta sewe.]” *

²² Tauvene imbaan uleenja tooni ru, Timoti gha Erastus, timuun tila Masedonia. Ve i tauu ileep rig izi Asia.

Malmal tiina ivot izi Epesus

²³ Saawe tana, eez to Tiina toit Yesu imin puughu pa malmal tiina ivot izi nugh Epesus. *

²⁴ Ñeer ee ilepleep. Eeza Demetrius. I ñeer to gharatoon gabua pa silva. Yesña uraata tooni tighagharaat gabua geegeu katini tau ghitonjazi imin Artemis † rumei tooni, leso tamtamon tighol zi. Uraat toozi tawe, yes tighamgham maet tiina pani.

²⁵ Tauvene Demetrius ipoi uraata tooni, tomania tamtamon siriv tau uraat toozi eemon na, tilam tilup zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon. Yam awatagh: Uraat toit tane, iit taghamgham katin maet pani.

²⁶ Paulus tawe, yam taumim aghita ve aloonja wa. I isavsaav ighe zimaronja anunuzi tau tamtamon tigharaat zi pa nimazi na, ene Maaron tauu mako. Tauta ikau eval tiina to Epesus ngar toozi, le tighur murizi pa zimaronja toit wa. Ve iit Epesus mon mako. Eval tiina tau tileep

* 19:9: 2Kor 6:14+ * 19:10: Kol 1:6 * 19:11: Mbanj 14:3; 2Kor 12:12 * 19:12: Mk 16:17+; Mbanj 5:15-16

* 19:19: Maet silva 50,000, ene irau wan milion Kina ma vene. * 19:21: Ro 1:11, 15:23 * 19:23: 2Kor 1:8+

† 19:24: Artemis, i maaron livaa to yes Epesus. Rumei tooni ene tiina kat. * 19:26: Mbo 115:4; Mbanj 17:29; Syg 9:20

irau taan isov to Asia na, tighur ila saveen tooni wa. *

²⁷ Tauvene tayamaan ghiit. Malau mako pale taleep ila patañani tiina loolo. Pasaa, ñeer tawe pale igham eval tiina matazi veleghin uraat toit. Ve tane mon mako. Pale igham tamtamon tivelegh maaron livaa toit Artemis tau eeza tiina na, rumei tooni paam imin kaut sorok. Ve Artemis tau aazne eval tiina to Asia ve taan naol isov tisunñun pani na, saveen to ñeer tawe pale itatan eeza, ve tamtamon matazi veleghini tigde i Maaron tauu mako.”

²⁸ Yes tiloon saveen tooni tane le atezi yavyav kat. Tauvene tipaburigin bobaan tigde: “Iit Epesus, Maaron toit Artemis. I eeza tiina kat!”

²⁹ Malau mako ve oroor tiina kat iburig irau nugh loolo. Yes Epesus atezi yavyav kat, ve tiparlanlaan tila le tighita Gaius gha Aristarkus, zeran ru to Masedonia tau tilaghaagh tomania Paulus. Tauvene tikis zi, ve tisasaar zi tila pa nugh toozi to lupuun.

³⁰ Paulus ighe ivot ila eval tiina tawe naghozi paam, ve isavsaav pazi. Eemon zeetña siriv tau titaghon Yesu na, tinjalsekini tigde ila sov.

³¹ Daaba siriv to Asia, ene Paulus zeetña. Tauvene yes paam tiveveena tigde ila pa nugh to lupuun tawe sov.

³² Eval tiina tau tila tilup zi na, tiwatagh oroor tawe puughu mako. Tizazain tauzi sorok. Tauvene kankanoon ivot pazi, ve tiboboo pa saveen maata maata. Siriv tisaav pa gabua ite, siriv tisaav pa gabua ite.

³³ Yes Yuda tiroi pa tauzi, tauvene tisipiir tamtamon toozi ee, eeza Aleksander ila iyooz ila eval tiina matazi. Leso igham avozi ve ipaghazonai eval tiina ighe yes Yuda tigham sosor eta mako. Eemon tamtamon siriv tighita, ve tigde pa i ta ipaburigin oroor tana. Tauvene tiboo ila pani tigde ipaesia oroor tana puughu pazi. Aleksander itatan niima pazi, lesoroor imot, ve isaav.

³⁴ Eemon saawe tau tighilaalo tigde i Yuda, tilup avozi, ve tipaburigin bobaan muul tigde: “Maaron to iit Epesus, ene

Artemis. I eeza tiina kat!” Tinoknok bobaan tauvene le malau rig.

³⁵ Ra daaba to Epesus tau ingin uraat to bodeen rau na, iburig inaar zi ighe tineneen, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam nugh tauña to Epesus, aloon. Tamtamon tisov tiwatagh tigde iit to nugh Epesus tanjin maaron Artemis tau eeza tiina na rumei tooni, tomania anunu tau itap sambam ve izilam taan.

³⁶ Tamtamon eta irau izoor ghiit pa gabua tane mako. Tauvene lolomim ipazaagh gham rekia sov. Atemim izi, ve agabiiz poghania saveen.

³⁷ Zeran tau yam agham zi tilam ne, yes tium gabua eta ila rumei toit loolo mako. Ve tisik saveen veleghiin eta pa maaron livaa toit Artemis mako.

³⁸ Isaav ighe Demitrius tomania uraata tooni lezi saveen pa ñeer eta, nugh to gharatoon saveen ighengheen. Yes irau tila ta sewe, ve yesña yes daaba tigharaat saveen toozi.

³⁹ Ve isaav ighe yam lemim saveen siriv paam to asavia, na ataghon tutuun toit, ve aghuru ila lupuun tiina to nugh niima. Leso tigharaata.

⁴⁰ Aazne, iit tasosor wa. Tauvene yau naroi. Isaav ighe gavman to Rom tiloon oroor tane vaaru, ene pale tighita tigde iit tagham malmal, ve tighur atuya pait. Isaav ighe tighason ghiit pa oroor tane puughu, pale tasaav mindai? Pasaa, oroor tane le puughu mako.”

⁴¹ I isavsaav le isov, ra iziir zi gha tighau tila.

20

Paulus ila ighita yes Masedonia ve yes Griika

¹ Oroor tiina tawe isov, ra Paulus ipoi Yesu zinjeera tilam tilup zi, ve ipalot zi pa savsaveen siriv. Le isov, ra itak nimazi, ve iburig ila pa taan sirivu to Masedonia.

² Ilaagh irau taan sirivu tawe, ve ipapalot yes tau titaghon Yesu na, le ila ivot taan sirivu to yes Griika. *

³ I ileep izi ta sewe irau kaiyo tol le isov, ra igham ngar ighe igham waan, ve irav ila pa taan sirivu to Siria. Eemon tipaes pani

* **20:2:** Taan sirivu to yes Griika, eeza ite Akaia.

tighe yes Yuda timbu saveen pa ravuunni imaat. Tauvene itoor ngar tooni, ve imuul ila pa Masedonia. *

⁴ Tamtamon siriv tau yesna Paulus tila na, ene Pirus naatu Sopater, i to nugh Berea, Aristarkus gha Sekundus, yesuru to nugh Tesalonika, Gaius i to nugh Derbe, Timoti, ve Tikikus gha Tropimus, yesuru to taan sirivu to Asia.

⁵ Yes timuun tila, ve tisaanan ghei izi nugh Troas.

⁶ Yei siriv nileep izi nugh Pilipai le saawe to lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet tau le yis mako na isov. Ra nizila nari, ve nizaa waan nila. Nileep te paavo irau mbon liim, ra niloon nugh Troas, ve nindeen zeetmaina liim ve ru ta sewe. Yena nileep izi Troas irau mbon liim ve ru.

Paulus ipaburigin Yutikus pa mateegh

⁷⁻⁸ Saawe imin maata (o Sande) to wik tana, yena zeetmaina to nugh Troas nilup ghei pa ghanghaniin ve sunuun ilon ila ruum ee loolo tau igheen saana. Yes titun lam katini, ve yesna Paulus tivasavo zi pa Maaron alina ila le mbon anoonja. Pasaa, Paulus ighe nughizau, mako ipul zi, ve ila.

⁹ Neer paaghu ee ilepleep tomani zi, eeza Yutikus. Mboole izala sooso to ghamuun yaghur (windua), ve ighurghur taliina pa saveen. Paulus ikis saveen malau kat. Saawe tau isavsaav, Yutikus igheen le loolo iveegh ve itap pa muuri. Itap ta ruum loolo imin tol pani we ve izila taan. Tauvene rekia mon tilaan tizila tighe tighamu. Tisuru izaa, eemon imaat wa.

¹⁰ Tauvene Paulus izila taan, itugh ghi izi ve isaghav Yutikus, ra isaav pazi ighe: “Lolomim ipatanan sov. I iburig wa. Imaat mako.” *

¹¹ Paulus imuul izala pa ruum loolo tau tilepleep pani na, ve iteev mberet gha yesna tighan. Isavsaav tomani zi le nughizau, ra ipul zi, ve iburig gha ila. *

¹² Ve neer paaghu tau imaat ve iburig muul na, tighamu tila pa ruum tooni toman lolozi poia kat.

Paulus ipul nugh Troas ve ila pa Miletus

* **20:3:** 2Kor 11:26; 1Tes 2:15+ * **20:10:** 2King 4:32+; Mban 9:40 * **20:11:** Lu 22:19 * **20:20:** Mbo 40:10

* **20:21:** Lu 24:47

¹³ Paulus ighe ilaagh taan. Tauvene isaav payei ighe nigham waan, ve nimuun nila nisanani izi nugh Asos le ilam ivot, o yena niraav muul. Tauta yei nigham waan gha niraav, ve i ilaagh taan.

¹⁴ I ilam peria Asos, ra yena niraav nila niloon nugh Mitilene.

¹⁵ Nivot muul nila ve nighaughau le mbon nughizau, ra matamai iloon pa sisi Kios ve malmalimai. Nighaughau nila le mbon nughizau muul, ra nila nivool sisi tiina Samos. Nipot ta sewe le nughizau, ra malmalimai nila niloon taan tiina, ve nipot izi nugh Miletus.

¹⁶ Paulus ipasul ighe rekia ila ivot Yerusalem. Leso ighita lupuun tiina to Pentekos izi sewe. Tauvene loolo pa waan ilon ila nugh Epesus mako. Pasaa, iroi: Pale tikisi ileep malau muul izi taan sirivu to Asia.

Paulus ipalot yes nginiina to Epesus

¹⁷ Tauvene Paulus ileep izi nugh Miletus, ve imbaan ila pa lupuun to Krisi tau tileep izi Epesus na ighe nginiina toozi tilam pani.

¹⁸ Yes tila tivot, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon. Saawe imin maata kat tau yau nalam navot taan sirivu to Asia, ve ilam le aazne, ngar tau yau naghhamghamu ila sosomim na, yam aghita ve awataghi wa.

¹⁹ Saawe naol, lolog ipatanan ve natan. Pasaa, yes Yuda monmon tiliil eez to titatan ghau, ve tighurghur patanani naol izazaa tsiau. Eemon yau nayooz ariaan pa badoon patanani, ve naghham ngar pa ezag mako, ve nabesbees pa Tiina toit Yesu.

²⁰ Ve yam awatagh: Saveen isov tau irau iuul gham, tauta nasavia payam le isov. Yau naroi mako, ve nanngooz saveen eta payam mako. Yau nasavsaav ghazoonja payam ila eval tiina matazi, ve ilala ruum tsiam tsiam paam. *

²¹ Saawe isov, nasavsaav ariaan pa yes Yuda ve yes Grika paam naghe tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve tighur ila to Tiina toit Yesu. *

²² “Eemon aazne, Avuvu Patabuyaana ipaburigin ghau ighe yau aat nala pa

Yerusalem. Ve nakankaan: Pale saa gabua ivot payau izi sewe?

²³ Eemon nugh isov tau nala pazi ne, Avuvu Patabuyaana isavsaav payau ighe ruum to yavyavuun tomania patanani naol tisanan ghaui ta sewe. *

²⁴ Ve yau naghita naghe lepoghag to taan, ene gabua tiina mako. Isaav ighe tirav ghaui namaat, ene kaut sorok. Eemon yau aat nataghaon dudunai eez tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ighuru payau na le napasovu. Ve uraat tau i tauu ighuru ila nimag na paam, naghe napasovu le isov kat. Uraat tauvene: Yau aat nayooz ariana ve napari- ana saveen to vaaru poia. Leso tamtamon tiwatagh eez tau poia to Maaron izazaa to iit tamtamon sasaghatiin. *

²⁵ “Aghita. Muun, yau naleep ila somim, ve navovotia pooz to Maaron payam. Ve aazne, nawatagh naghe tsiam eta aat irau ighita naghog muul mako.

²⁶ Tauvene aazne, nasaav ghazoonja payam tauvene: Mbon Murei, isaav ighe tsiam eta ilale, ene yau sosor tsiau mako. *

²⁷ Pasaa, yau naroron payam mako, ve nangooz saveen eta payam mako. Ngar isov tau Maaron ighe yam ataghaoni, tauta nasavia payam le isov.

²⁸ “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim, ve angin poghania sipsip tisov to Maaron tau Avuvu Patabuyaana ighur gham amin nginiin pazi na. Yam irau angin poghania lupuun to Maaron. Pa sin to tauu Naatu imalin pazi, ve i igham zi timin le wa. *

²⁹ Yau nawatagh. Saawe tau napul gham ve nala, ene pale zeran karomja siriv tilam tizool gham, ve tivaghamunia Maaron sipsip tooni imin ngavuun sagsagna. *

³⁰ Ve yam taumim paam, tamtamon tsiam siriv pale tiburig, ve tikau Maaron saveen tooni. Leso tigherev yam tau aazne ataghaon Yesu na gha apul saveen onoon ileple, ve ataghaon zi pa ngar toozi. *

³¹ Tauvene ayamaan gham pazi. Matamim ingal ndaman tol tau itina talepleep na.

Saawe tana, yau napul gham pa savsaveen mako. Mbon ve mataaz, yau napaduduun gham asov. Lolog igheen tsiam kat, tauta nasavsaav payam toman tanjiiz. *

³² “Aazne, naghur gham ala Maaron tauu niima, ve nasaav payam naghe: Matamim ingal Maaron aliina tau isavia poia tooni tau izazaa to iit tamtamon sasaghatiin na. Pa saveen tawe irau ipalot gham, ve iseen ngar tsiam. Leso yamja zeran tooni patabuyaana asov agham gabua popoia naol isov tau Maaron ighe igham pait. *

³³ Saawe tau itina talepleep, lolog ighaar pa silva, gol, ma nonoghiina to tamtamon eta mako. *

³⁴ Ve taumim awatagh: Taug nimag iyaryaan pa ghamuun uraat. Tauta nauul taug, ve zetagna tau tilepleep tomani ghaui na paam. *

³⁵ Nagham tauvene to natotoi gham pa eez to tagham uraat ariana. Leso leen gabua to tauul yes tau tirau uraat mako na. Iit irau mataan ingal Tiina toit Yesu aliina tau isaav tauvene: ‘Yes tau matazi rein, ene pale poia tiina to Maaron izaa toozi, ve lolozi poia iliiv yes tau tamtamon tigham lezi gabua na.’ ” *

³⁶ Paulus isavsaav le isov, ra iput aaghe daaba izi taan ve yesna tisuun.

³⁷ Tisuun le isov, ra tiburig tila tisaghavu, ve yesna titan tiina.

³⁸ Pasaa, aliina ziiri rig tau ighe yes aat irau tighita naagho muul mako, tauta igham zi lolozi isaghat. Titan le isov, ra tighamu tila lesu tighuru izaa waan.

21

Paulus tomania zeetna tigham waan tigne tila pa Yerusalem

¹ Yenja yes nginiina to Epesus nivataki nimamai le isov, ra nizaa waan. Tiravia lai izala, ve niraav duduuun nila sisi Kos. Mbon le nughizau, ra niraav muul nila pa

* **20:23:** Mbanj 9:16 * **20:24:** 2Kor 4:1; Ga 1:1; Pil 1:20; 2Tim 4:7; Syg 12:11 * **20:26:** Ezek 3:17+; Mbanj 18:6
 * **20:28:** 1Tim 4:16; 1Pe 1:18, 5:2+; Syg 5:9 * **20:29:** Mt 7:15; Yo 10:12; 2Pe 2:1 * **20:30:** 1Tim 1:3, 19+; 1Yo 2:19
 * **20:31:** Mk 13:37; 1Tes 2:11 * **20:32:** Mbanj 14:23; Kol 1:12; 1Pe 1:4+ * **20:33:** 1Kor 9:15; 2Kor 2:17, 7:2; 1Tes 2:5
 * **20:34:** Mbanj 18:3; 1Kor 4:12; 2Kor 12:14+; 1Tes 2:9 * **20:35:** Ep 4:28; 1Tes 4:11+; 1Tim 6:18

sisi Rodos. Ra niraav muul nila, ve niloon nugh Patara.

² Niloon Patara, ve nindeen waan ite tau ighe imbut te ila ivool taan sirivu to Ponisia. Tauvene nizaa waan tawe, ve niraav muul.

³ Nighaughau nila le matamai iloon pa sisi Saiprus. Igheen pa nimamai nas. Niravu imuul pa murimai, ve nighau duduun pa taan tiina Siria. Nila le niloon nugh Tiro. Pasaa, tigde tighur yauyaun siriv izi ta sewe.

⁴ Nizi nileep ta sewe, ve nila nighita Yesu ziñeera siriv to nugh tawe. Tauvene nila nileep tomani zi irau mbon liim ve ru. Patanani tau pale ivot pa Paulus na, Avuvu Patabuyaun ivotia pazi wa. Tauvene tigde tñguruuta, lesa izala Yerusalem sov. Eemon Paulus iloon alinazi mako.

⁵ Yenã nileep le saawe tau waan ighe irav muul, ra zeran tawe, tomania azuwazña ve natuzña tisov tighur ghei. Yenã nipul nughei, ve nizila peria nari, ra niput aghemai izala sausau paavo, ve nisun. *

⁶ Nisun le isov, ra nivataki nimamai, ve nizaa waan, ve yes timuul tila pa nughei.

⁷ Nipul Tiro, ve niraav muul nila niloon nugh Tolemais. Yei nila nigig tonvetaz siriv to Krisi tau tileep izi ta sewe, ve nileep tomani zi pa mbon eemon.

⁸ Nughizau, ra nipul zi, ve niraav muul nila niloon nugh Sisarea, ve malmalimai nila ruum to Pilip. I ñeer to votiaan vaaru poia pa yes tau tighur ila to Krisi mako. Zeran liim ve ru tau muun tighur zi to tiuul yes mbanjoona pa uraat siriv na, i toozi ee. *

⁹ I natlivaña paan tau tivai soone. Maaron irei tapiri pazi ve tivovotia aliña pa tamtamon imin propet.

¹⁰ Yei nileep izi nugh Sisarea mbon siriv, ra ñeer ee ileep Yudea ve izilam, eeza Agabus. I paam ivovotia Maaron aliña pa tamtamon imin propet.

¹¹ Ilam peria tsiei, ra ipool puus to Paulus pa ngaali, ve ighamu gha ikau i tauu niima ma aaghe pani, ve isaav ighe: “Avuvu Patabuyaun isaav tauvene: Ngar raraate

mon pale ivot pa puus tane tauña. Pasaa, yes Yuda tau tileep Yerusalem we pale tikau niima ma aaghe, ve tighuru ila yes tau Yuda mako na nimazi.” *

¹² Yei niloon saveen tooni le yenã zeetmainã to nugh tawe lolomai ipatanan ve nitan rarai Paulus nighe izala Yerusalem sov.

¹³ Eemon i isaav payei ighe: “Tanjiiz tsiam tane, gabua mindai? Aghe agham ghau lolog isaghatin gham, lesa nator ngar tsiau, ve nazi naleep? Ene aat mako. Yau nasaan mon pa badoon patanani. Isaav ighe nala Yerusalem ve tikau nimag ma aghag, tikau ghau lak! Ve isaav ighe tirav ghau namaat izi ta sewe ve mateegh tsiau ipait Tiina toit Yesu eeza, ene poia. Tirav ghau lak.” *

¹⁴ Yei nisaav ariaan pani, eemon iloon ghei mako. Pasaa, ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe ila. Tauvene nipul saveen pani, ve nisaav nighe: “Poia, gabua aat ivot itaghon Tiina toit loolo.”

Paulus ila ivot Yerusalem

¹⁵ Murei ra, nigharaat gabua tsiei pa laghoon, ve niburig gha nizala pa Yerusalem.

¹⁶ Yesu ziñeera siriv to nugh Sisarea tilaagh tomani ghei paam. Yei nila peria Yerusalem, ve tigham ghei nila ruum to Nason, ve nileep tomania. Nason, i to sisi Saiprus. Yesu ziñeera tau titaghooni imin maata na, i toozi ee.

¹⁷ Saawe tau nila nivot Yerusalem, yes tonvetaz to Krisi tigham ghei toman loloz poia.

¹⁸ Nileep mbon le nughizau, ra yenã Paulus nila nighita Yakobus. Ve nginiña tisov to lupuun to Krisi tilam tileep tomani ghei paam.

¹⁹ Paulus igham aaz poia pazi, ra ipaes pa gabua naol isov tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila i niima, saawe tau igham uraat pa yes tau Yuda mako na.

²⁰ Yes tiloon saveen tooni, le tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ra tisaav pani tigde: “Toghamai, paesiñ tsio poia. Eemon ughita. Yes Yuda eval le eval kat tighur ila to Yesu wa. Ve yes tisov

* 21:5: Mban 20:36 * 21:8: Mban 6:5, 8:5 * 21:11: Mban 20:23, 21:33 * 21:13: Lu 9:51; Mban 20:24

tizuari zi tigde le titaghon dudunai tutuun to Mose.

²¹ Varum ilam gha tiloonja wa. Pasaa, zeran siriv tikau saveenj tsio tigde yes Yuda tau tileep ila yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi, yo usavsaav pazi ughe tighur murizi pa tutuun to Mose. Ve ungalsekin zi pa ravuun natuznja warozi, ve ughe titaghon iit Yuda gabuaan muul sov. *

²² Tauvene pale tagham mindai, lesa tarav motin saveenj toozi tawe? Pasaa, tamtamon aat tiloonj varum tigde yo ulam wa.

²³ “Tauvene, yo aat utaghon saveenj tsiei tane. Tamtamon tsiei paan tilepleep. Yes timbu saveenj tomania Maaron wa.

²⁴ Ugham zi, ve yamja ala agharaat taumim, lesa anjalaan ila Maaron maata. Mako uul zi, ve ughol lezi gabua siriv, lesa tigham watoonrau pani, ve tiin dabazi. * Igha ugham tauvene, ene pale tamtamon tisov to nugh tane tighilaal tigde varum tau tilonloona na, ene karom, ve tiwatagh tigde yo utataghon tutuun to Mose soone. *

²⁵ “Ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako ve tighur ila to Tiina toit na, yei niyambaar rau ila pazi wa. Rau tawe, nipaesia saveenj tau lupuunj toit imbua na. Nighe: Aniinj tau tipakur maaron karomja pani na, tighani sov. Ve tighun ngai siinji sov. Ve gabua tau ighe tipuleel luua gha imaata, ene paam tighani sov. Ve tighur boog sov.” *

²⁶ Tileep mbonj le nughizau, ra Paulus igham zeran paan tawe, ve yesja tila tipaburigin uraat to gharatoonj tauzi, lesa tinjalaan ila Maaron maata. I ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ila ighita yes zeran to watoonrau, ve isavtarai zi pa saawe sindei tau pale tipasov uraat to gharatoonj tauzi, ve tigham watoonrau toz toz.

Yes Yuda tikis Paulus ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo

²⁷ Uraat to gharatoonj tauzi lesa tinjalaan ila Maaron maata, ene ikis zi irau mbonj liim ve ru. Saawe tana igharau ighe isov, ve Yuda siriv tau tileep Asia ve tilam Yerusalema na, tighita Paulus ilepleep ilon

ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. Tauvene tila tikisi, ve tipazaagh eval tiina to tighur koi pani.

²⁸ Tiboboob tigde: “Ai, yam zeran to Israel, alam auul ghei! Neer tauta ene. I tane ta alonloonj vaaru tigde ilaghlaagh irau nugh nugh, ve ivovotia saveenj pa tamtamon tisov, lesa tivelegh ghiit tomania tutuunj toit, ve Rumei Patabuyaanj tane paam. Ve aazne, i igham sosor tiina ite muul. Pasaa, igherev Grika siriv tilonj tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. Tauta tivaghamunia nugh patabuyaanj tane gha isaghat ila Maaron maata wa.” *

²⁹ Yes tisaav tauvene pasaa, muunj tighita Tropimus to nugh Epesus yesuru Paulus tilaghlaagh ila Yerusalema loolo. Tauvene tigham ngar sorok tigde Paulus ighamu gha yesuru tilonj tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. *

³⁰ Tamtamon tiloonj saveenj toozi tawe, le yes Yerusalema tisov tiburig, tiparlanlaan tilonj tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve tikis Paulus gha tisaasara tivot tila pa muuri. Ra rekia mon tipoon ataman to rumei ila ivool.

³¹ Tizuari zi tigde le tiravu imaata. Eemon saveenj ilaan ila igham daaba tau injin zaaba tisov to Rom tau tilepleep Yerusalema na tigde: “Yes Yerusalema tisov tileep ila malmal tiina loolo!”

³² Tauvene daaba tawe rekia mon iyau zaaba siriv tomania daaba toozi, ve tilaan tizila pa nugh tau malmal iburig pani na. Yes Yuda tiravrav Paulus le tighita daaba tana tomania zaaba tooni tilam peria, ra tipuli.

³³ Daaba tana ilam ivot toozi, ve isaav pa zaaba tooni gha tikis Paulus, ve tikau niima pa sen ru. Ra ighason yes Yuda ighe: “Ene sei? I igham saa sosor ta yam aravu ne?” *

³⁴ Eval tiina tau tilepleep ve tiboboob na, tisaavia saveenj maata ite ite. Tauvene daaba tana irau igham saveenj ghazonja eta pa malmal tana puughu mako. Pasaa, oroor tiina matini. Tauvene isaav ila pa

* **21:21:** 1Kor 7:18+; Ga 5:2, 6:15 * **21:24:** Yes Yuda tighamgham tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imbu saveenj ariaanja tomania Maaron, ene irau tikot daaba mako le saveenj tooni ighur anoonja. Mako irav gabua siriv imin watoonrau, ve tiin daaba. * **21:24:** Mbanj 18:18; 1Kor 9:20 * **21:25:** Mbanj 15:29 * **21:28:** Mbanj 6:13, 24:5+

* **21:29:** Mbanj 20:4 * **21:33:** Mbanj 20:23, 21:11

yes zaaba tooni ighe tinguaaz Paulus ilonj ila ruum toozi loolo.

³⁵ Yes zaaba tigham Paulus gha tila ndeet puughu, ra tisuru izaa tibaado. Pasaa, tighita tigde eval tiina tiyaryaanj tigde le tirav Paulus imaat.

³⁶ Eval tiina titaghon zi tila, ve tiboboob tigde: “Ileep sov. Aravu imaat!” *

Paulus ighe isavsaav pa eval tiina

³⁷ Yes zaaba tigham Paulus tigde tilonj tila pa ruum toozi loolo, ve Paulus isaav ila pa daaba toozi ighe: “Mindai, irau nasavsaav tomani ghom rig?”

Daaba tana iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai! Yo uwatagh Grika alinjazi?”

³⁸ Yau naghe pa yo Isip tamazi tau wariiz mon ipazaagh tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin paan (4,000) gha tigham malmal tiina, ve igherev zi tila nugh nginaanja. Yes zeran popoiazi mako. Tiyonyoonj ila eval tiina lolozu ve tiravrav tamtamon pa mbuzagh.”

³⁹ Paulus isaav pani ighe: “Mako, yau Yuda. Nugh tsiau puughu, ene Tarsus tau nugh tiina ee to Silisia na. Yau naghe naghason ghom. Irau uyok payau ve nasavsaav rig pa eval tiina tawe?”

⁴⁰ Daaba tana iyok pani, tauvene Paulus iburig iyooz izala ndeet, ve itatan niima pazi. Leso oroor imot, ve isavia saveen tooni. Eval tiina tighita le tineneen. Ra Paulus ipaburigin saveen tooni ila tauzi alinjazi Hibru.

22

Paulus ivotia puughu tau i ighur ila to Yesu

¹ Paulus isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tamanja ve tonvetaz tsiau, aghur talinamim payau. Pa yau naghe nasavia puughu tau nataghon eez paaghu tane. Leso aghilaal aghe yau naghham sosor eta mako.”

² Yes tiloonj Paulus isaav pazi ila alinjazi duduunj Hibru, le tineneen kat.

³ Paulus isaav muul ighe: “Yau Yuda. Tipoop ghau izi nugh Tarsus tau ighen taan sirivu to Silisia. Saawe tau yau kukuag, tigham ghau nalam ta sene.

Naleep izi nugh tane le namin olman. Tutuunj to timbuunja, olman Gamaliel ipaghazonjai ghau pani le isov. Ve yau nazuari ghau naghe le nataghon dudunjai ngar isov tau Maaron loolo pani na, raraate imin aazne yam asov azuari gham pa taghoniini. *

⁴ Yes tau titaghon eez paaghu tane, muunj yau naghurghur patajani pazi ve naghham saghatin zi kat. Tamtamon toozi siriv, narav zi timatmaat. Ve siriv, nagherev zi tila, ve naghur zi tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuun. Yes zitamoot, ve zilivaa paam. *

⁵ Daaba to watoonrau tomania nginiinja tisov tau tileep ila lupuunj tiina to pooza toit, yes tiwatagh ngar tau muunj naghhamghamu. Yes irau tipariaanj saveen tsiau tane. Muunj, yau naghe nakis yes tau titaghon eez paaghu tane izi nugh Damaskus, ve naghham zi tilam Yerusalem, leso tighur yavyavuun pazi. Tauvene naghason yes daaba toit gha tibood saveen yokiinj payau ila rau siriv. Leso naghham zi nala, ve natotoi zi pa yes tonvetaz toit tau tileep izi Damaskus, ve tiwatagh tigde yau ezag pa uraat tauvene.

Paulus isavia saawe tau Yesu ivot tooni (Mbanj 9:1-18, 26:9-18)

⁶ “Tauvene naburig ve nala. Nalaagh nala le nagharaun nugh Damaskus. Aaz izalam imin zegmatuugh ma vene. Malau mako ve mbonari tiina kat ighen sambam ve izilam, le isul livutin ghau.

⁷ Tauvene natap nazi taan, ve naloonj saveen ilam payau ighe: ‘Saul, Saul, puughu mindai ta unoknok ghuruunj patajani payau?’

⁸ Yau nayol aliinja naghe: ‘Tiina, yo sei?’

Ve i isaav payau ighe: ‘Yau Yesu to Nasaret. Yau ta yo ughurghur patajani payau ne.’ *

⁹ Zetagna tau yena nilaghlaagh na tighita mbonari tawe paam. Eemon tiloonj njeer tau isavsaav payau na aliinja mako.

¹⁰ “Yau naghasoni naghe: ‘Tiina, ughe naghham mindai?’

* **21:36:** Lu 23:18, 21; Mbanj 22:22 * **22:3:** Ga 1:13+; Pil 3:5+ * **22:4:** Mbanj 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; 1Tim 1:13 * **22:8:** 1Kor 15:8-9; Ga 1:15-16

I iyol alinag ighe: ‘Uburig ve ulon ula nugh Damaskus. Mako tipaes payo pa uraat naol isov tau naghe naghuru ila niam.’

¹¹ Mbonari tana isul tiina kat le igham matag ikumkuum. Tauvene zetagna tilam tikis nimag, ve tipalele ghau gha nilon nila nugh Damaskus.

¹² “Nugh tawe, neer ee ilepleep, eeza Ananias. I maata ingalngal Maaron, ve izuari ghi ighe le itaghon duduunai tutuun tooni. Tauvene Yuda tisov to nugh Damaskus tipapait eeza tige i neer poia ee.

¹³ I inarui ghau ilam, iyooz zigeg, ve isaav payau ighe: ‘Tazig Saul, matam poia ve ughita nugh!’ Saawe duduun tana, matag poia, ve naghita Ananias iyozyooz.

¹⁴ Ra isaav payau ighe: ‘Maaron to timbuunna, i tauu isiigh ghom wa. Leso igham ghom ughazon pa loolo ve ngar tooni. Tauta ughit katin Neer To Ngar Duduunna, * ve uloon saveen ila i tauu aavo. *

¹⁵ Gabua tau uloon ve ughita pa taum matam na, yo aat usavia irau nughmarin. Leso upariaan Yesu saveen tooni, ve tamtamon tighur ila tooni. *

¹⁶ Tauvene usaan saa muul? Uburig ta aazne, ugham yaa, ve ughason Yesu. Leso ireu sosor tsio ilale, ve igham ghom ungalaa ila Maaron maata.’ *

Maaron imbaan Paulus ighe ila pa yes tau Yuda mako na

¹⁷ “Murei ra, namuul nalam Yerusalem, ve nalepleep ta sene le saawe ee, nalon nala sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, lesu nasun. Nasun ila, le tandaghiin ee ivot payau.

¹⁸ Naghita Yesu isaav payau ighe: ‘Uburig rekia mon, upul Yerusalem, ve ughau. Pa ighe yo upariaan saveen tsiau izi ta sene, yes irau tiloon ghom mako.’

¹⁹ “Yau nasaav pani naghe: ‘Tiina, tamtamon to nugh tane tiwatagh tige: Muun, yau nalaghlaagh irau rumei toozi, ve naghurghur yes tau tighur ilat tsio na

tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun, ve naloslos zi.

²⁰ Ve saawe tau Stepanus ivotia saveen tsio, ve tilin sin pani gha imaat, yau nayok pa ngar tana. Tauta nayooz tomania yes tau tiravu na, ve nanjin nonoghiina toozi to ngoaan.’ *

²¹ “Eemon Tiina tsiau isaav payau ighe: ‘Uburig ve ula. Yau naghe nambaan ghom ula pa nugh malau. Leso ugham uratoi yes tau Yuda mako na.’ ” *

Paulus ipaes pa yes zaaba ighe i tamtamon to Rom

²² Eval tiina tighur talinazi pa Paulus ila ila le tiloon aliina ighe Maaron imbaan ila pa yes tau Yuda mako na. Ra tiboo muul tige: “Ah, aravu imaat ila! Ileep ne, i poia eta? Tamtamon tauvene ileep sov!” *

²³ Yes tiboboo, ve tizuum nonoghiina toozi to ngoaan gha tisuruuv zi tizi, ra tikor taan, ve tisuruuva izazaa. †

²⁴ Tauvene tiina to yes zaaba isaav pa zaaba tooni ighe tigham Paulus gha tilon tila ruum toozi loolo, ve tilosi ‡ le irau i ivotia puughu tau eval tiina atezi yavyav kat ve tiboboo pani tauvene.

²⁵ Tauvene tilon tila ve tipagheena izi, ve tikau niima ila ai, lesu tilosi. Eemon Paulus ighason daaba to yes zaaba tau iyooz igharau na ighe: “Mindai, isaav ighe tamtamon eta, i to Rom, ve yes daaba to gharatoon saveen titiir saveen tooni soone, ve yam alos sorokini, pale iduduun pa tutuun to Rom?” *

²⁶ Daaba tawe iloon saveen tane, ve ila ipaes pa daaba toozi tau injin zaaba tisov na ighe: “Uyamaan ghiit wa? Pa neer tawe, i to Rom. Pale ugham saa ngar pani?”

²⁷ Daaba tana iloon paesiin tooni, ra i tauu ila ighason Paulus ighe: “Ai, usaav ghazonna payau. Onoon? Yo to Rom?”

Paulus iyol aliina ighe: “Vee. Yau to Rom.”

* **22:14:** Neer To Ngar Duduunna, ene Yesu. * **22:14:** Ga 1:12+; Ep 3:2+ * **22:15:** Mban 23:11, 26:16 * **22:16:** Ro 10:13; 1Pe 3:21 * **22:20:** Mban 7:58, 8:1 * **22:21:** Mban 9:15, 26:17+; 1Tim 2:7 * **22:22:** Mban 21:36 † **22:23:** Isaav ighe yes Yuda tiloon saveen eta tau irau lolozu mako kat, ene tighamgham tauvene. ‡ **22:24:** Ravraav tau Roma tiloslos tamtamon pani na, timbit gabua matazi ila, lesu irangat mizazi. Saawe naol, tilos tamtamon timaat. * **22:25:** Mban 16:37

28 Daaba tana isaav pani ighe: “Yau napul maet tiina kat, tauta namin tamtamon to Rom.” §

Paulus isaav pani muul ighe: “Ena yo. Ve yau napul maet eta mako. Pasaa, saawe tau tipoop ghau, yau to Rom.”

29 Yes zaaba tau tigde tilos Paulus na, tiloon saveen tane, ve rekia mon tipuli. Ve daaba toozi paam iroi pa tauu. Pasaa, Paulus, i tamtamon to Rom. Eemon daaba tana isaav gha tikau niima ma aaghe sorok.

Tipayooz Paulus ila lupuun to yes pooza tau tinjinjin yes Yuda na naghozi

30 Daaba tau injin zaaba tISOV na ighe iwatagh kat: Paulus igham saa ngar ta yes Yuda tighita tigde isosor. Leso ighazoon pa saveen tooni puughu. Tauvene tileep mbon nughizau, ra isaav gha tipool sen tau tikau Paulus pani na, ve ipoi yes daaba to watoonrau tomania pooza tISOV to yes Yuda tilam tilup zi, ve igham Paulus ilam gha ipayooze ila naghozi.

23

Paulus isavia puughu tau i itaghon Yesu

1 Paulus maata denja pa yes daaba tau tileep ila lupuun tawe, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, yau nayamaan taug naghe ta muun ve ilam aazne, laghoon tsiau, ene nataghon ngar ngalaanja mon ila Maaron maata.” *

2 Daaba to watoonrau, eeza Ananias, iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pa yes tau tiyooz tigharau Paulus na, ve tiposai Paulus aavo. *

3 Tauvene Paulus isaav pani ighe: “Yo, Maaron pale irav ghom paam! Yo umin didiin mbuuz, tau tikumu pa ko, lesa tamtamon tighita tigde poia. Mbolem izi ta sena to ugabiiz ghau itaghon tutuun to it. Eemon yo taum umalaan pa tutuun wa. Pasaa, usaav pazi gha tiposai sorokin ghau.” *

§ 22:28: Tamtamon lezi eez naol to timin tamtamon (o sitisen) to Rom. Isaav ighe neer eta, i to Rom, ene pale natja paam to Rom. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta, i to Rom mako, eemon kinik to Rom loolo poia pani ve ighe igham poghania, ene i irau ighamu imin tamtamon to Rom. Zeran siriv tighol maet tiina pa gavman to Rom, lesa timin tamtamon to Rom. Gavman to Rom irau tighur patanjani pa tamtamon to Rom imin tighamgham pa tamtamon siriv ne mako. Ve yes aat tinjin poghani zi. * 23:1: Mban 24:16; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3 * 23:2: Yo 18:22+ * 23:3: Lo 25:1+; Mt 23:27+ * 23:5: Igham 22:28 * 23:6: Mban 24:21, 26:5+; Pil 3:5 * 23:11: Mban 18:9, 27:23+

4 Tamtamon siriv tau tiyooz tigharau Paulus na, tisaav pani tigde: “Wai, daaba to watoonrau, i uraata to Maaron. Mindai ta uroron pani mako, ve uveleghi?”

5 Paulus iyol alinazi ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, yau naghilaalo naghe i daaba to watoonrau mako. Imin ta naghilaalo, kanan irau nasik saveen tauvene pani mako. Pasaa, Maaron alinja tau tibooode na isaav ighe:

‘Asik saveen saghati pa daaba tsiam eta sov.’ ” *

6 Paulus iwatagh: Yes tau tileep ila lupuun tana, siriv, ene yes Sadusi, ve siriv, ene zeran tutuunja. Tauvene isaav pazi toman alinja tiina ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, aloon. Yau tane, neer tutuunja ee paam. Ve taman gha tinan ve tibugja paam, yes zeran tutuunja. Yau naghur matag pa burigiin to yes mateegha, tauta aazne tipayooz ghau pa savsaveen.” *

7-8 Paulus isik saveen tane, le ireu zi ve parzoraan tiina iburig ila sosozi. Pasaa, yes Sadusi tighur ila tigde: Yes mateegha irau tiburig muul mako. Ve tigde anela eta ileep mako, ve avuvu eta ileep mako. Eemon yes zeran tutuunja tighur ila gabua isov tana.

9 Tauvene oroor tiina iburig, ve tivazorai zi ila ila le, tamtamon ngara siriv to yes zeran tutuunja tiburig tiyooz, ve tisaav ari-aan tigde: “Yei nighita nighe neer tane, i igham sosor eta mako. Takankan. Aat avuvu eta, ma anela eta isavsaav pani.”

10 Daaba tau injin zaaba tISOV to Rom na ighita saveen toozi iparav kat. Tauvene iroi ighe tivatukai Paulus ila ilam, ene pale tirangati ve imaat. Tauvene isaav pa zaaba tooni, ve tila tinjuaaz Paulus ighau pa yes daaba tana, ve tighamu tilon tila ruum toozi loolo muul.

11 Mbon tana, Tiina toit Yesu ivot to Paulus, iyooz igharau, ve isaav pani ighe: “Paulus, uroi sov. Uyooz ari-aan. Pa varug

tau uvotia izi Yerusalem na, yo aat uvotia izi Rom paam.” *

Yes Yuda timbu saveen pa ravuun Paulus imaat

¹² Tileep le nughizau, ra Yuda siriv tilup zi, ve tiil eez pa ravuun Paulus. Yes timbu saveen ariaan ila Maaron maata tighe: Yes aat irau tighan aniiñ mako, ve tighun yaa mako, le irau tirav Paulus imaat.

¹³ Zeran tau timbu saveen pa ravuun Paulus na, yes irau tamoot ru ve geege.

¹⁴ Tauvene tiburig tila to yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes nginiina, ve tipaesia ngar toozi pazi tighe: “Yei tane nimbu saveen ariaana ila Maaron maata wa. Nighe aazne ve ila, avomai aat itut aniiñ eta mako, le irau nirav Paulus imaat.

¹⁵ Tauvene yamña daaba toit siriv ala to daaba tau ingin yes zaaba to Rom na, ve atombaana tauvene aghe: ‘Yei nighe ugham Paulus izilam payei. Leso nighason poghania pa saveen tooni puughu ve nighazoon pani kat.’ Yam agham tauvene, ve yei aat nisanani izi eez livuugha. Saawe tau ilam peria tsiei, mako niravu imaat. Leso ilat ivot tsiam sov.”

¹⁶ Eemon Paulus waagha taliina irav saveen mbuaan toozi tawe. Tauvene ila ivot ruum to yes zaaba, ve ilon ila ighita waagha, ve ipaesia saveen tana pani.

¹⁷ Paulus iloon saveen tooni, ve imbaan ila pa daaba ee to yes zaaba ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ugham neer paaghu tane ila to daaba tsiam tau ingin yam zaaba asov na. Pa i le saveen rig pani.”

¹⁸ Tauvene daaba tawe igham Paulus waagha ila to daaba tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Paulus tau nikisi ilepleep tomani ghei ne, imbaan payau, tauta nala tooni. Ve ighason ghau ighe naghama neer paaghu tane ilam ighit ghom. Pasaa, i le saveen rig payo.”

¹⁹ Tauvene daaba tooni ikis Paulus waagha niima, ve yesuru tila ziige, ra ighasoni ighe: “Aiyo, saa saveen tau ughe usavia payau ne?”

²⁰ Paulus waagha isaav pani ighe: “Yes Yuda timbu saveen tighe tilam tighason ghom, lesa bogzo, mako ugham Paulus, ve

yamru azila pa daaba to yes Yuda lupuun toozi. Saawe tau tilam, yes pale tigham karom payo tighe i tauu aat ila toozi, lesa tighasoni poi pa saveen tooni ve tighazoon pa puughu.

²¹ Eemon uloon zi sov. Pa tamtamon toozi irau tamoot ru ve geege pale tisanan pa ravuunni izi eez livuugha. Yes timbu saveen ariaana ila Maaron maata tighe aat irau tighan aniiñ mako, ve tighun yaa mako le irau tirav Paulus imaat. Yes tighurghur matazi payo ve tisanan. Isaav ighe uloon zi, ene aat tigham ngar tana.”

²² Daaba tana iloon saveen tooni, ve ingalsekini ighe: “Saveen tau yo usavia payau ne, upaesia pa ite paam sov.” Isavsavv pani le isov, ra ipuli gha ila.

Yes Roma tipaghau Paulus izila pa nugh Sisarea

²³⁻²⁴ Daaba tana iburig, ve ipoi daaba ru to yes zaaba tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ala ayau yes zaaba irau ndiñndiñ ru (200), tomania zaaba tamoot tol sanjavul (70) tau tilalandoov hos na. Ve agham yes zaaba to kisiin iiz paam, irau ndiñndiñ ru (200). Ve agharaat hos siriv pa Paulus paam. Mbon aazne, aaz anunu ighe igham liim ve paan, mako agham Paulus, ve yamña aburig azila pa nugh Sisarea. Angin poghania le ila ivot to gavana toit Feliks.”

²⁵ I isavsavv tomani zi le isov, ra ibood paesiin ila rau tauvene:

²⁶ “O gavana Feliks, tiina tsiau. Yau Klodias Lisius naghama aaz poia payo.

²⁷ “Neer tau ilat na, yes Yuda tikisi, ve rigmon kanan tiravu imaat. Eemon yau naloon tighe i to Rom, tauvene nala tomania zaaba tsiau, ve nigham mulini ve niinguaaza pazi. *

²⁸ Yau naghe nawatagh: I igham saa ngar tau Yuda tighita tighe isosor. Tauvene naghama ila, ve napayooze ila daaba to yes Yuda naghozi.

²⁹ Yau naleep, ve naloon saveen toozi iparav ila ilam, ve naghita naghe i igham sosor tiina eta irau to taghuru ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun, ma taravu imaat ne mako. Yes tivazorai zi pa tauzi tutuun toozi mon.

*

* 23:27: Mban 21:30+ * 23:29: Lu 23:14+; Mban 18:14, 25:25, 26:31

³⁰ Murei ra, tipaes payau tigde Yuda siriv tigham lilini tigde tiravu imaat. Tauta rekia mon napaghaua ilat. Leso anam utiir saveen tooni. Ve nasaav pa yes tau tigde tipayooze pa savsaveen na naghe tizilat tsio ta sena, o tivotia sosor tooni ila naghom. Aiyo, saveen tsiau, tauta ilam imuul ta sene. Uleep toman lolom poia.”

³¹ Tauvene mbon tana, yes zaaba titaghon saveen to tiina toozi, ve tigham Paulus gha yesŋa tila tivot nugh Antipatris.

³² Tileep ta sewe le nughizau, ra yes zaaba tau tilaagh taan na, timuul tila pa niazi ta Yerusalem we.

³³ Ve yes tau tilandoov hos na, tigham Paulus gha malmalizi tila tivot nugh Sisarea. Tila peria, ra tizuzuun rau to Klodias ila to gavana Feliks, ve tighur Paulus ila niima.

³⁴ Feliks iwaat rau tau Klodias iboode na le isov, ra ighason Paulus ighe: “Nugh tsio igheen taan sirivu sindei?”

Paulus ipaes pani ighe: “Yau nalam pa taan sirivu to Silisia.”

³⁵ Feliks isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Uleep le irau yes tau tigde tipayooz ghom pa savsaveen na tilam tivot, o naloŋ saveen tsiam.” Ra isaav pa zaaba siriv ighe tigham Paulus tila ruum tiina tau muuŋ Erod irao na, ve tiŋgini ta sewe.

24

Yes Yuda tipayooz Paulus ila Feliks naagho

¹ Mbon liim ilam ila, ra Ananias tau daaba to watoŋrau, yesŋa nginiŋa siriv to yes Yuda tizila pa Sisarea tigde tipayooz Paulus ila gavana Feliks naagho. Neer ngara ee tau iwatagh katin tutuuŋ to Roma, ilaagh tomani zi paam, lesa igham avozi ve iuul zi pa savsaveen. Eeza Tertulus.

²⁻³ Tauvene timbaan pa Paulus ilon ilam, ra Tertulus ipaburigin saveen tooni ighe:

“O tiina tsiei Feliks, yei lolomai poia kat payo. Pasaa, nginiŋ tsio, ene poia kat. Gabua naol tau muuŋ tisaghat, ene yo ugharaat zi wa. Tauvene saawe malau tau ungin ghei, lepoogh tsiei poia kat. Tauta yei

nisov irau nugh nugh lolomai poia payo ve nipapait ghom.

⁴ Eemon irau naseen saveen tsiau malau geeg mako. Pale umbuzir pa alinag. Yo neer poiam. Tauvene naghason ghom: Irau ulooŋ saveen tsiei tuuku tane?

⁵ “Yei nighita neer tane nighe ngar tooni poia mako. I imin moroghoŋ saghati. Pasaa, i ipaburigin parzoraan ve malmal tintiina ila yes Yuda sosozi irau taan naol isov. Yo uwatagh: Yes tau titaghon Yesu to Nasaret na, tipet tauzi tila soghan pa yes Yuda ve tipaburigin lupuuŋ paaghu wa. Tauta yes eval tirere pazi. Ve neer tane, i imuŋmuuŋ pa lupuuŋ toozi. *

⁶ Ve itoova to ivaghamunia Rumei Tiina paam, lesa ighamu isaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauta nikisi. Yei nighe taumai nipayooze, ve nitiir saveen tooni itaghon tutuuŋ tsiei.

⁷ Eemon Lisius tau ingin zaaba tisov to Yerusalem na, ilam ireu ghei, ve isandi ila nimamai, ve inguaaza ila. Ra isaav payei ighe nilam nighit ghom, ve nisaav ghazooŋa payo pa sosor tooni.

⁸ Tauvene poia to taum ughason poghania neer tane pa saveen tooni. Lesa ughilaal ughe saveen isov tau yei nisavia pa sosor tooni ne, ene onoon mon.”

⁹ Tertulus isavia saveen tane le isov, ra Yuda siriv anazi tiburigin ve tipariaan saveen tooni tigde saveen isov tau i isavia na, ene onoon mon.

Paulus ipaghazonai tauu ila Feliks naagho

¹⁰ Ra Feliks itotoi ila pa Paulus, lesa aana isaav. Tauvene Paulus ipaburigin saveen tooni ighe:

“O gavana Feliks, yau nawatagh: Ndaman ndaman ta yo ukaria gharatoŋ yei Yuda saveen tsiei wa. Tauvene lolog poia pa nayooz ila naghom, ve napaghazonai taug. Lesa uwatagh ughe yau naghom sosor eta mako.

¹¹ Saveen tane, patanani mako. Isaav ighe yo ughason tamtamon pani, ene pale tisaav payo tauvene: Wariiz mon, mbon sanavul ve ru tau ila wa, yau nazala pa Yerusalem pa sunuuŋ.

* 24:5: Mban 16:20, 17:6, 21:28

12 Yeiru tamtamon eta niparzoor ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo mako. Ve napazaagh tamtamon pa gabua eta ilonj ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ma ila nugh tina loolo, ene mako paam. Yes tau aazne tingal saveen payau ne, toozi eta ighit ghau naghham tauvene ne mako.

13 Tauvene saveen ngaliin toozi tau inarui ghau ne, ene tauzi tisaav. Ve lezi gabua eta tau ipalot saveen toozi ve itotoia ighe ene onoon ne mako. Tisaav sorok.

14 “Eemon saveen toozi ziiri ee, ene yau nayok pani. Yau nasaav ghazoonja payo: Yau nabesbees pa Maaron to timbumainja itaghton eez to Krisi tau yes tirere pani na. Eemon ngar isov tau itaghton tutuun to Mose, tomania saveen isov tau igheen ila rau to yes propet, ene yau naghur ila. *

15 Yeja yes zeran tane, ngar tsiei eemon. Pasaa, nisov nighur matamai pa saawe tau Maaron pale ipaburigin yes mateegha. Yes zeran dudunazi, ve yes sasaghatizi paam. *

16 Tauta saawe isov, yau nazuari ghau naghe le lolog tomania ngar tsiau isov ingalaan mon ila Maaron maata, ve tamtamon matazi paam. *

17 “Yau nala naleep irau nugh nugh ndaman siriv wa. Tauta namuul nalam taug nugh tsiau, leso naghita tamtamon tsiau ve naghur uleen siriv pa yes mbo-laana. Ve naghe naghham watoonrau siriv pa Maaron paam. *

18 Yau naghe naghham uratoi gabua tana, tauta nalonj nala sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. Saawe tau tighit ghau izi sewe, yau nagharaat taug gha nangalaan ila Maaron maata wa. Ve eval tileep tomani ghau mako, ve napaburigin oroor mako. *

19 Eemon Yuda siriv tau tileep taan sirivu to Asia ve tilam na, tighit ghau ve tipaburigin patajani tane. Tauta isaav ighe zeran tawe tighita tighe yau naghham sosor eta, o poia pa tauzi tilam tiyooz ila yo naghom, ve tisavia payo.

20 Ve isaav ighe mako, ene yes tau yeja niyozooz ne, tauzi irau tisaav ghazoonja payo. Saawe tau tipayooz ghau pa

savsaveen ila daaba to yes Yuda lupuun toozi na, tindeenj saa sosor kat tau yau naghhamu ne?

21 Aat saveen tsiau ziiri ee, ta ireu lolozi. Saawe tau nayozyooz ila sosozi, naboob naghe: ‘Yau naghur matag pa burigiin to yes mateegha, tauta aazne tipayooz ghau pa savsaveen ila naghomim!’ ” *

22 Feliks, i ighazoonj kat pa ngar to yes tau titaghton eez to Yesu. Tauvene Paulus isavsaav le isov, ra Feliks irav motin saveen toozi ighe: “Poia. Saveen aat imuul tauvene, ve tasaanj Lisius tau daaba to yes zaaba to Yerusalem na. Tauu izilam, o nagabiiz saveen tsiam, ve nagharaata.”

23 Ra isaav pa daaba to yes zaaba ighe ighur Paulus ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuun, ve ingin poghania. Eemon ighur patajani pani sov, ve ipuli ilaagh ve ileep sorok ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Ve isaav ighe Paulus zeetja tilam to tiuule pa le aniin ma gabua siriv, na ingalsekin zi sov. *

Paulus ipaghazonjai Feliks pa eez to Yesu

24 Mbonj siriv ilam ila, ra Feliks yesuru azaawa Drusila tilam. Drusila, i Yuda tinazi. Feliks imbaan ila pa Paulus ighe ilam ve yesja tisavsaav. Paulus ilam ivot toozi, ve aavo ila pa eez to taghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve yesuru tilonjloona.

25 Paulus ipaghazonjai Feliks pa ngar duduuna, ngar to nginiin tauun poi, ve gabizoonj ve ghuruun atuya tau pale Mbonj Murei ivot. Feliks iloonj saveen tana le iroi. Tauvene irav motin saveen ighe: “Poia. Imuul ta sene. Umuul ula, ve naghita saawe poia eta, o nambaan payo umuul ulam, ve tavasavo ghiit muul.”

26 Feliks ighur maata ighe Paulus igham le maet siriv imin gholiin, leso ipuli ila. Tauvene saawe naol imbanmbaanj pani ilamlam, ve yesuru tisavsaav.

27 Ndaman ru isov, ra Feliks isov pa uraat, ve Porsius Festus igham niia. Feliks ighe igham yes Yuda lolozi poia pani, tauvene ipul Paulus ileep ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuun.

* **24:14:** Mbanj 26:22, 28:23; 2Tim 1:3 * **24:15:** Yo 5:28+; Mbanj 23:6, 26:6+; 2Kor 5:10 * **24:16:** Mbanj 23:1; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3 * **24:17:** Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1+; Ga 2:10 * **24:18:** Mbanj 21:26+ * **24:21:** Mbanj 23:6+ * **24:23:** Mt 25:36; Mbanj 27:3; Hib 10:24

25

Paulus iyooz ila Festus naagho

¹ Festus tau gavana paaghu to Yudea na, ila ivot nugh Sisarea, ve ipaburigin uraat tooni. Ileep ta sewe irau mbonj tol, ra izala pa Yerusalem.

² Yes daaba to watoonrau yesna zolmana siriv to Yuda tila to Festus, ve tingal saveen naol pa Paulus, ve tighason Festus ariaan tigde:

³ “Mindai, irau uul ghei, ve ugham Paulus imuul izalam Yerusalem?” Tighasoni tauvene pasaa, yes timbu saveen pa ravuunni izi eez livuugha.

⁴ Eemon Festus iyol alinjazi ighe: “Paulus tikisi ileep izi Sisarea. Ve yau, malau mako pale nazila.

⁵ Isaav ighe yam aghita aghe i igham sosor, poia to daaba tsiam siriv tiburig tomani ghau, ve yeja nizila. Leso tipayooze pa savsaveen izi ta sewe.”

⁶ Festus ileep tomania yes Yuda izi Yerusalem irau mbonj liim ve tol ma sanjavul ma vene, ra iburig ve imuul izila nugh Sisarea. Mbonj le nughizau, ra ila mboole izi nugh to gharatoonj saveen, ve imbaan ila ighe tigham Paulus ilam.

⁷ Paulus ilam ivot, ra yes Yuda tau tileep Yerusalem ve tizilam na, tiyooz livutini, ve tingal saveen naol pani. Tighe i ighamgham ngar sasaghati kat. Eemon lezi gabua eta tau ipalot saveen toozi ve itotoia ighe ene onoon ne mako. Tisaav sorok.

⁸ Tisavsav le isov, ra Paulus aana iyol saveen toozi ighe: “Yau namalaan pa tutuun eta to yes Yuda mako, ve naghamsosor eta pa Rumei Tiina mako. Ve kinik tiina to Rom paam, naghamsosor eta pani mako.” *

⁹ Festus ighe igham yes Yuda lolozipoia. Tauvene ighason Paulus ighe: “Mindai, irau uzala Yerusalem, ve naloon saveen tane muul izi sewe?”

¹⁰ Eemon Paulus iyol alinja ighe: “Mako. Yo mon ta kinik tiina to Rom ighur ghom pa uraat to gharatoonj saveen. Tauta aazne, nayooz ila naghom izi nugh tane, leso ugharaat saveen tsiau. Ve yo uwatagh wa: Yau naghamsosor eta pa yes Yuda mako.

¹¹ Eemon isaav ighe ughit ghau ughe naghamsosor tiina eta irau to namaat pani, na urav ghau namaat! Yau naroi pa atuya tsiau mako. Eemon isaav ighe saveen ngaliinj tau tigham payau ne onoon mako, ene neer eta irau ighur ghau nala nimazi ne mako. Poia. Ighe vene, yau naghe nala naghita kinik tiina to Rom, leso tauu iloon saveen tsiau.”

¹² Festus iloon saveen tane, ve yesna zeran ngara tooni siriv tivasavo zi pani. Le isov, ra isaav pa Paulus ighe: “Yo ughe kinik tiina to Rom iloon saveen tsio. Poia, ula ughita.”

Festus ipaesia Paulus saveen tooni pa Kinik Agripa

¹³ Festus, i gavana paaghu. Tauvene mbonj siriv ilam ila, ra kinik Agripa yesuru liivu Benis tila tivot Sisarea tigde tighita.

¹⁴ Yesuru tileep malau rig izi Sisarea, tauvene Festus ipaesia Paulus saveen tooni pa Agripa ighe: “Neer ee, Feliks ighuru ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuun, ve ilepleep soone. Eeza Paulus.

¹⁵ Saawe tau nazala Yerusalem, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes nginiinja to yes Yuda tilam tighit ghau, ve tingal saveen naol pani. Ve tighason ghau ariaan tigde natiir saveen tooni, ve naghur atuya pani.

¹⁶ Eemon yau nayol alinjazi naghe: ‘Yei Roma gabuamai tauvene mako. Irau nighur tamtamon eta ila koinja nimazi sorok ne mako. Isaav ighe tamtamon siriv tingal saveen pa neer eta, i yesna yes tau tingal saveen pani na, aat tilup zi ila nugh eemon, ve nighur sooso pa neer tana, leso ipoon tauu pa saveen toozi.’

¹⁷ “Nasaav pazi tauvene, ve murei, ra yeja zeran tawe nizilam Sisarea. Nilam nivot ve naghur saawe mako. Mbonj le nughizau, ra yeja nila gha mboleg izi ila niag to gharatoonj saveen, ve nambaan ila pa Paulus gha ilam.

¹⁸ Yes tau tipayooze pa savsaveen na, tiburig tiyooz ve tivotia sosor tooni. Yau naghe pa tisavia sosor tiina eta.

¹⁹ Eemon mako. Yesna tivazorai zi pa sunjuun toozi ngara, ve neer ee tau imaat ila

* 25:8: Mbanj 24:12, 28:17

wa, eeza Yesu. Ene Paulus aavo iyaryaan ighe i ileep maata yaryaare.

²⁰ Naloon saveen toozi le nakankaan. Nagham ngar naghe: ‘Pale naghazon pa saveen tane puughu mindai?’ Tauvene naghason Paulus naghe: ‘Mindai, irau uzala Yerusalem, ve naloon saveen tane muul izi ta sewe?’

²¹ Eemon i iyok mako. Ighason ghau ari-aan ighe ila Rom, o kinik tiina itiiir saveen tooni. Ve ighason paam ighe yes zaaba tingin poghania le ila ivot ta sewe. Tauvene yau nasaav pa yes zaaba naghe tikisi ileep ta sene le irau nandeen eez eta, mako naghuru ila pa kinik tiina to Rom.”

²² Kinik Agripa iloon saveen tana, ve isaav pa Festus ighe: “Yau naghe taug naloon neer tawe saveen tooni paam.”

Festus isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Bogzo, o uloonja.”

Paulus iyooz ila kinik Agripa naagho

²³ Mbon le nughizau, ra kinik Agripa yesuru liivu Benis tila tomania yes zolman to nugh ve yes daaba to yes zaaba, gha tilon tila ruum lolo to lupuun, ve tilup zi ta sewe. Tigham mogheraan siriv imin pakuruun Agripa yesuru Benis le isov, ra Festus imbaan ila ighe tigham Paulus ilam.

*

²⁴ Paulus ilam ivot, ve Festus isaav ighe: “Kinik Agripa, ve yam asov tau alam aleep tomani ghei ne, aghita neer tane! Yes Yuda tisov tighason ghau pani izi Yerusalem ve izi sene paam. Ve azezi katitiin pa bobaan tigde i ileep sov. Naravu imaat.”

²⁵ Eemon naloon saveen tooni, ve naghita naghe i igham sosor tiina eta irau to naravu imaat ne mako. Ve i tauu ighason ghau ighe ila ighita kinik tiina to Rom, leso itiiir saveen tooni. Tauvene yau nayok pa aliinja, ve aat naghuru ila.

²⁶ Eemon nakankaan pa saa saveen tau pale naboode ila rau imin paesiin pani, leso tiina toit ighazon pa saveen tooni puughu. Kinik Agripa, puughu tane ta naghama ilam iyooz ila yo tomania tam-tamon tisov tane naghomim. Naghe tasov

taloon saveen tooni le isov, mako yam auul ghau pa ngar siriv, ve naboode ila rau.

²⁷ Pasaa, ngar tsiau tauvene. Isaav ighe neer eta ileep ila ruum to yavyavuun, ve taghuru ila to kinik tiina to Rom, i aat ila tomania rau eta tau ipaesia sosor tooni, o poia. Ighe paesiin eta mako, ve taghur sorokini ila, ene ngar to boraunja.”

26

Paulus ipaghazonai tauu ila kinik Agripa naagho

(Mban 9:1-18, 22:3-16)

¹ Tauvene kinik Agripa isaav pa Paulus ighe: “Aiyo, yo anam usavia saveen tsio.”

Paulus itatan niima pazi ve ipaburigin saveen tooni. Ighe ipaghazonai tauu, leso tighilaalo tigde i le sosor mako:

²⁻³ “O kinik Agripa, yo uwatagh katin yei Yuda gabuamai. Ve saa saveen tau nivazorai ghei pani, ene yo ughazon pani. Tauvene aazne, yau lolog poia pasaa, nalam nayooz ila yo naghom to napaghazonai taug. Leso uwatagh ughe yau naghama sosor eta mako, ve saveen naol tau yes Yuda tisiki payau ne, ene karom mon. Yau naghason ghom: Irau ughur talinjam poi pa alinjam? Pa saveen tsiau, ene malaua rig. Pale tinim ingal.

⁴ “Ngar tsiau ve gabuag tau kukuag ve ilam aazne, ene Yuda tisov tiwataghi. Ngar tau naghama izi taug nugh tsiau Tarsus, ve izi Yerusalem paam na, yes tikankaan pani mako.

⁵ Yes Yuda tiwatagh katin ghau. Muun ve ilam, yau neer tutuunja ee. Lupuun tsiei, nizuari ghei kat nighe le nitaghon duduunja tutuun tisov to Maaron. Besoon tsiei, ene niliiv Yuda tisov. Isaav ighe zetagna tane lolozu pa uleen ghau, ene tauzi irau tipari-aan saveen tsiau tane.”

⁶ Saveen mbuaan to Maaron tomania timbumainja, yau naghurghur matag pa saawe to anoonja tooni ivot. Tauta aazne, tipayooz ghau pa savsaveen ta sene.”

⁷ Yei Yuda rumei tsiei sanjavul ve ru nighurghur matamai pa saveen mbuaan tawe, ve sunjuun tsiei injanarui Maaron irau

* 25:23: Lu 21:12+ * 25:24: Mban 22:22 * 26:5: Pil 3:5 * 26:6: Mban 13:32, 23:6, 28:20

mboŋ mataaz to igham anooŋa tooni ivot. O kinik, yau paam naghur matag pa saveen mbuaan tana, tauta yes Yuda tingal saveen naol payau.

⁸ Puughu mindai ta yam siriv aghita aghe Maaron irau ipaburigin yes mateegha mako?

⁹ “Muun, ŋgar tsiau iyaryaŋ naghe yau aat nataghon ŋgar maata maata to navaghamunia Yesu to Nasaret eeza, ve natatan saveen tooni. *

¹⁰ Yau naghama tapirig ila to yes daaba to watoonrau, ve naghama tauvene izi Yerusalem imin maata. Nakis Maaron tamtamoni patabuyaana katini, ve naghur zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun. Ve saawe tau yes daaba timbu saveen pa ravuun zi timatmaat, yau paam nayok pa ŋgar toozi, ve naghe ene poia to tirav zi.

¹¹ Monmon, yau nalagha irau yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve naghurghur pataŋani pazi. Ve naghama arianaŋ pazi naghe le tighur murizi pa Yesu, ve tisik saveen saghati pani, o poia. Yau ateg yavyav pazi kat. Tauvene nalala nugh nugh ta malau we paam. Leso nakis tamtamoni toozi tau tighur ila to Yesu na, ve naghama ŋgar raraate mon pazi.”

Paulus isavia saawe tau Yesu ivot tooni

¹² Paulus iseen saveen tooni ighe: “Tauta saawe ee, naghama tapirig ila to yes daaba to watoonrau, ve timbaan ghau nala nugh Damaskus, lesa naghama ŋgar raraate mon izi sewe.

¹³ “Nalaagh taghon eez nala le aaz anunu izalam imin zegmatuugh. Ra mbonari tiina kat igheen sambam ve izilam le isul livutin ghau, ve yes tau tilaagh tomani ghau na paam. Mbonari tawe, tapiri iliiv aaz maata.

¹⁴ Yei nisov nitap nizi taan, ve naloon neer ee aliina. Isaav payau ila saveen Hibru ighe: ‘Saul, Saul, puughu mindai ta yo unoknok ghuruun pataŋani payau. Ŋgar tsio tau uzoor ghau ne, tauta ivaghamunia taum. Yo umin bapolo tau isosor pa eez ve tingal ziige pa ai maata, lesa tipaduduun.’

¹⁵ “Tauvene yau naghasoni naghe: ‘Tiina, yo sei?’

“Tiina iyol aliŋag ighe: ‘Yau Yesu. Yau ta yo unoknok ghuruun pataŋani payau ne.

¹⁶ Uburig uyooz. Yau navoti tsio to naghur ghom umin uraata tsiau. Gabua tau aazne ughita, tomania gabua siriv tau murei pale navoti zi payo na, yo aat uvoti zi pa tamtamoni, lesa upariaan zi to tighur ilam tsiau.

¹⁷ Isaav ighe yes Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na titoova to tivaghamun ghom, yau pale napas ghom uvoti pa nimazi ve nanŋin ghom. Yau aat nambaan ghom pa yes tau Yuda mako na.

¹⁸ Ve yo aat upaghazonai ŋgar toozi payau. Lesa titoor ŋgar toozi, ve tighur murizi pa Sadan tapiri ve ŋgar sasaghati to ndoroom, ve tinari Maaron ve ghazona tooni. Ighe tighama tauvene, ene aat nareu sosor toozi ilale. Ve saawe tau Maaron irei gabua popoia pa tamtamoni tooni patabuyaana, ene pale yes lezi abuzi paam. Pasaa, tighur ilam tsiau ve timin i le wa.’ *

Paulus isavia uraat tooni

¹⁹ “O kinik Agripa, gabua tau yau naghita, ene ilaagh sambam ve izilam. Tauvene irau nazoora mako.

²⁰ Tauta navotia saveena izi nugh Damaskus imin maata, ra navotia izi Yerusalem, ve irau taan sirivu to Yudea. Murei, ra navotia pa yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Yau nasavsaav pa tamtamoni naghe tipul ŋgar toozi sasaghati isov ileple, ve titoor ŋgar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve titaghon ŋgar poia. Lesa titotoi tauzi tige yes titoor ŋgar toozi wa. *

²¹ Puughu tane ta yes Yuda tikis ghau ilon ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve tige tirav ghau namaat.

²² Eemon muun ve ilam, Maaron iuluul ghau. Tauta aazne, naleep matag yaryaare, ve nayooz ila naghomim. Yau napariaan Yesu saveen tooni ila tamtamoni tisov matazi, lesa naghama zi tighur ila to Yesu. Yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve yes tau ezazi tintiina na paam. Ve saveen tau

* **26:9:** Mban 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13; 1Tim 1:13 * **26:18:** Yo 8:12; Mban 2:38; Ep 1:18, 5:8; Kol 1:13; 1Pe 2:9 * **26:20:** Mt 3:8; Mban 9:20+ * **26:22:** Lu 24:27, 44+; Mban 10:43; Ro 3:21

nasasavia ne, paaghu mako. Gabua tau muunj Mose ve yes propet tisavia tigde murei pale ivot, tauta nasavia. *

Pa muunj, tisaav tigde:

²³ Mesia aat iyamaan yavyavuunj ve imaat, ve iburig pa mateegh imin maata. Mako ivotia ghazooja to Maaron pa tamtamon. Yes Israela, ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na paam.” *

Paulus ighe le Agripa ighur ila to Yesu

²⁴ Paulus ipasov saveenj tooni soone, ve Festus isaav pani toman aliinja tiina ighe: “Paulus, ngar tsio ikaukau! Tipaduduunj katin ghom pa ngar naol, tauta dabam ivaghamgham!” *

²⁵ Eemon Paulus iyol aliinja ighe: “Tiina tsiau Festus, dabag ivaghamgham mako. Yau nasavia saveenj onoon mon tomania ngar.

²⁶ Gabua tau nasavi zi ne, kinik Agripa iwataghiir zi wa. Eta iyoonj pa maata ma taliinja mako. Pasaa, gabua tane ngozaan mako. Tauta naroi mako, ve nasaav ghazooja pani.

²⁷ O kinik Agripa, yo ughur ila saveenj to yes propet, ma mako? Yau nawatagh naghe yo ughur ila.”

²⁸ Kinik Agripa iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai Paulus, ene mindai? Ughe rekia mon ugham ghau namin Krisi le ta aazne?”

²⁹ Paulus isaav pani: “Ighe aazne, ma saawe ite paam, ene poia mon. Ve yau naghe le Maaron igham ghom tomania tamtamon tisov tau tileep tomani zi na, tiburig tivot tila muuri, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Neer tawe igham sosor eta irau to taravu imaat, ma taghuru ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj ne mako.” *

³⁰⁻³¹ Paulus isavsaav le isov, ra kinik Agripa tomania gavana Festus, Benis, ve tamtamon tisov tau tileep tomani zi na, tiburig tivot tila muuri, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Neer tawe igham sosor eta irau to taravu imaat, ma taghuru ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj ne mako.” *

³² Ve Agripa isaav pa Festus ighe: “Izi le neer tawe izoornugh ighe kinik tiina to Rom itiir saveenj tooni, tauta aat ila tooni. Imin mako, kananj tapuli ila.” *

27

Paulus igham waan ila pa Rom

¹ Yes timbu saveenj to tighur ghei nizaa waan, leso niraav nila pa Itali. Tauvene tigham Paulus yesja tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomania ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj na, ve tighur zi tila daaba ee niima, eeza Yulius. I injin zaaba to Rom irau ndinndinj ee (100). Tomania zaaba tooni tileep ilonj ila zaaba 600 tau kinik tiina to Rom tau zaaba tooni.

² Waan ee to nugh Adramitium ighe irav ila pa nugh siriv tau tighen taghon nari to Asia. Yei nizaa waan tawe, ra tiravia lai izaa ve nivot. Aristarkus paam izaa tomani ghei. I to nugh Tesalonika tau igheen taan sirivu to Masedonia.

³ Mbonj le nughizau, ve nighau nila niloonj nugh Sidon. Yulius igham poghania Paulus, ve ipuli ila igig zeetja siriv tau tileep izi ta sewe. Leso tiuule pa le aninj ve gabua siriv. *

⁴ Yei nipul Sidon ve niraav muul, eemon yaghur isoop ghei. Tauvene nimbutu loonja, leso nipapoon pa sisi Saiprus.

⁵ Nighau potla taghon nari to Silisia ve Pampilia, le malmalimai nila niloonj nugh Mira tau igheen taan sirivu to Lisia.

⁶ Niloonj ta sewe, ve Yulius tau daaba to yes zaaba na, ighita waan ee to nugh Aleksandria tau ighe irav ila pa Itali. Tauvene isaki ghei nila nivool pa waan tawe.

⁷ Yei nivot, ve yaghur irav pa naghomai ilam. Tauvene irau nighau rekia mako. Yes uraata to waan tigham uraat ariaan, ve nighau poipoi irau mbonj siriv le nila nigharau nugh Nidus. Eemon yaghur isoop ghei kat le irau nighau duduunj muul mako. Tauvene titoor waan, ve naghomai injal sisi Krit, leso nipapoon pa yaghur. Nighau nila le nigharau njornoor ee to Krit, eeza Salmone.

* **26:23:** 1Kor 15:20, 23; Kol 1:18 * **26:24:** Yo 10:20; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:13 * **26:30-31:** Lu 23:14+; Mbanj 23:9, 25:25

* **26:32:** Mbanj 25:11 * **27:3:** Mt 25:36; Mbanj 24:23, 28:16; Hib 10:24

⁸ Yes uraata to waan tigham uraat ari-aan le nipaliv ghei pa nornoor, ra nighau poipoi taghon sisi ziige, le nila niloon nugh marani ee, eeza 'Aavo Poia.' Igheen igharau nugh tiina Lasea.

⁹ Raveen tsiei tau niraav nilam na, igham saawe malau. Saawe tau niloon aavo tawe, saawe to yes Yuda tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin, *

ene isov wa, ve saawe to karaz ighe ivot. Tauvene Paulus isaav pazi ighe:

¹⁰ "Zeran tsiau, aloon. Yau naghita naghe iit aat tayamaan ghiit. Isaav ighe taraav muul, ene pale tandeen patanani tiina ila te paavo. Pale waan imbiris, ve yauyaun isov ilale, ve iit paam pale tasov tamatmaat."

¹¹ Eemon daaba to yes zaaba ighur ila Paulus aliina mako. I itaghon ngar to neer tau ighamham pooz na ve waan tauna.

¹² Yei nigham ngar nighe: Saawe tau yaghur tiina iburig, aavo tawe pale poia pa potiin mako. Tauvene yes eval tiyok tigde nisakia ghaon muul nila niliv aavo ite tau izaan ila pa daudau, eeza Finiks. Leso nipot izi ta sewe ve nisanan yaghur itoora, o niraav muul. Pa aavo tana poia pa potiin.

Karaz tiina iburig

¹³ Nileep ta sewe le daudau avuvu ilaan. Tauvene yes uraata to waan tigde pa saawe poia to raveen. Yes tiyau padewaan (o anga) izaa, ra tiravia lai ve nivot. Yei nighaughau taghon taan nila, le

¹⁴ malau mako ve kaagu iyaat malonon sisi toman tapiri ve ilam, le izaban lai.

¹⁵ Tauvene uraata to waan titoova to tipaduduun waan naagho, lesa nimbun nilon nila. Eemon tirao mako. Tauvene tipul waan ve ighau taghon yaghur.

¹⁶ Nighau nila le nipapoon pa sisi marani ee muuri, eeza Kauda. Ra nigham uraat ari-aan pa yaun waan marani tau nigherevu na ilam igharau waan tiina ziige.

¹⁷ Waan marani ilam ipaak, ra niyauu izalam, ve yes uraata to waan tipoosa ila waan tiina le tunja. Le isov, ra tigham

uraat pa waan tiina. Tigham ravraav siriv, tipaliv zi tilivut waan tiina, ve tipoos zi tunja, lesa ipalot waan. Yes tiroi pa yaghur ivuvuur zi tila, mako tizala maghat tiina tau igheen igharau Aprika na, eeza Sirti. Tauvene tirav lai izi, ve titugh gabua siriv izila te loolo, lesa ikis waan, ve tighau poipoi.

¹⁸ Nugh isaghat le isaghat kat, ve dibom ivatoki waan ila ilam. Tauvene nughizau, ra tisuruuv yauyaun siriv izila pa te.

¹⁹ Mbon le nughizau muul, ra roin tiina igham yes uraata to waan le tisanen kat. Tauvene nimazi ila pa gabua siriv to waan paam, ve tisuruuv zi tizila pa te.

²⁰ Yei nileep te paavo saawe malau, ve nimomoghan. Mbon ve mataaz, nugh isaghat kat le irau nighita aaz ve pitum mako. Ve dibom irav katin ghei. Tauvene nigham ngar nighe yei irau nileep mako. Pale nisov nilalemai.

²¹ Saawe malau tana, tamtamon tighan aniin mako. Tauvene Paulus iburig iyooz ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Yam zeran tsiau, imin ta yam aloon saveen tsiau ve tapul Krit sov, kanan irau patanani tane ivot pait mako, ve yauyaun toit eta irau ilale mako.

²² Eemon tambaano paam. Yau naghe napalot gham tauvene. Yam aroi sov. Pa toit eta irau ilale mako. Waan mon ta pale imbiris.

²³ Pasaa, noor mbon, Maaron tsiau tau nabesbees pani ne, imbaan anela tooni ee ilam iyooz izi zigeg, ve isaav payau ighe: *

²⁴ 'Paulus, uroi sov. Yo aat ula uvot to kinik tiina to Rom itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve Maaron iloon sunuun tsio wa. Tauvene i pale maata pa yes tau yamna araav ne, lesa toozi eta ilale sov.' "

²⁵ Ra Paulus iseen saveen tooni muul ighe: "Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Aroi sov. Lolomim poia. Pa yau naghur ila to Maaron naghe gabua aat ivot imin tau i isavia payau ne.

²⁶ Eemon iit pale tazala maghat to sisi eta."

Waan imbiris

* **27:9:** Saawe tiina to rewaan sosor ighe ivot, ene yes Yuda tingunngun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sunuun ngara. Saawe tana ivotvot pa Septemba ma Oktoba. Murei pa tane, saawe to nugh yauna ivot ve nugh isaghat. * **27:23:** Mban 23:11

27 Mbonj imin sanjavul ve paan, ve yaghur ivuvuur ghei gha nimomoghan ila mazavan to Te Mediterenian. Mbonj anoonja, ra yes uraata to waan tighilaal tigde nigharau taan wa.

28 Tauvene tigham ravraav to tovaan maghat, titughu izila, ve tighita sooso to te paavo ve izila konja sausau, ene irau 40 mita. Nimomoghan nila, ra titoova muul, ve tighita maghat izalam irau 30 mita wa.

29 Yes tiroi tigde waan pale irav ghi izala maet tintiina tau tighen ila te loolo. Tauvene tila waan mboole, ve tizuur padewaan (o anja) tintiina paan tizila pa te. Leso ikis waan ipot tunja ta sewe. Ve tipasul tigde rekia gha nughizau!

30 Yes uraata to waan tiil eez tigde tighau. Tauvene tila waan naagho, ve titoom pa sikiinj padewaan. Ve mako. Titugh waan marani izila pa te, lesso tizaa ve tighau.

31 Eemon Paulus ighit zi, ve ighilaal ngar toozi. Tauvene isaav pa yes zaaba tomania daaba toozi ighe: “Aghit ghiit wa? Isaav ighe yes uraata to waan tawe tipul ghiit ve tighau, tsiam eta irau poia mako. Pale asov amatmaat.”

32 Tauvene yes zaaba tila tirav motin ravraav pa waan marani gha itap izila te, ve imoghan ilale.

33 Mbonjoozo ndoromroome soone, ve Paulus ipalot zi ighe tighan aniinj, o poi. I isaav pazi ighe: “Aghita. Iit taleep ila patanani tane loolo, ve roinj igham gham le aleep toman apomim nginaanja irau mbonj sanjavul ve paan (14) wa.

34 Yau naghe napalot gham: Agham aniinj gha aghan, lesso ipalot gham ve amaata ila patanani tane loolo sov. Agham ngar naol sov. Pa tsiam eta irau igham saghat mako. Iit tasov pale popoiaan mon.”

35 Isavsav pazi le isov, ra igham mberet, ipakur Maaron pani ila eval tiina matazi, ve iteev sirivu, gha ighan. *

36 Eval tiina tighita Paulus ighan, tauta ipalot zi gha anazi tighan paam.

37 Yei tau nileep ila waan ne, yei irau ndinjndinj ru, tamoot tol, sanjavul, liim ve ee (276).

38 Yauyaun tiina tau waan ighuuzna, ene wit mon. Tauvene tisov tighan le apozi isun, ra tila tisuruuv wit isov izila pa te. Leso waan iraurau, ve imoghan ilonj ila pa taan.

39 Nughizau, ra yes uraata to waan matazi ilonj ila le tighita nari. Eemon tighilaal nugh mako. Ve tighita aavo gomoloon ee tau le sausau poia. Tauvene tigham ngar tigde tipaduduun waan lesso nighau duduun nilonj nila ta sewe.

40 Yes tiburig gha tirav motmotin ravraav pa padewaan tisov tau tikis waan na. Ve tipool ravraav pa waan pooza ru, ve tizeev zi tizila te. Ra tiravia lai tiina izala, ve yaghur izabani, ve niraav ninjarui aavo tawe nilonj nila.

41 Nighaughau nila le waan naagho ikokrak izala maghat, ve mboole mon ta kausia. Tauta dibom iravu iravu le imbiriis. *

42 Zeran siriv tau yena niraav na, yes zaaba tikis zi to tighur zi tila daaba to gavman nimazi. Yes zaaba tiroi tigde zeran tawe pale tiwai tilonj tila taan, mako tighau tila. Tauvene tiburig ve tigde tiravuur zi tisov timatmaat. *

43 Eemon daaba to yes zaaba ighe iuul Paulus, lesso imaata sov. Tauvene ingalsekin zaaba tooni ighe tigham ngar tauvene sov. Ra isaav pa yes tau tiwatagh waen na ighe: “Yam ayaata muun azila, ve awai alonj ala pa nari.”

44 Ve yes tau tiwatagh waen mako na, i isaav pazi ighe tighita lezi waan ndiua, ma gabuaanja siriv siriv, mako tikis zi ila, ve tiwai tilonj tila pa nari. Yei nigham tauvene, tauta nisov nilonj nila nari. Eta igham saghat mako.

28

Paulus ileep izi sisi Malta

1 Yei nilonj nila nari, ve tipaes payei tigde sisi tana eeza Malta.

2 Yes nugh taunja ngar toozi poia le poia kat. Yes tigham poghani ghei kat. Saawe tana, uman izi le nugh iyaun. Tauvene tindav yav, ve tipoi ghei tigde nila yav ilaav ghei.

* 27:35: Mt 15:36 * 27:41: 2Kor 11:25 * 27:42: Mban 27:1

³ Paulus ila ikor ai siriv ilam, ve ighe indou zi izala yav. Eemon moot saghati ee ileep ila ai tawe sosozi. Saawe tau iyamaan yav tuntunu, sookia ivot le injaan Paulus niima, ve liivo kikia pa niima.

⁴ Yes nugh tauna tighita moot tawe ituuk ila Paulus niima, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, neer tane aat irav tamtamon eta imaat. Onoon, te iravu imaat mako. Eemon maaron livaa toit tau iyatyat dudunai ngar sasaghati to tamtamon na * irau ipuli ileep maata yaryaare mako. Tauta patanani tane ivot pani.”

⁵ Eemon Paulus itir niima le itapaar moot tana izala yav, ve gabua eta ivot pani mako. *

⁶ Yes nugh tauna tighur matazi tigde pale Paulus niima isarsar, ma itap izi gha imaat. Eemon tisanan le malau, ve gabua eta ivot pani mako. Tauvene titoor ngar toozi, ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, i aat maaron eta taa?” *

⁷ Daaba to sisi tawe, eeza Publius. Taan tooni igheen igharau nugh tau yei niloon pani. I igham ghei toman loolo poia, ve nila nileep tomania ila ruum tooni irau mbon tol. I ingin poghani ghei kat.

⁸ Publius taama, moroghoon tiina ighamu gha ighengheen. Tiini iyes, ve imbeghaz sin. Tauvene Paulus ilon ila tooni, ve ighason Maaron to iuule. Ra ighur niima izala paavo, ve tiini poia muul. *

⁹ Yes nugh tauna tighita kaut ngereeta tana, le moroghoona toozi tisov tinari Paulus tilam, ve i iuul zi tisov gha tinizi poia.

¹⁰ Tauvene yes tipakur ghei kat, ve tigham lemai gabua katini. Ve saawe tau nitartar pa raveen muul, saa gabua tau nimbool pani na, yes tiuul ghei pani.

Paulus ila ivot nugh tiina Rom

¹¹ Saawe tau karaz tiina iburig ve ilam, yaghur ilil waan ee to nugh Aleksandria le ipot izi sisi Malta. Waan tawe naagho, tisap maaron toozi Zeus natna ru anunuzi ila. Yei nileep ta sewe irau kaiyo tol, le saawe

tau yaghur aate izi, ra nizaa waan tana, ve nipaburigin raveen tsiei muul.

¹² Nighaughau nila le niloon nugh Sirakius, ve nipot izi ta sewe irau mbon tol.

¹³ Mako nipul Sirakius, ve nivot muul, gha niraav nila niloon nugh Regium. Nipot izi sewe le mbon nughizau, ra daudau iburig. Tauvene nipul Regium, ve niraav muul nila. Nighau irau mbon ru, ra niloon nugh Puteoli, ve raveen tsiei isov.

¹⁴ Niloon ta sewe, ve nindeen tonvetaz siriv to Krisi. Yes tighet ghei, ve tigham ghei nila nileep tomani zi irau mbon liim ve ru. Ra nipaburigin laghoon tsiei to nila pa nugh tiina Rom.

¹⁵ Tonvetaz siriv to Krisi tau tileep izi Rom we tiloon varumai wa. Tauvene tiburig tilam tigde tighet ghei. Siriv tindeen ghei izi maaran to nugh Apius. Ve siriv tindeen ghei izi nugh tau tiwaat eeza: ‘Ruum tol to yes loomba.’ Paulus ighit zi tilam, le loolo poia, ve ipait Maaron pa poia tooni. Pasaa, laghoon toozi tau tilam na, imin palotiini.

¹⁶ Yei nilaagh nila le nivot nugh tiina Rom, ve tiyok pa Paulus to zigani ileep ila ruum ee, tomania zaaba ee to ingini. *

Paulus ivotia vaaru poia izi nugh tiina Rom

¹⁷ Mbon tol ilam ila, ra Paulus imbaan ila pa nginiina to yes Yuda tau tileep izi Rom na ighe tila tooni. Yes tila tilup zi, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, aloon. Yau naghama ngar eta to navaghamunia tamtamon toit Yuda mako, ve namalaan pa tutuun eta to timbuunna ne mako. Eemon tikis ghau sorok izi Yerusalem, ve tighur ghau ila yes Roma nimazi.

¹⁸ Ve saawe tau yes Roma titiir saveen tsiau, yes tighita tigde yau naghama sosor eta irau to tirav ghau namaat ne mako. Tauvene tigde tipul ghau nala. *

¹⁹ Eemon yes Yuda tizoor zi pa ngar tana, ve naghita naghe leg eez eta muul mako. Tauta nasaav pazi naghe: ‘Yau naghe nala naghita kinik tiina to Rom, lesa itiiir saveen tsiau.’ Eemon yau nalam pa ngaliin saveen pa taug tamtamon tsiau ne mako.

* **28:4:** Zerani to sisi Malta, yes Kristen mako. Maaron livaa tau tisavia, ene maaron toozi ee. * **28:5:** Mk 16:18; Lu 10:19 * **28:6:** Mban 14:11 * **28:8:** Mk 16:18; Mban 9:34, 14:8+; Yems 5:14+ * **28:16:** Mban 24:23, 27:3 * **28:18:** Mban 26:31+

20 Puughu tane ta napoi gham alam. Leso naghiti gham, ve nasaav ghazoonja payam tauvene: Aazne tikau ghau pa sen tane pasaa, yau nabesbees pa Mesia tau iit Israela tasov taghurghur mataan pani ne.” *

21 Yes tisaav pani tige: “Saveen tsoio poia. Eemon zetaanna tau tileep izi Yudea we, tibood rau eta ilam to tipaesi ghom payei ne mako. Ve tamtamon eta ileep Yudea ve ilam gha isavia varum payei, ma isik aliinja saghati eta injarui ghom, ene paam mako.

22 Ve poia pa taum ulam peria wa. Leso niloon katin ngar tsoio ila taum avom. Pasaa, yei niwatagh mon tauvene: Nughmarinj tiyauyau avozi pa lupuun tsiam paaghu tane tige ngar tsiam siriv isosor.” *

23 Ra tighur saawe ite to yesja Paulus tilup zi muul pa savsaveen. Tileep le saawe to lupuun tana ivot, ra mbonoozo kat ve eval tiina kat tila pa ruum tau Paulus ilepleep ila na. I ipaghazonjai zi pa pooz to Maaron ngara, ve ivotia tutuun to Mose tomania yes propet alinjazi, lesa ipariaan Yesu saveen tooni, ve igham zi tighur ila tooni. I ikiskis saveen ila ila le mbon izi. *

24 Tamtamon siriv tiloon saveen tooni, ve tighur ila tige ene onoon. Eemon yes siriv, tighur ila mako.

25 Tauvene tiparzoor pa savsaveen ila le mako, ve tige tighawaar. Eemon Paulus isik aliinja rig pazi ighe: “Saveen ziiri ee tau Avuvu Patabuyaana ivotia pa timbuunja ila propet Isaia aavo na, ene iduduun kat pa ngar tsiam. Pasaa, i isaav ighe:

26 ‘Ula to yes zeran tawe ve usaav pazi tauvene: “Yam pale alonloon saveen. Eemon irau aghazonn pani mako. Ve yam pale aghitghita gabua. Eemon irau aghilaal puughu mako.”

27 Pasaa, zeran tawe, ngar toozi iyaryaan kat.

Talinjazi tilonloon saveen mako. Ve tiponpoon matazi paam, lesa tighita gabua sov.

Ve imin ta lolozi pa ghitoon gabua ve lonjaan saveen,

kanan tighilaal, ve titoor ngar toozi imuul ilam payau,

leso nauul zi tileep poia muul.’ ” *

28-29 Paulus isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauvene yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Yam Yuda azor eez tau Maaron igham mulin iit tamtamon pani. Tauta i isakia vaaru ila irau nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Ve yes pale tiloonja, ve tighur ila.” † *

30 Paulus ileep izi Rom irau ndaman dodoli ru. Ruum tau i ileep ila na, i tauu igholgholi ila to ruum tauja. Tamtamon tisov tau tilamlam pa gigiinjni na, i igham zi toman loolo poia.

31 I iroi mako. Iyooz ariaan pa votiaan pooz to Maaron, ve ipapaghazonjai tamtamon pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi saveen tooni. Ve tamtamon eta injgalsekini pa uraat tooni tawe mako. ‡ *

* **28:20:** Mbanj 26:6+; Ro 15:8 * **28:22:** Mbanj 17:6-7, 24:5 * **28:23:** Lu 24:27+ * **28:27:** Is 6:9+; Mt 13:13+; Ro 11:18 † **28:28-29:** Baibol siriv, tiseen ziiri tane pa saveen tauvene: ‘Paulus isavsaav le isov, ve yes Yuda tiparzoor kat pa savsaveen, ve tivot tila pa muuri’. * **28:28-29:** Mbo 67:2; Lu 3:6; Mbanj 13:46+; Ro 11:11 ‡ **28:31:** Sios histori munjaana siriv isaav tauvene: Saawe tau tipayooz Paulus pa savsaveen, gabua ighur poi pani, ve tipuli ila. Ra ilaagh muul pa uraat to votiaan vaaru poia, ve ila pa nugh siriv imin Spen (Ro 15:24, 28), sisi Krit (Tit 1:5), Miletus (2Tim 4:20), Kolosi (Plm 1:22), Epesus (1Tim 1:3), Pilipai (Pil 2:23-24), ve Nikopolis Tit (3:12). Murei pa tane, imuul ila pa Rom, ve yes Roma tikisi muul. Saawe tana, tipayooze pa savsaveen, eemon ighur poi pani mako (2Tim 4:6-8). Tauta tiravu imaat. Ve sios histori isaav tauvene: Yesuru Petrus timaat pa aaz eemon. Paulus, tirav motin luua, ve Petrus, tiravu izala ai pambaroon. Daaba izi ve aaghe iza. * **28:31:** Ep 6:19

Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Roma Rom—Romans

Paulus ipaesia tauu ve uraat tooni

¹ Yau Paulus nabood rau tane. Yau be-soonja to Yesu Krisi. I tauu isiigh ghau namin le, ve ipoi ghau namin mbanjoonja tooni, lesu navotia vaaru poia to Maaron. *

² Vaaru poia tane itaghon saveen mbuaan tau muun Maaron ivotia ila yes propet tooni avozi, ve tiboode ila rau patabuyaana. *

³⁻⁴ Vaaru poia tane isavia Maaron Naatu Yesu Krisi. I Tiina toit. I izilam taan ve imin tamtamon, ve i sinj to kinik David. Avuvu Patabuyaana ipaghazonjai ghiit pani ighe burigiinj tooni ila mateegh, tauta ito-toia ighe i Maaron Naatu, ve tapiri tiina kat. *

⁵ Ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron ighur ghau namin mbanjoonja tooni itaghon tauu poia tooni. Lesu naghama nughmarij tau Yuda mako na tighur ila tooni, ve titaghon aliinja, ve tipaghazonjaini tigde i eeza tiina. *

⁶ Nugh nugh tau tighur ila to Krisi ve titaghon i aliinja na, yam Roma aleep ila lolozi paam. Pasaa, Maaron ipoi gham amin Yesu Krisi le wa.

⁷ Tauta nabood rau tane ilat pa yam Roma asov tau Maaron loolo igheen tsiam, ve ipoi gham gha amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana.

Poia tomania luuma to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tsiam. Onoon. *

Paulus ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe ighita yes Roma

⁸ Saveenj tsiau tau ilat payam imin maata, ene vene: Ghuruun ila tsiam, tamtamon tisasavia vaaru irau nugh naol isov. Tauta saawe tau matag ingal gham, lolog poia pa Maaron tsiau, ve napakuru ila Yesu eeza. *

⁹⁻¹⁰ Yau nabesbees pa Maaron toman lolog, ve navovotia vaaru poia to Naatu. I tauu ighit ghau ve iwatagh: Saveenj tau naghe nasavia ne, ene onoon. Yau naghurghur gham ila sunjuunj tsiau irau saawe, ve naghaghasoni naghe ighur leg eez eta to natal naghit gham. Ve isaav ighe i loolo tauvene, ene aat natal. *

¹¹ Pasaa, yau naghe naghit gham, o poi. Lesu napalot gham pa ngar ve tapiri tau Avuvu Patabuyaana igham payau ne, ve ay-ooz ariaan. *

¹² Yau naghe napalot gham, ve yam paam apalot ghau. Lesu itinja tavapaloti ghiit pa ghuruun ila toit. *

¹³ Yam tonjvetaz, yau naghe yam awatagh: Saawe naol, yau naghama gham ngar naghe le natal naghit gham. Pasaa, naghe uraat tsiau ighur anoonja popoia siriv ivot ila yam sosomim paam, imin nugh siriv to yes tau Yuda mako na. Eemon saawe isov tau naghe naburig, gabua siriv tiponpoon eez payau. Tauta natal mako. *

¹⁴ Yau naghita naghe yau leg uraat to nauul tamtamon tisov. Yes Grika, ve yes kankanoonja tau tivot soone na paam. Ve yes tau lezi ngar tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ngar mako na paam.

¹⁵ Tauta lolog ipazaagh ghau naghe navotia vaaru poia pa yam Roma paam, o poi.

Vaaru poia le tapiri tiina

¹⁶ Yau mayag pa vaaru poia mako. Pasaa, Maaron tapiri igheen ila. Tapiri tawe ta igham mulin tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila to Krisi. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. *

¹⁷ Vaaru poia ipaghazonjai ghiit pa eez tau Maaron igham mulin ghiit itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni, ve igham ghiit taduduun ila i maata. Ene eez to ghuruun ila. Eez ite paam mako. Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila to Krisi, ene aat Maaron ighita ighe iduduun ila i maata. Ene imin Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav:

* **1:1:** Mbanj 9:15; Ga 1:15 * **1:2:** Lu 24:25+; Ro 15:8, 16:25+ * **1:3-4:** Mt 1:1+; Hib 1:5 * **1:5:** Mbanj 26:16+; Ro 16:26; 1Kor 15:9+; Ga 1:15+ * **1:7:** 1Kor 1:2+; Ga 1:3 * **1:8:** Ro 16:19; Kol 1:3+ * **1:9-10:** 1Tes 3:10; 2Tim 1:3 * **1:11:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+ * **1:12:** Hib 10:24 * **1:13:** Ro 15:22 * **1:16:** Mk 8:38; 1Kor 1:18+; 2Tim 1:8

“Tamtamon tau ighu ighur ila, ene aat iduduun ila Maaron maata ve igham lepoogh poia ila tooni.” *

Maaron aatyavyav tooni injarui tamtamon tisor pa sosor toozi

18 Tamtamon tisor tau matazi ingal Maaron mako, ve tighamgham ngar sasaghati tau iduduun mako, ve titatan saveen onoon, ene Maaron tau ileep sambam na, itotoi aatyavyav tooni pazi, ve ighurghur atuya iza toozi. *

19-20 Ve ngar tooni tane, ene iduduun. Pasaa, i itotoi tauu pazi gha tighazon ngar tooni siriv wa. Onoon, tamtamon tighita Maaron pa matazi mako. Eemon saawe tau i ighur sambam ve taan ve ilam, yes tighitghita gabua naol tau i ighur zi na. Gabua tawe tipaghazonai tamtamon pani tighu i Maaron tauu, ve le tapiri tiina tau ighu irau saawe. Tauvene tamtamon irau tipasakaal tauzi mako. *

21 Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: Maaron ilepleep. Eemon tiroron pani mako. Matazi veleghini imin kaut sorok. Ve lolozi poia pani ve tipakuru pa gabua popoia naol tau i ighamgham pazi na mako. Tauta gabua naol tau lezi anonazi mako na ikau ngar toozi le tivaghamgham. Ngar toozi ighazon mako imin tileep ila ndoroom lolo. *

22 Tauzi tighu yes lezi ngar tiina. Eemon mako. Ngar toozi ivaghamgham imin yes borauna. *

23 Pasaa, Maaron tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve ileep irau saawe na, yes tibees pani mako. Tighur murizi pani. Ve tizi gha tigharaat lezi gabua anunuzi tau imin man, ngai, moot, pariiv, ve tamtamon tau tileep rig ve timaat na anunuzi, ve tibees pazi. Tighur gabua soroksorok tawe timin maaron pazi. *

24 Puughu tane ta Maaron ipul zi titaghon ngar sasaghati naol tau lolozi ighaar pani na, ve ngar mayana naol to

uliin tau ingalaan mako na, ivotvot ila sosozi. *

25 Saveen onoon tau isavia Maaron tauu na, yes tipuli ileple, ve titaghon ngar karom. Ve gabua tau Maaron ighur zi tivot na, yes tighur zi timin maaron ve tibees pazi. Eemon iit aat tapait Maaron pa poia tooni irau saawe. Pasaa, i ta ighur gabua naol isov gha tivot. Onoon. *

26 Tauvene yes tighur murizi pa Maaron, ve i ipul zi titaghon ngar sasaghati naol tau lolozi ighaar pani. Tauta tighamgham ngar mayana naol tau iduduun mako na. Zilivaa tipul vain ngara duduun tau Maaron ighuru na, ve tigham borau pa zetazna zilivaa. *

27 Ve yes zitamoot tauvene paam. Tipul ngar to vain zilivaa tau Maaron ighuru na, ve lolozi ighaar pa zetazna zitamoot, ve tigham borau pa mbolezi, ve tigham ngar mayana naol. Tauvene tisor pa eez to Maaron, ve patanani tau ivot pazi ve ivaghamun zi, ene iyat sosor toozi tawe. *

28 Yes lolozi iveegh kat pa Maaron, tauta ipul zi tila pa naghozi mon. Tauvene lezi ghilaloon muul mako, ve tighamgham ngar sasaghati naol tau iduduun mako. *

29 Lolozi ivon kat pa ngar sasaghati maata maata tau iduduun mako. Matazi gabua, tighurghur koi pa tamtamon, lolozi ighaar kat pa gabua to zetazna, ve tilinlin sin pa tamtamon. Ve tivavazorai zi, tighamgham karom, lolozi tighu le tivaghamunia tamtamon, ve tisisinai zetazna. *

30 Yes tingalngal saveen pa zetazna, tighurghur koi pa Maaron, tipapakur tauzi, tivevelegh zetazna, tipapait tauzi ezazi, tipeipei ngar sasaghati paghpaaghu, ve tizoor tamazna ma tinazna alinazi.

31 Yes lezi ngar mako. Timin yes borauna. Ve tireureu saveen mbuaan toozi, tighur lolozi pa ziiri waaro toozi mako, ve lolozi isaghatin tamtamon mako.

32 Eemon yes tiwatagh: Maaron isaav pataghaan wa ighu yes tau tighamgham ngar tauvene, ene poia to timaat gha tilalez.

* **1:17:** Hab 2:4; Ro 3:21+; Ga 3:11; Pil 3:9 * **1:18:** Mbo 7:11; Yo 3:36; Ep 5:6; Kol 3:6 * **1:19-20:** Mbo 19:1+; Mban 14:17+ * **1:21:** Gnp 8:21; Ep 4:17+ * **1:22:** 1Kor 1:20, 27, 3:18+ * **1:23:** Lo 4:16+; Mbo 106:20; Mban 17:29 * **1:24:** Mbo 81:12; 1Kor 6:18; Ep 4:19; 1Pe 4:3 * **1:25:** 2Tes 2:10; 1Yo 5:20 * **1:26:** Wkp 18:22+; Ep 5:11+ * **1:27:** Gnp 19:5; 1Kor 6:9, 18 * **1:28:** Ro 1:22 * **1:29:** Ga 5:19+

Eemon mako. Tinoknoki soone. Ve isaav ighe zetazña siriv titaghon zi pa n̄gar toozi saghati tawe, ene igham zi lolozu poia ve tipait zi. *

2

Maaron pale igabiiz tamtamon tisov ve ighur atuya pazi

¹ Aiyo, yo sei ta ugagabiiz tamtamon ve ughe yes sasaghatizi na, yau leg saveen̄ payo paam. Pasaa, n̄gar tau yes tighamghamu na, yo ughamghamu paam. Tauvene saveen̄ tau usiki pazi na, ene imuul pa taum. Ve yo irau upasakaal taum mako. Pasaa, yo ughamgham sosor raraate imin yes. *

² Iit tawatagh: Yes tau tighamgham n̄gar sasaghati tauvene na, Maaron pale ighur atuya pazi. Ve ighe i igham tauvene, ene iduduun̄. *

³ Ughita. Yo ugagabiiz tamtamon ve ughe yes sasaghatizi. Eemon taum utaghon n̄gar raraate imin yes tighamghamu. Mindai, ughe Maaron pale ighurghur ghom? Mako kat! I aat igabiiz ghom ve ighur atuya payo paam.

⁴ Ughita. Maaron itotoi poia tooni tiina kat payo. Pasaa, i itatan aate, ve ighur atuya payo rekia mako. Mindai, matam veleghin poia tooni tawe? Ughilaal, ma mako? I igham tauvene, lesu igham gherev payo, ve utoor n̄gar tsio. *

⁵ Eemon n̄gar tsio iyaryaan̄ kat, ve lolom pa utoora mako. N̄gar tau yo ughamghamu na, ene imin undoundou lem atuya pa saghati tsio. Mbon̄ Murei, Maaron pale itotoi aatyavyav tooni ivot ighazon̄, ve ighur atuya iyat dudun̄ai tamtamon en̄aen̄a sosor toozi. Saawe tana, aatyavyav tooni pale in̄arui ghom pa sosor tsio. *

Maaron pale ighur atuya pa tamtamon en̄aen̄a itaghon n̄gar toz toz

⁶ Maaron pale ighur atuya pa tamtamon en̄aen̄a itaghon n̄gar toz toz. *

⁷ Tauvene yes tau tiyooz ariiaan̄ pa badoon̄ patan̄ani ve tighamgham n̄gar popoia, ve tizuari zi tighe le Maaron tauu ipait zi ve tileep tomania ila mbonari loolo irau saawe, ene yes aat tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. *

⁸ Eemon yes tau titaghon saveen̄ onoon mako, ve matazi in̄gal tauzi mon, ve tighamgham n̄gar tau iduduun̄ mako na, Maaron aatyavyav tooni tiina pale iza toozi, ve ighur patan̄ani pazi. *

⁹ Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham n̄gar sasaghati, ene pale patan̄ani tiina tomania yavyavuun̄ igham zi. Pale igham yes Yuda imin maata, o yes tau Yuda mako anazi.

¹⁰ Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham n̄gar popoia, ene pale Maaron ipait zi, ve yesña tivalupu zi timin eemon, ve tileep poia ila mbonari loolo. I pale igham tauvene pa yes Yuda imin maata, o yes tau Yuda mako na anazi. *

¹¹ Pasaa, Maaron ivool to tamtamon eta mako. I ighamgham n̄gar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov. *

¹² Onoon, yes tau Yuda mako na tikankan̄ pa tutuun̄ to Mose. Eemon isaav ighe tisor ila Maaron maata, i pale ighur atuya pazi gha tilalez. Ve yes Yuda tileep ila tutuun̄ to Mose saamba, ve tutuun̄ tawe ighamgham pooz pazi. Tauvene Maaron pale igabiiz zi itaghon tutuun̄ tana.

¹³ Ve tayamaan̄ ghiit. Pa lon̄aan̄ tutuun̄ mon irau igham ghiit taduduun̄ ila Maaron maata ne mako. Iit aat tataghon tutuun̄, o taduduun̄ ila i maata. *

¹⁴ Onoon, nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, tiwatagh tutuun̄ to Mose mako. Eemon muun̄ ve ilam, yes paam lezi ghilaloon̄ igheen ila lolozu. Ghilaloon̄ toozi tawe ta ighamgham pooz pazi imin tutuun̄. *

¹⁵ Ghilaloon̄ toozi tawe itotoi ighe Maaron ibood tutuun̄ tooni ila lolozu wa. Tauta saawe tau tigham n̄gar saghati eta, tauzi tiyamaan̄ tighe tigham sosor. Ve saawe tau

* **1:32:** Mbo 50:18; Ro 6:21, 23 * **2:1:** Mt 7:1+; Yo 8:7+

* **2:5:** Ro 1:18; Syg 6:17 * **2:6:** Mbo 62:12; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12 * **2:7:** Mt 25:46 * **2:8:** Mt 7:18; Ro 1:18; 2Tes

1:8, 2:12 * **2:10:** Mban̄ 10:34 * **2:11:** Ep 6:9; Kol 3:25; 1Pe 1:17 * **2:13:** Mt 7:21; Yems 1:22, 2:22+ * **2:14:**

Mban̄ 10:35 * **2:15:** Yer 31:31+; Hib 8:10

tigham ngar poia, tiyamaan tighes lezi sosor mako.*

¹⁶ Vaaru poia tau yau navovotia na, isaav tauvene: Saawe to Mbonj Murei, Yesu Krisi pale igham uraat to gabizoonj tau Taama Maaron ighuru ila niima na. Saawe tana, ngar ngozaanja isov to tamtamon pale ivot ighazoonj, ve i ighur atuya pazi.*

Yes Yuda timamalaan pa tutuunj to Maaron

¹⁷ Yo sei tau uwaat taum ughe yo Yuda, na yau leg saveenj payo paam. Pasaa, yo unumeer tutuunj to Mose ughe igham ghom ududuunj ila Maaron maata, ve upapait taum ughe yo uwatagh katin Maaron.*

¹⁸ Ngar tau Maaron loolo pani na, yo uwataghi. Ve gabua tau poia kat iliiv gabua naol isov, ene tutuunj ipaghazonjai ghom pani gha ughilaalo wa.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Yo ugham ngar ughe ngar popoia ve saveenj onoon tau ighen ila tutuunj to Mose na, yo ughazoonj pani wa. Tauta unumeer ughe yo irau utotoi eez pa yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, ve umin ghazoonja pa yes tau tileep ila ndoroom loolo. Ve ughe upaduduunj yes kankanooja, ve upaghazonjai yes tau ngar toozi ngaala soone na.*

²¹ Laak, yo tau ughe upaduduunj tamtamon siriv na, puughu mindai ta upaduduunj taum mako? Ughita. Yo uvovotia saveenj pa tamtamon ughe tium sov. Ve mindai pa yo taum? Uyummyum, ma mako?*

²² Ve usavsaav pa tamtamon ughe tighur boog sov. Taum ughurghur boog, ma mako? Ve ughe lolom pa maaron karomja rigta mako kat. Mindai, uum gabua eta to rumei toozi, ma mako?*

²³ Yo tau upapait taum ughe uwatagh katin tutuunj to Maaron na, mindai? Taum umalaan pa tutuunj tawe rigta mako? Pa ighe umalaan pani, ene yo uvaghamunia Maaron eeza.

²⁴ Ngar tau ughamu na, tibood saveenja pataghaan wa. Tighe:

“Ngar tau yam aghamu na, ene imin puughu pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na tisiksik saveenj veleghiin pa Maaron.”*

Ngar to ravuunj tamtamon warozi, ene gabua tauu mako. Gabua tauu, ene tataghon Maaron ngar tooni

²⁵ Isaav ighe utaghon dudunjai tutuunj to Maaron, ene aat ngar to ravuunj warom iuulghom. Ve isaav ighe umamalaan pa tutuunj tooni, ene aat uraat to ravuunj warom imin kaut sorok, ve Maaron ighit ghom ighe yo raratem imin yes tau tirav warozi mako na.*

²⁶ Ve isaav ighe neer eta tirav waaro mako, eemon maata kisin tutuunj to Maaron ve itaghooni, ene aat Maaron ighita ighe i iduduunj ila i maata raraate imin yes tau tirav warozi na.*

²⁷ Onoon, tutuunj tau tiboode na, yam Yuda awataghi, ve tirav waromim wa. Eemon isaav ighe amamalaan pa tutuunj, na ayaamaan gham. Pa yes tau tirav warozi mako, eemon matazi kisin tutuunj to Maaron ve titaghooni na, yes aat tipaghazonjai sosor tsiam ivot ighazoonj, ve Maaron ighur atuya tiina payam.*

²⁸⁻²⁹ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipamir tauu ighe i Yuda, eemon itaghon Maaron ngar tooni mako, ene i Yuda tauu mako. Pasaa, ngar tauu to yes Yuda, ene gabua to loloon. Ve uraat to ravuunj tamtamon warozi tauvene paam. Ene gabua to uliin mon mako. Ene gabua to loloon. Maaron Avuvu igham ngar mungaana ilale, ve igham ngar paaghu ivot ila loloon. Gabua tauvene, tutuunj tau tiboode na irau igham pait mako. Tamtamon tau ighe gabua tauvene ivot pani, i aat igham ngar pa pakuruunj to tamtamon mako. I aat izuari ghi pa pakuruunj tau ilam pa Maaron mon.*

3

Yuda siriv tighur murizi pa Maaron. Eemon i itataghon saveenj mbuaan tooni

* **2:16:** Mbanj 10:42, 17:31; 2Kor 5:10 * **2:17:** Mt 3:9; Yo 5:45; Ro 9:4+ * **2:19-20:** Mt 15:14; Yo 9:40+ * **2:21:** Mbo 50:16+; Mt 23:3+ * **2:22:** Mt 5:27+ * **2:24:** Ezek 36:20+; 2Pe 2:2 * **2:25:** Ga 5:3 * **2:26:** Ro 2:7, 10; Ga 5:6 * **2:27:** Mt 12:41+ * **2:28-29:** Ro 9:6+; Ga 6:15; Pil 3:3; Kol 2:11+

¹ Saveeņ tsiau tane aat ipaburigin ghasoniin tauvene: Mindai, yes Yuda lezi gabua eta to igham zi tiliiv tamtamon siriv, ma mako? Ve uraat to ravuun warozi paam, iuul zi mindai?

² Aghita. Maaron iuul yes Yuda ila eez maata maata. Gabua tiina kat tau i igham pazi, ene i ighur saveeņ tooni ila nimazi to tingini. *

³ Onoon, saveeņ tau timbua tomania Maaron na, tamtamon toozi siriv titaghoni mako. Ve mindai? Ngar toozi tawe irau igham Maaron paam ireu saveeņ mbuaaņ tooni? *

⁴ Mako kat! Isaav ighe tamtamon tisov tigham karom, tigham karom lak! Eemon Maaron saveeņ tooni, ene onoon mon, ve i itataghon saveeņ mbuaaņ tooni irau saawe. Saveeņa tiboode pataghaaņ wa. Tighe:

“Maaron, saveeņ isov tau usasavia na, tamtamon tighilaalo tighe ene iduduņ mon.

Ve isaav ighe koiamaņa tipayooz ghom pa savaaveeņ, ene aat uliiv zi.” *

⁵ Yau nawatagh. Zeran siriv tau titaghon ngar to taan na, pale tikau saveeņ tighe: “Isaav ighe sosor toit ipaghazonai ngar duduņa to Maaron, puughu mindai ta i aate yavyav pait ve ighur atuya pa sosor toit? Ngar tooni tawe, iduduņ mako. Pa ighe iit tagham sosor mako, ene aat i le eez eta to itotoi ngar tooni duduņa ivot ighazon mako. *

⁶ Ngar tauvene irau mako kat! Isaav ighe Maaron itaghon ngar duduņa mako, pale igabiiz tamtamon tau tileep izi taan ne mindai?

⁷ Ve tamtamon ite pale inooņ pa Maaron sorok ighe: “Ngar karom tau yau naghamu ne, ene iuul Maaron. Pasaa, ipaghazonai ngar tooni tau i aavo onoon na ivot ighazon. Ve gabua tane ta igham tamtamon tipait eeza. Ve ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta i igabiiz ghau ighe yau naghamsosor, ve ighur atuya payau?”

⁸ Ngar tauvene, ene imin saveeņ to yes tau ngar toozi ivaghamgham tighe: Iit tagham ngar sasaghati o poia. Leso Maaron ireua pait ve igham eeza tiina pa poia tooni. Yau nawatagh: Zeran siriv tingalngal saveeņ payau sorok tighe yau navovotia saveeņ tauvene pa tamtamon. Zeran tawe, Maaron tau pale ighur atuya pazi. Ve isaav ighe i igham tauvene, ene aat iduduņ.

Tamtamon tisov tipul eez to Maaron

⁹ Tauvene pale tasaav mindai? Yei Yuda niliiv yes tau Yuda mako na? Mako kat! Pasaa, yau navotia sosor toit ivot ighazon wa. Iit tasov taleep ila saghati loolo. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. *

¹⁰ Saveeņa tiboode pataghaaņ wa. Tighe: “Tamtamon eta iduduņ ila Maaron maata mako. *

¹¹ Ve tamtamon eta le ghilalooņ mako. Eta izuari ghi pa Maaron mako.

¹² Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tipul eez tooni wa.

Tauta tivaghamgham, ve irau tigham uraat poia eta mako.

Toozi eta igham ngar poia mako. Tisov tisaghat mon.

¹³ Saveeņ mbuuzta tau ivotvot ila avozi na, ene imin naal tau aavo ikakaak. Avozi karom, ve saveeņ toozi ivavaghamunia tamtamon imin moot saghati. Pasaa, saveeņ sasaghati naol ivotvot ila avozi. *

¹⁴ Tauvene avozi poia mako. Monmon tisiksik saveeņ sasaghati to tivaghamunia tamtamon. *

¹⁵ Saawe isov, tighe le tilinliņ sinj pa tamtamon.

¹⁶ Yes titaghon eez to tivaghamunia tamtamon ve tighur pataņani pazi.

¹⁷ Tauvene eez to tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon ve taleep toman loloon luma, ene yes tiwataghi rigta mako. *

¹⁸ Ve Maaron paam, tiroi pani mako, matazi inğali rigta mako.” *

* **3:2:** Mbo 147:19+; Mbaņ 7:38; Ro 9:4 * **3:3:** Ro 11:29; 1Kor 1:9; 2Tim 2:13 * **3:4:** Mbo 51:4, 116:11 * **3:5:** Ro 3:8, 6:1, 15 * **3:9:** Ro 1:18+; Ga 3:22 * **3:10:** Mbo 14:1, 53:1+ * **3:13:** Mbo 5:9, 140:3 * **3:14:** Mbo 10:7 * **3:17:** Is 59:7+; Lu 1:79 * **3:18:** Mbo 36:1

Eez to taghoniin tutuun irau igham tam-tamon eta iduduun ila Maaron maata ne mako

¹⁹ Iit tawatagh: Saveen isov tau ighen ila tutuun to Mose na, ene inarui yes Yuda tau tileep ila tutuun tawe saamba. Eemon yes titaghon duduunai tutuun tana mako. Tauvene iit tamtamon tasov tau taleep izi taan ne, tutuun to Maaron ighen to ipoon avoon ve ipaburigin ngar toit. Leso taghilaal sosor toit, ve tawatagh taghe Maaron pale ighur atuya pait. *

²⁰ Tauvene ngar to taghoniin tutuun, ene irau imin eez pa tamtamon eta to iduduun ila Maaron maata ne mako. Mako le mako kat. Tutuun ighen to ipaburigin ngar toit, lesa taghilaal sosor toit. *

Eez tau Maaron igham ghiit taduduun ila maata

²¹ Ve aazne, Maaron ivotia eez paaghu to igham mulin ghiit itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni, ve igham ghiit taduduun ila i maata. Eez tane, ene to taghoniin tutuun mako. Eemon tutuun ve saveen tau muun yes propet tisavia na, isavsaav pa eez tane. *

²²⁻²³ Eez tane, ene eez to ghuruun ila. Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila to Yesu Krisi na, Maaron pale ighit zi ighen tiduduun ila i maata. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Pasaa, tamtamon eta iliiv iitete mako. Iit tasov rarateen mon. Tasov tasosor wa. Pasaa, tataghon Maaron gabua ve ngar tooni irao mako. Ngara ve lepoogh toit, ene itotoia ighen i eeza tiina ne mako. *

²⁴ Eemon poia to Maaron iliiv kat. Tauta loolo isaghatin ghiit, ve ighur leen eez ite to taduduun ila maata. Eez tane ivot ila tauun poia toit eta mako. Ene ivot ila uraat to Yesu Krisi. I ibaad sosor toit atuya, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri. *

²⁵ Maaron ighur Krisi to imaat imin watoonrau, lesa sin tooni ireu sosor to tamtamon ve itatan aatyavyav to Maaron. Tauvene yes tau tighur ila tooni na, i aat ireu sosor toozi isov ilale.

Yes tau muun tigham sosor na paam, Maaron loolo isaghatin zi, tauta ivaghamun zi mako ve ipul zi tileep. Ngara tooni tawe, ene iduduun. Pasaa, i iwatagh ighen murei Naatu pale ibaad sosor toozi atuya. *

²⁶ Ve aazne tauvene paam. Isaav ighen Maaron loolo isaghatin yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na, ve ireu sosor toozi, ve igham zi tiduduun ila i maata, ene iduduun. Pasaa, Krisi ibaad sosor toozi atuya wa.

²⁷ Ve ighen tauvene, sei irau ipait tauun ighen ngara tau i ighamghamu, ene poia ila Maaron maata? Mako. Paitoon tauvene irau ivot muul mako. Pasaa, iit tataghon duduunai tutuun, o tapait tauun. Eemon aazne, iit tataghon eez to tutuun muul mako. Tataghon eez to ghuruun ila. *

²⁸ Pasaa, iit tawatagh: Ngara to taghoniin tutuun, ene irau igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata mako. Ghuruun ila toit, tauta imin eez pait ve taduduun ila i maata. *

²⁹ Mindai, Maaron i Maaron to yes Yuda mon? Mako. I Maaron to yes tau Yuda mako na paam. *

³⁰ Pasaa, Maaron eemon ta ilepleep. Ve i ighur eez eemon pa tamtamon tisov to tiduduun ila i maata. Yes tau tirav warozi na, ve yes tau tirav warozi mako na paam. Eez eemon to tiduduun ila Maaron maata, ene ghuruun ila toozi. *

³¹ Mindai? Isaav ighen tapakur ghuruun ila toit imin gabua tiina, pale igham ghiit mataan veleghin tutuun to Maaron imin kaut sorok? Mako kat! Ghuruun ila toit, ene ipaburigin ghiit pa taghoniin duduunai tutuun ngara. *

4

Abaram yesuru David titotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruun ila

¹ Aiyo, iit mataan ingal ila pa Abaram tau yei Yuda nivot ila tooni na. Pale tasaav mindai pani?

* **3:19:** Ro 3:9, 23, 4:15 * **3:20:** Mbo 143:2; Ro 7:7; Ga 2:16, 3:11 * **3:21:** Gnp 15:6; Mbanj 10:43; Ro 4:6; Pil 3:9
 * **3:22-23:** Ro 1:17, 11:32; Ga 3:22 * **3:24:** Ro 5:1; Ep 1:7, 2:8; Kol 1:14; Tit 3:5 * **3:25:** Mbanj 13:38+; 2Kor 5:19; Kol 1:20 * **3:27:** 1Kor 1:29+; Ro 4:5; Ep 2:9 * **3:28:** Ro 3:20, 8:3; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:8+ * **3:29:** Mbanj 10:34+; Ro 9:24, 10:12; Ga 3:28 * **3:30:** Mbanj 15:9+; Ro 4:11+; Ga 3:8 * **3:31:** Mt 5:17; Ro 8:3-4; Ga 5:22+

² Igham n̄gar popoia ve itaghton dudun̄jai tutuun̄ to Maaron, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i n̄eer duduun̄ja? Mako. Pa ighe tau-vene, kanan̄ i irau ipait tauu ila Maaron maata.

³ Eemon Maaron aliin̄ja tau tiboode na, isaav ighe:

“Abaram ighur ila to Maaron, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i n̄eer duduun̄ja.”
*

⁴ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat, ve tigham le atuya, ene taghita taghe atuya tana tigham pani sorok mako. Ene tigholi pa uraat tooni. *

⁵ Ve tamtamon tau ighe inumeer n̄gar ve uraat popoia tau i ighamu na mako, ve ighur ila ighe Maaron mon irau igham iit tamtamon sasaghatiin taduduun̄ ila i maata, ene tamtamon tauvene, ta Maaron pale ighita ghuruun̄ ila tooni, ve iwaato ighe i n̄eer duduun̄ja. *

⁶ Kinik David paam isavia saveen̄ raraate ighe: Yes tau uraat ve n̄gar toozi poia ila Maaron maata mako, eemon i ighit zi ighe tiduduun̄ ila maata na, yes pale tintinzi pa poia tooni tau iza toozi. Pasaa, saveen̄ tooni ziiri ee isaav tauvene:

⁷ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta izoor Maaron aliin̄ja ve isosor pa eez tooni, ve Maaron loolo isaghatini ve ireu sosor tooni, ene aat tamtamon tana tintini pa poia to Maaron tau iza tooni.

⁸ Onoon kat, isaav ighe Maaron ipul sosor to tamtamon eta, ve maata in̄gali muul mako,

ene aat tamtamon tana tintini pa poia to Maaron tau iza tooni.” *

⁹ Ve savunugha ta poia to Maaron iza toozi? Yes Yuda mon tau tirav warozi na, ma nugh nugh tau tirav warozi mako na paam? Mataan in̄gal imuul ila pa Abaram. Yei nisavia wa: Ghuruun̄ ila tooni, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i n̄eer duduun̄ja ee.

¹⁰ Laak, saawe sindei ta Maaron iwaat Abaram ighe i n̄eer duduun̄ja? Tirav waaro le isov, ra Maaron isaav pani tauvene? Mako. Maaron iwaato ighe i n̄eer duduun̄ja imin maata. Ve murei, ra tirav waaro.

¹¹ Tauvene saawe tau tirav waaro soone, ghuruun̄ ila tooni ighamu iduduun̄ ila Maaron maata. Ve murei ra, tirav waaro. Maaron isavia n̄gar to ravuun̄ tamtamon warozi pa Abaram imin ilaal pa ghuruun̄ ila tooni, lesu ipaloti ve iwatagh kat ighe i iduduun̄ ila Maaron maata. Tauvene yes tau tirav warozi mako, ve tighur ila, ve Maaron ighit zi ighe tiduduun̄ ila maata na, tisov timin Abaram paaghu tooni. *

¹² Ve yes tau tirav warozi na paam. Ighe titaghton n̄gar to tamaan Abaram, ve tighur ila to Maaron imin Abaram ighur ila tooni indeen̄ saawe tau tirav waaro soone, ene pale timin Abaram paaghu tooni.

Yes tau tighur ila, tauta tighita saveen̄ mbuaan̄ to Maaron anoon̄ja

¹³ Muun̄, Maaron imbu saveen̄ tomania Abaram ve paaghu tooni ighe i pale igham taan isov imin lezi. Laak, Abaram itaghton dudun̄jai tutuun̄ to Maaron, tauta i isavia saveen̄ tane pani ne? Mako. Maaron isavia saveen̄ tane pani pasaa, Abaram ighur ila tooni, ve ghuruun̄ ila tooni ighamu iduduun̄ ila i maata. *

¹⁴ Isaav ighe yes tau titaghton dudun̄jai tutuun̄, yes mon ta pale tighita saveen̄ mbuaan̄ to Maaron anoon̄ja, ene pale ighur anoon̄ja mindai? Mako. Pale imin kaut sorok. Ve ghuruun̄ ila toit tauvene paam. Imin kaut sorok.

¹⁵ Pasaa, tamtamon eta itaghton dudun̄jai tutuun̄ mako. Iit tasov tamamalaan̄ pani. Tauta tutuun̄ imin puughu pa aatyavyav to Maaron izazaa toit. Ve imin ta tutuun̄ igheen mako, kanan̄ irau tamalaan̄ pani mako, ve leen sosor ila Maaron maata mako. *

¹⁶ Tauta Maaron igham poghani ghiit, ve ighur leen eez ite to taghita saveen̄ mbuaan̄ tooni anoon̄ja. Ene ghuruun̄ ila toit. Pasaa, n̄gar tooni iyaryaan̄ ighe le saveen̄ mbuaan̄ tooni ighur anoon̄ja pa Abaram paaghu tooni tisov. Yes Yuda tau titaghton tutuun̄ to Mose na, ve yes tau Yuda mako tau titaghton Abaram pa ghuruun̄ ila tooni na paam. Pasaa, iit tasov

* 4:3: Gnp 15:6; Ga 3:6; Yems 2:23 * 4:4: Ro 11:6 * 4:5: Yo 6:29; 2Kor 5:21; Pil 3:9 * 4:8: Mbo 32:1+; 2Kor 5:19

* 4:11: Gnp 17:10+; Ro 4:16+; Ga 3:7+ * 4:13: Gnp 17:4+ * 4:15: Ro 5:13, 7:7+; Ga 3:10, 18 * 4:16: Ro 3:24, 15:8; Ga 3:7, 22

tau taghur ila to Krisi na, Abaram imin tamaan. *

¹⁷ Saveeja tiboode pataghaan wa. Tighe:

“Yau naghur ghom leso umin eval tiina to nugh nugh tamazi.” *

Aazne, saveeñ tane ighur anooja pa iit tamtamon tau taghur ila to Krisi. Pasaa, Maaron ighit ghiit ighe iit tamin Abaram paaghu tooni. Abaram itotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruun ila. Pasaa, i ighur ila to Maaron ighe i irau ipaburigin yes mateegha. Ve ighur ila ighe Maaron isaav mon, ve gabua tau muun tigheen mako na, tivot. *

Abaram itotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruun ila

¹⁸ Muun, Maaron imbu saveeñ tomania Abaram ighe: “Paaghu tsio pale timasa timin ndinndin ndinndin.” Abaram iwatagh: Saveeñ tawe irau ighur anooja ivot ila tamtamon tapirizi mako. Eemon i ighur ila kat ighe Maaron tapiri pale igham gabua tawe ivot. Tauta ighurghur maata pani. Ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaan tauvene, tauta imin eval tiina to nugh nugh tamazi. *

¹⁹ Saawe tana, Abaram iwatagh: I imin koon, ve tapiri imbool wa. Pasaa, ndaman tooni igharau pa ndinndin ee (100). Ve Sara paam imin olman tinazi. Saawe tooni to popaan isov wa. Eemon Abaram iyooz ariaan pa ghuruun ila tooni. *

²⁰ Ve loolo ruru pa saveeñ mbuaan to Maaron mako. Ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaan le iyaryaan kat. Tauta itotoi Maaron eeza tiina ivot ighazoon.

²¹ Pasaa, Abaram ighur ila kat tauvene: Isaav ighe Maaron imbu saveeñ pa gabua eta, ene i tapiri irau igham anooja ivot. *

²² Abaram ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaan tauvene, tauta

“Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduunja ee.”

²³⁻²⁴ Saveeñ ziiri tane, tiboode pa Abaram mon mako. Ene inarui ghiit paam. Pa ighe iit taghur ila to Maaron tau ipaburigin Tiina toit Yesu pa mateegh, ene

i aat ighit ghiit ighe iit paam taduduun ila i maata. *

²⁵ Pasaa, sosor toit, tauta Maaron ipul Yesu ila tamtamon nimazi, gha tiravu imaat. Ve i ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata. Tauta Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh. *

5

Aazne, itiña Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa

¹ Tauvene, iit tau taghur ila to Krisi, taduduun ila Maaron maata wa. Ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi irav motin koi tau muun isap itiña Maaron sosoon na. I imin eez pait, tauta aazne itiña Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa. *

² Krisi ndaamo pait, tauta iit tau taghur ila tooni ne, irau tala tagharau Maaron, ve taleep ila poia tooni loolo. Ve loloon poia ve tintiniin pasaa, iit taghurghur mataan pa saawe to i igham ghiit tala taleep tomania ila mbonari loolo izi nugh sambam. *

³ Ve tane mon mako. Loloon poia ve tintiniin pa patañani naol tau tivotvot pait ne paam. Pasaa, iit tawatagh: Patañani toit ipariaan ghiit, leso tayooz ariaan. *

⁴ Ve isaav ighe tayooz ariaan pa badoon patañani, ene pale Maaron ighit ghiit ighe iit tarao. Ve ighe tauvene, ene irau taghur mataan pa lepoogh poia tau i pale igham pait. *

⁵ Ve iit irau taghur mataan pani sorok ne mako. I pale igham lepoogh poia tawe pait. Pasaa, i igham Avuvu Patabuyaan pait wa. Ve Avuvu tawe ipavon ghiit pa poia to Maaron tauta tayamaan ila loloon taghe Maaron loolo igheen toit kat. *

⁶ Aghita. Muun, iit mataan ingal Maaron mako, ve leen tapiriin irau to tauul tauun mako. Eemon indeen saawe duduun tau Maaron tauu ighuru na, Yesu Krisi imaat pa iit tamtamon sasaghatiin. *

⁷ Tamtamon enaenja aat irau tiyoki tauzi ve timaat pa tamtamon ite. Ve irau tigham

* **4:17:** Gnp 17:4+ * **4:17:** Yo 5:21; Hib 11:3, 19 * **4:18:** Gnp 15:5 * **4:19:** Gnp 17:17, 18:11; Hib 11:11+ * **4:21:** Mt 19:26 * **4:23-24:** Ro 10:9, 15:4 * **4:25:** Ro 5:8-9; 2Kor 5:21 * **5:1:** Mban 10:36; Ro 3:28; 2Kor 5:19; Ep 2:13+; Kol 1:20 * **5:2:** Ep 2:17, 3:12; Hib 10:19 * **5:3:** Mban 5:41; 2Kor 12:10; Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:5+ * **5:4:** Hib 6:18, 10:36; Yems 1:12 * **5:5:** Ro 8:15; Ga 4:6 * **5:6:** Ro 4:25; Ga 4:4+; Kol 2:13

tauvene pa tamtamon soroksorok mako. Neer tau ngar tooni iduduun ve poia kat, o yes irau tiyoki tauzi ve timaat pani.

⁸ Eemon Maaron ngar tooni ite. Saawe tau ngar to ghamuun sosor ikiskis ghiit soone, Kriisi imaata pait. Ngar tooni tawe itotoi ighe Maaron loolo igheen toit kat. *

⁹ Ve ighe tauvene, iit tawatagh kat taghe: Kriisi pale igham mulin ghiit pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau pale ivot pa Mbonj Murei na paam. Pa aazne, sinj tooni igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata wa. *

¹⁰ Aghita. Muun, itinja Maaron tavaghuru koi pa tauun. Eemon mateegh to Naatu irav motin koi tawe, tauta aazne itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa. Ve ighe tauvene, iit tawatagh kat taghe: Naatu tau iburig muul pa mateegh ve ileep maata yaryaare irau saawe na, i pale igham mulin ghiit pa aatyavyav to Maaron. *

¹¹ Ve tane mon mako. Iit tintiniin pa Maaron, ve tapaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Kriisi eeza. Pasaa, Kriisi imin eez pait, tauta aazne, itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa.

Adam imin puughu pa mateegh, ve Kriisi imin puughu pa lepoogh poia tau taghamu ila to Maaron

¹² Iit tawatagh: Muun, neer eemon igham sosor, tauta ngar saghati ivot le irau taan isov. Sosor tooni, tauta igham tamtamon tisov tisaghat. Ve i ta imin puughu pa mateegh ivot le irau tamtamon tisov. *

¹³⁻¹⁴ Saawe to Adam, ve ilam imuul saawe tau Maaron isavia tutuun tooni pa yes Israela, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan na tighamgham sosor. Onoon, tigham sosor imin Adam mako. Pasaa, saawe tana, yes lezi ngalsekiinj eta imin Adam mako. Tauvene tutuun tau timalaan pani na, tighazoon pani mako. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ikankaan pa tutuun, ene Maaron irau maata kisin sosor tooni mako. Eemon saawe tana, tamtamon tisov tileep ila mateegh saamba, ve timatmaat. Pasaa, yes tileep ilonj ila Adam sosor tooni loolo.

* **5:8:** Yo 3:16, 15:13; 1Pe 3:18; 1Yo 4:10 * **5:9:** 1Tes 1:10 3:6, 19; Ro 6:23; 1Kor 15:21+ * **5:13-14:** 1Kor 15:21, 45 2:8; Hib 5:8+; 1Yo 2:2

Tauvene Adam imin ilaal pa Neer tau ilam murei. *

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Pasaa, Adam, i neer eemon. Ve saawe tau izoor Maaron aliinja ve igham sosor, ene imin puughu pa mateegh igham tamtamon tisov. Yesu Kriisi tauvene paam. I neer eemon. Ve ila uraat tooni, poia tiina to Maaron izaa to eval tiina sorok, ve ireu sosor toozi. Tauvene poia tau Maaron itotoia pait, ve patajani tau ivot ila sosor to Adam, ene raratezi mako. Pasaa, sosor eemon geeg to Adam, ta ivaghamunia iit tasov, ve imin puughu pa Maaron ighur atuya pait. Eemon tamtamon tigham sosor katini ilam ilam le saawe to Yesu, ra Maaron igham poghani ghiit sorok itaghon tau poia tooni, ve igham ghiit taduduun ila i maata.

¹⁷ Tauvene muun, Adam izoor Maaron aliinja, tauta imin puughu pa tamtamon tisov tileep ila mateegh saamba ve timatmaat. Eemon poia to Maaron, ene tiina le tiina kat. Ve neer eemon ta imin eez pait tauta poia to Maaron izaa toit, ene Yesu Kriisi. Tauvene yes tau tigham poia to Maaron ila tooni, ve i igham zi tiduduun ila Maaron maata, ene aat tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni, ve tigham pooz imin kinik le alok. *

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tauvene onoon, Adam, i tamtamon eemon. Ve saawe tau izoor Maaron aliinja, ve imalaan pa tutuun tooni, sosor tooni tawe, tauta imin puughu pa Maaron ighur atuya pa tamtamon tisov. Kriisi tauvene paam. I neer eemon. Ve itaghon katin ngar duduuna, tauta igham eval tiina tiduduun ila Maaron maata, ve tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni. *

²⁰ Maaron igham tutuun pait, leso saghati toit ivot ighazoon, ve taghilaal taghe iit zeran to ghamuun sosor. Onoon kat, iit tamtamon, sosor toit tiina. Eemon poia to Maaron, ene tiina le tiina kat. Iliiv sosor toit. Ro 3:20, 7:7+

²¹ Tauvene muun, iit taleep ila ngar saghati saamba ve ngar saghati ighamgham pooz pait. Tauta igham mateegh ivot pait. Eemon aazne, Tiina toit Yesu Kriisi igham

* **5:10:** 2Kor 5:18+; Ep 2:16; Kol 1:20+ * **5:12:** Gnp * **5:17:** Yo 1:16, 10:10; Syg 22:5 * **5:18-19:** Ro 6:23; Pil

ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata wa. Tauta taleep ila poia to Maaron saamba, ve poia tooni ighamgham pooz pait. Leso tagham lepoogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. *

6

*Iit tapaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, tau-
vene tapul ngar saghati ileple*

¹ Aiyo, isaav ighe Maaron loolo isaghatin ghiit ve ireu sosor toit itaghon tauu poia tooni, ene pale tasaav mindai? Pale tanoknok ghamuun ngar saghati, lesa poia tooni tiina izaa toit? *

² Mako kat! Iit tau taghur ila to Krisi ne, tapul ngar saghati wa, imin yes mateegha. Pale tataghon eez saghati muul mindai? *

³ Yam awatagh mako? Saawe tau tagham yaa, itiña Yesu Krisi tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon ve tapaako pa mateegh tooni. *

⁴ Onoon kat, saawe tau tagham yaa, ene imin tamaat, ve titavi ghiit tomania Krisi. Leso laghoon tomania lepoogh toit imin paaghu, raraate imin Krisi imaat, ve Taama Maaron tapiri ipaburigin pa mateegh. *

⁵ Isaav ighe tapaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ve lepoogh toit munğaana isov, ene aat tapaako pa burigiin tooni paam, ve tagham lepoogh paaghu imin i igham lepoogh paaghu. *

⁶ Iit tawatagh: Loloon munğaana, ene tiravu tomania Yesu izala ai pambaroon wa. Leso ngar saghati tau ipapazaagh ghiit ne tapiri isov, ve tamin besoonja pani muul sov. *

⁷ Tamtamon tau ighe imaat wa, ene ngar saghati tapiri irau ikisi muul mako. *

⁸ Tauta iit taghur ila tauvene: Isaav ighe tapaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ene aat itiña Krisi taleep mataan yaryaare paam. *

⁹ Iit tawatagh: Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh wa, ve irau imaat muul mako. Tauta mateegh ingini muul mako. *

¹⁰ Pasaa, i imaat pa sosor toit pai eemon, ve isov. Irau imaat muul mako. Ve aazne, i ileep to igham uraat itaghon Maaron loolo ve ngar tooni. *

¹¹ Yam tauvene paam. Agham ngar aghe: “Yei tau nipaak Yesu Krisi ne, nipul ngar saghati wa. Yei nimin yes mateegha tau irau tigham ngar saghati eta muul mako. Ve aazne, nileep to nigham uraat itaghon Maaron loolo ve ngar tooni.” *

¹² Yam awatagh: Murei, yam pale amaata. Tauvene apul ngar saghati igham pooz payam sov. Pale igherev gham ve ataghon ngar saghati tau lolomim ighaar pani na. *

¹³ Angin poghania anonamim siriv siriv, imin matamim, avomim, nimamim ma vene. Apul zi timin besoonja pa ngar saghati muul sov. Muun, yam aleep imin yes mateegha. Ve aazne, Maaron ipaburigin gham gha agham lepoogh paaghu ila tooni wa. Tauvene aghur taumim amin i le kat. Ve aghur anonamim siriv siriv tana tisov timin i le paam, lesa timin besoonja pa ngar duduuja. *

¹⁴ Pasaa, yam aleep ila tutuun saamba muul mako. Yam aleep ila poia to Maaron saamba. Tauvene ngar saghati irau igham pooz payam muul mako. *

*Iit tamin besoonja pa ngar saghati muul
mako*

¹⁵ Mindai? Isaav ighe iit taleep ila tutuun saamba muul mako, ve taleep ila poia to Maaron saamba, pale mataan sorok pa ghamuun ngar saghati? Mako kat! *

¹⁶ Yam awatagh mako? Isaav ighe aghur taumim ila tamtamon eta saamba, ve ataghon ngar tooni, ene yam amin besoonja tooni. Isaav ighe amin besoonja pa ngar saghati, ene pale igherev gham pa mateegh ve alalemim. Eemon isaav ighe amin besoonja pa Maaron, ve ataghon ngar tooni, ene aat igherev gham pa ghamuun ngar tau iduduun ila i maata. *

* **5:21:** Yo 1:17; Ro 6:23 * **6:1:** Ro 3:5+ * **6:2:** Kol 3:3+; 1Pe 2:24 * **6:3:** Ga 2:20, 5:24 * **6:4:** 2Kor 5:17; Ep 2:5+; Ep 4:22+; Kol 2:12 * **6:5:** Ro 8:11; Pil 3:10+; 2Tim 2:11 * **6:6:** Ga 2:19-20, 5:24; Kol 3:5 * **6:7:** Ro 8:2; 2Kor 3:17; 1Pe 4:1 * **6:8:** Ro 8:11; 2Tim 2:11 * **6:9:** Mbanj 2:24; Syg 1:18 * **6:10:** Hib 7:27, 9:28; 1Pe 3:18 * **6:11:** 2Kor 5:14+; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:3+ * **6:12:** Mbo 119:133 * **6:13:** Ro 12:1; 2Kor 5:14+; Kol 3:5 * **6:14:** Ro 7:4+; Ga 5:18; 1Yo 3:6 * **6:15:** Ro 6:1; 1Pe 2:16; 1Yo 3:9 * **6:16:** Yo 8:34; 2Pe 2:19

17 Muun, yam amin besoonja pa ngar saghati ve ngar tawe ighamgham pooz payam. Eemon iit tapakur Maaron! Pasaa, saawe tau tipaghazonjai gham pa saveen to Krisi, ve tighur gham aleep ila saveen tawe saamba, yam aghur ila, ve aghe ataghton dudunaini toman lolomim.

18 Saawe tana, Krisi ipas gham pa ngar saghati tapiri, ve amin besoonja pa ngar duduunja. *

19 Aazne, nasavia eez to Krisi iza to ngar tau yes besoonja tighamghamu na, lesu iraurau payam to agham ngar pani. Aghita. Muun, yam apul anonamim siriv siriv timin besoonja pa ngar saghati. Tauta amalaan pa tutuun to Maaron, ve agham ngar naol tau ingalaan mako. Ve aazne, yam aat ataghton ngar raraate, ve apul anonamim siriv siriv tisov timin besoonja pa ngar duduunja to Maaron. Lesu amin i le kat, ve ataghton ngar patabuyaanj mon. *

20 Saawe tau yam amin besoonja pa ngar saghati, ngar duduunja igham pooz payam mako.

21 Mindai? Ngar tau aghamu pa saawe tana, igham anoonja poia eta ivot payam? Mako kat. Aazne, matamim ingal imuul ila pani, ve mayamim. Pasaa, ngar tauvene pale igham ghiit tamaat gha talaleen. *

22 Eemon aazne, Maaron ipas gham pa ngar saghati tapiri, ve ngar tawe igham pooz payam muul mako. Ve yam amin besoonja to Maaron wa. Tauta aghita anoonja poia tauvene: Yam amin Maaron le kat, ve ataghton ngar patabuyaanj. Ve murei, yam pale agham lepooch poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. *

23 Ngar saghati atuya, ene mateegh. Eemon iit tau tapaak Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ne, Maaron igham poghani ghiit, ve igham leen lepooch poia tau pale iseenga taghon taghon gha ila. *

7

Taleep ila eez to tutuun muul mako. Maaron Avuvu ta igham pooz pait

* 6:18: Yo 8:32; Ro 8:2 * 6:19: Ro 12:1 * 6:21: Ro 8:13; Pil 3:19 * 6:22: 1Pe 1:9 * 6:23: Gnp 2:17; Ezek 18:4; Yo 3:16; Ro 5:12; Yems 1:15 * 7:2: 1Kor 7:39 * 7:3: Mt 5:32; Lu 16:18 * 7:4: Ro 6:3; Ga 2:19, 5:18+ * 7:5: Ro 6:21; Ga 5:19 * 7:6: Ro 6:4, 8:2+; 2Kor 3:6

1 Yam tonvetaz, tutuun ngara, yam awataghi wa. Tutuun ingin yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare mon. Ve yes mateegha, ene tutuun le saveen eta pazi mako.

2 Imin zilivaa vaivainja. Tutuun isaav ighe: Yes aat tileep tomania azuwazna le azuwazna timaat. Eemon saawe tau azuwazna timaat, tutuun to vain ingin zi muul mako. *

3 Tauvene isaav ighe livaa eta azaawa ilepleep, ve livaa tana ipuli, ve ila igham tamoot paaghu, ene pale tiwaato tige i livaa to ghuruun boog. Ve isaav ighe azaawa imaat, ve livaa tana ila ivai muul, ene irau tiwaato tauvene mako. Pasaa, mateegh to azaawa irav motin vain toozi, ve tutuun to vain ingini muul mako. *

4 Yam tonvetaz, ngar raraate mon ta ivot payam paam. Pasaa, yam tau apaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni na, aazne aleep ila eez to tutuun muul mako, ve amin tamtamon ite le wa. Ene neer tau Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh, lesu tagham ngar popoia ivot pa Maaron. *

5 Muun, saawe tau loloon munngaana ighamgham pooz pait, tutuun ipapaza-agh ghiit pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol. Tauta anonjaan siriv siriv imin mataan, avoon, nimaan, ma vene, tighamgham ngar sasaghati naol. Ngar tauvene ta igham ghiit tamaat. *

6 Ve aazne, iit tapaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni. Tauta i ipas ghiit pa eez to taghoniin tutuun. Eez munngaana to tutuun tau ti-boode na, iit tamin besoonja pani muul mako. Tapuli wa. Ve aazne tabesbees pa Maaron itaghton eez paaghu to Avuvu Patabuyaanj. *

Tutuun ipaburigin ngar toit, lesu taghilaal sosor toit

7 Ighe tauvene, pale tasaav mindai? Tutuun, ene gabua saghati? Mako kat! Tutuun, ene gabua poia. Isaav ighe tutuun igheen mako, pale naghilaal sosor tsiau mindai? Imin ngar to loloon ighaar pa gabua to tamtamon. Tutuun to Maaron isaav ighe: "Lolom ighaar pa zetamja

gabua toozi sov.” Tauta yau naghilaal naghe n̄gar tauvene isosor. Ve imin ta tutuun tane igheen mako, kanan̄ nakankaan pa n̄gar tane. *

⁸ Eemon tutuun tane imin eez pa n̄gar saghati, tauta ipazaagh ghau gha lolog ighaar pa gabua naol. Ve imin ta tutuun tauvene igheen mako, kanan̄ n̄gar saghati tapiri isov.

⁹ Tauvene saawe tau nakankaan pa tutuun to Maaron, yau naleep poia. Ve saawe tau tutuun ivot ve naghazon̄ pani, ene ipaburigin n̄gar saghati ila lolog.

¹⁰ Tauta igham ghau naleep soghan pa Maaron, ve irav ghau namaat. Aghita. Tutuun tau Maaron ighuru leso tagham lepoggh poia, tauta igham mateegh ivot payau. *

¹¹ Pasaa, tutuun tawe imin eez pa n̄gar saghati, tauta itombaan ghau, ve irav ghau namaat. *

¹² Eemon tutuun, ene gabua patabuyaan. Ve n̄gar tau tutuun isavia na paam. Ene patabuyaan, duduuna, ve poia. *

¹³ Mindai, gabua poia tawe, ta irav ghau namaat ne? Mako kat! N̄gar saghati ta irav ghau namaat. Aghita. Tutuun tau gabua poia, ene imin eez to n̄gar saghati irav ghau namaat. Pasaa, n̄gar saghati igherev ghau gha namalaan̄ pa tutuun. Tauta imin puughu pa Maaron ighur atuya payau gha namaat. Ene itotoi ighe n̄gar saghati, ene gabua saghati le saghati kat. *

Loloon mun̄gaana iponpoon ghiit pa ghamuun̄ n̄gar poia

¹⁴ Iit tawatagh: Tutuun, ene itaghon n̄gar to Maaron Avuvu. Eemon yau tamtamon to taan, ve lolog mun̄gaana ighengheen tomani ghau soone. Tauta lepoggh ta aazne, ene imin n̄gar saghati ighol ghau gha namin besoon̄a pani. *

¹⁵ Yau nakankaan pa n̄gar tau naghamghamu ne. Pasaa, n̄gar tau naghe nataghooni, ene naghamu mako. Ve n̄gar tau lolog pani mako kat ne, tauta naghamghamu. *

¹⁶ N̄gar saghati tau naghamghamu ne, isaav ighe lolog pani mako, ene itotoi ghau ighe taug nayok pa tutuun to Maaron naghe ene gabua poia.

¹⁷ Tauvene n̄gar saghati tau naghamghamu ne, taug lolog ve naghamu mako. N̄gar saghati tau igheen ila lolog, tauta ipapazaagh ghau gha naghamghamu.

¹⁸ Yau nawatagh: N̄gar poia eta igheen ila lolog mako. Ene nasavia lolog mun̄gaana. Pasaa, lolog naghe le nagham n̄gar popoia mon. Eemon narao mako. *

¹⁹ N̄gar popoia tau naghe naghams zi, ene naghams zi mako. Ve n̄gar sasaghati tau lolog pazi mako kat, tauta naghams zi.

²⁰ N̄gar sasaghati tau naghams zi ne, isaav ighe lolog pa ghamuun̄ zi mako, ene itotoi ighe taug lolog ve naghams zi mako. N̄gar saghati tau igheen ila lolog, tauta ipapazaagh ghau gha naghams zi.

²¹ Yau naghita n̄gar tane ivotvot payau. Saawe tau naghe naghams n̄gar poia eta, n̄gar saghati ighengheen ila loolo.

²² Yau lolog pa Maaron tutuun tooni kat, ve naghe le nataghon duduun̄aini. *

²³ Eemon naghilaal n̄gar ite igheen ila lolog paam, ve ighamgham pooz pa anoggh siriv siriv imin matag, avog, nimag, ma vene. N̄gar tane tomania tutuun to Maaron tau n̄gar tsiau iyaryaan̄ pani ne, tipaparav irau saawe. N̄gar saghati tane ikis katin ghau ve ighamgham pooz payau. Irau ipul ghau mako. *

²⁴ Oyai, nakaria taug wa. Atuya to n̄gar saghati tane, ene mateegh! Sei ta pale ipas ghau pa patan̄ani tane? *

²⁵ Yau lolog poia pa Maaron ve napaiti pa poia tooni. Pasaa, ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi uraat tooni, i pale iuul ghau. *

Tauvene n̄gar tsiau naghe namin besoon̄a pa Maaron, ve nataghon tutuun tooni. Eemon lolog mun̄gaana tapiri tiina, tauta namin besoon̄a pa n̄gar saghati.

8

Lepoggh to yes tau titaghon pooz to

* 7:7: Igham 20:17; Ro 3:20 * 7:10: Gnp 2:16-3:7; Wkp 18:5 * 7:11: Gnp 3:13 * 7:12: Mbo 19:7+; 1Tim 1:8

* 7:13: Ro 6:23 * 7:14: Mbo 51:5; Ro 3:9, 6:15 * 7:15: Ga 5:17; 1Yo 1:8+ * 7:18: Gnp 6:5, 8:21 * 7:22: Mbo

119:35 * 7:23: Ga 5:17; Yems 4:1 * 7:24: Ro 6:6, 8:2 * 7:25: Yo 8:36; 1Kor 15:57

Maaron Avuvu

¹⁻² Saveņ naol tau nasavia ila wa, ene puughu tauvene: Iit tau tapaak Yesu Krisi ne, aazne leen puughu eta to Maaron ighur atuya pait mako. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu tau taghamgham lepoogh poia ila tooni na, tapiri ipas ghiit pa ngar saghati ve mateegh tapiri wa. *

³ Tutuun, ene irau ipas ghiit tavot pa ngar saghati ve mateegh tapiri, ve igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata ne mako. Pasaa, loloon munğaana, ene iravrav matin tapiriin. Eemon gabua tau tutuun irau ighamu mako, tauta Maaron tauu ighamu. Pasaa, i imbaan tauu Naatu izilam taan, gha igham lepoogh imin iit tamtamon sasaghatiin, ve tiini igham yavyavuun, ve imaat imin watoonrau to ireu sosor toit. *

⁴ Leso tagham ngar duduunja tau tutuun isavia na. Ene yau nasavia iit tamtamon tau tataghon ngar to loloon munğaana mako, ve tataghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu. *

⁵ Tamtamon tau titaghon lolozu munğaana na, matazi ingalngal ngar sasaghati to lolozu munğaana mon. Eemon yes tau titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu na, matazi ingalngal gabua ve ngar to Maaron Avuvu. *

⁶ Yes tau matazi ilala pa ngar to lolozu munğaana na, titaghon eez to mateegh. Ve yes tau matazi ilala pa gabua ve ngar to Maaron Avuvu na, tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ve tileep toman lolozu luuma. *

⁷ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ngar tooni iyaryaņ ighe itaghon loolo munğaana, ene i ighur koi pa Maaron. Tamtamon tauvene loolo pa ileep ila tutuun to Maaron saamba mako. Isaav ighe itoova to itagheti, ene aat irao mako. *

⁸ Tauvene yes tau titaghon lolozu munğaana, ene irau tigham Maaron loolo poia ne mako. Mako le mako kat.

⁹ Eemon yam ataghon ngar to lolomim munğaana muul mako. Pa isaav ighe onoon

Maaron Avuvu ileep ila lolomim, i pale igham pooz payam. Ve tamtamon tau ighe Krisi Avuvu ileep ila loolo mako, ene i tamtamon to Krisi mako. *

¹⁰ Onoon, sosor toit ta imin puughu pa iit tasov tamatmaat. Eemon isaav ighe Krisi ileep ila lolomim, yam aat agham lepoogh poia ila to Avuvu Patabuyaņ. Pasaa, Krisi igham gham aduduun ila Maaron maata wa.

¹¹ Ve isaav ighe Maaron toit tau ipaburigin Yesu Krisi pa mateegh na, Avuvu ileep ila lolomim, i pale ipaburigin gham paam pa mateegh ila Avuvu tawe tapiri, ve aleep matamim yaryaare toman anonamim paaghu. *

Avuvu Patabuyaņ igham ghiit taghilaal taghe tamin Maaron natja

¹² Tauvene yam tonvetaz to Krisi, yam lemim puughu eta to ataghon ngar to lolomim munğaana muul mako. Yam aat ataghon ngar to Avuvu Patabuyaņ. *

¹³ Pa ighe ataghon ngar to lolomim munğaana, ene pale amatmaat gha alalemim. Ve isaav ighe agham tapirimim ila to Avuvu Patabuyaņ ve aravrav matin ngar sasaghati to lolomim munğaana, ene pale agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. *

¹⁴ Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu, ta timin Maaron natja.

¹⁵ Avuvu tau Maaron igham payam na, i irau igham gham amin yes besoonja sorok tau tiroiroi pa daaba toozi ne mako. I Avuvu tau igham ghiit tamin Maaron natja. Ve i ta igham ghiit tapoi Maaron taghe: "Abba! * Tamaņ!" *

¹⁶ Tauvene Avuvu Patabuyaņ tauu isavsav pait ila loloon, ve ipariaņ ghiit to taghur ila taghe iit Maaron natja. *

Murei pale tala taleep tomania Maaron ila mbonari loolo

* **8:1-2:** Yo 8:36; Ro 6:18, 8:33+ * **8:3:** Mbanj 13:38+; Ro 7:18; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 10:1+ * **8:4:** Ro 3:31, 13:10; Ga 5:16, 25 * **8:5:** Yo 3:6; 1Kor 2:14+; Ga 5:19+ * **8:6:** Ro 5:1, 6:21+; Ga 6:8 * **8:7:** Kol 1:21; Yems 4:4 * **8:9:** 1Kor 3:16, 6:19; Ga 5:22+ * **8:11:** Ro 6:5; 1Kor 6:14; 2Kor 4:14 * **8:12:** Ro 6:14 * **8:13:** Ro 6:23; Ga 5:24, 6:8; Kol 3:5+ * **8:15:** Yes Israela natuzņa geegeu tipoipoi tamazņa tigde: 'Abba', imin iit natuunņa tipoipoi tamazņa tigde 'Ama.' Yesu paam ipoi Taama Maaron ighe 'Abba.' Ughita Mk 14:36. * **8:15:** Ga 4:6; 2Tim 1:7; 1Yo 4:18 * **8:16:** Yo 1:12; 2Kor 1:22

¹⁷ Isaav ighe iit Maaron natŕa, ene ezaan pa ghamuun gabua popoiazi naol tau Tamaan Maaron ighe irei zi pa tamtamon tooni. Ve iit mon mako. Itiŕa Kriŕi pale tagham gabua tawe. Eemon iit aat tabaad pataŕani pa Kriŕi eeza, o murei itiŕa Kriŕi taleep poia ila mbonari loolo izi nugh sambam. *

¹⁸ Pataŕani naol tau aazne tivotvot ne, yau naghit zi naghe ene kaut sorok. Pasaa, saawe tau Maaron itotoi mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni pait izi nugh sambam, gabua tawe pale iliiv kat pa pataŕani toit naol isov. *

¹⁹ Aazne, gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na, tipasawal ve tighurghur matazi pa Maaron tighe le rekia mon ve tighit katin saawe to i ipavotvotin natŕa tivot mataghare. *

²⁰⁻²¹ Aazne taghita gabua naol tau Maaron ighur zi na, tileep poi mako. Tisasaghat rekia, ve uraat toozi ilaan duduun itaghon Maaron nŕar tooni mako. Gabua tawe titaghon tauzi lolozu ve tigham tauvene mako. Maaron tauu ipul zi tila saghati niima, tauta saghatiin ivot pazi. Eemon i igham nŕar pazi paam ighe murei, i pale igham mulin zi, ve ipas zi tivot pa saghati tapiri. Leso timin paghpaaghu, ve tileep poia ila mbonari loolo imin iit tau tamin i natŕa. *

²² Iit tawatagh: Muun ve ilam aazne, gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na, tiyamaan yavyavuun ve tiyakyak imin livaa tau ighe ipoop.

²³ Ve yes mon mako. Iit paam. Onoon, Maaron igham tauu Avuvu pait wa. Ene imin puughu pa gabua popoia naol tau murei pale tagham zi na. Eemon aazne, taleep toman pataŕani ve tataŕaŕ, ve tasaŕan saawe to Maaron ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri, ve igham leen anoŕaan paaghu. Saawe tana ighe ivot, mako i ipavotvotin ghiit ighe: "Ene yau natugŕa." *

²⁴ Onoon, Maaron igham mulin ghiit wa. Eemon taghit katin anoŕa soone. Tauta

aazne, taghurghur mataan pani ve talepleep. Ve imin ta anoŕa ivot wa, kanan irau taghur mataan pani muul mako. Pa ighe gabua eta ivot, sei pale ighur maata pani muul? *

²⁵ Lepoogh poia tau taghurghur mataan pani ne, iit taghit katini soone. Eemon iit tawatagh: Maaron pale igham pait. Tauta tayooz ariaaŕ, ve tasasaŕan mon. *

Maaron Avuvu ipaduduun suŕuun toit

²⁶ Onoon, iit tamtamon to taan, tapiriin imbool. Ve saawe naol, takankaan: Pale tasuŕ mindai, lesu suŕuun toit iduduun pa Maaron nŕar tooni. Ve nŕar siriv tau ighen ila loloon ne, ene ipataŕan pa tasavia ila suŕuun toit. Eemon Avuvu Patabuyaŕ iuluul ghiit, ve ipapaduduun suŕuun toit iŕaŕarui Tamaan Maaron. *

²⁷ Maaron itirtiir iit tasov loloon, ve iwatagh Avuvu Patabuyaŕ nŕar tooni paam. I iwatagh: Saawe tau Avuvu Patabuyaŕ ighur iit tamtamon to Maaron ila suŕuun tooni, i isuŕsuŕ itaghon Maaron loolo.

Gabua eta irau ivaghamun ghiit kat ne mako

²⁸ Iit tawatagh: Gabua naol isov tau tivotvot ne, Maaron itortoor zi timin gabua popoia pa yes tau lolozu ighen tooni. Ene yes tau i ipoi zi timin le itaghon tauu nŕar tooni. *

²⁹ Pasaa, yes ta i tauu isiigh zi pataghaan, tauta nŕar tooni iyaryaŕ pazi ighe igham uratoi zi, lee tigham katin nŕar to Naatu Yesu Kriŕi. Leso i imin aidaaba, ve imuun pa tazŕa ve livŕa katini tawe. *

³⁰ Ve yes ta Maaron nŕar tooni iyaryaŕ pazi, tauta ipoi zi timin le. Ve yes tau ipoi zi timin le, tauta igham zi tiduduun ila i maata. Ve yes tau igham zi tiduduun ila maata na, i aat ikis zi tileep tunŕa ila tooni ila ila le igham zi tila tileep tomania ila mbonari loolo izi nugh sambam. *

Gabua eta irau irav motin ghiit pa Maaron mako

* **8:17:** Ga 3:29, 4:7; Pil 1:29; Syg 21:7 * **8:18:** 2Kor 4:17 * **8:19:** Kol 3:4; 1Yo 3:2 * **8:20-21:** Gnp 3:17+; 2Pe 3:13; Syg 21:1 * **8:23:** 2Kor 5:2+; Pil 1:23, 3:21 * **8:24:** 2Kor 5:7 * **8:25:** Hib 11:1 * **8:26:** Yo 14:16; Ep 6:18 * **8:28:** Gnp 50:20; 2Tim 1:9 * **8:29:** 2Kor 3:18; Ep 1:5; Kol 1:15+; 1Pe 1:2 * **8:30:** Yo 10:28+; 1Kor 6:11

³¹ Laak, isaav ighe Maaron igham tau-
vene pait, pale tasaav mindai? Ighe i tauu
ivoool toit, sei irau ivaghamun ghiit? Mako.
*

³² Aghita. Maaron inguruut tauu Naatu pait
mako. I ipuli izilam taan, ve igham niaan
gha imaat pait. Ighe tauvene, Maaron pale
igham leen gabua tooni popoia ta naol ne,
raraate imin igham Naatu pait. *

³³ Ve iit tamtamon tau Maaron isiigh
ghiit tamin i le na, sei pale ipayooz ghiit
pa savaaveen? Mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu
igham ghiit taduduun ila i maata wa. *

³⁴ Ve sei pale ighur atuya pait pa sosor
toit? Mako. Pasaa, Yesu Krisi imaat
pa sosor toit, ve Maaron ipaburigini pa
mateegh wa. Ve aazne, i ilepleep ila
Maaron niima tapir, ve sunuun tooni
inajarui Taama pait. *

³⁵ Aghita. Krisi loolo igheen toit kat.
Tauvene saa gabua irau irav motin ghiit
pani? Mako. Patanani maata maata tau
tivotvot pait imin taleep saghat, ma tam-
tamon tighur patanani pait pasaa tataghon
Krisi, ma pitoool ghiit, ma mbolaan igham
ghiit, ma tirav ghiit pa mbuzaagh, ma
saghatiin ite paam, gabua eta tauvene irau
irav motin ghiit pa Krisi mako.

³⁶ Onoon, patanani naol tane tivotvot
pait. Saveenja tibooode pataghaan tauvene:
“Yei nimin lem wa. Tauta saawe isov,
tiravrav sorokin ghei gha nimat-
maat.

Yes tighit ghei nimin sipsip tau timbit
zi pa ravuun zi.” *

³⁷ Eemon patanani naol tane irau
tivaghamun ghiit mako. Pasaa, Krisi loolo
igheen toit kat, ve igham ghiit taliiv zi. *

³⁸⁻³⁹ Tauvene yau naghur ila kat tau-
vene: Iit tau tapaak Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ne,
Maaron loolo igheen toit kat, ve gabua eta
irau irav motin ghiit pani mako. Mateegh,
ma lepoghaan to taan, anjela eta, avuvu
saghati eta, gabua tau lezi tapirizi tiina,
ngar tau aazne ivotvot ne, ngar tau murei
pale ivot na, gabua tau tileep saanja, ma

gabua tau tileep siinja kat, gabua tISOV tau
Maaron ighur zi na, eta irau irav motin
ghiit pa Maaron toit tau ighur loolo pait kat
ne mako. Mako le mako kat.

9

*Paulus loolo ipatanan kat pa yes Israela
tau tighur ila to Krisi mako*

¹ Saveen tau yau naghe nasavia, ene
karom mako. Ene saveen onoon, ve
nasavia toman lolog. Pasaa, yau tamta-
mon to Krisi. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaan tau
ighamgham pooz payau ne, i igham ghau
nayamaan ila lolog naghe saveen tane, ene
onoon mon.

²⁻³ Saawe isov, yau naleep toman lolog
ipatanan kat ve natanan pa yes Israela.
Pasaa, yes tamtamon tsiau, ve puughu tsiei
eemon. Tauvene lolog iyaryaan kat naghe
Maaron igham mulin zi, o poi. Isaav ighe
Maaron irau ipasalia aatyavyav tooni pazi,
ve ighuru iza tsiau, ene poia mon. Ve ighe
eez ite paam to iuul zi mako, ene yau irau
nayoki taug, ve Maaron irav motin ghau pa
Krisi gha nalaleg. *

⁴ Yes Israela, Maaron igham gabua
popoia naol pazi. I igham zi timin i
natja. Ve muun, i ilepleep ila sosozi,
ve itotoi tapiri ve poia tooni pazi. Pai
katini, Maaron imbu saveen tomani zi leso
tivalupu zi timin eemon. Yes ta tigham
tutuun tooni. Ve Maaron itotoi sunuun
ngara pazi leso titaghone ila rumei loolo,
ve imbu saveen tomani zi pa gabua naol. *

⁵ Yes tivot ila to timbuzja Abaram, Isak,
ve Yakop. Ve sinj toozi tawe iseengga ilam
ilam le aazne Krisi ivot ila toozi. Krisi,
i Maaron, ve gabua naol isov tileep ila i
saamba. Tauvene iit aat tapait eeza irau
saawe. Onoon. *

*Abaram paaghu tooni siriv, yes Israela
duduun. Ve siriv mako*

⁶ Onoon, aazne Israela katini tighur ila
to Krisi mako. Tauvene pale tasaav mindai
pa saveen tau Maaron imbua tomania tim-
buzja na, saveen tawe imin yaghur sorok?

* **8:31:** Mbo 56:4; Hib 13:6 * **8:32:** Yo 3:16 * **8:33:** Is 50:8+ * **8:34:** Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:1; Hib 7:24+; 1Yo 2:1
* **8:36:** Mbo 44:22; 1Kor 4:9, 15:30+ * **8:37:** Yo 16:33; 1Kor 15:57; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 4:4; Syg 12:11 * **9:2-3:** Igham
32:32; Ro 10:1 * **9:4:** Gnp 17:2, 28:14+; Igham 4:22, 19:5 * **9:5:** Mt 1:1+; Yo 1:1; Ro 1:3, 11:28 * **9:6:** Yo 8:39+;
Ro 2:28+

Mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tau tivot ila to yes Israela na, tisov timin Israela duduun mako. *

⁷ Ve Abaram paaghu tooni tauvene paam. Yes tau tivot ila to Abaram na, tisov timin paaghu tooni duduun mako. Pa muun, Maaron isaav pa Abaram ighe:

“Paaghu tsio duduun pale tivot ila to natum Isak mon.” *

⁸ Saveen tane, ngara tauvene: Yes tau tivot ila sij to Abaram na, tisov timin Maaron natna mako. Yes tau tivot itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni, ene yes mon ta i ighit zi ighe i natna. *

⁹ Pa muun, Maaron imbu saveen tomania Abaram ighe:

“Ndaman murei, saawe raraate tauvene, azuwam Sara pale ipoop lem natum tamoot le isov, o yau namuul nalam.” *

Maaron isiigh tamtamon timin le itaghon tauu loolo

¹⁰ Ve tane mon mako. Matamim ingal imuul ila pa timbumai Isak ve azaawa Rebeka paam. Rebeka ipoop bogboog.

¹¹⁻¹² Saawe tau ipoop natna ru tawe soone, Maaron isaav pani ighe:

“Murei, natum aidaaba pale imin besoonja pa neer muria.” *

Saawe tau Maaron isavia saveen tane, geegeu ru tana tigham ngar poia eta ma saghati eta soone. Maaron igham ngar tane, leso itotoi eez tau i isiigh le tamtamon. Pa ighe i isiigh tamtamon eta imin le, ene puughu igheen ila tamtamon tana tauu ngar tooni, ma uraat tooni eta ne mako. Maaron itaghon tauu loolo ve ngar tooni, ve igham tamtamon tana imin le. *

¹³ Ve Maaron saveen tooni ziiri ite isavia ngar raraate mon. Ighe:

“Yau lolog igheen to Yakop ve naghama pa uraat tsiau. Ve Esau, yau matag ila pani mako. Napuli ileep.” *

¹⁴ Ighe tauvene, pale tasaav mindai? Maaron ngar tooni iduduun mako? Tagham ngar tauvene sov. *

¹⁵ Pa aghita. Muun, Maaron isaav pa Mose ighe:

“Ngar to lolog isaghatin tamtamon, ene igheen to yau taug. Isaav ighe ateg waaro tamtamon eta, ve naghe nareu sosor tooni, ene aat naghama tauvene. Ve isaav ighe lolog isaghatin tamtamon eta ve lolog pa uleenji, ene aat nauule.” *

¹⁶ Tauvene Maaron ighita tamtamon loloji ve ngar tau tizuari zi pani, ve igham zi timin le ne mako. Isaav ighe loolo isaghatin tamtamon eta ve isiigho imin le, ene i itaghon tauu loolo. *

¹⁷ Ve Maaron aliija ziiri ite tau tiboode na, isaav tauvene: Muun, Maaron isaav pa kinik to yes Isipa ighe:

“Yau taug naghur ghom umin kinik, leso umin eez payau to natotoi tapirig ivot ighazon, ve murei tivotia varug irau taan isov.” *

¹⁸ Tauvene Maaron itataghon tauu loolo. Isaav ighe loolo pa uleenji tamtamon eta, ene aat loolo isaghatini ve ireu sosor tooni. Ve ighe loolo pa igham tamtamon eta ngar tooni iyaryaan kat, leso izoor i aliija, ene i irau igham tauvene paam. *

Aatyavyav to Maaron ve poia tooni

¹⁹ Tamtamon tsiam eta pale ighason ghau ighe: “Wai, isaav ighe Maaron ighamgham tauvene, puughu mindai ta i ighe iit leen sosor pa ngar sasaghati tau taghamgham zi ne? Isaav ighe i loolo pa ngar eta ivot, sei irau izoora pa ngar tooni tana?”

²⁰ Ve yau aat nayol ghasoniin tooni tauvene: “Yo saa neer ta uge urere Maaron pa ngar tooni? Mindai, uur eta irau isaav pa tamtamon tau ibuuda na ighe: ‘Puughu mindai ta yo ugharaat ghau tauvene?’ ” Ene aat mako. *

²¹ Tamtamon to ravuun uur ighagharaat zi itaghon tauu loolo. Pasaa, i eeza pa uraat

* **9:7:** Gnp 21:12; Hib 11:18 * **9:8:** Ga 3:29, 4:23, 28 * **9:9:** Gnp 18:10, 14 * **9:11-12:** Gnp 25:23 * **9:11-12:** Ro 8:29+; Ep 2:8 * **9:13:** Mal 1:2+ * **9:14:** Lo 32:4; Mbo 92:15 * **9:15:** Igham 33:19 * **9:16:** Ep 2:8+; 2Tim 1:9; Tit 3:5 * **9:17:** Igham 9:16 * **9:18:** Igham 4:21, 7:3; Yo 12:40; Ro 11:25 * **9:20:** Is 45:9, 64:8 * **9:21:** 2Tim 2:20

tawe. Tauvene saawe tau i ibuud taan, i irau irav uur siriv pa uraat tintiina. Ve uur siriv, i irav zi pa uraat soroksorok. *

²² Maaron ighamgham tauvene paam. I ighe ipaghazonai tamtamon pa tapiri, ve itotoi aatyavyav tooni pa ngar saghati. Tauta ighur tamtamon siriv, leso aatyavyav tooni iza a toozi gha tilalez. Eemon i ivaghamun zi rekia mako. I itatan aate, ve isasanjan zi.

²³ Ve i ighe ipaghazonai tamtamon pa eeza tiina tomania poia tooni paam. Tauta tamtamon siriv, i ighur zi, leso loolo isaghatin zi ve igham zi tila tileep tomania ila mbonari loolo.

²⁴ Ene nasavia iit tau Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin le na. Iit Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam.

²⁵ Saveeja, propet Hosea isavia muun wa. Ighe:

“Yes tau tamtamon tsiau mako na, yau aat nawaat zi naghe ‘tamtamon tsiau.’

Ve yes tau muun lolog igheen toozi mako na, yau aat nasaav pazi naghe: ‘Yau lolog igheen tsiam.’ *

²⁶ Ve nugh tau muun tamtamon tileep pani, ve Maaron isaav pazi ighe: ‘Yam tamtamon tsiau mako,’ nugh tawe tamtamona, ta pale tiwaat zi tigde Maaron maata yaryaare natja.” *

²⁷ Propet Isaia paam ivotia saveeja injarui yes Israela ighe:

“Onoon, yes Israela, tamtamon toozi ndinndin ndinndin imin sausau to te. Eemon tamtamon toozi tau yau pale naghama mulin zi na, yes naol mako. Enjaeja mon.” *

²⁸ Pasaa, Maaron irau isanan mako. Atuya tau i ighe ighuru pa tamtamon to taan na, i aat igham uratoini rekia mon, ve ighuru isov iza a toozi.

²⁹ Ene itaghton saveeja ziiri ite tau propet Isaia ivotia na ighe:

“Imin ta Maaron saksaki ighurghur tamtamon toit siriv mako, kanan iit

tasov talaleen imin yes Sodoma ve Gomora.” *

Yes Israela tisor pa eez to ghuruun ila

³⁰ Tauvene pale tasaav mindai? Nugh nugh tau muun tizuari zi to tiduduun ila Maaron maata mako, tauta aazne tighur ila to Krisi, ve i igham zi tiduduun ila Maaron maata wa. *

³¹ Eemon yes Yuda tau tizuzuari zi tigde le titaghton dudunai tutuun to Mose, leso tiduduun ila Maaron maata na, titoova le tirao mako. *

³² Pasaa, loloz pa taghoniin eez to ghuruun ila mako, ve tigde uraat ve ngar popoia tau tighamgham zi na, pale igham zi tiduduun ila Maaron maata. Tauta timin tamtamon tau itut aaghe ila maet, ve itap. *

³³ Ngar tau tighamu na, saveeja tiboode pataghaan wa. Isaav tauvene:

“Aghita. Yau naghur maet ee igheen izi loloz Zion.

Maet tawe, tamtamon siriv pale titut aghezi ila, ve titaptap.

Eemon tamtamon tisor tau tighur ila tooni, ene pale tighita ghuruun ila toozi anoonja. Eta irau ighur maata pani sorok ne mako.” *

10

Yes Israela tighazon pa Maaron eez tooni soone

¹ Yam tonvetaz, yau naghama ngar tiina kat pa yes Israela naghe le Maaron igham mulin zi, o poi. Tauta saawe isov, sunuun tsiau injarui Maaron pazi. *

² Yau nawatagh katin zi, tauvene yau irau nasavia gabuazi. Onoon, ngar toozi iyaryaan kat tigde le titaghton dudunai eez to Maaron. Eemon tighazon kat pa Maaron loolo ve ngar tooni mako. Tauta tisor pa eez tooni. *

³ Pasaa, eez tau Maaron igham ghiit taduduun ila i maata, ene tighilaalo soone. Tauta tizor eez tooni tawe, ve tiyooz ila eez

* **9:25:** Hos 2:23; 1Pe 2:10 * **9:26:** Hos 1:10 * **9:27:** Gnp 22:17; Is 10:22+; Ro 11:5 * **9:29:** Is 1:9 * **9:30:** Ro 1:16, 3:22, 4:5; Ga 2:16; Pil 3:9 * **9:31:** Ro 10:2, 11:7; Ga 5:4 * **9:32:** Lu 2:34; 1Kor 1:23 * **9:33:** Mbo 118:22; Is 8:14, 28:16; 1Pe 2:6+ * **10:1:** Ro 9:3 * **10:2:** Mbanj 21:20 * **10:3:** Ro 9:31+; Pil 3:9

to taghoniin tutuun tigde njar tawe pale igham zi tiduduun ila Maaron maata.*

⁴ Eemon Krisi igham tutuun to Mose anoonja ivot wa. Tauvene eez to taghoniin tutuun ilam imuul izi tooni. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni na, timin tamtamon dudunazi ila Maaron maata.*

Eez to taghur ila, leso taduduun ila Maaron maata

⁵ Eez to taghoniin tutuun leso taduduun ila Maaron maata, ene ipatanan. Muun, Mose ibood saveenja ighe: "Tamtamon tau ighe itaghon dudunai tutuun, ene aat ileep poia."*

⁶ Ve eez to taghur ila, leso taduduun ila Maaron maata, ene raurauai. Pasaa, isaav pait tauvene: "Yo usaav ila lolom ughe: 'Sei irau izala nugh sambam?' Vene sov. Pa Maaron imbaan Krisi izilam taan wa. Yo ughe ughamu imuul izilam pasaa?"

⁷ Ve usaav ughe: 'Sei irau izila nugh to mateegha, ve ipaburigin Krisi?' Vene paam sov. Pa Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh wa. Yo ughe upaburigini muul pasaa?"

⁸ Saveen tane, njara tauvene:

"Maaron saveen tooni igheen malau pait mako. Pasaa, igheen ila avoon ve loloon wa."*

Laak, saa saveen? Ene saveen tau yei nivovotia pa eez to ghuruun ila.

⁹ Saveen tawe isaav pait tauvene: Isaav ighe taum avom uvotia ghuruun ila tsio ila eval tiina matazi ve ughe: "Yesu, i Tiina tsiu," ve ighe lolom ighur ila ughe Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa, ene aat Maaron igham mulin ghom, ve uleep poia.*

¹⁰ Pa ighe loloon ighur ila, ene aat Krisi igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata. Ve isaav ighe tauun avoon tavotia ghuruun ila toit ila eval tiina matazi, ene aat Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taleep poi.

¹¹ Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

"Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni, ene pale tighita ghuruun ila toozi anoonja ve Maaron igham mulin zi. Eta irau ighur maata pani sorok ne mako."*

¹² Saveen tane injarui tamtamon tisov. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Pasaa, Maaron eemon ilepleep. I Tiina to iit tasov. Ve i ighurghur poia tooni tiina izazaa to tamtamon tisov tau tighasoni pa uleen.*

¹³ Pasaa, Maaron aliinja isaav ighe:

"Tamtamon tisov tau tighason Maaron pa uleen na, i aat igham mulin zi ve tileep poi."*

Yes Israela lezi puughu eta to tizor Krisi mako

¹⁴ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon tighur ila to Maaron mako, ene pale tighasoni pa uleen mindai? Ve isaav ighe tiloon vaaru mako, pale tighur ila tooni mindai? Ve isaav ighe lezi tamtamon eta to ivotia mos pazi mako, ene pale tiloon Maaron vaaru mindai?*

¹⁵ Ve isaav ighe timbaan yes uraata tila mako, pale tivotia mos pa tamtamon mindai? Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, isaav ighe:

"Tamtamon tighita yes tau tilaghovai vaaru poia ilam na, le igham zi loloozi poia."*

¹⁶ Eemon yes Israela tisov titaghon saveen to vaaru poia mako. Enaenja mon. Saveenja, Isaia isavia muun wa. Ighe:

"Tiina, sei ighur ila saveen tau yei nivovotia pazi ne?"*

¹⁷ Tauvene Maaron aliinja ta talonloona, tauta ipaburigin ghiit to taghur ila. Ve saawe tau tivotia Krisi vaaru, tamtamon tiloon saveen tooni.

¹⁸ Ighe tauvene, pale tasaav mindai pa yes Israela? Tiloon vaaru poia soone? Mako. Yes tiloonja wa. Pasaa, Maaron aliinja isaav ighe:

"Alijazi ila irau taan isov,

* **10:4:** Mt 5:17; 2Kor 3:6; Ga 3:24+; Hib 8:13 * **10:5:** Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:27+; Ga 3:12 * **10:8:** Lo 30:11-14 * **10:9:** Mt 10:32; Yo 3:15; Mbanj 16:31 * **10:11:** Is 28:16; Ro 9:33 * **10:12:** Mbanj 10:34+; Ro 3:22, 29; Ga 3:28 * **10:13:** Yoel 2:32; Mbanj 2:21 * **10:14:** Mbanj 8:30+ * **10:15:** Is 52:7; Ep 6:15 * **10:16:** Is 53:1; Yo 12:38; Hib 4:2 * **10:18:** Mbo 19:4

ve saveen toozi ilaan irau nughmarin.”
*

19 Ma mindai? Yes Israela tiloon saveen tawe, ve tikankan pa puughu? Mako. Yes irau tighazon paní. Aghita. Muun, Mose isaav ighe:

“Yes nugh nugh tau lezi ezazi mako ve lezi ngar mako na, yau aat naghama zi timin leg.

Ve poia tsiau tau izaa toozi, ene pale igham gham atemim yavyav, ve anoon pazi.” *

20 Ve propet Isaia isaav ghazona kat ighe: “Tamtamon tau tizuari zi payau mako na, yes tana ta tindeen ghau.

Ve yes tau tighason payau mako, tauta natotoi taug pazi.” *

21 Eemon yes Israela, Isaia isavia saveen inarui zi ighe:

“Yam tau talinamim puura mako ve azoor alinag na, saawe isov yau nararaav nimag ve nasasan gham to amuul alam payau. Eemon mako.” *

11

Maaron irau ighur muuri pa yes Israela mako

1 Ighe tauvene, pale tasaav mindai? Maaron ighur muuri pa tamtamon tooni? Mako kat! Aghita. Yau tamtamon to Israel. Yau paaghu to Abaram, ve puughu tsiau ivot ila to Benjamin. *

2 Maaron irau ighur muuri pa yes Israela mako. Pasaa, i tauu isiigh zi timin le wa. Matamim ingal imuul ila pa sinain to propet Ilia. Maaron aliina tau tiboode na isaav tauvene: Ilia ivotia sosor to yes Israela ila to Maaron, ve itan raraini ighe:

3 “O Tiina, yes tiravuur propet tsio tisov timatmaat wa.

Ve artaal tau tigharaat zi payo na, tauvene paam. Tirewaar zi tisov timbiriis.

Tauvene aazne, yau zigau kat ta naleep. Ve tizuari zi pa ravuun ghau paam.” *

4 Ve Maaron iyol Ilia aliina ighe:

“Mako. Aazne, yau leg tamtamon irau 7,000 tau nakis zi gha tiyozooz ari-aan. Tauta tiput aghezi pa maaron karom Baal mako.” *

5 Aazne, ngar raraate ivot muul. Maaron isiigh yes Israela siriv timin le itaghon i tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Tauta tighur ila to Krisi. *

6 Zeran tawe, Maaron igham zi timin le itaghon uraat ve ngar popoia tau tighamgham zi ne mako. I itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve igham zi. Ve imin ta i igham zi timin le itaghon uraat ve ngar toozi popoia, kanan poia tooni tawe, imin poia tauu mako. *

7 Ighe tauvene, pale tasaav mindai? Gabua tau yes Israela tizuari zi pani na, eval tiina tighamu mako. Tamtamon toozi enaena ta Maaron tauu isiigh zi timin le na, yes mon ta tighamu. Ve yes siriv, i ipul zi titaghon tauzi ngar toozi. Tauta ngar toozi iyaryaan kat tige tizoor saveen tooni. *

8 Saveena tiboode pataghaan tauvene:

“Maaron igham zi loloji iveghai tauzi imin tamtamon tau ighen le loolo ivegh kat.

Tauta matazi tighita gabua, eemon tighilaal puughu mako. Ve talinazi tilonoon saveen, eemon titaghooni mako.

Ve ngar toozi tawe isov soone. Iseenga iseenga gha ilam aazne.” *

9 David paam isavia saveen inarui zi ighe:

“Boor tau anin toozi ighen izala na, aat imin liis pazi, ve imin maet tau titut aghezi ila ve titap. Leso iyat sosor toozi. * *

10 Matazi aat ikumkum, ve tighilaal mako.

Ve yes pale tibaad patanani tiina le ndumezi ikook, ve tileep tauvene le

* 10:19: Lo 32:21; Ro 11:11, 14 * 10:20: Is 65:1; Ro 9:30 * 10:21: Is 65:2 * 11:1: Mbo 94:14; 2Kor 11:22; Pil 3:5

* 11:3: 1King 19:10+ * 11:4: 1King 19:18 * 11:5: Ro 9:27 * 11:6: Ro 4:4, 9:15+; Ep 2:8 * 11:7: Ro 9:31; 2Kor 3:14 * 11:8: Lo 29:4; Is 29:10; Yo 12:40; Mban 28:26+ * 11:9: Zeran ngara siriv tige saveen to boor, ene izaa to tutuun tau Maaron igham pa yes Israela. Tutuun tawe, ene gabua poia. Eemon yes Israela tigham ngar tiina kat pani.

Tauta ikau ngar toozi gha tighilaal Yesu mako. * 11:9: Mbo 69:22+

alok.”

Yes Israela tizor Krisi, tauta ighur sooso pa vaaru poia ila irau nugh nugh

11 Yes Israela tau tighur ila to Krisi mako na, timin tamtamon tau itut aaghe ila maet, ve itap. Ve mindai, pale tileep tau-vene taghon taghon gha ila? Mako. Pale tiburig muul. Onoon, aazne tisor pa eez to Maaron. Eemon ngar tau tighamu na, ene imin eez pa Maaron to igham mulin nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Leso yes Israela tighita ngar poia tau i igham pazi na, ve lolozi ighaar pani kat, ve timuul tila pani. *

12 Saawe tau yes Israela tisor pa eez to Maaron ve tighur murizi pani, ene imin eez to poia tiina to Maaron izaa to eval tiina to taan. Pasaa, saawe tana, poia tooni inarui eval tiina tau Yuda mako na. Ve igha tauvene, iit tawatagh: Isaav igha yes Israela tisor titoor ngar toozi imuul ila pa Maaron, ene pale poia tooni tiina kat izaa to tamtamon tisor le iliiv poia tooni tau muun izaa toozi na. † *

13 Aiyo, yau naghe nasavia saveen siriv inarui yam tau Yuda mako na. Pasaa, Maaron imbaan ghau to naghama uratoi gham. Ve yau naghita naghe uraat tsiau tane, ene uraat tiina, ve uraat tauu. Tauvene naghe naghama kat, lesa ighur anoonja popoia ivot. *

14 Pa igha uraat tsiau ighur anoonja popoia siriv tivot ila sosomim, ene pale zetagna Israela tighita ve lolozi pani, ve tamtamon toozi siriv pale titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve igham mulin zi. *

15 Aghita. Saawe tau yes Israela tizoor Maaron ngar tooni, ve i ighur muuri pazi, ene imin eez to eval tiina to taan yesja Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon. Tauvene

murei, isaav igha Maaron igham mulin yes Israela paam ve yesja tivalupu zi muul timin eemon, ene imin burigiin to yes mateegha. ‡

16 Saawe tau tigharaat mberet, igha tipamuun Maaron pa sirivu imin maata, ene aat mberet isov tana imin Maaron le. Ve ai oliv tauvene paam. Isaav igha waria imin Maaron le, ene aat booga paam tisor timin Maaron le. § *

Mataan veleghin yes Israela sov. Pa iit paam, Maaron irau ighurghur ghiit mako

17 Yes Israela timin ai oliv pazoogh. Ve yam tau Yuda mako na, amin oliv sagsag bogazi. Aazne, ene imin Maaron isoop oliv pazoogh tana booga siriv tizi, ve ighurgham ala apaak ila niazi. Tauta aazne, atum tomania oliv pazoogh tana booga siriv, ve yamja aghamgham taan ngoreenja ila waria. *

18 Eemon apakur taumim sorok aghe: “Yei popoiamai ve niliiv oliv booga siriv tau Maaron isoop zi tizi na.” Agham ngar tauvene sov. Matamim ingal. Yam ai booga mon. Ai waria ighamgham tapiri ilat tsiam mako. Yam aghamgham tapirimim ila ai waria.

19 Ve yam siriv pale aburig ve asaav aghe: “Oliv booga tawe, Maaron isoop zi tizi, lesa yei nila nigham niazi.”

20 Saveen tsiam tana, ene iduduun. Eemon Maaron isoop zi sorok mako. I isoop zi tizi pasaa, yes tighur ila tooni mako. Ve aazne, yam agham niazi pasaa, ayooz ariaan ve akis ghuruun ila tsiam. Eemon apakur taumim sov. Yam aat aroi. *

21 Pa igha Maaron ighurghur oliv tauu booga mako, ene aat yam paam, i irau ighurghurgham mako.

* **11:11:** Mban 13:46; Ro 10:19 † **11:12:** Saawe tau yes Yuda tizoornugh tige tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon na, tisor pa eez to Maaron. Eemon iit tawatagh: Mateegh tooni, ta imin eez pait to Maaron ireu sosor toit ve igham mulin ghiit. Ve saawe tau Yuda tighur patanani pa mbanoonja to Krisi, yes tipul Yerusalem, ve tighau tila pa nugh siriv. Gabua tana imin eez pa yes tau Yuda mako na gha tiloon vaaru poia. * **11:12:** Ro 11:25 * **11:13:** Mban 9:15 * **11:14:** Ro 10:19 ‡ **11:15:** Eez ite to tator saveen ziiri tane, ene vene: “ene iit tawatagh: Saawe to Maaron ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene ilam igharau wa.” § **11:16:** Mberet sirivu tau tipamuun Maaron pani, ene izaa to yes Israela enaenja tau tighur ila to Yesu imin maata. Ve ai oliv waria, ene izaa to yes Israela timbuzna Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop tau Maaron imbu saveen tomani zi na. Gabua ru tawe tigham Maaron loolo isaghav yes Israela. Tauta i irau ighur muuri pazi kat mako. * **11:16:** Nam 15:17+ * **11:17:** Yer 11:16; Yo 15:2+; Ep 2:11+ * **11:20:** Is 66:2, 5; 1Kor 10:12; Pil 2:12; 1Pe 1:17

²² Tauvene matamim inġal poi. Onoon, Maaron i poia puughu. Eemon i irau ileel ghiit mako. Yes Israela tau tighur murizi pani ve titap na, i ileleel zi mako. Ve yam, i igham poghani gham. Eemon yam aat akis poia tooni ariaaŋ, ve aleep ilonġ ila. Ighe mako, i aat isoop gham azi paam. *

²³ Ve murei, isaav ighe yes Israela titoor nġar toozi, ve tighur ila to Krisi, ene aat Maaron ipaak zi tila niazi muul. Pasaa, i tapiri irau to igham tauvene.

²⁴ Aghita. Yam tau Yuda mako na, amin oliv sagsag. Yam avot ila oliv pazoogh mako. Eemon Maaron igham uratoi gham, tauta aazne apaak ila oliv pazoogh tana gha amin booga. Isaav ighe Maaron igham tauvene payam, onoon kat, oliv pazoogh bogazi tau i isoop zi tizi na, i aat ipaak mulin zi tila niazi.

Murei, yes Israela pale tighur ila to Krisi

²⁵ Yam tonġvetaz, yau naghe navotia gabua yonġaana ee payam. Leso apakur gham sorok sov. Onoon, aazne Maaron ipul yes Israela siriv titaghon tauzi nġar toozi. Tauta nġar toozi iyaryaana kat tighet tizoor saveeŋ tooni. Eemon i irau ipul zi tileep tauvene le alok ne mako. Pale tilepleep tauvene le i iyau nugh nugh tamtamonazi tau i isiigh zi pataghaana na tisov timin le, *

²⁶ mako igham mulin yes Israela tisov paam. Saveeŋa tiboode pataghaana wa:

“Uleeŋa pale ileep loloz Zion ve ilam.

Ve i pale igham Yakop paaghu tooni tipul nġar toozi saghati ileple, ve matazi inġal Maaron muul. *

²⁷ Ve yau aat naghur lezi eez paaghu to nareu sosor toozi, lesu yeŋa nival-upu ghei muul nimin eemon.” *

²⁸ Aazne, yes Israela tau tighur ila vaaru poia mako na, koi isap yesna Maaron sosozi. Ve ene imin eez to poia to Maaron iza to nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Eemon Maaron loolo ighengheen to yes Israela soone. Pasaa, timbuzna Abaram,

Isak, ve Yakop, ta ndamozi pazi. Ve gabua ite paam, i tauu isiigh zi timin i le wa. *

²⁹ Isaav ighe Maaron ipoi tamtamon eta imin le, ve igham gabua poia eta pani, ene i irau itoor nġar tooni muul mako. Tauvene irau ighur muuri pa tamtamon tana, ve igham mulin gabua tawe ne mako. *

³⁰ Aghita. Muuŋ, yam tau Yuda mako na, azoroor Maaron nġar tooni. Ve aazne, yes Yuda anazi tighamgham tauvene. Eemon nġar tau tighamu na, tauta imin eez payam, gha Maaron loolo isaghatin gham, ve ireu sosor tsiam.

³¹ Tauvene aazne, yes Israela tizoor Maaron nġar tooni. Eemon murei, poia tooni tau i loolo isaghatin yam tau Yuda mako na, ve ireu sosor tsiam, ene pale ipaburigin nġar toozi. Leso yes paam titoor nġar toozi, ve Maaron loolo isaghatin zi, ve ireu sosor toozi.

³² Pasaa, Maaron ipul nġar to zoraana saveeŋ ikau iit tasov. Leso iit tasov leen eez eemon to tala tooni. Ene poia tooni tau i loolo isaghatin ghiit ve ireu sosor toit. Eez ite paam mako. *

Tapait Maaron pa nġar tooni

³³ Onoon kat, Maaron, i nġar puughu. Nġar tooni, ene ila le ila kat, imin mazavan belbeluuna. Pasaa, i iwataghiir gabua naol isov. Sei irau iwatagh katin nġar tooni ve eez tau i itaghoni ne? Ighe tatoova to tagham nġar pani, ene pale nġar toit imbool. *

³⁴ “Pasaa, sei iwatagh Neer Tiina nġar tooni?

Ve sei irau iuule pa nġar? *

³⁵ Ve sei igham Maaron le gabua, lesu murei iyol mulini? Mako.” *

³⁶ Pasaa, i tauu ta imin gabua naol isov puughu. Ve gabua naol isov tiyaryaana ila tooni, ve tileep lesu tipaghazonai i eeza. Tauvene iit aat tapaiti irau saawe. Onoon. *

12

Tapul tauun tamin Maaron le

* **11:22:** 1Kor 15:2; Hib 3:14 * **11:25:** Lu 21:24; Yo 10:16; Syg 7:9 * **11:26:** Mbo 14:7; Is 59:20 * **11:27:** Is 27:9; Yer 31:33+; Hib 8:8+ * **11:28:** Lo 7:8, 10:15; Ro 9:5 * **11:29:** Nam 23:19 * **11:32:** Ro 3:9; Ga 3:22 * **11:33:** Yop 11:7+; Mbo 92:5 * **11:34:** Is 40:13; 1Kor 2:16 * **11:35:** Yop 35:7, 41:11 * **11:36:** 1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16; Hib 2:10; Syg 4:11

¹ Tauvene yam tonvetaz, aghita. Maaron loolo isaghatin ghiit ve igham mulin ghiit wa. Puughu tane ta naghe napariaan gham to aghur anonamim ila pa Maaron imin watoonrau maata yaryaare. Watoonrau tauvene, ene patabuyaan ila i maata, ve ighamu loolo poia kat. Ige tabees pa Maaron itaghton eez tauvene, ene iduduun. *

² Yes tau itaghton taan ngara na, yam apaak zi pa ngar toozi muul sov. Apul Maaron itoor ngar tsiam ve gabuamim imin paaghu kat. Leso aghilaal ngar tau Maaron loolo pani na. Ene ngar tau poia kat, ve iduduun mon, ve ighamu loolo poia. *

Tagabiiz poghania tauun, ve iit enaenja tagham uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila ni-maan na

³ Maaron ighur ghau namin uraata tooni itaghton tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Tauvene yau naghe napariaan gham asov tauvene: Agham ngar sorok aghe yam popoiamim aliiv zeetmimja sov. Yam aat agabiiz poghania taumim: Maaron igham gham aghur ila ariaan ve ataghton katin ghuruun ila tsiam ngara, ma mako? *

⁴ Iit tamtamon anonjaan siriv siriv katini: Agheen, nimaan, avoon, mataan, ve gabua siriv paam. Ve anonjaan siriv siriv tana, lezi uraat ite ite. *

⁵ Iit tau tapaak Krisi ne, tauvene paam. Iit tamin Krisi niima, aaghe, ve anonja siriv siriv paam tau tilup zi timin eemon. *

⁶ Maaron irei uraat ve tapiri maata maata le irau ghiit, itaghton tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Tauvene iit aat tagham uraat toit. Isaav ighe Maaron ighur neer eta imin propet, neer tana aat ivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon itaghton ghuruun ila tooni. *

⁷ Isaav ighe Maaron igham neer eta le ngar pa uraat to uleen tamtamon, i aat itaghton dudunai ngar to uleen. Ve isaav ighe eta le

uraat to ipaduduun tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja, i aat ipaduduun zi kat.

⁸ Ve isaav ighe eta le ngar pa uraat to palotiin tamtamon, i aat ipalot zi. Ve ighe eta le uraat to rein gabua pa yes mbolaanja, i aat iuul zi kat, ve irei gabua tooni toman loolo poia. Isaav ighe eta le ngar pa nginiin uraat, i aat maata iza pa uraat tooni, ve ighamu kat. Ve ighe eta le ngar pa uraat to uleen yes tau patajani igham zi na, i aat iuul zi toman loolo poia. *

Tutuun siriv tau injaru tamtamon to Krisi

⁹ Isaav ighe yam aghur lolomim pa tamtamon, na agham karom sov. Aghur lolomim pazi kat, ve atotoi anonja ivot. Yam aat aghur koi pa ngar saghati ve aleep soghan pani. Ve ngar poia, o akisi tunja. *

¹⁰ Yam amin tonvetaz to Krisi wa. Tauvene lolomim pa taumim kat ve avaghamu poghani gham. Agham ngar pa taumim ezamim sov. Apait zeetmimja pa ngar popoia tau yes tighamghamu na. *

¹¹ Besoon tau agham pa Neer Tiina, na arogroog matamim sov. Apul Avuvu Patabuyaan ipaburigin gham, lesa matamim iza pa uraat tsiam, ve aghamu toman lolomim. *

¹² Yam awatagh: Murei, Maaron pale igham mulin ghiit ve taleep poia. Matamim ingal gabua tane ve aghur matamim pani irau saawe. Leso igham gham lolomim poia. Ve ayooz ariaan pa badoon patajani, ve asun irau saawe. Apul sunjuun sov. *

¹³ Isaav ighe mbolaan igham Maaron tamtamon tooni, na auul zi. Ve isaav ighe loomba tilat, na agham zi toman lolomim poia, ve anjin poghani zi. *

¹⁴ Isaav ighe tamtamon tighur patajani payam pasaa, ataghton Krisi, na yam aghur saghati iza toozi sov. Asun Maaron to igham poghani zi. *

* **12:1:** Yo 4:24; Ro 6:13; 1Pe 2:5 * **12:2:** Ep 4:23, 5:17; 1Yo 2:15+ * **12:3:** 2Kor 13:5; Pil 2:3 * **12:4:** 1Kor 12:12+; Ep 4:16 * **12:5:** 1Kor 12:12-27; Ep 4:4, 25 * **12:6:** Eez ite to tator saveenji ziiri tane, ene vene: "neer tana aat ivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon itaghton saveenji tau iit taghur ila na." * **12:6:** 1Kor 12:4+; Ep 4:11+; 1Pe 4:10+ * **12:8:** 2Kor 9:6-13; 1Pe 5:2 * **12:9:** 2Kor 6:6; 1Tes 5:21+; 1Pe 1:22 * **12:10:** Ga 5:26; Pil 2:3; Hib 13:1 * **12:11:** 1Tes 5:19 * **12:12:** Ro 5:2, 15:13; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:16+; Yems 1:4 * **12:13:** 2Kor 8:7; Hib 13:2; 1Pe 4:9 * **12:14:** Mt 5:44+; 1Kor 4:12; 1Pe 3:9

15 Yes tau tintinzi na, yam ala tintinmim tomani zi. Ve yes tau lezi patanjani ve titan na, yam ala atanj tomani zi.

16 Yam asov alup lolomim ve ngar tsiam imin eemon. Apakur taumim, ve apaak yes tau ezazi tintiina mon na sov. Yam aat alup gham tomania yes tau lezi ezazi mako na. Ve apait taumim pa ngar tsiam sov. † *

17 Isaav ighe tamtamom tigham ngar saghati payam, na ayatu pa ngar saghati sov. Atoova to ataghon ngar tau iduduun mon ila eval tiina matazi. *

18 Ve atoova to alup gham tomania tamtamom tisov amin eemon. Tauvene saa ngar tau yam irau aghamu to ilup gham na, aghamu. *

19 Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Nayol saveen tsiau muul. Ngar saghati tau tamtamom tigham payam na, ayatu sov. Apuli ila Maaron niima. I tauu pale ighur patanjani injarui zi. Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, isaav ighe:

“Yau leg uraat to naghur atuya pa ngar saghati. Taug pale nayatu.” *

20 Tauvene ayat ngar saghati sov. Agham poghania koiamimnja. Pa Maaron aliinja ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Isaav ighe koiam eta pitoola, ugham le aniinj.

Leso ighe murunu, ugham le yaa.

Leso ughamu ighilaal sosor tooni, ve maaya.” *

21 Tauvene apul ngar saghati itatan gham sov. Yam aat atatan ngar saghati pa ngar poia.

13

Taleep ila yes pooza to taan sambazi

1 Tamtamom tisov aat tileep ila yes pooza to taan tau tinjinnjin ghiit ne sambazi. Pa pooza eta to taan iyooz sorok mako. Maaron tauu ighur uraat tawe ila nimazi. *

2 Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamom eta izoor yes pooza to taan, ene i izoor Maaron.

† **12:16:** Eez ite to tator saveen ziiri tane, ene vene: Azuari gham pa uraat tintiina to agham ezamim pani na sov. Uraat tau tamtamom tighita tigne uraat sorok na, yam irau aghamu toman lolomim poia.” * **12:16:** Mbo 131:1+; Ro 15:5+; 2Kor 13:11; Pil 2:2 * **12:17:** Mt 5:39; 2Kor 8:21; 1Tes 5:15 * **12:18:** Mt 5:9; Ro 14:19; Hib 12:14 * **12:19:** Lo 32:35; Mbo 94:1; Hib 10:30 * **12:20:** Igham 23:4+; Lp 25:21+; Mt 5:44 * **13:1:** Yo 19:11; Tit 3:1; 1Pe 2:13+ * **13:7:** Mt 22:21 * **13:8:** Mt 22:37-40; Ga 5:14

Pasaa, Maaron ta ighur zi pa uraat toozi. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamom eta izoor zi, i aat igham atuya pa ngar tooni tana.

3 Laak, savunugha ta tiroiroi pa yes pooza to taan? Yes tau tighamgham ngar poia? Mako. Yes tau tighamgham ngar sasaghati, ta tiroiroi pazi. Tauvene isaav ighe yo lolom pa yes pooza to taan tighur patanjani payo mako, na ugham ngar poia mon. Leso uroi sov, ve yes pooza tipait ghom.

4 Pasaa, pooza to taan, ene yes besoonja to Maaron. Yes tileep to tiul ghom, lesu uleep poi. Eemon isaav ighe yo ughamgham ngar saghati, na uyamaan ghom. Pa yes tikis mbuzaagh sorok mako. Yes ezazi pa ghuruun atuya pa tamtamom tau tighamgham ngar saghati na, lesu titotoi aatyavyav to Maaron pazi. Ve yes irau tileleel ghom mako.

5 Tauvene iit tasov aat taleep ila yes pooza sambazi, ve taloon alinjazi. Pa ighe tazoor zi, ene pale Maaron aate yavyav pait, ve yes tigham i naagho ve tighur atuya pait. Ve gabua ite. Isaav ighe tazoor zi, ene pale tauun tayamaan ila loloon taghe iit tagham sosor ila Maaron maata.

6 Puughu tane ta yam aat asik takes paam. Pa yes pooza, ene yes besoonja to Maaron. Saawe isov, yes timamaat pa uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimazi na.

7 Tauvene saa gabua tau yam aat agham pa yes pooza, na aghamu. Ighe tipoi gham pa takes ma saa gabua, na agham pazi. Ve yes tau lezi ezazi, na yam atandagh pazi ve apakur zi. Pa ighe agham pazi tauvene, ene iduduun. *

Taghur loloon pa tamtamom tisov ve tagham poghani zi

8 Isaav ighe agham bun, na apuli igheen malau sov. Reikia ve ayatu. Eemon iit tasov leen bun tiina ee ighengheen. Tayatu, aat tarao mako. Bun toit, ene vene: Iit aat loloon pa tamtamom tisov ve tagham

poghani zi. Pa ñeer tau ighe loolo pa tamtamon ve igham poghani zi, ene i itotoi tutuunj anooña ivot. *

⁹ Pasaa, tutuunj ta naol ne imin “Ughur boog sov,” “Urav tamtamon imaat sov,” “Uum sov,” “Lolom ighaar pa zetamña gabua toozi sov,” ve tutuunj siriv paam, ene tisov tighenaar ila tutuunj eemon tane loolo: “Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.” *

¹⁰ Ighe loloon pa tamtamon, ene iit irau tagham sosor eta pazi mako. Tauta isaav ighe iit loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ene aat tagham ñgar to tutuunj anooña ivot. *

Saawe ilam igharau wa

¹¹ Tauvene yam aat ataghon ñgar tane. Pasaa, yam aghilaal saawe tane wa. Tauvene agheen irao. Aburig! Pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin ghiit, ene ilam igharau wa. Saawe tau iit taghur ila imin maata na, saawe tana ighengheen malau soone. Eemon aazne, ilam igharau wa. *

¹² Aghita. Mboñ ighe isov, ve nughizau tane. Tauvene tapul ñgar to ndoroom isov ileple, ve tanonogh ghiit pa ñgar to ghazoonja imin zaaba tigharaat zi pa yauyaunj to malmal. *

¹³ Iit aat tataghon ñgar to ghazoonja imin tamtamon tau tilaagh pa mataaz. Ve ñgar to talup ghiit pa ghunuunj ve ghamuunj ñgar sasaghati naol, ñgar to ghuruunj boog, ñgar to mataan saghati imin ñgavuun, ñgar to parzoraan, ve ñgar to ñuñuaan tomania ñgar sasaghati siriv paam, ene tagham zi muul sov. *

¹⁴ Yam aat agham ñgar to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imin lemim nonoghiña. Ve ñgar sasaghati tau lolomim munngaana ipapazaagh gham pani na, ail eez pa taghoniinji sov. *

* **13:9:** Igham 20:13+; Wkp 19:18 * **13:10:** 1Kor 13:4+; Ga 5:6; Yems 2:8 * **13:11:** 1Kor 7:29+; Ep 5:14; 1Tes 5:6+

* **13:12:** Ep 5:11, 6:11+ * **13:13:** Lu 21:34; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 4:3; 1Yo 1:7 * **13:14:** Ga 3:27; Ep 4:24; Kol 3:10;

1Pe 2:11 * **14:1:** Ro 15:1; 1Kor 8:9, 9:22 * **14:2:** Saawe siriv, yes tau Yuda mako na, tirav sipsip ma makau imin watoonrau pa maaron karomña toozi, ve timoz sirivu ila rumei toozi loolo, ve tigham sirivu ila nugh to raukoliin, lesu tamtamon tigholi. Ve eez toozi to ravuunj gabua, ene ite pa eez to yes Yuda. Yes tau tiroi pa ghaniinj gabua mizazi na, tiroi pa ghaniinj gabua tauvene. * **14:3:** Kol 2:16 * **14:4:** Mt 7:1; Yems 4:11+

14

Isaav ighe zetaanña siriv titaghon eez ite pa ghuruunj ila toozi, ene tayau avoon pazi sov

¹ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ghuruunj ila tooni iyaryaan geeg mako, ve ighe ilat tomani gham pa sunuunj, na ayok pani, ve aghamu toman lolomim poia. Ayau avomim pani pa ñgar tooni siriv tau ite rig pa ñgar tsiam na sov. *

² Tamtamon siriv tighur ila tigde yes irau tighan gabua naol isov. Ve tamtamon siriv, ghuruunj ila toozi iyaryaan geeg mako, ve tigham ñgar tigde: Isaav ighe tighan gabua mizazi, ene pale igham zi tingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Tauta tighanghan aniiñ ve saiñ mon. *

³ Yes tau irau tighan gabua naol isov na, tivelegh zetazña tau tiroi pa ghaniinj gabua siriv na sov. Ve yes tau tiroi pa ghaniinj gabua siriv na paam. Tighita zetazña tau tighan gabua naol isov na, ve tigde yes tisosor sov. Pa yes paam, Maaron igham zi timin i le. *

⁴ Ve yo sei ta ughe ugabiiz Ñeer Tiina be-soonja tooni pa ñgar tau tighamghamu na? Maaron tauu pale igabiiz zi. Isaav ighe ighit zi ighe tiduduunj, ma tisosor, ene i kaut tooni. Eemon i aat ighit zi ighe tiduduunj. Pasaa, i irau ipalot zi, lesu tiyooz ariaan ve titaghon ñgar tooni. *

⁵ Ve tamtamon siriv, yes tighita tigde saawe ee to sunuunj, ene patabuyaanj iliiv saawe siriv. Ve tamtamon siriv tighita tigde saawe ta naol ne, ene raratezi mon ila Maaron maata. Ene poia. Tamtamon enjaenja irau tigham ñgar poi pa gabua tane, ve saa ñgar tau tighita tigde ene iduduunj, o titaghoni.

⁶ Yes tau tipatab pa saawe eta na, tighamgham tauvene to tipakur Ñeer Tiina. Ve yes tau tighanghan gabua naol isov na, yes paam tipakur Ñeer Tiina. Pasaa, saawe tau tighan, yes lolozi poia

pani, ve tipaiti pa gabua tau i igham pazi na. Ve yes tau tighanghan gabua siriv mako na, yes paam matazi ingal Maaron. Tauta tighamghan tauvene, ve tipapaiti pa poia tooni toman lolozu poia. *

⁷ Pasaa, lepoghaan, ene gabua to iit tauun mako. Ve mateegh toit paam, ene gabua to iit tauun mako. *

⁸ Isaav igha taleep, ene taleep to tabees pa Neer Tiina, ve tapait eeza. Ve isaav igha tamaat, ene taleep ila i niima. Tauvene isaav igha taleep, ma tamaat, ene iit tooni mon. *

⁹ Pasaa, Krisi imaata ve iburig muul, leso imin tiina pa tamtamon tisov. Yes mateegha, ve yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare na paam. *

¹⁰ Tauvene puughu mindai ta yo ugha ugabiiz tonvetaz tsio to Krisi, ve matam veleghin zi? Yo uwatagh mako? Murei, iit tasov pale tayooz ila Maaron naagho. Leso igabiiz ghiit, ve ighur atuya pait. *

¹¹ Saveenja tiboode pataghaan wa tauvene: "Yau Maaron tau naleep le alok. Ve avog iyaryaana naghe:

Tamtamon tisov aat tiput aghezi payau ve tipait ghau,
ve tisaav ghazonja tigha yau Maaron tauu." *

¹² Tauvene iit enaenja tasov pale tayooz ila Maaron naagho, ve tavotia ngar tau taghamu izi taan na ila tooni. *

Tagham zetaanja titap pa ghuruun ila toozi sov

¹³ Tauvene iit tagabiiz zetaanja ve tavelegh zi muul sov. Ve tagham ngar eta to tagham yes tonvetaz to Krisi titap pa ghuruun ila toozi, ma tapoon eez pazi pa Krisi sov. *

¹⁴ Pasaa, Tiina toit Yesu ipaghazonjai ngar tsiau le nawatagh kat tauvene: Gabua naol isov tau taghanghan zi na, tisov tingalaan ila Maaron maata. Eta saghati mako. Eemon isaav igha tamtamon eta igham ngar igha gabua eta ingalaan ila Maaron

maata mako, na iyamaan ghi. Pa igha ighan gabua tana, ene i igham sosor. *

¹⁵ Tauvene isaav yo ughan gabua eta ila tonvetaz tsio maata, le ureu loolo, ene yo utaghon ngar to loloon pa tamtamon mako. Gabua tauvene, ughani sov. Pale uvaghamunia tonvetaz tsio tau Krisi imaata pani na. *

¹⁶ Tauvene isaav igha yam agham ngar aghe gabua naol isov, ene popoia pa ghaniin, ene poia. Eemon ayamaan gham. Pa aat aghan gabua tau zeetmimja siriv tirere pani na, mako tiyau avozi payam.

¹⁷ Isaav igha tataghon pooz to Maaron, ene aat tagham ngar tiina pa saa gabua tau poia pa ghaniin ma ghunuun ne mako. Pasaa, pooz to Maaron ngara, ene vene: Tataghon ngar duduuna, itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve Avuvu Patabuyaana igham ghiit taleep toman loloon poia kat ve loloon luuma. *

¹⁸ Tamtamon tau igha ibees pa Krisi itaghon eez tauvene, ene aat Maaron loolo poia pani, ve tamtamon paam tiyok pani tigha ngar tooni poia. *

¹⁹ Iit aat tazuari ghiit pa ghamuun ngar tau igham tamtamon tisov tileep poi toman lolozu luuma, ve tavapaloti ghiit pa ngar popoia siriv. *

²⁰ Tauvene yam avazorai gham pa gabua to ghaniin sov. Pa aat avaghamunia uraat to Maaron. Onoon, gabua naol isov tingalaan ila Maaron maata, ve poia to taghan zi. Eemon isaav igha tamtamon eta ighan gabua eta, ve igham iitete itap pa ghuruun ila tooni, ene i igham ngar saghati. *

²¹ Tauvene isaav igha yo matam ingal ugha ughan gabua miiza, ma ughun vaen, ma ugham ngar ite paam tau irau igham tonvetaz tsio eta itap pa ghuruun ila tooni, na poia to upul ngar tana.

²² Gabua tauvene, isaav igha yo ughur ila ugha poia, ma saghati, ene kaut to yamru Maaron. Isaav igha tamtamon eta iyamaan ila loolo igha ngar tau i itaghoni

* **14:6:** 1Kor 10:30+; 1Tim 4:3+ * **14:7:** 2Kor 5:15; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2 * **14:8:** Pil 1:20; 1Tes 5:10 * **14:9:** Mt 28:18+; Mbanj 2:36 * **14:10:** Mt 25:31+; Mbanj 17:31 * **14:11:** Is 45:23; Pil 2:10+ * **14:12:** Mt 12:36; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 4:5 * **14:13:** Mt 18:6+; 1Kor 8:9, 10:32 * **14:14:** Mk 7:14+; Mbanj 10:15; Tit 1:15 * **14:15:** 1Kor 8:11, 10:24+ * **14:17:** Ro 15:13; Ga 5:22+ * **14:18:** 2Kor 8:21 * **14:19:** Mbo 34:14; Ro 15:2; Hib 12:14 * **14:20:** Ro 14:14+; 1Kor 8:9, 13

na, Maaron le saveen pani mako, ene pale tintini. *

²³ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo ruru pa gabua eta ve ighani, ene i igham sosor. Pasaa, i ighur ila ve igham ngar tana mako. Ve saa ngar tau iit taghamu itaghon ghuruun ila toit mako, ene isosor.

15

Tagham ngar pa tauun mon sov. Tagham ngar pa zetaannya paam

¹ Iit tau ghuruun ila toit iyaryaan ne, irau tataghon tauun loloon mako. Iit aat mataan ingal yes tau ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan soone na, ve tatatan tauun, ve tataghon ngar tau irau lolozu ve ngar toozi, ve tatoova to tapalot zi. *

² Tauvene iit tasov aat tataghon ngar tau iuul zetaannya na, ve tapalot zi pa ngar popoia. Leso tapariaan ghuruun ila toozi. *

³ Agham ngar pa Krisi. I igham ngar pa tauun mako. Ngar tooni itaghon Maaron aliina ziiri ee tau tiboode na. Isaav tauvene: “O Maaron, saveen veleghiin tau tisiki payo na, ene iza tsiau paam.” *

⁴ Maaron aliina isov tau muun tiboode na, ene igheen to ipaduduun ghiit, ve ipalot ghiit. Leso loloon ruru sov, ve tayooz ari-aan pa badoon patani, ve taghur mataan pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin ghiit. *

⁵ Maaron toit ipapalot ghiit, lesa tayooz ari-aan pa badoon patani. I tauun pale igham gham alup lolomim tomania ngar tsiam imin eemon itaghon ngar to Yesu Krisi. *

⁶ Leso yam asov lolomim eemon, ve alup avomim, ve apait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama Maaron pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Onoon.

Krisi ilam pa yes Yuda mon mako. I ilam pa tamtamon tisov

⁷ Krisi loolo poia payam, ve igham gham amin le wa. Tauvene yam paam, lolomim poia pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani

gham. Leso apaghazonai Maaron eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni.

⁸ Pa yau nasaav payam: Krisi imin be-soonja pa yes Yuda, ve igham uraat itaghon saveen mbuaan tau Maaron isavia pa timbuzna na. Leso anoonja ivot, ve ipaghazonai Maaron ighe saveen tooni, ene onoon mon. *

⁹ Ve igham nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Pasaa, i loolo isaghatin zi, ve ireu sosor toozi. Saveenja tiboode pataghaan tauvene:

“Yau aat napait ghom ila nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na sosozi, ve nambou mboun to napakur yo ezam.” *

¹⁰ Ve saveen ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Yam nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, asov alup gham tomania Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve tintinmim pani.” *

¹¹ Ve saveen ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Yam tau Yuda mako na, asov apakur Maaron. Yam nugh nugh tau aleep irau taan na, asov ayoor eeza.” *

¹² Propet Isaia paam isavia gabua tane ighe:

“Paaghu ee to Yesi pale ivot gha imin kinik, ve igham pooz pa nugh naol isov.

Nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, pale tinumeera, ve tighur matazi pa saawe to i iuul zi tileep poi.” *

¹³ Maaron tau iit taghurghur mataan pani ne, pale igham yam tau aghur ila tooni na lolomim poia kat, ve aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaan tapiri ipalot gham. Leso lolomim ruru sov, ve anumeer Maaron kat, ve asaan saawe to i igham mulin ghiit ve taleep poi. Onoon. *

Paulus isavia uraat tooni to votiaan vaaru poia

* 14:22: 1Yo 3:21 * 15:1: Ro 14:1; 1Tes 5:14 * 15:2: 1Kor 10:24; Pil 2:4+ * 15:3: Mbo 69:9; Yo 6:38 * 15:4: Ro 4:23+; 1Kor 10:11; 2Tim 3:16+ * 15:5: Ro 12:16; 1Kor 1:10; Pil 2:2 * 15:8: Mban 3:25+; 2Kor 1:20 * 15:9: Mbo 18:49; Yo 10:16 * 15:10: Lo 32:43 * 15:11: Mbo 117:1 * 15:12: Is 11:1, 10; Mt 12:21; Syg 22:16 * 15:13: Ro 14:17; 1Kor 4:20 * 15:14: 2Pe 1:12; 1Yo 2:21

14 Yam tonjvetaz, yau nawatagh: Ngar poia ivon ila lolomim, ve aghazoon kat pa Maaron aliinja. Tauvene yam asov irau apaduduun zeetmimnja pa saveen tooni. *

15-16 Yau nawatagh: Ngar siriv tau nabood zi ila rau tane, ene arianaazi. Eemon nasavi zi ighazoon payam. Leso napaburigin ngar tsiam muul, ve matamim kisin zi. Pasaa, yau namin njeer to watoonrau. Maaron ighur ghau namin besoonja to Yesu Krisi itaghton tauu lolo ve poia tooni. Ve ighur uraat ila nimag to navotia vaaru poia tooni pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Leso titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Krisi, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj igham uratoi zi le titaghton ngar patabuyaanj. Mako naghur zi tila pa Maaron timin watoonrau tau ighamu lolo poia kat. *

17 Yesu Krisi ileep tomani ghau pa uraat to Maaron tau naghaghamu ne. Tauta napakur ghau pa uraat tsiau tane.

18 Yau irau avog ila pa saveen ma uraat ite paam ne mako. Uraat tau Krisi ighamu ivot ila nimag, tane mon ta pale nasavia. I tauu ipapalot saveen tsiau ve uraat tsiau. Tauta uraat tsiau ighur anoonja, ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na titoor ngar toozi, ve titaghton ngar to Krisi.

19 Avuvu Patabuyaanj tapiri ighen tsiau, ve saawe tau navotia mos, i ighagham gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina ivotvot imin ilaal pa tamtamon lesu tiwatagh tige Maaron ileep tomani ghau pa uraat tsiau. Yau napaburigin uraat izi Yerusalem imin maata. Ra nataghton taan nala nala le navot izi taan sirivu to Ilirikum. Nugh tawe tisov tiloon katin vaaru poia to Yesu Krisi wa. *

20 Pasaa, ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe nugh sindei tau tiloon Krisi vaaru soone, o nala navotia vaaru poia pazi. Yau lolog pa nara ruum izala rir tau tamtamon ite ighelia ne mako. Naghe taug naghelia rir, ve nara ruum izala, o poia.

21 Eez tau nataghton pa uraat tsiau, saveenja ighen ila Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na. Isaav tauvene:

“Tamtamon tau tiloon vaaru soone, ene pale tighita.

Ve yes tau tiloon saveen tooni soone, ene pale tiloonja ve tiwataghi.” *

Paulus ighie ila ighita yes Roma

22 Saawe naol, yau naghe nalat naghig gham. Eemon uraat tsiau to votiaan vaaru poia ikiskis ghau, tauta nalat mako. *

23-24 Eemon aazne, naghita naghe yes to taan sirivu tane, yau leg uraat eta pazi muul mako. Ve naghagham ngar naghe nala pa taan sirivu to Spen ve navotia vaaru poia izi ta sewe. Tauvene yau aat nalat naghig gham, ve naleep tomani gham rig le isov, o auul ghau pa laghoon tsiau, ve naburig muul nala pa Spen. Pasaa, ndaman katini, matag ingalngal naghe nalat naghig gham, o poi. *

25 Eemon yau aat nala Yerusalem muun to nauul Maaron tamtamon tooni ta sewe le isov, o nalat navot tsiam. *

26 Pasaa, yes to Masedonia ve Akaia lolozi ipazaagh zi gha tigoog maet siriv imin abuzi, ve tighuru ila nimag wa. Tighe naghagham nala, ve naghagham pa Maaron tamtamon tooni tau tileep toman mbolaanj izi Yerusalem na. *

27 Ngar tane, tauzi lolozi ve tighaghamu. Ve ene iduduun. Pasaa, yes Yuda timin eez pa yes tau Yuda mako na gha tighagham gabua popoia katini tau iuul zi pa lepoogh to anunuzi. Tauvene isaav ighie yes tau Yuda mako na, matazi ingal yes Yuda pa gabua popoia siriv to taan ve tiuul zi pani, ene poia.

28 Tauvene yau naghe napasov uraat tane, ve naghur maet tau tigooga na ila yes Yerusalem nimazi le isov, mako nalat naghig gham, ve nala pa Spen. *

29 Yau nawatagh: Saawe tau nalat peria tsiam, ene pale poia tiina kat to Krisi izaa tsiam. *

30-31 Yam tonjvetaz, itinja taghur ila to Tina toit Yesu Krisi, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj ighagham ghiit loloon pa tauun. Tauvene yau naghason gham naghe asun Maaron ariiaan, lesu imin sigheu payau pa yes to

* 15:15-16: Mbanj 9:15; Ro 11:13; Ga 2:7+ * 15:19: Mbanj 19:11; 1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 12:12 * 15:21: Is 52:15 * 15:22: Ro 1:13 * 15:23-24: 1Kor 16:6 * 15:25: Mbanj 19:21, 24:17 * 15:26: 1Kor 16:1+; 2Kor 8:1, 9:2, 12; Ga 2:9 * 15:28: 2Kor 8:20+ * 15:29: Ro 1:11

Yudea tau tighur ila mako na. Ve iuul ghau pa uraat tau naghe naghmu izi Yerusalem to nauul tamtamon tooni. Leso ilaan poi, ve igham zi lolozu poia. Tauvene aghur ghau ila sunuun tsiam. Leso itina tazuari ghiit pa ghamuun uraat to Yesu Krisi. *

³² Ve murei, isaav ighe Maaron loolo ighe natal, ene pale natal naghit gham toman lolog poia ve namariau. Pale naleep tomani gham rig, ve itina tavapaloti ghiit, o nala.

³³ Maaron, i igham ghiit taleep poia toman loloon luuma. I tauu pale ileep tomani gham asov. Onoon.

16

Paulus igham aaz poia tooni ila pa yes Roma

¹⁻² Yau naghe napaes payam pa livuun Fibe. I livaa poia ee tau iuluul lupuun to Krisi izi nugh Kenkria. Iuluul eval tiina, ve iuluul ghau paam. Tauvene saawe tau ilat tsiam, agham toman lolomim poia, ve yamna aleep. Ve isaav ighe i le patajani eta, o auule. Pa iit tamtamon to Maaron irau tataghon ngar tauvene.

³ Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Prisila yesuru azaawa Akwila tau yeja niluplup ghei pa uraat to Yesu Krisi na. *

⁴ Yesuru tirei tauzi payau, ve rigmon kanan timaat. Tauvene lolog poia kat pazi ve napait zi. Ve yau mon mako. Lupuun tisov to yes tau Yuda mako na, lolozu poia pazi ve tipait zi paam.

⁵ Ve lupuun to Krisi tau tiluplup zi ilon ila yesuru ruum toozi na paam, agham aaz poia tsiau ila pazi. Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Epenetus paam. Yau lolog igheen tooni kat, ve i neer tau imuun pa tamtamon tisov to Asia, ve ighur ila to Krisi imin maata. *

⁶ Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Maria. Yau nawatagh: I igham uraat tiina ila sosomim to iuul gham.

⁷ Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Andronikus yesuru Yunias. Yesuru tonvetaz tsiau, ve muun yeja nileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Tamtamon tighit zi tigde yesuru

mbanjoona popoia kat to Krisi ve tiliiv mbanjoona siriv. Ve yesuru timin Krisi le imin maata, ra yau anag.

⁸ Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Ampliatus paam. Pa Tiina toit ilup ghei, tauta lolog igheen tooni kat.

⁹ Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa etaan Urbanus tau itina taluplup ghiit pa uraat to Krisi na, ve ila pa etag ite Stakis paam. Pa yau lolog igheen tooni kat.

¹⁰ Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Apeles. I neer poia ee tau itaghon katin ngar to Krisi. Ngara ve uraat tau ighamu na, ene itotoia ighe i irao. Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa zetaanja tau tileep tomania Aristobulus ila ruum tooni na paam.

¹¹ Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa tonvetaz tsiau Erodion. Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Narsisus tomania tamtamon tooni tau timin Tiina toit Yesu le na paam.

¹² Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Tripena yesuru Triposa. Pa zilivaa ru tana, yesuru tirav tauzi kat pa uraat to Tiina toit. Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Persis paam. I livaa ite tau igham uraat maata maata pa Tiina toit. Tauta lolog igheen tooni kat.

¹³ Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Rupus yesuru tiina paam. Rupus, Tiina toit Krisi isiigho imin le wa. Ve naghita tiina imin yau tina paam. *

¹⁴ Ve agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Asinkritus, Pelegon, Ermes, Patorobas, Ermas, ve tonvetaz siriv to Krisi tau yesja tilepleep na paam.

¹⁵ Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Pilologus, Yulia, Nereus yesuru liivu, ve Olimpas, tomania tamtamon tisov to Maaron tau yesja tilepleep na paam.

¹⁶ Yam asov amin tonvetaz to Krisi wa. Tauvene lolomim poia pa taumim ve avataki nimamim. *

Lupuun to Krisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu tane, tisov tigham aaz poia toozi payam paam.

Saveen palotiin siriv

¹⁷ Yam tonvetaz, ayamaan gham pa yes tau tizorzoor saveen tau tipaduduun gham

* **15:30-31:** 2Kor 1:11; Kol 4:3 * **16:3:** Mbanj 18:2, 26; 2Tim 4:19 * **16:5:** 1Kor 16:15 * **16:13:** Mk 15:21 * **16:16:** Paulus ibood saveen tauvene: 'Avaghani avomim.' Ene eez toozi tau titotoi tigde lolozu pa tauzi. Ve iit tagham tauvene mako. Tayanin pa tamtamon ve itina tavataki nimaan.

pani na, ve tireureu lupuun tsiam, ve tighamgham tamtamon titap pa ghuruun ila toozi. Zeran tauvena, aleep soghan pazi. *

¹⁸ Pa yes tibeas pa Tiina toit Krisi mako. Titaghon ngar to ulizi mon. Saveen toozi, ene ngoreenja kat. Tauta ighamgham tamtamon tau lezi ghilaloon mako na lolozu, ve titaptap pa ghuruun ila toozi. *

¹⁹ Yam, tipaesia varumim irau nugh tigha ataghon dudunai Krisi saveen tooni. Tauta agham ghau lolog poia kat. Ve naghe ngar saghati eta igheen tomani gham sov. Ve ngar popoia, o aghilaalo ve akisi. *

²⁰ Maaron toit, i igham ghiit taleep poia toman loloon luuma. Malau mako pale iuul gham, lesa atatan Sadan tapiri ve avghaaza ila aghemim saamba. *

Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igheen tomani gham.

²¹ Timoti, tau yeiru niluplup ghei pa uraat to Krisi ne, igham aaz poia payam. Ve tonvetaz tsiau tol, Lusius, Yason, ve Sosipater, aaz poia toozi ilat payam paam. *

²² Ve yau Tertius paam, naghamaaz poia tsiau ilat payam ila Tiina toit eeza. Paulus isavsav, ve yau nabodbood saveen tooni ila rau tane.

²³ Gaius paam ighamaaz poia tooni ilat payam. I ta igham ghau naleep tomania ila ruum tooni. I ingin poghani ghau tomania tamtamon tisov to Krisi tau tiluplup zi pa sunuun ila ruum tooni na. Ve Erastus tau ingin maet to nugh tane, yesuru tonvetaz toit Kwartus tigham aaz poia toozi payam paam. *

²⁴ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi aat izaa tsiam. Onoon.

Paulus ipait Maaron eeza

²⁵ Vaaru poia to Yesu Krisi tau yau navovotia ne, Maaron pale ipalot gham pani, lesa ayooz ariiaan. Onoon, muun geeg ve ilam, vaaru poia tane ivot ighazoon mako. *

²⁶ Eemon yes propet tibood saveenja. Ve aazne, Maaron maata yaryaare tau ileep le

alok na, ivotia ighazoon wa. Ve i isaav ariiaan igha saveen tane ila irau nughmarin. Leso tighur ila to Krisi, ve titaghon saveen tooni. *

²⁷ Maaron ite paam mako. I zigani. Ve ngar tooni, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauvene iit aat tapaiti pa tapiri ve poia tooni ila Yesu Krisi eeza taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

* **16:17:** 2Tes 3:14; Tit 3:10; 2Yo 10 * **16:18:** Pil 3:18+; Kol 2:4; 2Pe 2:3 * **16:19:** Mt 10:16; Ro 1:8; 1Kor 14:20
 * **16:20:** Gnp 3:15; Syg 12:11 * **16:21:** Mbanj 16:1, 20:4 * **16:23:** Mbanj 19:29; 1Kor 1:14 * **16:25:** 1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:9; Kol 1:26+; 2Tim 1:9+ * **16:26:** Ro 1:5; Tit 1:3

Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Korin Imin Maata 1 Korin—1 Corinthians

¹⁻² Yau Paulus. Maaron ipoi ghau namin le, ve ighur ghau namin mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi itaghon i tauu loolo. Yeiru tonvetaz toit Sostenes nibood rau tane ilat pa yam tau aleep ila lupuun to Maaron izi nugh Korin na. Yam apaak Yesu Krisi ve aleep ila tooni, tauta amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana wa. I ipoi gham amin le, lesa ataghon ngar patabuyaana imin i tauu. Ve yam mon mako. I igham tauvene pa tamtamon tisov to nughmarin tau tisuusun ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza na. I tiina toozi, ve tiina toit paam. *

³ Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsiam, ve tingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Paulus ipait Maaron pasaa i ighur poia tooni tiina izaa to yes Korin

⁴ Saawe isov, yau napait Maaron payam toman lolog poia. Pasaa, ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron ighur poia tooni tiina izaa tsiam.

⁵ Yam tau apaak Krisi ve aleep ila tooni na, Maaron Avuvu irei ngar popoia maata maata katini payam. Tauta aghazoon pa ngar popoia naol, ve avovotia Maaron aliina ila eez maata maata. *

⁶ Maaron Avuvu igham uraat toman tapiri ila sosomim. Tauta aghilaal aghe saveen to Krisi tau nisavia payam na, ene onoon, ve akisi ariaan.

⁷ Tauvene aazne, ambool pa tapiri, ma ngar poia eta tau Maaron Avuvu ireii pait ne mako. Ve asaan aghe le aghita saawe to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam ve Maaron itotoia ivot ighazoon. *

⁸ Maaron tauu pale ipalot gham, ve igham gham ayooz ariaan le azaa pa saawe tau i ighuru payam na. Lesa saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, i aat ighit gham ighe lemim sosor eta mako.

⁹ Iit irau tanumeer Maaron. Pasaa, i itataghon saveen tooni irau saawe. Ve ipoi gham gha yamna Naatu Yesu Krisi avalupu gham amin eemon wa. *

Paulus isaav ariaan pa yes Korin ighe tivarewai zi sov

¹⁰ Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe napalot gham ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza tauvene: Avarewai gham sov. Yam asov alup lolomim ve ngar tsiam imin eemon, ve azuari gham pa taghoniin ngar eemon. *

¹¹ Yam tonvetaz, yau nasavia saveen tane pasaa, Kloe tamtamon tooni siriv tilam, ve tipaesia varumim payau tigde parzoraan naol ivotvot ila sosomim.

¹² Ene nasavia ngar tsiam tau avavalaghi gham, ve yam siriv asavsav aghe: “Yau nataghon Paulus,” ve siriv aghe: “Yau nataghon Apolos,” ve siriv aghe: “Yau nataghon Petrus,” ve yam siriv aghe: “Yau nataghon Krisi.” Ngar tana, yam asov aghamghamu. *

¹³ Mindai, yam aghe avalagh Krisi imin ngiira ngiira? Ma aghe yau Paulus naghim niamim, ve tirav ghau izala ai pambaroon payam? Ma yam agham yaa pa yau ezag? Mako.

¹⁴ Yau napait Maaron toman lolog poia pasaa, naghim yaa pa yam eval mako. Naghim yaa pa Krispus ve Gaius mon. *

¹⁵ Tauvene tamtamon eta irau isaav ighe: “Yei tane nigham yaa pa Paulus eeza.” Vene mako.

¹⁶ O, ngarig gha matag ingal. Yau naghim yaa pa Stepanas ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na paam. Ve yam siriv, lolog iveegh. Naghim yaa payam, ma mako? *

¹⁷ Puughu tau yau naghim yaa pa yam eval mako, ene vene: Krisi imbaan ghau to naghim yaa pa tamtamon mako. I imbaan ghau to navotia vaaru poia. Ve i ighe saawe tau navotia vaaru poia, yau irau nasaav imin yes ngara to taan tau tighamgham pa tauzi ezazi ne mako. Pa ighe naghim tauvene, ene pale narav matin ai pambaroon to Krisi tapiri, ve tamtamon tighita ai pambaroon tooni imin kaut sorok. *

* **1:1-2:** 1Kor 6:11; 2Tim 1:9 * **1:5:** 1Kor 12:7+; 2Kor 8:7 5:23+; 1Pe 5:10 * **1:10:** Ro 12:16; Pil 1:27, 2:2; 1Pe 3:8 * **1:17:** 1Kor 2:1+

* **1:7:** Pil 3:20; 1Tes 1:10; Tit 2:13 * **1:9:** Pil 1:6; 1Tes 1:12; 1Kor 3:4+ * **1:14:** Mban 18:8; Ro 16:23 * **1:16:**

Mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambaroonj ito-toi ighe Maaron ngar tooni, ene ite kat pa ngar to iit tamtamon

18 Onoon, saveenj tau isavia mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambaroonj, yes tau titaghton eez to tilalez na, tighita tigde ene saveenj to yes kankanooja. Eemon iit tau Maaron ighamgham uratoi ghiit to igham mulin ghiit ne, taghilaal taghe: Saveenj tawe, Maaron tapiri ighen ila. *

19 Saveenja, Maaron isavia gha tiboode pataghaan wa. Ighe:

“Zeran ngara to taan, yau aat navaghamunia ngar toozi le tivaghamgham.

Yes tau tigde tighazoonj kat pa ngar tintiina na, yau pale naghham ngar toozi imin kaut sorok, ve le anooja mako.” *

20 Ighe vene, pale tasaav mindai pa yes ngara to taan, ve yes tau lezi ngar tintiina pa tutuunj to Mose, ve yes tau aazne tivavazorai zi pa savsaveenj ma ngar ne? Pale tapait zi? Mako. Pasaa, ngar tau tamtamon to taan tipapakur tauzi pani na, ene Maaron ipaghazonjaini ighe ene ngar to yes kankanooja. *

21 Maaron, i ngar tooni tiina, ve ighita ighe poia to ipoon eez pa tamtamon to taan, lesa tipait tauzi ezazi sov. Tauta yes ngara to taan ngar toozi irau iuul zi to tiwatagh Maaron mako. Maaron ighe itaghton eez ite to igham mulin tamtamon. Ene saveenj to Krisi tau nivovotia ne. Onoon, yes tau titaghton taan ngara na, tighita saveenj tane tigde ene saveenj to yes kankanooja. Eemon yes tau tighur ila saveenj tane, Maaron pale igham mulin zi. *

22 Yes Yuda tizoornugh tigde tighita gabua ngeretazi ivotvot imin ilaal pazi, o tighur ila. Ve yes Grika tizuari zi pa lonaanj saveenj to yes ngara to taan tau tighita tigde le puughu tiina. *

23 Eemon yei nivovotia saveenj pa mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambaroonj. Saveenj tane, saawe tau yes Yuda tilooja, tirere pani ve

tighur ila mako. Ve saawe tau yes Grika tilooja, tiveleghe tigde ene saveenj to yes kankanooja. *

24 Eemon yes tau Maaron ipoi zi timin le na, yes Yuda ve Grika paam, yes tighilaal tigde Krisi, i itotoi Maaron tapiri ve ngar tooni ivot ighazoonj pait. *

25 Onoon, yes tau titaghton taan ngara na, tiveleghe Maaron ngar tooni tigde ene ngar to yes kankanooja. Eemon mako. Ngar tooni tiina. Iliiv kat pa ngar to iit tamtamon. Ve uraat tau Maaron ighamu na, * tauvene paam. Tamtamon tiveleghe imin kaut sorok, ve tighita tigde le tapiri mako. Eemon uraat tawe, tapiri tiina kat. Iliiv iit tamtamon tapiriin. *

Ngar to Maaron, ene ite kat pa ngar to taan

26 Yam tonvetaz, agham ngar pa taumim. Saawe tau Maaron ipoi gham amin le na, gabuamim mindai? Zeran tau titaghton ngar to taan na, tighita tamtamon tsiam katini tigde lezi ngar tiina mako. Ve tigde lezi ezazi ve tapirizi to tigham gabua eta mako, ve ziiri waaro toozi paam, lezi ezazi mako.

27 Tauvene aghita. Yes tau tamtamon to taan tiveleghe zi tigde lezi ngar mako imin kankanooja, tauta Maaron igham zi timin le, lesa ipamayanjin zeran ngara to taan. Ve yes tau tamtamon to taan tighit zi tigde tapirizi imbool, tauta Maaron igham zi timin le, lesa ipamayanjin yes tau tapirizi tiina na. *

28-29 Ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve tamtamon to taan matazi veleghe zi, ve tighit zi timin kaut sorok, tauta Maaron igham zi timin le. Lesa ipaghazonjai yes tau ezazi tintiina na ighe ezazi tawe, ene kaut sorok. Pasaa, i loolo pa tamtamon eta ipait tauu eeza ila i maata mako. *

30 Maaron tauu ta igham gham apaak Yesu Krisi ve aleep ila tooni. I ighur Yesu Krisi to ipaghazonjai ghiit pa ngar tooni lesa taleep poia. Ve Krisi ta igham ghiit taduduunj ila Maaron maata, ve igham

* 1:18: Ro 1:16; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 4:3 * 1:19: Is 29:14 * 1:20: Is 44:25; Lu 10:21; Ro 1:22; 1Kor 3:18 * 1:21: Mt 11:25+ * 1:22: Yo 4:48; Mbanj 17:21 * 1:23: Yo 6:60+; 1Kor 2:2, 14 * 1:24: Ro 1:16; Kol 2:3 * 1:25: Uraat tau Paulus isavia na, ene mateegh to Krisi ve burigiinj tooni. * 1:25: 2Kor 13:4 * 1:27: Mt 11:25; Yems 2:5 * 1:28-29: Ro 3:27; Ep 2:9

ghiit tamin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana, ve ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri, lesa tamin besoonja pani muul sov. *

³¹ Tauvene tataghon saveen tau tiboode pataghaan na:

“Tamtamon tau loolo pa ngar to paku-ruun, na i aat ipakur Neer Tiina pa ngar tau i ighamghamu.” *

2

Paulus isavsaav imin yes ngara to taan mako

¹ Yam tonvetaz, matamim ingal. Saawe tau nalat gha navotia Maaron aliinja payam, yau nasavia saveen puughu ariana imin yes ngara to taan tau tighamgham pa tauzi ezazi na mako. Yau nasavia saveen raurauai payam, lesa aghazoon pa Maaron ngar tooni. Ngar tawe, muun iyoon, ve aazne ivot ighazoon wa. *

² Pasaa, saawe tau nalat gha naleep tomani gham, ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe nasavia Yesu Krisi vaaru mon, ve mateegh tooni izala ai pambaroon. *

³ Saawe tau naleep tomani gham, roinj tiina igham ghau le tinig irur, ve nayamaan naghe tapirig imbool. *

⁴ Ve saawe tau navotia vaaru poia payam, yau nasavsaav imin yes ngara to taan to naghim lolomim ne mako. Eemon Maaron Avuvu igham uraat toman tapiri ila lolomim. Tauta itotoi ighe saveen tau nasavia payam na, ene saveen onoon. *

⁵ Nataghon eez tauvene, lesa tamtamon ngar toozi imin puughu pa ghuruun ila tsiam sov. Naghe Maaron tauu tapiri imin puughu pani, o poia. *

Maaron Avuvu ipaghazonjai ghiit pa Maaron ngar tooni

⁶⁻⁷ Eemon yes tau ngar toozi imatuugh pa Maaron ve saveen tooni na, yei nisavsaav

pazi pa ngar tiina to Maaron tau muun iyoon ve aazne ivot ighazoon. Muun geeg, saawe tau sambam ve taan tivot soone, i igharaat eez pataghaan wa, lesa igham ghiit tala taleep tomania ila mbonari loolo. Ngar tooni tawe, ite kat pa ngar tau yes ngara to taan tisasavia pa saawe tane. Ve yes tau tighamgham pooz pa saawe tane * tikankan pani paam. Yes pooza tawe, murei Maaron pale itatan zi timin kaut sorok. *

⁸ Toozi eta ighazoon pa Maaron ngar tooni mako. Ve imin ta tighazoon pani, kanan irau tirav Tiina toit Yesu tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na izala ai pambaroon mako. *

⁹ Ngar yongaanja to Maaron tau nisavsvavia ne, tibood saveenja pataghaan tigde:

“Maaron igharaat gabua popoiazi naol pa yes tau lolozu igheen tooni na. Gabua tawe, ite kat. Tamtamon eta ighit zi pa maata, ma iloon varuzi pa taliinja soone. Ve tamtamon eta irau igham ngar pazi paam mako.” *

¹⁰ Eemon iit, o Maaron ipaghazonjai ghiit pa ngar tooni yongaanja tana ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuyan wa. Maaron Avuvu ighita gabua naol isov. Ngar yongaanja kat tau igheen ila Maaron loolo na paam, Avuvu ighita. *

¹¹ Laak, sei iwatagh katin tamtamon ite loolo? Mako. I tauu mon ta iwataghi. Maaron tauvene paam. Tauu Avuvu mon, ta iwatagh katin loolo. Ite paam mako.

¹² Avuvu tau iit taghamu na, i itaghon ngar to taan mako. I ivot ila to Maaron tauu. Maaron igham Avuvu pait, lesa tawatagh gabua popoia tau i irei zi pait itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni na. †

¹³ Tauvene yei nisavsaav pa gabua tane. Ve ngar tau nisasavia ne, yei nighamu ila to yes ngara to taan mako. Maaron tauu Avuvu, ta ipaghazonjai ghei pani,

* **1:30:** Ro 3:24; 2Kor 5:21; Ep 1:7; Pil 3:9 * **1:31:** Yer 9:23+; 2Kor 10:17 * **2:1:** 1Kor 1:17 * **2:2:** 1Kor 1:23;

Ga 6:14; Pil 3:8 * **2:3:** Mbanj 18:9; 2Kor 11:30, 12:5, 9 * **2:4:** 1Kor 4:20; 1Tes 1:5 * **2:5:** 1Kor 4:20; 1Tes 1:5

* **2:6-7:** Yes pooza tau Paulus isavi zi na, ene yes daaba sasaghati to taan, ma Neer Saghati tomania avuvu sasaghati siriv. * **2:6-7:** Ro 16:25+; Ep 3:5, 9; Kol 1:26; Yems 3:17 * **2:8:** Lu 23:34; Yo 16:3; Mbanj 13:27; 2Kor 3:14 * **2:9:**

Is 64:4; Yer 3:16 * **2:10:** Mt 13:11; Yo 16:13; 1Yo 2:27 † **2:12:** Gabua popoia tau Paulus isavi zi na, ene gabua tau tagham zi ila mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambaroon. Ene gabua tauvene: Krisi ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata, ve irei Avuvu Patabuyan pait.

ve ighamgham pooz pa saveen isov tau nisasavia ne. Tauvene saveen onoon tau Maaron Avuvu isavia payei, tauta nipaghazonai puughu pa yes tau titaghton ngar to Maaron Avuvu. *

¹⁴ Isaav ighe ñeer eta itaghton ngar to tamtamon mon, i pale izor ngar tau ilam pa Maaron Avuvu na, ve ighita ngar tawe imin ngar to yes kankanooña. Irau ighazonon pani mako. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu iuul ghiit, o tagabiiz poghania ngar tana, ve taghazonon pani. *

¹⁵ Tamtamon tau ighe itaghton ngar to Maaron Avuvu, ene irau igabiiz poghania gabua naol isov ve ighilaal: saa ta poia, ve saa ta saghati. Tamtamon tauvene, yes tau titaghton taan ngara na, irau tigabiiza mako. † *

¹⁶ Pale tigabiiza mindai? Mako. Pasaa, saveen igheen pataghaan ighe:

“Sei iwatagh katin ngar to Maaron, ve irau ipaghazonaini pa ngar siriv? Mako.” *

Eemon iit, o ngar to Krisi igheen toit. *

3

Yes Korin, ngar toozi imatuugh soone

¹ Yam tonvetaz, muun yau irau nasaav payam imin nasavsaav pa yes tau titaghton ngar to Maaron Avuvu na mako. Pasaa, saawe tana, yam akis Krisi tunja ila ngar tsiam soone. Ngar tsiam ngaala imin geegeu, ve ataghton ngar to lolomim mungaana.

² Tauta naghham aniiñ ariaaña payam mako. Napaghun gham pa tuz mon. Pasaa, saawe tana, yam irau aghan aniiñ ariaaña mako. Ve aazne paam, naghit gham arao soone. *

³ Aghita. Parzoraan naol ivotvot ila sosomim ve ngar tsiam iyaryaan aghe atatan zeetmimña, ve agham zi titaghton ngar tsiam mon. Ene itotoi ighe yam atataghton lolomim mungaana soone. Laghoon tsiam, ene imin yes tau titaghton taan ngara. *

⁴ Pasaa, yam siriv aghe: “Yau nataghton Paulus,” ve siriv aghe: “Yau nataghton Apolos,” Ngar tsiam tana, ene itotoi ighe yam ataghton tamtamon to taan ngar toozi.

Uraata tisov to Maaron tizuari zi pa gabua eemon

⁵ Laak, Apolos, ene sei? Ve yau Paulus, sei? Yeiru besoonja mon to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Yei nigham uratoi gham, tauta aghur ila tooni. Onoon, i ighur lemai uraat ite ite. Eemon yeiru nigham uraat pa Ñeer eemon. *

⁶ Uraat tsiau, ene imin navazogh aniiñ ila uum. Ve Apolos uraat tooni, ene imin igham uratoi uum ve igham yaa gha itutur aniiñ. Eemon Maaron ta igham aniiñ itum izaa. *

⁷ Ñeer tau ivazogh aniiñ, ve ñeer tau igham yaa ve itutur aniiñ na, yesuru lezi ezazi mako. Maaron mon ta i le eeza. Pasaa, i ta igham aniiñ itum ve anooña ivot.

⁸ Tauvene ñeer tau ivazogh aniiñ, ve ñeer tau ighamgham yaa ve itutur aniiñ na, uraat toozi, ene puughu eemon. Ve murei, Tiina toozi pale igham lezi atuya iduduun pa uraat toz toz. *

⁹ Tauvene yeiru Apolos nilup ghei ve nigham uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nima-mai. Ve lupuun tsiam, ene imin uum to Maaron ve ruum tau i ilepleep ila. *

Yes tau tigham uratoi lupuun to Krisi na, timin zeran to raon ruum

¹⁰ Poia to Maaron izaa tsiau, ve i igham pooz pa uraat tsiau. Tauta namin ñeer tau iwatagh katin uraat to raon ruum, ve imunmuun pani. Uraat tau naghhamu ila sosomim, ene imin napayooz rir imin puughu pa Maaron ruum tooni. Ve aazne, tamtamon siriv anazi tiseen uraat to raon ruum tawe. Sei tau ighe igham uraat pa raon ruum na, i aat igham ngar poi ve irau poghania ruum anooña izala rir tawe itaghton ruum taama ngar tooni. *

¹¹ Tamtamon eta irau ipayooz gabua ite paam imin rir pa ruum tawe mako. Yesu

* **2:13:** 1Kor 1:17, 2:4 * **2:14:** Yo 6:44, 14:17; Ro 8:5+; 1Kor 1:18, 23 † **2:15:** Saveen ziiri tane aat injarui tamtamon siriv to Korin tau tivelegh Paulus pa uraat tooni, ve tiyauyau avozi pani. Ughita 2Kor 10:10. * **2:15:** 1Tes 5:21 * **2:16:** Ro 11:34 * **2:16:** Ro 12:2; Ep 4:23 * **3:2:** Hib 5:12+; 1Pe 2:2 * **3:3:** 1Kor 1:10, 11:18; Yems 3:16 * **3:5:** Mban 18:1, 18:24+ * **3:6:** Mt 13:3+ * **3:8:** Ro 2:6 * **3:9:** Ep 2:20+ * **3:10:** Ro 15:20; 1Kor 4:15 * **3:11:** Ep 2:20

mon ta imin rir pani. Ve rir tana, yau napayooze wa. *

¹² Yes tau tirau ruum anoonja na, siriv tirao pa malimoonj arianaazi imin gol, silva, ve maet popoiazi siriv. Ve siriv tirao pa malimoonj tau arianaazi mako imin ai, regh, ve gabua siriv.

¹³ Tala tala le ighe tazaa pa saawe to gabizoonj ivot, mako yes tau tirau ruum na, uraat toozi anoonja ivot ighazoonj. Gabizoonj tawe ngara, ene imin tamtamon tighur gabua ila yav, lesa titoova ve tighita: Ene gabua ariana, ma gabua sorok? Ighe tirau ruum pa malimoonj ariana, ene pale yav tawe irau ighani mako. Eemon ighe tirau ruum pa malimoonj tau ariana mako, ene pale yav ighan uraat toozi gha ilale. *

¹⁴ Tamtamon tau ighe irau ruum to Maaron pa malimoonj ariana, ene gabizoonj to Maaron irau igham gabua eta pa uraat tooni mako. Tauvene saawe tau gabizoonj tana isov, ene aat uraat tooni anoonja tawe ighengheen, ve Maaron igham le atuya poia.

¹⁵ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta irau ruum to Maaron pa malimoonj soroksorok, ene pale yav ighan uraat tooni, ve le anoonja mako. Onoon, i tau pale ileep poi. Eemon i imin neer tau yav ighan suvinia ruum tooni, ve ighau ivot ila muuri toman niima nginaana.

Lupuunj to Krisi imin rumei patabuyaanj to Maaron

¹⁶ Yam awatagh mako? Lupuunj tsiam, ene imin Maaron rumei tooni patabuyaanj tau i ilepleep ilonj ila. Ve Maaron Avuvu ilepleep tomani gham ila lupuunj tsiam loolo. *

¹⁷ Tauvene ayamaan gham. Pasaa, lupuunj tsiam, tauta imin rumei to Maaron. Ve rumei tana, ene gabua tooni patabuyaanj. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta ivaghamunia, ene i paam, Maaron pale ivaghamunia.

Pale tagham ngar mindai pa Maaron uraata tooni?

¹⁸ Yam agham karom pa taumim sov. Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe i irau kat pa ngar to taan tau aazne tamtamon tizuar zi pani ne, i aat ighur muuri pa ngar tawe, ve itaghon ngar to Krisi tau tamtamon to taan tighita imin ngar to yes kankanoonja. Leso ighazoonj pa Maaron ngar tooni, ve eez to ileep poia.

¹⁹ Pasaa, ngar naol tau tamtamon to taan tipakur zi pani, ene Maaron ighita ighe ene ngar to yes kankanoonja. Saveenja tiboode pataghaanj tauvene:

“Zeran ngara to taan titaghon ngar naol tigha pale iuul zi to tileep poia. Eemon ngar toozi tawe pale imin liis pazi, gha lesa Maaron ikis zi.” *

²⁰ Ve saveenj ziiri ite isaav ighe:

“Maaron iwatagh: Ngar naol tau zeran ngara to taan tivavazorai zi pani na, ene le anoonja mako.” *

²¹ Tauvene ngar to pakuruunj tamtamon ezazi, yam apuli ileple. Pa gabua isov, ene yam tsiam. Maaron ighur zi to iuul gham.

²² Paulus, Apolos, Petrus, taan tane, lep-oogh tsiam, mateegh tsiam, gabua tau aazne tighengheen, ve gabua tau pale ivot murei na paam. Gabua isov tawe, ene tsiam mon. *

²³ Ve yam to Krisi. Ve Krisi, i to Maaron. *

4

Maaron pale igabiiz uraata tooni

¹ Tauvene tamtamon irau tigham ngar pa yei uraata tauvene: Yei besoonja to Krisi. I inumeer ghei, ve ighur saveenj tooni ilam tsiei lesa ningini. Saveenj tane isavia Maaron ngar tooni tau muunj iyoonj, ve aazne ivot ighazoonj. *

² Besoonja tau ighe tiina tooni inumeera ve ighur gabua ila niima to ingini, ene i aat ingin poghania gabua tana itaghon ngar to tiina tooni. *

³ Tauvene isaav ighe yam, ma tamtamon siriv agabiiz ghau aghe yau poiag, ma saghatig, ene naghah ngar pa tana geeg mako. Ve irau nagabiiz taug naghe yau poiag, ma saghatig, ene paam mako.

* **3:13:** 1Kor 4:5 * **3:16:** 1Kor 6:19; 2Kor 6:16; Ep 2:21+; Hib 3:6; 1Pe 2:5 * **3:19:** Yop 5:13; 1Kor 1:20 * **3:20:** Mbo 94:11 * **3:22:** Ro 8:28, 38-39 * **3:23:** Ro 14:8 * **4:1:** 1Kor 3:5; 2Kor 6:4 * **4:2:** Lu 12:42

⁴ Onoon, yau naghe uraat tsiau, naghām sosor eta mako. Eemon irau nanumeer sorok naghe ngar tsiau isov iduduun ne mako. Naleep ve nasaan gabizoon to Tiina toit tau murei pale ivot, o i tauu igabiiz ghau. *

⁵ Yam tauvene paam. Reikia agabiiz tamtamon ve aghe yes sasaghatizi, ma popoiazi sov. Aleep ve asaan saawe to Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam. Pa saawe tana ighe ivot, i pale ivotia gabua tsov tau tiyoon ila ndoroom, tomania ngar isov tau igheen ngozaan ila tamtamon lolozu na, ivot ighazoon. Mako Maaron tauu ipait tamtamon enjaena itaghon ngar toz toz. *

Ngar tau mbanjoona to Krisi titaghoni

⁶ Yam tonvetaz, saveen isov tane, yau nasavia izaa to yau gha Apolos, lesu nauul gham ve agham ngar poi pa yei tau nipaduduun gham pa Maaron aliina ne. Yam irau agham ngar ilam tsiei. Lesu yam tau apapait tamtamon ee pa ngar tooni ve matamim veleghin ite na, apul ngar tsiam tana ileple. Pa ighe agham tauvene, yam amalaan pa Maaron aliina tau tiboode pataghaan na. *

⁷ Laak, yo tau upakur taum na, sei igham ghom uliiv zetamna? Ve saa gabua ta yo ughamu ivot ila taum tapirim? Mako. Gabua tsio tsov tomania saa ngar poia tau igheen tsio, ena yo ughamu ila to Maaron. Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta ugham tinim ve upakur taum imin ngar tomania gabua tsio ivot ila to yo taum? *

⁸ Aa yam Korin, arao kat! Ail saa gabua muul? Pa yam asavsav aghe: Maaron tapiri, yam agham katini wa. Ve aghe aghazoon kat pa ngar tooni. Ve aghe yam amin kinik wa. Aleep ila tamtamon eta saamba muul mako. *

* **4:4:** Mbanj 23:1; 1Kor 3:13; 2Kor 10:18 * **4:5:** Ro 2:16; 1Kor 3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:12 * **4:6:** Ro 12:3 * **4:7:**

Yo 3:27; Yems 1:17; 1Pe 4:10 * **4:8:** Saveen to Maaron isaav tauvene: Mbonj murei, ighe Mesia ilam ve itotoi tapiri ivot ighazoon, ene pale yesja tamtamon tooni timin kinik ve tigham pooz pa gabua naol isov. Eemon tamtamon siriv to Korin ngar toozi ikau. Tighe yes tau tighur ila to Krisi ve tigham Maaron Avuvu tapiri na, tileep imin yes to nugh sambam gha timin kinik wa. * **4:8:** Syg 3:17+ * **4:9:** Ro 8:36; 1Kor 15:30+; 2Kor 6:4, 11:23+ * **4:10:** Mbanj 26:24; 1Kor 2:3; 2Kor 13:9 * **4:11:** Mt 8:20; 2Kor 11:27 † **4:12:** Grika ve Roma tiveleghe yes tau tighamgham uraat pa nimazi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigham ngar saghati pa neer eta, ve i iyatu mako, ene paam Grika ve Roma tiveleghe

tighe i iroi ve le tapiri mako. Tauvene ngar tau Paulus ve mbanjoona siriv titaghoni, ene igham Grika ve Roma siriv tiveleghe zi kat. * **4:12:** Mt 5:44; Mbanj 18:3+ * **4:13:** 1Pe 3:9 * **4:14:** 1Tes 2:11

Eemon yei o, soone. Ve imin ta saveen tsiam tana onoon, kanan poia. Lesu itina tamin kinik ve tagham pooz. Eemon mako. *

⁹ Yau naghita naghe Maaron ighur yei mbanjoona nileep murei geeg. Yei nimin yes tau tigha tirav zi timaat, ve tigherev zi tila pa nugh to mogheraan, lesu tirav zi ila eval tiina matazi. Ve yes tau timamarar ghei ne, tamtamon to taan mon mako. Yes anjela paam. *

¹⁰ Yei mbanjoona nizuari ghei pa taghoniin Krisi, ve tamtamon tighit ghei tigha nivaghamgham imin yes kankanooja. Eemon yam o, aghe Krisi igham gham arau kat pa ngar! Yei tapirimai imbool, ve lemai ezamai mako. Eemon yam, o aghe tapirimim tintiina ve ezamim tintiina. Yam arao kat! *

¹¹ Muun ve ilam, pitool ghei ve murun ghei. Ve nonoghiina tsiei perekperekia. Tamtamon tighamgham saghatin ghei, ve taumai lemai ruum to lepooch mako. *

¹² Yei nighamgham uraat ariaan pa nima-mai, lesu niuul taumai. Ighe tamtamon tisik saveen saghati payei, yei nighason Maaron to ighur poia tooni izaa toozi. Tamtamon tighurghur patahani payei pasaa, nitaghon Krisi, eemon niyooz ariaan ve nibaado. † *

¹³ Tamtamon tingalngal saveen payei, eemon yei niyol saveen toozi pa saveen poia. Tauta muun ve ilam, tamtamon tiveleghe ghei kat ve tighit ghei tigha yei sasaghatmai imin pen ve buz buz to taan. *

Paulus ipalot yes Korin ighe titaghoni pa ngar tooni

¹⁴ Saveen tane, yau naboode payam to napamayanin gham mako. Yau lolog igheen tsiam, ve naghit gham naghe yau

natugña yam. Tauta naghe napaduduun gham.*

¹⁵ Pa ighe yam lemim tamtamon ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ (10,000) tau tiñgin gham ve tipaghazojai gham pa eez to Krisi, ene poia. Eemon tamamimña naol mako. Tamamim eemon ta yau. Pasaa, saawe tau navotia vaaru poia payam, ve aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, yau namin tamamim.*

¹⁶ Tauta naghe napalot gham, lesa ataghon ngar tsiau.*

¹⁷ Puughu tane ta nambañ Timoti ilat. I, yau nanumeera ve lolog igheen tooni kat. Yau naghita imin natug duduun. I ighur ila to Tiina toit ariaañ, ve igham uraat itaghon Krisi ngar tooni. I pale ipei ngar tsiam muul pa eez tau yau naleep tunja ila to Krisi ve nataghon ngar tooni. Eez tane, yau napaduduun lupuuñ to Krisi pani irau nugh nugh.*

¹⁸ Yau nawatagh: Tsiam siriv matazi ingal tigde yau irau nalat naghit gham muul mako. Tauta tipakur tauzi ve tizor-zoor saveeñ.

¹⁹ Eemon malau mako pale nalat peria tsiam, isaav ighe Tiina toit loolo tauvene. Pa naghe naghita yes tau tipapakur tauzi ve tizor-zoor saveeñ na, lesa nawatagh: Tisavsav sorok, ma tigham uraat toman Maaron tapiri?

²⁰ Pasaa, pooz to Maaron, ene saveeñ mon mako. Ene Maaron tauu tapiri to iza a to tamtamon.*

²¹ Mindai? Yam aghe naghim saa ngar payam? Aghe nalat tomania toon ve nalogham, ma nalat tomania ngar marowa ve ngar to loloon pa tauun?*

5

Paulus iyaon yes Korin pa ngar to ghu-ruun boog

¹ Aiyo, yau naghe napaduduun gham pa ngar siriv tau ivotvot ta sena. Tipaesia varumim tigde ngar saghati to ghu-ruun boog ivotvot ila sosomim. Ve tisaav tigde tsiam ee ivai tauu taama aza-

awa. Aghita. Yes kankanooña tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na, yes irau tigham ngar saghati tauvene mako.*

² Eemon yam apuli gha ilepleep. Agham ngar eta pani mako. Mindai ta apakur taumim aghe yam arau kat pa Maaron ngar tooni? Imin ta yam awatagh katin ngar tooni, kanaan lolomim ipatañan pa ngar tau ñeer tana ighamu na, ve aziire pa lupuuñ tsiam.

³ Onoon, yau taug naleep tomani gham mako. Eemon ngar tsiau, ene ighengheen tsiam, ve Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit le imin ta itinja talepleep. Neer tau igham ngar saghati tana, atuya tau pale iza tooni, ene naghim ngar pani wa.*

⁴⁻⁵ Tauvene yau nasaav payam tauvene: Yam aat alup gham ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza, ve ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu, yau pale naleep tomani gham paam, ve Tiina toit Yesu tapiri iza a tsiam. Mako aziir ñeer tawe pa lupuuñ tsiam, ve aghuru ila Sadan niima, ve iyamaan katin patañani to lepoogh tauvene. Lesa itoor ngar tooni, ve ipul ngar to loolo munñaana ileple, ve saawe to Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam, i aat igham mulin ñeer tana, ve ileep poi.*

Eez to tataghon dudunjai ngar to Pasova

⁶ Ngar tsiam tau apakur taumim ve aghe arau kat pa Maaron ngar tooni, ene poia mako. Yam awataghi mako? Yis ñgiira mon, ene irau igham uraat pa palawa tiina ve ipasaria.*

⁷ Tauvene asik yis tsiam munñaana isov ilale. Lesa lupuuñ tsiam imin mberet paaghu tau le yis mako. Yau nawatagh: Yam amin mberet paaghu tau le yis mako na wa. Pasaa, Krisi, i imin sipsip toit to Pasova tau tiravu imaat imin watoonñrau, lesa ireu sosor toit.*

⁸ Tauvene iit aat tataghon ngar to Pasova irau saawe. Ngar saghati to loloon munñaana, iit aat tapuli ileple, imin yes tau tilup zi pa Pasova na, tisik yis toozi munñaana ilale. Ve tapait Maaron toman tintiniin, tagham ngar ngalaña mon, ve

* **4:15:** Mbanj 18:11; 1Kor 3:5+ * **4:16:** 1Kor 11:1; Pil 3:17, 4:9; 2Tes 3:9 * **4:17:** Mbanj 19:22; Pil 2:19+ * **4:20:** 1Kor 2:4+; 1Tes 1:5 * **4:21:** 2Kor 13:10 * **5:1:** Wkp 18:8; Ep 5:3 * **5:3:** 2Tes 3:6; 1Tim 5:20 * **5:4-5:** Mt 18:18+; Kol 2:5; 1Tim 1:20 * **5:6:** Mt 16:6+; Ga 5:9; Yems 4:16 * **5:7:** Igham 12:3+; Yo 1:29; 1Pe 1:19

tataghon saveen onoon toman loloon. Leso tamin mberet paaghu tau le yis mako na, ve tataghon dudunai ngar to Pasova. *

⁹ Yau nabood rau ee ilat payam, ve nasaav payam tauvene: Yes tau tighurghur boog na, aleep soghan pazi. *

¹⁰ Saveen tsiau tawe, ene inarui eval tina to taan tau tighurghur boog ne mako. [Ene inarui yes tau tighur ila to Krisi ve tighamgham ngar tana.] Pa ighe yam aghe aleep soghan pa tamtamon tisov to taan tau tighurghur boog, ma matazi gabua, ma titombaan tamtamon lesa tigham sorokin gabua toozi, ma tibesbees pa maaron karomna, na yam aat apul taan tane!

¹¹ Tauvene saveen tau naboode payam na, ngara tauvene: Ighe tamtamon eta isaav ighe i tonvetaz to Krisi, eemon ighurghur boog, ma maata gabua, ma ibesbees pa maaron karomna, ma ivevelegh tamtamon ve isiksik saveen sasaghati pazi, ma ighunghun le daaba ikaukau, ma itombaan tamtamon lesa igham sorokin gabua toozi, na tamtamon tauvene, agharauu sov. Aleep soghan pani. Ghanghaniin paam, yamna alup gham sov. *

¹²⁻¹³ Yes tau tileep ilon ila lupun to Krisi mako na, yau leg uraat to nagabiiz zi mako. Maaron tau pale igabiiz zi. Eemon yes tau tileep ilon ila lupun tooni na, iit aat tagabiiz zi pa ngar toozi.

Tauvene yam aat ataghon saveen to Maaron tane:

“Isaav ighe tamtamon saghati eta ileep ila sosomim, na yam aziire ighau.” *

6

Tapayooz tonvetaz to Krisi pa savsaveen ila daaba to taan naghozi sov

¹ Isaav ighe tsiam eta iitete igham sosor pani, na puughu mindai ta i ipayooze ila yes daaba to taan tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na naghozi? Ngar tsiam tana, mayamim pani mako? Yam awatagh: Zeran tauvene, ngar toozi iduduun ila Maaron maata mako. Tauvene yam aghur

patajani tsiam ila tamtamon to Maaron nimazi to tigharaata, o poia.

²⁻³ Yam awatagh mako? Saawe to Mbon Murei, iit tamtamon to Maaron pale tauule pa uraat to gabizoon tamtamon to taan. Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam irau agharaat patajani ngiira ngiira tau aazne tivotvot ila sosomim ne mako? Ve iit pale tagabiiz yes anela paam. Ighe tauvene, iit irau tagharaat patajani to taan. Pa ene gabua tiina mako. *

⁴ Yes daaba to taan lezi ezazi ila lupun to Krisi loolo mako. Puughu mindai ta yam aghurghur patajani tsiam to taan ila zeran tauvene nimazi to tigharaata?

⁵ Nabood saveen tane payam, lesa mayamim pa ngar tau aghamghamu na. Mindai, tsiam eta le ngar irau to igharaat tonvetaz to Krisi saveen toozi mako?

⁶⁻⁷ Eemon yam ataghon eez tauvene mako. Yam apapayooz tonvetaz tsiam tau tighur ila to Krisi na, ila yes daaba to taan tau tighur ila mako na naghozi. Ngar tsiam tana itotoi ighe yam atap wa. Mindai, ighe tonvetaz tsiam eta itombaan gham to igham sorokin gabua tsiam, ma igham sosor ite paam payam, irau apul sosor tooni mako? *

⁸ Eemon yam ataghon eez tauvene mako. Pasaa, tonvetaz tsiam tau yamna aleep ila lupun to Krisi loolo na, tauta agham sosor pazi, ve atombaan zi to ayau sorokin gabua toozi.

⁹ Yam awatagh mako? Isaav ighe tamtamon eta inoknok ghamun ngar tau iduduun mako, i irau itaghon Maaron pooz tooni ve ilon ila nugh tooni ne mako. Tauvene agham karom pa taumim sov. Yes tau matazi saghati imin ngavuun, yes tau tibesbees pa maaron karomna, yes tau tighurghur boog, zitamoot tau timogheer pa zetazna zitamoot siriv,

¹⁰ yes umbuuna, yes tau matazi gabua, yes ghunuuna, yes tau matazi izi pa zetazna ve tisiksik saveen sasaghati pazi, ve yes tau titombaan tamtamon to tigham sorokin gabua toozi, tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham tauvene, yes aat irau titaghon

* **5:8:** Igham 12:18+ * **5:9:** 2Kor 6:14+; Ep 5:11; 2Tes 3:6, 14 * **5:11:** Mt 18:17; Ro 16:17 * **5:12-13:** Lo 13:5

* **6:2-3:** Mt 19:28 * **6:6-7:** Mt 5:39+; Ro 12:17+; 1Pe 3:9 * **6:10:** Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Hib 12:14; Syg 21:8, 22:15

pooz to Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni ne mako. *

¹¹ Muunj, yam siriv ataghon ngar tauvene paam. Eemon aazne, ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron Avuvu igham uratoi gham. Tauta Maaron igham gham angalaan, ve amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana, ve aduduunj ila i maata wa. *

Anoŋaan, ene imin Rumei to Avuvu Patabuyaana

¹² Yam siriv asavsaav aghe: “Yau irau naghama ngar ta naol ne. Gabua eta le ngalsekiina mako.” Ene poia. Eemon ngar isov irau iuul ghiit mako. Ve gabua ite paam. Yau lolog pa gabua saghati eta igham pooz payau ve namin besoonja pani mako. *

¹³ Ve yam siriv asavsaav aghe: “Aniin, ene gabua to apoon. Ve apoon igheen to aniin izila. Ve murei, Maaron pale ipasov gabua ru tana.” *

Ene onoon. Eemon anoŋaan igheen to igham ngar saghati imin ngavuun mako. Anoŋaan igheen to ibees pa Neer Tiina. Ve Neer Tiina igham ngar tiina pa anoŋaan. *

¹⁴ Aghita. Maaron ipaburigin Tiina toit Yesu pa mateegh wa. Ve murei, Maaron tapiri pale ipaburigin ghiit paam pa mateegh ve igham leen anoŋaan paaghu. *

¹⁵ Yam awatagh mako? Anoŋamim, ene Krisi anoŋa siriv siriv. Mindai, isaav ighe tagham Krisi anoŋa sirivu ve talupu tomania livaa to eez, pale poia? Mako kat! *

¹⁶ Yam awatagh mako? Isaav ighe tamoot eta ipaak anoŋa ila livaa to eez anoŋa, ene yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon. Saveena igheen pataghaan wa:

“Yesuru pale tivalupu zi timin eemon.”

*

¹⁷ Eemon tamtamon tau imin Tiina toit le na, ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu, yesuru Krisi

tivalupu zi timin eemon. Mindai, tamtamon tauvene irau ilup ghi tomania livaa to eez muul? Ene aat mako. *

¹⁸ Tauvene ngar to mataan saghati imin ngavuun, yam aleep soghan pani. Pa ngar tane imin sosor siriv mako. Sosor toit siriv tinjarui tauun anoŋaan mako. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe igham ngar tane, ene igham sosor pa tauu anoŋa. *

¹⁹ Yam awatagh mako? Anoŋamim, ene imin rumei to Avuvu Patabuyaana ileep ilonj ila. Pasaa, Maaron igham Avuvu payam, ve aazne i ileep ila lolomim. Tauvene yam angin taumim muul mako. *

²⁰ Maaron ighol gham pa gabua tau atuya tiina kat gha amin ile wa. Tauvene saa ngar tau ighe aghamu pa anoŋamim, na aghamu to apaghazonjai Maaron eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni. *

7

Vain ngara siriv

¹ Aiyo, naghe nayol saveenj siriv tau aboode ila rau tsiam na. Yam asaav tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamoot eta itut livaa eta mako, ene poia.”

² Eemon ngar to ghuruun boog, ene ivot imin tiina. Tauvene isaav ighe tamoot eta yesuru azaawa tileep soghan pa tauzi, ve tiluplup zi pa ghenoonj mako, ene poia mako. Poia to yesuru tilup zi.

³ Vaivaina aat titaghon vain ngara. Isaav ighe livaa eta ighason azaawa ighe yesuru tigheen, ene tamoot aat iyok pani. Ve tamoot tauvene paam. Isaav ighe ighason azaawa ighe yesuru tigheen, ene livaa aat iyok pani. *

⁴ Livaa ingin tauu anoŋa mako. Azaawa tamoot ta ingin. Ve tamoot tauvene paam. I ingin tauu anoŋa mako. Azaawa livaa ta ingin.

⁵ Tauvene yam vaivaina anguruut taumim sov. Eemon isaav ighe yamru azuwam

* **6:11:** 1Kor 1:2; Ep 2:1+; Kol 3:7+; Tit 3:3+ * **6:12:** Yo 8:34; 1Kor 10:23 * **6:13:** Saveen to aniin ve apoon, ene iza to zitamoot ve zilivaa anoŋazi. Yes eval to nugh Korin matazi saghati imin ngavuun. Ve ngar toozi ikau tigue: Zilivaa anoŋazi, ene igheen to zitamoot timogheer pazi mon. Ve saa ngar tau ighe tamtamon tigham pa anoŋazi, ene kaut sorok. Irabu igham gabua eta pa anunuzi mako. Pasaa murei, anoŋazi pale imaat gha ilale, ve anunuzi mon, o ileep maata yaryaare. * **6:13:** 1Tes 4:3+ * **6:14:** Ro 8:11; 2Kor 4:14 * **6:15:** 1Kor 12:27; Ep 5:30 * **6:16:** Gnp 2:24 * **6:17:** Yo 17:21+; 1Kor 12:13; Ep 4:4 * **6:18:** Ep 5:3; 1Tes 4:3; Hib 13:4 * **6:19:** Ro 14:7+; 1Kor 3:16+; 2Kor 6:16 * **6:20:** 1Kor 7:23; Pil 1:20; Hib 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+ * **7:3:** Igham 21:10

aghe asapaar pa taumim, leso apul sooso rig pa sunjuun, ene poia. Eemon murei, yamru aat avalupu gham muul. Mako pale irau atatan ghaara tsiam mako, ve Sadan iwat gham gha atap.

⁶ Saveen tau nasavia pa saporoon ne, nasavia to naghram ngar payam mon. Ve napariaana imin tutuun to ataghoni ne mako.

⁷ Yau naghe le tamtamon tisov tivai mako imin yau, o poia. Eemon Maaron ighur leen lepoogh maata maata. Tauta siriv tivai, ve siriv tivai mako. Ve saa lepoogh tau i igham pait, ene poia tooni pale ighen tomani ghiit. *

Saveen injarui yes osa ve zinaara

⁸ Aiyo, yam osa ve zinaara, yau nasaav payam tauvene: Isaav ighu avai muul mako, ve aleep imin yau, ene poia.

⁹ Eemon isaav ighu yam irau atatan ghaara tsiam mako, na avai lak. Mako pale ghaara tsiam ipazaagh gham ve agham sosor. *

Vaivaiņa irau tipul azuwazņa mako

¹⁰ Ve yam vaivaiņa, yau naghur tutuun tane payam: Livaa eta irau ipul azaawa ve irav motin vaiņ tooni mako. Saveen tane, ene yau taug saveen tsiau mako. Ene Tiina toit tauu aliņa.

¹¹ Ve isaav ighu livaa eta ipul azaawa ve irav motin vaiņ toozi, ene i irau ivai muul mako. Ileep mon. Ve ighu mako, i aat imuul ila pa azaawa muņgaana, ve yesuru tilup zi muul toman lolozu eemon. Ve yes zitamoot tauvene paam. Tiziir azuwazņa sov. *

Saveen siriv tau injarui yes tau azuwazņa tighur ila mako

¹² Ve yam siriv tau azuwamimņa tighur ila to Kriisi mako na, yau nasaav payam tauvene. Isaav ighu tonvetaz eta to Kriisi azaawa ighur ila mako, ve livaa iyok pa lepoogh toozi tawe, ene tamoot tana irau irav motin vaiņ toozi mako. Saveen tane, ene Tiina toit aliņa mako. Ene yau ngar tsiau.

¹³ Ve isaav ighu livaa eta azaawa ighur ila to Kriisi mako, ve tamoot iyok pa lepoogh

toozi tawe, ene livaa tana paam irau irav motin vaiņ toozi mako.

¹⁴ Pasaa, livaa ma tamoot tau ighu ighur ila, ene i imin eez pa azaawa tau ighur ila mako na, leso imin Maaron le. Imin ta mako, kanaņ natmimņa tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Eemon mako. Yes paam timin Maaron le. Pasaa, yam ta amin eez pazi.

¹⁵ Eemon isaav ighu tonvetaz eta to Kriisi azaawa ighur ila mako, ve azaawa tana ngar tooni iyaryaan kat ighu irav motin vaiņ toozi, ene i tau ighur ila na irau iyok pani, ve ipuli ila. Ngarg tauvene, le ngalsekiņa mako. Pasaa, Maaron ighu iit tataghon ngar luuma. *

¹⁶ Yo livaa tau ughur ila na, uwatagh mako. Pale umin eez pa azuwam tamoot ve Maaron igham mulini. Ve yo tamoot tauvene paam. Uwatagh mako. Pale umin eez pa azuwam livaa, ve Maaron igham mulini. *

Saa lepoogh tau Maaron igham pait, ene loloon poia pani mon

¹⁷ Saa lepoogh tau Tiina toit ighuru pait, ene loloon poia pani mon. Tauvene le-poghaan tau taghamu indeen saawe tau Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin i le na, tayok pani mon. Saveen tane, yau napaduduun lupuun to Kriisi pani irau nugh nugh.

¹⁸ Tauvene isaav ighu neer eta tirav waaro, ve murei Maaron ipoi imin le, ene neer tana iil eez to tigharaat tiini sov. Ve isaav ighu tamoot eta tirav waaro mako ve Maaron ipoi imin le, ene igham ngar pa tirav waaro sov.

¹⁹ Pa isaav ighu tirav waroon, ma tirav waroon mako, ene kaut sorok. Ve ngar to taghoniņ Maaron tutuun tooni, ene gabua tauu. *

²⁰ Tauvene saa lepoogh tau tamtamon enaņa tighamu indeen saawe tau Maaron ipoi zi timin le na, yes aat lolozu poia pani ve tileep tauvene.

²¹ Isaav ighu yo besoonņa sorok, ve Maaron ipoi ghom umin le, na lolom ipatanan pa uraat tsio sov. Eemon isaav ighu eez eta

* 7:7: Mt 19:11+ * 7:9: 1Tim 5:14 * 7:11: Mal 2:16; Mt 5:32, 19:3+; Mk 10:11+ * 7:15: Ro 12:18, 14:19 * 7:16: 1Pe 3:1 * 7:19: Ro 2:25; Ga 5:6, 6:15

ivot to upas taum pa uraat tsio tana, ene poia. Utaghoni mon.

²² Pa ighe tamtamon eta imin besoonja sorok, ve Tiina toit ipoi, ene tamtamon tana imin besoonja muul mako. Onoon, uraat to besoonja, i pale ighamu. Eemon Kriisi ipasu pa saghati tapiri tau muun ikisi na, ve i imin Kriisi le wa. Ve tamtamon tau ighe i besoonja mako ve injin tauu, ve Kriisi ipoi imin le, ene i besoonja to Kriisi. *

²³ Aghita. Maaron ighol gham pa gabua tiina gha amin i le wa. Tauvene amin besoonja pa ngar to tamtamon sov. *

²⁴ Tauvene yam tonjetaz, saa lepoogh tau iit enjaenja taghamu indeen saawe tau Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin le na, iit aat tapaak ila to Maaron ve tataghoni tauvene mon gha ila.

Saveen injarui yes tau tivai soone

²⁵ Yau leg saveen siriv pa yes tau tivai soone. Saveen tane, ene tutuun tau Tiina toit isavia ne mako. Ene yau taug ngar tsiau. Eemon Tiina toit igham poghani ghau, ve igham leg ngar. Tauvene yam irau aghur ila saveen tsiau tane, ve ataghoni.

²⁶ Aazne, iit taleep ila saawe to patanjani. Tauvene yau naghita naghe: Saa lepoogh tau aazne iit enjaenja taghamu, ene poia to taleep tauvene mon gha ila.

²⁷ Tauvene isaav ighe yo uvai wa, na uil eez to urav motin vainj tsiam ve uziir azuwam sov. Uleep tomania azuwam tana. Ve isaav ighe uvai soone, na uzuari ghom pa vainj sov.

²⁸ Eemon isaav ighe uvai, ene poia paam. Ugham sosor mako. Ve zilivaa mbiwa tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tivai, ene tisoror mako. Eemon yau nawatagh: Lepoogh to vaivainja, yes pale tindeen patanjani naol. Ve lolog pa patanjani tauvene igham gham sov. Tauta nasavia saveen tane payam.

Tagham ngar tiina pa gabua to taan sov

* **7:22:** Yo 8:36; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:24; 1Pe 2:16 * **7:23:** 1Kor 6:20; 1Pe 1:18+ * **7:29:** Ro 13:11+; 1Kor 10:11; 1Pe 4:7

* **7:31:** 2Pe 3:11+; 1Yo 2:15+; Syg 21:1 * **7:33:** Lu 14:20 * **7:34:** 1Tim 5:5 * **7:36:** Tamtamon siriv to Korin aat tigham ngar tige ngar to vainj, ene poia geeg ila Maaron maata mako. Tauta Paulus ibood saveen tane. Ngara siriv, matazi ingal tige saveen tane injarui Korin siriv tau tiyokia natuzlivanja pa vainj mako. Ve ngara siriv, matazi ingal tige saveen tane injarui zeran siriv tau tisiigh zilivaa pazi, eemon yes rekia tivai zi mako. Tauvene zilivaa tawe tisanjan tisanjan le ndaman toozi izala wa. Ve ngara siriv, matazi ingal tige saveen tane injarui tamtamon siriv tau tivai, eemon yesnja azuwaznja tiluplup zi pa ghenoon mako. Pasaa, tiroi: Isaav ighe yesnja azuwaznja tivalupu zi pa ghenoon, ene pale ipoon zi pa Maaron.

²⁹ Yam tonjetaz, saveen tsiau tane, pu-ughu tauvene. Saawe ilam igharau wa. Tauvene aazne ve ila, tagham ngar tiina pa lepoogh toit to taan sov. Tauvene vaivainja zitamoot, yes aat tileep imin yes tau lezi azuwaznja mako. *

³⁰ Ve yes tau lolozi ipatanjan na, yes aat tileep imin yes tau lolozi ipatanjan mako. Ve yes tau lolozi poia na, yes aat tileep imin yes tau lolozi poia mako. Ve yes tau tigholghol lezi gabua na, yes aat tigham ngar tauvene: Gabua tawe, ene to tauzi, leso tikisi ighen malau mako.

³¹ Ve yes tau tighamgham uratoi gabua to taan na, ngar toozi isaghav gabua tawe geeg sov. Pa iit tawatagh: Taan tane tomania ngara, ene irau ighen le alok mako. Ighe isov tane. *

³² Yau naghe patanjani naol to taan igham lolomim bubu ve agham ngar naol sov. Tauta nasavia saveen tane. Neer mbiu tau ighe ighur ila to Kriisi, i ighamgham ngar tiina pa Tiina toit ve uraat tooni, ve izuari ghi ighe le igham Kriisi lolo poia.

³³ Eemon neer vaivainj, i ighamgham ngar naol pa gabua to taan, ve izuari ghi ighe le igham azaawa lolo poia. *

³⁴ Tauvene ngar tooni imin ru. Ve yes zinaara ve zilivaa mbiwa tau tighur ila to Kriisi na, tauvene paam. Tighamgham ngar pa Tiina toit ve uraat tooni, ve tizuari zi tige le tighur ngar toozi ve lolozi, tomania anonazi isov imin i le kat. Eemon zilivaa vaivainja, tighamgham ngar naol pa gabua to taan, ve tizuari zi to tigham azuwaznja lolozi poia. *

³⁵ Saveen tsiau tane, nasavia to nangalsekin gham pa vainj mako. Ene nasavia to nauul gham, leso gabua eta to taan ireu ngar tsiam sov, ve apul taumim kat pa Tiina toit ve uraat tooni, ve ataghon ngar duduunja mon ila i maata.

³⁶ Isaav ighe ñeer eta igham ñgar ighe i irau ivai mako,* eemon murei maata ingal ighe ñgar tau igham pa livaa tau tisiigho pani na, ene iduduun mako, ve ñgar tooni iyaryaan ighe i aat ivaii, ene poia to itaghon ñgar tooni, ve yesuru tivai. Ene sosor mako.

³⁷ Eemon isaav ighe ñeer eta loolo iyaryaan ighe ivai mako, ve irau itatan ghaara tooni, ve ighe tamtamon eta ingalsekini pa vaiñ mako, ve i itaghon tauu loolo ve ivai mako, ene igham ñgar poia.

³⁸ Tauvene ñeer tau ighe ivai, ene igham ñgar poia. Ve ñeer tau ighe ivai mako, ene igham ñgar poia kat.*

³⁹ Isaav ighe livaa vaivain eta azaawa ileep maata yaryaare, ene livaa tana irau irav motin vaiñ toozi mako. I aat ileep tomania azaawa. Ve isaav ighe murei azaawa imaata, ve livaa tana ighe ivai muul, ene poia. I igham sosor eta mako. Eemon ivai sorok sov. I aat ighita le ñeer eta tau ighur ila to Tiina toit, o ivaii.*

⁴⁰ Eemon yau naghita naghe: Yes zinaara tau tivai muul mako, ve tileep sorok na, yes pale tintinzi ve poia tiina to Maaron izaa toozi iliiv yes tau tivai muul na. Saveen tane, yau naghita naghe Maaron Avuvu igham pooz payau ve nasavia.

8

Paulus isavia watoonrau tau tamtamon tigham zi pa maaron karomña

¹ Aiyo, naghe nasaav rig pa gabua tau tigham zi timin watoonrau pa maaron karomña na.

Yam siriv asavsaav aghe: “Yei nisov lemai ñgar. Nikankaan pa gabua tawe ñgara mako.” Ene poia. Eemon ayaamaan gham. Pa ñgar toit, ene igham ghiit tapakur tauun ve taghe taliiv zetaanña siriv. Eemon ñgar to loloon pa tauun, ene igham ghiit tail eez to tauul zetaanña ve tapalot zi.*

* **7:38:** Hib 13:4 * **7:39:** Ro 7:2+; 2Kor 6:14 * **8:1:** Mbanj 15:20; Ro 14:3 * **8:2:** 1Kor 3:18, 13:12; Ga 6:3 * **8:4:** 1Kor 10:19+; Ga 4:8; Ep 4:5+ * **8:6:** Yo 1:3+; Mbanj 17:28; Ro 11:36; Kol 1:16 * **8:7:** Saawe tau yes matazi dodoli tigham watoonrau, zeran to watoonrau tirav gabua tawe, ve timoz miiza sirivu izala artaal ilonj ila rumei to maaron karom tawe. Ve sirivu, ene yes tau tila pa sunuun na, tighamu tivot tila muuri, ve timozi gha yesña zetazña siriv tighani, ma tighamu ila nugh to gholgholiin, lesa tamtamon tigholi. * **8:7:** Ro 14:23; 1Kor 10:28+ * **8:8:** Mk 7:19; Ro 14:14 * **8:9:** Ro 14:13+; Ga 5:13

² Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ñgar ighe i irau kat pa ñgar, ene itotoi ighe i igham ñgar irao soone.*

³ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo ighen to Maaron, ene Maaron iwataghi, ve ighamu imin le wa.

⁴ Aiyo, yam aghason ghau aghe irau taghan gabua tau tirav zi imin watoonrau pa maaron karomña na, ma mako?

Iit tawatagh: Maaron karomña ta naol ne, ene Maaron tauu mako. Ene gabua anunuzi sorok. Pasaa, Maaron eemon ta ilepleep. Ite paam mako.*

⁵ Onoon, tamtamon tighur ila to gabua maata maata to sambam saamba ve taan, ve tiwaat zi tigne ‘maaron toozi’ ve ‘tiina toozi.’

⁶ Eemon iit taghur ila to Maaron eemon. I Tamaan tau imin puughu pa gabua tisov, ve iit taleep to tabees pani. Ve taghur ila to Tiina toit eemon. Ene Yesu Krisi. I ta imin eez pa gabua tisov tivot, ve i ta imin puughu pa lepoogh toit.*

⁷ Eemon tamtamon siriv tau ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan soone na, tighilaal gabua tane mako. Pasaa, muun ve ilam, tibees pa maaron karomña. Tauvene aazne, isaav ighe tighan gabua eta tau tighamu imin watoonrau pa maaron karom eta, ene tiyamaan tauzi tigne tigham sosor ve tisaghat ila Maaron maata.* *

⁸ Onoon, gabua ta naol ne, isaav ighe taghan zi, ma taghan zi mako, ene irau igham ghiit tagharau Maaron, ma ipoon ghiit pani ne mako. Pa gabua tauvene irau igham ghiit tamin popoiaan, ma tasaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako.*

⁹ Eemon yam tau aghazon pa gabua tane, ve awatagh aghe Maaron ingalsekin ghiit pa ghaniin gabua eta mako na, ayaamaan gham. Pa ighe aghan gabua tauvene, ene pale agherev yes tau ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan soone na, gha titap pa ghuruun ila toozi.*

¹⁰ Yo tau ughazoon pa Maaron ngar tooni na, isaav ighe ughan ilonj ila rumei to maaron karom eta, ene poia. Eemon ighe neer eta tau ghuruunj ila tooni iyaryaanj soone ve iroiroy pa ghaniinj gabua tauvena, ighit ghom, ene aat ipazaagha to ighan gabua tawe paam. Tauvene murei, i pale iyamaan ighe i igham sosor ila Maaron maata.

¹¹ Uyamaan ghom wa? Neer tau ghuruunj ila tooni iyaryaanj soone ve iroiroy pa ghaniinj gabua tauvene, i tonjvetaz tsio tau Krisi imaat pani. Eemon ngar tau ughamu na, ene ivaghamunia.

¹² Yam aat matamim injal tonjvetaz tsiam siriv tau ghuruunj ila toozi iyaryaanj soone na. Isaav ighe agham zi tiyamaan tighe tigham sosor, ve lolozi ipatanjan, ene yam agham sosor pazi, ve agham sosor pa Krisi paam.

¹³ Tauvene isaav ighe gabua eta tau taghani irau igham tonjvetaz tsiau eta to Krisi itap pa ghuruunj ila tooni, ene irau naghan gabua tana muul mako. Pa aat naghham tonjvetaz tsiau tana itap ma vene.
*

9

Puughu tau Paulus izor atuya tau yes Korin tighe tigham pani na

¹ Yau tane, tamtamon eta injin ghau mako. Yau nanjin taug. Ve ezag pa uraat to mbanjoona, ve naghit katin Tiina toit Yesu. Ve uraat tau naghhamu toman Tiina toit tapiri na, anoonja tooni, ene lupuunj tsiam. Yam Korin aghilaal gabua naol tane, ma mako? *

² Onoon, tamtamon siriv tighita tighe yau mbanjoona tauu to Krisi mako. Eemon yam, o awatagh. Pasaa, uraat tau naghhamu ila sosomim ve ighur anoonja ivot, tauta ipaghazonjai ghau ighe yau mbanjoona tauu to Tiina toit.

³ Yes tau tigabiiz ghau tighe yau mbanjoona tauu mako na, yau nayol saveen toozi tauvene:

⁴ Mindai, yei tau nighamgham uraat to Tiina toit ne, lemai ezamai to nigham aniinj ve yaa imin uraat tsiei atuya, ma mako? *

⁵ Onoon, yei uraata siriv nivai mako. Ve imin ta nivai ve azuwamainja tighur ila, kananj irau nigham zi ve yenja nilaghlaagh pa uraat to Krisi imin Petrus tomania mbanjoona siriv ve Tiina toit taznja tighamghamu.

⁶ Ma mindai, yam aghe yeiru Banabas mon nigham uraat pa nimamai, leso niuul tau-mai pa lepoogh tsiei, ve yes siriv mako?

⁷ Agham ngar pa yes zaaba. Toozi eta iil le maet ve aniinj to injin tauu pa lepoogh tooni? Mako. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ivazogh vaen, pale tauu irau ighan anoonja mako? Mako. I pale ighan. Ve mindai, nginiinj to sipsip ve mekmek irau igham tuz toozi ve ighunu, ma mako? *

⁸⁻⁹ Mindai, saveenj tsiau tane, yau nasavia itaghon ngar to tamtamon? Mako. Pasaa, tutuunj to Mose isavia saveenj raraate tau-vene:

“Isaav ighe bapolo ighamgham uraat pa vaghazoonj wit leso uuli imolav, na upoon aavo sov. I paam irau ighan siriv.” *

Mindai, Maaron igham ngar pa bapolo mon ve ighur tutuunj tane?

¹⁰ Mako. I isavia saveenj tane injarui ghiit paam. Aghita. Yes tau timbut taan pa vazoghiinj aniinj, ve yes tau tindou wit ve tigham uraat pa walavoonj uuli na, yes irau tighur matazi tighe murei pale uum taama ighur lezi abuzi. Puughu tane ta tibood tutuunj tane pait.

¹¹ Saawe tau nigham uraat ila sosomim, yei nivazogh uuv popoia to Avuvu Patabuyaanj. Tauvene isaav ighe yam apamuul gabua siriv to auul ghei pa lepoogh tsiei, ene iduduunj. Ma mindai? Aghita aghe yei nighur matamai payam pa gabua tiina eta? *

¹² Zeran siriv, yam aghit zi aghe yes lezi ezazi to tigham uleenj ilat tsiam. Ene poia. Ngar tana iduduunj. Eemon yei, o iduduunj kat to nigham uleenj siriv ilat tsiam.

Eemon muunj ve ilam, yei niyok payam to auul ghei mako. Pa aat ipoon eez pa vaaru poia to Krisi. Onoon, eez tau nitaghoni pa uraat tsiei, ene igham

* **8:13:** Ro 14:19+ * **9:1:** Mbanj 9:3+; 1Kor 3:5, 4:15 * **9:4:** Lu 10:8 * **9:7:** 2Tim 2:6 * **9:8-9:** Lo 25:4; 1Tim 5:17+ * **9:11:** Ro 15:27; Ga 6:6 * **9:12:** Mbanj 20:33+; 2Kor 11:7+; 1Tes 2:9

patanjani payei. Eemon saa patanjani tau igherivot payei, yei irau nibaado. *

13 Yam awatagh mako? Yes tau tighamgham uraat ila Rumei to Maaron loolo na, tighanghan aniiñ to rumei. Ve isaav igherivot tamtamon tigham gabua eta imin watoonrau, ene tighur gabua tana sirivu izala artaal imin watoonrau, ve sirivu izi pa yes tau tighamgham uratoi watoonrau na, leso tighani. *

14 Yes tau tivovotia vaaru poia na, tauvene paam. Tiina toit ighur tutuun pait igherivot: Yes aat tigham lezi atuya pa uraat toozi to votiaan vaaru poia. Leso iuul zi pa lepoogh toozi. *

15 Tauvene yau leg ezag to naghham leg atuya pa uraat tsiau. Eemon muun ve ilam, nayok pa ngar tauvene mako. Ve aazne paam, nabood saveen tane to napaburigin gham, leso agham leg atuya ne mako. Lolog pa ngar tauvene mako kat! Pasaa, eez tau nataghoni pa uraat tsiau, tauta napakur ghau pani. Tauvene saawe tau naleep matag yaryaare, irau nayok payam to agham leg uleen eta ne mako. Aleep, namaat nala, o saa ngar tau aghe aghamu, na aghamu lak! *

16 Isaav igherivot yau navotia vaaru poia, ene leg puughu eta to napakur taug ne mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu ighur uraat tane ila nimag. Tauvene yau aat naghhamu. Isaav igherivot navotia vaaru poia mako, ene yau nakaria taug. *

17 Ve imin ta naghham uraat tane itaghon taug lolog, kanan naghham ngar pa leg atuya. Eemon mako. Pasaa, namin besoonja to Maaron, ve i inumeer ghau ve ighur uraat tane ila nimag. *

18 Tauvene saa ta pale naghhamu imin leg atuya? Atuya tsiau, ene vene: Saawe tau navotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon, yau napoi pa atuya tau ezag pani ne mako. Naghham uraat pazi sorok. Ve ngar tane, ta igham ghau tintinig ve lolog poia. Atuya tsiau, tauta ene.

Paulus itaghon tamtamon gabuazi, leso igherev zi timin Krisi le

19 Yau tane, tamtamon eta ingin ghau mako. Nangin taug. Eemon taug lolog ve namin besoonja pa tamtamon tisov, leso nagherev tamtamon katini timin Krisi le. *

20 Tauvene saawe tau naleep tomania yes Yuda, yau nataghon zi pa gabuazi, leso nagherev zi timin Krisi le. Onoon, yau naleep ila tutuun toozi saamba mako. Eemon saawe tau naleep tomani zi, naleep imin yes tau tileep ila tutuun saamba na, leso nagherev zi timin Krisi le. *

21 Ve saawe tau naleep tomania nugh nugh tau tikankan pa tutuun to yes Yuda na, yau nataghon gabuazi, ve naleep imin yes tau tikankan pa tutuun tawe. Pasaa, naghe le nagherev zi paam timin Krisi le. Eemon yau nazoor tutuun to Maaron mako. Pasaa, yau naleep ila tutuun to Krisi saamba.

22 Isaav igherivot naleep tomania yes tau ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan soone, yau nataghon zi pa gabuazi ve lepoogh toozi. Leso napaburigin ghuruun ila toozi ve tileep tunja ila to Krisi. Tauvene yau nataghon tamtamon tisov gabuazi ve lepoogh toozi, leso naghham mulin tamtamon toozi siriv. Saa eez tau irau iuul zi, ene yau nataghoni. *

23 Tauvene ngar isov tau naghhamgham zi ne, ene to vaaru poia ilaan irau tamtamon tisov. Leso yenja nighita poia to Maaron iza tsiei.

Mataan pirik parak pa parloosan to Maaron

24 Iit tawatagh: Isaav igherivot parloosan eta ivot, ene yes to landoon pale tisov tilaan. Ve tamtamon toozi eemon, ta pale ilaan le iliiv zeetja ve igham le atuya. Tauvene matamim pirik parak pa parloosan to Maaron, ve alaan toman tapirimim. Leso aliiv ve agham lemim atuya poia. *

25 Tamtamon tisov tau tigherivot tilaan pa parloosan eta na, tisapaar poi pa gabua maata maata. Leso tilaan toman tapirizi. Ve atuya tau tizuzuari zi pani na, ene

* 9:13: Wkp 6:16, 26; Lo 18:1 * 9:14: Lu 10:7; 1Tim 5:17+ * 9:15: Mbanj 18:3, 20:34; 2Kor 11:10 * 9:16: Yer 20:9; Mbanj 26:16+; Ro 1:14+ * 9:17: 1Kor 4:1; Ga 2:7; Kol 1:25 * 9:19: Mt 20:26+; Ga 5:13 * 9:20: Mbanj 16:3, 21:26 * 9:22: Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 10:33 * 9:24: Pil 2:16, 3:14; 2Tim 4:7+; Hib 12:1

igheen malau mako. Reikia mon ve isaghat. Eemon iit, o tazuari ghiit pa atuya poia tau pale igheen le alok. Irau isaghat mako. *

²⁶ Yau namin tamtamon tau ilanlaan ve maata ilala ilamlam ne mako. Yau matag iduduun pa nugh tau landoon ila isov pani na, ve nalaan njaruini. Ve yau namin njeer tau iparav ve isiksik niima sorok sorok ne mako. Yau namin njeer tau isik niima, ve irav katin tamtamon.

²⁷ Yau naravrav katin taug anonag, lesa natatan njar sasaghati to lolog mungaana. Pa naroi. Ighe navotia Maaron aliina pa tamtamon, ve njar tsiau siriv isosor, ene pale murei tigham atuya tsiau ila pa tamtamon ite, ve taug naleep sorok. *

10

Isaav ighe tagham sosor; Maaron pale ighur atuya pait imin muun igham pa yes Israela

¹ Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe matamim ingal gabua tau muun ivot pa timbuunja na. Saawe tau yesja Mose tipul Isip, Maaron igham taitai ivot lesa ipoon zi ve itotoi eez pazi. Ve yes tisov tileep ila taitai tawe saamba, ve tisov timbut Te Sinjai ve tila tivool pa ziige ite. *

² Taitai ve te tawe ngara, ene imin yes Israela tigham yaa. Pasaa, saawe tana ve ila, yes titaghon Mose pa njar tooni ve tigham lepoogh paaghu.

³⁻⁴ Ve anii ve yaa tau Maaron Avuvu igham pazi na, yes tisov tighan ve tighun. Yaa tawe ivotvot ila maet to Maaron Avuvu tau itataghon zi pa laghoon toozi. Maet tawe, ene Krisi. *

⁵ Eemon murei, tamtamon toozi katini tizoor Maaron aliina. Tauta aate yavyav pazi ve irav zi timatmaat izi nugh nginaanja. * *

⁶ Gabua tau ivot pa yes Israela pa saawe tana, ene imin totoyaan pait. Lesa taghilaal, ve loloon ighaar pa gabua sasaghati imin yes sov. *

⁷ Tauvene yam abees pa maaron karomja imin muun yes Israela siriv tighamu na sov. Pa saveen to Maaron isaav tauvene: [Saawe tau yes Israela tigharaat makau pa gol, ve tipait gabua tawe imin maaron toozi.]

“Eval tiina mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin ma ghunghunuun, ra tipaburigin mogheraan tomania njar sasaghati naol.” *

⁸ Ve mataan saghati imin ngavuun sov. Pa Israela siriv tigham tauvene, ve tamtamon toozi 23,000 timatmaat pa aaz eemon. *

⁹ Ve tatoov Tiina toit tapiri sov. Pa muun, Israela siriv tigham tauvene, ve moot sasaghati tivot ve tighan zi gha timatmaat. *

¹⁰ Ve tayau avoon pa Maaron tomania uraata tooni sov. Pa muun, Israela siriv tigham tauvene, ve anela tau iravrav tamtamon na, irav zi timatmaat. *

¹¹ Gabua isov tau ivot pa yes Israela pa saawe tana, ene imin totoyaan pait. Tibood sinain to gabua tawe to ipaduduun iit tau aazne tazaa pa saawe to Maaron ighe ipasov gabua naol isov, lesa tagharaat tauun. Mako pale patanani igham ghiit imin muun igham yes Israela. *

¹² Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta inumeer tauu ighe i iyooz tunja, i aat iyamaan ghi. Mako pale itap. *

¹³ Tovaan tau ivotvot payam na, maata ite paam mako. Tovaan tsiam ta naol ne, raratezi imin tovaan tau monmon ivotvot pa tamtamon tisov. Ve yam irau anumeer Maaron. Pasaa, tovaan tau yam irau abaado mako, ene i irau ipuli ivot payam mako. Ve isaav ighe ipul tovaan eta

* **9:25:** 1Tim 6:12; 2Tim 2:5; Yems 1:12; 1Pe 1:4, 5:4 * **9:27:** Ro 13:14; Pil 3:13+; Kol 3:5 * **10:1:** Igham 13:21, 14:22+

* **10:3-4:** Igham 16:14, 17:1+; Nam 20:1+ * **10:5:** Tamtamon siriv to Korin tigham njar tauvene: Yes tigham yaa wa, ve tighanghan pasa. Tauvene isaav ighe timalaan pa tutuun to Maaron, ene kaut sorok. Pasaa, yaa tau tighamu, tomania pasa tau tighanghani na pale igharaat zi ila Maaron maata. Eemon Paulus isaav pa yes Korin ighe tinumeer yaa ve pasa geeg sov. Pa Maaron irau ighur zi mako. Isaav ighe tizoor aliina, i pale ivaghamun zi raraate imin muun ivaghamunia timbuunja. * **10:5:** Nam 14:29+; Hib 3:17+; Jud 5 * **10:6:** Nam 11:4; Mbo 106:14 * **10:7:** Igham 32:6 * **10:8:** Nam 25:1+; Mbo 106:29; Syg 2:14 * **10:9:** Igham 17:2-7; Nam 21:5+; Mbo 95:9 * **10:10:** Nam 14:2-37 * **10:11:** Ro 13:11; 1Pe 4:7 * **10:12:** Ro 11:20 * **10:13:** 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9

ivot payam, i pale ighur lemim eez eta to apaghau taumim pani. Leso ayooz ariaan ve aliiv tovaan tana. *

*Taleep soghan pa maaron karomnja to-
mania rumei toozi*

¹⁴ Tauvene yam zeran tsiau, ngar to tabees pa maaron karomnja, agharauu sov. Aleep soghan pani. *

¹⁵ Yam lemim ngar. Tauvene taumim irau agabiiz saveen tau naghe nasavia ne.

¹⁶ Saawe tau taghun vaen ila rubruub, ve tapait Maaron pa poia tooni, ene igham ghiit tapaak Krisi ve sij tooni imin leen. Ve mberet tau tateeva ve taghani na, tauvene paam. Ene igham ghiit tapaak Krisi ve miiza imin leen. *

¹⁷ Ve mberet eemon tau iit tasov taghani, tauta itotoi ighe iit tasov tamin neer eemon anoonja. Ene Krisi. *

¹⁸ Ve matamim ingal ngar tau yes Israela titaghoni pa watoonrau toozi. Isaav ighe tigham gabua eta imin watoonrau, ene timoz sirivu izala artaal, ve tauzi tighan sirivu, lesu yesja Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon. *

¹⁹ Ighe tauvene, pale tasaav mindai pa maaron karomnja ve watoonrau tau tamtamon tighamgham pazi na? Ene gabua tauu? Mako. Maaron toit mon ta Maaron tauu. *

²⁰ Watoonrau tau yes matazi dodoli tighamgham zi ila rumei toozi loolo na, ene tigham zi pa Maaron tauu mako. Tigham zi pa avuvu sasaghati. Tauvene yau naghe yam apaak zi pa ngar toozi tawe sov. Pa ighe apaak zi, ene imin yamja avuvu sasaghati tawe avalupu gham amin eemon. *

²¹ Aloonj. Yam irau aghun ila rubruub to Tiina toit, ve rubruub to avuvu sasaghati paam ne mako. Ve yam irau aghan ila boor to Tiina toit, ve aghan ila boor to avuvu sasaghati paam ne mako. *

²² Isaav ighe iit tagham tauvene, ene pale tagham Neer Tiina aate yavyav kat. Pasaa, ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe taghur loloon

ve ngar toit isov ila pani mon. Yam tau aghanghan ve aghunghun ila rumei to maaron karomnja na, agham ngar mindai? Aghe tapiriin iliiv Maaron? *

*Iit aat tagham ngar tau iuul zetaanja ve
ipait Maaron eeza*

²³ Tsiam siriv tisaav tigde: “Yei irau nigham ngar naol isov. Gabua eta le ngalsekiinja mako.” Ene onoon. Eemon ngar isov irau iuul ghiit mako. Ve ngar isov irau ipalot ghiit mako. *

²⁴ Iit irau tagham ngar pa tauun mon mako. Iit aat tagham ngar pa zetaanja paam, ve tatoova to tauul zi ve tapalot zi pa ghuruun ila toozi. *

²⁵ Tauvene yam aat ataghon ngar tane: Isaav ighe aghita gabua eta miiza igheen ila nugh to gholgholiin, na aghason sov. Agholi ve aghani mon. Agham ngar naol sov. *

²⁶ Pasaa, Maaron aliinja isaav ighe:

“Taan tomania gabua tisov tau tileep ve tighen ila, ene to Neer Tiina.” *

²⁷ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila to Krisi mako, ve isain gham ighe yamja aghanghan ve lolomim aghe ala, ene poia. Ala lak. Ve saa aniin tau ighe tigham payam, na aghani mon. Aghason zi pani sov. Pa ighe tipaes payam tigde gabua tana ilam pa rumei to maaron karom eta, ve aghan gabua tana, ene pale agham ngar aghe asosor ila Maaron maata. *

²⁸ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipaes payam ighe gabua miiza tana, ene watoonrau sirivu, na yam aghani sov. Pa ighe aghani, ene pale tamtamon tana ighita ighe yam agham sosor, ve i igham ngar naol. *

²⁹ Onoon, isaav ighe aghan gabua tana, ene pale taumim ayamaan aghe agham sosor ila Maaron maata mako. Eemon yam aat agham ngar pa etamim tana. Isaav ighe ighit gham aghan gabua tana, i pale ighita ighe yam agham sosor ve igham ngar naol. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon

* **10:14:** Mbanj 15:20; 2Kor 6:16+; 1Yo 5:21 * **10:16:** Mk 14:22+ * **10:17:** Yo 6:33+; Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:13, 27
 * **10:18:** Wkp 7:15 * **10:19:** 1Kor 8:4+ * **10:20:** Lo 32:17; Syg 9:20 * **10:21:** 2Kor 6:15+ * **10:22:** Lo 32:21;
 Mbo 78:58 * **10:23:** 1Kor 6:12 * **10:24:** Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 13:5; Pil 2:4+ * **10:25:** 1Tim 4:4 * **10:26:** Mbo 24:1
 * **10:27:** Lu 10:7+ * **10:28:** 1Kor 8:7+

eta isavia saveen tauvene pait mako, iit irau tataghon tauun gabizoon toit pa saa ngar ta poia ve saghati. Puughu mindai ta nataghon gabizoon to neer ite? *

³⁰ Isaav ighe yau naghan gabua tana toman lolog poia pa Maaron, puughu mindai ta tamtamon ite iyau aavo payau? *

³¹ Tauvene isaav ighe yam aghan, ma aghun, ma agham saa ngar ite paam, ene poia. Eemon saa ngar tau aghamu, yam aat aghamu to apait Maaron eeza, ve apagha-zonjai tapiri ve poia tooni. *

³² Tauvene yam irau agham ngar pa yes Yuda, ve yes Griika tau tighur ila mako na, ve lupuun to Maaron paam. Agham ngar eta to ireu ngar toozi sov. Agham ngar tau iduduun mon ila tamtamon tisov matazi. *

³³ Leso ataghon ngar tsiau. Aghita. Yau naghham ngar pa taug mako. Saawe isov, natoova to naghham ngar tau popoia mon ila tamtamon tisov matazi. Ve naghham ngar tau pale iuul zi, lesa Maaron igham mulin zi. *

11

¹ Tauvene yam irau ataghon ghau pa ngar tsiau, imin yau nataghon Krisi pa ngar tooni. *

Tagharaat tauun mindai pa saawe to sunjuun?

² Yau napait gham pa ngar tsiam tau saawe isov matamim ingalngal ghau, ve akis Maaron aliinja tau nasavia payam na ariaan. Saveen tana, yau naghhamu ila to tamtamon siriv, ve anag nasakia ilat payam. *

³ Ve aazne, naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Krisi, i imin daaba pa zitamoot tisov, ve zitamoot timin daaba pa azuwazna. Ve Maaron ta imin daaba pa Krisi. *

⁴ Isaav ighe tamoot eta ipoon daaba pa gabua eta, ve isun ma ivotia Maaron aliinja

pa tamtamon imin propet, ene ipamayanjin daaba tooni, ene Krisi.

⁵ Ve zilivaa tau tipoon dabazi mako, ve tisun ma tivotia Maaron aliinja imin propet, ene yes tipamayanjin daaba toozi, ene azuwazna. *

Zilivaa tauvene, ene raratezi imin zilivaa sasaghati tau tiin dabazi, lesa tipamayanjin zi.

⁶ Tauvene isaav ighe livaa eta ipakur ghi ve ipoon daaba mako, ene poia to tiin daaba. Leso maaya pa ngar tau i ighamu na ve ipuli. Ve isaav ighe livaa eta maaya pa tikot daaba raua izi, ma tiin daaba, ene i aat ipoon daaba.

⁷ Eemon zitamoot irau tipoon dabazi mako. Pasaa, yes tigham Maaron naagho, ve tileep to tipakur Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve zilivaa tileep to tipakur azuwazna. *

⁸ Aghita. Muun geeg, tamoot ivot ila to livaa mako. Livaa ivot ila to tamoot.

⁹ Ve Maaron igham ngar pa livaa ve ighur tamoot ne mako. I igham ngar pa tamoot, tauta ighur livaa to iuule. *

¹⁰ Puughu tane ta yes zilivaa irau tipoon dabazi. Leso titotoi tauzi tighe yes tileep ila azuwazna sambazi, ve ngar toozi iduduun ila yes anela matazi. †

¹¹ Eemon iit zilivaa ve zitamoot tau tapaak Tiina toit Krisi na, irau taleep leen leen mako. Pasaa, zitamoot ve zilivaa irau tivaule zi.

¹² Agham ngar pa Adam gha Eva. Imin maata, livaa ivot ila to tamoot. Ve aazne, zitamoot tivotvot ila to zilivaa. Pasaa, zilivaa ta tipoop zi. Eemon Maaron ta imin puughu pa gabua isov.

¹³ Yam taumim irau agabiiz gabua tane. Isaav ighe alup gham pa sunjuun, ve livaa eta ipoon daaba mako, ve isun pa Maaron, ene iduduun?

* **10:29:** Ro 14:14+ * **10:30:** Ro 14:6; 1Tim 4:3+ * **10:31:** Kol 3:17; 1Pe 4:11 * **10:32:** Ro 14:13+; 1Kor 8:13; 2Kor 6:3 * **10:33:** Ro 15:2; 1Kor 9:19+ * **11:1:** 1Kor 4:16+; Pil 3:17; 2Tes 3:7+ * **11:2:** 2Tes 2:15; 2Tim 1:13+ * **11:3:** Gnp 3:16; Ep 1:22, 5:23; 1Pe 3:1, 5 * **11:5:** Yes Korin ngar toozi tauvene: Isaav ighe zilivaa tipoon dabazi, ene itotoi zi ighe yes zilivaa popoiazi tau tileep ila azuwazna sambazi. Ve ighe livaa eta ipoon daaba mako, ene itotoia ighe i nasolo tinazi, ve loolo pa ileep ila azaawa saamba mako. Griika tinazi lezi eez ru to tipoon dabazi. Ee, ene tigud uuli sirivu izala dabazi imin awedu. Ve ite, ene tipul dabazi raua itum tiina, ve timbuula ve tipoosa izala dabazi. * **11:7:** Gnp 1:26+ * **11:9:** Gnp 2:18+; 1Tim 2:13 † **11:10:** Saawe tau iit talup ghiit pa sunjuun, yes anela tilepleep tomani ghiit paam. Ughita Epesus 3:10 ve 1Pet 1:12.

14 Saveeņ tšiau tane, ene itagħon iit gabuaan paam. Isaav ighe ņeer eta daaba raua tiina, ene tagħita tagħe ņeer tana ipamayāņin tauu.

15 Ve isaav ighe livaa eta daaba raua tiina, ene ighamu paghuuna ila tamtamon matazi ve tipakuru. Daaba raua tawe, ene Maaron igham pani, leso ipoon daaba.

16 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta izoor aliņag tane, ene nasaav pani tauvene: Yei lemai ņgar ite paam pa gabua tane mako. Ve yei mon mako. Lupuuņ tısov to Maaron titagħon ņgar eemon pa gabua tane.

Yes Korin tivagħamunia ņgar to ghaniin pasa

17 Aiyo, nagħe napaduduun gham pa ņgar tsiam siriv tau iduduun mako. Irau napait gham mako. Pasaa, saawe tau alup gham pa suņuuņ, suņuuņ tsiam iuul gham mako. Ivavagħamun gham.

18 Saveeņ tau nagħe nasavia payam imin maata, ene vene: Yau nalooņ varumim tigħe saawe tau alup gham pa għangħaniin ve suņuuņ na, yam avavalagħi gham ila ņgun ņgun, ve avavazorai gham pa savsaveeņ. Ve nagħe saveeņ tane, ene aat onoon. *

19 ņgar tsiam tau avavalagħi gham, ene poia mako. Eemon ņgar tauvene aat ivot. Leso tawatagħ: Sei ta Krisi tamtamon tooni ve ņgar tooni iduduun ila i maata. *

20 Saawe tau alup gham pa suņuuņ, yam atagħon għangħaniin to Tiina toit ņgara mako.

21 Pasaa, yam agham ņgar pa zeetmimņa ve asaņan zi mako. Yam siriv matamim għangħani, ve amuuņ ala agham lemim għa aghan. Ve tamtamon tsiam siriv tighun tiina le tisagħat. Tauta zeetmimņa siriv tau tilam murei na, lezi aniin mako ve pitool zi.

22 Mindai, irau aghan ve aghun izi tau-mim ruum tsiam mako? Ma agħe avelegh lupuuņ to Maaron ve apamayāņin zeetmimņa siriv tau mbolaņa na? Pale nasaav mindai payam? Agħe napait gham pa ņgar tsiam tana? Mako kat! *

Paulus ipit saveeņ to pasa muul (Mt 26:26+; Mk 14:22+; Lu 22:17+)

23 Saveeņ tau nagħamu ila to Tiina toit ve muun nasavia payam, tauta aazne nayoli muul. Saveeņ tauvene: Mboņ tau Yudas ighur Yesu ila koiņa nimazi, Yesu igham mberet,

24 ve ipait Maaron pani. Ra iteeva ve isaav igħe: “Ene yau mizag. Yau aat napul taug ve namaat payam. ņgar tau nagħamu ne, matamim kisini ve atagħoni, leso matamim iņgal ghau.”

25 Tighan le isov, ra itagħon ņgar raraate pa rubruub vaen. Ighamu ve isaav pazi igħe: “Rubruub tane, ene siņig tau pale imaliņ ve ipariaaņ saveeņ mbuaaņ to eez paagħu tau pale Maaron yesņa tamtamon tooni tivalupu zi timin eemon. Saawe isov tau igħe yam aghun ila rubruub tane, atagħon ņgar tau yau nagħamu ne, leso matamim iņgal ghau.” *

26 Saveeņ tane, ņgara tauvene: Saawe isov tau aghan mberet tana ve aghun ila rubruub vaen na, avotia mateegħ to Tiina toit. Yam aat agham tauvene ila ila le irau muleeņ tooni.

27 Tauvene tamtamon tau igħe ighan mberet ve ighun ila rubruub to Tiina toit, ve igham ņgar tau iduduun pa pasa ņgara mako, † ene i igham sosor pa Tiina toit miiza ve siinji.

28 Tauvene tamtamon aat tigabiiz pogħania tauzi, o tighan mberet tana ve tighun ila rubruub. *

29 Pasaa, mberet ve vaen, ene izaa to Tiina toit anooņa. Tauvene igħe tamtamon eta ighilaal gabua tane mako, ve ighani ma ighunu imin gabua sorok, ene igham sosor. Tamtamon tauvene, Maaron pale ighur atuya pani.

30 Puughu tane ta tamtamon tsiam katini timomorooņ ve tapirizi imbool. Ve siriv, timaat wa.

31 Ve imin ta tagabiiz tauun poi ve tagħan pasa, kanaņ Maaron irau ighur atuya tau-vene pait mako.

* 11:18: 1Kor 1:10, 3:3 * 11:19: 1Yo 2:19 * 11:22: Yems 2:5+ * 11:25: Igham 24:3+; Hib 8:8, 9:15+ † 11:27: Yes Korin tigham ņgar naol tau iduduun pa pasa ņgara mako. Pasaa, saawe tau tighan pasa, yes tilup lolozi imin eemon mako. Tivelegh zetazņa siriv tau mbolaņa na, ve tivavalagħi zi tileep lez lez. * 11:28: 2Kor 13:5

³² Eemon isaav ighe i igabiiz ghiit ighe tagham sosor, ve ilos ghiit to ipaduduun ghiit, ene poia. Mako pale takis ngar saghati toit, ve saawe to Mbonj Murei, i ighur atuya pait, ve itinja eval tiina to taan talaleen.*

³³ Tauvene yam tonvetaz tsiau, isaav ighe alup gham pa ghanghaniin ve sunjuun, na asanan zeetminja le yam asov aghan raraate.

³⁴ Ve ighe tamtamon eta pitoon matini, ene poia to ighan pataghaan izi ruum tooni. Le isov, o ila pa lupuun tsiam. Leso saawe tau alup gham, agham sosor ila Maaron maata sov, ve i ighur atuya payam sov. Yau leg saveen siriv ighengheen soone. Eemon irau nasavia aazne mako. Taug nalat peria, o nasavia.

12

Maaron Avuvu irei uraat ve ngar maata maata pait

¹ Yam tonvetaz, uraat ve ngar maata maata tau Maaron Avuvu irei zi pait ne, yau naghe yam akankaan pazi sov.

² Matamim injal imuul ila pa muun, saawe tau yam akankaan pa Maaron. Saawe tana, tighegherev gham ala ve asunjuun pa maaron karomja tau lezi avozi mako.*

³ Tauvene yau naghe nasaav ghazonja payam: Tamtamon tau Maaron Avuvu ighamgham pooz pani na, i irau isik saveen saghati injaru Yesu mako. Ve tamtamon eta irau isaav sorok ighe Yesu, i Tiina toit, ne mako. Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani, o isaav tauvene toman loolo.*

⁴ Maaron Avuvu ireirei uraat ve ngar maata maata pait. Uraat ve ngar isov tawe, ene Avuvu eemon ta imin puughu pazi.*

⁵ Besoonj toit itaghon eez maata maata. Eemon tasov tabees pa Tiina eemon, ene Yesu.

⁶ Ve Maaron eemon ta ighamgham uratoi it tasov, ve ipapalot ghiit, tauta taghamgham uraat maata maata ila i tauu tapiri.

⁷ Maaron Avuvu ileep tomania iit tasov, ve ireirei tauu tapiri tomania uraat ve ngar maata maata irau ghiit, leso tapalot lupuun to Krisi pani.*

⁸ Tamtamon ee, Maaron Avuvu ipaghazonjaini pa Maaron ngar tooni, leso ivotia ngar tawe pa tamtamon. Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu igham le ngar popoia siriv, leso ipaduduun tamtamon pani.

⁹ Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu eemon tawe ipalot ghuruun ila tooni le iyaryaan kat. Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu igham le tapiri to iuul yes moroghoonja ve tinizi poia.*

¹⁰ Ve ite, i le tapiri to igham gabua ngeretazi. Ve ite, i ivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon imin propet. Ve ite, i irau ighilaal gabua tau ivotvot ne: Maaron Avuvu imin puughu pani, ma avuvu ite paam? Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu ipaburigini gha isavia saveen imin kaolaan tau tamtamon tiloonja, eemon tikankaan pa puughu. Ve neer ite, Maaron Avuvu ipaghazonjaini pa saveen tawe puughu, leso ivotia pa tamtamon ve tighazonjaini pani.*

¹¹ Ngar ve uraat isov tana, Avuvu eemon ta imin puughu pazi. Ireirei zi irau iit enaenja itaghon tauu loolo.*

Iit tau taleep ila lupuun to Krisi na, tamin Krisi anoonja siriv siriv

¹² Iit tawatagh: Anonjaan, ene eemon. Ve i le gabuaanja katini imin nimaan, agheen, mataan, ve gabua siriv paam. Eemon anonjaan gabuaanja tison, ene tilup zi timin gabua eemon. Lupuun to Krisi, ene ngara raraate mon.*

¹³ Pasaa, iit tamtamon maata maata. Siriv, yes Yuda, siriv Grika. Siriv, besoonja. Ve siriv, besoonja mako, tingin tauzi. Eemon saawe tau tagham yaa, ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu eemon, iit tamin Krisi le. Ve Avuvu tawe ta ilup ghiit tamin Krisi anoonja eemon. Ve Maaron igham Avuvu eemon pa iit tasov. Avuvu tawe imin yaa maata yaryaaare pait ve ipapalot ghiit.*

¹⁴ Iit tawatagh: Anonjaan, gabuaanja eemon mako. I le gabuaanja katini.

* **11:32:** Mbo 94:12+; 2Kor 7:10; Hib 12:7+; Syg 3:19 * **12:2:** Mbo 115:4+; 1Tes 1:9 * **12:3:** Mt 16:17; 1Yo 4:2+
 * **12:4:** Ro 12:6+; Ep 4:11+; Hib 2:4 * **12:7:** 1Kor 14:26; 1Pe 4:10+ * **12:9:** Mk 16:17+; 1Kor 13:2; Yems 5:14
 * **12:10:** Ro 12:6; 1Kor 13:1-2, 14:2+ * **12:11:** Hib 2:4 * **12:12:** Ro 12:4+; 1Kor 10:17 * **12:13:** Yo 7:37+; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:11

15 Aghita. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta aaghe igham n̄gar tauvene: “Ighē yau namin n̄eer tane niima, kanan̄ poia. Eemon mako. Tauta irau napaak anooṅa mako.” Pale irau ipul niia, ve ila ileep soghan? Mako. Pasaa, i n̄eer tana anooṅa sirivu.

16 Ve isaav ighe n̄eer tana taliṅa igham n̄gar ighe: “Ighē yau namin n̄eer tane maata, kanan̄ poia. Eemon mako. Tauta irau napaak anooṅa mako.” Pale irau ipul niia, ve ila ileep soghan? Mako. Pasaa, i n̄eer tana anooṅa sirivu.

17 Ve mindai? Isaav ighe anooṅan gabuaaṅa tisov titoor zi timin mataan mon, pale irau talooṅ saveeṅ? Ma ighe titoor zi timin taliṅaan mon, pale irau tanuṅuz gabua vaazi? Mako.

18 Iit anooṅan vene mako. Maaron itaghon tauu loolo, ve ighur anooṅan gabuaaṅa ta naol ne, lesō tighamuur uraat toz toz.

19 Aghita. Isaav ighe anooṅan gabuaaṅa tisov titoor zi timin gabuaaṅa eta mon, pale taghita taghe ene tamtamon anooṅa? Mako.

20 Anooṅan, i le gabuaaṅa katini. Ve gabuaaṅa tisov tilup zi timin gabua eemon. *

21 Tauvene mataan irau ivelegh nimaan ve isaav ighe: “Ah, yau leg uraat eta payo mako!” Vene mako. Ve dabaan tauvene paam. Iräu isaav tauvene pa agheen mako. Pasaa, anooṅan gabuaaṅa tisov, lezi uraat.

22 Ve agham n̄gar pa gabua siriv tau tigheen ila loloon ne imin ateen ve kodkodaan. Onoon, taghita gabua tawe taghe arianazi mako. Eemon lezi uraat tintiina. Ighē tigheen mako, ene pale tamaat.

23 Anooṅan gabuaaṅa siriv tau taghe poia to tamtamon tighit zi mako ve mamayaan pazi ne, ene tapakur zi. Pasaa, monmon mataan ingalṅal zi, ve taponpoon zi.

24 Eemon anooṅan gabuaaṅa siriv tau popoia to tamtamon tighit zi na, tagham n̄gar tauvene pazi mako. Tapul zi tigheen sorok. Maaron ta ighur anooṅan gabuaaṅa ta naol ne, ve ilup zi timin eemon. Ve

anooṅan gabuaaṅa siriv tau taghit zi taghe gabua sorok ve lezi ezazi mako ne, i ipakur zi tiliiv anooṅan gabuaaṅa siriv.

25 Maaron igham tauvene, lesō anooṅan gabuaaṅa tivazorai zi ve tivavalaghi zi sov. I ighe tilup zi timin eemon, ve tirarar poi pa tauzi ve tivaule zi. *

26 Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe anooṅan gabuaaṅa eta iyamaan yavyavuun̄, ene pale anooṅan isov iyamaan yavyavuun̄. Ve ighe tipait anooṅan gabuaaṅa eta, ene pale anooṅan gabuaaṅa tisov lolozi poia ve tintinizi.

27 Lupuun̄ tsiam, ene imin Kriṣi anooṅa. Ve yam eṅaṅa amin anooṅa tana gabuaaṅa siriv siriv. *

28 Lupuun̄ to Kriṣi, Maaron ighur yes mbanooṅa to timuun̄ pani, mako yes tau timin propet ve tivotia Maaron aliṅa pa tamtamon. Ve imin tol pani, ene yes tau tipaduduun̄ tamtamon pa Maaron aliṅa. Mako yes tau tighamgham gabua n̄geretazi, ve yes tau Maaron irei tapiri pazi lesō tiuul moroghoon̄a, ve yes tau tighamgham uraat pa uleeṅ zetazṅa, ve yes tau lezi n̄gar pa ṅginiṅ uraat, ve yes tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin zi gha tisavia saveeṅ imin kaolaan̄. *

29 Mindai? Tamtamon tisov timin mbanooṅa to Kriṣi? Ma tisov timin propet ve tivotia Maaron aliṅa pa tamtamon? Ma tisov tipaduduun̄ tamtamon pa Maaron aliṅa? Ma tisov irau to tigham gabua n̄geretazi?

30 Ma Maaron irei tapiri pa tamtamon tisov lesō tiuul moroghoon̄a? Ma Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamon tisov to tisavia saveeṅ imin kaolaan̄? Ma tisov irau to tivotia saveeṅ kaolaan̄ tawe puughu? Mako.

31 Tauvene Maaron Avuvu irei uraat ve n̄gar maata maata pait. Ve yam aat azuari gham to agham uraat ve n̄gar tau iuul katin lupuun̄ to Kriṣi. Aiyo, naghe nasavia n̄gar ee tau poia kat iliiv n̄gar ta naol ne. *

13

* 12:20: Saveeṅ tau Paulus isavia pa anooṅan, ene iza to lupuun̄ to Kriṣi. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu ilup Kriṣi tamtamon tooni timin eemon, ve ireirei uraat ve n̄gar maata maata irau zi, lesō tipalot lupuun̄ to Kriṣi. * 12:25: 1Kor 1:10-12

* 12:27: Ro 12:5+ * 12:28: Ep 2:20, 4:11+ * 12:31: 1Kor 14:1

Ngar to loloon pa tamtamon, ene iliiv ngar isov

¹ Isaav ighe yau irau nasaav ila nugh nugh aliñazi, ma añela aliñazi, eemon lolog pa tamtamon mako, ene yau namin belo ma ambam tau itañ sorok toman aliña tiina.

² Ve isaav ighe navotia Maaron aliña pa tamtamon imin propet, ve naghazoon pa ngar tooni yonñaña isov, ve nawatagh katin ngar popoia isov, ve ghuruun ila tsiau iyaryaañ kat irau to nasaav ve loloz tighau tila pa ziige ite, ene poia. Eemon isaav ighe lolog pa tamtamon mako, ene yau namin gabua sorok. *

³ Ve isaav ighe narei gabua tsiau naol isov pa yes mbolaña, ve napul taug ila Maaron koina nimazi ve tighur ghau nala yav ighan ghau, eemon lolog pa tamtamon mako, pale naghham saa imin leg atuya? Mako.

⁴ Ngar to loloon pa tamtamon, ene vene: Tagham poghania tamtamon. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigham patañani pait, ene pale tayai ghiit, ve tabaado mon. Ve ighe taghita zetaanna lezi gabua katini, ene irau ireu loloon mako. Ve irau tapait tauun ve taghe taliiv zetaanna mako. *

⁵ Ve tagham ngar eta isosor ila tamtamon matazi mako, ve mataan ingal tauun mon mako. Ve ateen yavyav soroksorok mako, ve mataan kisin sosor to tamtamon mako. *

⁶ Ve ngar tau ighe iduduun mako na, ene pale tintiniin pani mako. Ve saa saveen ma ngar tau onoon, ene pale loloon poia pani. *

⁷ Ve saa ngar tau ighe ivot, ene gabua eta irau igham ghiit taghur muriin pa tamtamon mako. Saawe isov, iit pale tanumeer Maaron, ve taghur ila ariaañ taghe i pale igham gabua isov ivot poi. Ve saa patañani tau ighe ivot pait, ene pale tayooz ariaañ ve tabaado. *

⁸ Ngar to loloon pa tamtamon irau isov mako. Ighengheen irau saawe. Eemon

* **13:2:** Mt 17:20; 1Kor 12:8, 28 * **13:4:** 1Pe 4:8 * **13:5:** Ro 13:10; 1Kor 10:24, 33; Pil 2:4 * **13:6:** Mbo 15:2+; Ro 12:9; 1Pe 1:22; 3Yo 3-4 * **13:7:** Ro 15:1; Ga 6:2; 2Tim 2:24 * **13:9:** 1Kor 8:2+ * **13:10:** Ep 4:13; Pil 3:12 * **13:11:** Paulus isavia saveen tane iza to tauu. Eemon saveen tane inarui yes Korin. Pasaa, ngar tau yes tighamghamu na, ene itotoi zi ighe ngar toozi imatuugh soone (1Kor 3:1). Paulus ighita ighe ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, ene gabua tiina kat. Iliiv ngar ta naol ne. Eemon yes Korin titaghon ngar tauvene irao soone. * **13:11:** 1Kor 3:1 * **13:12:** 2Kor 3:18; 1Yo 3:2; Syg 22:4 * **13:13:** Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 1:3, 5:8; 1Yo 4:16

ngar to votiaañ Maaron aliña imin propet, ene murei pale Maaron ipasovu. Ve ngar tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin ghiit gha tasavia saveen imin kaolaan, ene pale isov. Ve uraat tau Maaron Avuvu ighamghamu leso ipaghazonai ghiit pa ngar siriv, ene paam pale isov.

⁹ Aghita. Iit tagham ngar irao soone. Ve Maaron aliña tau tavotia pa tamtamon imin propet na, tauvene paam. Tasavia siriv siriv mon. *

¹⁰ Ve tala tala le ighe saawe to gabua tauu ivot, ene pale Maaron ipasov gabua isov tau aazne taghamgham siriv siriv ne. *

¹¹ Muun, saawe tau yau kukuag, saveen tomania ngar ve gabizoon tsiau, ene ngaala imin to yes geegeu. Eemon aazne, namin olman gha ngar tsiau imatuugh wa. Tauta napul ngar to geegeu ileple. * *

¹² Aazne, iit taghita gabua to Maaron ighazoon geeg mako. Ene imin taghita gabua tawe anunuzi ila natilona. Eemon murei, itiña Maaron pale tavaghito ghiit. Aazne, yau naghham ngar siriv mon. Ve murei pale nawatagh kat, imin Maaron iwatagh katin ghau. *

¹³ Tauvene ngar tintiina tol ta tighengheen: ngar to ghuruun ila, ngar to ghuruun mataan pa Maaron, ve ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon. Ve ngar tol tane, ngar tau imuun, ene ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon. *

14

Ngar to votiaañ Maaron aliña imin propet, ene iliiv ngar to tasavia saveen imin kaolaan

¹ Tauvene yam azuari gham pa ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, tomania ngar ve uraat isov tau Maaron Avuvu irei zi pait ne. Ve ngar ee tau yam aat azuari gham pani kat, ene ngar to tavotia Maaron aliña pa tamtamon imin propet.

² Pasaa, yes tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin zi gha tisavia saveen tau tamtamon tiloonja imin kaolaan na, tisavsav pa tamtamon mako. Tisavsav pa Maaron. Ve saveen tau tisavia na, ene puughu iyoonj. Tauta tamtamon tiloonja ve tikankaan pani.

³ Eemon yes tau tivotia Maaron aliinja imin propet na, tisavia saveen tau tamtamon irau tiloonja ve tighazoonj pani. Tauta tipalot zetazja ve tiseen ngar toozi, ve tirav atezi leso lolozi poia, ve tipariaan zi to titaghon ngar poia.

⁴ Tamtamon tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigini gha isavia saveen imin kaolaan na, i ipalot eval tiina mako. Ipalot tauu mon. Ve isaav ighe neer eta ivotia Maaron aliinja imin propet, ene i ipalot yam asov tau alep ila lupuun to Krisi na, ve iseen ngar tsiam.

⁵ Yau naghe Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin yam asov gha asavia saveen imin kaolaan, o poia. Eemon ighe yam asov avotia Maaron aliinja imin propet, ene pale poia kat. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta isavia saveen imin kaolaan, na i aat ivotia saveen tana puughu paam. Leso ipalot lupuun to Krisi, ve iseen ngar toozi. Ve ighe mako, ene ngar to votiaan Maaron aliinja imin propet ta poia kat iliiv ngar to tasavia saveen imin kaolaan. *

⁶ Yam tonvetaz, isaav ighe yau nalat ve nasavia saveen imin kaolaan, ene pale nauul gham mindai? Mako. Yau aat navotia gabua siriv tau Maaron ipaghazonjai ghau pani, ma naseen ngar tsiam pa ngar siriv, ma napaduduun gham pa ngar siriv, ma navotia Maaron aliinja payam imin propet, o nauul gham. Pa ighe nasavia saveen tauvene, yam aat aghazoonj pa puughu.

⁷ Agham ngar pa gabua siriv tau tigharaat zi gha titan, imin pirai ve gita. Gabua tawe, tauzi irau titan mako. Taviv zi, ma tarav zi, o titan. Eemon isaav ighe titan poi mako, ene pale tawatagh mbounj aliinja mindai?

⁸ Ve tavuur tau tivivu pa malmal na paam, ighe itan poi mako, ene pale sei

igharaat ghi pa malmal?

⁹ Yam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe asavia saveen imin kaolaan tau tamtamon tighazoonj pani mako, ene pale tigham ngar pa saveen puughu mindai? Mako. Saveen tsiam pale imin yaghur.

¹⁰ Onoon, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan ne, alinjazi ite ite. Ve alinjazi tawe, tisev lezi pughuzi. Tauvene sei tau ighe iwatagh nugh eta alinjazi, ene aat ighazoonj pani.

¹¹ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta isavsav, ve yau nawatagh aliinja mako, ene pale yeiru nivaghito ghei imin i to nugh ite, ve yau to nugh ite.

¹² Yam tauvene paam. Aazne, azuari gham pa uraat ve ngar maata maata tau Maaron Avuvu irei zi pait ne. Ene poia. Eemon yam aat azuari gham kat pa uraat ve ngar tau ipapalot lupuun to Krisi.

¹³ Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamon eta gha isavia saveen imin kaolaan, ene i aat ighason Maaron to iuule pa toraan saveen tawe. Leso zeetja tiloonja ve tighazoonj pani.

¹⁴ Isaav ighe nasun ila saveen imin kaolaan, ene Maaron Avuvu tau ileep ila lolog, tauta isavsav. Eemon saveen tau nasavia ne iuul ngar tsiau mako.

¹⁵ Tauvene pale naghama mindai? Yau aat nalup rugharu. Saawe siriv tau nasun, Avuvu tau ileep ila lolog ne, isavsav. Ve saawe siriv, nasun ve ngar tsiau ighazoonj pa saveen tau nasavia ne. Ve saawe siriv tau nambou mbounj to sunjuun, Avuvu tau igheen ila lolog ne, imbou. Ve saawe siriv, nambou ve ngar tsiau ighazoonj pa mbounj tau nambouia ne. *

¹⁶ Aghita. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilat ilup tomani gham pa sunjuun, ve Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin ghom ve upait Maaron pa poia tooni toman lolom poia, ve tamtamon tana ikankaan pa saveen tsio puughu, ene pale iyok pani ighe: "Onoon" mindai? Mako. Pa saveen tau yo usavia na, i ikankaan pa puughu.

¹⁷ Onoon, yo usavia saveen poia ve upait Maaron pa poia tooni. Eemon saveen tsio irau ipalot tamtamon tana mako.

¹⁸ Yau lolog poia pa Maaron ve napakuru

* 14:5: Nam 11:26-29 * 14:15: Ep 5:19; Kol 3:16

pasaa, nasavia saveen imin kaolaan le naliiv gham asov.

¹⁹ Eemon saawe tau naleep tomania Maaron tamtamon tooni pa sunuun, yau naghe nasavia saveen tau tamtamon tisov irau tiloonja ve tighazoon pani. Isaav ighe nasavia saveen ziiri liim mon tau tamtamon tighazoon pazi, ene poia ve iliiv saveen ziiri ndinndin ndinndin (10,000) tau tamtamon tikankaan pazi.

²⁰ Yam tonvetaz, agham ngar imin yes geegeu muul sov. Yam amin zolman wa. Tauvene yam aat agham ngar matuugha imin yes zolman. Eemon ngar saghati, yam alep soghan pani, imin yes geegeu tau tighunghun tuz. *

²¹ Maaron aliinja isaav ighe: Muun, Maaron aate yavyav pa yes Israela, ve isaav pazi ighe:

“Yau aat naghama zeran to nugh ite tau alinjazi ite na, tilam ve tingin tamtamon tsiau tane, ve navotia alinjag pazi ila zeran tawe avozi. Eemon alinjag tau tisavia ne, yes Israela pale tiloonja mako.” *

²² Saveen tane ipaghazonjai ghiit ighe ngar to tasavia saveen imin kaolaan, ene imin ilaal pa yes tau tighur ila ne mako. Ene imin ilaal pa yes tau tighur ila mako na, lesa ipaburigin ngar toozi pa Maaron. Ve ngar to votiaan Maaron aliinja imin propet, ene imin ilaal pa yes tau tighur ila soone ne mako. Ene imin ilaal pa yes tau tighur ila na, lesa tighilaal tige Maaron ileep tomani zi.

²³ Aghita. Isaav ighe alup gham pa sunuun, ve yam asov asavia saveen imin kaolaan, ve ighe tamtamon siriv tau tighur ila soone ve tikankaan pa Maaron na, tilat tomani gham pa sunuun, ene pale tighit gham tige yam avaghamgham imin borauja!

²⁴ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon tauvene ilonj ilat, ve iloonj yam asov avotia Maaron aliinja imin propet, ve asavia saveen tau i ighazoon pani, ene pale saveen tsiam injali, ve ighamu ighilaal sosor tooni ve atuya tau pale iza tooni. *

²⁵ Tamtamon tana pale iyamaan ighe ngar isov tau iyoonj ila loolo na, yam asavia ivot ighazoon wa. Tauvene i pale itap izi taan, ve ipait Maaron eeza, ve isaav ighe: “Onoon kat, Maaron ilepleep tomani gham.”

Eez to sunuun ilaan duduun

²⁶ Tauvene yam tonvetaz, pale tasaav mindai? Saawe tau alup gham pa sunuun, na yam asov agham uraat le irau gham. Neer ee, i imbou mbou to ipakur Maaron. Ve ite, i ipaduduun gham pa Maaron aliinja. Ve ite, i isavia ngar yongaanja siriv tau Maaron ipaghazonjaini pani na. Ve ite, i isavia saveen imin kaolaan. Ve ite, i ivotia saveen tana puughu payam. Ve saa ngar tau yam aghe aghamu, yam aat aghamu to apalot lupuun to Krisi. *

²⁷ Isaav ighe Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamon gha tisavia saveen imin kaolaan, na eval irau tisaav mako. Tamtamon ru ma tol, ene irau. Ve saawe tau aghe asaav, na yam aat asaan zeetmimja. Tamtamon ee isavsaav le isov, o tamtamon ite aana. Ve tamtamon eta aat ivotia saveen toozi puughu. Lesa eval tiina tighazoon pani.

²⁸ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta irau ivotia saveen tawe puughu mako, ene irau tisaav alinjazi tiina ila lupuun to Krisi mako. Tineeneen mon, ve tisavsaav toman Maaron ila loloz.

²⁹ Yes tau tivotia Maaron aliinja imin propet na, tauvene paam. Tamtamon ru, ma tol tisavsaav le isov, o yam siriv agabiiz saveen toozi: Iduduun, ma mako? *

³⁰ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta isavsaav, ve tamtamon ite ileep ve Maaron ivotia ngar eta pani, ene i tau isavsaav na, irau ineneen ve ighur sooso pa iitete, lesa aana isavsaav.

³¹ Tauvene yam to avotia Maaron aliinja imin propet na, irau ataghon ngar tauvene: Tamtamon ee isavia saveen tooni le isov, mako ite aana isavsaav. Lesa aseeng ngar to tamtamon tisov, ve apalot zi.

³² Aloonj. Isaav ighe neer eta loolo ipazaagha ighe ivotia Maaron aliinja imin

* **14:20:** Ro 16:19+; 1Kor 3:1; Ep 4:14+; Hib 5:12+ * **14:21:** Is 28:11+ * **14:24:** Yo 16:8; Mbanj 2:13 * **14:26:** Ro 14:19; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:12 * **14:29:** Mbanj 17:11; 1Tes 5:20+; 1Yo 4:1

propet, ene i aat irau iyai ghi, ve isarjan le iitete ipasov saveen tooni, o aana isavsaav. ³³ Pasaa, Maaron toit, i Maaron to ikaukau ngar mako. I ighe gabua naol isov ilaan duduun mon. Ve i ighe iit tasov talup ghiit tamin eemon ve tataghon ngar luuma. Tamtamon tisov to Krisi titaghon ngar tau-vene ila lupuun toz toz.

³⁴ Isaav ighe alup gham pa sunuun, na zilivaa irau tisavsaav mako. Yes aat tine-nee mon, titatan tauzi, ve tileep ila zita-moot sambazi itaghon tutuun to Maaron. *

³⁵ Isaav ighe lezi ghasoniin siriv, na tila ruum toozi, o tighason azuwazna. Pa ighe livaa eta isavsaav ila lupuun tsiam loolo, ene igham mayana. *

³⁶ Laak, yam tau azoroor ghau ne, mindai? Aghe Maaron aliina ivot tsiam muun, ra ila pa nugh siriv? Ma aghe yam mon ta saveen to Maaron ilat ivot tsiam?

³⁷ Aloon. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar ighe i propet to Maaron, ve itaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu, na i aat ighilaal ighe saveen tau naboode payam, ene tutuun to Tiina toit, ve iyok pani. *

³⁸ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata veleghin saveen tsiau tane, na matamim ila pani sov. †

³⁹ Tauvene yam tonvetaz, azuari gham pa ngar to votiaan Maaron aliina pa tamtamon imin propet. Ve yes tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin zi gha tisavia saveen imin kao- laan na, angalsekin zi sov. *

⁴⁰ Yam aat ataghon dudunai sunuun ngara ta naol ne, lesu sunuun tsiam ilaan poi, ve iduduun mon.

15

Krisi imaat ve iburig pa mateegh wa

* **14:34:** Ep 5:22; Kol 3:18; 1Tim 2:11+ * **14:35:** Yes Grika tighita tighe saveen tau zilivaa tisavia, ene gabua to eval tiina mako. Ene gabua azuwazna zitamoot mon. Saveen ziiri tane, puughu ighazoon mako. Livaa tau isavsaav ila lupuun to Krisi loolo na, igham mayana pa sei? Igham mayana pa tauu, azaawa tamoot, ma lupuun to Krisi. * **14:37:** 2Kor 10:7; 1Yo 4:6 † **14:38:** Eez ite to tator saveen tane, ene vene: "Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta izoor saveen tsiau tane, ene i paam Maaron pale izori." * **14:39:** 1Kor 12:31; 1Tes 5:20 * **15:2:** Ro 1:16, 11:22; Hib 3:14 * **15:3:** Is 53:5+; Ga 1:4; 1Pe 2:24 * **15:4:** Lu 24:46 * **15:5:** Mk 16:14; Lu 24:34+; Yo 20:19 * **15:7:** Yakobus tane, ene Yesu taazi. * **15:7:** Mbanj 1:3+ † **15:8:** Saawe tau Yesu ilepleep izi taan, mbanjoona tooni siriv tilaghlaagh tomania. Tauvene tighita uraat tooni ve mateegh tooni paam. Ve saawe tana, Yesu ighur zi timin mbanjoona tooni. Eemon Paulus, i ilaagh tomani zi mako. Yesu imuul izala pa sambam ve murei ra, ivot to Paulus ve ighuru imin mbanjoona tooni. * **15:8:** Mbanj 9:3+; 1Kor 9:1 * **15:9:** Mbanj 8:3; Ga 1:13; 1Tim 1:13

¹ Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe napei ngar tsiam muul pa vaaru poia tau navotia payam gha aghamu wa. Vaaru poia tane, ta aazne ayozyooz ila.

² Vaaru poia tau muun navotia payam na, isaav ighe aghur ila ve akisi tunja, ene aat imin eez payam to Maaron igham mulin gham. Eemon isaav ighe akisi mako, ene aat imin kaut sorok ve aghita ghuruun ila tsiam anoonja mako. *

³ Saveen tiina kat tau muun tisavia payau ve anag nasakia ilat payam, ene vene: Krisi, i igham niaan ve imaat pa sosor toit itaghon Maaron aliina tau tiboode pataghaan na. *

⁴ Ve titavia izila mateegha niazi ve mbon imin tol, ra Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh. Ene paam itaghon Maaron aliina tau tiboode pataghaan na. *

⁵ Saawe tau iburig, i ila ivot to Petrus imin maata. Ra ila ivot to mbanjoona tooni tisov gha tighita. *

⁶ Murei ra, i ila ivot to tonvetaz tooni irau 500 ve geege siriv gha tisov tighita. Zeran tawe, katini tilepleep soone. Ve siriv timaat wa.

⁷ Ra ivot to Yakobus * gha ighita. Mako ila ivot muul to mbanjoona tooni tisov. *

⁸ Yes mbanjoona tooni tisov tighita ve ilam ilam le murei, ra ivot tsiau gha anag naghita paam, ve isov. Onoon, yau namin mbanjoona tooni itaghon eez ite pa mbanjoona siriv. Yau namin tamtamon tau tiina ipooa ila saawe tooni duduun mako. † *

⁹ Mbanjoona tisov to Krisi ezazi iliiv ghau. Onoon, yau mbanjoona tooni paam. Eemon naghita taug naghe yau poiag irau to ti-waat ghau tigde mbanjoona to Krisi mako.

Pa muun, naghur patanjani naol pa Maaron lupuun tooni. *

¹⁰ Eemon poia to Maaron itoor ghau, tauta namin mbanjoona to Krisi ve aazne nataghon ngar tooni. Poia tooni iza tsiau sorok mako. Ighur anooja. Pasaa, yau naghama katin uraat le naliiv mbanjoona tisov. Eemon yau taug mako. Poia to Maaron igheen tsiau, tauta ipapalot ghau gha naghama uraat tane. *

¹¹ Tauvene isaav ighe yau, ma mbanjoona siriv nivotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon, ene yei nisov nisasavia saveen tauvene pa mateegh ve burigiin to Yesu Krisi. Ve saveen tane, tauta yam aloona gha aghur ila.

Maaron pale ipaburigin yes mateegha

¹² Yei nivotia saveen pa tamtamon tauvene: “Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh wa.” Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta tsiam siriv tige Maaron irau ipaburigin yes mateegha mako? *

¹³ Aghita. Isaav ighe saveen toozi tawe onoon, ve mateegha irau tiburig mako, na Krisi paam, Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh mako.

¹⁴ Ve ighe Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh mako, na saveen tau yei nivotia ne, ene saveen sorok. Le anooja mako. Ve ghuruun ila tsiam paam, ene gabua sorok.

¹⁵ Ve gabua ite. Isaav ighe Krisi iburig pa mateegh mako, ene yei tane nigham karom payam pa Maaron eeza. Pasaa, nipariaan tamtamon to tighur ila tige Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh wa. Eemon isaav ighe saveen tsiam tana onoon, ve mateegha irau tiburig mako, ene Krisi paam, Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh mako.

¹⁶ Nayol saveen tsiau muul. Isaav ighe mateegha irau tiburig mako, na Krisi paam, aat Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh mako.

¹⁷ Ve ighe Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh mako, ghuruun ila tsiam, ene gabua sorok. Le anooja mako. Ve sosor tsiam ighengheen soone.

¹⁸ Ve yes tau tighur ila to Krisi ve timaat na, yes paam tilalez wa.

¹⁹ Iit taghurghur mataan pa burigiin to yes mateegha ve lepoogh poia tau pale Krisi igham pait. Eemon isaav ighe saveen to lepoogh tawe, ene onoon mako, ve taghurghur mataan pani sorok, ene takaria tauun wa. Pasaa, saawe tau taleep izi taan, iit tabadbaad patanjani naol. Tauvene tamtamon aat lolozi isaghatin ghiit iliiv tamtamon tisov to taan tau tileep saghat na.

²⁰ Eemon mako! Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh wa. I imin aniin maata tau imatuugh ila uum imin maata. Pasaa, i ta imuun pa mateegha tisov tau pale tiburig pa Mbonj Murei. *

²¹ Aghita. Muun, neer ee ta imin eez pa mateegh ivot. Burigiin to yes mateegha tauvene paam. Neer ee ta imin eez pani gha ivot. Ene Krisi. *

²² Iit tamtamon tau tavot ila to Adam na, tasov taleep ila sosor tooni loolo. Tauta iit tasov tamatmaat. Ve yes tau timin Krisi le ve tileep tunja ila tooni na, tauvene paam. Murei, Maaron pale ipaburigin zi tisov, ve tileep matazi yaryaare.

²³ Eemon tamtamon tisov aat itaghton saawe toz toz. Krisi ta iburig pa mateegh imin maata. Ve tala tala le saawe tau ighe i imuul ilam, mako tamtamon tooni tisov anazi tiburig. *

²⁴ Gabua tawe isov, mako taan saawe ivot, ve i pale ipasov yes pooza, ve daaba tisov tau ezazi tintiina, tomania gabua isov tau tapirizi tiina na, le tisov tilalez. Mako ipul uraat to ghamuun pooz imuul ila Taama Maaron niima.

²⁵ Pasaa, Krisi aat igham pooz itaghton Maaron ngar tooni le irau itatan koina ve tapirizi isov kat, ve ivaghaaz zi ila aaghe saamba. *

²⁶ Ve koia tau pale ipasovu murei geeg, ene mateegh. *

²⁷ Maaron aliina tau tiboode na isaav ighe: “Maaron ighur gabua tisov tileep ila i saamba wa.” Onoon, saveen tane isaav

* **15:10:** 2Kor 11:5, 23, 12:11+; Kol 1:29 * **15:12:** Mbanj 2:32, 4:33, 5:30+ * **15:20:** Mbanj 26:23; Kol 1:18; 1Pe 1:3;

Syg 1:5 * **15:21:** Gnp 3:1-19; Yo 11:25; Ro 5:12+ * **15:23:** 1Tes 4:15+ * **15:25:** Mbo 110:1; Mt 22:44; Hib 1:13

* **15:26:** 1Kor 15:54-57; Syg 20:14, 21:4

ighe gabua tisov tileep ila Krisi saamba. Eemon Maaron, i ileep ila Krisi saamba mako. Pasaa, i ta ighur gabua tileep ila Krisi saamba.*

²⁸ Murei, saawe tau gabua tisov tileep duduun ila Naatu saamba, Naatu pale ighur tauu ila Taama Maaron saamba. Leso Maaron imin daaba pa gabua tisov, ve inginiir zi.

²⁹ Laak, naghe naghason gham. Isaav ighe mateegha irau tiburig mako, puughu mindai ta yam siriv aghe agham mateegha tsiam niazi, ve tigham yaa payam? Aghamgham ngar tana pasaa? Pale iuul zi mindai?

³⁰ Ve puughu mindai ta saawe isov, yei nibadbaad patañani pa Krisi eeza, ve nireirei taumai pa zaab.*

³¹ Yam tonvetaz, yam agham ghau lolog poia pasaa, uraat tsiau ighur anooña ivot ila sosomim gha amin Tiina toit Yesu Krisi le wa. Ila i maata, yau nasaav ghazooña payam naghe: Mateegh inañarui ghau irau saawe.*

³² Isaav ighe yau nataghon ngar to tamtamon mon pa uraat tau naghhamghamu ne, puughu mindai ta narei taug gha yeña gabua sagsagna niparav izi nugh Epesus? Yau naghe naghham saa kat, ta nabaad patañani tawe? Isaav ighe mateegha irau tiburig mako, o tambaano. “Taghanghan, taghunghun, ve tail leen lepoogh poia izi taan. Pa bogzo ma ezau gha tamatmaat.”*

³³ Yam ayamaan gham. Apul tamtamon titombaan gham sov!

“Pa ighe iit tau tataghon ngar poia ne, tapaak zeran sasaghati, ene pale tiyes ghiit pa ngar toozi, ve ngar toit isaghat paam.”

³⁴ Ngar tsiam ikaukau irao! Agham ngar poi, ve apul ngar sasaghati ileple, ve ataghon ngar tau iduduun ila Maaron maata. Yau nasaav ghazooña payam: Mayamim. Pasaa, yam siriv awatagh Maaron rigta mako.

Anoñaan paaghu pale ariana ve irau isaghat mako

³⁵ Aiyo. Tamtamon eta aat ighason ghau tauvene: “Isaav ighe Maaron ipaburigin yes mateegha, pale ipaburigin zi mindai? Ve saawe tau tiburig, pale igham lezi anoñazi paaghu ghitoonja mindai?”

³⁶ Yo borau! Lem ngar mako! Ughita. Isaav ighe tavazogh gabua eta uuve, ene aat uuli imbuuz gha ilale, mako paaghu tooni itum izaa.*

³⁷ Ve isaav ighe tavazogh wit, ma gabua ite paam uuve, ene pale paaghu tooni tau murei itum izaa na ghitoonja raraate imin uuv tau tavazoghi ne mako. Pale ghitoonja ite.

³⁸ Ve Maaron igham gabua tau tavazogh zi na titum tizaa, mako enaenja tighur ayazi, bogazi, rauazi, runguzi, ve anoñazi itaghon i tauu ngar tooni.

³⁹ Gabua tau tileep izi taan ne, mizazi raraate mako. Iit tamtamon mizaan ite, ngai toozi ite, man toozi ite, ve iigh tauvene paam, mizazi ite.

⁴⁰ Ve gabua tau tighen ila sambam saamba na, anoñazi ite. Ve gabua to taan, anoñazi ite. Ve gabua to sambam saamba pabodenjazi ite pa gabua to taan.

⁴¹ Aaz mbonari, ene ite pa kaiyo mbonari. Ve pitum tauvene paam. Mbonarizi ite pa aaz ve kaiyo mbonarizi. Ve pitum tisov raratezi mako. Pitum enaenja mbonarizi ite ite.

⁴² Burigiin to yes mateegha, ene ngara raraate. Isaav ighe tamaat ve titavi ghiit, ene anoñaan izila taan ve imbuuz gha ilale. Eemon saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin ghiit pa mateegh, i pale igham leen anoñaan paaghu. Anoñaan paaghu tana pale ariana ve irau isaghat mako.

⁴³ Anoñaan tau titavia izila taan, ene ghitoonja poia geeg mako. Eemon murei, saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin ghiit pa mateegh, i pale igham leen anoñaan tau poia le poia kat, ve mbonari tiina. Anoñaan tau titavia izila taan ne, le tapiri mako. Eemon saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin ghiit pa mateegh, i pale igham leen anoñaan paaghu tau le tapiri tiina.*

* **15:27:** Mbo 8:6; Mt 28:18; Hib 2:8; 1Pe 3:22 * **15:30:** Ro 8:36; 2Kor 11:26 * **15:31:** 2Kor 4:10+ * **15:32:** Mbanj 19:23+; 2Kor 1:8 * **15:36:** Yo 12:24 * **15:43:** Mt 13:43; Pil 3:20+; Kol 3:4

⁴⁴ Anonjaan tau titavia izila taan, ene gabua to taan. Eemon saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin ghiit pa mateegh, ila Maaron Avuvu tapiri, iit pale tagham leen anonjaan paaghu tau irau to ileep izi sambam.

⁴⁵ Maaron aliija tau tiboode na, isaav ighe:

“Adam, neer tau Maaron ighuru imin maata na, iburig imin tamtamon, ve maata iyaryaar.” *

Ve Adam ite tau ivot murei ‡ na, i Avuvu ta igham ghiit taleep mataan yaryaare le alok. *

⁴⁶ Tauvene neer to sambam imuun mako. Neer to taan tomania taan lepoogha ta ivot imin maata. Ra neer to sambam ilam tomania lepoogh paaghu to Maaron Avuvu.

⁴⁷ Adam tau ivot imin maata na, Maaron igharaata pa taan. Tauvene i tamtamon to taan. Ve Adam ite tau imin ru, i ileep nugh sambam ve izilam. *

⁴⁸ Tamtamon tisov to taan, anonjazi ve lepoghazi, ene imin neer to taan tau Maaron ighuru na. Ve yes tau pale tileep izi nugh sambam na, anonjazi paaghu ve lepoghazi, ene imin Neer tau ileep sambam ve izilam.

⁴⁹ Aazne, lepoogh toit, taleep imin neer to taan tau Maaron ighuru na. Ve murei tauvene paam. Iit pale taleep imin Neer tau ileep sambam ve izilam na. *

⁵⁰ Yam tonvetaz, yau nasaav payam tauvene: Anonjaan to taan, ene irau igham lepoogh to nugh sambam mako. Pasaa, gabua to nugh sambam irau isaghat mako. Tauvene gabua tau isasaghat imin anonjaan to taan, ene irau igham lepoogh to nugh tawe mako. Maaron aat igham leen anonjaan paaghu, o tagham lepoogh tawe. *

Maaron igham ghiit taliiv mateegh

⁵¹ Aloonj. Yau naghe napaghazonjai gham pa gabua ee tau muun iyoonj, ve aazne Maaron isavia ivot ighazonj. Tamtamon toit siriv aat timaat mako. Pasaa, saawe to

Mbonj Murei, Maaron pale itoor ghiit tasov ve tagham anonjaan paaghu.

⁵² Tavuur tau Maaron ighuru to itanj murei geeg na, pale itanj, ve rekia mon Maaron ipaburigin yes mateegha, ve igham lezi anonjazi paaghu tau irau isaghat mako. Mako iit tau tamaat soone ve talepleep ne, anaan, Maaron pale itoor ghiit, ve igham leen anonjaan paaghu. *

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Pasaa, anonjaan to taan tau tisaghat gha timatmaat ne, Maaron aat itoor zi. Leso timin paaghu, ve irau tisaghat, ma timaat muul mako. Gabua tane ighe ivot, ene pale Maaron aliija ziiri ee tau tiboode na, ighur anoonja. Isaav tauvene:

“Maaron iparav ariaanj, tauta iliiv mateegh tapiri, ve ipasovu le isov kat.” *

⁵⁵ “Mateegh, tapirim to uliiv ghei igheen sindei?”

Aa mateegh, iiz tsio to ungal ghei pani ne, igheen sindei? Mako.” *

⁵⁶ Pasaa, iiz to mateegh, ene ngar saghati. Ve ngar saghati ighamgham tapiri ila tu-tuunj. *

⁵⁷ Eemon iit tapait Maaron toman loloon poia! Pasaa, ila uraat to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham ghiit taliiv ngar saghati ve mateegh. *

⁵⁸ Tauvene yam tonvetaz tau lolog igheen tsiam kat na, yau nasaav payam: Ayooz ariaanj, akis ghuruunj ila tsiam tunja, ve apul taumim kat pa uraat to Tiina toit irau saawe. Pa yam awatagh: Isaav ighe i ileep tomani gham pa uraat tsiam, na yam arav taumim sorok pa uraat mako. Uraat tsiam pale ighur anoonja. *

16

Paulus ipalot yes Korin to tiuul zetaznja tau tileep izi Yerusalem na

¹ Aiyo, yau leg saveenj rig payam pa maet tau aghe agooga pa Krisi tamtamon tooni tau tileep izi Yerusalem na. Yau naghita

* **15:45:** Gnp 2:7 ‡ **15:45:** Adam ite tau ivot murei na, ene Krisi. Ves 47 iwaato ighe: “Adam ite tau imin ru na.” Saveenj tane, ngara tauvene. Adam tau ivot imin maata na, iit tasov tavot ila tooni. I puughu toit. Tauvene saawe tau i igham sosor, iit taleep ilonj ila sosor tawe paam. Krisi tauvene paam. I puughu to lupuunj paaghu, ene yes tamtamon tooni. Yes tau tipaako na, tileep ila mateegh ve burigiinj tooni loolo. * **15:45:** Yo 5:21, 24; Ro 5:15+ * **15:47:** Gnp 3:19; Yo 3:13, 31 * **15:49:** Ro 8:29+; 1Yo 3:2 * **15:50:** Yo 3:5+ * **15:52:** Mt 24:31; Pil 3:21; 1Tes 4:15+ * **15:53-54:** Is 25:8 * **15:55:** Hos 13:14 * **15:56:** Gnp 3:3; Ro 4:15, 5:12, 7:9+ * **15:57:** Ro 8:37; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 5:4+ * **15:58:** Ga 6:8; Hib 6:10; Syg 14:13

eez tau naghuru pa lupuun to Maaron tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Galesia na, yam ataghoni paam, o poia. *

² Saawe imin maata to wik tISOV, na yam enjaena aat aghur maet tsiam siriv ila soghan itaghon uraat tsiam atuya. Leso ivot imin tiina ve isaan pa saawe to nalat. Ataghon alinag tane, o poia. Pa ighe nalat ve agooga soone, ene poia mako. *

³ Ve aghur tamtamON tsiam siriv tau aghit zi aghe tirao, lesO tigham maet tau agooga na ila pa tonvetaz toit tau tileep izi Yerusalem. Saawe tau nalat, yau aat nabood rau siriv imin paesiin pazi, lesO tikis zi ve tila.

⁴ Ve isaav ighe naghita naghe poia to yau paam nala, ene aat yena nila.

Paulus ipaesia laghoon tooni

⁵ Yau naghAM ngar naghe nala naghita zetaanja siriv tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Masedonia. Tauvene yau aat nala naghit zi muun. Le isov, o nalat naghit gham.

⁶ Ve naghe naleep tomani gham malau rig. Tauvene matag ingal naghe naleep tomani gham le saawe to nugh yauna isov, o yam irau aghit ghau pa laghoon tsiau, ve aghur ghau nala pa nugh sindei tau naghe nala pani.

⁷ Lolog pa nagig gham mon ve nala mako. Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron loolo tauvene, ene aat itina taleep malau rig.

⁸ Eemon irau nala Masedonia rekia mako. Pale naleep izi nugh Epesus le irau lupuun tiina to Pentekos ivot, o nala.

⁹ Pasaa, Maaron ikaak eez payau to naghAM uraat tiina izi ta sene. Ve naghita naghe uraat tsiau ighurghur anooja. Eemon eval tiina tizoroor saveen tsiau paam. *

Paulus ipaes pazi pa Timoti gha Apolos

¹⁰ Isaav ighe aghita Timoti ilat peria tsiam, na aghAM toman lolomim poia. Leso saawe tau ileep tomani gham na, iroi sov, ve loolo poia. Pa i ighamghAM uraat to Tiina toit Krisi, raraate imin yau. *

¹¹ Tauvene tamtamON eta maata veleghini sov. Ve saawe tau i ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul na, yam auule, ve aghuru toman loolo poia, ve imuul ilam tsiau. Pa yau nasasani tomania tonvetaz toit siriv.

¹² Ve tonvetaz toit Apolos, saawe naol yau nasavsaav ariaan pani naghe yesja tonvetaz toit siriv tilat tighit gham. Eemon loolo pa ilat pa saawe tane mako. Pale ighita sooso eta, o ilat ighit gham.

Paulus iparwai saveen tooni

¹³ Matamim imomoos poi, ve ayooz ari-aan pa ghuruun ila tsiam. Aroi sov. Apari-aan taumim, ve ayooz tunja. *

¹⁴ Ve saa ngar tau yam aghe aghAM, na aghAM itaghon ngar to loloon pa tamtamON. *

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yam awatagh: Stepanas ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, timuun pa yam Akaia asov, ve tighur ila to Krisi imin maata. Ve yes tirei tauzi kat pa uraat to Tiina toit, ve tibesbes poi pa tamtamON tooni. Zeran tauvene, tomania tamtamON tISOV tau tiuluul zi ve tipul tauzi kat pa uraat to Maaron na, naghe napalot gham to aleep ila sambazi, ve aloon alinazi. *

¹⁷ Saawe tau Stepanas tomania Portunatus ve Akaikus tilam tivot tsiau, yes tighAM ghau lolog poia kat. Onoon, yam eval irau alam mako. Eemon yes tighAM naghomim gha tilam tivot sene, ve tiuul ghau pa gabua siriv.

¹⁸ Tauta tipalot ghau ve tighAM ateg izi, imin monmon tighAMghAM payam na. TamtamON tauvene, yam aat apakur zi.

¹⁹ Lupuun tISOV to Krisi tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Asia ne, tighAM aaz poia toozi ilat payam. Akwila yesuru Prisila tomania yes tau tiluplup zi pa sunuun ila ruum toozi na, lolozI igheen tsiam kat. Tauvene yes paam tighAM aaz poia toozi ilat payam ila Tiina toit eeza. *

²⁰ Ve tonvetaz to Krisi tau yena nilepleep ne paam, tISOV tighAM aaz poia toozi ilat payam.

* **16:1:** Mbanj 24:17; Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1+ * **16:2:** Mbanj 20:7 * **16:9:** 2Kor 1:16; Kol 4:3; Syg 3:8 * **16:10:** 1Kor 4:17 * **16:13:** Mbo 31:24; Ep 6:10 * **16:14:** 1Kor 13:1+; 1Pe 4:8 * **16:15-16:** 1Kor 1:16; Pil 2:29; 1Tim 5:17; Hib 13:17 * **16:19:** Mbanj 18:2, 18, 26; Ro 16:3, 5 * **16:20:** Ro 16:16

Yam asov tonvetaz to Kresi. Tauvene lolomim poia pa taumim ve avataki nimamim. *

²¹ Ene yau Paulus. Nabood aaz poia tane ilat payam pa taug nimag. *

²² Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa Tiina toit mako, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron iza tooni.

O Tiina tsiei, ulam lak! *

²³ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu igheen tomani gham.

²⁴ Yau lolog igheen to yam asov. Pasaa, Yesu Kresi ilup ghiit ve taleep ila tooni.

* **16:21:** Kol 4:18; 2Tes 3:17

* **16:22:** Paulus ibood ziiri tane ila yes Aramea alinjazi. Isaav ighe: 'Marana tha'.

Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Korin 2 Korin—2 Corinthians

¹ Yau Paulus. Maaron itaghon tauu loolo ve ighur ghau namin mbanooŋa to Yesu Kriŋi. Yeiru tonvetaz toit Timoti, nibood rau tane ilat pa lupuuŋ to Maaron tau aleep izi nugh Korin na. Ve yam mon mako. Rau tane ilup gham tomania Maaron tam-tamon tooni patabuyaana tisoŋ tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Akaia na paam.

² Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Kriŋi aat izaŋ tsiam, ve tingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Maaron iuluul ghiit pa pataŋani toit, leso tauul zetaanŋa pa pataŋani toozi

³ Loloon poia pa Tiina toit Yesu Kriŋi Taama Maaron, ve tapaiti pa poia tooni. Pasaa, i loolo isasaghatin ghiit ve iuluul ghiit. I Maaron tau iravrav ateen ve ipapalot ghiit irau saawe. *

⁴ Saawe isov tau iit taleep ila pataŋani loolo, i iravrav ateen ve ipapalot ghiit. Leso anaan tapalot zetaanŋa siriv tau tileep ila pataŋani loolo na, ve tarav atezi. Pasaa, uleer tau taghamghamu ila tooni, ene ipapalot ghiit. Tauta iit irau tarav zetaanŋa atezi ve tapalot zi. *

⁵ Onoon, iit tau tataghon Kriŋi ne, tabadbaad pataŋani naol imin i tauu. Eemon isaav ighe tabaad pataŋani tintiina, ene pale i tauu irav ateen, ve tagham palotiin tiina ila tooni. *

⁶ Saawe tau yei nibaad pataŋani, ene to iuul gham, leso ayooz ariaan pa taghoniin eez to Maaron, ve i igham mulin gham. Pa ighe Maaron ipalot ghei gha niyooz ariaan, ene pale nŋar tau yei nighamu ne, ipalot gham paam ve ayooz ariaan pa badoon pataŋani imin yei. *

⁷ Tauvene yei nighur ila ariaan nighu: Yam pale ayooz ariaan. Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Isaav ighe itina talup ghiit pa badoon

pataŋani, ene pale Maaron irav ateen ve itina tagham palotiin ila tooni. *

Paulus ipaesia pataŋani tau ivot pani izi taan sirivu to Asia

⁸ Yam tonvetaz, yei nighu yam awatagh pataŋani tau ivot payei izi taan sirivu to Asia. Pataŋani tau ivot payei na, tiina kat. Irau nibaado mako. Tauvene saawe tana, nigham nŋar nighu irau nileep mako, pale nimaat. *

⁹ Onoon kat. Saawe tana, nighita nighu lemai eez eta muul mako. Yei nimir nŋer tau tigabiiz saveer tooni ve tighu i aat imaat. Eemon pataŋani tawe ivot payei, leso ninumeer taumai sov, ve ninumeer Maaron. Pasaa, i mon ta irau ipaburigin yes mateegha. *

¹⁰ Tauvene pataŋani tiina tau ivot payei na, ene imin ta yei nileep ila naal aavo. Eemon Maaron igham mulin ghei pa pataŋani tawe. Tauta yei nighur ila ariaan nighu murei, isaav ighe pataŋani ivot payei muul, i pale igham mulin ghei. *

¹¹ Eemon yam aat auul ghei ve aghur ghei ila sunuun tsiam. I pale iloon sunuun tsiam, ve iuul ghei itaghon tauu poia tooni. Leso yamna eval tiina lolomim poia pani, ve apakuru. *

Paulus ipaesia puughu tau itoor nŋar tooni ve ila Korin mako

¹² Gabua tiina ee tau yei nipakur ghei pani, ene vene: Niyamaan ila lolomai nighu: Nŋar tau nighamghamu irau nugh nugh ne, nitaghon nŋar tau tamtamon to taan tipaiti ne mako. Poia to Maaron, tauta ipaburigin ghei gha nibesbees pani toman lolomai eemon, ve nighamgham nŋar tau ingalaan ila i maata. Ve nŋar tane, yei nitotoi katini payam. *

¹³⁻¹⁴ Ve saveer tau niboode payam na, puughu eta iyoon mako. Saveer tsiei isov, nŋara igheen ghazona. Irau awaato mon ve aghazon panu. Onoon, saawe tane, yam siriv aat aghazon payei geeg soone. Eemon naghe le nŋar tsiam ivot ve aghazon kat payei. Leso saawe to Tiina toit

* **1:3:** Ep 1:3; 1Pe 1:3 * **1:4:** Ro 15:5; 2Kor 7:6 * **1:5:** Mbo 94:19; 2Kor 4:10; Kol 1:24 * **1:6:** 2Tim 2:10 * **1:7:** Ro 8:17 * **1:8:** Mban 19:23+; 1Kor 15:32 * **1:9:** Yo 5:21 * **1:10:** Ro 8:35+ * **1:11:** Ro 15:30+; 2Kor 4:15; Pil 1:19 * **1:12:** 1Kor 1:17, 2:4, 13; 2Kor 2:17; 1Tes 2:10

Yesu imuul ilam, yam tintinmim payei, imin yei tintinmim payam. *

15-16 Muun, yau naghe yam tintinmim payau ve uraat tsiau. Tauta saawe tana, matag ingal naghe nalat naghit gham imin maata. Le isov, o nala taan sirivu to Masedonia. Ve saawe tau napul Masedonia, mako namuul nalat naghit gham muul, ve yam aghur ghau gha malmalig nala pa Yudea. Leso Maaron ipalot gham pai ru itaghon laghoon ru tau naghama na. *

17 Eemon ngar tsiau tana ighur mako. Onoon, imin maata, yau nasaav payam naghe: "Yau pale nalat." Eemon murei, natoor alinag naghe irau nalat mako. Ve yam aghit ghau mindai? Aghe yau nagharaat poghania ngar tsiau mako, tauta natortoor alinag? Ma aghe naghama karom ve nambu sorokin saveen imin yes to titaghon ngar to taan, tauta saveen ru, "Vee" ve "Mako" ivotvot ila avog, ne?

18 Aloon. Maaron toit, i isasavia saveen onoon mon, ve itataghon saveen tooni. Ve yei tauvene paam. Irau nitortoor alinamai mako. *

19 Pasaa, Maaron Naatu Yesu Krisi tau yau gha Silas ve Timoti nivotia vaaru payam na, i itortoor alinaga mako. Isaav ighe i imbu saveen pa gabua eta ighe: "Vee, yau aat naghama," ene irau itoor alinaga muul mako. Saawe isov, i itataghon saveen tooni. Ve ila uraat tooni, Maaron isaav: "Vee" pa saveen mbuaan tooni ta naol ne. *

20 Pasaa, saa saveen tau Maaron imbua, ene Krisi ta igham uratoini gha anoonja ivot. Tauta monmon isaav ighe tapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni, iit tasavsav taghe: "Onoon" ila Yesu Krisi eeza. *

21-22 Maaron tauu ipapalot ghei tomani gham. Tauta iit tasov taleep tunja ila to Krisi. I isiigh ghiit tamin le, ve ighur Avuvu Patabuyaana ila loloon wa. Avuvu tane imin ilaal pait ighe iit tamtamon to Maaron. Ve imin puughu pa gabua naol tau pale Maaron igham pait. Tauvene iit

tawatagh: Saa gabua tau Maaron imbu saveen pani na, i pale igham pait. *

23 Saveen tau naghe nasavia ne, ene onoon. Maaron iwataghi. Puughu ta nalat mako, ene vene: Yau lolog pa nasavia saveen arianaa payam, ve naghama gham lolomim isaghat sov.

24 Aloon. Yeighe nitatan gham azi, ve ningin ghuruun ila tsiam ne mako. Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Yam ayooz arianaa pa ghuruun ila tsiam wa. Yeighe itina talup ghiit ve tagham uraat. Leso niuul gham ve aleep toman lolomim poia. *

2

1 Pughu tau nalat mako, ene vene: Papa-zoge tau nalat tsiam, naghama saveen arianaa payam, ve igham lolomim isaghat. Ve ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe gabua tauvene ivot muul sov. Tauta nalat mako.

2 Pa ighe naghama lolomim isaghat, ene pale savunugha tigham ghau lolog poia? Mako. Pasaa, yam tau navaghamaunia lolomim na, yam mon ta irau aghama ghau lolog poia.

3 Tauta taug nalat mako, ve nabood rau ilat to napaduduun gham. Pa naroi: Isaav ighe patanani igheen sosoon ve nalat, ene pale aghama ghau lolog isaghat. Eemon yau naghe le yam aghama ghau lolog poia. Ve yau naghur ila tauvene: Ighe ataghon ngar tau ighama ghau lolog poia, ene pale yam asov lolomim poia paam.

4 Rau arianaa tana, matag suuru izizi ve nabooode. Pa naghama ngar naol payam, ve lolog ipatanan kat. Yau nabood rau tana to navaghamaunia lolomim mako. Nabooode payam, lesa aghilaal aghe lolog igheen tsiam kat. *

Yes Korin irau tipul sosor to neer tau igham sosor

5 Neer tau muun ighama ghau lolog ipatanan na, i ighama sosor payau mon mako. I ighama yam asov lolomim ipatanan paam. Eemon irau nayau avog pa gabua tane geeg mako. Pa aat naghama neer tana loolo isaghat. *

* **1:13-14:** 2Kor 5:12; Pil 2:16; 1Tes 2:19 * **1:15-16:** Mbanj 19:21; 1Kor 16:5+ * **1:18:** 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24 * **1:19:** Mbanj 18:5 * **1:20:** Ro 15:8+; Syg 3:14 * **1:21-22:** Ro 8:16+; 2Kor 5:5; Ep 1:13+; Syg 7:3+ * **1:24:** 1Pe 5:3 * **2:4:** Mbanj 20:31; 2Kor 7:8+ * **2:5:** 1Kor 5:1+

⁶ Sosor tooni atuya tau yam eval aghuru pani to anjal maata na, ene irao.

⁷ Tauvene aazne, yam irau apul sosor tooni, ve arav aate ve apaloti. Mako pale loolo isaghat le isaghat kat, ve patanjani tana itatani. *

⁸ Tauvene yau naghe napalot gham to ato-toi ngar poia pani, leso iwatagh ighe yam lolomim igheen tooni.

⁹ Puughu tau nabood rau ariaanja tana payam, ene vene: Naghe natoov gham ve naghita: Pale ataghon aliñag pa ngar ta naol ne, ma mako?

¹⁰ Ve yam aloon aliñag ve aghur atuya pa neer tana wa. Tauvene aazne, yam irau lolomim isaghatini ve apul sosor tooni. Ve isaav ighe yam apul sosor to tamtamon eta, ene yau paam, napul sosor tooni. Saa sosor tau i igham payau na, ila Krisi maata, yau napul sosor tooni. Ene poia to naghham tauvene, leso nauul gham.

¹¹ Tauvene iit irau tapul sosor tooni. Mako pale Sadan itombaan ghiit ve iliiv ghiit. Pasaa, iit takankaan pa Sadan ngar tooni mako. Eez maata maata tau i itov-toov ghiit pani ne, iit tawatagh zi wa. *

Uraat tauu to yes mbanjoña

¹² Saawe tau nala navot nugh Troas to navotia vaaru poia to Krisi pazi, naghita naghe Maaron ikaak ataman payau to naghham uraat izi ta sewe.

¹³ Eemon lolog ipatanjan, ve naghham ngar naol. Pasaa, naghe pa naghita etag Titus izi ta sewe. Eemon mako. Tauvene yeña yes Troasa nivakisi nimamai le isov, ra napul zi, ve naburig gha nala pa taan sirivu to Masedonia. Leso nail Titus izi ta sewe. *

¹⁴ Ve yau napait Maaron toman lolog poia. Pasaa, saawe isov, i imunmuun payei ve ipapalot ghei pa uraat tsiei. Ila uraat to Krisi, yei nimir yes tau tilaagh tomania daaba to zaaba tau iparav ariaanj ve iliiv pa malmal tiina. *

Uraat tsiei, ene eez tau Maaron ipagha-zonjai tamtamon pa Krisi vaaru. Vaaru

tawe, ene imin naunaun poia ee tau vaazi ila irau nugh.

¹⁵ Onoon kat. Yei uraata to Krisi nimir naunaun vaazi poia tau i igham pa Maaron imin watoonrau. Tamtamon tau nileep ila sosozi na, tisov tinunuz naunaun tane vaazi. Yes tau Maaron ighamgham uratoi zi leso igham mulin zi, ve yes tau titaghon eez to tilalez na paam.

¹⁶ Yes tau titaghon eez to tilalez na, tinunuz naunaun tane vaazi poia mako, imin mateegha vazizi. Ve naunaun tane pale imin puughu pa timaat gha tilalez. Ve yes tau titaghon eez to lepoogh poia na, tinunuz naunaun tane vaazi imin gabua poia kat. Pasaa, itotoi zi pa eez to tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. Uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimamai, ene patanjani. Sei irao? *

¹⁷ Tamtamon katini tilaghlaagh ve tivovotia Maaron aliña imin lezi eez to tiyau maet to tamtamon. Eemon yei nipaak Krisi ve nileep ila tooni, ve Maaron tauu ighur ghei pa uraat. Ve yei niwatagh: Maaron ighitghita uraat tsiei. Tauta nighamgham uraat toman lolomai, ve nivovotia Maaron aliña duduun pa tamtamon. *

3

Uraat tau Paulus ighamu, ene itotoia ighe i mbanjoña tauu to Krisi

¹ Mindai, saveen tsiei tane, yei nisavia imin paitoon taumai muul, leso aghur ila uraat tsiei? Mako. Onoon, tamtamon siriv tikis lezi rau to ipaghazonjai zi ighe ezazi pa uraat toozi. Eemon yei lemai puughu eta to nitotoi rau tauvene payam mako, ma nighason gham to abood rau tauvene payei ne mako. *

² Pasaa, yam taumim ta amin rau payei. Uraat tau nighamu ila sosomim gha anoonja ivot, tauta itotoi ighe ezamai pa uraat tau nighamghamu ne. Saveen isov to rau tana igheen ila yei lolomai, ve igheen ila yam lolomim paam. Rau tana,

* **2:7:** Lu 17:3 * **2:11:** Lu 22:31+ * **2:13:** 2Kor 7:5+ * **2:14:** Isaav ighe zaaba to Rom tiliiv pa malmal tiina eta, ene tigherev koiazña siriv gha yesña timuul tila pa nugh tiina Rom. Mako zaaba tawe toman daaba toozi tilaagh ila nugh loolo tomania koiazña tawe, ve eval tiina tigherev zi ve tipakur zi. * **2:16:** 1Kor 1:18; 2Kor 4:3; 1Pe 2:7+

* **2:17:** 2Kor 1:12, 4:2; 1Tes 2:5; 1Tim 6:5 * **3:1:** 2Kor 5:12, 10:12 * **3:2:** 1Kor 9:2

tamtamon tisov irau tiwaato ve tigham ngar pani, leso tighur ila saveen tsiei. *

³ Tauvene yam taumim amin rau to Krisi tau igheen ghazonja. Rau tana, ene uraat tau nighamu ila sosomim na anoonja. Krisi iboode pa gabua eta imin gabgab mako. Iboode pa Maaron maata yaryaare Avuvu. Ve iboode ila maet babañazi imin Maaron igham pa tutuun to Mose ne mako. I iboode ila tamtamon lolozi. *

⁴ Ila Maaron maata, yei nighur ila ariaan nighe saveen tane, ene onoon. Pasaa, Krisi ileep tomani ghei pa uraat tsiei.

⁵ Eemon yei irau nipait taumai mako. Pasaa, irau nigham uraat tauvene ila taumai tapirimai mako. Maaron ipapalot ghei, tauta nirao. *

⁶ Tauvene Maaron tauu igham ghei nirao pa uraat tooni. Tauta nimin besoonja pa eez paaghu to i yesja tamtamon tooni tivalupu zi timin eemon. Eez tane, ene eez to taghoniin tutuun tau tiboode na mako. Ene eez to Maaron Avuvu tau itortoor ghiit tamin paaghu. Pasaa, tutuun tau tiboode na, ene igham ghiit tamaat. Ve Maaron Avuvu, i igham ghiit taleep poia ila to Maaron. *

Eez paaghu to Krisi iliiv eez munjaana to tutuun

⁷ Eez tau muun tamtamon tibeas pa Maaron, ene igham ghiit taleep ila eez to mateegh. *

Eemon saawe tau Maaron irav tutuun tawe ila maet, ve igham pa yes Israela, ene ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina. Tauta yes Israela irau timarar Mose naagho malau mako. Pasaa, mbonari tawe tiina kat le ingowar matazi. Eemon mbonari tana igheen rigmon, ve isov. *

⁸ Ve eez paaghu tau aazne tabees pa Maaron, ene vene: Maaron Avuvu igham uratoi ghiit ve itoor ghiit tamin paaghu. Tauvene eez tane mbonari ve tapiri tiina kat iliiv eez munjaana. *

⁹ Eez paaghu, i le mbonari ve tapiri tiina kat iliiv eez munjaana. Onoon, eez munjaana ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina. Eemon eez tawe isaav pait tauvene: Iit aat tamaat pa sosor toit. Ve eez paaghu tau aazne tataghoni, ene igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata. *

¹⁰ Onoon, eez munjaana ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina. Eemon isaav ighe taghazon pa eez paaghu ngara, ene aat taghita taghe eez munjaana, le mbonari ve tapiri geeg mako. Pasaa, eez paaghu mbonari, ene tiina kat iliiv eez munjaana.

¹¹ Saawe tau Maaron ivotia eez munjaana to tutuun, ene ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri. Eemon eez tawe irau igheen le alok mako. Pale isov. Ve eez paaghu tane irau isov mako. Pale igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene, i le mbonari ve tapiri tiina kat. *

¹² Ye nighur ila ariaan tauvene, tauta niroi mako, ve nasavsav ghazonja pa tamtamon. *

¹³ Ye nimin Mose mako. Muun, i iponpoon naagho pa uuli sirivu. Leso yes Israela timarar naagho tau isul na sov. Pasaa, mbonari tawe igheen malau mako. Igheen rig, ve isov. *

¹⁴ Eemon yes Israela ngar toozi iyaryaan, tauta tighilaal gabua tawe puughu mako. Ve aazne paam, isaav ighe tiwaat saveen to eez munjaana, tighilaal puughu mako. Ene imin uuli sirivu iponpoon matazi soone. Pasaa, Krisi mon ta irau itir uuli sirivu tawe ighau pazi. *

¹⁵ Tauta muun ve ilam aazne, isaav ighe yes Israela tiwaat saveen to Mose, yes tighilaal puughu mako. Ene imin gabua eta iponpoon lolozi ve ngar toozi.

¹⁶ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta itoor ngar tooni, ve ighur ila to Tiina toit, Krisi pale igham gabua tana ighau pani.

¹⁷ Tiina tau nasavia ne, ene Maaron Avuvu. Isaav ighe i ilepleep tomani ghiit, i

* **3:3:** Igham 24:12; Yer 31:33; Ezek 36:27; 1Kor 3:5+; Hib 8:10 * **3:5:** Yo 15:5; 1Kor 15:10; Pil 2:13 * **3:6:** Yo 6:63; Ro 7:6; Ga 3:10+; Hib 8:6+ * **3:7:** Eez munjaana to tutuun, ene vene: Isaav ighe tataghon dudunai tutuun tisov to Maaron, ene pale taleep poia. Ve ighe mako, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron izaat toit. * **3:7:** Igham 34:1, 28; Hib 12:18 * **3:8:** Ro 7:6; Ga 3:2-5 * **3:9:** Ezek 18:4; Ro 3:21, 8:1+ * **3:11:** Ro 10:4; Hib 7:18, 8:13 * **3:12:** Mban 4:13; Ep 6:19; Pil 1:20 * **3:13:** Igham 34:33+ * **3:14:** Ro 11:7, 25; 2Kor 4:4 * **3:17:** Yo 8:32, 36; Ro 8:2, 15; Ga 4:6, 5:1

aat ipas ghiit ila saghati tapiri. Leso tamin besoonja sorok muul sov. *

¹⁸ Aazne, iit taghazonj pa Maaron. Gabua eta ipoon mataan muul mako. Pasaa, iit tasov taghita Neer Tiina mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni ila to Krisi. I itotoi Neer Tiina naagho pait imin taghita Neer Tiina anunu ila natiloja. Tauvene mataan ilala pani, ve Tiina toit Avuvu itortoor ghiit. Leso tagham naagho, ve anaan tato-toi mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni pa tamtamon. *

4

Maaron igham ghazonja tooni isul ila loloon

¹ Maaron loloo isaghatin ghei ve ireu sosor tsiei, ve ighur uraat tane ila nimamai itaghon tauu poia tooni. Tauvene patanjani naol tau nibaad zi ne, irau itatan ghei, ve igham ghei nipul uraat tsiei tane mako. *

² Ngar mayanja naol tau tamtamon tighamgham zi imin yongaan na, yei nighur murimai pazi wa. Ngar tau yei nighamghamu ne, karom eta igheen ila loloo mako. Ve nivotorai Maaron aliija mako. Nisavia dudunaini. Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Maaron ighita uraat tsiei. Tauta nivovotia saveen onoon mon pa tamtamon, ve nisavsav ghazonj pazi. Leso tighilaal ila loloozi tigde yei ezamai pa uraat tane. *

³ Onoon, tamtamon siriv, ene imin gabua eta ipoon loloozi ve ngar toozi. Tauta saawe tau nivotia vaaru poia pazi, tigham ngar pani mako. Tamtamon tauvene titaghon eez to tilalez. *

⁴ Vaaru poia isavia Krisi mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve ipaghazonjaini ighe i neer tau itotoi katin Maaron naagho pait. Eemon yes tau tighur ila mako na, tighilaal ghazonja to vaaru poia mako. Pasaa, Sadan tau maaron karom to taan tane, i ipoon ngar toozi wa. *

⁵ Saawe tau nivotia mos, yei nisavsav pa taumai mako. Nisavsav pa tamtamon nighu: "Yesu Krisi, i Tiina toit. Ve yei

besoonja tsiam. I tauu imbaan ghei nilam to niuul gham." *

⁶ Muunj geeg, Maaron isaav ighe: "Ghazonja aat ivot ve isul ila ndoroom loloo!" Maaron tawe mon, tauta igham ghazonja tooni isul ila yei lolomai paam. Leso nighilaal mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni tau Krisi itotoia pait. *

Yes mbanjoona timin uur tau tigharaat zi pa taan ve tighur kuaz popoia izila loloozi

⁷ Yei mbanjoona nimin uur tau tigharaat zi pa taan ve tighur kuaz popoia izila loloozi. Yei tamtamon sorok to taan, ve tapirimai imbool. Eemon Maaron ighur ghazonja tooni ve tapiri izila lolomai, ve ighur uraat tooni ila nimamai. Leso itotoi tapiri ila uraat tsiei. Tapiri tawe, ene tiina le tiina kat. *

⁸ Ye, patanjani naol ighamgham ghei. Eemon patanjani tane itatan ghei mako. Monmon eez ivool payei. Eemon lolomai isaghat mako. Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Maaron pale igham eez eta ivot payei. *

⁹ Tamtamon tighurghur patanjani payei. Eemon Maaron ipul ghei mako. Patanjani maata maata itatan ghei nizi. Eemon niburig muul. *

¹⁰ Patanjani naol tau monmon nibadbaad zi ne, ene imin nipaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni. Eemon i ipapalot ghei ve niyooz ariaan pa badoon patanjani. Tauta nipaghazonjaini nighu i ileep maata yaryaare.

¹¹ Ye tamtamon to taan mon, ve tapirimai imbool. Ve saawe isov tau nileep izi taan, nilepleep ila mbuzaagh maata pasaa, yei nitaghon Yesu. Eemon niyooz ariaan pa badoon patanjani. Gabuamai tane ipaghazonjai Yesu ighe i ileep maata yaryaare.

¹² Tauvene monmon nilepleep ila naal aavo. Eemon niuluul gham to agham lepooch poia ila to Maaron.

¹³ Maaron aliija tau tiboode na isaav ighe: "Yau naghur ila to Maaron, tauta nasavia." Ye tauvene paam nighur ila to Maaron, ve nitaghon ghuruunj ila tsiei

* **3:18:** Yo 1:14; Ro 8:29; 1Kor 15:49; 2Kor 4:6 * **4:1:** 1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 3:6; 1Tim 1:12+ * **4:2:** 2Kor 2:17, 5:11; 1Tes 2:3+ * **4:3:** 1Kor 1:18, 2:14 * **4:4:** Yo 1:14, 12:31, 14:9; Ep 2:2; Pil 2:6; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3 * **4:5:** Mbanj 2:36; 2Kor 1:24 * **4:6:** Gnp 1:3; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; 1Pe 2:9 * **4:7:** 2Kor 3:5, 12:9 * **4:8:** 2Kor 1:8, 7:5 * **4:9:** Ro 8:35+

ngara. Tauta nisasavia vaaru poia pa tam-tamon.

¹⁴ Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Neer tau ipaburigin Tiina toit Yesu pa mateegh na, murei pale ipaburigin ghei paam, raraate imin igham pa Yesu. Ve i pale igham ghiit tala tayooz ila naagho, ve ipavotvotin ghiit igha: "Aghita. Ene tamtamon tsiau." *

¹⁵ Pataņani naol tau nibadbaad zi ne, ene to iuul gham. Yei nighe poia to Maaron izazaa to eval tiina, lesa lolozi poia pani ve tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. *

Paulus ighamgham ngar pa gabua tau tigheen le alok

¹⁶ Tauvene pataņani naol tau nibaad zi ne, irau itatan ghei ve igham ghei nipul uraat tsiei ne mako. Onoon, anoņamai igha isaghat. Eemon ene gabua to muuri mon. Ve lolomai, saawe isov Maaron ighamgham uratoi ghei, lesa itoor ghei nimin paaghu. *

¹⁷ Pataņani naol tau nibadbaad zi ne, yei nighita nighe ene gabua tiina mako. Ene raurauai mon. Ve malau mako pale isov. Eemon pataņani naol tane pale iuul ghei, lesa ezamai tiina izi nugh sambam, ve nileep tomania Maaron ila mbonari tiina loolo le alok. Gabua poia tau pale ivot payei ne, ene iliiv kat pa pataņani tsiei ta naol ne. *

¹⁸ Tauvene gabua tau taghit zi pa mataan ne, yei matamai ila pazi mako. Matamai ilala pa gabua tau irau taghit zi mako ve talooņ varuzi mon. Pasaa, gabua tau taghit zi pa mataan ne, pale tigheen rig ve tisov. Ve gabua tau aazne iit irau taghit zi mako, ene pale tigheen le alok. *

5

Paulus ipasawal igha neez o igham anoņa paaghu to nugh sambam

¹ Yei nighita anoņamai to taan tane, ene imin dur sorok to anunumai ileep ilon ila. Ve yei niwatagh: Isaav igha tireu dur tane,

* **4:14:** Ro 8:11; 1Kor 6:14; 1Tes 4:14 * **4:15:** 2Kor 1:6; Kol 1:24; 2Tim 2:10 * **4:16:** Is 40:29+; Ep 3:16; Kol 3:10
* **4:17:** Ro 8:17+; 1Pe 1:6+ * **4:18:** Ro 8:24; 2Kor 5:7; Hib 11:1 * **5:1:** 2Kor 4:7 * **5:2-3:** Ro 8:23 * **5:4:** Saveen ziiri tane ngara tauvene: Paulus loolo pa imaat, ve anunu mon ila nugh sambam mako. I igha Krisi rekia imuul ilam. Lesa imaat sov. Igham anoņa paaghu ve malmali ila nugh sambam. * **5:4:** Ro 8:11; 1Kor 15:53+ * **5:5:** 2Kor 1:22; Ep 1:13+ * **5:6:** Hib 11:13+ * **5:7:** 1Kor 13:12; 2Kor 4:18; Hib 11:1 * **5:8:** Pil 1:23 * **5:9:** Kol 1:10; 1Tes 4:1

Maaron pale igham lemai ruum tauu tau ighaen izi sambam. Ruum tawe, tamtamon tigharaata pa nimazi mako. Maaron tauu igharaata. Ve ruum tana pale ighaen le alok. *

²⁻³ Tauvene aazne, yei nipasawal ve nitan nighe: "Oyai, neez o nileep ila niamai paaghu tawe?" Niamai tawe, ene anoņamai paaghu to sambam. Saawe tau nilon nila, ene imin anunumai inonogh ghi pa nonoghiņa paaghu. Lesa nileep tinimai nginaaņa sov. *

⁴ Saawe tau nilepleep ilon ila dur tsiei to taan tane, lolomai ipataņan ve nitanan pa lepoogh to nugh sambam. Eemon lolomai pa nipul anoņamai to taan tane mako. Nighe anoņamai to taan ighengheen tauvene, le malmalimai nilon nila anoņamai paaghu to sambam tau pale ighaen le alok. Lesa anoņamai to sambam iyol anoņamai to taan tane, imin tanonogh ghiit pa nonoghiņa paaghu. * *

⁵ Maaron ighur ghiit to tagham lepoogh tauvene. Ve igham tauu Avuvu pait imin puughu pa gabua naol tau murei pale igham pait. *

⁶ Tauta saawe isov, yei niroi mako, ve niyooz ariaan. Onoon saawe tau nileep tomania anoņamai to taan, nileep soghan pa Tiina toit. Eemon yei niwatagh: Murei pale nila nileep tomania. *

⁷ Tauvene aazne, taghit katin gabua eta pa mataan soone. Lepoogh toit to taan, ene tataghon eez to ghuruņ ila. *

⁸ Nayol aliņag muul. Yei niroi mako ve niyooz ariaan. Ve lolomai nighe le nipul anoņamai to taan tane, ve nila nileep tomania Tiina toit Yesu izi sambam. Pasaa, ene gabua poia kat iliiv lepoogh tsiei to taan. *

⁹ Tauta isaav igha nileep soghan pa Tiina toit, ma nileep tomania izi nugh tooni, ene yei nizuari ghei pa ghamuņ ngar tau i loolo pani. *

¹⁰ Pa murei, iit tasov aat tayooz ila Krisi

naagho. Leso igabiiz ghiit, ve ighur atuya pa iit enaena itaghon ngar tau taghamu izi taan na. Ngar popoia, ve ngar sasaghati paam. *

Iit leen uraat to tauul tamtamon, lesa yesna Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon

¹¹ Tauvene yei niroi pa Neer Tiina. Tauta nizuari ghei nighe le nigham tamtamon titoor ngar toozi ila pani. Lolomai tomania ngar tsiei, ene igheen ghazona ila Maaron maata. Ve nighe yam paam aghazon payei, ve aghilaal ila lolomim aghe yei nibesbees pa Maaron toman lolomai. *

¹² Yam agham ngar pa saveen tsiei tane mindai? Aghe nipait taumai muul, lesa aghur ila aghe yei ezamai pa uraat tsiei? Mako. Ye ni savia saveen tane, lesa apakur ghei pa uraat tau nighamu ne, ve irau ayol saveen to zeran siriv tau tileep tomani gham na. Zeran tana, tighamgham ngar pa tamtamon ezazi ve tipakur zi pa gabua to uliin mon. Ve gabua to loloon, yes tigham ngar pani mako. *

¹³ Tamtamon siriv tighit ghei tigha ngar tsiei ivaghamgham imin borauna. Ve siriv tigha ngar tsiei iduduun. Ene poia. Tauzi gha tisavsaav! Eemon uraat tsiei tane, nighamghamu to nipakur Maaron eeza, ve niuul gham. *

¹⁴ Ngar to Krisi tau loolo igheen toit kat na, ene ighamgham pooz payei ve ipapaburigin ghei pa ghamuun uraat tooni. Pasaa, yei nighur ila nighe neer eemon tawe ta igham tamtamon tisov niazi, ve imaata pa sosor toozi. Tauta yes tau tipaako pa mateegh tooni na, tisov tipul lepoogh toozi munngaana wa. *

¹⁵ Krisi imaata pa tamtamon tisov, lesa yes tau tigham lepoogh paaghu ila tooni na, tileep titaghon tauzi ngar toozi muul sov, ve tileep titaghon ngar tau i loolo pani. Pasaa, i imaata pa sosor toozi, ve iburiga pa mateegh, lesa iuul zi. *

¹⁶ Tauvene aazne, yei nigabiiz tamtamon eta itaghon ngar to taan muul mako.

* **5:10:** Mt 25:31+; Mbanj 17:31; Ro 2:16; Syg 20:12
* **5:13:** 1Kor 1:18-25 * **5:14:** Ro 5:15, 6:11+; 1Tim 2:6
Ga 6:15; Syg 21:4+ * **5:18:** Ro 5:10; Kol 1:20; 1Yo 2:2
Ro 5:19; Ga 3:13; Pil 3:9; 1Yo 3:5 * **6:1:** 2Kor 1:24, 5:20; Hib 12:15

Onoon, muun yei nigabiiz Krisi itaghon taan ngara. Eemon aazne, nigham ngar tauvene pani muul mako.

¹⁷ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin Krisi le, ve ileep ila tooni, ene Maaron igham gabua paaghu ivot. Ngar munngaana to tamtamon tana, ene isov, ve i igham lepoogh paaghu. *

¹⁸ Gabua isov tana ivot ila to Maaron. Aghita. Muun, koi isap itinja Maaron sosoon. Eemon ila uraat to Krisi, aazne itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa. Ve i ighur uraat ila nimamai ighe niuul tamtamon, lesa yesna Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon. *

¹⁹ Muun, koi isap iit tamtamon ve Maaron sosoon. Pasaa, tamamalaan pa tutuun tooni. Eemon ila uraat to Krisi, Maaron ireu sosor toit, ve ipasov koi tawe. Tauta aazne, maata kisin sosor toit muul mako, ve itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa. Ve i ighur saveen tooni ilam tsiei, lesa nivotia pa tamtamon, ve tiwatagh eez to yesna Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon. *

²⁰ Tauvene yei nigham Krisi naagho, ve Maaron ivovotia aliinja payam ila avomai. Ye nitan rarai gham pa Krisi eeza nighe: "Atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron. Lesa yamja avalupu gham amin eemon."

²¹ Aghita. Krisi, i le sosor eta mako. Eemon Maaron ighur sosor toit izaa tooni ve imaata imin watoonrau to ireua. Lesa iit tau tapaak Krisi ne, tamin tamtamon dudunazi ila Maaron maata. *

6

¹ Yena Maaron niluplup ghei pa uraat tooni. Tauvene nighe nipalot gham tauvene: Poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiam na, aat ipaburigin gham pa taghoniin Maaron ngar tooni. Lesa poia tooni tana ighur anoonja. Ighe mako, ene pale imin kaut sorok. *

² Maaron aliinja isaav tauvene:

"Yau taug naghur saawe to naghama mulin gham ve naghama poghani gham. Ve saawe tana dudun,

* **5:11:** Mbo 139:1+; Hib 10:31; Jud 23 * **5:12:** 2Kor 1:14+
* **5:15:** Ro 14:7+; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2 * **5:17:** Yo 3:3-7; Ro 6:4;
* **5:19:** Mbo 32:1+; Ro 3:23+; Kol 1:19+ * **5:21:** Is 53:6+;
* **6:2:** Is 49:8

nalooŋ suŋuun tsiam, ve nauul gham.” *

Alooŋ. Saawe to Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve igham poghani ghiit, tauta aazne tazaa pani wa. *

Lepoogh to besoonja tauu to Krisi

³ Besoon tsiie tau nighamghamu pa Krisi ne, yei nighe nitaghon ngar tau iduduun kat ila tamtamon matazi. Pa ighe nigham sosor eta, ve tamtamon tirere ghei, ene pale sosor tsiie tana ipoon zi ve tighur ila to Krisi mako. *

⁴ Ngar tsiie isov, ene itotoi ighe yei besoonja tauu to Maaron. Pasaa, pataŋani maata maata ighamgham ghei, eemon niyooz ari-aan pa badoon zi. Monmon pataŋani iza-zaa tsiie, ve saawe siriv, nighita nighe lemai eez muul mako. *

⁵ Tamtamon tiloslos ghei, ve tighurghur ghei nilon nila ruum to yavyavuun, ve nighamgham saghat ila malmal. Yei nirav taumai pa uraat to Krisi le tapirimai isov kat. Ve saawe naol, nighengheen poi mako, ve pitooltool ghei. * *

⁶ Yei nigham ngar tau ingalaan mon ila Maaron maata, ve nighazoon pa ngar tooni, ve nighamgham poghania tamtamon. Ve isaav ighe tigham saghatin ghei, ene niyai ghei ve nibaado mon. Avuvu Patabuyaana ilepleep tomani ghei, ve nighur lolomai pa tamtamon kat. *

⁷ Yei nisavsavia saveen onoon mon, ve Maaron tapiri ipapalot ghei. Gabua tsiie to malmal, ene ngar tau iduduun ila Maaron maata. Ngar tane imin iiz tau nipaparav pani, ve imin sigheu tau niponpoon tau-mai pani. *

⁸ Saawe tau nigham uraat to Maaron, tamtamon siriv tipait ezamai, ve siriv tivelegh ghei tigha yei tamtamon sorok. Tamtamon siriv tipait varumai, ve siriv tivaghamunia ezamai. Tamtamon siriv tighit ghei tigha yei besoonja tauu to

Maaron, ve siriv tigha yei nigham karom ve nipaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron.

⁹ Tamtamon siriv tighazoon payei, ve siriv tikankaan payei. Saawe siriv, nigham ngar nighe paita nimaat. Eemon nimaat mako. Pataŋani siriv tau tivot payei, ene to ipaduduun ghei. Eemon irav ghei nimaat mako. *

¹⁰ Onoon, pataŋani naol tau nibadbaad zi, ene igham ghei lolomai ipataŋan. Eemon Maaron igham ghei lolomai poia irau saawe. Yei nileep imin mbolaana. Eemon niuluul eval tiina le tirau kat pa ghamuun gabua popoia ila to Maaron. Yei lemai gabua eta mako. Eemon nirao pa gabua naol isov. *

Paulus ivotia loolo pa yes Korin

¹¹⁻¹² O yam Korin, yei lolomai igheen tsiam kat, tauta nisavia saveen naol tane payam. Leso awatagh katin lolomai. Eemon nighita nighe yam aponpoon lolomim payei soone.

¹³ Yau nasaav payam imin natugna yam: Apon lolomim payei muul sov. Aghur lolomim payei, imin yei nighur lolomai payam. *

Taghur muriin pa ngar sasaghati

¹⁴ Alooŋ. Yes tau tighur ila to Krisi mako na, yam apaak zi sov. Pa ngar toozi imin yam mako. Yes tau titaghon ngar duduuna ve yes tau timalaan pa Maaron tutuun tooni na, pale tilup zi pa uraat mindai? Ghazoonja ve ndoroom irau tilup zi? Mako. *

¹⁵ Ma Krisi yesuru Sadan † tigham ngar raraate? Isaav ighe tamtamon ee ighur ila to Krisi, ve ite ighur ila mako, saa gabua irau ilup yesuru? Mako. *

¹⁶ Yam awatagh: Iit tamin Maaron maata yaryaare rumei tooni. Mindai, irau rumei tooni ipaak maaron karomja rumei toozi? Mako. Saveena, Maaron isavia pataghaan wa. Igha:

* **6:2:** Lu 4:18+; Hib 3:13 * **6:3:** Ro 14:13; 1Kor 8:13, 10:32 * **6:4:** 2Kor 4:9+ * **6:5:** Eez ite to tator ziiri tane, ene vene: “Saawe naol, yei nighengheen poi mako. Nimamaat ve ninŋun taumai pa ghaniin aniin, lesa matamai ingal suŋuun.” * **6:5:** Mban 16:23; 2Kor 11:23+ * **6:6:** Ro 12:9; 2Kor 4:2; Ga 5:22; Kol 3:12; 1Tim 4:12 * **6:7:** 1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 10:4 * **6:9:** Mbo 118:18; 2Kor 4:9+ * **6:10:** 2Kor 7:4, 8:9; Pil 2:17 * **6:13:** 1Kor 4:14 * **6:14:** 1Kor 5:9+; Ep 5:6, 11; 1Yo 1:5+ † **6:15:** Paulus ibood Belial (o Beliar). Belial, ene Sadan eeza ite. * **6:15:** 1Kor 10:20+

“Yau pale naleep tomani zi, ve nalagha-laagh ila sosozi.

Ve yau pale namin Maaron toozi, ve yes timin tamtamon tsiau.” *

17 Tauta Maaron isaav muul ighe:

“Apul zeran sasaghati tana tileep, ve ala aleep soghan pazi.

Ve gabua tau ighe ingalaan mako, na agharauu sov.

Leso naghham gham toman lolog poia.

*

18 Ve yau namin tamamim,

ve yam amin natugna ve natug livanja.

Saveen tane, ene Maaron saksaki tauu aliija.” *

7

1 Yam zeran tsiei, lolomai igheen tsiam kat. Aghita. Maaron igham leen saveen mbuaan popoia naol tane. Tauvene ngar isov tau ivaghamunia anonaan ma anunuun, ve igham ghiit tasaghat ila Maaron maata na, tapuliir zi tileplez. Ve taroi pa Maaron, ve taghur tauun tamin i le kat, ve tataghon ngar patabuyaan mon imin i tauu. *

Paulus loolo poia kat pasaa, yes Korin titoor ngar toozi wa

2 Yam tonvetaz, apoon lolomim payei muul sov. Akaak lolomim payei lak! Pa yei nigham sosor pa tamtamon eta, ma nivaghamunia tamtamon eta, ma nigham karom to nium gabua to tamtamon eta, ene mako. *

3 Saveen tsiau tane, yau nasavia to nasees matamim mako. Naghe napaduduun gham mon. Yau nasaav payam wa. Lolomai igheen tsiam kat. Tauvene isaav ighe talepleep, ma tamaat, ene gabua eta irau irav motin lupuun toit mako.

4 Yau nasaav ghazona payam. Lolog ruru payam mako. Yau naghit gham naghe yam arao kat. Tauta agham ghau tintinig. Onoon, patanani naol ighamgham ghei. Eemon ngar tau yam aghamghamu na, ene ipalot ghau, ve igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.

5 Saawe tau nila nivot taan sirivu to Masedonia, yei lemai sooso eta to mariaon mako. Pasaa, patanani maata maata injarui ghei. Yenja tamtamon nivavazorai ghei. Ve nigham ngar naol ila lolomai ve roinj tiina igham ghei. *

6 Eemon Maaron toit, i Neer to palotiin yes tau patanani itatan zi na. Tauta igham Titus ilam peria tsiei izi Masedonia, lesa ipalot ghei, ve irav atemai. *

7 Ve tane mon mako. Gabua ite tau ipalot ghei, ene vene: Saawe tau Titus ilam, i ipaesia varumim payei ighe saawe tau ilat peria tsiam, yam apaloti ve arav aate. Ve ipaes payei ighe lolomim ipatanan kat pa patanani tau muun ivot ila sosoan, ve apasawal aghe le aghit ghau muul, ve ngar tsiam iyaryaan kat aghe apaak ghau pa ngar tsiau. Saveen tooni tawe igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.

8 Yau nawatagh: Rau tau naboode payam na, aat igham gham lolomim isaghat. Eemon lolog ipatanan pa gabua tawe mako. Onoon, muun lolog ipatanan pani. Ve aazne mako. Pasaa, naghita naghe lolomim ipatanan rigmon, ve isov. *

9 Tauta aazne lolog poia. Eemon lolog poia pa lolomim tau isaghat na mako. Yau lolog poia pasaa, saawe tau lolomim isaghat, yam atoor ngar tsiam. Ngar to loloon ipatanan pa sosor toit ve tator ngar toit, ene itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Tauta rau tsiei tana ivaghamun gham mako.

10 Isaav ighe loloon ipatanan itaghon Maaron ngar tooni, ene igham ghiit tator loloon, lesa Maaron igham mulin ghiit. Ngar tauvene, sei irau loolo ipatanan pani? Mako. Eemon isaav ighe loloon ipatanan imin yes tau titaghon ngar to taan, ene aat igherev ghiit pa mateegh. *

11 Aghita. Saawe tau agham rau tsiau ve lolomim isaghat itaghon Maaron ngar tooni, yam irau asanan mako. Rekia ve agharaat taumim. Pasaa, ngar tsiam iyaryaan aghe apaghazonai taumim, lesa yau nawatagh: Patanani tau ivot na, yam

* 6:16: Wkp 26:12; Ezek 37:27; 1Kor 3:16; Syg 21:3 * 6:17: Wkp 5:2; Is 52:11; Syg 18:4 * 6:18: Ro 8:14; Syg 21:7

* 7:1: 1Tes 4:7; Hib 10:22; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 3:3 * 7:2: Mban 20:33; 2Kor 6:12, 12:17 * 7:5: Mban 20:1 * 7:6: 2Kor

1:3, 2:13 * 7:8: 2Kor 2:4 * 7:10: Mbo 38:18; Lu 18:13+

aleep ila loolo mako. Yam aroi pa Maaron, ve aghe ataghton dudunai ngar tooni. Tauta aghur atuya pa neer tau igham sosor na. Ve aazne, apasawal aghe le aghit ghau muul. Ngar tsiam isov tana itotoi ighe patanjani tau ivot na, yam sosor tsiam mako.

¹² Saawe tau nabood rau tana payam, yau naghham ngar tiina pa neer tau igham sosor tana, ma tamtamon tau i igham sosor pani na mako. *

Yau naghe yam apaghazonai taumim ila Maaron maata aghe yam lolomim igheen tsiei ve apaak ghei pa ngar tsiei. Tauta nabood rau tana.

¹³ Tauvene ngar tau yam aghamu na, ene ipalot ghei, ve irav atemai. Ve gabua ite. Titus ipaes payei ighe i loolo poia kat pasaa, saawe tau i ilat, yam asov aghamu toman lolomim poia. Tauta aate izi, ve igham ngar naol muul mako. Ngar tsiam tana ipalot ghei paam, ve igham lolomai poia kat.

¹⁴ Muun, yau nasavia varumim pa Titus ve napait gham pa ngar tsiam. Saveen tsiu tawe igham ghau mayag mako. Pasaa, alinamai tau nisavia pani imin paitoon gham na, ene onoon. I tauu ighita wa. Tauvene saveen tsiei tawe onoon, raraate imin saveen isov tau yei nisasavia payam na paam, ene onoon mon.

¹⁵ Titus paam loolo igheen tsiam kat. Pasaa, maata ingalngal saawe tau i ilat tsiam. Yam atandagh pani ve aghamu toman lolomim poia, ve yam asov aloon aliina. Pasaa, aroi pa Maaron ve aghe ataghton ngar tooni. *

¹⁶ Tauvene aazne, yau lolog poia le poia kat. Pasaa, yau naghur ila ariaan naghe yam aat ataghton katin Maaron ngar tooni.

8

Paulus ipalot yes Korin ighe tiuul tamtamon to Krisi tau tileep izi Yudea ve mbolaan igham zi

¹ Yam tonvetaz, yei nighe yam awatagh: Poia to Maaron ipaburigin lupuun to Krisi tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Masedonia le tigham ngar poia kat. *

² Onoon, yes tileep ila patanjani tiina loolo, ve mbolaan igham zi le tileep saghat kat. Eemon tigoog maet tiina kat to tiuul tamtamon to Krisi tau tileep saghat izi Yerusalem. Ngar toozi tawe, tighamu toman lolozi poia kat. Pasaa, yes matazi rein gabua. *

³ Taug naghita ngar toozi wa. Tauvene naghe napaes payam: Maet tau tigooga pa uleen na, tiina kat. Tighur irau to yes tighuru, ve tighur siriv paam izala paavo. Tauzi lolozi tige tigham tauvene.

⁴ Pasaa, ngar toozi iyaryaan kat tige yes paam tighur nimazi pa uleen Maaron tamtamon tooni tau mbolaan igham zi na. Tauta tinoknok ghasoniin ghei le niyok pazi. *

⁵ Yei nighe pa tigham ngar tane mon. Eemon mako. Imin maata, yes tighur tauzi toman lolozi isov ila pa Tiina toit, ve tighur tauzi payei paam, itaghton Maaron loolo.

⁶ Uraat to uleen tane, poia to Maaron imin puughu pani, ve Titus ipaburigin ila sosomim wa. Tauta yei nisaav pani to ipalot gham pani le apasovu kat.

⁷ Maaron Avuvu irei tapiri tomania uraat ve ngar maata maata payam le arau kat. Yam aghur ila ariaan, avovotia Maaron aliina pa tamtamon, aghazon pa ngar tooni, ve tinimim ibees pa uraat tooni. Ve uraat tau nighamu ila sosomim na, ene ipaburigin gham, tauta lolomim pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam. Uraat to uleen tamtamon, ene ngar ite tau poia to Maaron ipaburigin ghiit pani. Tauvene yam arao paam, ve matamim reirei, o poia. *

⁸ Alinag tane, nasavia imin tutuun payam mako. Yau naghe natoov gham, leso naghita: Yam aghur lolomim pa Maaron ve tamtamon kat, imin yes siriv tau tinizi ibees pa uraat tane, ma mako?

⁹ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, yam awataghi wa. Muun, i irao pa gabua ta naol ne. Eemon ipuliir gabua tooni tawe tisov tizi tighen, ve izilam taan gha ileep imin

* **7:12:** Mos ziiri tane, Paulus isavia neer ee tau muun izoor aliina ve igham sosor. Eemon i loolo pa watoon neer tawe eeza ivot ighazon mako. * **7:15:** 2Kor 2:9 * **8:1:** Ro 15:26+ * **8:2:** Mk 12:44; Ro 12:8 * **8:4:** Mbanj 11:29; 2Kor 9:1+ * **8:7:** 1Kor 1:5, 16:1+ * **8:9:** Mt 8:20; Pil 2:6+

neer mbolaanja, leso iuul gham, ve igham gham arau kat pa gabua to Maaron. *

¹⁰ Tauvene yau naghita naghe: Yam apasov uraat tane le isov kat, o poia. Ndaman tau ila wa, lolomim ipazaagh gham pa uraat to uleenj tane, ve apaburiginini imin maata.

¹¹ Uraat to uleenj tau lolomim ipaburigin gham pani na, yam irau tinimim ibees pani, ve agham uratoini le apasovu kat. Yam aat aghur irau to aghuru. Isaav ighe lemim maet tiina, aghur tiina. Ighe lemim tiina mako, aghur ngiira.

¹² Pa ighe iit leen gabua eta, ve loloon taghe tagham pa Maaron, i pale loolo poia pani. Ve ighe leen gabua mako, ene poia. Maaron irau ighur maata pait to tagham gabua tauvene pani ne mako. *

¹³ Ngar tsiam ikau pa saveenj tsiau tane sov. Yau naghe yam auul tamtamon siriv tileep poia, ve taumim aleep saghat ne mako. Naghe yam asov aleep raraate.

¹⁴ Aazne, yam arao pa gabua naol. Tauvene yam irau auul zi pa mbolaanj toozi. Ve murei, isaav ighe yes tirao pa gabua siriv tau yam ambool pani, ene pale anazi tiuul gham. Leso yam asov aleep raraate. *

¹⁵ Yam irau ataghon ngar tau muunj ivot pa yes Israela, indeenj saawe tau tiyau aniinj manna na. Saveenja tiboode pataghaanj tauvene:

“Yes tau tiyau tiina na, tighan le tipasovu kat. Avozi muuri rigta izi mako. Ve yes tau tiyau ngiira mon na, tauvene paam. Timbool mako. Tighan le apozi isunj.” *

Paulus imbaanj zeran tol to tiuul yes Korin

¹⁶ Yau napait Maaron toman lolog poia. Pasaa, i igham Titus ighur loolo payam kat. Tauta i ighe iuul gham, raraate imin yei nighe niuul gham.

¹⁷ Saawe tau yei nighasoni to ilat ighit gham, i iyok pa alinamai. Ve tauu loolo ighe ilat ighit gham paam. Pasaa, i ighur loolo payam kat ve ighe iuul gham.

¹⁸ Ve yei aat nimbaanj tonvetaz toit ite leso yesuru Titus tilat. Neer tane, lupuuñ to

Maaron tison tipapait eeza pa uraat tooni to votiaan vaaru poia.

¹⁹ Ve tane mon mako. Lupuuñ to Krisi tighuru, leso yeja nilaagh pa uraat tane. Uraat to uleenj tane, poia to Maaron ipaburiginini ila sosoon. Ve yei nighe nighamu to nipait Tiina toit eeza, ve nipaghazonjai taumai nighe yei tinimai ibees pa uraat to uleenj Maaron tamtamon tooni.

²⁰⁻²¹ Yei niwatagh: Tamtamon pale tighur maet tiina pa uleenj tonvetaz toit tau mbolaanj igham zi na. Tauvene yei nighe ninjin poghania maet tau nigham zi ne, ve nigham ngar tau iduduun mon ila Tiina toit maata, ve tamtamon matazi paam. Leso tamtamon tiyau avozi payei sov. *

²² Ve yei aat nimbaanj tonvetaz toit ite paam ilat tomania zeran ru tawe, leso yes tol tilat payam. Neer tane, yei nighur uraat maata maata ila niima, ve nighita nighe tiini ibesbees pa uraat to Maaron. I ighur ilat tsiam ariaanj ighe yam aghur lolomim pa uraat tane kat, tauta ighe iuul gham.

²³ Tauvene Titus, yam awataghi wa. Pasaa, yeiru niluplup ghei pa uraat tau nighamghamu ila sosomim. Ve tonvetaz toit ru tau nasavi zi payam na, yesuru tigham lupuuñ to Krisi naagho ve tilat. Uraat toozi tomania ngar tau tighamghamu na, ene ipait Krisi eeza, ve ipaghazonjai tapiri tomania poia tooni.

²⁴ Tauvene isaav ighe yes tol tilat peria tsiam, na agham zi ve atotoi ngar poia pazi. Leso tiwatagh tige yam lolomim pazi, ve lupuuñ tison to Krisi tiwatagh tige: Saveenj tau muunj nisavia to nipait varumim na, ene onoon.

9

Paulus ipalot tamtamon to Akaia, leso yes paam tigoog maet pa yes Yerusalema

¹⁻² Aiyo, yam tau aleep izi taan sirivu to Akaia na, irau nabood saveenj malaua payam mako. Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Ngar tsiam iyaryaan aghe auul Maaron tamtamon tooni tau mbolaanj igham zi na. Ene imin besoon tsiam ila pa Maaron. Monmon, yau napapait varumim pa zetaanja

* 8:12: Mk 12:43; 2Kor 9:7; 1Pe 4:10 * 8:14: 2Kor 9:12+ 1Pe 2:12

* 8:15: Igham 16:18 * 8:20-21: Ro 12:17+; 2Kor 6:3;

to Masedonia. Pasaa, ndaman tau ila wa, yam agoog maet ve aghuru gha isañan. Ngar tsiam iyaryaan kat aghe agham uraat to uleen tane, tauta ipaburigin eval tiina to Masedonia paam.

³ Tauvene yei nipait varumim ve nisaav pazi nighe yam agoog maet wa. Puughu tane ta yau naghe nambaan Titus tomania tonvetaz toit ru tawe timuun tilat, lesu tiuul gham pa uraat tane. Mako pale saveen tau nisavia imin paitoon gham na imin kaut sorok.

⁴ Yau naghur ila ariiaan naghe yam pale agharaat gabua imin abumim ve isañan. Eemon isaav ighe yena tamtamom siriv to Masedonia nilat, ve tighit gham agharaat gabua soone, ene pale mayag pa alinag tau nasavia to napait gham na, ve yam paam pale mayamim.

⁵ Matag ingal tane, tauta naghe nambaan tonvetaz toit tol tana timuun tilat. Lesu yamna agharaat maet tau agooga itaghon saveen mbuaan tsiam na, ve isañan pataghaan. Maet tana pale itotoi poia to Maaron pa tamtamom tooni. Yau lolog pa nalat nazozonook payam ve aghur gabua ne mako. Yau naghe agham gabua tiina toman lolomim.

⁶ Matamim ingal: Isaav ighe tamtamom eta ivazogh aniin ngiira, ene pale saawe to taitain, i aat ighita anoonna ngiira mon. Ve tamtamom tau ighe ivazogh aniin katini, ene pale ighita anoonna katini. *

⁷ Tauvene maet piiz tau tamtamom enaen tighuru itaghon tauzi loloz, ene poia. Eemon isaav ighe yam anguruut gabua tsiam, ve tizozonook payam ila ila le aghuru, ene poia mako. Pasaa, Maaron loolo pa yes tau tireirei gabua toozi toman loloz poia.

⁸ Maaron, i irau ighur poia tooni tiina izaa tsiam ila eez maata maata. Lesu yam arau kat pa gabua naol isov irau saawe, ve irau agham uraat popoia ta naol ne. *

⁹ Saveena tibooode pataghaan wa. Ighe:

“Neer poia, i ireirei gabua tooni pa yes mbolaana.

Tamtamom tauvene, ngar tooni

duduuna pale igheen ariiaan taghon taghon gha ila.” *

¹⁰ Yes tau tivavazogh aniin na, Maaron igham lezi aniin uuve. Ve i igham aniin pa iit tasov. I pale igham gabua tsiam ivot katini, lesu arei tiina ila pa yes mbolaana. Ngar tauvene iduduun ila i maata, ve ighur anoonna popoia maata maata.

¹¹ Tauvene Maaron pale igham gham arau kat pa gabua naol isov. Lesu yam irau agham uleen pa tamtamom irau saawe. Ve saawe tau yei nigham gabua tsiam ila peria to yes tau mbolaan igham zi na, yes pale loloz poia pa Maaron, ve tipakuru pa uleen tau yam agham pazi na.

¹² Uraat tane, yam aghamu imin besoon tsiam ila pa Maaron. Uleen tsiam pale ipasov mbolaan to tamtamom tooni. Ve tane mon mako. Pale igham eval tiina loloz poia pa Maaron, ve tipaiti kat pa poia tooni paam. *

¹³ Ngar tsiam tau aghe arei gabua tsiam ve ayambaar uleen ila pa yes mbolaana na, ene itotoi gham ighe yam aghur ila vaaru poia to Krisi, ve ataghon aliina. Tauvene tamtamom tau tigham uleen ilat tsiam na, pale tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

¹⁴ Ve loloz igheen tsiam, ve matazi ingal gham ila sunuun toozi. Pasaa, tighita poia tiina to Maaron igheen tsiam.

¹⁵ Iit loloon poia pa Maaron ve tapakuru! Pasaa, i igham leen gabua tau poia le poia kat. Isaav ighe tasavia gabua tawe, ene pale tasavia mindai? Pa saveen eta irao mako. *

10

Paulus iyol saveen ngaliin to tamtamom siriv

¹ Tamtamom siriv tingalngal saveen payau tighu saawe tau naleep tomani gham, yau naroiroi ve nasasavia saveen popoia mon payam. Ve ighe naleep soghan payam, ene napakur taug ve avog iyaryaan payam. Tauvene yau Paulus naghe napalot gham pa saveen siriv. Saveen tau naghe nasavia, ene nasavia

* 9:6: Lu 6:38; Ga 6:7+ * 9:8: Lp 28:27; Pil 4:19 * 9:9: Mbo 112:9 * 9:12: 2Kor 4:15, 8:14 * 9:15: Yo 3:16; 1Pe 1:8-9 * 10:1: Mt 11:29; 1Kor 2:3; Pil 2:5+

toman n̄gar marowa ve n̄gar to natatan taug imin Krisi itagħoni. *

² Yau nawatagh: Zeran siriv tighē yei nitagħon Maaron n̄gar tooni mako. Tighe nitagħon n̄gar to tamtamon mon. Zeran tawe aat tiyamaan zi. Pa ighe nilat, ene irau naroi pazi mako. Pale nayaon zi toman saveeñ ariaaṅa. Eemon lolog pa naghām n̄gar tauvene mako. Tauvene nataṅ rarai gham naghe agharaat n̄gar tsiam. *

³ Onoon, aazne yei nileep izi taan. Eemon nipaparav imin yes tau titagħon taan n̄gara ne mako.

⁴ Pasaa, zaab to malmal tau yei nipa-parav pani, ene to taan mako. Ene zaab tau Maaron ighām payei, ve i tauu tapiri igheen ila. Tauta ruum arianaṅazi tau koia-maina tiyonjoon ila lolozi na, yei irau nireu mbirisai zi tizi. *

⁵ Zeran siriv tipapait tauzi pa n̄gar toozi, ve avozi iyaryaṅ pa n̄gar karom naol tau iponpoon eez pa yes tau tighē tiwatagh Maaron na. Zeran tauvene, yei nireureu n̄gar ve saveeñ karom toozi isov. Ve nitatan n̄gar toozi sasaghati, ve nighām n̄gar toozi isov imuul ila pa Krisi. Leso titagħon n̄gar tooni, ve tileep ila i saamba. *

⁶ Yei nighur matamai ilat tsiam mon. Ighe yam alooṅ aliṅamai ve atagħon saveeñ tsiei, ene yei aat nighur atuya pa tamtamon tisov tau tizoroor saveeñ na.

⁷ Alooṅ. Yam agabiiz gabua paavo mon sov. Agabiiz poghania loolo tooni paam. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighām n̄gar ighe i to Krisi, i aat iwatagh ighe yei paam to Krisi, ve Krisi tauu ta ighur ghei pa uraat tooni. *

⁸ Onoon, saveeñ tsiau tane, ene imin napait ezamai pa uraat tau nighāmghamu ne. Eemon mayag mako. Pasaa, yei ezamai pa uraat tane. Tiina toit ighur ghei pa uraat tane to nivagħamun gham mako. I ighe nipalot gham. *

⁹ Tauvene aghām n̄gar aghe rau tau nabood zi payam na, ene to naparoi gham sov.

¹⁰ Tamtamon siriv tisavi ghau tighē:

* **10:2:** 1Kor 4:21 * **10:4:** 2Kor 6:7; Ep 6:13+; 1Tim 1:18 * **10:5:** 1Kor 1:19 * **10:7:** Yo 7:24; 2Kor 11:23; 1Yo 4:6 * **10:8:** 2Kor 13:10 * **10:11:** 2Kor 13:2 * **10:12:** Lu 18:9-14 * **10:13:** Ro 12:3, 15:18 * **10:14:** 1Kor 3:5 * **10:16:** Ro 15:20

“Saveeñ tau i iboode ila rau na, ariaaṅa ve toman tapiri. Eemon isaav ighe tauu ilam peria, ene taghita taghe i le tapiri mako, ve ivagħamghām pa savsaveeñ. Saveeñ tooni anoona mako.”

¹¹ Zeran tana irau tighām n̄gar poi. Pa saveeñ tau nileep malau ve niboode payam na, isaav ighe nilat gha itina taleep, ene pale nitagħon saveeñ tana n̄gara. *

Paulus ighe i le eeza pa għamuun̄ uraat izi Korin

¹² Yei nimin zeran siriv mako. Yes tiliiv ghei kat. Pasaa, n̄gar tau tighāmghamu na, yei irau nighamu mako. Yei mayamai pa paitoon taumai ezamai. Eemon yes mayazi pa għamuun̄ n̄gar tauvene mako. Tighe yes tirao kat. Pasaa, saawe tau tigiabiiz tauzi, yes tighām n̄gar pa Maaron aliṅa mako. Tigabiiz tauzi tomania to zetazṅa n̄gar toozi. Zeran tauvene, lezi n̄gar mako. *

¹³ Yei irau nipakur ghei sorok imin zeran tana mako. Isaav ighe nipakur ghei, ene nipakur ghei pa uraat tau nighamu izi nugh tau Maaron ighuru payei na. Nugh tana, yam Korin alep ila paam. Ve nugh tau ighe lemai ezamai to nighām uraat pani mako, ene irau nimalaan ve nila nighām ta sewe mako. *

¹⁴ Nugh tau Maaron ighuru payei to nighām uratoini na, yei nimalaan pani mako. Yam Korin alep ilon̄ ila paam. Ve yei ta nilat ve nivotia vaaru poia to Krisi payam imin maata. Tauvene yei ezamai pa għamuun̄ uraat ila yam sosomim. *

¹⁵ Yei irau nipakur ghei pa tamtamon siriv uraat toozi mako. Uraat tau tau-mai nighamu izi nugh tau Maaron ighuru payei to nighām uratoini, o nipakur ghei pani. Uraat tau nighāmghamu ila sosomim to nipalot ghuruun̄ ila tsiam, yei nighe ivot imin tiina.

¹⁶ Leso imin eez payei to nivotia vaaru poia izi nugh siriv tau tighengheen soone. Yam Korin ve tagħon gha ila. Pa lolomai pa nipakur ghei pa uraat tau tamtamon ite ighamu ne mako. Tauvene nighe le

nila nugh tau tamtamon tigham uratoi zi soone, o poia. *

¹⁷ Maaron aliina isaav ighe:

“Tamtamon tau loolo pa ngar to paku-ruun, na i aat ipakur Neer Tiina.” *

¹⁸ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipait tauu, ene takankaan: Maaron loolo poia pani, ma mako? Ve ighe Maaron tauu ipait tamtamon eta, ene tawatagh taghe i loolo poia pani. *

11

Paulus iveveen yes Korin pa mbanjoona karomna

¹ Yau naghe naghham ngar to borauna rig. Mindai, irau ayok payau?

² Aghita. Yau nasiigh gham pa Krisi wa. Ve ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe le ngar tsiam isov ingalaan mon, ve naghur gham ala tooni, imin livaa mbiu tau tighuru ila to tamoot. Pasaa, Maaron ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe tamtamon tooni tighur lolozu ve ngar toozi isov ila pani mon. *

³ Aazne, yam ataghon ngar ngalaana ve aghur lolomim isov injarui Krisi. Eemon naroi pa aat tamtamon siriv tikau ngar tsiam, imin muun moot igham karom pa Eva ve itombaana, mako apul ngar tana. *

⁴ Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Tamtamon siriv tilat tileep tomani gham, ve saveen tau tivovotia pa Yesu na, ene raraate imin saveen tau muun yei nisavia payam na mako. Ve avuvu tau yes tigde yam aghamu, ene raraate imin Maaron Avuvu tau muun aghamu na mako. Ve vaaru poia tau tivovotia payam na paam, ene raraate imin vaaru poia tau yei nisavia payam ve aghur ila na mako. Eemon yam agham zi toman lolomim poia, ve apul zi gha tighamgham uraat toozi tawe, ve aghur ila saveen toozi. *

⁵ Aloonj. Mbanjoona siriv tau yam aghit zi aghe ezazi tintiina na, yes tiliiv ghau mako. Saa ngar tau yes tighamu, yau naghamu paam. *

⁶ Onoon, yau neer to savsaveen imin yes mako. Eemon ngar to Maaron, yau nambool pani mako. Saawe naol, ngar maata maata tau naghhamghamu ne, ipaghazonjai ghau ila matamim ighe yau naghazonj pa Maaron ngar tooni. *

⁷ Yam awatagh: Saawe tau navotia vaaru poia to Maaron payam, natatan taug, ve naghham uraat payam sorok. Nayok pa agham leg atuya mako. Yau nataghon eez tauvene to napakur gham. Laak, yam aghita mindai? Yau nasosor? *

⁸ Saawe tana, yau naleep ila lupuun siriv to Krisi nimazi. Uleenj tau tigham payau na, ene iuluul ghau to naghham uratoi gham. Ngarg tane, ene imin yau naum gabua toozi, ve naghham payam.

⁹ Saawe tau itinja talepleep ve mbolaan igham ghau, yau naghason gham pa uleenj eta mako. Pasaa, tonjetaz siriv to Masedonia tilam, ve tiuul ghau pa saa gabua tau nambool pani na. Ve lolog pa naghham patanjani eta payam mako. Tauta nayai ghau, ve naghason gham pa uleenj eta mako. Ve aazne ve taghon gha ila paam, pale nataghon ngar raraate mon. *

¹⁰ Aloonj. Saveen onoon to Krisi ighen ila lolog ve i tauu ighit ghau ve nasavia saveen tane. Yam tamtamon to Akaia, tsiam eta irau igham ghau napul eez tau nataghoni pa uraat tsiau ne mako. Pa eez tane ta igham ghau tintinig ve napakur ghau pani.

¹¹ Mindai, yam aghe yau lolog payam mako, tauta nataghon eez tane? Maaron iwatagh: Yau lolog ighen tsiam kat.

¹² Tauvene irau nayok payam to auul ghau ne mako. Eez tau nataghoni pa uraat tsiau ne, ene pale ighengheen tauvene. Pa naghe napoon eez pa yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi tigde yes raratezi imin yei.

Ngarg tau mbanjoona karomna tighamghamu

¹³ Zeran tawe, tigham tauzi timin mbanjoona to Krisi. Eemon yes mbanjoona tauu to Krisi mako! Tigham karom. *

¹⁴ Ve iit irau tarur pa karom toozi tawe mako. Pasaa, Sadan tauu irau itoor ghi

* **10:17:** Yer 9:23+; 1Kor 1:31 * **10:18:** Ro 2:29; 1Kor 4:4+ * **11:2:** Ep 5:27; Kol 1:28; Syg 14:4 * **11:3:** Gnp 3:1+; 2Pe 3:17 * **11:4:** Ga 1:6+ * **11:5:** 1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 12:11; Ga 2:6+ * **11:6:** 1Kor 1:17, 2:1, 13; Ep 3:4 * **11:7:** 1Kor 9:12+ * **11:9:** 2Kor 12:13; Pil 4:15+; 1Tes 2:9 * **11:13:** Mt 7:15+; Mbanj 20:29+; 2Kor 2:17 * **11:14:** Ga 1:8

imin anjela ve itotoi ghazonja to Maaron, leso itombaan ghiit. *

15 Tauvene besoonja tooni paam, irau tigham tauzi timin zeran tau titaghon njar duduunja. Eemon tarur pazi sov. Murei, Maaron pale ighur atuya injarui zi pa njar toozi.

Patajani naol tau Paulus ibaad zi, tauta ipaghazonjaini ighe i mbanjoonja tauu to Krisi

16 Yau nasaav wa. Naghe nasavia saveen rig imin boraunja. Eemon tsiam eta ighit ghau imin borau sov. Ve isaav ighe aghit ghau imin borau, ene poia! Apul ghau ve nagham njar imin yes boraunja, ve napait taug ezag rig.

17 Yau nawatagh: Saveen tau naghe nasavia to napait taug, ene itaghon njar to Tiina toit mako. Saveen tau naghe nasavia, ene imin saveen to yes boraunja tau lezi njar mako.

18 Ve tambaanjo. Pasaa, eval tiina tau yamja alepleep na, tipapait tauzi ezazi itaghon njar to taan. Tauvene yau paam, anag naghe napait taug.

19 Aa yam Korin, yam aat njar puughu! Tauta yes tau lezi njar mako na, yam lolomim poia pazi, ve lolomim pa lonjaan saveen to yes boraunja!

20 Ve tane mon mako. Pa ighe tamtamon eta itatan gham ve izoornugh ighe ataghooni pa njar tooni mon, ma ipasovuur gabua tsiam, ma igham gabua tsiam piind ee mon, ma ipapait tauu, ma iposai gham ve ipamayanjin gham, na yam ayok pani mon, ve apuli ighamgham tauvene.

21 Zeran tana tiliiv ghei kat! Tigham ghei mayamai. Pasaa, njar tau tighamghamu na, yei irau nitaghooni mako.

Aiyo, naghe naseen saveen tsiau borau tane. Pasaa, zeran siriv tau tileep tomani gham na mayazi mako ve tipapait tauzi ezazi. Tauvene yau aat nataghon njar toozi ve napait taug ezag paam! *

* **11:21:** 2Kor 10:10 * **11:22:** Saveen 'Hibrua' ve 'Israela', pughuzi ite ite. Hibrua, ene Abaram paaghu tooni. Ve saveen 'Israela' ene injarui ghuruunja ila toozi. Yes tau Maaron igham zi timin i le, ve titaghon tutuunja tooni na tiwaat tauzi tige yes Israela. Ve nugh nugh tiwaat zi tige 'Yuda'. * **11:22:** Mbanj 22:3; Ro 11:1; Pil 3:4+ * **11:23:** 1Kor 4:9+; 2Kor 4:11, 6:4+ † **11:24:** Tutuunja to Mose isaav tauvene: Isaav ighe tilos tamtamon eta, yes irau tilosi pa tamoot ru (40) ve izi. Irau timalaanja pa 40 ve izala mako. Tauvene saawe tau yes Yuda tilos Paulus, tingal maata kat. * **11:24:** Lo 25:3 * **11:25:** Mbanj 14:19, 16:22, 27:41 * **11:26:** Mbanj 9:23, 13:50, 20:3, 23:12+ * **11:27:** Mbanj 20:31; 2Kor 6:5

22 Mindai, zeran tana yes Hibrua? Yau paam to Hibru. Ve yes to Israel? Yau paam to Israel. Ve yes tivot ila to Abaram? Yau paam navot ila to Abaram. * *

23 Ve yes besoonja to Krisi? Yau paam, besoonja tooni. Eemon yau naliiv zi. Alinag tane, yau nawatagh, ene saveen to boraunja. Eemon tambaanjo! Yau narav taug pa uraat to Krisi le naliiv zi. Saawe naol tilos ghau le nasaghat, ve tighur ghau nalonja nala ruum to yavyavuunja pai katini. Ve saawe naol, naghe paita namaat. Patajani naol tau nabaad zi ne, ene naliiv zeran tana. *

24 Daaba to yes Yuda tilos ghau pa ravraav pai liim wa. Ve saawe enjaenja tau tilos ghau na, tilos ghau pai tamoot ee sanjavul liim ve paan (39). † *

25 Yes Roma tigham toon ve tilos ghau pai tol wa. Ve saawe ee, eval tikor maet ve tirav matin ghau. Pai tol, yau nazaa waan ve niraav nila le waan imbiris ila te paavo. Ve saawe ee, namoghan ila te paavo pa mbon ee, ve mataaz ee. *

26 Saawe naol tau nalaghlaagh, saghatiin maata maata injarui ghau ve rigmon kanan namaat. Yaa ivot toman tapiri le rigmon kanan izugh ghau gha nalaleg. Monmon umbuunja, ve yes Yuda tau yenja nugh eemon, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam tizuari zi tige le tivaghamun ghau. Tauvene isaav ighe naleep ila nugh tintina, ma nalaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja, ma nazaa waan ve naraav ila te paavo, ene patajani ighamgham ghau tauvene. Ve yes tau titoom ve tigham tauzi timin tonvetaz to Krisi na, tighamgham patajani tiina payau paam. *

27 Monmon, yau narav taug pa uraat ve nagheen poi mako. Ve saawe naol naleep saghat, ve murun ghau ve pitool ghau. Leg aniin mako. Ve ngoaanja ighamgham

ghau pasaa, leg nonoghiin̄a poia eta to nanonogh ghau pani mako. *

²⁸ Patan̄ani naol tawe, to tinig mon. Ve gabua ite ighamgham patan̄ani payau paam. Pasaa, saawe isov, yau naghamsgham n̄gar naol pa lupuuñ tisoov to Krisi, ve lolog bubu pazi.

²⁹ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ghuruuñ ila tooni iyaryaañ mako, ene igham ghau nayamaan naghe tapirig isov. Ve ighe tigherev toit eta gha igham sosor, ene igham ghau ateg yavyav kat.

³⁰ Isaav ighe n̄gar tsiam iyaryaañ aghe napait taug, ene poia. Yau aat nataghon n̄gar tsiam. Eemon saawe tau napakur ghau, yau aat nasavia gabua siriv tau titotoi tighes yau tapirig imbool. *

³¹ Maaron tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama na, iit aat tapait eeza irau saawe. Iiwatagh: Saveeñ tsiau tane, karom mako. Ene onoon mon. *

³² Saawe tau naleep izi nugh tiina Damaskus, gavana tau kinik Aretas ighuru pa n̄giniñ nugh tawe na, ighur zaaba siriv to t̄ngin ataman to nugh, lesos tikis ghau.

³³ Eemon naleep ila nakaral tiina loolo, ve zetagna titugh ghau itaghon sooso to yaghur tau ighes ila didiñ tiina to nugh, ve nazila. Tauta i ikis ghau mako, ve naghau. *

12

Paulus isavia tandaghiin̄ tooni

¹ Onoon, yau naghita naghe n̄gar to paitoon̄ tauun ezaan, ene iuul ghiit mako. Eemon leg eez ite paam mako pasaa, yam lolomim pa n̄gar tauvene. Tauta yau aat naseeñ saveeñ tsiau, ve nasavia gabua siriv tau Tiina toit Yesu ivotia payau ila tandaghiin̄.

² Yau nawatagh n̄eer ee to Krisi. Ndaman san̄avul ve paan̄ tau ila wa, Maaron indae izala pa sambam tau saan̄a le saan̄a kat. *

* **11:30:** 2Kor 12:5, 9+ * **11:31:** Ro 1:9+; 2Kor 1:23 * **11:33:** Mban̄ 9:23+ * **12:2:** Saveeñ ziiri tane, Paulus isavia tauu. I loolo pa igham pakuruuñ tiina mako. Tauta iwaat tauu eeza mako, ve ighuru izaa to n̄eer ite. Saveeñ tau Paulus iboode na, isaav tauvene: “izala pa sambam tau imin tol pani.” Yes Israela n̄gar toozi tauvene: Sambam tol ighengheen. Ee, ene sooso tau man tirovroov ila. Ite imin ru, ene sooso tau aaz, kaiyo ve pitum tighes ila. Ve imin tol tau ighes saan̄a le saan̄a kat, ene nugh sambam tau Maaron ileep pani. * **12:5:** 2Kor 11:30 * **12:7:** Ga 4:13+

Ve yau nawatagh mako. N̄eer tawe tauu izala ve ighita pa maata, ma itandagh mon? Maaron mon ta iwatagh.

³⁻⁴ Tauvene n̄eer tana, Maaron indae izala pa nugh tooni tau paghuuna le paghuuna kat. Ve nayol aliñag muul. Nawatagh mako. N̄eer tana tauu izala ve ighita pa maata, ma itandagh mon? Maaron mon ta iwatagh. Saawe tau ileep ta sewe, i iloon̄ saveeñ to gabua siriv. Gabua tawe, isaav ighe tatoova to tasavia, ene pale tarao mako. Pasaa, saveeñ eta irau ivotia gabua tawe ighazoon̄ mako. Ve gabua ite. Gabua tawe lezi n̄galsekiin̄. Tamtamon eta to taan irau ivoti zi mako.

⁵ N̄eer tau gabua tawe ivot pani na, yau irau napakuru. Eemon irau napakur taug ne mako. Yau naghe nasavia gabua siriv tau itotoi ighe yau tapirig imbool. Tane mon ta napakur ghau pani. *

⁶ Tauvene yau irau napakur taug mako. Eemon isaav ighe naghamsgham tauvene, ene aat naghamsgham n̄gar to boraun̄a mako. Pasaa, saveeñ tau nasavia to napait taug, ene onoon. Eemon lolog pa n̄gar tauvene mako. Pasaa, lolog pa tamtamon tipait ezag sorok mako. Naghe tighita n̄gar tau naghamsghamu ne, ve tiloon̄ saveeñ tsiau. Ve isaav ighe tighita gabuag ve tipait ghau, ene poia.

Saawe tau tapiriin̄ imbool, Krisi ipapalot ghiit, lesos tayooz ariaañ

⁷ Maaron ivotia gabua popoia katini payau. Eemon i loolo pa napakur taug pa n̄gar tau i igham payau ne mako. Tauta ipul Sadan ivavaghamun ghau pa patan̄ani ee to ulig. Patan̄ani tau ighamgham ghau ne, ene imin mban̄oon̄a to Sadan. Ingalñgal ghau imin waar tuatau, lesos napakur taug geeg sov. *

⁸ Patan̄ani tane, yau naghason Tiina toit pai tol naghe ighamu ighau payau.

⁹ Eemon i isaav payau ighe: “Mako. Poia tsiau tau izazaa tsio, ene irao. Uil saa kaut

muul? Yes tau tapirizi imbool, ene yau irau natotoi tapirig ivot ighazoon kat ila toozi.” Tauvene isaav ighe tapirig imbool, ene tintinig, ve napakur ghau. Pasaa, saawe tau taug tapirig imbool, ene Krisi tapiri tiina igheen tsiau. *

¹⁰ Tauvene isaav ighe nataghon Krisi, ve nayamaan taug naghe tapirig imbool, ve tamtamon tipamayanin ghau, ve tigham saghatin ghau, ve tighur patañani payau, ene lolog poia mon. Pasaa, saawe tau tapirig imbool, Krisi ipapalot ghau pa tauu tapiri. Tauta nayooz ariaañ. *

Paulus igham ngar naol pa yes Korin

¹¹ Oyai, yam Korin agham ghau nasavia saveen imin yes borañña wa. Imin ta yam apait ghau pa uraat tsiau, kanaan poia. Eemon yam agham tauvene mako. Onoon, yau ñeer sorok. Eemon yes mbañoonña tau yam aghit zi aghe ezazi tintiina na, yeña raratemai. Saa ngar tau yes tighamu, ene yau naghamu paam. *

¹² Ngar ve uraat tau naghamsghamu ila sosomim, ene itotoi ighe yau mbañoonña tauu to Krisi. Pasaa, nayooz ariaañ pa badoon patañani, ve Maaron ipalot ghau gha naghams gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina ivotvot. Tauta itotoi ighe i ileep tomani ghau pa uraat tsiau. *

¹³ Laak, yau naghams saa sosor payam? Ngar eemon geeg tau naghams payam na, ene ite rig pa ngar tau naghamsgham pa lupuun siriv to Krisi. Ene nayok pa aghams leg atuya mako. Naghams tauvene pasaa, lolog pa naghams patañani payam mako. Ighe yam aghita aghe ngar tsiau tana iduduun mako, na apul sosor tsiau! *

¹⁴ Yau nagig gham pai ru wa. Ve aazne, matag ingal naghe nalat naghit gham muul imin pai tol. Ve irau naghams patañani eta payam mako. Pasaa, lolog pa naghams gabua tsiam mako. Yau naghams ngar pa yam taumim. Naghe lolomim ilam tsiau, o poi. Aghita. Geegeu tindoundou gabua pa uleen tamazña ma tinazña? Mako. Yes

geegeu tileep ila tamazña ma tinazña ni-mazi. *

¹⁵ Tauvene isaav ighe yau narei taug tomanina gabua tsiau isov to nauul gham, ene lolog poia mon. Ma mindai? Ngar tsiau tau lolog igheen tsiam kat, tauta ighams gham lolomim payau geeg mako ne? *

¹⁶ Tauvene yau lolog pa naghams patañani payam mako, tauta nayok pa aghams leg atuya mako. Aiyo, saveen tane imuul ta sene. Tala geeg sov.

Yau nawatagh: Zeran siriv tau tileep tomani gham na, tingalngal saveen payau tige: “Ñeer tawe, i irao pa ghamuun karom. Onoon, i iyok pait to tagham le atuya mako. Eemon ilam itombaani ghiit, ve iyauur maet tau tagooga pa uleen na ve ighams imin le!”

¹⁷ Saveen toozi tawe, yau nakankaan pani. Yes tau nambaan zi tilat payam na, toozi eta imin eez payau to natombaani gham ve nayau gabua tsiam? Mako.

¹⁸ Onoon, yau ta napalot Titus pa saveen gha ilat. Ve nambaan tonvetaz toit ite ilat tomanina. Ve mindai? Titus itombaani gham, ve iyau gabua tsiam? Yam awatagh: I irau ighams ngar tauvene mako. Ve yeiru Titus ngar tsiei ve gabuamai raraate. *

Ngar siriv to yes Korin tau Paulus loolo pa ghitoon zi mako

¹⁹ Mindai, yam aghe saveen tau niboode ila rau tane, ene to nipoon taumai? Mako. Yei nisavia saveen tane ila Maaron maata itaghon Krisi ngar tooni. Pasaa, yei nipaak Krisi ve nileep ila tooni. Yam tonvetaz, lolomai igheen tsiam kat. Tauvene ngar isov tau nighamsghamu ne, ene to iuul gham ve ipalot gham.

²⁰ Eemon yau naroi: Saawe tau ighe nalat, ene pale naghita ngar tsiam le irau lolog mako. Ighe tauvene, ene pale yau nayaon gham ve naghams ngar tau irau lolomim mako na. Pasaa, matag ingal naghe saawe tau nalat, ene pale naghit gham aghamsgham ngar sasaghati naol tauvene: Aparזור gha akuup taumim ala soghan soghan, ve ngar tsiam iyaryaan

* **12:9:** 2Kor 11:30; Pil 4:11+ * **12:10:** Ro 5:3; 2Kor 13:4 * **12:11:** 2Kor 11:5 * **12:12:** Mk 16:17+; Ro 15:19

* **12:13:** 2Kor 11:9 * **12:14:** 2Kor 13:1 * **12:15:** Pil 2:17; 1Tes 2:8 * **12:18:** 2Kor 8:6, 8:16+

aghe atatan zeetmimña, ve agham zi titaghon ngar tsiam mon. Ve atemim yavyav, agham ngar pa taumim mon, angalngal saveen pa zeetmimña, asisinai zi, apapait taumim ezamim, ve aghamgham ngar sasaghati siriv paam tau ireureu lupuun tsiam. *

²¹ Ve naroi pa gabua ite paam: Isaav ighe namuul natal, ve naghit gham agharaat taumim soone, ene pale Maaron ipamayajin ghau ila matamim. Mako lolog ipatanjan, ve natan pa eval tiina tau tigham sosor, ve titoor ngar toozi soone na. Ene nasavia yes tau ngar toozi ingalaan mako, ve matazi ghaara imin ngavuun, ve tila pa naghozi mon ve tigham ngar sasaghati maata maata. *

13

Tagabiiz poghania tauun pa ghuruun ila toit

¹ Yau natal naghit gham pai ru wa. Ve aazne naghe naghim laghoon tsiau ite muul imin tol. Leso nawatagh katin ngar tsiam. Pasaa, Maaron aliinja isaav tauvene:

“Tamtamon ru ma tol aat tighita gabua pa tauzi matazi ve tipariaan saveenja, o taghur ila taghe ene onoon.” *

² Saawe tau natal naleep tomani gham imin pai ru, yau nasaav ariaan payam naghe ayamaan gham pa ngar tau aghamghamu na. Ve aazne, naleep malau, ve nayol alinag muul. Isaav ighe namuul natal, ve naghita yes tau muun tigham sosor na titoor ngar toozi soone, ene irau naghurghur zi mako. Pale naghur patanani pazi. Ve yes mon mako. Tamtamon siriv tau aazne tighamgham sosor na paam, irau naghurghur zi mako.

³ Aazne, ngar tsiam iyaryaan aghe le aghita gabua eta imin ilaal payam. Leso awatagh aghe yau navotia Krisi aliinja payam. Tauvene yam pale aghita. Eemon Krisi tapiri igheen soghan payam mako. I ighamgham uraat ila sosomim toman tapiri tiina. Ve yam aghilaalo mako.

⁴ Onoon, saawe tau Krisi imaat izala ai pambaroon, tamtamon tighita tighe i le tapiri mako. Eemon Maaron tapiri ipaburigini pa mateegh, ve aazne i ileep maata yaryaare. Yei tauvene paam. Tapirimai imbool. Eemon nipaak Krisi ve nileep ila tooni, tauta Maaron tapiri ipapalot ghei pa uraat tsiei, leso niuul gham. *

⁵ Agabiiz poghania taumim: Ngar tau aghamghamu na, itotoi ighe yam aghur ila, ma mako? Ve yam irau aghilaal aghe Krisi ileep ila lolomim, ma mako? Anumeer taumim sorok sov. Pa aat aghur ila mako ma vene.

⁶ Ve yei nighur ila tauvene: Isaav ighe agabiiz ghei, ene pale aghilaal aghe yei mbanjoonja tauu to Krisi.

⁷ Yei nighason Maaron to ipalot gham, leso agham ngar saghati muul sov. Pa nighe le ataghon katin ngar isov tau iduduun ila i maata. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigabiiz ghei tighe yei mbanjoonja tauu to Krisi, ma tighe yei nigham karom pa uraat tsiei, ene kaut sorok. Eemon yam aat ataghon katin ngar duduunja, o agham ghei lolomai poia.

⁸ Pasaa, yei irau nizoor saveen onoon mako. Yei nileep to nipariaanja.

⁹ Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon tighit ghei tighe tapirimai imbool, ene poia. Eemon nighe yam ayooz ariaan pa ghuruun ila tsiam, o lolomai poia. Tauta saawe isov, nighurghur gham ila sunuun tsiei, ve nighaghason Maaron to igham uratoi gham le ngar tsiam isov iduduun mon ila i maata.

¹⁰ Saveen tane, aazne naleep soghan ve naboode ilat payam. Pasaa, lolog pa natal ve naghim saveen ariaanja payam mako. Onoon, Tiina toit ighur ghau to naghim uraat tauvene payam. Eemon yau irau to navaghamunia tamtamon mako. I ighur ghau to napalot tamtamon, leso ghuruun ila toozi ivot imin tiina ve iyaryaan. *

¹¹ Yam tonvetaz, naghe napasov saveen tsiau. Yam asov aloon saveen palotiinj tsiau tane, ve lolomim poia, agharaat ngar tsiam, alup lolomim imin eemon, ve ataghon ngar luuma mon. Leso Maaron tau lolo igheen

* **12:20:** 1Kor 4:21; 2Kor 10:2 * **12:21:** 2Kor 13:2 * **13:1:** Lo 17:6 * **13:4:** 2Kor 12:9; Pil 2:7+ * **13:10:** 1Kor 4:21; 2Kor 2:3, 10:2, 8 * **13:11:** Ro 15:33; Pil 2:12, 3:1; 1Tes 5:16

toit ve igham ghiit taleep poia toman
loloon luuma na, ileep tomani gham. *

¹² Tauvene lolomim poia pa taumim ve
avataki nimamim *
itaghon ngar to iit tamtamon to Maaron. *

¹³ Maaron tamtamon tooni tau tileep ta
sene, tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payam.

¹⁴ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa to
yam asov, ve ngar to Tamaan Maaron tau
lolo igheen toit kat na igheen tomani
gham, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj ilup gham
amin eemon. Onoon.

* **13:12:** Paulus ibood ighe: 'Avaghani avomim.' Ene eez toozi tau itotoi ighe lolozi pa tauzi. Ve iit tagham tauvene mako. Tayanjin pa tamtamon, mako itinja tavataki nimaan. * **13:12:** Ro 16:16

Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Galesia Galesia—Galatians

Maaron tauu ta ighur Paulus pa uraat tooni

¹ Yau Paulus, mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi, ta nabood rau tane. Uraat tau naghamsghamu ne, tamtamon eta ighur ghau pani mako, ve lupuun eta to taan tighur ghau pani mako. Yesu Krisi gha Taama Maaron tau ipaburigini pa mateegh na, yesuru ta tighur ghau pa uraat tane. *

² Tonvetaz tisov to Krisi tau tileep tomani ghau ne, yena nibood rau tane pa yam lupuun to Krisi tau aleep irau taan sirivu to Galesia na. *

³ Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tsiam, ve tingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma.

⁴ Krisi iyoki tauu gha imaat itaghon Tamaan Maaron loolo, lesu ireu sosor toit, ve ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri tau aazne ighen irau taan. *

⁵ Tauvene tapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

Vaaru poia eemon ighengheen

⁶⁻⁷ Oyai, yau naghamsghamu ngar naol pa yam Galesia. Aghita. Ila uraat to Yesu Krisi ve poia tooni, Maaron ipoi gham amin le wa. Eemon yam rekia mon aghur murimim pani, ve aghe ataghon vaaru poia ite. Ve vaaru poia eemon ta ighengheen. Ite paam mako. Aloon. Tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani gham na, yes titortoor vaaru poia to Krisi, ve tikaukau ngar tsiam. Zeran tawe, saveen toozi isapir kat. *

⁸ Tauvene yam aloon zi sov. Aloon. Isaav ighes tamtamon eta, ma anjela to sambam eta ivotia vaaru poia payam, ve saveen tooni isapir pa vaaru poia tau muun yei nivotia payam, ene aatyavyav to Maaron aat iza tooni ve ivaghamunia. Ye paam,

isaav ighes nigham tauvene, aatyavyav to Maaron aat iza tsiei ve ivaghamun ghei.

⁹ Tauvene saveen tau nisavia gha aloon wa, tauta aazne nayoli muul. Isaav ighes tamtamon eta ivotia saveen payam, ve saveen tooni isapir pa vaaru poia tau muun yam aghamu na, aatyavyav to Maaron aat iza tooni ve ivaghamunia. *

¹⁰ Yam aghams ngar mindai? Saveen tsiau tane, yau nasavia to naghams tamtamon loloz poia payau? Mako. Yau nasavia lesu Maaron loolo poia payau. Ve mindai? Yam aghe yau nazuari ghau to naghams tamtamon loloz? Mako kat! Isaav ighes naghams tauvene, ene yau besoon to Krisi mako. *

Yesu Krisi tauu ta ipaghazonai Paulus pa vaaru poia

¹¹ Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Vaaru poia tau yau nasavia payam na, ene ivot ila to tamtamon eta to taan mako.

¹² Pasaa, yau naghams ila to tamtamon eta mako. Ve tamtamon eta ipaghazonai ghau pani mako. Yesu Krisi tauu, ta ipaghazonai ghau pani. *

Paulus ipaesia eez tau i itoor ngar tooni, ve Yesu Krisi ighuru imin mbanjoona tooni

¹³ Ngar tau muun naghamsghamu na, yam aat aloon wa. Saawe tau nataghon yes Yuda pa tutuun ve sunuun toozi, naghur patanani tintiina izazaa to yes tau tileep ila lupuun to Maaron na, ve naghams zi tileep saghat kat. Pasaa, naghe le nareu zi, ve napasov lupuun toozi le isov kat. *

¹⁴ Saawe tana, yau nazuari ghau kat pa sunuun ve tutuun to yei Yuda, le naliiv zetagna naol tau yena tumbuun eemon na. Pasaa, ngar tsiau iyaryaan kat naghe le nataghon dudunai tutuun tisov to tibugna tau tighen muun ve ilam. *

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Eemon, saawe tau tinan ipoop ghau soone, Maaron isiigh ghau pataghaan wa. Ve murei ra, i ipoi ghau namin le, itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve itotoi Naatu payau, lesu navotia vaaru pa yes tau Yuda

* **1:1:** Mbanj 9:15 * **1:2:** Mbanj 16:1-6, 18:23 * **1:4:** Mk 10:45 * **1:6-7:** Mbanj 15:1, 24; 2Kor 11:3+ * **1:9:** Syg 22:18+ * **1:10:** 1Tes 2:4; Yems 4:4 * **1:12:** 1Kor 11:23; Ep 3:3 * **1:13:** Mbanj 8:3, 26:9+; 1Tim 1:13 * **1:14:** Mbanj 22:3; Pil 3:6 * **1:15-16:** Yer 1:5; Mbanj 9:15; Ro 1:1

mako na. Saawe tau gabua tana ivot payau, yau nala nail neer eta to taan to ipaghazonai ngar tsiau ne mako. *

¹⁷ Ma rekia nazala Yerusalem pa ghitoon yes tau timin mbanjoona to Krisi imin maata payau na mako. Malmalig nala naleep izi taan sirivu to Arabia. Naleep le isov, ra namuul nala pa nugh Damaskus.

¹⁸ Ndaman tol isov, ra nazala Yerusalem pa ghitoon Petrus, ve yeiru nileep irau mbon sanjavul ve liim. *

¹⁹ Saawe tana, naghita mbanjoona siriv to Krisi mako. Naghita Yakobus tau Tiina toit taazi na mon. *

²⁰ Saveen tau naboode payam ne, ene karom mako. Ila Maaron maata, ene saveen onoon.

²¹ Yau naghita Petrus le isov, ra nala naleep izi taan sirivu to Siria ve Silisia. *

²² Saawe tana, lupuun to Krisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Yudea na, tighita naghog mako.

²³ Tilonloon varug mon tauvene: “Neer tau muun ighurghur patajani pa iit tamtamon tau taghur ila Krisi saveen tooni, ve ireureu ghiit, tauta aazne ivovotia saveen tana pa tamtamon.”

²⁴ Tauvene yes tiloon varug pa ngar tau Maaron igham payau na, ve tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

2

Yes mbanjoona tau tileep izi Yerusalem na, tiyok pa uraat to Paulus

¹ Ndaman sanjavul ve paan isov, ra yeiru Banabas nizala muul pa Yerusalem. Saawe tana, naghama Titus ve yeja nila. *

² Nazala sorok mako. Nataghon ngar tau Maaron ivotia payau, tauta nazala. Nila peria, ra yeja yes tau tamtamon tighit zi tighes yes timin daaba pa lupuun to Krisi na, nila nilup ghei soghan, ve napaes pazi pa vaaru poia tau navovotia pa yes tau Yuda mako na. Pa naroi: Ighes murei tiburig ve tiyau avozi pa uraat tsiau, ene

pale uraat tau naghama na, ighur anooja mako.

³ Ve aghita. Titus tau yeja nizala na, i Yuda mako. I to Grik. Eemon yes daaba tawe tizoornugh pa ravuun waaro mako. *

⁴ Saawe tana, tamtamon siriv tau tonvetaz tauu to Krisi mako na, tilam tizool ghei tighes tipadeu payei. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: Yeji nighur ila nighes: Iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, Krisi ipas ghiit pa eez to taghoniin tutuun * wa. Zeran tawe tighes tigham ghei nimin besooja sorok muul pa yes Yuda gabuazi ve tutuun toozi. *

⁵ Eemon yeji niyooz ariaan, ve niloon alinjazi rigta mako. Pasaa, nighes le saveen onoon to vaaru poia igheen duduun pa yam tau Yuda mako na.

⁶ Tauvene yau napaesia vaaru poia tau navovotia na pa yes daaba tau tinginjin lupuun to Krisi, ve tiyok pani mon. Tirere pani mako, ve tiseenja pa saveen ite paam mako. Mako kat. Daaba tawe, tamtamon titandagh pazi tighes ezazi tintiina. Ve isaav ighe ezazi tintiina, ma lezi ezazi mako, ene yau naghama ngar pa gabua tauvene mako. Pasaa, Maaron paam ighama ngar pa tamtamon ezazi mako. *

⁷ Yes daaba tana tighilaal ghau tighes: Maaron inumeer ghau, ve ighur uraat ila nimag ighe navotia vaaru poia pa yes tau Yuda mako na, raraate imin ighur uraat to votiaan vaaru poia pa yes Yuda ila Petrus niima. *

⁸ Pasaa, Maaron ighur ghau namin mbanjoona pa yes tau Yuda mako na, ve ipapalot ghau pa uraat tau naghama ila sosozi, raraate imin ighur Petrus imin mbanjoona pa yes Yuda, ve ipapaloti pa uraat tau ighama ila sosozi.

⁹ Tauvene Yakobus, Petrus, ve Yoan, tau tamtamon tighit zi tighes timunmuun pa uraat to Krisi na, yes tighilaal tighes: Maaron ighur poia tooni izaa tsiau, ve ighur uraat tane ila nimag. Ve lolozu poia pa yeiru Banabas uraat tsiei, ve tighita

* **1:18:** Mbanj 9:26+ * **1:19:** Mt 13:55 * **1:21:** Mbanj 9:30 * **2:1:** Mbanj 11:27, 15:1+ * **2:3:** Mbanj 16:3 * **2:4:** Zeran tau titaghon eez to tutuun na, ngar toozi tauvene. Isaav ighe titaghon dudunai tutuun naol isov to Maaron, ene pale tiduduun ila i maata. Ve ighe tisor pa tutuun tooni rigta, ene irau tiduduun ila i maata mako. * **2:4:** Mbanj 15:24; Pil 3:2+ * **2:6:** Mbanj 10:34; Ep 6:9 * **2:7:** Mbanj 22:21; Ro 11:13+

tighe yeņa uraat tsiei eemon. Tauvene yeņa nivataki nimamai, ve nimbu saveen nighe yeiru Banabas aat nila nigham uraat ila yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi, ve yes tigham uraat pa yes Yuda.

¹⁰ Gabua eemon tau tisaav payei tighe nighamu, ene vene: Yei aat matamai ingal tamtamon toozi tau mbolaan igham zi na, ve niyambaar lezi uleen siriv. Yau naloon saveen toozi tawe, ve nayok pani mon. Pasaa, muun ve ilam, ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe naghham tauvene.*

Paulus iyaon Petrus pa karom tooni

¹¹ Saawe tau Petrus izilam nugh Antiok, i igham ngar tau iduduun mako. Tauvene yau nasaav duduun ila maata, ve nayaoni.

¹² Pasaa, muun, i yesņa yes tau Yuda mako na, tiluplup zi pa ghanghaniin. Eemon saawe tau Yakobus imbaan zeetņa siriv tila tivot toozi, Petrus imoghaagh pa yes tau Yuda mako na, ve yesņa tilup zi muul mako. Pasaa, iroi pa yes tau tiyooz ariaan pa tutuun to Mose ve ngar to ravuun tamtamon warozi.*

¹³ Ve i zigani mako. Yuda siriv tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tipaak Petrus pa karom tooni. Ve Banabas paam, tikau ngar tooni le itaghon zi pa karom toozi tawe.

¹⁴ Yau naghita ngar toozi tawe isapir kat pa saveen onoon to vaaru poia. Tauvene nasaav kat pa Petrus ila eval tiina matazi naghe: “Yo Yuda. Eemon yo upul Yuda gabuazi ve tutuun toozi, ve uleep imin yes tau Yuda mako na. Mindai ta aazne utoor ngar tsio muul ve ughe utaghon Yuda gabuazi? Ngar tau ughamu na, ene pale igham yes tau Yuda mako na matazi ingal tighe yes aat titaghon yes Yuda gabuazi ve tutuun toozi.”*

Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila to Yesu, ene i iduduun ila Maaron maata

¹⁵ Onoon, yes nugh nugh tau tikankaan pa Maaron na, timamalaan pa tutuun tooni irau saawe. Ve iit tau sin to Yuda duduun ne, taghamgham tauvene mako.

¹⁶ Eemon iit tawatagh: Ngar to taghoniin tutuun, ene irau igham tamtamon eta

iduduun ila Maaron maata ne mako. Ghuruun ila toit tau injarui Yesu Krisi, tauta imin eez pait gha taduduun ila Maaron maata. Puughu tane ta iit taghur ila to Yesu Krisi, leso igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata. Ve eez to taghoniin tutuun, ene tanumeera muul mako. Pasaa, tamtamon eta irau itaghon dudunai tutuun to Maaron, ve ighamu iduduun ila Maaron maata ne mako.*

¹⁷ Tauta iit tazuari ghiit taghe le taghur ila to Yesu Krisi ve taleep tunja ila tooni. Leso i igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata. Onoon, saawe siriv, iit tamalaan pa Maaron tutuun tooni. Eemon pale tasaav mindai? Yesu Krisi imin puughu pa sosor toit tawe? Mako kat!*

¹⁸ Ve aghita. Eez to taghoniin tutuun, yau napaghazonjaini naghe ene isov wa. Isaav ighe natoor ngar tsiau ve napayooz eez tawe muul, ene aat namalaan pa Maaron ngar tooni.*

¹⁹ Tauvene eez to taghoniin tutuun, yau napuli wa. Pasaa, saawe tau Krisi ibaad sosor tsiau atuya izala ai pambaroon itaghon saveen to tutuun, ene imin yau paam namaat tomania. Tauta aazne, naleep ila tutuun saamba muul mako, ve naghham lepoogh paaghu ila to Maaron, ve nabesbees pani.

²⁰ Tauvene lepoogh tsiau tau aazne naghamu izi taan, ene taug nangini muul mako. Krisi tau ilepleep ila lolog ne, tauta ingin lepoogh tsiau. Tauvene yau naghur ila to Maaron Naatu tau ighur loolo payau kat, ve ipul tauu gha imaat payau. Ghuruun ila tsiau tane, tauta aazne ighamgham pooz payau pa lepoghag to taan.*

²¹ Poia to Maaron tau izazaa toit ila uraat to Yesu Krisi na, irau matag veleghini imin kaut sorok ne mako. Isaav ighe ngar to taghoniin tutuun irau igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata, ene Krisi imaat sorok.*

3

Yes Galesia tigham Avuvu Patabuyaan

* **2:10:** Mbanj 11:29+; Ro 15:25; 2Kor 8:1+ * **2:12:** Mbanj 11:3 * **2:14:** 1Tim 5:20 * **2:16:** Mbanj 13:38+; Ro 3:20, 28; Ga 3:11 * **2:17:** Ga 5:16+ * **2:18:** Ro 10:4 * **2:20:** Ro 6:6, 11, 7:6; 2Kor 5:15 * **2:21:** Hib 7:11

ila eez to taghoniinj tutuunj mako

¹ Aa yam kankanoonja to Galesia, sei ikau njar tsiam? Aazne, avaghamgham imin yes tau mura tivaghamun zi na! Saawe tau nileep tomani gham, yei nipaghazonjai gham pa Yesu Krisi, le imin ta taumim aleep, ve aghita tiravu izala ai pambaroonj. *

² Aiyo, naghe naghason gham pa gabua ee. Yam agham Maaron Avuvu itaghton saa eez? Eez to taghoniinj tutuunj, ma eez to aloonj vaaru poia ve aghur ila? *

³ Yam aat lemim njar mako taa? Papa-zoge, Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin gham gha agham lepoogh poia ila tooni. Puughu mindai ta aazne aghe apasov uraat tooni ila taumim tapirimim?

⁴ Gabua naol tau muunj ivotvot payam na, ene ivot payam sorok? Mako! *

⁵ Ve puughu mindai ta Maaron irei Avuvu payam, ve ighamgham gabua ngeretazi ila sosomim? Yam ataghton dudunjai tutuunj tooni, ta ighamgham tauvene payam ne? Mako. Yam aloonj vaaru poia mon, ve aghur ila.

Abaram itotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruunj ila

⁶ Matamim ingal imuul ila pa Abaram. Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, isaav tauvene:

“Abaram ighur ila to Maaron, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduunja.” *

⁷ Tauvene yam irau awatagh aghe yes tau titaghton eez to ghuruunj ila, tauta timin Abaram natja. *

⁸ Maaron iwataghi wa: Murei, nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, pale tighur ila vaaru poia, ve ghuruunj ila toozi tana igham zi tiduduunj ila i maata. Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav tauvene: Muunj kat, Maaron ivotia vaaru poia pa Abaram ighe:

“Yo pale umin eez pa nughmarinj to taan, leso poia tsiau izaa toozi.” *

⁹ Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila to Krisi na, poia to Maaron aat izaa toozi,

imin muunj Abaram ighur ila ve poia to Maaron izaa tooni. *

Eez to taghoniinj tutuunj, i le patanjani

¹⁰ Yes tau tinumeer tigher njar to taghoniinj tutuunj pale imin eez pazi to tiduduunj ila Maaron maata, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron izaa toozi ve ivaghamun zi. Saveenja tiboode pataghaan wa:

“Saveen naol tau tiboode ila rau to tutuunj na, yam aat matamim kisin zi ve ataghoonir zi le tisov. Ve sei tau ighe itaghton suvinia mako, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron izaa tooni, ve ivaghamunia.” *

¹¹ Tauvene tutuunj irau imin eez pa tamtamon eta to iduduunj ila Maaron maata mako. Ene igheen mataghare wa. Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode ila rau na, isaav tauvene:

“Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila, ene aat iduduunj ila Maaron maata, ve igham lepoogh poia ila tooni.” *

¹² Eemon eez to taghoniinj tutuunj, ene ngara ite pa eez to ghuruunj ila. Pasaa, eez to taghoniinj tutuunj, ene vene:

“Tamtamon tau ighe itaghoonir tutuunj tisov, ene aat ileep poia.” *

¹³ Tauvene eez to taghoniinj tutuunj, ene igham patanjani pait. Pa ighe tataghton dudunjai tutuunj mako, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron izaa toit ve ivaghamun ghiit. Eemon Yesu igham niaan gha ibaad aatyavyav to Maaron izala ai pambaroonj. Tauta igham mulin ghiit pa patanjani tawe. Saveenja igheen pataghaan wa:

“Neer tau ighe tiravu ve ituuk ila ai, ene aatyavyav to Maaron igheen izaa tooni.” *

¹⁴ Krisi igham tauvene, leso poia to Maaron tau muunj izaa to Abaram na, izaa to yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Tauta aazne, iit tau taghur ila to Krisi na, tagham Maaron Avuvu itaghton saveen mbuaan tooni. *

Tutuunj to Maaron irau ireu saveen mbuaan tooni mako

* **3:1:** 1Kor 1:23; Ga 5:7

* **3:2:** Mbanj 2:38; Ro 10:16+; Ep 1:13

* **3:4:** 1Kor 15:2; 2Yo 8

* **3:6:** Gnp 15:6; Ro 4:3

* **3:7:** Yo 8:39; Ro 4:11+

* **3:8:** Gnp 12:3, 18:18, 22:18

* **3:9:** Ro 4:16

* **3:10:** Lo 27:26

* **3:11:** Hab 2:4; Ro

1:17; Ga 2:16; Hib 10:38

* **3:12:** Wkp 18:5; Ro 10:5

* **3:13:** Lo 21:23; Ro 8:3; 2Kor 5:21

* **3:14:** Yo 7:38+; Ro 4:16

15 Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe naghama saveen palelaan pa ngar tau monmon iit tamtamon taghamghamu ne. Isaav ighe tambu saveen eta ve tapariaanja le iyaryaan kat, ene murei tamtamon ite paam irau ireua, ma iseenga pa saveen ite paam mako. Pasaa, saveen mbuaan tana iyaryaan wa.

16 Aiyo, mataan ingal saveen tau muun Maaron imbua tomania Abaram ve paaghu tooni. Saveen tawe inarui Abaram paaghu tooni tisov mako. Inarui neer eemon, ene Krisi. *

17 Saveen tsiau tane, puughu tauvene: Maaron imbu saveen tomania Abaram, ve ipariaanja le iyaryaan kat, ve ndaman ndinndin paan, tamoot ee, sanavul (430) ilam ila, ra igham tutuun pa yes Israela. Tauvene tutuun tawe irau ireu saveen mbuaan tau muun Maaron imbua ne mako. Pasaa, tutuun ivot murei. *

18 Lepoogh poia tau Maaron ighe igham pa tamtamon tooni na, imin ta ngar to taghoniin tutuun irau imin eez pait to taghamu, kanan taghamu ila eez tana, ve saveen mbuaan ileple. Eemon mako. Pasaa, Maaron imbu saveen pa Abaram ighe i pale igham lepoogh poia tawe pani sorok. *

Puughu tau Maaron igham tutuun pait

19 Ighe vene, puughu mindai ta Maaron imbu saveen le isov, ra izi gha igham tutuun pa yes Israela? I igham tutuun pa tamtamon to ipaburigin ngar toozi, lesa tighilaal sosor toozi. Ve i ighe tutuun tawe iyooz ariiaan le irau Abaram paaghu tooni tau i imbu saveen pani na ilam ivot. Tutuun tana, yes anela tigham pa Mose, ra i aana isakia ila pa yes Israela. Pasaa, i ta iyooz bodbodaan pa Maaron ve yes Israela. *

20 Eemon saawe tau Maaron imbu saveen tomania Abaram, tamtamon eta, ma anela eta ileep bodbodaan pa Maaron ve Abaram, ve isakia Maaron aliina ila pa

Abaram ne mako. Abaram iloon saveen ila Maaron tauu aavo. Pasaa, Maaron zigani ta ileep, ve isavia.

21 Ma mindai? Saveen mbuaan to Maaron iparav tomania tutuun tooni? Mako kat! Imin ta tutuun eta irau imin eez pait to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, kanan ngar to taghoniin tutuun irau igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata.

22 Eemon mako. Pasaa, Maaron aliina tau tiboode na, isaav ghazona tauvene: Ngar saghati ikau iit tasov, le tamin yes tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Saveen tane ipaghazonai ghiit pa sosor toit. Leso taghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve ghuruun ila toit imin eez pait to taghita saveen mbuaan to Maaron anoonja. *

23 Muun, saawe tau taleep ila tutuun saamba, lepoogh toit imin yes tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Pasaa, tutuun ingin ghiit pa gabua naol isov. Taleep tauvene le Maaron ipaghazonai eez to ghuruun ila ivot ighazon. *

24 Agham ngar pa yes besoonja tau tingin geegeu ve tipaduduun zi le timin zolman. *

Muun, iit taleep ila tutuun saamba, ve tutuun ingin ghiit imin yes besoonja tawe le Krisi ilam ivot. Leso igherev ghiit tala to Krisi, ve taghur ila tooni, ve i igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata. *

25 Ve aazne, eez to ghuruun ila ivot ighazon wa. Tauta taleep ila tutuun saamba muul mako, ve tutuun imin padudunjaan pait muul mako. *

Yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na timin Maaron natja

26 Yam asov tau ghuruun ila tsiam isaghav Yesu Krisi na, Maaron natja yam. *

27 Pasaa, yam tamtamon tau agham yaa gha amin Krisi le na, asov agham ngar to Krisi imin lemim wa, imin anonogh gham pa nonoghiina paaghu. *

* 3:16: Gnp 12:7, 22:18, 24:7 * 3:17: Igham 12:40+ * 3:18: Ro 4:13, 11:6 * 3:19: Yo 1:17; Mban 7:38; Ro 5:20, 7:7
 * 3:22: Mbo 14:3; Ro 3:9+ * 3:23: Ga 4:3; Hib 9:10 * 3:24: Yes Grika lezi besoonja siriv tau tinginngin natuzja. Yes tigham payamyam pa yes geegeu, ve murei tipaduduun zi pa ngar le timin zolman. Mako tipul zi, ve geegeu tawe tingin tauzi. * 3:24: Mban 13:39 * 3:25: Ro 7:6, 10:4; Kol 2:16+; Hib 8:13 * 3:26: Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+ * 3:27: Ro 13:14; Kol 3:12

28 Ve yam asov raratemim ila Maaron maata. Isaav ighe yam Yuda, ma Yuda mako, ma yam besoonja sorok, ma yam besoonja mako ve anjin taumim, ma yam zilivaa, ma zitamoot, gabua naol tauvene, iit tagham ngar pani sov. Pasaa, yam aleep ila to Yesu Krisi, ve i ilup gham asov amin eemon wa. *

29 Tauvene aazne, yam amin Krisi le wa. Ve amin Abaram paaghu tooni paam. Tauta ezamim pa ghamuuj lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, itaghton saveen mbuaan tau muuj i imbua tomania Abaram na. *

4

Iit tamin besoonja pa tutuuj muul mako

1-2 Saveen tsiau tane, puughu tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta eeza pa nginiin gabua naol isov to taama, ene irau inginiir gabua tana rekia mako. Saawe tau i kukua, taghita taghe lepoogh tooni, ene iliiv yes besoonja to taama mako. Pasaa, i ileep ila besoonja siriv sambazi, ve tingini tomania gabua tooni tawe. Ve i aat ilepleep tauvene le tizaa pa saawe tau taama ighuru na, mako igham gabua tooni tana, ve tauu injin zi.

3 Yei Yuda tauvene paam. Muuj, nileep imin yes geegeu tau ngarig gha tighamgham ngar. Saawe tana, nibesbees pa tutuuj naol tau tisavia gabua to taan. *

4 Nileep tauvene le nizaa pa saawe duduuj tau Maaron ighuru na, ra imbaan tauu Naatu izilam taan. Livaa ee to taan ipoopa. Ve i ileep ila tutuuj saamba, ve itaghton katin tutuuj le isov. *

5 I ilam to igham mulin yei tau nileep ila tutuuj saamba. Leso nimin besoonja sorok pa tutuuj muul sov, ve nimin Maaron natja. *

6 Ve yam paam, amin Maaron natja wa. Tauta Maaron imbaan Naatu Avuvu ila

lolomim. Avuvu tawe igham ghiit tapoipoi Maaron taghe: “Abba, tamanj” †

7 Tauvene aazne, yam amin besoonja sorok muul mako. Pasaa, Maaron igham gham amin i tauu natja wa. Ve isaav ighe i natja yam, ene ezamim pa ghamuuj lepoogh poia ila tooni. *

Paulus loolo ibubu pa yes Galesia

8 Muuj, yam awatagh Maaron mako. Saawe tana, yam amin besoonja sorok pa gabua soroksorok naol tau Maaron tauu mako. *

9 Eemon aazne, yam awatagh Maaron wa. Aiss, nasaav vene sov. Maaron ta iwatagh gham, ve igham gham amin le wa. Tauvene puughu mindai ta aazne, yam aghur murimim pani, ve aghe amuul pa gabuamim munjaana, ve ataghton tutuuj naol to taan tau lezi tapirizi irau to tiuul gham mako na? ‡

10 Aazne, yam matamim ingalngal saawe tau kaiyo izaa paaghu, ve saawe to ndaman paaghu, ve saawe siriv ta aghur zi timin saawe to sunjuuj itaghton ngar to yes Yuda. *

11 Tauta agham ghau lolog ibubu pa uraat tiina tau naghama ila sosomim na. Pale ighur anoonja, ma imin kaut sorok?

Paulus itan rarai yes Galesia

12-13 Yam tonvetaz, aghita. Yau napul eez to taghoniin tutuuj, ve nataghton yam tau Yuda mako na pa gabuamim. Tauvene aazne, nataj rarai gham naghe atoor ngar tsiam, ve amuul alam ataghton ghau pa ngar tau yau naghama ne. Saveen tsiau tane, nasavia pasaa, naghe yam agham sosor payau, ene mako. Yam awatagh: Saawe imin maata tau natal navotia vaaru poia payam, yau namoroon, tauta nazalat naleep tomani gham. *

14 Moroghoonj tsiau tana igham patanjani tiina payam. Eemon matamim veleghin

* 3:28: Yo 10:16; Ro 10:12+; 1Kor 12:13; Kol 3:11 * 3:29: Gnp 21:12; Ro 9:7+ * 4:3: Eez ite to tator ziiri tane, ene vene: “Saawe tana, taleep imin besoonja sorok pa avuvu sasaghati tau tingin gabua siriv to sambam ve taan.” * 4:3: Ga 3:23 * 4:4: Mt 5:17; Yo 1:14 * 4:5: Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:13; 1Pe 1:18+ † 4:6: Yes geegeu to Israel tiwatwaat tamazja ila tauzi alinjazi tigde ‘Abba’, imin iit taghe ‘tamanj’ o ‘ama’. * 4:7: Ro 8:17; Ga 3:29 * 4:8: 1Kor 8:4, 12:2 ‡ 4:9: Eez ite to tator ziiri tane, ene vene: “Tauvene puughu mindai ta aazne, yam aghur murimim pani, ve aghe amuul pa gabuamim munjaana, ve amin besoonja pa avuvu siriv tau lezi tapirizi irau to tiuul gham mako na?” * 4:10: Kol 2:16, 20; Hib 7:18 * 4:12-13: 1Kor 2:3

ghau, ma azor ghau mako. Yam apakur ghau kat, imin yau aņela eta to Maaron, ma Yesu Krisi tauu.

¹⁵ Saawe tana, yam tintinmim kat pa poia to Maaron tau iza tsiam. Eemon aazne, tintinmim muul mako. Ene mindai? Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Saawe tana, lolomim pa uleeņ ghau kat. Irau aņguruut gabua eta payau mako. Imin ta yam irau auul ghau pa matamim, kanaņ apasu ve agham payau!

¹⁶ Mindai, yau nasavia saveeņ onoon payam, tauta aghe naghur koi payam?

¹⁷ Zeran tau tizuari zi pa ghamuun lolomim na, ngar toozi poia mako. Yes tighē tigham gham amoghaagh payau, lesō ataghon zi pa ngar toozi.

¹⁸ Saawe isov, isaav ighe tazuari ghiit pa ghamuun ngar popoia, ene poia. Tauvene saawe tau naleep tomani gham mako, yam aat matamim kisin ngar poia ve ataghoni.

¹⁹ O natugņa, ngar tau aghamu na, ene igham pataņani tiina payau muul imin zilivaa tau apozi iyavyav pa popaan. Ve yau aat nabaad pataņani tane le irau ngar to Krisi ivot imin tiina ila lolomim. *

²⁰ Oyai, pale naghām mindai payam? Aazne naleep malau payam. Imin ta itiņa taleep, kanaņ aloon saveeņ duduun ila avog ve nasavia saveeņ popoia siriv to napaghazonai ngar tsiam.

Saveeņ palelaaņ to Agar gha Sara

²¹ Yam tau aghe aleep ila tutuun saamba na, asaav payau lak. Yam aloon saveeņ to tutuun, ma mako?

²² Pa Maaron aliņa tau tiboode na isaav tauvene: Abaram natņa ru. Ee, ivot ila to Agar, i livaa tau besoonņa sorok na. Ve ite ivot ila to azaawa Sara, tau ruum tauu na. *

²³ Besoonņa livaa naatu, i ivot itaghon eez to iit tamtamon to taan. Ve livaa tau ruum tauu na naatu, i ivot itaghon saveeņ mbuaaņ to Maaron. *

²⁴ Saveeņ tane, ene imin saveeņ palelaaņ. Pasaa, zilivaa ru tawe titotoi ghiit pa eez ru tau Maaron ighuru pa tamtamon. Agar, i imin eez to tutuun tau ivot izi loloz Sinai. Yes tau titaghon eez tawe na timin besoonņa sorok.

²⁵ Loloz Sinai, ene igheen taan sirivu to Arabia. Agar imin loloz tawe ve nugh Yerusalem tau aazne igheen izi taan ne. Pasaa, nugh tawe tamtamona timin besoonņa sorok pa tutuun.

²⁶ Eemon Yerusalem tauu ta igheen izi sambam na, tamtamona timin besoonņa mako. Yes nugh taunņa. Yerusalem tawe, ta imin iit tinaan. *

²⁷ Pasaa, Maaron aliņa tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

“Yo livaa tau upoop mako na, tintinim! Yo livaa tau uyamaan yavyavuun pa popaan soone na, lolom poia ve aliņam iza!

Pa livaa tau azaawa ighur muuri pani na, pale natņa katini ve tiliiv livaa tau i le azaawa na natņa.” § *

²⁸ Yam tonvetaz, yam amin Sara naatu Isak. Pasaa, saveeņ mbuaaņ to Maaron imin eez payam gha amin i tauu natņa. *

²⁹ Ve matamim iņgal imuul ila pa ngar tau muun Ismael igham pa Isak na. Neer tau ivot itaghon eez to iit tamtamon to taan na, ighur pataņani pa taazi tau ivot ila Maaron Avuvu tapiri. Aazne, ngar raraate ivotvot. Pasaa, yes tau titaghon eez to tutuun na, tighurghur pataņani pa iit tau Maaron Avuvu igham ghiit tamin i tauu natņa na. *

³⁰ Ve Maaron aliņa tau tiboode na isaav mindai? Isaav tauvene ighe:

“Uziir besoonņa livaa yesuru naatu tighau! Pa besoonņa livaa naatu irau ileep tomania livaa tau ruum tauu na naatu, ve yesuru tiyooz pa gabua to tamazi ne mako.” *

* **4:19:** Ro 8:29; 1Kor 4:15 * **4:22:** Gnp 16:15, 21:2 * **4:23:** Gnp 17:16, 18:10+; Ro 9:7+; Hib 11:11 * **4:26:** Ro 8:15; Hib 12:22; Syg 21:2, 10 § **4:27:** Muun, lupuun to yes Israela tomania Maaron poia. Eemon yes eval mako. Saawe tana, yes tileep imin livaa tau i le azaawa. Eemon saawe naol, tizoor Maaron aliņa. Tauvene murei, i ighur muuri pazi, ve ipul zi tila yes Babilona ve nugh siriv nimazi. Saawe tana, tileep imin livaa tau ipoop mako, ve azaawa ipuli. Aazne, ila uraat to Krisi, Maaron igham eval to nughmarin timin i natņa. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Yes tana ta timin Yerusalem to sambam natņa. * **4:27:** Is 54:1 * **4:28:** Ro 9:8 * **4:29:** Gnp 21:9; Ga 5:11, 6:12 * **4:30:** Gnp 21:10; Yo 8:35 * **4:31:** Ga 3:29, 5:1, 13

31 Tauvene yam tonvetaz, aloonj. Iit besoonja livaa natnja mako. Iit tinaan, i ruum tauu. *

5

Tamtamon to Krisi timin besoonja pa tutuun mako

1 Tauvene iit tamin besoonja pa tutuun muul mako. Pasaa, Krisi ipas ghiit pa eez to taghoniin tutuun wa. Tauvene ayooz ari-aan. Apul tamtamon tigham gham amin besoonja muul sov. *

2 Aloonj. Yau Paulus nasaav ghazoonja payam tauvene: Isaav ighe aloonj zeran tawe alinjazi, ve tirav waromim leso aduduunj ila Maaron maata, ene pale uraat to Krisi irau iuul gham mako. Mako kat.

3 Yau nasaav ghazoonja payam muul. Yam asov tau aghe ataghon eez to tutuun ve ayok pa tirav waromim na, yam aat ataghon tutuun ta naol ne le isov, o aduduunj ila Maaron maata. *

4 Tauvene yam tau anumeer ngar to taghoniin tutuun to igham gham aduduunj ila Maaron maata na, ayamaan gham. Pa ene yam arav motin taumim pa Krisi ve apul poia to Maaron wa. *

5 Eemon iit tau taghur ila to Krisi ne, Maaron Avuvu ipapalot ghiit ve tasasaan saawe to Maaron itotoi ghiit ighe iit taduduunj ila i maata. Gabua tawe, tauta taghurghur mataan pani kat. *

6 Iit tau taleep ila to Yesu Krisi na, tagham ngar tiina pa ravuunj tamtamon warozi muul mako. Pa ighe tirav waroon, ma tiravu mako, ene gabua to uliin mon. Ve isaav ighe ghuruunj ila toit ipaburigin ghiit gha loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ene gabua tauu. *

7-8 Muunj, yam alaan duduunj itaghon eez to saveen onoon. Aazne, sei iponpoon gham pa landoonj tsiam? Saveen ngoreenj toozi tau ikau ngar tsiam na, ene ilam pa Maaron tau ipoi gham amin le ne mako. *

9 Tauvene ayamaan gham. "Pa yis ngiira mon, ene irau ipasaria palawa tiina." *

10 Eemon yau naghur ila to Maaron naghe i tauu pale ipaduduunj gham leso ataghon ngar tooni imin yau. Yau nakankaan pa sei tau ikau ngar tsiam. Eemon njeer tawe pale igham atuya to sosor tooni tana. *

11 Yam tonvetaz, yau nawatagh. Zeran siriv tingalngal saveen karom payau tige yau taug navovotia saveen pa tamtamon naghe yes aat titaghon tutuun to Mose, ve tirav warozi, o poia. Laak, ighe saveen toozi tawe onoon, puughu mindai ta yes Yuda tighurghur patanani payau soone? Imin ta naghamgham tauvene, kanan saveen tau navovotia pa mateegh to Yesu izala ai pambaroon na, irau ireu tamtamon lolozi muul mako. *

12 Yes tau tikau ngar tsiam ve tiyaryaan pa ravuunj waromim na, yau naghe tipaal tauzi lambezi paam, o poia!

Ngar to loloon munjaana ve ngar tau Avuvu Patabuyaan lolo pani na tipaparav

13 Yam tonvetaz, Maaron ipoi gham amin i le, leso amin besoonja pa tutuun muul sov. Eemon ngar tana imin puughu payam to ataghon ngar to lolomim munjaana sov. Yam aat lolomim pa taumim, ve avaule gham. *

14 Pa tutuunj tisov tigheem ila tutuunj eemon lolo, ene vene: "Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin yo lolom pa taum." *

15 Eemon isaav ighe yam avazorai gham ve avomim ivaghani gham imin ngavuun sagsag tau tiparav ve tivaghani zi, na ayamaan gham. Pa ighe anoknoki tauvene, ene pale avaghamun taumim le asaghat kat.

16 Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Laghoonj tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu. Ighe agham tauvene, ene irau ataghon lolomim munjaana muul mako. *

17 Aghita. Saawe isov, ngar to loloon munjaana ve Maaron Avuvu tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tipaparav. Pasaa, ngar tau Maaron Avuvu lolo pani na, ene loloon munjaana izorzoora. Ve ngar tau loloon

* 5:1: Yo 8:36; Ro 7:6, 8:2+; Ga 5:13 * 5:3: Ro 2:25; Ga 3:10 * 5:4: Ga 2:21 * 5:5: Ro 8:23+; 2Tim 4:8 * 5:6: 1Kor 7:19; Ga 6:15; Kol 3:11 * 5:7-8: 1Kor 9:24; Ga 1:6, 3:1 * 5:9: 1Kor 5:6 * 5:10: Ga 1:7 * 5:11: 1Kor 1:23; Ga 6:12 * 5:13: 1Kor 8:9; 1Pe 2:16 * 5:14: Mt 22:37+; Ro 13:8+; Yems 2:8 * 5:16: Ro 8:4, 13:14; 1Pe 2:11

munğaana iyaryaan pani ne, ene paam Maaron Avuvu izorzoora. Tauta saa ngar tau aghe aghamu, ene irau aghamu mako. *

18 Eemon isaav ighe ataghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu, ene aat aleep ila tutuun saamba muul mako. *

Ngar to loloon munğaana

19 Ngar tau loloon munğaana ipapazaagh ghiit pani ne, ene iit tawataghi wa. Ene ngar tauvene: Taghur boog, tagham ngar tau ngalaan mako, loloon ipazaagh ghiit pa ngar sasaghati ve tala pa naghoon mon. *

20 tabees pa maaron karomņa, ngar to ghamuun mur, taghur koi pa tamtamon, tavazorai ghiit, taghita zetaanņa tau lezi gabua katini na ve ireu loloon, ateen tuuku, takokook, mataan ingalngal tauun mon, tavarewai ghiit ve taleep soghan soghan, tagham ngar taghe lupuun toit mon ta iduduun kat ila Maaron maata, *

21 taghur koi pa zetaanņa tau lezi gabua katini, taghun le tavaghamgham, itinja zetaanņa talup ghiit ve tagham ngar sasaghati naol toman oroor tiina, ve ngar sasaghati siriv paam. Saveen tau muun nasavia payam, tauta aazne nayoli muul: Zeran tau titaghon ngar tauvene, yes irau tigham lepoogh poia izi Maaron nugh tooni mako. Pasaa, yes titaghon pooz tooni mako. *

Ngar tau Maaron Avuvu ipapaburigin ghiit pani

22 Ve Maaron Avuvu ipapaburigin ghiit pa ghamuun ngar tauvene: Loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, loloon poia kat irau saawe, tatotoi ngar luuma pa tamtamon ve itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, tatatan ateen, tagham poghania tamtamon ve tatotoi ngar popoia mon pazi, mataan ingal saveen mbuaan toit ve tataghoni, *

23 ngar marowa, ve tanjin tauun poi. Aghita. Ngar tauvene, ene iduduun mon. Tutuun eta ingalsekin ghiit pani mako. *

* 5:17: Ro 7:15, 8:6+ * 5:18: Ro 6:14, 8:2, 14 * 5:19: Ro 13:13+; Ep 5:3+ * 5:21: 1Kor 6:9; Syg 22:15 * 5:22: Ep 5:9; Kol 3:12 * 5:23: Ro 3:31; 1Tim 1:9 * 5:24: Ro 6:6; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:5 * 5:25: Ro 8:4, 12+ * 5:26: Ro 12:10+; Pil 2:3 * 6:1: Mt 18:15; 2Tim 2:25; Yems 5:19 * 6:2: Yo 13:34; Ro 15:1; 1Tes 5:14 * 6:3: Ro 12:3; 1Kor 3:18, 8:2 * 6:5: Ro 14:12 * 6:6: 1Kor 9:7, 11, 14 * 6:7: Ro 2:6; 1Kor 6:9; 2Kor 9:6

24 Yes tau timin Yesu Krisi le na, tigham lolozu munğaana tomania ngar sasaghati naol tau lolozu munğaana tawe ipapaghaar zi pani na, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroon gha imaat wa. *

25 Iit tagham lepoogh paaghu ila to Maaron Avuvu wa. Tauvene laghoon toit, iit aat tataghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu. *

26 Tauvene tapait tauun sov. Ve tawat zetaanņa, ma taghur koi pa yes tau lezi gabua katini na sov. *

6

Tatotoi ngar poia pa tamtamon itaghon ngar to Krisi

1 Yam tonvetaz, isaav ighe tsiam eta itap ve igham sosor, na yam tau ataghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu na, ala apaduduunņa toman saveen marowa, leso itoor ngar tooni imuul ila pa Krisi. Eemon ayamaan gham. Pa aat tovaan ivot payam paam. *

2 Avaule gham pa badoon patanani tsiam. Leso atotoi tutuun to Krisi anoonņa ivot. *

3 Isaav ighe neer eta ighe i iliiv zeetņa, ene itombaan tauu. Pasaa, tamtamon tauvene, i igham ngar irao soone. *

4 Tauvene tamtamon enaenņa irau tigabiiz poghania uraat to tauzi: Uraat toozi poia ila Maaron maata, ma mako? Ighe uraat toozi poia, ene yes irau tipakur zi pani. Ve tigabiiz uraat toozi tomania uraat to zetazņa sov.

5 Pasaa, iit enaenņa aat tabaad patanani toit toit. *

Saa ngar tau ighe taghamu, ene pale murei tagham anoonņa tooni

6 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipaghazonņai gham pa Maaron aliinņa, yam aat arei gabua tsiam popoia siriv pani paam. *

7 Ayamaan taumim. Irau atombaan Maaron mako. Saa aninņ tau ighe tava-zoghi, ene aninņ tana mon ta pale izaa ve tataii. *

8 Tamtamon tau ighe ivazogh gabua tau ipazaagh loolo munğaana, ene aat ighita

anoonja tauvene: I pale isaghat ve ilale. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ivazogh gabua tau ipariaan ngar to Maaron Avuvu ila loolo, ene aat ighita anoonja poia tauvene: I pale igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron Avuvu taghon taghon gha ila. *

⁹ Tiniin imum pa ghamuun ngar popoia sov. Pa ighe tapuli mako, ve tanoknok ghamuunni, ene aat taghita anoonja ila saawe tooni. *

¹⁰ Tauvene isaav ighe iit irau tauul tamtamon eta, na tauule. Tagham poghania tamtamon tISOV. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na, iit aat tagham poghani zi kat. Pasaa, yes timin tonvetaz toit. *

Mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambaroon, ene gabua tauu

¹¹ Aghita bodeen tintiina tau taug nimag nabood zi ne.

¹² Yes tau timburmbuur gham pa taghoniin tutuun ve ravuun waromim na, ene tigham pa ezazi mon. Ve tiroi paam: Isaav ighe tivotia saveen pa mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambaroon, ene pale yes tau tighur ila mako na tighur patanani pazi. *

¹³ Yes tau tiyooz ariaan pa ngar to ravuun tamtamon warozi na, tauzi titaghon dudunai tutuun to Mose mako. Yes tizoornugh tigde tirav waromim pasaa, tigde tigham gham ataghon ngar toozi. Leso tipait tauzi ezazi.

¹⁴ Eemon yau irau napait taug ezag, ma tamtamon ite paam eeza ne mako. Yesu Krisi tau imaat izala ai pambaroon, i mon ta igham ghau tintinig ve napait eeza. Yau naghita naghe saawe tau tirav Krisi imaat izala ai pambaroon, tirav ghau namaat tomania. Tauta mateegh tooni tapiri irav matin ngar to taan tau muun ighen ila lolog na gha imaat wa. *

¹⁵ Tauvene isaav ighe tirav waroon, ma mako, ene gabua sorok. Uraat to Maaron tau igham ghiit tamin paaghu, tane mon ta gabua tauu. *

¹⁶ Tamtamon tISOV tau titaghon eez tauvene, Maaron tau pale loolo isaghatin zi,

ve ighur luuma tooni iza toozi. Pasaa, yes ta timin Israela duduun.

¹⁷ Aiyo, yau naghe napasov saveen tsiau. Aazne ve ila, lolog pa tamtamon eta ighur patanani payau muul mako. Pa sip tau ighenaar ila tinig ne, ene nagham zi pa Yesu Krisi eeza. *

¹⁸ Yam tonvetaz, poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ighen tomani gham. Onoon.

* **6:8:** Ro 8:13 * **6:9:** 1Kor 15:58; 2Tes 3:13; Hib 10:36
Ga 5:11; Pil 3:18 * **6:14:** Ro 6:6; 1Kor 1:31, 2:2; Pil 3:7+
4:10, 11:23

* **6:10:** Ep 2:19; 1Tes 5:15; 1Tim 6:18; 2Pe 1:7 * **6:12:**
* **6:15:** Yo 3:3; Ro 2:28; 2Kor 5:17; Ga 5:6 * **6:17:** 2Kor

Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Epesus Efesus—Ephesians

¹ Yau Paulus. Maaron ighur ghau namin mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi itaghon tauu loolo. Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon patabuyaana to Maaron tau aleep izi nugh Epesus, ve aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve apaak ila tooni. *

² Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsiam, ve tingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Krisi imin eez pa poia to Maaron izaa toit

³ Iit tapait Maaron tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama. Pa iit tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, Maaron igham poghani ghiit, ve igham gabua popoia naol to nugh sambam pait, leso ipalot anunuun.

⁴ Aghita. Iit tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, muun kat, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan soone, i isiigh ghiit ighe igham ghiit tamin i le. Leso tamin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana, ve leen sosor eta ila i maata mako. *

⁵ Tauvene muun kat, Maaron loolo igheen toit, ve maata ingal ighe igham ghiit tamin i natna ila uraat to Yesu Krisi. Ene i itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni. *

⁶ Maaron ighe tamtamon tipaiti pa poia tooni. Tauta igham poghani ghiit sorok itaghon tauu loolo ve ngar tooni, ve ighur poia tooni tiina kat izaa to iit tau tapaak Naatu Yesu Krisi ve taleep ila tooni. Naatu tana, Taama Maaron loolo igheen tooni kat. *

⁷ Poia to Maaron, ene tiina le tiina kat. Iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, sin tooni ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri, ve ireu sosor toit isov ilale. *

⁸ Tauvene Maaron ighur poia tooni tiina kat izaa toit. Ve i ipaghazonai ghiit pa ngar popoia naol, leso taghazonai pani.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ngar yongana tooni tau igheen ila tauu loolo, tauta Maaron ipaghazonai ghiit pani wa. Ngar tawe inarui Yesu Krisi. Pasa, Maaron ighe igham pooz pa gabua naol isov ila ila le ighe saawe duduun tau i tauu ighuru na ivot, mako ilup gabua naol isov tau tileep izi sambam ve taan na timin eemon, ve ighur zi tileep ila Krisi saamba, ve Krisi imin daaba pazi. *

¹¹ Saawe isov, Maaron igham gabua naol isov tivotvot itaghon tauu loolo ve ngar tooni. Iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, muun kat, Maaron isi-igh ghiit itaghon tauu loolo ighe igham ghiit tamin le. Tauta aazne tagham gabua popoia naol ila tooni. *

¹² Ve i ighe yei Yuda tau nighur ila to Krisi imin maata na, nipaghazonai tamtamon pa tapiri ve poia tooni, leso tipait eeza.

¹³ Ve yam paam. Saawe tau aloon saveen onoon to vaaru poia ve aghur ila, yamna Krisi avalupu gham amin eemon. Pasa, saveen tawe ipaghazonai gham pa eez tau Maaron igham mulin gham ila uraat to Krisi. Ve Krisi ndaamo payam, tauta Maaron igham Avuvu Patabuyaana payam itaghon saveen mbuaana tooni. Avuvu tawe, ene imin ilaal payam ighe yam tamtamon tooni. *

¹⁴ Maaron Avuvu tau taghamu ne, ene imin puughu pa gabua naol isov tau murei i pale igham pait. Leso taghur ila taghe ezaan pa ghamuun gabua tawe, ve tasaan saawe to i igham mulin ghiit, ve igham ghiit tala taleep tomania izi nugh sambam. Tauvene iit tapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. *

Sunjuun to Paulus

¹⁵ Yau naloon varumim tighe yam aghur ila kat to Tiina toit Yesu, ve lolomim pa tamtamon patabuyaana tison to Maaron ve aghamgham poghani zi. *

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Saawe tana ve ilam, yau napul sunjuun payam mako. Saawe isov, matag ingalngal gham ila sunjuun tsiau. Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama Maaron, eeza tiina pa

* **1:1:** Mbanj 18:19, 19:1, 20:17+ * **1:4:** Ro 8:28+; Kol 1:22; 2Tes 2:13; 2Tim 1:9 * **1:5:** Yo 1:12; Ga 4:5 * **1:6:** Mt 3:17 * **1:7:** Ro 3:24; Kol 1:14; Hib 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+ * **1:9-10:** Ro 16:25+; Ep 3:9+; Kol 1:16, 26 * **1:11:** Ro 8:28+; 2Tim 1:9 * **1:13:** Yo 14:16+; Ga 3:14; Ep 4:30; Syg 7:3 * **1:14:** Ro 8:23; 2Kor 1:22 * **1:15:** 1Tes 1:2+

tapiri ve poia tooni. Yau napapaiti toman lolog poia kat pa uraat tau i ighamghamu ila sosomim. Ve nanoknok ghasoniinini naghe tauu Avuvu igham gham aghilaal ngar popoia, ve ipaghazonjai gham pa Maaron ngar tooni, leso awatagh katin Maaron. *

¹⁸ Ve naghe Maaron igham ghazonja tooni isul ila lolomim, leso aghilaal gabua popoia maata maata tau i ighe igham pa tamtamon tooni na. Ene gabua tau aazne yam aghurghur matamim pani na. I ipoi gham amin le, leso agham gabua tawe. Onoon kat, iit tamtamon to Maaron ezaan pa ghamuun gabua katini tau paghunazi kat. Tauta naghe yam awatagh katin zi. *

¹⁹ Ve naghason Maaron naghe igham gham aghilaal katin tapiri tau iuluul iit tamtamon tau taghur ila tooni. Tapiri tawe, ene tiina le tiina kat. Ighe tagham ngar pani, aat tarao mako. *

Aazne, Krisi ileep izi saamba ve injin gabua naol isov

²⁰ Maaron tapiri tau aazne iuluul ghiit ne, ene raraate imin tapiri tau ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh, ve ighamu izala sambam gha mboole izi ila Taama Maaron niima tapir. *

²¹ Tauvene aazne, Krisi ileep ta saanja we, ve ighamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov. Yes pooza ve daaba tau tinginjin gabua, tomania gabua arianjazi to sambam ve taan tau lezi tapirizi tiina na, gabua naol isov tau lezi ezazi, ene Krisi eeza ve tapiri iliiv zi kat, ve tisov tileep ila i saamba. Ta aazne, ve saawe murei paam. *

²²⁻²³ Pasaa, Maaron ighur gabua naol isov tileep ila Krisi saamba wa. Tauta i imin daaba pazi ve ighamgham pooz pazi. Ve pooz tooni, ene to iuul yes tau tileep ila lupuun tooni. Lupuun tana, ene imin Krisi tauu anooja. Ve i ileep ila lolozu ve ipavon zi pa tapiri ve poia tooni, imin i ipavon gabua naol isov, ve igham pooz pazi. *

2

Maaron igham lepoogh paaghu pait

¹ Muun, lepoogh tsiam, ene imin yes mateegha. Pasaa, lemim ngar eta pa Maaron mako, ve irau agham ngar poia eta mako. Saawe isov, yam amamalaan pa tutuun tooni, ve agham ngar sasaghati naol. *

² Saawe tana, laghoon tsiam, yam ataghon ngar to taan, ve alonloon Sadan aliija. I daaba to yes avuvu sasaghati tau tilepleep izi sambam saamba, ve ipapazaagh yes tau tizorzoor Maaron aliija. *

³ Ve yam mon mako. Yei paam. Pasaa, muun iit tasov rarateen. Saawe isov, tataghon ngar sasaghati naol tau loloon munjaana ipapazaagh ghiit pani. Pasaa, iit tamtamon to taan gabuaan tauvene. Tipoop ghiit toman ngar saghati. Tauta muun, aatyavyav to Maaron igheen toit raraate imin tamtamon tisov to taan. *

⁴⁻⁵ Saawe tana, iit taleep imin yes mateegha. Leen ngar pa Maaron mako, ve irau tagham ngar poia eta mako. Saawe isov, tamamalaan pa Maaron tutuun tooni. Eemon Maaron, i poia puughu, ve loolo isaghatin ghiit. Ve loolo igheen toit kat ve ighe igham poghani ghiit. Tauta igham mulin ghiit itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve ipaburigin ghiit tomania Krisi gha tagham lepoogh paaghu ila tooni. *

⁶ Ve aazne, ene imin i igham iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni ne, gha itinja Krisi tazala nugh sambam ve taleep tomania ila niia to ghamuun pooz. *

⁷ Ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham poghani ghiit kat. Poia tau i itotoia pait, ene tiina le tiina kat. Pale taghuru izaa to saa? Mako. Gabua eta irao mako. I igham tauvene, leso ipaghazonjai poia tooni ivot ighazon ta aazne, ve saawe murei paam. *

⁸ Tauvene yam tau aghur ila to Krisi na, Maaron igham mulin gham itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Gabua tana ivot itaghon ngar poia eta tau yam aghamu ne mako. Ene Maaron igham payam sorok. *

* **1:16-17:** Kol 1:9; 2Pe 1:3 * **1:18:** Mbanj 26:18; 2Kor 4:6 * **1:19:** Ep 3:16; Kol 1:29 * **1:20:** 2Kor 13:4; Kol 3:1; Hib 1:3+ * **1:21:** Mt 28:18; Kol 1:16+; Pil 2:9+ * **1:22-23:** Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27; Kol 2:10 * **2:1:** Kol 2:13 * **2:2:** Yo 8:44; Ep 6:12; Kol 3:6+ * **2:3:** Mbo 51:5; Ro 1:18+; Tit 3:3 * **2:4-5:** Yo 3:16; Kol 2:12+; Tit 3:4+ * **2:6:** Kol 3:1+ * **2:8:** Ro 3:24-28; Ga 2:16

⁹ Tauvene i igham poghani gham itaghton ngar poia eta tau yam aghamu ne mako. I igham payam sorok. Leso tamtamon eta ipait tauu sov.

¹⁰ Iit tamtamon tau tapaak Kriisi ve taleep ila tooni ne, tamin gabua tau paghunazi kat. Maaron tauu ighur ghiit, ve igham ghiit tamin paaghu, lesu tagham uraat popoia tau i tauu ighur zi pait pataghaan na. *

Kriisi ilup yes Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na timin eemon

¹¹ Yam tau Yuda mako na, matamim ingal. Muun, yes Yuda tipapakur tauzi tighu yes, o tirav warozi. Ve tivevelegh gham tighu yam tirav waromim mako. Eemon uraat to ravuun tamtamon warozi, ene gabua to uliin mon tau tamtamon tigham pa nimazi. Ene igham gabua eta pa loloon mako.

¹² Saawe tana, yam aleep soghan pa Kriisi, ve irau yamna Maaron tamtamon tooni Israela avalupu gham mako. Muun, Maaron yesna yes Israela timbu saveen to tivalupu zi timin eemon, ve i imbu saveen popoia naol pazi. Eemon yam lemim ezamim pa saveen mbuaan tawe mako. Pasaa, yam sinj ite. Ve lepoghamim izi taan, ene aghilaal gabua popoia tau Maaron ighe igham pait ne mako. Pasaa, saawe tana, yam awataghi mako. *

¹³ Eemon aazne, yam amin Kriisi le ve apaak ila tooni. Tauvene yam zeran tau muun aleep soghan pa Maaron na, Kriisi sinj tooni imin eez payam gha alam agharau Maaron wa. *

¹⁴ Tauvene Kriisi tauu ta imin puughu pa luuma to Maaron ilam pait, ve igham ghiit itina Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Aghita. Muun, koi isap yes Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi imin didiin tiina, le irau tivalupu zi mako. Eemon saawe tau Kriisi ibaad yavyavuun gha imaati, i ireu

didiin tiina tawe izi, ve ilup zi timin eemon. * *

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Muun, tutuun ve saveen ngalsekiin naol tau Mose isavia na, igham Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tileep soghan soghan. Eemon saawe tau Kriisi ibaad yavyavuun gha imaati izala ai pambaroon, i ipasov tutuun tomania ngalsekiin naol tawe. Tauta igham ngar luuma ivot, ve ilup yes tau tileep ila tooni na timin eemon. Pasaa, saawe tau i imaati izala ai pambaroon, i irav motin koi tau isap itina Maaron sosoon na, ve ilup ghiit tomania Maaron tamin eemon. Tauta ipasov koi tau muun isap Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi paam, ve ilup zi timin lupuun eemon. *

¹⁷ Ve i ilam ivotia saveen luuma pait ighe: “Aleep toman lolomim luuma. Pa koi isap yamna Maaron sosomim muul mako.” Saveen tane ilat pa yam tamtamon tau muun aleep soghan pa Maaron na, ve injarui yei Yuda tau nileep nigharau ne paam. *

¹⁸ Pasaa, Kriisi ta imin eez pa Avuvu eemon ilup ghiit tasov, ve Avuvu tana iuluul ghiit to tala tagharau Tamaan Maaron, lesu itina tasavsaav. Yam tau Yuda mako na, ve yei Yuda paam. *

¹⁹ Tauvene aazne, yam amin loomba, ma suumbu muul mako. Yam amin Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve yamna tamtamon tooni patabuyaana asov to nugh sambam. *

²⁰ Yam amin rumei to Maaron malimoonja siriv. Rumei tawe, Maaron irao iyooz izala yes mbanoonja to Kriisi ve yes propet uraat toozi. Ve Yesu Kriisi, i maet tau imin puughu pa rumei tana ve ipaloti.

²¹ Ve ikisiir rumei malimoonja tisov tighuun tunja ila niazi, ve ighamgham uratoini, lesu izaa imin tiina, ve imin Neer Tiina niia patabuyaana to lepoogh. *

²² Tauvene yam paam, yamna tamtamon

* **2:10:** 2Kor 5:17; Ep 4:24; Tit 2:14 * **2:12:** Ro 9:4 * **2:13:** Ro 5:2; Kol 1:20; Hib 12:23 * **2:14:** Tutuun naol to Mose isaav tauvene: Yes Israela aat tileep soghan pa yes tau Yuda mako na (Ughita Igham 23:24, 32-33, 34:12-16). Ve muun, didiin tiina ee ilivut Rumei Tiina. Didiin tawe, tighur paesiiin katini igheen ila. Isaav tauvene: “Ighu tamtamon eta tau Yuda mako na, imalaan pa didiin tane ve ilon ila, i aat imaati.” * **2:14:** Ro 5:1; Ga 3:28; Kol 1:20+ * **2:15-16:** Kol 2:14 * **2:17:** Is 57:19; Lu 2:14; Mban 10:36 * **2:18:** Ro 5:2; Ep 3:12; Hib 10:19+; 1Pe 3:18 * **2:19:** Pil 3:20; Hib 12:22+ * **2:21:** Mt 16:18; 1Kor 3:11; 2Kor 6:16 * **2:22:** 1Pe 2:5

tisov tau tipaak Krisi ve tileep ila tooni na, Krisi ighamgham uratoi gham, ve iluplup gham. Leso amin Maaron Avuvu niia to lepoogh. *

3

Paulus le uraat to ivotia ngar yongaanja to Maaron pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako

¹ Puughu tane ta yau Paulus naghe naghur gham ila sunjuun tsiu. Yau besoonja to Yesu Krisi, ve naghhamgham uraat to nauul yam tamtamon tau Yuda mako na. Tauta tighur ghau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. *

² Yam aat aloon varug wa. Maaron ighur uraat ila nimag to nauul gham, lesa awatagh eez tau i itotoi poia tooni pait ve igham mulin ghiit. *

³ Eez tane, muun iyoon. Eemon Maaron ivotia payau gha naghazoon pani wa. Ngara siriv ta yau nasavia ila rau tsiu wa.

⁴ Igha awaat rau tane, ene pale aghilaal aghe uraat to Krisi ngara, ene yau naghazoon pani. Ngar tana, muun iyoon. Ve aazne, Maaron ivotia ighazoon wa.

⁵ Ta muun ve ilam, Maaron ivotia ngar tana pa iit tamtamon mako. Eemon aazne, ila uraat to tauu Avuvu, i ivotia ngar tana pa yes mbanjoona tooni patabuyaana ve yes propet siriv, le ivot ighazoon. *

⁶ Ngar yongaanja tana, ene vene: Yes tau Yuda mako na, vaaru poia imin eez pazi gha timin Krisi le ve tipaak ila tooni. Tauta aazne, yesja yes Yuda timin lupuun eemon, ve yesja ezazi pa ghamuun lepooogh poia ila to Maaron itaghton saveen mbuaan tooni. *

⁷ Yau, Maaron igham poghani ghau itaghton tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve tapiri igham uratoi ghau, tauta namin besoonja tooni, ve leg uraat to navotia vaaru poia tane pa tamtamon. *

⁸ Onoon, yau poiag mako. Ngar saghati tau muun naghhamghamu na, ene igham ghau naleep murei geeg pa Maaron tamtamon tooni tisov. Eemon Maaron igham poghani

ghau kat itaghton tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve ighur uraat ila nimag to navotia Krisi vaaru pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Leso tiwatagh Krisi tapiri tomania ngar popoia maata maata tau igheen tooni, ve gabua popoia tau i ighe igham pait. Gabua tawe, ighe tagham ngar pani, ene aat ngar toit imbool. *

⁹ Maaron ighur gabua naol isov tivot. Muun ve ilam, i ivotia ngar tooni ighazoon mako. Igheen to tauu mon. Eemon aazne, i ivotia ighazoon wa. Ve ighe yau napaghazonjai tamtamon tisov pani, lesa tiwatagh eez tau i igham ngar tooni yongaanja tawe ighur anoonja. *

¹⁰ Maaron igham tauvene, lesa yes anela tomania gabua arianazi siriv tau tileep izi sambam ve tighamgham pooz na, matazi izilam pa iit tamtamon tau taleep ila lupuun to Krisi ne, ve tighilaal ngar popoia maata maata tau igheen to Maaron. *

¹¹ Gabua naol tane itaghton Maaron tauu ngar tooni tau igheen muun geeg ve ilam, saawe tau sambam ve taan tivot soone. Ve aazne, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igham anoonja ivot wa.

¹² Tauvene iit tau taghur ila to Krisi ve tapaak ila tooni ne, irau tala tagharau Maaron ve tasavsaav tomania. Taroi sov. Pa iit tawatagh: Gabua eta ipoon ghiit pani muul mako. *

¹³ Tauvene onoon, uraat tau yau naghham payam, tauta imin puughu payau gha aazne nabaad patanani. Eemon naghe napalot gham tauvene: Patanani tau nabaado ne, igham lolomim ipatanan ve itatan gham sov. Ayooz ariana, ve tintinmim. Pa uraat tsiu tane pale imin eez payam to aleep tomania Maaron ila mbonari loolo. *

Sunjuun to Paulus

¹⁴ Yau naghham ngar pa ngar popoia naol tau Tamaan Maaron igham pait na, tauta naput agheg pani [ve naghe naghur gham ila sunjuun tsiu.]

¹⁵ Maaron, i imin puughu pa gabua naol isov. Gabua to sambam ve gabua to taan

* **3:1:** Ep 4:1; Pil 1:7; Kol 4:3 * **3:2:** Mban 9:15; Ga 2:7

Ro 1:5; Kol 1:23+ * **3:8:** 1Kor 15:9+; 1Tim 1:13+ * **3:9:** Ro 16:25+

Ro 5:2; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19 * **3:13:** Pil 1:12+; Kol 1:24

* **3:5:** 2Pe 1:21 * **3:6:** Ga 3:14, 28+; Ep 2:14+ * **3:7:**

Ro 11:33; 1Pe 1:12 * **3:12:** Yo 14:6;

paam. Ve i imin tamazi, ve yes tisov tigham ezazi ila tooni.

¹⁶ Maaron toit, i eeza tiina kat pasaa, i irau kat pa tapiri, ngar, ve gabua popoia maata maata. Yau naghasoni naghe igham Avuvu Patabuyaanj ileep tunja ila lolomim, ve ipariaanj gham pa tauu tapiri, leso ayooz ariaanj. *

¹⁷ Ve naghe i igham gham aghur ila to Krisi kat, ve Krisi ileep tunja ila lolomim. Ve akis ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon ariaanj imin ai waria ikor taan, ve ayooz ila ngar tana. *

¹⁸ Ve naghe yamja Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja asov aghilaal ngar to Krisi tau i loolo igheen toit kat. Ngar tooni tawe, ene tiina le tiina kat. Pale taghuru izaa to saa? Pasaa, ila le ila malau kat, ve izala le izala saanja kat, ve izila le izila kat. *

¹⁹ Naghe Maaron igham gham aghilaal katin ngar to Krisi tau loolo ighengheen toit ne. Eemon aat arao mako. Pasaa, ngar tooni tana iliiv iit tamtamon ngar toit. Isaav ighe Maaron igham gabua naol tana ivot payam, ene aat ipavon gham pa tapiri ve ngar tooni popoia naol isov. *

²⁰ Maaron tapiri tau aazne ighamgham uraat ila loloon ne, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauvene saa gabua tau ighe taghason pani, ma mataan injali, ene i irau igham pait. Ve tane mon mako. Gabua katini tau iit tagham ngar pazi mako na, i irau igham zi paam. Pasaa, gabua eta ikeeka mako.

²¹ Tauvene iit tau tapaak ila to Krisi ve taleep ila lupuuñ tooni ne, aat tapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni irau saawe. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

4

Gabua siriv tau ilup Krisi tamtamon tooni timin eemon

¹ Yau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo pasaa, namin Tiina toit Yesu le, ve naghamgham uraat tooni. Yau naghe

napalot gham tauvene: Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipoi gham gha amin i le wa. Tauvene laghoonj tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar poia tau iduduun pa poinj tooni tawe. Yam aat ataghon ngar tauvene: *

² Apait taumim ezamim sov. Saawe isov, yam aat atatan ezamim izila kat, ve ataghon ngar marowa. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin gham, yam ayatu sov. Abaado mon, ve aghur lolomim pazi, ve agham poghani zi. *

³ Iit tamtamon to Krisi, Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit tamin eemon wa. Tauvene yam aat ataghon ngar luuma. Pa ngar tana, ta ikis lupuuñ to Krisi, leso tavalagh ghiit sov, ve taleep poi. *

⁴⁻⁶ Aghita. Lupuuñ eemon to Krisi ta ighengheen. Ene iit tamtamon tooni tau tamin Krisi anoonja. Ve Maaron Avuvu eemon ta ilepleep. Ve saawe tau Maaron ipoi gham amin le, i ipoi gham to aghur matamim pa gabua eemon. *

Ve Tiina toit eemon, ghuruun ila toit eemon, ghamuun yaa toit eemon, ve Tamaan eemon. Ene Maaron. Gabua naol isov tileep ila i saamba, ve i igham uraat ila gabua naol isov sosozi, ve ileep ila lolozii. *

Maaron ighur uraat maata maata irau iit enjaeja

⁷ Krisi igham poghani ghiit, ve irei tapiri tiina ve ngar popoia maata maata irau iit enjaeja. *

⁸ Saveeja igheen pataghaanj wa. Ighe:

“I iparav le iliiv koinja. Ve saawe tau izala saanja, igherev eval tiina tau i iyau zi timin le na gha yesja tila, ve irei gabua popoia pa tamtamon.” *

⁹ Saveeñ tau ighe i izala saanja na, puughu tauvene: I izala mon mako. Papazoge i izilam taan, ve imaat gha izila kat mateegha nugh toozi. Ve iburig muul, tauta izala. *

¹⁰ Tauvene neer tau izilam taan, tauta imuul izala pa sambam tau igheen saanja le

* **3:16:** 1Kor 16:13; Ep 6:10; Kol 1:11 * **3:17:** Yo 14:23; Kol 1:23, 2:7 * **3:18:** Mbo 103:11; Kol 2:2+ * **3:19:** Kol 2:10 * **4:1:** Ep 3:1; Pil 1:27; 1Tes 2:12 * **4:2:** Ga 5:22+; Kol 3:12+; 1Tes 5:14 * **4:3:** Kol 3:14+ * **4:4-6:** Iit Kristen taghurghur mataan pa saawe to itinja Krisi tavalupu ghiit izi nugh sambam, ve taleep ila yesuru Taama Maaron mbonarizi. * **4:4-6:** Ro 11:36, 12:5; 1Kor 8:6, 12:13; Kol 1:5 * **4:7:** Ro 12:6; 1Kor 12:4+ * **4:8:** Mbo 68:18; Kol 2:15 * **4:9:** Yo 3:13

saanja kat we. Leso ileep irau nugh ta naol ne, ve inginiir gabua naol isov. *

¹¹ Kriisi ighur uraat maata maata ila nimaan, lesa tapalot lupuuñ tooni. Tamtamon siriv timin mbanjoona tooni, siriv timin propet, ve siriv tivovotia vaaru poia pa yes tau tighur ila mako na. Ve siriv lezi uraat to nginiin lupuuñ to Kriisi, ve tipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliiña. *

¹² Kriisi ighur uraat tauvene ila nimaan, lesa tapalot Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve anazi tibees poi pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam, ve tigham uratoi lupuuñ to Kriisi le ivot kat itaghton ngar tooni.

¹³ Iit aat taghamgham tauvene, le iit tasov ghuruuñ ila toit raraate ve tawatagh katin Maaron Naatu. Lesa lupuuñ toit eemon, ve ngar toit imatuugh, ve tataghton suvinia ngar to Yesu Kriisi. *

¹⁴ Tauvene iit tataghton ngar imin yes geegeu muul sov. Pa geegeu tikis Maaron aliiña tunja mako. Yes timin waan tau yaghur ve dibom ivatokini ilala ilamlam. Isaav ighe zeran tau tirau kat pa ghamuun karom na, tilam ve tiwat zi, ene pale rekia mon ve tighur ila karom toozi, ve tipul eez to Maaron. *

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Eemon iit tagham tauvene sov. Iit aat loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ve tasavia saveen onoon mon pazi. Ve tazuari ghiit le tataghton dudunjai ngar isov to Kriisi, ve tapaak ila tooni tunja. Pasaa, i ta imin daaba pait, ve iit tau taleep ila lupuuñ tooni ne, tamin i anoonja siriv siriv. I ilup ghiit tamin eemon, ve ikis ghiit tunja, lesa tagham uraat toit toit. Ve uraata tooni timin senjaana, ve tikor anoonja siriv siriv tawe, ve tikis zi timin eemon, ve tipapalot zi. Isaav ighe loloon pa tauun, ve iit enjaena tagham dudunjai uraat toit toit, ene aat lupuuñ to Kriisi ivot imin tiina, ve iyaryaan. *

Tataghton ngar paaghu to Kriisi

* **4:10:** Mbanj 1:9; Ep 1:20+; Hib 4:14 * **4:11:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:27+ * **4:13:** 2Kor 3:18; Kol 1:28, 2:2 * **4:14:** 1Kor 14:20; Yems 1:6 * **4:15-16:** Ep 1:22; Kol 1:18, 2:19 * **4:17-18:** Ro 1:21; Ep 2:12; 1Pe 4:3 * **4:19:** Ro 1:24; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:5 * **4:22:** Kol 3:7+; Hib 12:1; 1Pe 2:1 * **4:23:** Yo 3:3; Ro 12:2 * **4:24:** Ro 6:4; 2Kor 5:17; Kol 3:10 * **4:25:** Sek 8:16; Kol 3:8+ * **4:26:** Mbo 37:8; Mt 5:22+; Yems 1:19+ * **4:27:** Ep 6:11; Yems 4:7; 1Pe 5:9

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tauvene yau nasaav ariaan payam ila Maaron eeza: Yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na, yam ataghton ngar toozi muul sov. Pa ngar toozi le anoonja poia eta mako. Ngar toozi iyaryaan tigha tizoor Maaron aliiña ve titaghton ngar to ndoroom. Tauta ikau ngar toozi le tileep soghan pa lepoogh poia tau iit taghamu ila to Maaron ne. *

¹⁹ Matazi saghati kat. Ve mayazi rigta mako. Tila pa naghozi mon. Saa ngar to uliin tau matazi ingali, ene tighamu mon. Tauta tighamgham ngar sasaghati naol tau ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. *

²⁰ Laak, saawe tau yam aghur ila to Kriisi, ve tipaghazonjai gham pa eez tooni, tisaav payam to ataghton ngar tauvene? Mako kat!

²¹ Yau nawatagh: Yam aloon Yesu vaaru, ve tipaghazonjai gham pa saveen onoon tau igheen tooni na le aghazonjani.

²² Yes tisaav payam tauvene: Muun, lolomim ipapazaagh gham pa ngar sasaghati naol tau le anoonja mako. Eemon aazne, yam aat apul murimim pa ngar munjaana tana imin nonoghiinja tau aghita isaghat ve asiki ilale. Ataghton muul sov. Pa ngar tauvene, pale ivaghamun gham. *

²³ Ve tisaav payam tigha yam aat apul Maaron itoor ngar tsiam tomania lolomim imin paaghu. *

²⁴ Maaron ighe igham ngar tsiam imin paaghu kat, lesa ataghton saveen onoon, ve ngar tsiam iduduun ve patabuyan imin i tauu. Tauvene yam aat agham ngar paaghu ila tooni, imin tamtamon tau iyol ghi pa nonoghiinja paaghu. *

²⁵ Tauvene, yam asov apul ngar to ghamuun karom ileple, ve asavia saveen onoon mon pa taumim. Pa iit tamin Kriisi anoonja siriv siriv, ve i ilup ghiit tamin eemon wa. *

²⁶ Isaav ighe atemim yavyav, na ayaamaan gham. Pale agham sosor. Tauvene agharaat lolomim pataghaan le isov, o aaz izila. *

²⁷ Aghur sooso pa Neer Saghati sov. *

28 Ve yes umbuunja tiium irao. Yes aat tiburig, ve tigham uraat popoia siriv pa tauzi nimazi. Leso tigham lezi gabua ve tiuul yes mbolaanja. *

29 Ve saveen saghati eta ivot ila avomim sov. Asavia saveen popoia mon tau irau iuul tamtamon, ve ipalot zi pa saa ngar tau timbool pani na. Leso saveen tsiam imin eez pa poia to Maaron iza toozi. *

30 Ve agham Avuvu Patabuyaanja to Maaron loolo ipatajan sov. Pa i ta imin ilaal payam ighe yam amin Maaron le wa. Isaav ighe i ileep ila lolomim, na yam awatagh: Saawe tau Krisi imuul ilam, i aat igham mulin gham, ve aleep poi. *

31 Tauvene ngar to nuunuaanja, ateen yavyav, kisiinj aatyavyav toit, kokaanja, bobaanja soroksorok, ngaliinj saveen, ve sikiinj saveen veleghiinj, tomania ngar sasaghati siriv paam, na igheen ilat tsiam sov. Apuliir zi tisov tileplez.

32 Ve avaghamu poghani gham, lolomim isaghatin zeetmimnja, ve avagharatoil lolomim ve apul sosor to zeetmimnja, imin Maaron ireu sosor tsiam ila uraat to Yesu Krisi. *

5

1-2 Maaron loolo igheen tsiam kat, ve igham gham amin i tauu natja. Tauvene laghoon tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar tooni, ve lolomim pa tamtamon tisov ve agham poghani zi, imin Krisi loolo pait ve ipul tauu gha imaat pait. Ngar tau i ighamu na, ene igham Maaron loolo poia imin wa-toonrau tau vaazi poia kat. *

Taleep soghan pa ngar sasaghati

3 Ngar to ghuruun boog, ngar to mataan saghati imin ngavuun, ve ngar to mataan gabua, yam aleep soghan pani. Ngar tauvene ivot ila sosomim sov, ve asavia rigta sov. Pa yam amin Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja wa. Isaav ighe agham ngar tauvene, ene iduduun mako. *

* 4:28: Igham 20:15; 1Tes 4:11+; 2Tes 3:8+

* 4:32: Mt 6:14; Kol 3:13

4:3 * 5:4: Ep 4:29

Ro 12:2 * 5:11-12: Mt 18:15; 1Kor 5:9+; 2Kor 6:14

* 4:29: Ep 5:4; Kol 3:8, 4:6

* 5:1-2: Mt 5:48; Yo 13:34; 1Pe 1:15+; 1Yo 3:16

* 5:6: Ro 1:18; Kol 3:6

* 5:13: Yo 3:20+

* 4:30: 2Kor 1:22; Ep 1:13+; 1Tes 5:19

* 5:3: 1Kor 6:18+; Ga 5:19; Kol 3:5; 1Tes

* 5:9: Ro 13:12; 1Yo 1:7, 2:9+ * 5:10:

4 Ve saveen saghati eta ivot ila avomim sov. Tauvene asavia saveen malwaata sov, ayau avomim pa saveen soroksorok sov, ve asavia saveen saghati imin mogheraanja sov. Pa ngar tauvene, ene iduduun mako. Yam irau apait Maaron pa poia tooni toman lolomim poia. *

5 Ve aloonj. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighurghur boog, ma maata saghati imin ngavuun, ma maata gabua, ene i ileep ilonj ila pooz to Krisi mako, ve eeza pa ghamuunj lepoogh poia izi Maaron nugh tooni mako. Pasaa, ngar tauvene, ene imin tabees pa maaron karom. *

6 Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale tamtamon titombaanja gham pa saveen toozi soroksorok, ve tigherev gham pa ghamuunj ngar sasaghati naol tau yau nasavi zi ne. Ve yam awatagh: Yes tau tizoroor Maaron, ve tinoknok ghamuunj ngar tauvene, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron iza toozi. *

7 Tauvene yam apaak zi pa ngar toozi tawe sov. Aleep soghan pazi.

Tataghon ngar to ghazonja

8 Muunj, yam ataghon ngar to ndoroom. Eemon aazne, yam apaak Tiina toit Yesu, ve ghazonja tooni isul gham. Tauvene laghoon tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar to ghazonja.

9 Ghazonja to Krisi, anoonja tauvene: ngar popoia maata maata, tomania ngar duduunja, ve saveenj onoon. *

10 Ve azuari gham to aghilaal ngar tau igham Maaron loolo poia. *

11-12 Ngar to ndoroom, le anoonja poia eta mako. Tauvene yam aleep soghan pani. Ve yes tau titaghon ngar tauvene na, avotia sosor toozi, lesa tighilaalo, ve tipuli. Pa ngar tau tighamghamu imin ngozaanja na, ene saghati kat. Ighe tasavia, ene pale mayaan. *

13 Eemon ghazonja to Krisi ipaghazonjai gabua naol isov tivot tighazonj. *

14 Ve ghazoonja tooni isul zi, ve itoor zi. Leso anazi titotoi ghazoonja tooni. Puughu tane ta tisavsaav tigde:

“Yo tau ugheen na, uburig pa mateegh. Leso ghazoonja to Krisi isul ghom.” *

Ngar to yes tau titaghon pooz to Avuvu Patabuyaanj

15 Tauvene matamim pa laghoonj tsiam poi. Yes tau tikankaan pa Maaron ngar tooni na, yam ataghon zi sov. Yam aat aleep imin yes tau tighazoonj pa Maaron ngar tooni.

16 Isaav ighe yam irau agham ngar poia, na aghamu pataghaanj. Pa aazne, taleep ila saawe saghati. Tauvene takankaan pa murei. Pale irau aghamu, ma mako?

17 Tauvene agham ngar to yes kankanooja sov. Azuari gham le aghazoonj pa ngar tau Maaron loolo pani na. *

18 Ve aghun yaa ariaanja le av- aghamgham sov. Pale agham ngar naol tau ivaghamunia taumim. Yam aat apul Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipavon gham pa ngar tooni ve tapiri, ve igham pooz payam irau saawe. *

19 Saawe tau alup gham, asavia mbounj to yes Israela, ve ambou mbounj to sunjuunj tomania mbounj siriv tau Maaron Avuvu igham payam na paam. Leso apait Maaron eeza, ve apariaanj taumim paam. Yam aat ambou toman lolomim ve apait Tiina toit Yesu. *

20 Ve saa gabua tau ighe ivot payam, poia ma patajani, na lolomim poia pa Tamaan Maaron, ve apaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza irau saawe. *

21 Yam aroron pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve aghe ataghon ngar tooni. Tauvene atatan taumim ve aleep ila zeetmimja sambazi. *

Saveenj tau injarui yes vaivainja

22 Tauvene yam zilivaa, aleep ila azuwamimja sambazi ve ataghon ngar toozi, raraate imin aleep ila Krisi saamba ve ataghon ngar tooni. *

23 Pa azuwamimja zitamoot, yes timin daaba payam, ve tigham pooz payam, raraate imin Krisi imin daaba pa lupuunj tooni, ve ighamgham pooz pazi. Lupuunj tooni, ene imin i tauu anooja. Ve i ipul tauu gha imaas pazi, tauta igham mulin zi gha tileep poi. *

24 Tauvene yam zilivaa aleep ila azuwamimja sambazi, ve ataghon ngar toozi pa gabua naol isov, raraate imin lupuunj to Krisi tileep ila i saamba, ve titaghon ngar tooni.

25 Ve yam zitamoot, lolomim igheen to azuwamimja kat ve agham poghani zi, raraate imin Krisi loolo igheen to iit tau taleep ila lupuunj tooni ne, ve ipul tauu gha imaas pait,

26 lesa igham ghiit tamin Maaron tam- tamon tooni patabuyaanja. Ve irughuuz ghiit pa yaa tomania saveenj tooni, tauta tangalaanj ila Maaron maata wa. *

27 Pasaa, i ighe lupuunj tooni ivot kat [imin livaa tau ighe ivai ve igharaas ghi le paghu- una kat]. Leso saawe to Mbonj Murei, i igham iit tau taleep ila lupuunj tooni ne, ve itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve iit popoiaan ila i maata. Leen sosor eta mako, ve ngar saghati eta igheen toit muul mako, ve tataghon ngar patabuyaanj mon. *

28 Tauvene yam zitamoot aat ataghon Krisi ngar tooni tawe paam, ve lolomim pa azuwamimja ve agham poghani zi, imin lolomim pa taumim anojamim. Pa neer tau ighe loolo pa azaawa ve igham poghania, ene i loolo pa tauu ve iuul tauu paam.

29 Aghita. Tamtamon eta ighur koi pa tauu anooja mako. Iit tasov mataan pa tauun anoojaan ve tangini poi. Krisi itaghon ngar raraate mon pa iit tamtamon tau taleep ila lupuunj tooni ne.

30 Pasaa, iit tamin i tauu anooja siriv siriv. *

31 Saveenj to Maaron igheen pataghaanj tau- vene:

“Puughu tane ta tamoot eta ighe ivai, i aat ipul taama ma tiina, ve yesuru

* 5:14: Ro 13:11 * 5:17: Ro 12:2 * 5:18: Lu 21:34; Ro 13:13 * 5:19: Kol 3:16 * 5:20: Kol 3:17; 1Tes 5:18; Hib 13:15 * 5:21: 1Pe 5:5 * 5:22: Gnp 3:16; Kol 3:18; 1Pe 3:1+ * 5:23: 1Kor 11:3; Ep 1:22+; Kol 1:18 * 5:26: Yo 15:3; Ga 1:4; Kol 3:19; 1Pe 3:7 * 5:27: 2Kor 11:2; Kol 1:22; Tit 3:5; Hib 10:22 * 5:30: Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27 * 5:31: Gnp 2:24; Mt 19:5

azaawa tivalupu zi timin eemon.” *
 32 Saveeņ tane, ŋgara tiina, ve puughu yonġaana igheen ila. Ene nasavia vain ŋgara siriv tau iņarui Kriŝi ve lupuuņ tooni.
 *

33 Eemon saveeņ tane iņarui ghiit paam. Tauvene yam zitamoot asov lolomim igheen to azuwamimņā ve agham poghani zi, imin lolomim pa taumim. Ve yam zilivaa atandagh pa azuwamimņā, ve apakur zi.

6

Saveeņ iņarui yes geegeu tomania tamazņa ve tinazņa

1 Yam geegeu amin Tiina toit le wa. Tauvene alooņ tamamimņā ve tinamimņā aliņazi. Pasaa, ŋgar tane, ene iduduņ ila i maata.
 *

2-3 Alooņ Maaron aliņā tane:

“Matam loņloņai pa tamam gha tinam, ve utandagh pazi.” *

Tutuņ tane, ene tutuņ imin maata tau saveeņ mbuaaņ igheen ila. Saveeņ tauvene:

“Leso uleep poi, ve uleep malau izi taan.”

4 Ve yam tamazņa, avaghamunia natumimņā lolozi sov. Pale agham zi atezi yavyav sorok. Yam aat anġin zi poi, ve apaduduņ zi toman saveeņ marowa itagħon eez to Tiina toit.
 *

Saveeņ iņarui yes besooņa sorok ve daaba toozi

5 Yam besooņa sorok, alooņ daaba tsiam aliņazi ve atandagh pazi, ve abees pazi poi toman lolomim, raraate imin abesbees pa Kriŝi.
 *

6 Agham karom pa uraat sov. Besooņa siriv, isaav ighe daaba toozi tileep tomani zi ve tighit zi pa uraat toozi, ene pale tigham katin uraat, leso tigham zi lolozi poia. Ve saawe tau daaba toozi tipul zi ve tila, mako tigham poghania uraat mako. Yam agham tauvene sov. Pa yam besooņa to Kriŝi. Tauvene yam aat agham

uraat tsiam toman lolomim. Leso atagħon Maaron ŋgar tooni.

7 Tauvene tinimim ibees pa uraat tsiam. Pa uraat tau aghamghamu na, yam agham pa tamtamon mon mako. Yam agham pa Tiina toit Yesu paam.

8 Ve yam awatagh: Saa uraat poia tau ighe iit taghamu, ene aat Maaron igham leen atuya poia itagħon uraat to iit eņaena. I pale igham tauvene pa tamtamon tisov. Yes besooņa sorok, ve yes tau besooņa mako ve tiņgin tauzi na paam.
 *

9 Ve yam daaba paam, atotoi ŋgar to Kriŝi pa besooņa tsiam. Aparoi zi sorok sov. Pa yam awatagh: Yamņā besooņa tsiam lemim daaba eemon. I Tiina tsiam tau ileep izi sambam. Ve i igham ŋgar pa tamtamon ezazi mako, ve ivool to tamtamon eta mako. I itagħon ŋgar eemon pa tamtamon tisov.
 *

Gabua to malmal tau Maaron igham pait

10 Yau naghe naparwai saveeņ tsiau tane, ve isov. Yam aat agham tapirimim ila to Tiina toit. Pasaa, i saksaki, ve tapiri tiina kat.
 *

11 Ve yam aat agharaat gham pa gabua isov to malmal tau Maaron igham pait. Leso saawe tau ighe Ŋeer Sagħati iwat gham ma itombaana gham na, yam aat ayooz tuņja.
 *

12 Pa yam awatagh. Itiņa tamtamon to taan taparav mako. Aazne, gabua sasagħati naol tau tapirizi ve ezazi tintiina na timin koiaanna ve tapaparav tomani zi. Gabua tawe tileep ila niazi ta saana we, ve tighamgham pooz toman tapirizi, leso tipalot ŋgar to ndoroom izi taan.
 *

13 Tauvene yam aat agharaat gham, ve aghur gabua isov to malmal tau Maaron igham pait. Leso saawe tau ighe tovaana sagħati ivot payam, na yam ayooz tuņja, ve aparav ariaana le aliiv tovaana tana. Eez to ayooz tuņja, ene vene:
 *

14 Yam aat akis saveeņ onoon, ve atagħoni toman lolomim. Pa ene imin puus to ikis nonogħiina tsiam.
 *

* 5:32: Syg 19:7 * 6:1: Kol 3:20+ * 6:2-3: Igham 20:12; Mt 15:4 * 6:4: Lo 6:7; Lp 22:6 * 6:5: Kol 3:22; 1Tim 6:1; Tit 2:9+; 1Pe 2:18 * 6:8: Mt 25:34+; 2Kor 5:10 * 6:9: Ro 2:11; Kol 4:1 * 6:10: 1Kor 16:13; 2Tim 2:1 * 6:11: Ro 13:12+; 2Kor 10:4 * 6:12: Ep 2:2; 1Pe 5:8+ * 6:13: 2Kor 6:7, 10:4 * 6:14: Saawe tau yes zaaba to Rom tila pa malmal, tiput nonogħiina toozi iza, ve tipoosi pa puus. Leso tilaan kat.

Ve yam aat ataghton n̄gar duduun̄a. Pa ene imin gabua ariaan̄a to ipoon gargarimim pa zaab. *

¹⁵ Ve vaaru poia tau isavia eez to itin̄a Maaron ve tamtamon tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon na, yam aat agharaat gham pa votiaan̄ni irau saawe. Pa n̄gar tauvene pale ipalot gham imin azuz zuzuun̄a to aghemim ve alaagh. *

¹⁶ Tauvene yam ataghton n̄gar isov tana, ve akis ghuruun̄ ila tsiam ariaan̄. Pa ghuruun̄ ila tsiam, ene imin sigheu to ipoon gham pa paneegh nat̄ja tisov to Neer Saghati tau yav ighanghan ila matazi na.

¹⁷ Ve uraat to Yesu Krisi tau igham mulin ghiit na, aghamu imin lemim. Pa ene imin hat ariaan̄a to ipoon dabamim pa zaab. Ve saveen̄ to Maaron tau Avuvu Patabuyaan̄ igham pait na, yam akisi imin lemim mbuzaagh. *

¹⁸ Ve asun̄ itaghton pooz to Avuvu Patabuyaan̄ irau saawe. Aghason Maaron to iuul gham pa gabua ta naol ne. Ve tinimim imum pa sun̄uun̄ sov. Amamaat ariaan̄, ve aghur Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaan̄a tisov tila sun̄uun̄ tsiam. *

¹⁹ Ve aghur ghau ila sun̄uun̄ tsiam paam. Asun̄ Maaron to ipalot ghau ve igham pooz pa saveen̄ tsiau. Leso saawe tau navotia mos tooni pa tamtamon, naroi sov, ve napaghazon̄ai zi kat pa vaaru poia tau muun̄ iyoon̄ ve aazne ivot ighazon̄ wa. *

²⁰ Yau naghham Tiina toit aavo, ve navovotia saveen̄ tooni pa tamtamon. Tauta tighur ghau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun̄ loolo, ve tikau ghau pa sen. Tauvene yam lolomim iveegh payau sov. Aghur ghau ila sun̄uun̄ tsiam. Leso naroi sov, ve nayooz ariaan̄, ve navotia dudun̄ai vaaru poia itaghton Maaron n̄gar tooni. *

Paulus ipasov saveen̄ tooni

²¹⁻²² Ton̄vetaz toit Tikikus, i besoon̄a poia ee to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve lolog igheen tooni kat. Yau nambaan̄o ilat, lesu ipaes payam poi pa lepoghamai ve uraat tsiei, ve ipalot gham pa saveen̄ siriv paam. *

²³ Yam ton̄vetaz, Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi aat tin̄gin gham asov aleep poi, ve luuma toozi iza tsiam. Ve tipalot gham, lesu lolomim pa tamtamon ve agham poghani zi, ve aghur ila ariaan̄.

²⁴ Ve tamtamon tisov tau lolozi isaghav Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ariaan̄ na, poia tooni iza toozi taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

* **6:14:** 1Tes 5:8 * **6:15:** Is 52:7; Ro 10:15 * **6:17:** 1Tes 5:8; Hib 4:12; Syg 19:15 * **6:18:** Lu 18:1; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17 * **6:19:** Ro 15:30+; Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1 * **6:20:** Mban̄ 28:20; 2Kor 5:20 * **6:21-22:** Mban̄ 20:4; Kol 4:7+

Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Pilipai Filipai—Philippians

¹ Yau Paulus. Yeiru Timoti besoonja to Yesu Krisi. Nibood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon patabuyaana asov tau aleep izi nugh Pilipai ve apaak ila to Yesu Krisi na, tomania yes nginiina tau matazi payam, ve yam siriv tau auluul uraat na paam. *

² Poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tsiam, ve tingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Paulus ighur yes Pilipai ila sunjuun tooni

³ Saawe isov tau matag ingal gham, yau napapait Maaron tsiau pa poia tooni.

⁴ Ve saawe isov naghurghur gham asov ila sunjuun tsiau. Ve saawe tau nasun, nasun toman lolog poia kat. *

⁵ Pasaa, saawe tau yam aghur ila to Krisi imin maata, ve ilam aazne, itina taluplup ghiit pa uraat to vaaru poia. *

⁶ Ve yau naghur ila naghe Maaron tauu ipaburigin uraat poia ila yam lolomim wa. Ve i pale ikis uraat tana ila ila le saawe to Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, mako ipasovu le isov kat. *

⁷ Yau lolog ighen tsiam kat ve saawe isov matag ingalngal gham. Nagham ngar tane payam, ene iduduun. Pasaa, saawe tau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ma naleep muuri ve naparav ariiaan pa vaaru poia, ve napaghazonai tamtamon pani, yau nawatagh: Zigau nayooz pa uraat tane mako. Itina taluplup ghiit pani. Uraat tane Maaron ighuru ila nimaan itaghon i tauu poia tooni.

⁸ Ila Maaron maata, yau nasaav payam tauvene: Yesu Krisi igham ghau lolog pa yam asov raraate imin i tauu loolo payam. Tauta napasawal naghe le naghit gham, o poi. *

⁹ Sunjuun tsiau injarui Maaron irau saawe naghe i tauu ipalot gham, lesu ngar to loloon pani ve loloon pa tamtamon ivot

imin tiina ila sosomim. Ve naghe i tauu ipaghazonai gham. Leso awataghi kat, ve aghazon pa ngar tooni, *

¹⁰⁻¹¹ ve aghilaal saa ngar tau poia kat to ataghooni. Ve naghe Yesu Krisi ipaburigin gham, lesu ghuruun ila tsiam ighur anoonja ve ataghon ngar duduunja. Igha agham tauvene, yam aat apaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni, ve tipait eeza. Ve saawe tau Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, yam lemim sosor eta mako, ve ngar tsiam isov ingalaan mon ila Maaron maata. *

Paulus isaav igha patanani tooni imin eez pa vaaru poia

¹² Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Patanani tau ivot payau, ene ipoon eez pa vaaru poia mako. Ene imin eez pa vaaru poia ila irau eval tiina.

¹³ Aghita. Yes zaaba tisov tau tinginngin kinik to Rom ruum tooni na, yesna eval tiina paam tiwatagh tigde: Aazne, yau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun tane loolo, ve tikau ghau pa sen pasaa, yau nataghon Krisi ve navovotia vaaru.

¹⁴ Ve gabua ite paam. Tonvetaz naol to Krisi tighit ghau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo ve naroi mako. Tauta ngar tsiau tane ipalot zi, le yes paam tiroi muul mako. Tighur ila to Tiina toit ariiaan, ve tirei tauzi pa uraat to votiaan saveen tooni.

¹⁵ Onoon, tamtamon siriv tau tivovotia Krisi vaaru ta sene, tighamgham pa tauzi ezazi. Yes tighita uraat tsiau ilaan poia, ve ireu loloz. Tauta tiparzoor pa savsaveen, ve tigde titatan ghau. Eemon tamtamon siriv tivovotia Krisi vaaru toman ngar poia tigde tiuul ghau.

¹⁶ Pasaa, loloz ighen tsiau, ve tiwatagh tigde: Maaron ighur ghau to naparav ariiaan pa saveen to vaaru poia, ve napaghazonai tamtamon pani. Leso tiwatagh tigde ene isosor mako.

¹⁷ Yes siriv tau tivovotia Krisi vaaru toman ngar duduunja mako na, tighamgham pa tauzi ezazi mon. Yes tigde tigham tamtamon loloz. Leso tipul ghau, ve titaghon zi. Aghita. Aazne, yau naleep ila

* **1:1:** Mbanj 16:12+ * **1:4:** Ro 1:9; 1Tes 1:2 * **1:5:** Pil 4:15+ * **1:6:** 1Kor 1:8+ * **1:8:** Ro 1:10+ * **1:9:** Ep 1:17+; 1Tes 3:12 * **1:10-11:** 1Kor 1:8; Kol 1:10; 2Pe 3:14

ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ve zeran tawe tighé tighur patañani ite paam iza tsiau.

¹⁸ Eemon tambaano paam. Yes tivotia vaaru poia toman saa ngar, ene kaut toozi. Isaav ighe onoon tigham uraat tawe to tipait Krisi eeza, ma ngar ite paam igheen ila lolozí, yau aat lolog poia mon. Pasaa, Krisi vaaru ila pa tamtamón itaghon saa eez, ene igham ghau lolog poia.

¹⁹ Tauvene yau aat lolog poia kat ta aazne, ve taghon gha ila. Pasaa, yam aghurghur ghau ila sunuun tsiam, ve Yesu Krisi Avuvu iuluul ghau. Tauvene yau nawatagh naghe: Maaron pale ipas ghau navot pa patañani tane. *

²⁰ Eemon isaav ighe naleep, ma tirav ghau namaat, ene kaut sorok. Ve gabua eemon ta lolog pani kat, ve monmon nazuari ghau pani, ene vene: Lolog pa naroi, ma naghám ngar eta tau pale igham ghau mayag ila Maaron maata ne mako. Naghe nayooz ariaan, ve navotia Krisi eeza ighazoon. Ve naghe ngar isov tau naghámgham zi izi taan ne tipait i eeza. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. *

²¹ Pa yau naghita naghe lepoogh tsiau pu-ughu, ene Krisi. Ve isaav ighe namaat, ene pale naghám gabua poia kat tau iliiv lepoghag izi taan. *

²² Eemon isaav ighe naleep izi taan, yau aat irau naghám uraat tau ighurghur anoonja popoia. Tauta ighám ghau nakankaan pa ngar sindei tau lolog pani.

²³⁻²⁴ Ngar tsiau ru. Lolog naghe le napul taan, ve nala naleep tomania Krisi. Pasaa, ene gabua poia kat tau iliiv gabua naol isov. Eemon yau leg uraat to nauul gham paam. Ve isaav ighe nalepleep izi taan soone, ene yau irau naghám uraat tane. *

²⁵ Tauvene yau naghur ila naghe yau irau napul gham soone. Pale nalat ve itinja taleep rig. Leso napalot gham ve ghuruun ila tsiam ivot iyaryaan, ve lolomim poia le poia kat.

²⁶ Ighe Yesu Krisi iuul ghau, ve nalat naleep tomani gham muul, ene pale ighám gham lolomim poia kat, ve apait Krisi eeza pa

uleen tiina tau ighám payau.

Yes Pilipai irau tilup lolozí imin eemon ve tiyooz ariaan

²⁷ Sambam, ene imin nugh tsiam wa. Tauvene yam aat ataghon ngar to nugh tawe. Leso laghoon tsiam poia ve iduduun pa vaaru poia to Krisi. Tauvene isaav ighe nalat naghít gham, ma nalat mako ve naloon varumim mon, yau naghe alup lolomim tomania ngar tsiam imin eemon, ve ayooz tunja, ve aparav ariaan pa saveen to vaaru poia tau iit taghur ila ne. *

²⁸ Koiamimnja tau tiparoi gham na, yam aroi pazi sov. Ayooz tunja. Leso aghám zi tighilaal tighé yes pale tilalez. Ve yam, Maaron pale ighám mulin gham, ve aleep poi.

²⁹ Pasaa, Krisi ndaamo payam, tauta Maaron ighám poghani gham, ve ighám gham aghur ila to Krisi ve amin i le. Ve tane mon mako. I ipait gham, ve ighám gham abaad patañani paam pa Krisi eeza. *

³⁰ Muun, yam aghít ghau nabaad patañani, ve naparav ariaan pa Maaron saveen tooni. Ve aazne alonloon varug tighé yau naghámgham tauvene soone. Ve yam paam, aghámgham tauvene. Tauvene itinja tayooz tunja, ve taparav ariaan pa Krisi eeza. *

2

Iit aat tatatan tauun ve talup loloon imin eemon

¹ Yam apaak ila to Krisi, ve i ipapalot gham. Ve ngar to loolo igheen tsiam kat, tauta iravrav atemim. Maaron Avuvu iluplup gham amin eemon. Ve Maaron ngar tooni tau loolo isaghatin ghiit ve iuluul ghiit, ene ipaburigin gham gha ataghon ngar raraate.

² Ighe tauvene, yam aat alup lolomim tomania ngar tsiam imin eemon, lolomim pa zeetmimnja ve aghám poghani zi imin Krisi loolo payam ve ighám poghani gham, ve azuari gham lesó asov ataghon ngar eemon. Ighe aghám tauvene, ene pale aghám ghau lolog poia le poia kat. *

* **1:19:** 2Kor 1:11 * **1:20:** Ep 6:19+; 1Pe 4:16 * **1:21:** Ga 2:20 * **1:23-24:** 2Kor 5:8 * **1:27:** Ep 4:1; Pil 3:20; Kol 1:10; 1Tes 2:12 * **1:29:** Mbanj 5:41+ * **1:30:** Mbanj 16:19+; 1Tes 2:2 * **2:2:** Ro 15:5; 1Pe 3:8

³ Agham ngar pa taumim mon sov. Ve agham ngar eta to apait ezamim sov. Paitoon to tamtamon, ene kaut sorok. Yam aat atatan ezamim, ve agham ngar tiina pa zeetmimnja, o poia. *

⁴ Tauvene matamim ingal taumim mon sov. Matamim ingal zeetmimnja paam. *

Krisi itotoi ghiit pa ngar to tatatan ezaan

⁵ Ngar to Yesu Krisi, akisi ariiaan ila lolomim ve ataghoni. *

⁶ Aghita. I Maaron tauu. Yesuru Maaron raratezi.

Ngar ve tapiri isov tau igheen to Maaron, ene igheen to Krisi paam. Eemon i loolo pa kisiinj ngar ve tapiri tawe mako. *

⁷ Eeza tiina tomania tapiri, mbonari, ve lepoogh tooni to nugh sambam, ene i ipuliir zi tisov tizi tileep, ve iyok ighe imin besoonja sorok.

Tauta izilam taan gha imin tamtamon. *

⁸ Tauvene tamtamon tighita tigha i tamtamon imin iit.

Ve i itatan tauu, ve maata lonlonjai pa Maaron ila ila le imaas.

Ve mateegh tooni, poia mako.

Pasaa, imaas izala ai pambaroon. *

⁹ Puughu tane ta Maaron ighamu izala le izala kat iliiv gabua naol isov, ve igham tauu eeza pani.

Eeza tawe iliiv gabua naol isov ezazi. *

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pasaa, Maaron ighe tamtamon tisov tiput aghezi pa Yesu, tipait eeza, ve tisaav ghazoonja tigha: "Yesu Krisi, i Tiina."

Yes tau tileep izi sambam, yes tau tileep izi taan, ve yes mateegha tau tileep ila taan loolo na paam.

Taama Maaron itaghon eez tauvene, lesa tamtamon tisov tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. *

Iit tatotoi ghazoonja to Maaron pa tamtamon

¹² Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Muun ve ilam, saawe tau itinja talepleep, yam matamim lonlonjai, ve ataghon Krisi ngar tooni. Eemon aazne, yau naleep tomani gham mako. Tauvene yam azuari gham le ataghon katin Krisi ngar tooni. Onoon, Maaron igham mulin gham ila uraat to Krisi wa. Eemon yam aat aroi ve aroron pani, ve azuari gham pa taghoniinj ngar to Krisi, le aghita anoonja ivot. *

¹³ Pasaa, Maaron ighamgham uraat tiina ila lolomim, ve ipapalot gham. Tauta lolomim aghe le ataghon ngar tau igham Maaron loolo poia, ve tapirimim irau to ataghon ngar tauvene. *

¹⁴ Saa ngar tau ighe yam aghamu, na aghamu toman lolomim poia. Ambuzir ve avazorai gham pani sov.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Lesa lemim sosor mako, ve ngar tsiam isov ingalaan ve iduduun mon ila Maaron maata, ve aleep imin i natja. Eval tiina to taan tau aleep ila sosozi na, laghoon toozi iduduun mako, ve titaghon ngar sasaghati. Eemon yam akis saveen maata yaryaare, ve azuzuuna ila pazi, tauta atotoi ghazoonja to Krisi pazi imin pitum tau tiran pa mbon. Ighe ataghon ngar isov tane, saawe to Krisi imuul ilam, yau pale lolog poia, ve napakur ghau payam. Pasaa, gabuamim pale itotoi ghau ighe yau napul tapirig sorok payam mako. Yau naghama katin uraat tsiau ve anoonja ivot. *

¹⁷ Ghuruun ila tsiam ipaburigin gham, tauta arei taumim pa Maaron, ve abesbees pani toman tintinim. Ngar tsiam tana, ene imin watoonrau poia ee tau yam aghuru ila pani, ve igham ghau lolog poia tomani gham. Onoon, aazne nabaad patajani ve nakakaan: Pale sinj tsiau imalinj ve namaas ma vene. Isaav ighe ngar tauvene ivot, ene pale imin vaen tau tilinj izala watoonrau tsiam paavo. *

¹⁸ Tauvene saa ngar tau ighe ivot payau, na

* **2:3:** Ro 12:10+; Ga 5:26; 1Pe 5:5 * **2:4:** Ro 15:2; 1Kor 10:24, 13:5 * **2:5:** Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15; 1Yo 2:6 * **2:6:** Yo 1:1+; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3 * **2:7:** Mt 20:28; Yo 1:14, 13:4+; 2Kor 8:9 * **2:8:** Mt 26:39; Yo 10:17+; Hib 5:8, 12:2 * **2:9:** Mbanj 2:33; Ep 1:20+; Hib 1:3+ * **2:10-11:** Yo 5:23; Mbanj 2:36; Syg 5:13 * **2:12:** Mbo 2:11; 1Pe 1:17 * **2:13:** Yo 15:5; 2Kor 3:5; Hib 13:21 * **2:15-16:** Mt 5:14+; Ep 5:1, 8; 1Tes 2:19+ * **2:17:** Mbanj 21:13; 2Tim 4:6 * **2:18:** Pil 3:1, 4:4

yam lolomim poia. Leso itinja loloon poia.
*

Paulus ighe imbaan Timoti ila igig yes Pilipai

¹⁹ Yau naghur matag pa Tiina toit Yesu naghe malau mako pale igharaat eez eta, lesu nambaan Timoti ilat igig gham ve ipalot gham. Ve saawe tau ighe i imuul ilam ve isavia varumim, ene pale igham ghau lolog poia ve ipalot ghau paam.

²⁰ Yau leg neer ite paam imin Timoti mako. Yeiru ngar tsiei eemon. Pasaa, saawe isov, i ighamgham ngar tiina payam, ve iliil eez pa uleen gham.

²¹ Tamtamon katini matazi ingalngal tauzi mon. Ve gabua tau Yesu Krisi ighit zi ighe tintiina ila maata na, yes tigham ngar pazi mako. *

²² Eemon Timoti, yam awataghi wa. I neer poia ee. Yau naghita ngar ve uraat tooni, i irao. I ipakpaak ghau imin taug natug, ve yeiru nibesbees pa uraat to vaaru poia. *

²³ Tauvene yau aat naleep ve naghita: Pale tighur saa eez payau? Mako rekia mon ve nambaano ilat payam.

²⁴ Ve yau naghur ila ariaan naghe malau mako pale Tiina toit Krisi igharaat eez payau, lesu taug natal naghit gham paam.

Paulus ipait Epaproditus eeza. Pasaa, i irei tauu pa uraat to Krisi

²⁵ Tonvetaz toit Epaproditus tau yam ambaano ilam to iuul ghau pa mbolaan tsiau na, i ilam peria wa. I besoonja poia ee to Maaron, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat. Yeiru niluplup ghei pa uraat, ve yeiru zaaba to Krisi tau nipaparav ariaan pa saveen tooni. Eemon matag ingal naghe yau aat nambaano imuul ilat payam.

²⁶ Pasaa, i ipasawal pa yam asov, ve ighe imuul ilat ighit gham. I igham ngar tiina payam pasaa, iwatagh ighe yam aloon vaaru pa moroghoon tooni wa.

²⁷ Ve vaaru tau aloon na, ene onoon. Moroghoon tiina kat ighamu, ve rigmon

kanan imaat. Eemon Maaron loolo isaghatini ve iuule, tauta tiini poia muul. Ve i zigani mako. Yau paam, Maaron loolo isaghatin ghau ve iuul ghau. Pasaa, imin ta Epaproditus imaat, kanan igham patajani ite paam iza tsiau.

²⁸ Tauvene yau naghe nambaano rekia mon imuul ilat. Leso yam aghita, ve lolomim poia muul. Ve isaav ighe lolomim poia, ene aat igham ghau lolog iraurau paam.

²⁹ Tauvene isaav ighe i imuul ilat peria, na aghamu toman lolomim poia. Pa yamja tamtamon to Krisi. Zeran tauvene, yam irau atandagh pazi ve apait zi. *

³⁰ Aghita. I rigmon kanan imaat pa uraat to Krisi. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Yam aleep malau payau, ve taumim irau auul ghau mako. Tauta irei tauu, ve izuari ghi le ilam peria tsiau, lesu iuul ghau ta sene. Tauvene uleen tau yam irau agham payau mako na, i igham payau.

3

Paulus iveveen yes Pilipaia pa tamtamon tau tiyaraan pa tutuun to yes Yuda

¹ Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe nasavia saveen tsiau rig tane, ve isov. Yam apaak Tiina toit Krisi ve aleep ila tooni. Tauvene lolomim poia le poia kat. *

Alijag tau muun yau nasavia payam, tauta aazne nayoli muul. Irau tinig imum pa bodeenji mako. Pasaa, naghe napoon gham pa ngar siriv tau iduduun mako na.

² Matamim imomoos pa yes tau tiyaraan pa ravuun tamtamon warozi tomania ngar siriv to yes Yuda. Zeran tauvene, yes timin ngavuun sagsag. *

Uraat saghati tau tighamghamu, ene ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Ve ngar tau tisasavia, ene karom. Yes titotogh tamtamon ve tivaghamunia ulizi sorok. Tauvene ayamaan gham pazi. *

³ Aloon. Ngar tauu to ravuun waar, ene gabua to loloon. Tauvene iit tamtamon

* **2:21:** 2Tim 4:10, 16 * **2:22:** 1Kor 4:17; 1Tim 1:2 * **2:29:** 1Tes 5:12+; 1Tim 5:17 * **3:1:** 2Kor 13:11+; 1Tes 5:16

* **3:2:** Yes Yuda matazi veleghin ngavuun. Yes tighita tigde ngavuun, ene gabua tau ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Pasaa, ngavuun tighangan gabua mbuzazi. Ve tipaleel pa yes tau Yuda mako na tigde yes ngavuun. Eemon Paulus isavia saveen ite muul. Pasaa, i isaav tauvene: Yes tau tiyaraan pa tutuun to yes Yuda ve ravuun tamtamon warozi, ta tingalaan ila Maaron maata mako imin ngavuun. * **3:2:** Ga 5:2, 6

to Krisi, ta tataghton dudunai ngar tauu to ravuunj waar ve tamin Maaron tamtamon tooni. Ene nasavia iit tau tanumeer tauun tapiriin ve ngar toit mako, ve tabees pa Maaron itaghton pooz to Maaron Avuvu, ve tintiniin pa Yesu Krisi ve tapait i eeza. *

*Muun, Paulus itaghton dudunai tutuunj ti-
sov to yes Yuda*

⁴ Zeran tawe tinumeer ngar tau tighamghamu ila tauzi tapirizi na, ve tipait tauzi pani. Eemon saa ngar tau yes tighamu, ene yau naghamu paam le naliiv zi. *

⁵ Pasaa, saawe tau tinañ ipoop ghau ve mbonj imin liim ve tol, ra tirav warog. Yau tamtamon to Israel. Rumei tsiau, ene Benjamin. Tamañ ma tinañ, yesuru Hibrua duduunj ve aliñazi Hibru. Ve yau paam Hibru duduunj ve nasaav Hibru. Ve zeran tutuunja, yau toozi ee. *

⁶ Muun, yau nazuari ghau naghe le nataghton katin tutuunj to yes Yuda. Tauta ipazaagh ghau ve naghur patañani naol pa lupuunj to Krisi. Tutuunj to yes Yuda, yau nasapir pa eta mako. Nataghton zi le tisov. *

*Paulus inumeer tauu muul mako. Inu-
meer Krisi mon*

⁷ Muun, yau naghham ngar naghe ngar naol tawe pale iuul ghau lesa naduduunj ila Maaron maata. Eemon aazne, yau nawatagh Krisi ve namin i le wa. Tauta naghita naghe ngar isov tawe, ene gabua sorok tau ipoon ghau pa Krisi.

⁸ Ve tane mon mako. Yau naghita naghe gabua popoiazi naol isov to taan paam, ene gabua sorok. Irau to iuul ghau mako. Ve gabua eemon geeg, ta naghita naghe ene gabua tauu, ve gabua poia kat tau iliiv gabua naol isov. Ene ngar to nawatagh katin Tiina tsiau Yesu Krisi. Onoon, i imin puughu pa napuliir gabua tsiau naol isov tileplez. Eemon matag ila pa gabua tawe muul mako. Yau naghit zi timin

pen. Pasaa, ngar tsiau iyaryaanj naghe le naghham Krisi imin leg. *

⁹ Lesa saawe to Mbonj Murei, mako Maaron ighit ghau ighe yau tamtamon to Krisi. Tauvene ngar popoia naol tau naghham zi itaghton tutuunj ne, yau nanumeer eta to igham ghau naduduunj ila Maaron maata ne mako. Yau nanumeer Krisi mon. Isaav ighe naghur ila tooni, i pale igham ghau naduduunj ila Maaron maata. *

¹⁰ Tauvene yau naghe le nawatagh katin Krisi ve burigiinj tooni tapiri. †

Ve naghe nayooz tomania Krisi pa badoon patañani, ve nataghton dudunai Maaron ngar tooni le irau mateegh tsiau, imin Krisi. *

¹¹ Isaav ighe naghham tauvene, saawe to Mbonj Murei, Maaron aat ipaburigin ghau pa mateegh. *

*Paulus izuari ghi pa taghoniinj Krisi ngar
tooni*

¹² Yau nawatagh: Ngar to Krisi, yau nazaa pani soone. Tauta aazne, nazuari ghau pani. Pasaa, Yesu Krisi igham ghau namin le, lesa nataghton ngar tauvene. *

¹³ Yam tonvetaz to Krisi, yau nawatagh: Nakis suvinia ngar tane soone. Ve ngar eemon ta yau nataghton, ene vene: Saa gabua tau muunj ivot na, matag ila pani muul mako. Yau nazuari ghau pa ghamuunj gabua tau igheen ila pa naghog. *

¹⁴ Aazne, ene imin yau naleep ila parlosaanj tiina. Tauvene tapirig pa landoonj. Lesa nala peria, ve naghham atuya tsiau. Ene lepoogh tomania Krisi izi nugh sambam. Iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni ne, Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin le, lesa igham atuya tana pait. *

¹⁵ Iit tau tawatagh katin Maaron ngar tooni le ngar toit imatuugh, ene aat tagham ngar tauvene. Ve isaav ighe yam siriv ngar tsiam raraate imin yau mako, ene poia. Maaron tauu pale ipaghazonjai ngar tsiam.

* **3:3:** Ro 2:28+; Kol 2:11 * **3:4:** 2Kor 11:18, 21 * **3:5:** Mbanj 22:3, 23:6; Ro 11:1; 2Kor 11:22 * **3:6:** Mbanj 8:3, 9:1+; Ga 1:13+ * **3:8:** Lu 9:24; Yo 17:3 * **3:9:** Ro 1:17, 3:21, 10:3+ † **3:10:** Saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh, i itotoi tapiri tiina. Ve aazne, Krisi ireirei tapiri tawe pait pasaa, i iburig pa mateegh wa. * **3:10:** Ro 8:17; 2Kor 4:10+; 1Pe 4:13 * **3:11:** Yo 11:24; Ro 6:5 * **3:12:** 1Tim 6:12 * **3:13:** Lu 9:62 * **3:14:** 1Kor 9:24+; 2Tim 4:7+; Hib 12:1

16 Eemon saa ngar poia tau iit taghazon panii, iit aat mataan kisini, ve tataghon duduñaini.

Tataghon yes tau titotoi ghiit pa ngar to Krisi

17 Yam tonvetaz, ngar tau yau natotoia payam na, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Ve yau mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau laghoon toozi raraate imin yei ne, yes paam timin totoyaon popoia payam. Tauvene aghit zi, ve ataghon zi pa ngar toozi. *

18 Pasaa, tamtamon katini, laghoon toozi tomania ngar toozi itotoi zi ighe yes tighur murizi pa Krisi, ve tighur koi pa ai pambaroon tooni. Saveen tane, yau nasavia payam pai katini wa. Ve aazne, nayoli muul toman tanjiz.

19 Tamtamon tauvene, taghon tala, ene pale tilalez. Pasaa, tibesbees pa ngar to ulizi imin maaron pazi, ve ngar toozi ilala pa gabua to taan mon. Ve ngar tau iit taghita taghe mayana, ene yes tighita tigher ngar poia, ve tipakur zi panii. *

Sambam, ene nugh toit

20 Eemon iit nugh toit, ene sambam. Tauta taghurghur mataan pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve tasasaan saawe tau i pale ipul sambam, ve imuul izilam to igham mulin ghiit. *

21 Krisi, i tapiri tiina kat. I irau igham gabua naol isov to sambam ve taan tileep ila i saamba. Tauvene saawe to Mbon Murei ivot, i pale itoor anonaan to taan tau tisasaghat reki na. Leso timin i tauu anona tau poia kat, ve tisul toman mbonarizi tiina. *

4

Tayooz ariaan ve talup loloon imin eemon

1 Tauvene yam tonvetaz tsiau, ataghon ngar tau nasavia ila rau tane. Leso ayooz ariaan, ve alep tunja ila to Tiina toit Krisi. Yau lolog igheen tsiam, ve yam agham lolog poia le poia kat. Tauta napasawal

naghe le nalat naghit gham, o poi. Yau naghit gham naghe yam amin atuya poia ee tau Maaron igham payau. Pasaa, uraat tau muun naghama ila sosomim na, ene ighur anona. *

2 Aiyo, yam zilivaa ru, Ewodia ve Sintike, yamru amin Tiina toit le wa. Tauvene naghe napalot gham to alup lolomim ve ngar tsiam imin eemon.

3 Ve yo tau etag duduun ve ituru taluplup ghiit kat pa uraat na, naghe yo uul zilivaa ru tana, lesa titaghon ngar tauvene. Pasaa, yesuru, yena niluplup ghei pa uraat ve nivarav ariiaan pa vaaru poia. Ve yes mon mako. Kelemen, ve yes siriv tau yena niluplup ghei pa uraat na tigham tauvene paam. Yes tisov ezazi ighenaar ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare. *

Tutuun siriv tau injaru iit tamtamon to Krisi

4 Lolomim poia kat ve tintinmim pa Tiina toit irau saawe. Nayol alinag muul. Lolomim poia le poia kat! *

5 Yam aat atotoi ngar marowa ila tamtamon tisov matazi. Pa saawe to Tiina toit, ene ilam igharau wa. *

6 Lolomim bubu pa gabua eta sov. Saa ngar ma gabua tau ighe ivot payam, na asavia pa Maaron. Sunuun tsiam injaruini irau saawe, apaiti pa poia tooni, ve aghasoni to iuul gham. *

7 Leso luuma to Maaron imin sigheu pa lolomim ve ngar tsiam, ve ikis gham alep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi toman lolomim poia. Luuma tooni, ene iliiv kat pa iit tasov ngar toit. *

8 Yam tonvetaz to Krisi, yau naghe narwai saveen tsiau rig tane ve isov. Ngar isov tau paghunazi kat ve tamtamon tipait zi na, matamim ingal zi irau saawe. Ngar tauvene: ngar onoon, ngar tau poia kat ila tamtamon matazi, ngar duduuna, ngar ngalaana, ngar tau tamtamon loloji panii, ve ngar tau tamtamon tipaiti.

9 Ve ngar isov tau yau nasavia payam ve aghamu ilam tsiau, tomania saveen isov

* **3:17:** 1Kor 4:16, 11:1; 1Pe 5:3 * **3:19:** Ro 8:5, 16:18; 2Pe 2:1+ * **3:20:** Ep 2:19; 1Tes 4:16+; Hib 12:22 * **3:21:** Ro 8:29+; 1Kor 15:43+ * **4:1:** 1Tes 2:19+ * **4:3:** Lu 10:20; Syg 3:5, 20:12 * **4:4:** Pil 3:1; 1Tes 5:16 * **4:5:** Hib 10:37; Yems 5:8+; 1Pe 4:7 * **4:6:** Mbo 55:22; Mt 6:25+; 1Pe 5:7 * **4:7:** Yo 14:27; Kol 3:15

tau alooŋa ila yau avog, ve ŋgar isov tau aghit ghau naghām zi na, matamim kisin zi ve ataghon zi. Leso Maaron toit tau ŋgar luuma puughu na, ileep tomani gham. *

Paulus loolo poia pa uleen tau yes Pilipaia tiyambaara pani

¹⁰ Yau nawatagh: Saawe malau, yam matamim iŋgalŋgal aghe auul ghau. Eemon lemim eez mako. Ve aazne, ŋgar tsiam tana ighur anooŋa, ve ayambaar uleen siriv ilam payau muul. Tauta igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat, ve napait Tiina toit Yesu Kriŋi.

¹¹ Yau mbolaan igham ghau ve nasavia saveeŋ tane mako. Pasaa, yau naghazooŋ pa lepoogh ŋgara wa. Tauvene saa ŋgar ma gabua tau ighe ivot payau, poia ma saghati, ene yau naleep toman lolog poia mon. *

¹² Saawe siriv, mbolaan igham ghau, ve saawe siriv, leg gabua katini ve naleep poia. Gabua naol tau tivot payau na, tiuul ghau le nawatagh katin lepoogh ŋgara. Tauta naghazooŋ pa eez to naleep toman lolog poia irau saawe. Tauvene isaav ighe apog isuŋ ma apog ŋginaanŋa, ma leg gabua katini, ma mbolaan igham ghau, ma saa gabua ite paam tau ighe ivot payau, ene yau naleep toman lolog poia mon. *

¹³ Pasaa, yau napaak Kriŋi ve naleep tunja ila tooni, ve i ipapalot ghau. Tauvene saa gabua tau ighe ivot payau, ene gabua eta mako. Yau narao. *

¹⁴ Eemon uleen tau yam agham payau, ene ŋgar poia. Pasaa, ene imin itinŋa talup ghiit pa badooŋ pataŋani tsiau tane.

¹⁵ Yam to Pilipai awatagh: Yau napaburigin uraat to vaaru poia izi nugh tsiam, ve murei, ra napul taan sirivu to Masedonia ve nala. Saawe tana, lupuuŋ tsiam mon ta auluul ghau pa uraat tsiau, ve aghamgham leg maet ma gabua siriv. Lupuuŋ siriv tigham tauvene mako. *

¹⁶ Ve saawe tau nala naleep izi nugh Tesalonika ve naghamgham uraat ila le mbolaan igham ghau, yam ayayambaar uleen siriv ilamlam payau ta sewe paam. *

¹⁷ Yam agham ŋgar pa alinag tane aghe yau naghām pa leg gabua na sov. Yau naghe ŋgar poia tau yam aghamghamu na ivot imin tiina. Pasaa, murei Maaron pale iyoli, ve igham lemim atuya poia.

¹⁸ Aazne, yau nambool pa gabua eta muul mako. Yau leg gabua katini ve narao kat. Pasaa, yambaar tsiau tau yam aghuru ila to Epaproditus na, i ighuru ilam tsiau wa. Uleen tsiam tane, ene imin watoonrau toman vaazi poia tau Maaron iyok pani ve ighamu loolo poia kat. *

¹⁹ Maaron tsiau, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve i irau kat pa gabua naol isov. Tauvene yam tau apaak Yesu Kriŋi ve aleep ila tooni na, i pale iuul gham pa gabua isov tau ambool pani na. *

²⁰ Tauvene iit tapait Tamaan Maaron eeza irau saawe. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon!

Aaz poia to Paulus ila pa yes Pilipaia

²¹ Agham aaz poia tsiau pa tamtamon patabuyaanŋa tISOV to Yesu Kriŋi. Ve yes tonvetaz to Kriŋi tau tileep tomani ghau ne, aaz poia toozi ilat payam paam.

²² Ve yes mon mako. Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanŋa tISOV tau tileep ta sene, aaz poia toozi ilat payam paam. Ve yes tau tighamgham uraat ila kinik to Rom ruum tooni loolo na, yes avozi iyaryaanŋa payau kat tIGHE yau naghām aaz poia toozi ilat payam paam.

²³ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Kriŋi igheen to yam enjaenŋa. Onoon.

* **4:9:** Ro 15:33; 1Kor 4:16; Pil 3:16+; 2Tes 3:16 * **4:11:** 1Tim 6:6+ * **4:12:** 1Kor 4:11; 2Kor 6:10, 11:27 * **4:13:** 2Kor 12:9+; Ep 3:16; Kol 1:11 * **4:15:** 2Kor 11:9 * **4:16:** Mbanj 17:1+ * **4:18:** Pil 2:25; Hib 13:16 * **4:19:** Mbo 23:1; 2Kor 9:8

Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Kolosi Kolosi—Colossians

¹⁻² Yau Paulus. Maaron itaghon tauu loolo, ve ighur ghau namin mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Yeiru tonvetaz toit Timoti nibood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon patabuyaana to Maaron tau aleep izi nugh Kolosi. Yam tonvetaz tau apaak Yesu Krisi ve aleep tunja ila tooni, ve akis ghuruun ila tsiam ariaan.

Poia to Tamaan Maaron izaa tsiam, ve ingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Paulus loolo poia pa ngar to yes Kolosia

³ Saawe isov tau yeiru nighur gham ila sunuun tsiei, yei nipait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama Maaron toman lolomai poia kat.

⁴ Pasaa, niloon varumim tighe yam aghur ila to Yesu Krisi ariaan, ve aleep tunja ila tooni. Ve lolomim igheen to Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tison, ve aghamgham poghani zi.

⁵ Ngar tana, yam ataghoni pasaa, yam awatagh: Maaron ighur gham to agham lepoogh poia izi nugh sambam. Tauta aghurghur matamim pa lepoogh tana, ve asaan. Saawe tau tivotia saveen onoon to vaaru poia payam, yam aloon lepoogh tawe saveenja. *

⁶ Saveen to vaaru poia tau ilat peria tsiam na, ighurghur anoonja popoia maata maata ivotvot irau nugh naol isov, raraate imin tau ivotvot payam. Saawe imin maata tau yam aloon poia to Maaron saveenja gha aghazon pan, ve ilam aazne, vaaru poia ighurghur anoonja popoia ivotvot ila yam sosomim. *

⁷ Etaan Epapras tau yena nibesbees pa Krisi na, lolomai igheen tooni kat. I besoonja poia ee to Krisi, ve tiini ibees kat pa uraat tooni. I igham naghomai, ve ipaduduun gham pa saveen onoon to vaaru poia, lesa aghazon kat pan. *

* **1:5:** 1Tes 1:3; 1Pe 1:4 * **1:6:** Yo 15:5 * **1:7:** Kol 4:12; Plm 23 * **1:9:** Ep 1:17, 5:17 * **1:10:** Yo 15:16; Ep 4:1+; Pil 1:27 * **1:12:** Mban 26:18; Ep 1:11, 18, 3:16 * **1:13:** Mban 26:18; 1Pe 2:9 * **1:14:** Ep 1:7+ * **1:15:** Yo 1:18, 14:9; 2Kor 4:4; Hib 1:3

⁸ I ipaesia varumim payei ighe Avuvu Patabuyaana ipaburigin gham gha aghur lolomim kat pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam.

Paulus ighason Maaron to ipalot yes Kolosia

⁹ Tauvene saawe tau niloon varumim imin maata ve ilam, yei nighurghur gham ila sunuun tsiei. Saawe isov, nighason Maaron to ipavon gham pa ngar popoia isov tau ilam pa i tauu Avuvu, ve ipagha-zonjai gham pa ngar tau i loolo pan na. *

¹⁰ Leso laghoon tsiam iduduun pa poia tau Tiina toit Krisi itotoia payam na, ve ngar tsiam isov ighamu loolo poia. Ve yam pale agham uraat popoia maata maata imin ghuruun ila tsiam anoonja, ve ngar tsiam ivotvot le awatagh katin Maaron. *

¹¹ Maaron toit, i saksaki ve eeza tiina pa tapiri. Yei nighe le Maaron tapiri ta naol ne izaa tsiam, ve ipalot gham. Leso ayooz ariaan pa badoon patanani maata maata,

¹² ve apait Tamaan Maaron toman lolomim poia. Pasaa, i igham mulin gham, ve aazne ezamim iyooz pa ghamuun lepoogh poia tomania tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tison ila i tauu mbonari izi nugh sambam. *

¹³ Muun, ngar to ndoroom ighamgham pooz pait. Ve aazne, Maaron ipas ghiit tavot pa ndoroom tapiri, ve ighur ghiit taleep ila Naatu Yesu Krisi saamba, lesa tataghon pooz tooni. Naatu tawe, i loolo igheen tooni kat. *

¹⁴ Aghita. Iit tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni ne, i ipul tauu gha imaata to ireu sosor toit, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri. *

Krisi ingin gabua naol isov

¹⁵ Onoon, iit irau taghita Maaron mako. Eemon uraat tomania ngar to Naatu Yesu Krisi, tauta itotoi Taama Maaron ivot ighazon pait. *
Krisi imuun pa gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na, ve imin daaba pazi.

- 16 Pasaa, Maaron ighur gabua tisov tivot ila Krisi niima.
 Gabua to sambam, ve gabua to taan.
 Gabua tau taghit zi pa mataan, ve gabua tau taghit zi mako na paam.
 Yes daaba tau talepleep ila sambazi ne, ve gabua siriv tau tapirizi ve ezazi tintiina na paam. Imin yes anjela ve avuvu arianjazi maata maata paam. *
- Gabua naol tawe, Maaron ighur zi tisov tivot ila Naatu niima, ve tileep to tibees pani. *
- 17 Saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone, Naatu i ileep.
 Ve i mon ta ikiskis gabua tisov tileep ve tigheen tunja ila niazi.
- 18 I imin daaba pa lupuuñ tooni ve ighamgham pooz pazi. Ve yes timin i anoonja.
 I ta iburig pa mateegh imin maata. Tauta imin puughu pa burigiinñ to yes mateegha.
 Gabua naol tane igham Krisi eeza ivot imin tiina le iliiv gabua naol isov. *
- 19 Tauvene Maaron itaghon tauu loolo, ve ighur tapiri tomania eeza, ve ngar tooni isov ighenaar ila to Naatu. *
- 20 Koi tau isap Maaron, iit, ve gabua naol isov to sambam ve taan sosoon na, Maaron ighe ipasovu, ve igham ghiit tomania gabua naol isov tawe tamuul tala pa i tauu.
 Puughu tane ta Naatu sinñ tooni imalinñ izala ai pambaroonñ ve imaata. Leso ipasov koi tawe le isov kat, ve itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve taleep poia. *

Krisi irav motin koi tau muunñ isap yes Kolosia ve Maaron sosozi

21 Muunñ, yamña Maaron irau avalupu gham mako. Koi isap sosomim, ve aleep

soghan soghan. Pasaa, ngar tsiam poia mako, ve aghur koi pani, ve aghamgham ngar sasaghati naol. *

22 Eemon aazne, i ipasov koi tana, ve yamña avalupu gham amin eemon wa. Pasaa, i ipul Naatu izilam taan, ve iyamaan yavyavuunñ ila tiini gha imaata. Tauta ireu sosor tsiam. Leso saawe tau igham gham ala ayooz ila Maaron naagho, Maaron pale ighit gham ighe yam tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja. Lemim sosor eta mako, ve lemim saveenñ eta mako. *

23 Eemon yam aat akis ghuruunñ ila tsiam ariiaanñ, ve ayooz tunja ila to Krisi. Ve ngar to sanjaniinñ lepoogh poia tau Maaron ighe igham pait na, gabua eta igham gherev payam ve apuli sov. Vaaru poia tau tisavia payam gha aloonja na, isavia lepoogh tawe, ve tivotia irau nugh naol isov tau tighenaar ila sambam saamba na. Ve yau paam, Krisi ighur ghau namin besoonja pani. *

Paulus ipul tauu pa uraat to Krisi

24 Onoon, aazne yau nabaad patañani ve nayamaan yavyavuunñ ila tinig to nauul gham. Eemon lolog poia. Pasaa, patañani naol tau Krisi ibaada zi na, tisov soone. Tauta poia pa anag nauule ve nabaad siriv. Ene imin yau abug to nauul lupuuñ to Krisi. Pasaa, lupuuñ tooni, ene imin i anoonja. *

25 Maaron inumeer ghau ve ighur uraat ila nimag to nauul lupuuñ to Krisi. Ve i ighe napaghazonjai gham pa saveenñ tooni isov, lesa awatagh katin ngar tooni. *

26 Ta muunñ geeg, saawe to timbuunña ve ilam, ngar tau yau nasasavia ne, ene iyoonñ. Tauvene tamtamon tikankaan pani. Eemon aazne, Maaron ivotia ngar yonjaanja tane pa tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja gha igheen mataghare wa. *

27 I igham tauvene, lesa yam tau Yuda mako na awataghi paam. Ngar yonjaanja tane, ene gabua poia kat, ve ipaghazonjai ghiit pa Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve

* **1:16:** Avuvu arianjazi injaruñ gabua imin napu, navou, ve gabua siriv paam. * **1:16:** Yo 1:3, 10; Hib 1:2; 1Pe 3:22

* **1:18:** 1Kor 15:20, 23; Ep 1:22+ * **1:19:** Kol 2:9; Hib 1:3 * **1:20:** Ro 5:1, 10; 2Kor 5:18+; 1Yo 2:2 * **1:21:** Ep 2:3,

12 * **1:22:** Ep 1:4, 2:14+; Jud 24 * **1:23:** Mk 16:15; Kol 1:6, 2:7 * **1:24:** 1Kor 12:27; 2Kor 1:6+; Ep 3:13; Pil 2:17

* **1:25:** Ga 2:7; Ep 3:2, 7+ * **1:26:** Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:3-9

injarui Krisi tau aazne ileep ila yam lolomim na. †
I ndaamo payam, tauta yam asasañan saawe to i igham mulin gham, ve yamña aleep ila Maaron mbonari izi nugh sambam. *

²⁸ Tauvene yei nivovotia Krisi vaaru pa tamtamon tisov, ve nipapaduduun zi. Leso tiwatagh ngar popoia naol isov tau ilam pa Maaron na. Ve saawe tau nighur zi tila to Maaron, i aat ighit zi ighe yes tisov tirau kat pa ngar to Krisi. *

²⁹ Ngar tane ta ipapaburigin ghau, tauta nazuari ghau kat, ve narav taug pa uraat tsiau. Ve tapiri tiina tau naghamsghamu ila to Krisi ne, ene ipapalot ghau pa uraat tau tsiau. *

2

Paulus ighe yes Kolosia tiwatagh katin Krisi

¹ Yau naghe yam awatagh tauvene: Yau narav taug pa uraat ve nparav ariaañ, lesu nauul gham, tomania zetaañña siriv tau tileep izi nugh Laodisia na. Ve yam mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau tighita naghog soone na paam, yau naghe nauul zi. *

² Yau naghe napalot gham ve npariaañ ngar tsiam lesu lolomim pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham, ve alup lolomim imin eemon. Ve awatagh katin ngar yongaña to Maaron tau aazne ivot ighazoon na, ve aghur ila ariaañ aghe ene onoon. Ngar tawe injarui Krisi. *

³ Pasaa, Maaron ngar tooni maata maata, ene tisov tighenaar ila to Krisi, imin kuaz tau tamtamon tighuru izala katkaat lesu igheen poi. *

⁴ Saveen tane, yau nasavia pasaa, naroi pa saveen ngoreen to zeran siriv. Onoon, tamtamon siriv tiloon saveen toozi, ve tighur ila. Eemon yam, aghur ila sov. *

⁵ Aghita, aazne yau naleep soghan payam. Eemon Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit, ve ngar

tsiau igheen tsiam imin ta itinja talepleep. Yau naghita naghe uraat tsiam ilaan duduun, ve aghur ila to Krisi ariaañ. Tauta igham lolog poia le poia kat.

Tagham tapiriin ila to Krisi

⁶ Yam agham Yesu Krisi imin Tiina tsiam wa. Tauvene laghoon tsiam, yam aat aleep tunja ila tooni, ve ataghon ngar tooni irau saawe.

⁷ Lolomim isaghav Krisi kat, ve agham tapirimim ila tooni, imin ai tau waria izila kat. Ve ayooz tunja ila tooni, imin ruum tau tirao izala rir ariañazi. Ve aghur ila tooni ariaañ itaghon saveen tau tipaduduun gham pani na. Ve lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti pa poia tooni irau saawe. *

Paulus iveveen yes Kolosia pa zeran siriv tau tigherev zi to tighur murizi pa Krisi

⁸ Ayamaan gham pa yes karomña. Mako pale tigherev gham ve ataghon zi. Saveen tau tisasavia na, ene saveen tauu mako. Ene saveen sorok tau itaghon ngar to timbuzña muun ve ilam. Le anooña mako. Zeran tawe tighite titaghon ngar to avuvu maata maata tau tinjin gabua to sambam saamba ve taan. Eemon saveen toozi itaghon Krisi ngar tooni mako. *

⁹ Krisi, i tamtamon imin iit. Eemon Maaron tapiri tomania eeza ve ngar tooni, ene isov ighenaar ila tooni. *

¹⁰ Ve gabua naol tau tapirizi tiina ve tighamgham pooz pait na, i imin daaba pazi ve inginiir zi. Tauvene yam tau apaak Krisi ve aleep ila tooni na, i ipavon gham kat pa Maaron tapiri ve ngar tooni isov, ve agham lepoogh poia kat ila tooni. *

¹¹ Aloon. Yam tau apaak Krisi ve aleep tunja ila tooni na, ngar tauu to ravuun waromim ivot payam wa. Ene nasavia ngar tau tamtamon tigham pa nimazi ne mako. Yau nasavia uraat tau Krisi ighamu ila lolomim, lesu iziir ngar to lolomim munñaana ighau payam. *

† **1:27:** Ngar yongaña to Maaron, ene vene: I ighe igham mulin tamtamon to nugh nugh ve itotoi poia tooni pazi, ve Krisi ilup zi timin lupuun eemon, ve ileep ila lolozu. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. * **1:27:** Ep 1:18

* **1:28:** Mt 5:48; Ep 4:13 * **1:29:** Mban 20:20; 1Kor 15:10; Ep 3:7; Pil 4:13 * **2:1:** Kol 4:13, 16; Syg 3:11+ * **2:2:** Ep 3:18+; Pil 1:9 * **2:3:** 1Kor 1:24, 30 * **2:4:** Ro 16:17+; Ep 5:6 * **2:7:** Ep 2:20, 3:17; 1Tes 5:18 * **2:8:** Mk 7:3; Ga 4:3, 9; 1Tim 4:1+; Hib 13:9 * **2:9:** Yo 1:14+; Kol 1:15, 19 * **2:10:** Yo 1:16; Ep 1:21+; 1Pe 3:22 * **2:11:** Ro 2:29; Pil 3:3

12 Ngara tauvene: Saawe tau agham yaa, yam apaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ve titavi gham tomania Krisi. Ve Maaron igham gham apaak Krisi pa burigiin tooni paam, tauta agham lepoogh paaghu ila tooni. Pasaa, yam aghur ila Maaron tapiri tau ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh. *

Uraat tiina tau Krisi ighamu izala ai pambaroon

13 Muun, yam amamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron, ve ataghon ngar to lolomim munngaana. Pasaa, saawe tana, Krisi irav motin ngar to lolomim munngaana soone. Tauvene lepoogh tsiam, ene imin yes mateegha. Lemim ghilaloon pa Maaron mako, ve irau agham ngar poia eta mako. Eemon aazne, Maaron ipaburigin gham tomania Krisi, ve agham lepoogh paaghu ila tooni wa. Pasaa, i ireu sosor toit isov ilale. *

14 Muun, iit leen sosor tiina kat ila Maaron maata. Eemon aazne, Krisi ipasov sosor toit isov. Ene imin tibodeer ngar toit isov tau imalaan pa tutuun to Maaron na ila rau, ve Maaron iravu izala ai pambaroon to Krisi. *

15 Ve avuvu arianazi maata maata, tomania gabua naol tau tapirizi ve ezazi tintiina na paam. Saawe tau Krisi imaata izala ai pambaroon, Maaron iliiv zi ve ipasov tapirizi. Ra igherev zi tila, ipayooz zi ila eval tiina naghozi, ve ipamayanin zi. *

Tutuun to tamtamon irau iuul ghiit to tawatagh Maaron ne mako

16 Tauvene isaav ighe zeran siriv tighit gham ataghon tutuun toozi mako, ve tiyau avozi payam tige yam agham sosor, na agham ngar naol pa saveen toozi sov. Ene nasavia tutuun toozi siriv tau injarui gabua tau aghanghani ve aghunghunu na, ve tutuun toozi tau injarui lupuun tintiina to sunuun, ma sunuun tau ivotvot ila saawe to kaiyo izaa paaghu, ve umbom patabuyaan to Maaron. *

17 Pa gabua tau tisavia na, ene gabua tauu mako. Ene imin gabua tau pale ivot murei na anunu. Ve gabua tauu, ene Krisi. *

18 Zeran siriv, avozi iyaryaen tige yam aat atatan taumim ve avaghamunia taumim leso amin tamtamon patabuyaana. Ve tige aat asun pa yes anela ve apakur zi. Zeran tauvene, isaav ighe toozi eta ivelegh gham, ve iposai gargari pa tandaghiin tau i ighita, na yam aghur ila saveen tooni sov. Pale igherev gham, ve asapir pa ghamuun atuya poia tau isasaan gham. Tamtamon tauvene, i ipakur ghi sorok itaghon ngar to taan mon.

19 I ipaak Krisi mako. Eemon iit tawatagh: Krisi, i imin daaba pait to igham pooz pait. Ve iit tau taleep ila lupuun tooni ne, tamin i tauu anoona. Iit tamin Krisi senjaana ve waaro enjaana tau tikis gabuaana siriv tighen tunja ila niazi. Ve i ipapalot ghiit ve ilup ghiit tamin eemon. Tauta ila Maaron tapiri, lupuun to Krisi ivot imin tiina, ve iyaryaen. *

20 Yam apaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ve apul lepoogh tsiam munngaana wa. Tauvene avuvu maata maata to sambam saamba ve taan, yam aleep ila sambazi muul mako. Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam aleep imin yes to taan, ve ataghon tutuun naol tau injarui gabua to taan ne? *

21 Tutuun tauvene: "Gabua tane, yam aghamu sov, akisi sov, aghani sov." *

22 Aghita. Tutuun naol tau injarui aniin ma gabua tauvene, ene tisavia gabua tau taghamu gha taghani, ve isov. Tutuun tauvene, ene itaghon ngar to tamtamon mon. Pasaa, tamtamon ta tighur zi, ve tisaav pait tige tataghon zi. *

23 Onoon, tutuun tauvene, tamtamon siriv tighita tige ene ngar poia. Pasaa, matazi ingal tige: Isaav ighe tizuari zi kat pa Maaron, ve titatan tauzi, ve tivaghamunia tauzi anonazi, ene aat igham sunuun toozi poia kat ila Maaron maata. Eemon tutuun tauvene irau iuul ghiit to tatatan ngar saghati to loloon munngaana ne mako.

* 2:12: Ro 6:3+; Ep 2:6, 3:7; Kol 3:1+ * 2:13: Ro 6:13; Ep 2:1, 5, 11 * 2:14: Ep 2:15+; 1Pe 2:24 * 2:15: Gnp 3:15; Lu 11:22; Yo 12:31 * 2:16: Mk 7:19; Ro 14:3+; 1Kor 8:8; Ga 4:9+ * 2:17: Hib 8:5, 10:1 * 2:19: Ep 1:22, 2:21, 4:15+ * 2:20: Ro 6:6; Ga 4:3, 4:9 * 2:21: 1Tim 4:1+ * 2:22: Mt 15:9+

3

Mataan ingal gabua to nugh sambam

¹Maaron ipaburigin gham tomania Krisi ve agham lepoogh paaghu wa. Tauvene yam aat azuari gham pa gabua to sambam. Pa Krisi, i ileep ta sewe ila Maaron niima tapir. *

²Agham ngar tiina pa gabua to taan sov. Ngar tsiam iyaryaan pa gabua to sambam mon. *

³Pasaa, yam apaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ve lepoogh tsiam munğaana isov wa. Ve lepoogh tsiam paaghu, ene gabua tau igheen ngozaan tomania Krisi ila to Taama Maaron.

⁴Tauvene Krisi imin puughu pa lepoogh paaghu tau aazne yam aghamu ne. Ve murei, saawe tau i imuul ilam ve ito-toi tauu ivot ighazoon, ene pale Maaron ipavotvotin gham tomania Krisi, ve yamņa Krisi atotoi Maaron tapiri, mbonari, ve poia tooni ivot ighazoon. *

Tapul ngar munğaana ileple

⁵Tauvene ngar sasaghati naol to taan tau tighenaar ila lolomim na, arav matin zi. Ngar tauvene: Ngar to ghuruun boog, ngar tau ingalaan mako, ngar to loloon ighaar pa gabua sasaghati, ngar to tayai ghiit mako ve tala pa nagoon mon, ve ngar to mataan gabua. Aghita. Ngar to mataan gabua, ene imin tabees pa maaron karom. *

⁶Aloon. Yes tau tizoroor Maaron aliinja ve tinoknok ghamuun ngar sasaghati tane, aatyavyav to Maaron pale iza toozi. *

⁷Muun, yam paam, laghoon tsiam tomania lepoogh tsiam, ataghoon ngar tauvene. *

⁸Eemon aazne, yam aat apul ngar sasaghati isov ileple. Ngar tauvene: Ngar to kisiinj aatyavyav, ateen tuuku, ghuruun koi, ngar to tasavia saveen saghati pa zetaanna, ve saveen malwaata. Tauvene saveen saghati eta ivot ila avomim sov. *

⁹Ve avatombanoi gham sov. Pa ngar tsiam munğaana tau ipapazaagh gham pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati na, yam apuli wa, imin nonoghiinja tau aghita isaghat ve asiki ilale.

¹⁰Ve agham ngar paaghu to Krisi imin lemim, imin ayol gham pa nonoghiinja paaghu. Aazne, Krisi ighamgham uratoi gham. Leso awatagh katin Maaron tau ighur gham na, ve ngar tooni igheen tsiam, ve avot amin i tauu. *

¹¹Iit tau Krisi igham ghiit tamin paaghu na, tasov rarateen mon. Eta poia iliiv iitete ne mako. Tauvene isaav ighe iit Grika, ma iit Yuda, ma tataghoon ngar to ravuun tamtamon warozi, ma tataghooni mako, ma mataan dodoli ve takankan pa saveen Grik, ma talam pa taan sirivu to Sikitia, * ma iit besoonja tau taleep ila daaba toit sambazi, ma iit mbesoonja mako ve tanjin tauun, gabua isov tane, ene gabua sorok. Ve Krisi tau ileep ila tamtamon tooni tisov lolozu ne, i mon ta gabua tauu. *

Iit aat tatotoi ngar to Maaron

¹²Maaron loolo igheen tsiam, ve isiigh gham amin le wa. Tauvene yam aat agham ngar tooni imin lemim, imin ayol gham pa nonoghiinja paaghu. Ngar tauvene: Lolomim isaghatin tamtamon ve agham poghani zi. Atatan taumim ezamim. Ve agham ngar pa taumim mon sov. Matamim ingal zeetmimnja ve agham ngar marowa pazi.

¹³Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin gham, na ayatu sov. Abaad patanani tana, ve atotoi ngar luuma pazi. Ve isaav ighe tsiam eta igham ngar eta tau irau lolomim mako, na matamim kisin sosor tooni sov. Yamņa agharaat lolomim, ve apul sosor tooni, imin Tiina toit Krisi ipul sosor tsiam. *

¹⁴Ngar isov tane, aseer zi pa ngar to loloon pa tauun. Pa ene ilup ngar popoia tisov timin eemon, ve igham zi tivot poia kat. *

* **3:1:** Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20, 2:6; Kol 2:12 * **3:2:** Mt 6:33; Ro 8:5 * **3:4:** 1Kor 15:43; Ga 2:20; Pil 1:21, 3:21; 1Yo 3:2

* **3:5:** Ro 8:13; Ga 5:24; Ep 5:3+ * **3:6:** Ro 1:18; Ep 5:6 * **3:7:** 1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:2+; 1Pe 4:3 * **3:8:** 2Kor 7:1; Ep 4:31, 5:4; Hib 12:1 * **3:10:** Gnp 1:26; Ro 12:2; Ep 4:22+

* **3:11:** Tamtamon to Sikitia tileep nugh ziige kat. Tauvene tamtamon tisov matazi veleghin zi tighe yes kankanoonja, tivot soone. Eemon isaav ighe yes Sikitia tighur ila to Krisi, ene Maaron ighit zi raratezi imin yes Grika ve Yuda tau tighur ila tooni. * **3:11:** Ro 10:12; 1Kor 7:19; Ga

3:28 * **3:13:** Mk 11:25; Ga 5:22; Ep 4:2, 32 * **3:14:** Yo 15:12; Ro 13:8+; Ep 5:2; Kol 2:2

15 Ngar luuma to Krisi aat igham pooz ila lolomim, ve itotoi gham pa saa ngar tau pale agham pa tamtamon. Pa Maaron ipoi gham amin i le, ve ilup gham amin Krisi anooŋa eemon, leso ataghon ngar tauvene. Ve lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve apaiti pa poia tooni irau saawe. *

16 Saveeŋ to Krisi aat ivon kat ve igheen tunja ila lolomim. Ve yam aat apaghazonjai zeetmimŋa ve apaduduŋai zi pa ngar popoia maata maata. Ve ambou ve apaiti Maaron pa poia tooni. Ambou mbouŋ to yes Israela tau tibood zi na, toman mbouŋ to suŋuun, ve mbouŋ siriv tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin gham ve atoor zi na paam. *

17 Saveeŋ tsiam toman uraat tsiam, ve saa ngar ite paam tau ighe aghamu, yam aat aghamu ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza to apaiti. Ve lolomim poia pa Tamaan Maaron paam, ve apaiti pa poia tooni ila Yesu eeza. *

Saveeŋ tau iŋarui yes vaivaiŋa
(Ep 5:22-33; 1Pe 3:1-7)

18 Yam zilivaa, atatan taumim ve aleep ila azuwamimŋa sambazi. Pa ighe iit tau tamin Tiina toit Krisi le na tataghon ngar tauvene, ene iduduun. *

19 Ve yam zitamoot, lolomim pa azuwamimŋa ve agham poghani zi. Agham saghatin zi sov, ve agham ariaaŋa pazi sov.

Saveeŋ tau iŋarui yes geegeu
(Ep 6:1-4)

20 Yam geegeu, aloon tamamimŋa ve tinamimŋa aliŋazi pa gabua naol isov. Pa ngar tauvene igham Tiina toit Yesu loolo poia.

21 Ve tamazŋa paam, yam agham ariaaŋa pa natmimŋa sov. Pale agham zi tighita tauzi tighes yes tirau gabua eta mako.

Saveeŋ tau iŋarui yes uraata ve daaba toozi
(Ep 6:5-9; Tit 2:9-10)

22 Yam besooŋa, aloon daaba tsiam to taan aliŋazi pa gabua isov. Ve agham karom pa uraat sov. Besooŋa siriv, isaav

ighe tighita daaba toozi tilam, mako tigham uraat poi ila matazi, leso tigham zi lolozi poia. Ve saawe tau ighe daaba toozi tipul zi ve tila, mako tigham uraat poi mako. Yam agham tauvene sov. Yam aat abees pazi poi toman lolomim. Pa yam aroi pa Maaron ve aghe ataghon ngar tooni. *

23 Tauvene saa uraat tau ighe aghamu, na aghamu poi toman lolomim. Aghamu imin agham uraat pa tamtamon mako. Aghamu imin agham uraat pa Tiina toit Yesu.

24 Ve yam awatagh: Murei, Maaron pale igham lemim atuya poia. Ene lepoogh to nugh sambam. Yam ezamim iyooz pa ghamuunni wa. Pasaa, yam abesbees pa Tiina toit Krisi.

25 Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham sosor, ene i aat igham atuya to sosor tooni. Pasaa, Maaron igham ngar pa tamtamon ezazi mako, ve ivool to eta mako. Gabizoon tooni, ene itaghon eez raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov. *

4

1 Ve yam tau lemim besooŋa na, agham ngar duduunja mon pazi. Isaav ighe avool to siriv ve agham poghani zi, ve agham saghatin siriv, ene poia mako. Yam aat ataghon ngar raraate mon pa besooŋa tsiam tisov. Pa yam awatagh: Yam lemim daaba paam. I Tiina tsiam tau ileep izi sambam.

Tapul suŋuun sov

2 Yam apul suŋuun sov. Amamaat ariaaŋ, ve asuŋ irau saawe. Ve saawe tau asuŋ, lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti pa poia tooni. *

3 Ve aghur ghei ila suŋuun tsiam paam. Aghason Maaron to igharaat eez payei. Leso nivotia saveeŋ to Krisi pa tamtamon, ve nipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron ngar tooni tau muun iyoon, ve aazne ivot ighazoon. Yau, tighur ghau ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun pasaa, navovotia saveeŋ tane pa tamtamon. *

* 3:15: Yo 14:27+; Ro 12:5; Pil 4:7 * 3:16: 1Kor 14:26; Ep 5:19+ * 3:17: 1Kor 10:31; 1Tes 5:18; Hib 13:15 * 3:18: Tit 2:5 * 3:22: 1Tim 6:1 * 3:25: Lo 10:17; Ro 2:11; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 1:17 * 4:2: Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6; 1Tes 5:17 * 4:3: Ro 15:30; Ep 3:1, 6:19+; Kol 1:26+

⁴ Tauvene yam aghason Maaron to iuul ghau, lesu napaghazonjai tamtamon pa ngar tooni yonjaana itaghon i tauu loolo.

⁵ Yes tau tileep ila lupuun to Krisi loolo mako na, matamim ingal poi pa saa ngar tau pale agham pazi lesu agherev zi timin Krisi le. Ve saawe isov, ighe sooso poia eta ivot payam to atotoi ngar to Krisi pazi, na atotoia pataghaan. *

⁶ Ve yam aat asavia saveen poia mon pa tamtamon. Lesu lolozi pa saveen tsiam imin aniin poia tau tighur te ila, ve tamtamon lolozi imonmoon pa ghaniin. Ve sei tau ighe ighason gham pa ghuruun ila tsiam, na yam ayol ghasoniin tooni toman ngar. *

Paesiin siriv

⁷ Tonvetaz toit Tikikus pale ipaes payam pa lepoghag ve uraat tsiau. I neer poia ee, ve lolog igheen tooni kat. I ighur loolo kat pa uraat to uleen tamtamon to Krisi. Yeiru niluplup ghei pa uraat ve nibesbees pa Tiina toit.

⁸ Yau naghe nambaano ilat, lesu ipaes payam pa lepoghamai, ve ipalot gham pa saveen siriv. *

⁹ Ve i mon mako. Tamtamon tsiam ee, Onesimus, pale yesuru tilat. Onesimus, i tonvetaz toit duduun. I neer ee tau yau nanumeera ve lolog igheen tooni kat. Saawe tau tilat peria, yesuru pale tipaes payam pa gabua naol tau ivotvot izi sene. *

¹⁰ Aristarkus tau yeiru nileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo ne, aaz poia tooni ilat payam. Ve Markus tau Banabas taazi na, i paam igham aaz poia payam. Paesiin tau inaruini na, yam aloona wa. Ighe ilat ivot, mako aghamu toman lolomim poia. *

¹¹ Ve etaan ite Yesu tau eeza ite Yastus na, i paam igham aaz poia payam. Yuda tol tane tipapalot ghau kat. Pasaa, yes mon, ta yeja niluplup ghei pa uraat to votiaan pooz to Maaron. Ve Yuda siriv mako.

¹² Etamim ite Epapras paam, igham aaz poia payam. I besoonja poia ee to Yesu Krisi. Monmon i isunsun Maaron ariaan

kat payam ighe ayooz tunja pa ghuruun ila tsiam, ve ngar tsiam imatuugh pa Maaron ve saveen tooni, ve awatagh katin ngar isov tau Maaron loolo pani na. *

¹³ Epapras, yau nighita ngar tooni wa. Tauta naghe nasaav payam: I igham uraat tiina kat payam. Ve igham uraat tiina pa zetaanna siriv tau tileep izi Laodisia ve Hierapolis paam.

¹⁴ Tonvetaz toit dokta Lukas tau lolomai igheen tooni kat, yesuru Demas tigham aaz poia payam paam. *

¹⁵ Aaz poia tsiau ila pa tonvetaz toit siriv tau tileep izi Laodisia, ve ila pa olman tinazi Nimpa, tomania yes tau tiluplup zi pa sunuun ila ruum tooni loolo na paam.

¹⁶ Rau tane, ighe awaato le isov, mako asakia ila pa zetaanna to nugh Laodisia. Lesu anazi tiwaato paam. Ve rau tau nabode ila pazi na, isaav ighe tighamu ilat peria tsiam, mako awaato paam.

¹⁷ Asaav pa Arkipus tauvene: "Uraat to Tiina toit tau ilat nimam na, matam ingali ve upasovu." *

¹⁸ Yau Paulus, taug nabood aaz poia tsiau tane. Lolomim iveegh payau sov. Pa aazne naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo ve tikau ghau pa sen. *

Poia to Maaron igheen tomani gham. Onoon.

* **4:5:** Ep 5:15+ * **4:6:** Mk 9:50; Ep 4:29; 1Pe 3:15 * **4:8:** Mbanj 20:4; Ep 6:21+ * **4:9:** Plm 10+ * **4:10:** Mbanj 12:25, 13:13, 15:37, 27:2; Plm 24 * **4:12:** Kol 1:7; Plm 23 * **4:14:** 2Tim 4:10+ * **4:17:** Plm 2 * **4:18:** 1Kor 16:21; 2Tes 3:17

Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Tesalonika Imin Maata 1 Tesalonaika—1 Thessalonians

¹ Yau Paulus. Yeiru Silas ve Timoti ni-bood rau tane ilat pa lupuuñ to Krisi tau aleep izi nugh Tesalonika. Yam tau apaak Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve aleep ila toozi na. *

Poia to Maaron iza tsiam, ve ingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Yes Tesalonika titotoi ghuruuñ ila toozi ivot ighazoon

²⁻³ Saawe isov, yei nipapait Tamaan Maaron pa yam asov toman lolomai poia kat, ve nighurghur gham ila sunjuuñ tsiei, ve matamai ingalngal ngar popoia tau yam aghamgham zi na. Pasaa, yam aghur ila to Krisi ariaañ, tauta ipaburigin gham pa ghamuuñ uraat popoia naol. Ve lolomim pa tamtamon ve aghe agham poghani zi, tauta aghamgham uraat tiina pa uleen zi. Ve yam awatagh aghe Tiina toit Yesu Krisi pale imuul ilam ve igham mulin gham. Tauta ayooz ariaañ pa badoon patañani, ve aghurghur matamim pa muleeñ tooni. *

⁴ Yam tonvetaz, yei niwatagh: Maaron loolo igheen tsiam kat, ve isiigh gham amin i le wa. *

⁵ Pasaa, saawe tau nilam ve nivotia vaaru poia payam, ene saveeñ mon tau ilat ne mako. Saawe tana, Maaron itotoi tauu tapiri payam, ve Avuvu Patabuyaañ igham uratoi gham. Ve aghilaal aghe saveeñ tau nisavia payam na, yei nighur ila kat. Ve yam taumim awatagh: Saawe tau nileep tomani gham, yei nitotoi ngar to Krisi payam, leso niuul gham to ataghoni. *

⁶ Onoon, saawe tau yam alooñ saveeñ tsiei ve aghur ila, tamtamon tigham patañani tiina payam. Eemon Avuvu Patabuyaañ igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Ve

yam ataghon katin ngar tsiei, ve ngar to Tiina toit Krisi paam.

⁷ Tauvene yam amin totoyaañ poia ee pa tamtamon tisov to Masedonia ve Akaia tau tighur ila to Krisi na. *

⁸ Yam amin belo tau tiseñi gha luutu irau nugh. Pasaa, yam agham saveeñ to Tiina toit, ve asakia ila irau taan sirivu to Masedonia ve Akaia. Ve tane mon mako. Ghuruuñ ila tsiam tau injarui Maaron na, ene vaaru ilaan irau nugh tisov. Tauvene lemai saveeñ eta to nisavia pazi muul mako. Pasaa, varumim ta tilooña wa. *

⁹ Tauvene eval tiina tisasavia varumim tigha saawe tau nilat ve nileep tomani gham, yam alooñ saveeñ tsiei, ve aghur murimim pa maaron karomña, leso abees pa Maaron tauu. I Maaron tau ileep maata yaryaare irau saawe. *

¹⁰ Ve tisavi gham tigha yam asasaan Maaron Naatu tau i ipaburigini pa mateegh na. I pale ipul sambam ve izilam to igham mulin ghiit pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau murei pale ivot. *

2

Paulus maata ingal uraat tau i ighamu izi Tesalonika na

¹ Yam tonvetaz, yam awatagh: Saawe tau nilat itinja taleep, nirav taumai sorok pa uraat mako. Uraat tsiei ighur anooña. *

² Yam aat matamim ingal. Saawe tau nigham uraat izi nugh Pilipai, tighur yavyavuunñ tiina payei ve tipamayanin ghei kat. Ve saawe tau nilat gha nigham uraat izi nugh tsiam, tamtamon katini tizoor saveeñ tsiei, ve tigham patañani tiina payei muul. Eemon Maaron ipalot ghei, tauta niroi mako, ve niyooz ariaañ pa votiaañ vaaru poia payam. *

³ Uraat tsiei to palotiin tamtamon leso tighur ila to Krisi, ene ngar yongaaña eta igheen ila loolo mako. Yei nipaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron mako, ve nigham karom eta mako. Yei nisasavia saveeñ onoon mon, ve nisavsaav toman lolomai. *

* **1:1:** Mbanj 17:1-13 * **1:2-3:** 1Kor 13:13; Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 4:14+ * **1:4:** 2Tes 2:13 * **1:5:** Ro 1:16+; 1Kor 2:4, 4:20

* **1:7:** 1Tes 4:10 * **1:8:** Ro 1:8 * **1:9:** Mbanj 14:15 * **1:10:** Ro 5:9; Pil 3:20; 1Tes 5:9; Tit 2:13 * **2:1:** 1Tes 1:5, 9

* **2:2:** Mbanj 16:19, 17:1-10 * **2:3:** 2Kor 2:17, 4:2

⁴ Maaron ighit ghei ighe yei nirau uraat. Tauta inumeer ghei, ve ighur uraat to votiaan vaaru poia ila nimamai. I igagabiiz ghei, ve ighita ngar isov tau igheen ila lolomai. Tauvene saawe tau nivotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon, ighe lolozu poia pa uraat tsiei, ma lolozu poia pani mako, ene nigham ngar pa gabua tauvene mako. Yei nighe Maaron ighita uraat tsiei ve loolo poia pani. *

⁵ Ve yam awatagh: Saawe tau itinja talepleep, yei nigham saveen ngoreen payam to nigham lolomim mako. Ve nipamir taumai pa uraat, leso agham lemai gabua ne mako. Ila Maaron maata, saveen tsiau tane, ene onoon. *

⁶ Ve yei nigham uraat tane leso yam, ma tamtamon siriv apait ezamai ne mako. *

⁷ Onoon, yei mbanooja to Krisi. Tauvene yei irau niyaryaan payam to ataghon ngar tsiei ve agham uleen siriv payei. Eemon nigham tauvene mako. Saawe tau nileep ila sosomim, yei ninjin gham poi, imin payamyam tinazi tau irarar pa tauu natja.

⁸ Pasaa, lolomai igheen tsiam kat. Tauta nighe le nivotia vaaru poia to Maaron payam. Ve tane mon mako. Yei nighe nirei taumai pa uleen gham paam. Pasaa, lolomai payam kat. *

⁹ Yam tonvetaz, yam aat matamim injal. Saawe tau itinja talepleep ve nivotia vaaru poia payam, mbon ve mataaz, nirav taumai pa uraat. Leso nigham maet rig to iuul ghei pa lepoogh tsiei, ve nigham patanjani payam sov. *

¹⁰ Tauvene ngar tau nigham payam na, taumim aghita ve irau asavia. Ve Maaron ighita paam. Yam tau aghur ila to Krisi na, nigham sosor eta payam mako. Yei nigham ngar patabuyaaj mon tau iduduun ila Maaron maata, ve iduduun ila tamtamon matazi paam.

¹¹ Yam awatagh: Yei nigham ngar payam imin ngar tau tamaanja tighamgham pait.

¹² Pasaa, yei nipalot gham, leso ayooz tunja. Ve saawe tau patanjani igham gham,

yei nirav atemim. Ve avomai iyaryaan payam nighe: Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipoi gham to aleep ila pooz tooni loolo. Leso murei aleep ila mbonari loolo izi nugh sambam. Tauvene yam aat ataghon ngar tau Maaron loolo pani, o laghoon tsiam iduduun pa poia tooni tiina tau iza tsiam na. *

Yes Tesalonika tiyooz ariiaan pa badoon patanjani

¹³ Puughu ite tau nipait Maaron toman lolomai poia, ene vene: Saawe tau nivotia Maaron aliija payam, yam aghita saveen tsiei imin saveen sorok to tamtamon ne mako. Yam aghur talinjamim pani poi, ve aghilaal aghe ene Maaron tauu aliija. Tauta aghur ila. Ve aazne, saveen tana ighamgham uraat tiina ila yam tau aghur ila na lolomim. *

¹⁴ Yam tonvetaz, ngar tau ivot payam, ene raraate imin ngar tau ivot pa yes tau titaghon Yesu Krisi ve tileep ila lupuun to Maaron izi Yudea. Pasaa, zeran tau yamja nugh eemon na, yes tighurghur patanjani payam, raraate imin yes Yuda tighamgham pa lupuun to Krisi tau tileep izi nugh toozi. *

¹⁵ Aghita. Muun, yes Yuda tirav propet siriv timatmaat, ve tirav Tiina toit Yesu imaat paam. Ve yei paam, tighur patanjani payei, ve tiziir ghei nighau pa nugh toozi. Yes tighur koi pa tamtamon tisov. Tauvene ngar tau tighamghamu na, ene irau Maaron loolo mako. *

¹⁶ Ve gabua ite. Yei nighe nivotia Maaron aliija pa yes tau Yuda mako na, leso Maaron igham mulin zi paam. Eemon yes Yuda lolozu pa ngar tane mako. Tauta titovtoova to tipoon eez payei, leso nivotia Maaron aliija pazi sov. Ngar sasaghati tau tighamgham zi na, indoundouu ila ila le ipas puughu. Tauta aatyavyav to Maaron iza toozi wa. *

Paulus ighe ighita yes Tesalonika muul

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yam tonvetaz, yam awatagh: Yes Yuda tireu ghiit, tauta rekia mon yei nipul

* **2:4:** 1Kor 4:1+; Ga 1:10; Tit 1:3 * **2:5:** Mbanj 20:33; 2Kor 2:17 * **2:6:** Yo 5:41, 44; 2Kor 4:5 * **2:8:** 2Kor 12:15; Pil 2:17 * **2:9:** Mbanj 18:3, 20:34; 1Kor 4:12; 2Tes 3:8 * **2:12:** Ep 4:1; Pil 1:27; Kol 1:10 * **2:13:** Ga 1:11+; 1Tes 1:5
* **2:14:** Mbanj 17:5+; Hib 10:33+ * **2:15:** Mt 23:34+; Mbanj 2:23 * **2:16:** Mbanj 13:45, 50, 17:5

gham, ve sooso rig tane, taleep soghan soghan pa tauun. Eemon lolomai, ene igheen tsiam, imin tamtamon tau naatu ileep soghan pani, ve ipasawal pani ighe le ighita. Tauvene ngar tsiei iyaryaan nighe nilat nighita naghomim muul, o poia. Saawe naol, yau Paulus natovtoova naghe nalat naghit gham. Eemon Neer Saghati iponpoon eez payei. *

¹⁹ Aghita. Saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, yei pale nighur matamai pa saa gabua? Ve saa ta pale nipakur ghei pani, ve igham ghei tintinmai ila i naagho? Ve saa ta pale imin puughu, leso i igham lemai atuya poia? Ene yam! Pasaa, uraat tsiei anoonja, ene yam tau! *

²⁰ Onoon kat. Yam ta agham ghei nipakur ghei, ve tintinmai kat.

3

Paulus ipaes pa puughu tau imbaan Timoti ila igig yes Tesalonika

¹⁻² Saawe tau nilepleep izi nugh Atens, yei nigham ngar naol payam nighe: Yam aleep poi, ma mako? Nileep le mako, tauta nimbaan tonvetaz toit Timoti ilat payam. Ve yei siriv, nileep izi ta sene. Timoti yeja niluplup ghei pa uraat to Maaron, ve nivovotia Krisi vaaru. Tauta nimbaan o ilat payam, leso ipalot ghuruun ila tsiam, ve ayooz ariaan. *

³ Pasaa, niroi pa patajani tau ighamgham gham na, pale itok tamtamon tsiam siriv, ve tipul ghuruun ila toozi. Eemon yam awatagh: Iit tau tataghon eez to Maaron ne, aat tabaad patajani tauvene. *

⁴ Pasaa, saawe tau itinja talepleep na, yei nisaav payam pataghaan wa nighe: "Aya-maan gham. Pa tamtamon pale tighur patajani pait." Saveen tsiei tana ighur anoonja gha aghita wa.

⁵ Tauvene saawe tau naleep izi Atens, yau naghah ngar naol payam. Naleep le mako, tauta nambaan Timoti ilat. Leso igabiiz ghuruun ila tsiam: Iyaryaan, ma mako? Pasaa, naroi kat. Pa ighe Neer To Tovaan *

* **2:17-18:** Ro 1:13, 15:22 * **2:19:** Pil 2:16, 4:1 * **3:1-2:** Mbanj 17:15 * **3:3:** Yo 16:33; Mbanj 14:22; 2Tim 3:12

* **3:5:** Neer To Tovaan ene Sadan eeza ite. * **3:5:** Pil 2:16 * **3:6:** Mbanj 18:5 * **3:10:** Ro 1:10+ * **3:12:** 1Pe

1:22 * **3:13:** 1Kor 1:8+; 1Tes 5:23

itoov gham ve atap, ene pale uraat tsiei ighur anoonja mako. *

Paulus iloon yes Tesalonika varuzi le loolo poia kat

⁶ Tauta Timoti ilat igig gham. Ve ngarig gha i ilam ivot tsiei muul, ve ipaesia varumim poia payei ighe yam akis ghuruun ila tsiam tunja, ve lolomim igheen to Maaron ve tamtamon paam. Ve isaav payei ighe yam lolomim poia pa saawe tau nilat nileep tomani gham ve itinja taluplup ghiit na. Tauta apasawal payei irau saawe aghe le aghit ghei muul, raraate imin yei paam lolomai nighe le nighit gham. *

⁷⁻⁸ Tauvene yam tonvetaz, onoon, aazne patajani tiina igham ghei, le niil eez kat. Eemon saawe tau niloon varumim tigde yam ayooz tunja, ve aghur ila to Tiina toit ariaan, ene ipalot ghei, ve igham ghei lolomai poia kat.

⁹ Tauvene saawe isov tau nisun ila Maaron toit maata, ve matamai ingal gham, yei nipaiti pa poia tooni toman lolomai poia kat. Eemon nilil pa savsaveen. Pale nisavia saa saveen, leso itotoi lolomai poia tane? Pasaa, saveen eta irao mako.

¹⁰ Mbonj ve mataaz, yei nisun Maaron ariaan nighe igham eez eta ivot, leso nilat nighit gham muul, ve nipalot ghuruun ila tsiam. Ve isaav ighe yam ambool pa ngar siriv, mako nipaghazonjai gham pani. *

Paulus ighason Maaron to ipalot yes Tesalonika

¹¹ Tauvene yau nasun Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu naghe tigham lemai eez, leso nilat tsiam.

¹² Ve naghe Tiina toit ipalot gham, leso lolomim pa taumim, ve lolomim pa tamtamon tisov. Naghe ngar tane ivot imin tiina le raraate imin yei lolomai payam. *

¹³ Leso ngar patabuyaan to Maaron igheen ariaan ila lolomim. Ve saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam tomania tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tisov, ve yam ayooz ila Tamaan Maaron naagho to igabiiz gham,

i aat ighit gham ighe yam lemim sosor eta mako. *

4

Taghur boog sov

¹ Aiyo, yam tonvetaz, yau naghe nasavia saveen tane, ve isov. Ngar tau Maaron loolo pani na, yei nisavia payam gha awataghi wa. Tauta laghoon tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar tana. Ve aazne, nighe nipalot gham pani muul ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza, leso ataghoni le ataghoni kat. *

² Tutuun tau nisavi zi payam ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza na, yam awataghiir zi wa.

³ Maaron ighe yam ataghon ngar patabuyaan imin i tauu. Tauvene ngar to ghuruun boog, yam aleep soghan pani. *

⁴ Yam tamtamon enaenja, aat matamim ingal taumim azuwamimnja ve aleep tomani zi. Leso ataghon ngar patabuyaan tau poia ila Maaron maata, ve tamtamon matazi paam. *

⁵ Yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na, matazi saghati, ve monmon ghaara toozi ipapazagh zi. Yam ataghon zi pa ngar toozi tawe sov. *

⁶ Aghita. Isaav ighe aghur boog pa tonvetaz tsiam azuwaznja, yam agham sosor pa tonvetaz tsiam tana, ve agham karom pazi. Tamtamon tisov tau ighe tigham sosor tauvene, Tiina toit pale ighur atuya pazi. Saveenja, yei nisavia payam gha aloonja wa. Pa muun, nisaav ariiaan payam pa ngar tane. *

⁷ Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin le to tagham ngar saghati mako. I ighe tataghon ngar ngalaanja ve ngar patabuyaan imin i tauu. *

⁸ Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta izoor saveen tane, ene izoor saveen to tamtamon mako. I izoor Maaron tau igham Avuvu Patabuyaan payam ne aliinja. *

Loloon pa tamtamon

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ve ngar to loloon pa tonvetaz to Krisi, lemai saveen eta to niboode payam mako.

* **4:1:** Kol 1:10 * **4:3:** 1Kor 6:18; 2Kor 7:1; Ep 5:3 * **4:4:** Eez ite to tator ziiri tane ene vene: "Yam tamtamon enaenja, aat matamim ingal taumim, ve angin ghaara tsiam poi. Leso ataghon ngar patabuyaan tau poia ila Maaron maata, ve ila tamtamon matazi paam." * **4:5:** Ep 4:17+; Kol 3:5 * **4:6:** Igham 20:14; Hib 13:4 * **4:7:** 1Pe 1:15+ * **4:8:** Lu 10:16; 2Kor 1:22; Ep 4:30 * **4:9-10:** Yo 15:12; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:11+ * **4:11-12:** Ep 4:28; 2Tes 3:10+; 1Pe 2:12 * **4:13:** Ep 2:12 * **4:14:** Yo 11:25; 1Kor 15:13+ * **4:15:** 1Kor 15:51+ * **4:16:** Mt 24:30+; 2Tes 1:7+

Pasaa, Maaron tauu ipaghazonjai gham pa ngar tane gha aghazonj pani wa. Tauta lolomim igheen to tonvetaz tisov to Krisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Masedonia na. Eemon nighe nipalot gham pani muul, leso ngar tane ivot imin tiina kat ila sosomim. *

Taleep ila tamtamon siriv nimazi sov. Tauun tagham uraat.

¹¹⁻¹² Yam aat azuari gham pa taghoniin ngar marowa, ve matamim ingal uraat tsiam. Aleep ila tamtamon eta niima sov, ve alaagh soroksorok sov. Nimamim iyaryaan pa ghamuun uraat, itaghon tutuun tau muun nisavia payam na. Leso ambool pa gabua eta sov, ve gabuamim iduduun ila yes tau tighur ila mako na matazi. *

Muleen to Tiina toit ve burigiin to yes mateegha

¹³ Yam tonvetaz, yes tau tighur ila to Krisi ve timaat na, yei nighe yam awatagh gabua tau pale ivot pazi. Leso agham ngar naol ve lolomim ipatanan kat pa mateegha tsiam imin yes tau tighur ila mako na sov. Yes tighurghur matazi pa burigiin to yes mateegha mako. Tauta isaav ighe toozi eta imaat, ene igham zi lolozi ipatanan kat. *

¹⁴ Eemon iit taghur ila taghe Yesu imaat ve iburig pa mateegh wa. Tauvene yes tau tighur ila tooni ve timaat na, Maaron pale ipaburigin zi ila Yesu tapiri, ve iyau zi gha yesja Yesu tizala tooni. *

¹⁵ Aloon. Ene Tiina toit Yesu tauu aliinja ta nisavia payam: Saawe tau i imuul ilam, iit tau taleep mataan yaryaare ne, irau tamuun pa yes mateegha mako. *

¹⁶ Pasaa, saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu ipul sambam ve izilam, Maaron pale isaav ariiaan toman aliinja tiina, ve daaba to yes ajela iboob, ve tavuur to Maaron itan. Mako yes tau timin Krisi le ve timaat na, tiburig imin maata. *

17 Mako tiyau iit tau taleep mataan yaryaare ne paam, tomania yes tau tiburig pa mateegh na, ve rekia mon tindai ghiit talon tala taitai loolo ta saana we. Leso taghita Tiina toit, ve itina taleep taghon taghon gha ila. *

18 Tauvene matamim ingal saveen tane, ve avapaloti gham pani.

5

Tagharaat tauun ve tasanjan muleen to Tiina toit

1 Yam tonvetaz, saawe duduun to Tiina toit imuul ilam, ene irau nibood saveena eta payam mako.

2 Pasaa, taumim awatagh wa. Saawe to Tiina toit imuul ilam, ene pale ipateen ghiit imin umbuuna tau ilam pa mbon. *

3 Tamtamon pale tisaav tige: "Aa, aazne taleep poia kat. Gabua eta irau ivaghamun ghiit mako." Pale tisavsaav tauvene, ve rekia mon patanani tiina ivot pazi le ivaghamun zi kat. Pale ipateen zi imin yavyavuun tau ighamgham zilivaa pa popaan. Ve irau tighau pani mako.

4 Eemon yam tonvetaz, aazne aleep ila ndoroom loolo mako. Tauvene saawe tana irau ipateen gham imin umbuuna ne mako.

5 Pasaa, yam asov tamtamon to mataaz ve alaagh ila ghazona to Maaron loolo. Iit tamin yes to mbon tau tileep ila ndoroom loolo ne mako. *

6 Tauvene iit tagheen le loloon iveegh imin tamtamon siriv sov. Tamamaat ve tanjin tauun poi. *

7 Iit tawatagh: Yes tau tigheen na, tigheen pa mbon. Ve yes tau tighun le tisaghat na, tighun pa mbon.

8 Eemon iit, tamtamon to mataaz. Tauvene iit aat tanjin tauun poi. Ve taghur ila ariana, ve loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam. Pa ngar tauvene, ene imin gabua ariana to ipoon gargariin pa zaab. Ve taghur mataan pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taleep poi. Pa ngar tauvene,

ene imin hat ariana to ipoon dabaan pa zaab. *

9 Aghita. Maaron ighur ghiit to aatyavyav tooni iza to it mako. I ighur ghiit pataghaan ige igham mulin ghiit ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, lesa taleep poi. *

10 Krisi igham niaan ve imaat pait, lesa igham ghiit tala taleep tomania. Tauvene saawe to muleen tooni, isaav ige tamaat, ma taleep mataan yaryaare, ene i aat igham ghiit tala itina taleep. *

11 Tauvene yam asov avapaloti gham ve apariana zeetmimna pa ngar to Krisi, imin tau aazne yam aghamghamu ne. *

Tutuun siriv

12 Yam tonvetaz, nginiina tsiam tighamgham uraat tiina ila yam sosomim, ve tipapaduduun gham lesa ataghon dudunai Tiina toit ngar tooni. Tauvene yei nighason gham to atandagh pazi, ve aleep ila sambazi.

13 Apakur zi, ve lolomim pazi kat. Pa yes tighamgham uraat tiina payam. Ve yam asov alup lolomim imin eemon, ve aleep toman ngar luuma. *

14 Yam tonvetaz, yei nighe nipalot gham pa ngar siriv. Yes tapirgomna tau tilepleep sorok na, yam asaav ariana pazi to tigham uraat. Ve yes tau matazi roiroi, ma lolozipatanan, na apalot zi. Ve yes tau tapirizi imbool ve tirau uraat mako, na auul zi. Ve atotoi ngar marowa pa tamtamon tisov. Isaav ige tamtamon eta igham saghatin gham, na ayai gham ve abaado mon. *

15 Tauvene isaav ige tamtamon eta igham ngar saghati payam, na ayatu sov. Saawe isov, atoova to atotoi ngar poia pa taumim ve tamtamon tisov. *

16 Lolomim poia irau saawe. *

17 Ve asun irau saawe. Apuli sov. *

18 Saa gabua tau ige ivot payam, na lolomim poia mon pa Maaron ve apaiti. Pa i ige yam tau apaak Krisi ve aleep ila tooni na, agham tauvene. *

* 4:17: Yo 12:26, 14:2+ * 5:2: Mt 24:43, 25:13; 2Pe 3:10; Syg 3:3 * 5:5: Ep 5:8+; 1Yo 1:7 * 5:6: Mt 25:1-13; Ro 13:11+; Ep 5:14 * 5:8: Ep 6:13+ * 5:9: Ro 5:9; 1Tes 1:10; 2Tes 2:13+ * 5:10: Ro 14:8+; 2Kor 5:15; 1Tes 4:14 * 5:11: Hib 10:24+ * 5:13: 1Tim 5:17; Hib 13:17 * 5:14: Ga 6:2+; Kol 3:12; 2Tes 3:11+ * 5:15: Mt 5:39+; Ro 12:17; 1Pe 3:9 * 5:16: Pil 4:4 * 5:17: Lu 18:1; Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2 * 5:18: Ep 5:20; Kol 3:17

¹⁹ Arav matin yav to Avuvu Patabuyaanj sov. * *

²⁰ Ve Maaron aliija tau propet tooni ti-savia payam na, aveleghi, ma aghita imin saveen sorok sov.

²¹ Eemon yam aat agabiiz poghania saveen ve ngar ta naol ne. Ighe popoia, na akis zi ve ataghon zi. *

²² Ve ngar sasaghati ta naol ne, aleep soghan pazi.

Paulus ipasov saveen tooni

²³ Maaron toit, i ngar luuma puughu, ve injin ghiit taleep poia irau saawe. I tauu aat igham gham ataghon ngar patabuyaanj mon. Ve injin anunumim, lolomim ve ngar tsiam, tomania anonamim, ve igham gham ataghon ngar poia mon le irau muleen to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Leso lemim sosor eta ila i maata sov. *

²⁴ Maaron tau ipoi gham amin le na, i aat igham tauvene. Pasaa, i aavo onoon, ve itataghon saveen mbuaanj tooni. *

²⁵ Yam tonvetaz, matamim injal ghei, ve aghur ghei ila sunjuun tsiam. *

²⁶ Atak tonvetaz to Krisi tisov nimazi, ve agham zi toman lolomim poia. *

²⁷ Yau nasaav ariaanj payam ila Tiina toit eeza: Awaat rau tane pa tonvetaz toit tisov tau tighur ila to Krisi na.

²⁸ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tsiam. Onoon.

* **5:19:** Ziiri tane, ngara tauvene: Isaav ighe Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipaburigin ghiit pa ghamuun ngar eta, na taghamu mon. Tazoor ngar tooni sov. Ve isaav ighe i igham uraat tiina ila zetaanja siriv lolozi, ene paam, tayau avoon pazi sov. * **5:19:** Ep 4:30 * **5:21:** 1Kor 14:29; 1Yo 4:1 * **5:23:** Ro 15:33; 1Kor 1:8+; 1Tes 3:13; 2Tes 3:16 * **5:24:** Pil 1:6; 2Tes 3:3 * **5:25:** Ro 15:30; Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1 * **5:26:** Ro 16:16

Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Tesalonika 2 Tesalonaika—2 Thessalonians

¹ Yau Paulus. Yeiru Silas ve Timoti ni-bood rau tane ilat pa lupuuñ to Krisi tau aleep izi nugh Tesalonika na. Yam ta apaak Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve aleep ila toozi na. *

² Poia tomania luuma to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsiam, ve tinjin gham aleep poia. Onoon.

Yes Tesalonika tiyooz ariaañ pa badoon patañani

³ Yam tonvetaz, saawe isov, yei irau lolomai poia pa Maaron ve nipaiti payam. Ve isaav ighe nigham tauvene, ene iduduun. Pasaa, ghuruun ila tsiam ivot le ighe iyaryaan tane. Ve ngar to lolomim pa taurimim ve avaghamu poghani gham, tauvene paam. Ene ivotvot imin tiina ila sosomim, le yam asov ataghon katini. *

⁴ Puughu tane ta nipapait varumim ila lupuuñ to Maaron irau nugh nugh. Yei nipaesia varumim pazi nighe: Onoon, yam abaad patañani naol, ve tamtamon tighamgham saghatin gham pasaa, yam ataghon Krisi. Eemon ayooz ariaañ, ve akis ghuruun ila tsiam tunja. *

Maaron pale ighur atuya pa yes tau tizorzoor vaaru poia

⁵⁻⁶ Onoon, aazne yam abadbaad patañani pasaa, ataghon pooz to Maaron. Ngar tsiam tana itotoi ighe: Murei, saawe tau Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon, ve igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, i pale ipait gham ighe yam popoiamim irau to alon ala nugh tooni. Pasaa, Maaron gabizoon tooni, ene iduduun mon. Tauvene yes tau tighurghur patañani payam na, i pale ighur patañani pazi, lesu iyat ngar toozi tawe.

⁷ Ve yam tau abadbaad patañani na, i pale ipas gham avot pa patañani tsiam,

ve igham gham amariau. Ve yam mon mako. Yei paam. Saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam ve Maaron itotoia ivot ighazoon, ene pale gabua tane ivot. Yesu yesña anela tooni ariañazi, pale tipul sambam, ve tizilam toman aatyavyav to Maaron tau ighanghan imin yav na. *

⁸⁻⁹ Mako iyat ngar sasaghati to tamtamon, ve ighur atuya pazi tauvene: Yes irau tila tileep tomania Tiina toit, ve tighita mbonari ve tapiri ne mako. I pale iziir zi tila soghan, ve saghatiin tiina igham zi taghon taghon gha ila. Irau isov mako. Atuya tane pale inarui tamtamon tisov tau tiwatagh Maaron mako, ve tizorzoor vaaru poia to Tiina toit Yesu. *

¹⁰ Mbon Murei, gabua tawe pale ivot. Saawe tana, Tiina toit Yesu pale imuul ilam. Lesu tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tau tighur ila tooni na, tipakuru ve tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Pale tigde le tighitghita mon. Ve yam paam pale aleep tomani zi. Pasaa, saawe tau nipariaañ saveen to Krisi ila sosomim, yam aloon saveen tsiei, ve aghur ila. *

Sunjuun to Paulus inañarui Maaron pa yes Tesalonika

¹¹ Yei nigham ngar pa gabua naol tana. Tauta saawe isov, sunjuun tsiei inañarui Maaron toit nighe ighit gham popoiamim ila i maata, ve irau agham lepooch poia tau i ipoi gham pani na. Ve nighe Maaron ipalot gham pa tauu tapiri. Lesu yam irau agham ngar popoia naol isov tau aghe agham zi na, ve atotoi ghuruun ila tsiam ila uraat popoia naol. *

¹² Isaav ighe agham tauvene, ene aat agham tamtamon tighilaal tigde Tiina toit Yesu, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve i aat ipakur gham paam, ve igham gham aleep ila mbonari lolo. Ngar tauvene pale ivot payam itaghon poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Onoon. *

* **1:1:** Mbanj 17:1 * **1:3:** 2Tes 2:13 * **1:4:** Mbanj 14:22; 1Tes 2:14 * **1:7:** Mt 25:31; 1Tes 3:13, 4:16; Syg 14:13

* **1:8-9:** Mt 25:41; Ro 2:8; 2Pe 3:7; Syg 20:15 * **1:10:** Mbanj 1:11; Kol 3:4 * **1:11:** Ep 4:1; 2Pe 1:10 * **1:12:** Yo 17:10; Pil 1:27, 2:13; Kol 1:9; 1Tes 1:2+

2

Tamtamon Saghati Kat pale ivot ve izoor tutuun to Maaron

¹ Yam tonvetaz, aazne yei nighe nipaes payam pa saawe to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam ve tiyauur ghiit tala tooni, leso itinja taleep. Tauvene nighason gham nighe aghur talinamim poi pa saveen tsiei tane. *

² Onoon, zeran siriv aat tisaav payam tigde saawe to Tiina toit Yesu, ene ivot wa. Eemon arur ve agham ngar naol pa saveen toozi sov. Isaav ighe zeran tawe tigde Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipaburigin zi gha tisavsav imin propet, ma tigde saveen tau tisavia payam na, ene Maaron aliinja, ma tigde yei tane nibood saveen tauvene ila rau eta, na matamim ila pa saveen toozi sov. *

³ Tauvene apul tamtamon eta itombaan gham sov. Pa saawe tana irau ivot sorok mako. Tamtamon pale tighur murizi pa Maaron ve tizoor aliinja kat, ve Neer Tau Izorzoor Tutuun To Maaron Na ivot. Le isov, o saawe tana ivot. Neer tawe, murei pale ila nugh saghati ve ilale kat. *

⁴ Pasaa, i pale ighur koi pa Maaron tauu tomania gabua isov tau tamtamon tiwat-waat zi tigde maaron toozi ve tibesbees pazi na. Ve i pale ipakur tauu ighe iliiv zi. Ve ilonj ila Rumei to Maaron, ve mboole izi ta sewe, ve isaav ighe: "Yau ta Maaron tauu." *

⁵ Saveen tane, paaghu mako. Matamim ingal. Saawe tau itinja talepleep, yau nasavia gabua tane payam.

⁶ Ve yam awatagh: Saawe tane, gabua ee iponpoon eez pa neer saghati tawe. * Leso ivot rekiã sov. Ve tala tala le tazaa pa saawe tooni duduun, o itotoi tauu ivot ighazoon. *

⁷ Pasaa, ngar to zoraanj tutuun ighe ivot tane itaghon ngar yongaanja to Maaron. Eemon ivot ighazoon geeg soone. Ve pale

ighamgham tauvene le gabua tau iponpoon eez pani na ighau, mako ivot ighazoon.

⁸ Neer Tau Izorzoor Tutuun To Maaron Na, saawe tau itotoi tauu ivot ighazoon, ene pale Tiina toit Yesu ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina, ve ivaghamunia. Pale ivivu mon, ve imaat gha ilale. *

⁹ Neer Tau Izorzoor Tutuun To Maaron Na, saawe tau itotoi tauu ivot ighazoon, Neer Saghati pale ighur tapiri izaa tooni. Tauvene i pale igham uraat toman tapiri tiina, ve itotoi uraat tintiina ve gabua ngeretazi maata maata, leso itombaan tamtamon. *

¹⁰ Tauvene i pale itombaan tamtamon pa ngar sasaghati naol tau iduduun mako. Ve yes tau titaghon eez to tilalez na, pale tighur ila saveen tooni. Pasaa, lolozi pa saveen onoon mako. Ve imin ta lolozi pani, kananj tighur ila, ve Maaron igham mulin zi gha tileep poia. Eemon mako.

¹¹ Tauvene Maaron pale ikau ngar toozi kat, leso tighur ila saveen karom tana.

¹² I pale igham tauvene pa tamtamon ti-
sov tau tighur ila saveen onoon mako, ve tintinizi pa ghamuun ngar saghati. Leso murei ipayooz zi, ve ighur atuya pazi gha tilalez. *

Maaron isiigh yes Tesalonika timin le, lesa igham mulin zi

¹³ Yam tonvetaz, saawe isov, yei irau lolomai poia pa Maaron ve nipaiti pa ngar tau i igham payam. I loolo igheen tsiam kat. Aghita. Muun geeg, i isiigh gham ila tamtamon sosozi, leso igham mulin gham. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj igham uratoi gham, tauta aghur ila saveen onoon, ve ataghon ngar patabuyaanj. Ila eez tane, yam amin aniinj maata tau tamtamon tigham pa Maaron imin paitoon. *

¹⁴ Maaron ighe ngar tauvene ivot payam, leso murei i igham gham aleep tomania Tiina toit Krisi izi nugh sambam ila mbonari loolo. Tauta saawe tau yei nivotia vaaru poia payam, i ipoi gham amin i le.

* 2:1: 1Tes 4:15+ * 2:2: Mt 24:4; 1Yo 4:1 * 2:3: Mk 13:22; Syg 19:20 * 2:4: Dan 7:25, 11:36; Mk 13:14; Syg 13:5+

* 2:6: Ngara siriv matazi ingal tigde gabua tau iponpoon eez pa Neer Tau Izorzoor Tutuun To Maaron, ene uraat to votiaan vaaru poia, ve lupuun to Krisi. * 2:6: Syg 20:1+ * 2:8: Is 11:4 * 2:9: Mt 24:24; Mk 13:22; Syg 13:11+

* 2:12: Ro 2:8 * 2:13: Ep 1:4; 1Tes 1:4, 5:9

Paulus ipalot yes Tesalonika

¹⁵ Tauvene yam tonvetaz, ayooz tunja pa ghuruun ila tsiam. Ve Maaron aliinja tau tisavia payei gha anamai nipaesia payam ila avomai, ma niboode ila rau na, matamim kisini, ve ataghon dudunjaini. *

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Tamaan Maaron loolo igheen toit kat, ve poia tooni ipapalot ghiit. Tauta loloon poia irau saawe, ve taghurghur mataan pa lepoogh poia tomania Maaron izi nugh tooni sambam. Yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi pale tirav atemim, ve tipalot gham. Leso ataghon ngar popoia maata maata, ve asavia saveen popoia mon. Onoon. *

3

Paulus ighason yes Tesalonika ighe tighuru ila surjuun toozi

¹ Aiyo, yam tonvetaz, nisavia saveen tane, ve isov. Yei nighe yam aghur ghei ila surjuun tsiam, ve aghason Maaron to iuul ghei pa uraat tsiei. Leso saveen to Tiina toit ilaan rekia irau nugh, ve tamtamon tighita imin gabua tiina pazi, ve titaghooni imin yam.

² Ve aghasoni paam to ipaghau ghei pa zeran sasaghati tau ngar toozi poia mako na. Pa yam awatagh: Tamtamon tisov tighur ila soone. *

³ Eemon Tiina toit itataghon saveen tooni irau saawe. Tauvene iit irau tanumeera. I tauu aat ipalot gham, ve ipoon gham pa Neer Saghati. *

⁴ Tiina toit igham ghei nighur ila kat tauvene: Ngar isov tau yei nisavia payam nighe ataghooni na, yam pale ataghooni. Ta aazne, ve taghon gha ila.

⁵ Ve nighe Tiina toit ipaghazonai ngar tsiam, lesa aghilaal kat ila lolomim aghe: Maaron loolo igheen tsiam. Ve nighe Krisi ipalot gham, lesa ayooz ariaan pa badoon patanjani imin i tauu.

Taleep sorok sov. Tagham uraat

⁶ Yam tonvetaz, yei nisaav ariaan payam ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza tauvene: Ighe

tonvetaz eta to Krisi igham uraat mako ve ilepleep sorok, na agharauu sov. Aleep soghan pani. Pa ngar tauvene, ene iduduun pa Maaron aliinja tau nisavia payam ne mako. Saveen tane, paaghu mako. Igheen muun ve ilam.

⁷ Yam awatagh: Saawe tau nilepleep tomani gham, yei nileep sorok mako. Nigham uraat. Ngar tsiei tane, yam aat ataghooni.

⁸ Ve nighan aniin to tamtamon eta sorok mako. Nigholghol aniin ve nighanghan. Pasaa, lolomai pa nigham patanjani pa tsiam eta mako. Tauta mbon ve mataaz, nirav taumai pa uraat, lesa nindeen lemai maet rig to iuul ghei. *

⁹ Onoon, saawe tana, yei irau nighur matamai payam pa uleen siriv. Eemon nighason gham mako. Pasaa, nighe nitotoi gham pa ngar poia, lesa aghita ve ataghooni. *

¹⁰ Ve saawe tau nileep tomani gham, yei nighur tutuun ariaan payam tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa ghamuun uraat mako, i irau ighan mako. *

¹¹ Eemon niloon tigha tamtamon tsiam siriv tigham uraat mako. Tilepleep sorok, ve tivalaghlaagh taghon ruum ruum, ve tizazain tauzi pa savsaveen to zetazna. *

¹² Zeran tauvene, yei nisaav ariaan pazi ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza nighe tiput tauzi, ve nimazi iyaryaan pa ghamuun uraat toozi. Lesa tingin tauzi pa lezi gabua. *

¹³ Ve yam tonvetaz, ambuzir pa ghamuun ngar poia sov. *

¹⁴ Saveen tau niboode ila rau tane, isaav ighe tsiam eta itaghooni mako, na yam aghita ve aleep soghan pani. Agharauu sov. Lesa ighilaal sosor tooni, ve maaya. *

¹⁵ Eemon aghita imin koiamim sov. Aghita imin tonvetaz to Krisi, ve apaduduuna. *

Paesiin siriv to Paulus

¹⁶ Tiina toit Yesu, i ngar luuma puughu. Saawe isov, i tauu aat igham gham aleep poi pa gabua naol isov ve aleep toman

* **2:15:** 1Kor 16:13
1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9
* **3:11:** 1Tim 5:13
1Tes 5:23; 1Tes 5:23

* **2:16-17:** 1Tes 3:13; 1Pe 5:10
* **3:8:** Mbanj 18:3; 2Kor 11:9; 1Tes 2:9
* **3:12:** Ep 4:28
* **3:13:** Ga 6:9

* **3:2:** Mk 13:10; Ro 15:30+
* **3:9:** Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:4
* **3:14:** Mt 18:17
* **3:3:** Yo 17:15; 1Kor 10:13;
* **3:10:** Gnp 3:19; 1Tes 4:11
* **3:15:** Ga 6:1; 1Tes 5:14
* **3:16:** Ro 15:33; 1Tes 5:23

lolomim luuma. Ve i aat ileep tomani gham asov. *

¹⁷ Yau Paulus, taug nimag ve nabood aaz poia tsiau tane ilat payam. Yau napasov rau tsiau ta naol ne tauvene, lesa tamtamon tighilaal tige taug ta nabood zi. Ene yau bodeen tsiau tauvene.

¹⁸ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igheen tomani gham asov. Onoon. *

* **3:18:** 1Kor 16:23

Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Timoti Imin Maata 1 Timoti—1 Timothy

¹ Yau Paulus, mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Maaron tau Uleena toit, ve Yesu Krisi tau tanumeera ve taghurghur mataan pani na, yesuru ta tisaav ariaan payau tige naghama uraat tane. *

² Timoti, nabood rau tane ilat payo pasaa, ghuruun ila toit ilup ghiit tamin eemon, ve naghita ghom utaghon dudunjai ngar tsiau imin taug natug. *

Poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tsio, ve lolozi isaghatin ghom, ve tingin ghom uleep poia toman lolom luuma. Onoon.

Paulus ipariaan Timoti ighe itatan yes zeran karomja

³ Saawe tau naghe napul ghom ve nala pa taan sirivu to Masedonia, avog iyaryaan payo naghe uleep izi nugh Epesus, ve usaav ariaan pa yes zeran karomja siriv, leso tikau ngar to tamtamon muul sov. Saveen to zeran tana, ene raraate pa saveen to Krisi tau iit tapaduduun tamtamon pani ne mako. Ve aazne, nayol mulin alinag, leso matam ingal uraat tsio tana, ve ugham uratoini. *

⁴ Zeran tana, monmon tiyauyau avozi pa sisiin soroksorok katini tau itaghon pitiin to yes Yuda. Tauvene avom iyaryaan pazi, leso tipul ngar toozi tawe ileple. Pasaa, saveen tauvene, ene igham tamtamon tivazorai zi pa gabua soroksorok tau le anoonja mako. Irau ipaburigin zi to tighur ila to Maaron, ve tigham uraat itaghon ngar tooni ne mako. *

⁵ Puughu tau naghe avom iyaryaan pa zeran tana, ene vene: Yau naghe ngar ngalaanja mon ighen ila tamtamon to Krisi lolozi, ve tiyamaan ila lolozi tige ngar toozi isov, ene poia mon ila Maaron maata, ve tighur ila to Krisi toman lolozi. Leso titaghon ngar to loloon pa tamtamon. *

⁶ Eemon tamtamon toit siriv tighur murizi pa ngar tane wa. Tauta tisor pa eez to Maaron, ve tiyauyau avozi pa saveen soroksorok.

⁷ Zeran tawe lolozi tige le tipaduduun tamtamon pa tutuun to Maaron. Ve tinumeer tige yes tiwatagh katin saveen to Maaron puughu. Eemon ngar tau avozi iyaryaan pani na, tauzi tighazon pani mako. Mako kat. Avozi berberia pani sorok.

Uraat tauu to tutuun

⁸ Iit tawatagh: Tutuun to Maaron, ene gabua poia. Eemon iit aat tapaduduun tamtamon pani itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. *

⁹ Pasaa, Maaron ighur tutuun to ipaduduun tamtamon dudunjai mako. Tutuun tooni inarui yes tau timamalaan pa tutuun ve tizoor Maaron alinja, ve yes tau matazi ingal Maaron rigta mako ve tinoknok ghamuun ngar saghati, ve yes tau tiroron pa gabua patabuyaana mako ve tighamgham ngar pa gabua to taan mon, ve yes tau tirav tamazna ve tinazna, ve yes tau tirav tamtamon timaat. *

¹⁰ Ve tutuun tooni inarui yes tau tighurghur boog, ve yes zitamoot tau timomogheer pa zetazna zitamoot mbolezi, yes tau tigholia tamtamon leso timin besoonja sorok, zeran karomja, ve yes tau tipariaan saveen karom, ma tigham ngar ite paam to tizoor saveen onoon tau igham lupuun to Krisi ilaan poia.

¹¹ Saveen tana ighen ila vaaru poia tau Maaron ighuru ila nimag, leso navotia pa tamtamon. Vaaru poia tane ipaghazonjai ghiit pa Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni. Tauta tapapaiti irau saawe. *

Paulus lolo poia kat pasaa, Yesu Krisi ireu sosor tooni ve ighuru imin uraata tooni

¹² Yau lolog poia kat, ve napait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Pasaa, i inumeer ghau ighe yau irau nanjin poghania uraat tooni. Tauta ighur ghau namin uraata tooni, ve ighur tapiri iza tsiau. *

* **1:1:** 2Kor 1:1; Ga 1:1 * **1:2:** Mban 16:1+; Tit 1:4 * **1:3:** 1Tim 6:3+ * **1:4:** 1Tim 4:7; 2Tim 2:14+; Tit 1:14 * **1:5:** Mk 12:30+; Ro 12:9; 2Tim 2:22 * **1:8:** Ro 7:12 * **1:9:** Igham 21:12, 15; Ga 3:19 * **1:11:** 2Kor 4:4 * **1:12:** Mban 9:15

¹³ Onoon, muun̄ yau nasik saveen̄ sasaghati naol pani, ve naghur patañani pa tamtamon tooni, ve navaghamun̄ zi le naghozi isaghat. Pasaa saawe tana, yau nakankaan pani, ve naghur ila tooni mako. Puughu tane, ta Tiina toit Yesu Krisi loolo isaghatin ghau, ve ireu sosor tsiau.

¹⁴ I ighur poia tooni tiina kat iza tsiau, ve igham ghau napaak ila tooni. Tauta aazne, naghur ila tooni, ve lolog ighen tooni, ve lolog pa tamtamon paam. *

¹⁵ Yesu Krisi, i izilam taan to igham mulin iit tamtamon sasaghatiin pa patañani to sosor toit. Saveen̄ tane, onoon kat. Irau taghur ila, ve takisi ighen ariaan̄ ila loloon. Ve yau ta naliiv tamtamon tisor pa ghamuun̄ sosor. *

¹⁶ Eemon poia to Yesu Krisi tau iza tsiau, ene tiina le tiina kat. I loolo isaghatin ghau, ve ipul sosor tsiau. Leso namin totoyaan̄ pa tamtamon to murei, ve tighilaal tigde Krisi, i ñeer tau aate waaro iit tamtamon ve loolo isaghatin ghiit. Ve tighur ila tooni, ve tigham lepooğh poia ila to Maaron. Lepooğh tauvene iseenḡa taghon taghon gha ila.

¹⁷ Maaron toit, i kinik tiina, ve ileep irau saawe.

I irau imaat mako, ve iit irau taghita pa mataan mako.

I mon ta Maaron tauu.

Tauvene iit aat tapait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ta aazne, ve iseenḡa taghon taghon gha ila.

Onoon. *

Paulus ipalot Timoti, lesu iyooz ariaan̄

¹⁸ Tauvene natug Timoti, avom iyaryaan̄ pa zeran karomña tana. Yau matag ingal: Muun̄, Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamon siriv ve tivotia gabua siriv tau murei pale ivot payo. Uraat tau naghuru payo ne, ene iduduun̄ pa saveen̄ toozi tawe. Tauvene matam kisin saveen̄ toozi. Leso ipalot ghom, ve uparav ariaan̄ pa saveen̄ onoon, ve utatan saveen̄ to zeran karomña tana.

¹⁹ Ve ukis ghuruun̄ ila tsio tunja, ve utaghon ngar tau uwataghi ila lolom ughe

ene poia ila Maaron maata. Pasaa, zeran siriv, yes tighur murizi pa ngar tane wa. Tauta ghuruun̄ ila toozi isaghat le timin waan̄ tau ilot izala maghat gha imbiriis. *

²⁰ Zeran tana, toozi ru, ene Himenaios gha Aleksander. Yau naziir zi pa lupuun̄ to Krisi, ve naghur zi tileep ila Sadan niima wa. Naghe napaduduun̄ zi ve tighilaal, lesu tivelegh Maaron muul sov. *

2

Taghur tamtamon tisor ila sunjuun̄ toit

¹⁻² Aiyo, gabua tiina tau avog iyaryaan̄ payam pani imin maata, ene vene: Yam aat aghur tamtamon tisor ila sunjuun̄ tsiam. Asun̄ pa Maaron toman lolomim poia pani, ve aghasoni to iuul zi ve igham pooz pazi. Aghur yes kinik tomania daaba tisor tau taleep ila sambazi na, ila sunjuun̄ tsiam. Leso patañani indeen̄ ghiit sov, ve taleep poia toman loloon luuma, ve mataan̄ ingal Maaron ve tataghon ngar tooni, ve tan̄gin tauun̄ poi imin yes tau lezi ngar pa Maaron. *

³ Sunjuun̄ tauvene, ene poia ila Maaron tau Uleeña toit na maata, ve ighamu loolo poia.

⁴ Pasaa, i ighe igham mulin tamtamon tisor, ve igham zi tiwatagħ katin saveen̄ onoon. *

⁵⁻⁶ Iit tawatagħ:

Maaron eemon ta ilepleep.

Ve Ñeer eemon ta iyooz bodbodaan̄ pa Maaron ve iit tamtamon, ve ilup ghiit tamin eemon. Ene Yesu Krisi. *

I izilam taan ve imin tamtamon, ve iyoki tauu gha imaat pa iit tasov.

Tauta ighol sosor toit atuya, ve ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri.

Gabua tana ivot ila saawe tau Maaron tauu ighuru. Ve igham ghiit taghilaal taghe Maaron loolo pa ghamuun̄ mulin iit tamtamon. *

⁷ Maaron ighur ghau namin mbanjoon̄a tooni, ve ighur uraat ila nimag ighe navotia saveen̄ tane pa tamtamon. Saveen̄ tsiau tane, karom mako. Onoon mon. Tauta napapaghazon̄ai yes tau Yuda mako na pa

* **1:14:** Mban̄ 8:3, 9:1+; 1Kor 15:9+ * **1:15:** Mt 1:21; Mk 2:17; Lu 19:10 * **1:17:** 1Tim 6:15+; Syg 4:9+ * **1:19:** 1Tim 3:9, 6:12 * **1:20:** 1Kor 5:5; 2Tim 2:17, 4:14+ * **2:1-2:** Ro 13:1; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6 * **2:4:** Yo 3:16+; 1Tim 4:10 * **2:5-6:** 1Kor 8:4+; Ga 4:4+; Hib 9:15 * **2:5-6:** Mk 10:45; Ep 1:7+

Maaron aliinja, leso tiwatagh katin saveen onoon, ve tighur ila to Yesu Krisi toman loloz. *

Ngar tau zitamoot aat titaghoni ila saawe to sunuun

⁸ Yau naghe yam zitamoot to nugh naol isov ataghon ngar tauvene: Saawe tau alup gham pa sunuun na, yes zitamoot irau tigharaat tauzi le tingalaan ila Maaron maata, o tiit nimazi ve tisuñ ila eval tina matazi. Ve ñeer tau ighe aate yavyav soroksorok, ma izorzoor saveen, ene i aat ipul ngar tooni tana ileple, o iit niima ve isun. *

Saveen injarui yes zilivaa

⁹ Yau leg saveen siriv tau injarui yes zilivaa paam. Yes tigham ngar imin zilivaa nasolona sov. Tauvene yes irau tighur nonoghiinja tau poia mon ila tamtamon matazi ve ngar toozi. Ve timbuul dabazi raua ma tipiraii, ma tighur nonoghiinja tau atuyazi tintiina, ma titiik pa gol ma kuaz siriv ne sov. *

¹⁰ Pasaa, zilivaa tau tisaav tighe yes tiroron pa Maaron ve titaghon ngar tooni na, ngar popoia tau tighamgham zi na, tauta imin tikoon pazi. *

¹¹ Isaav ighe alup gham pa sunuun, na yes zilivaa aat tileep ila yes nginiinja sambazi, tineneen, ve tighur talinjazi pa Maaron saveen tooni, ve tigham ngar pani poi. *

¹² Yau nangalsekin yes zilivaa pa uraat to paduduñaan tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja. Ve titooova to titatan zitamoot ve timin daaba pazi sov. Yes aat tineneen mon, ve tighur talinjazi pa saveen.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Saveen tsiau tane, puughu tauvene: Maaron ighur Adam imin maata, ra ighur Eva. Ve Ñeer Saghati ila to Adam ve itombaana mako. I ila to livaa, ve itombaana. Tauta i itap, ve imalaan pa tutuun to Maaron. *

¹⁵ Eemon yes zilivaa tau tivai ve tipoop na, isaav ighe tikis ghuruun ila toozi ariaan, tomania ngar to loloon pa tamtamon, ve titaghon ngar patabuyaana, ve tingin tauzi

poi, ene aat Maaron igham mulin zi ve tileep poia.

3

Saveen injarui yes tau timuun pa uraat to nginiinj lupuun to Krisi

¹ Isaav ighe ñeer eta loolo ipazaagha ighe imuun pa uraat to nginiinj lupuun to Krisi, ene poia. Uraat tau i ighe ighamu, ene uraat poia ve uraat tauu. Saveen tane, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat. *

² Tamtamon tau ighe imuun pa uraat to nginiinj lupuun to Krisi na, laghoon tooni isov irau iduduun mon, leso tamtamon tiyau avozi pani sov. Tauvene maata ila pa livaa ite paam sov. I aat maata kisin tauu azaawa mon. Ve irau loolo ipazaagha rekrekia mako. Isaav ighe loolo ighur pa ghamuun gabua eta, i aat aate imaat ve igabiiz poi. Le isov, o ighamu. Ve vaaru isaghat sov. I aat injin tauu poi, ve ighamgham yes loomba. Ve i aat le ngar pa uraat to paduduñaan tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja. *

³ Ve irau ighun le isaghat mako. Ve aate ipazaagha pa ghamuun malmal mako. I aat itaghon ngar marowa. Ve irau izorzoor saveen, ma loolo ighaar pa le maet ne mako. *

⁴ I irau injin poghania yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na. Ve ipaduduun natja poi, le tileep ila i saamba, ve titandagh pani.

⁵ Pa ighe ñeer eta irau injin poghania yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni mako, ene pale injin lupuun to Maaron mindai?

⁶ Tamtamon tau ngarig gha itoor ngar tooni ve ighur ila to Krisi na, irau imuun pa uraat to nginiinj lupuun to Krisi mako. Pa ighe ipakur tauu pa uraat tana, ene pale Maaron ighur atuya pani imin muun igham pa Ñeer Saghati.

⁷ Ñeer tau imuun pa uraat to nginiinj lupuun to Krisi na, i aat itaghon ngar poia ila yes tau tileep muuri pa lupuun to Krisi na matazi paam, ve tipait vaaru. Pa ighe

* **2:7:** Ga 1:16; Ep 3:7+; 2Tim 1:11 * **2:8:** Mbo 134:2; Mt 5:23+ * **2:9:** 1Pe 3:3+ * **2:10:** 1Tim 5:10 * **2:11:** 1Kor 14:34+ * **2:13-14:** Gnp 2:21, 3:1+; 1Kor 11:8+; 2Kor 11:3 * **3:1:** Mbanj 20:28 * **3:2:** Tit 1:6+ * **3:3:** 1Tim 6:9+; 2Tim 2:24 * **3:7:** 2Kor 8:21; 1Tes 4:12

i itap ve igham sosor, ene pale tamtamon tiyau avozi pani, ve liis to Sadan ighamu. *

Saveen siriv injarui uraata to lupuun to Krisi

⁸ Yes siriv tau tiuluul uraat to lupuun to Krisi na, tauvene paam. Yes irau atezi imaat ve tinjin tauzi poi imin yes tau lezi ngar pa Maaron. Leso tamtamon titandagh pazi. Tauvene yes irau tisavia saveen onoon mon. Yamazi itortoor saveen sov. Ve timin zeran tau matazi ghunuun na sov. Ve ngar toozi iyaryaan pa yaun lezi maet sov. Pa ngar tauvene, ene pale igham mayaņa pa lupuun to Krisi. *

⁹ Yes irau titaghon ngar tau tiyamaana ila loloji tighhe ene ingalaan mon ila Maaron maata. Ve tikis saveen onoon tau iit taghur ila na tunja. Saveen tana, muun iyoon. Ve aazne, ivot ighazon wa.

¹⁰ Tauvene yam aghur sorokin tamtamon timin uraata pa lupuun to Krisi sov. Aghita yes tau lezi sosor eta mako, ve atoov zi le ighe tirao, o aghur zi. *

¹¹ Yes uraata azuwazņa * tauvene paam. Iräu atezi imaat ve tinjin tauzi poi imin yes tau lezi ngar pa Maaron. Leso tamtamon titandagh pazi. Ve irau loloji ipazaagh zi rekrekia mako, ve tingalngal saveen pa zetazņa mako. Yes irau tiasavia saveen onoon mon, ve tinizi ibees pa uraat naol isov tau tighuru ila nimazi na. *

¹² Yes uraata tau tiuluul lupuun to Krisi na, iräu matazi kisin tauzi azuwazņa mon. Matazi ila pa zilivaa siriv sov. Ve yes iräu tinjin poghania azuwazņa tomania natuzņa, ve tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi ila ruum toozi na paam.

¹³ Yes uraata tau tinizi ibees pa uraat toozi, ene aat varuzi poia. Ve Maaron tau pale ipariaan zi. Leso tighur ila to Yesu Krisi kat, ve tiroi sov, ve tiyooz ariaan pa votiaan Maaron aliinja. *

Maaron ngar tooni le puughu tiina

* **3:8:** Mbanj 6:3 * **3:10:** 1Tim 5:22 * **3:11:** Ngara siriv tighhe saveen ziiri tane isavia yes uraata azuwazņa mako. Tighe saveen tane injarui yes zilivaa tau tiuluul uraat to lupuun to Krisi. * **3:11:** Tit 2:3 * **3:13:** Mt 25:21; 1Tim 5:17 * **3:14-15:** Ep 2:19+ * **3:16:** Yo 1:14; Mbanj 1:9; Ro 1:4; Ep 1:20, 3:6 * **4:1:** Mt 24:23+; 2Pe 3:3; Jud 18 * **4:3:** Gnp 9:3; Mk 7:19; 1Kor 10:30+; Hib 13:4

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Timoti, yau naghe nalat rekia mon ve naghit ghom. Eemon nabood saveen tane ilat payo, pa ighe gabua eta ikis ghau ve iräu nalat rekia mako, ene alinag tane pale ipaghazonai ghom pa ngar tau iit tamtamon to Maaron iräu tataghoni. Iit tau taleep ila lupuun to Maaron maata yaryaare ne, tamin rir ariaaņa pa rumei tooni gha lesa tapalot saveen onoon. Ve tamin didiin ariaaņa pa saveen onoon, ve taponpoona pa koinja. *

¹⁶ Ngär to Maaron tau iit tataghoni, muun iyoon. Ve aazne, ivot ighazon wa. Ngär tana, eval tiina tiyok tighhe ene puughu tiina kat. Pasaa, isavia Krisi tauvene:

I ivot izi taan, ve imin tamtamon raraate imin iit.

Saawe tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigini pa mateegh, ene itotoia ighe i neer duduunja.

Yes anjela tighita.

Tamtamon tivotia vaaru iräu nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na.

Ve tamtamon tau tileep iräu taan ne, tighur ila tooni.

Taama Maaron ighamu imuul izala pa sambam, ve ipaghazonaini ighe i eeza tiina. *

4

Paulus isavia zeran karomņa ngar toozi

¹ Avuvu Patabuyaan isaav ghazonja pait pataghaan wa: Murei, avuvu sasaghati pale titombaan tamtamon ve tikau ngar toozi, lesa tighur murizi pa saveen onoon tau iit taghur ila na, ve tighur talinjazi pa ngar karom naol, ve titaghon zi. *

² Zeran karomņa tana, Neer Saghati igham zi timin le wa. Tauta tiyamaan sosor toozi muul mako, ve tipapamir tauzi pa ghu-ruun ila toozi.

³ Yes tingalsekin tamtamon pa vain, ve ghaniin aniin siriv. Eemon aniin ta naol ne, Maaron ighur zi. Leso iit tau taghur ila tooni ve tawatagh saveen onoon na,

tagham zi ve taghan zi toman loloon poia pani. *

⁴ Gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na, popoiazi mon. Tauvene tazor eta sov. Tagham zi ve taghan zi toman loloon poia pa Maaron. *

⁵ Pasaa, saveen to Maaron tomania sunuun toit tau izala aniin paavo, ene ighamu imin gabua patabuyaaj to Maaron tau poia pa ghaniin.

Paulus ipalot Timoti, lesu imin besoonja poia to Yesu Krisi

⁶ O Timoti, isaav ighe yo upaesia alinag isov tau igheen ila rau tane pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi, ene aat umin besoonja poia to Yesu Krisi. Ve saveen poia tau iit taghur ila na, pale ipalot ghom imin aniin poia. Saveen tana, tipaghazonai ghom pani ve utaghoni wa.

⁷ Eemon saveen karom ve sisiin soroksorok tau tisasavia itaghon taan ngara na, ughur talinam pani rigta sov. * Matam ingal Maaron ve uzuari ghom le utaghon dudunai ngar tooni.

⁸ Isaav ighe tazuari ghiit pa ghamuun anonjaan tapiri ivot imin tiina, ene iuul ghiit ngiira mon. Ve isaav ighe tazuari ghiit pa taghoniin ngar to Maaron, ene iuul ghiit kat. Pasaa, iuul ghiit pa lepoghaan to aazne, ve lepoghaan to murei paam. *

⁹ Saveen tane, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat.

¹⁰ Maaron maata yaryaare, i iuluul tamtamon tisov. Ve yes tau tighur ila tooni na, i imin Uleenja tauu toozi, ve igham mulin zi. Iit taghurghur mataan pani ve lepoggh poia tau i pale igham pait. Tauta tazuari ghiit ve tagham katin uraat. *

¹¹ Saveen tsiau isov tane, upaduduun tamtamon pani, ve avom iyaryaan pazi lesu titaghoni.

¹² Onoon, yo neer paghum. Eemon tamtamon matazi tatanin ghom sov. Yo irau umin totoyaan poia ee pa yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na. Saveen tsio tomania gabuam isov aat iduduun mon. Tauvene lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, utotoi

ghuruun ila tsio ivot ighazon, ve ugham ngar ngalaanja mon. Lesu tamtamon tighita ngar tau yo ughamghamu na, ve titaghon ghom. *

¹³ Ta aazne ve ila, uwatwaat Maaron aliin pa tamtamon, upaghazonai zi pani ve upalot zi to titaghoni, le irau nalat navot.

¹⁴ Muun, saawe tau yes nginiin tighur nimazi izala pavom ve tighur ghom pa uraat, Avuvu Patabuyaaj ipaburigin tamtamon siriv gha tivotia Maaron aliin payo. Saawe tana, Maaron Avuvu irei tapiri ve ngar popoia siriv payo, lesu upalot lupuun to Krisi pani. Tauvene uyooz ariiaan ve ugham uratoini. Tinim ingal sov. *

¹⁵ Ngar isov tau nasavi zi payo ila rau tane, matam kisin zi, ve utaghon dudunai zi. Upul taum kat pa taghoniin zi. Lesu tamtamon tisov tau matazi ilatlat payo na, tighilal tige yo uzuari ghom ila ila le ngar tsio tomania uraat tsio ivot kat.

¹⁶ Tauvene matam imomoos poi pa taum, tomania saveen tau upaduduun tamtamon pani na. Ighe ukis ngar tauvene, ene pale Maaron igham mulin ghom, ve yes tau tilonloon saveen tsio na paam. *

5

Saa ngar tau iit irau tagham pa Maaron tamtamon tooni

¹ Matam ingal. Isaav ighe upaduduun tamtamon pa eez to Krisi, na unjaar zolmana sov. Utandagh pazi, ve usavia saveen pazi toman roroniin, imin yo usavsav pa taum tamam. Ve usaav pa zitamoot paghpaaghu imin tau usavsav pa tazimja.

² Ve zolman tinazi, ugham ngar pazi raraate imin tau ughamgham pa tinam na. Ve yes zilivaa paghpaaghu paam, ugham ngar ngalaanja mon pazi imin tau ughamgham pa livumja.

Saveen siriv injarui zinaara

³ Zinaara tau zigazi kat na, uroron pazi, ve ungin poghani zi.

⁴ Eemon isaav ighe naar eta natja ma timja siriv tilepleep, na ngar tau Maaron

* **4:4:** Ro 14:14; 1Kor 10:25 * **4:7:** 1Tim 1:4, 6:20; 2Tim 2:16, 23 * **4:8:** Mbo 84:11; Mt 6:33; 1Tim 6:6 * **4:10:** 1Tim 2:4 * **4:12:** 1Kor 16:10+; Tit 2:7, 15; 1Pe 5:3 * **4:14:** 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 1:6 * **4:16:** Mbanj 20:28

ighe tighamu imin maata, ene vene: Yes irau timuun pa uleen naar tana. Pasaa, yesna sin eemon. Leso tiyol mulin besoon tau muun tamazna ve tinazna tigham pazi na, ve titotoi tauzi tigde yes titaghon eez to Maaron. Ngar tauvene, ene poia ila Maaron maata.*

⁵ Yes zinaara tau zigazi kat ve lezi tamtamon eta to iuul zi mako na, tighurghur matazi pa Maaron mon to iuul zi, ve tisunsun pani irau mbon ve mataaz.*

⁶ Ve isaav ighe naar eta tiini ibees pa lep-oogh poia to taan mon, onoon, i ileep maata yaryaare. Eemon ghuruun ila tooni, ene imaat wa.

⁷ Saveen tsiau tane, yo irau avom iyaryaen pani. Leso laghoon to zinaara toit iduduun mon ila tamtamon matazi, ve irau tiyau avozi pazi sov.

⁸ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe i ighur ila to Maaron, eemon i iuluul tau sin tooni, ma yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na mako, ene i ighur muuri pa ghuruun ila tooni wa. Ngar tauvene, saghati kat. Iliiv sosor to yes tau tighur ila to Maaron mako na.*

⁹ Isaav ighe yo ughe ughur naar eta eeza ila rau to uleen,* na ugabiiz poghania ngar tooni. Le isov, o ughur eeza ila rau, ve lupuun to Krisi tingini pa lepooch tooni. Ughita yes zinaara tau ndaman toozi irau tamoot tol ve izala. Ve muun, tighur boog mako, ve tilepleep duduun tomania azuwazna mon. ¹⁰ Ve varuzi poia pa uraat popoia tau tighamghamu na. Ve muun, tingin poghania natuzna ve yes loomba. Ve titatan tauzi, ve tinizi ibees pa uraat to uleen Maaron tamtamon tooni,† ve tiuluul yes tau patanani indeen zi na, ve tipul tauzi kat pa uraat popoia maata maata. Zinaara tauvene, o ughur ezazi ila rau to uleen.*

* **5:4:** Mt 15:4+; Ep 6:1+; 1Tim 2:3

* **5:5:** Lu 2:37

* **5:8:** Tit 1:16

* **5:9:** Zeran ngara siriv tigde mos ziiri

tane injarui yes zinaara tau timbu saveen tigde yes irau tivai muul mako, ve tigham uraat to Maaron mon. Yes tau timbu saveen tauvene, mako tighur ezazi ila rau to uleen, lesa lupuun to Krisi tiuul zi, ve tingin zi pa lepooch toozi.

† **5:10:** Saveen tau Paulus iboode na, isaav tauvene: "Yes timinmin Maaron tamtamon tooni aghezi." Saveen tane injarui uraat maata maata to uleen.

* **5:10:** Lu 7:44; Yo 13:14; Hib 13:2; 1Pe 4:9

* **5:13:** 2Tes 3:11; Tit 2:3

* **5:14:**

1Kor 7:9 * **5:17:** Pil 2:29; 1Tes 5:12+; Hib 13:17

* **5:18:** Lo 25:4; 1Kor 9:9+

* **5:18:** Lu 10:7

* **5:19:** Lo 19:15;

Mt 18:16+

¹¹⁻¹² Eemon yes zinaara tau paghpaghuzi na, ughur ezazi ila rau to uleen sov. Pa murei, isaav ighe ghaara toozi ipazaagh zi pa vain muul, ene pale tighur murizi pa Krisi, ve tireu saveen mbuaan toozi, ve tisor ila Maaron maata.

¹³ Ve gabua ite paam. Pale timin tapir-gomna, ve tirou irau ruum aavo aavo, ve tisinai tamtamon, ve tisengeen saveen pa zetazna. Ve tisavia saveen siriv paam tau poia to tasavia mako.*

¹⁴ Tauvene yau naghama ngar nage yes zinaara paghpaaghu tivai muul, ve tipoop, ve tingin poghania tauzi ruum toozi, o poia. Leso lezi sosor eta ila koiaanana matazi sov, ve irau tiyau avozi pait mako.*

¹⁵ Saveen tsiau tane, yau nasavia sorok mako. Pasaa, zinaara siriv, yes tipul eez to Krisi, ve titaghon Sadan ngar tooni wa.

¹⁶ Isaav ighe livaa eta ighur ila to Krisi, ve sin tooni siriv timin zinaara, i aat iuul zi. Leso tigham patanani pa lupuun to Krisi sov, ve lupuun irau iuul yes zinaara tau zigazi kat.

Ngar tau lupuun to Krisi irau tigham pa yes nginiina

¹⁷ Yes nginiina tau tingin poghania lupuun to Krisi na, yam irau atandagh pazi ve agham lezi atuya poia. Ve yes nginiina tau tighamgham uraat tiina pa votiaan Maaron aliina ve tipaghazonai gham pani, o atandagh pazi kat, ve agham lezi atuya tiina rig.*

¹⁸ Pasaa, Maaron aliina tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

"Bapolo tau ivavaghaaz wit tsio na, upoon aavo sov. Leso ighan le aniin siriv."*

Ve saveen ziiri ite isaav ighe:

"Tamtamon tau ighe igham uraat, ene i aat igham le atuya."*

¹⁹ Isaav ighe tamtamon eemon ingal saveen pa nginiin eta, na uloonja sov. Ve

isaav ighe tamtamon ru, ma tol tipariaan saveen raraate, o uloon zi. *

²⁰ Yes nginiina tau tinoknok ghamuun sosor na, uvotia sosor toozi ila eval tiina matazi, ve uyaon zi. Leso yes siriv tighita ve tiroi. *

²¹ Timoti, Maaron yesuru Naatu Yesu Krisi ve yes anela tau Maaron ighur zi pa uraat tooni na, yau nasaav ariaan payo ila matazi tauvene: Saveen tsiu isov tane, matam kisini ve utaghon dudunaini. Ve yo aat ugham ngar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov. Uvool to eta sov. *

²² Ughur nimam izala tamtamon pavozi ve ughur zi timin nginiina rekia sov. Ve upaak tamtamon pa sosor toozi sov. Ungin taum poi, lesu gabuam isov ingalaan ila Maaron maata. *

²³ Yau nawatagh: Yo lem moroghoon igheen ila apom, ve monmon ighamgham ghom. Tauvene yo irau ughun yaa mon mako. Ughun vaen rig paam, o poia. Leso iuul ghom.

²⁴ Tamtamon siriv, ngar toozi sasaghati igheen ghazona. Tauvene rekia mon ve taghilaal zi taghe murei Maaron pale ighur atuya pazi. Ve tamtamon siriv, ngar toozi sasaghati iyoon. Eemon yes paam, murei pale tigham atuya to ngar toozi sasaghati tawe. *

²⁵ Ngar popoia tau tamtamon tigham zi na, tauvene paam. Siriv igheen ghazona. Ve siriv mako. Eemon irau iyoon taghon taghon gha ila ne mako. Murei pale ivot ighazon. *

6

Saveen siriv injaru yes besoon

¹ Besoon tisov tau timin Krisi le na, yes aat tileep ila daaba toozi sambazi, ve titandagh pazi, ve tipakur zi. Mako pale tamtamon tivaghamunia Maaron toit eeza, ve tiyau avozi pa saveen to Krisi tau iit tapaduduun tamtamon pani. *

² Onoon, besoon tau ighe daaba tooni ighur ila to Krisi, ene yesuru tonvetaz to

Krisi. Eemon besoon tana maata izi pa daaba tooni sov. I aat itandagh pani, ve tiini ibees kat pa uraat tooni. Pasaa, i loolo igheen to daaba tooni, ve igham ngar ighe uraat tooni, ene iuluul neer tau ighur ila to Krisi. *

Saveen tsiu tane, upaduduun tamtamon pani, ve avom iyaryaan pazi lesu titaghooni.

Taghur loloon pa kuaz to taan sov

³ Saveen to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve saveen tau tapaduduun tamtamon pani lesu matazi ingal Maaron ve titaghoon eez tooni, ene iuluul tamtamon to tileep poi. Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta ipul saveen tana, ve igham saveen maata ite pa tamtamon,

⁴ ene i ipakur ghi sorok pa ngar tooni. Tamtamon tauvene, ngar tooni ighazon pa gabua eta mako. I imin neer tau moroghoon ighamu le ngar tooni ikau. Pasaa, monmon yesna tamtamon tivavazorai zi pa mos ziiri siriv tau tamtamon tigham ngar ite ite pani. Eemon saveen tauvene irau iuul ghiit mako. Ene igham tamtamon tivanunuai zi, atezi yavyav, tivakokai zi, tisik saveen saghati pa zetazna, ve tigham ngar saghati pazi. *

⁵ Zeran tauvene tigham tamtamon monmon tivavazorai zi. Neer Saghati ikau ngar toozi, ve isan saveen onoon pa lolozu wa. Tauta matazi ingal tigha uraat to padudunnaan tamtamon pa Maaron ngar tooni, ene eez poia to tiyau lezi gabua katiini. *

⁶ Onoon, isaav ighe mataan ingal Maaron ve tataghoon ngar tooni, ve loloon poia pa saa lepoogh tau i igham pait, ene ngar tauvene iuul ghiit kat. *

⁷ Pasaa, iit tawatagh: Tinaanna tipoop ghiit nimaan nginaana. Ve saawe tau tamaat ve tapul taan tane, ene pale nimaan nginaana ve tala. *

⁸ Tauvene isaav ighe iit leen aniin ve nonoghiina, ene loloon poia, ve tasaav taghe: "Ene irao." *

* **5:20:** Ep 5:11; Tit 1:13 * **5:21:** 1Tim 6:13 * **5:22:** Mban 6:6, 13:3; 1Tim 4:14; 2Tim 1:6 * **5:24:** Ga 5:19 * **5:25:** Mt 10:26+ * **6:1:** Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; Tit 2:9+; 1Pe 2:18+ * **6:2:** Kol 4:1; Plm 16 * **6:4:** Ga 1:6+; 1Tim 1:3+; 2Tim 2:23+; Tit 3:9 * **6:5:** Tit 1:11 * **6:6:** Pil 4:11+ * **6:7:** Yop 1:21; Mbo 49:16+ * **6:8:** Lp 30:8; Mt 6:25; Hib 13:5

⁹ Yes tau n̄gar toozi iyaryaan̄ tighē timin kuaz tauŋa na, n̄gar toozi tawe imin liis pazi, ve imin eez to tovaan̄ naol ivot pazi. Pasaa, ikau n̄gar toozi ve ipazaagh zi pa ghamuun̄ n̄gar naol imin boraun̄a, ve tigham n̄gar katini tau ivaghamun̄ tauzi. Tauvene murei pale saghatiin̄ tiina ivot pazi gha tilalez. *

¹⁰ Pasaa, n̄gar to loloon pa maet kat, ene imin puughu pa n̄gar sasaghati maata maata. Ughita. Tamtamon siriv tau tizuari zi kat pa ghamuun̄ lezi maet tiina na, tipul saveen̄ tau iit taghur ila na, ve tikaria tauzi wa. *

Paulus ipalot Timoti, leso iyooz ariaan̄

¹¹ Eemon Timoti, yo umin Maaron tamtamon tooni wa. Tauvene uleep soghan pa n̄gar sasaghati naol tana. Uzuari ghom le ududuun̄ kat ila Maaron maata, ve utaghon dudun̄ai n̄gar tooni, ukis ghuruun̄ ila tsio, uyooz ariaan̄ pa badoon̄ pataŋani, lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, ve utotoi n̄gar marowa pazi. *

¹² Ghuruun̄ ila toit, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene yo aat uparav ariaan̄ pani, ve uzuari ghom le ugham lepoogh to mataan yaryaare. Matam ingal. Muun̄, yo uroi mako, ve uvotia ghuruun̄ ila tsio ila eval tiina matazi. Saawe tana, Maaron ipoi ghom pa ghamuun̄ lepoogh tana. *

¹³⁻¹⁴ Maaron, i imin puughu pa gabua naol isov tau tileep matazi yaryaare. Ve Yesu Krisi, i iroi mako, ve ivotia tauu ighazon̄ ila Pontius Piladus naagho. Yau avog iyaryaan̄ payo ila yesuru matazi tauvene: Ugham n̄gar saghati eta tau irau igham tamtamon tiyau avozi pa lupuun̄ to Krisi sov. Tutuun̄ tau nasavia payo ne, matam kisini ve utaghon dudun̄aini lee irau saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, ve itotoi tauu ivot ighazon̄.

¹⁵ Muleen̄ tooni pale ivot ila saawe tau Maaron tauu ighuru.

Maaron toit, i poia puughu.

Ve i mon tau tapiri tiina ve ighamgham pooz.

I kinik tiina kat tau in̄gin kinik tisov, ve iliiv zimaron̄a tisov. *

¹⁶ I mon tau irau imaat mako, ve ilepleep ilon̄ ila mbonari tiina loolo. Mbonari tawe, tapiri tiina. Tamtamon eta irau igharauu ne mako.

Tamtamon eta ighita Maaron naagho soone.

Ve tamtamon eta irau ighit katini mako.

I tapiri tiina kat, ve ighamgham pooz irau saawe.

Tauta tapait eeza ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

Onoon. *

Saveen̄ tau in̄arui yes kuaz tauŋa

¹⁷ Yes tau lezi kuaz ma gabua katini to taan na, avom iyaryaan̄ pazi ughe tipakur tauzi sov, ve tinumeer maet ve gabua toozi sov. Pa kuaz toozi tawe, gabua tauu mako. Igheen rigmon, ve isov. Yes irau tinumeer Maaron mon. Pasaa, i ta ighamgham gabua katini pait, leso taleep poi toman tintiniin. *

¹⁸ Ve usaav ariaan̄ pazi to titaghon n̄gar poia, ve tizuari zi le tirau kat pa ghamuun̄ uraat popoia maata maata. Saawe isov, yes irau tisaŋan pa rein̄ gabua toozi pa yes mbolaan̄a toman lolozu poia. *

¹⁹ Ighe tigham tauvene, ene imin tindou lezi kuaz tau pale iuul katin zi izi nugh sambam. Ve yes pale tileep matazi yaryaare. Lepoogh tane, ta lepoogh tauu. *

Timoti irau maata ingal uraat tooni

²⁰ O Timoti, saveen̄ onoon ve uraat, tauta ilat nimam wa. Matam ingal to un̄gin poghania. Ve saveen̄ soroksorok to taan tau le anoon̄a mako na, ve n̄gar karom to yes tau tizorzoor ghiit ne, yo uleep soghan pani. Onoon, zeran tawe tinumeer tauzi tighē lezi n̄gar tiina. Eemon mako. *

²¹ Ughita. Tamtamon siriv tau tighur ila zeran tawe n̄gar toozi ve titaghoni na, yes

* **6:9:** Mt 13:22; Yems 5:1 * **6:10:** Igham 23:8; Mt 27:5; Ep 5:5 * **6:11:** 2Tim 2:22 * **6:12:** 1Kor 9:25+; 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 4:7 * **6:15:** 1Tim 1:17; Syg 17:14, 19:16 * **6:16:** Igham 33:20; Yo 1:18; 1Yo 4:12 * **6:17:** Mbo 62:10; Lu 12:15+ * **6:18:** 2Kor 9:6+; Ga 6:9+; Tit 3:14 * **6:19:** Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33 * **6:20:** 1Tim 1:4, 4:6+; 2Tim 1:14, 2:14; Tit 1:9

tipul ghuruun ila toozi, ve tisor pa eez to
Maaron wa.
Poia to Maaron iza tsiam. Onoon.

Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Timoti 2 Timoti—2 Timothy

¹ Yau Paulus. Maaron itaghton tauu loolo ve ighur ghau namin mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Leso navotia saveen mbuaan tooni pa tamtamon ve napaghazonai zi pa lepooogh poia tau i ighe igham pazi. Lepoogh tawe, yes tau tipaak Yesu Krisi ve tileep ila tooni, ta pale tighamu.

² O natug Timoti, yau lolog igheen tsio kat, tauta nabood rau tane ilat payo. *

Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsio, ve lolozi isaghatin ghom ve tiuul ghom, ve tingin ghom uleep poia toman lolom luuma. Onoon.

Paulus ipariaan Timoti to iyooz ariaan ve ivotia vaaru poia

³ Yau nabesbees pa Maaron ve nataghton ngar tau nawataghi ila lolog naghe ene ingalaan mon ila i maata, imin muun tibugna tighamghamu. Ve mbon mataaz, matag ingalngal ghom, ve naghurghur ghom ila sunuun tsiau, ve napapait Maaron toman lolog poia pa ngar poia tau yo ughamghamu na. *

⁴ Yau matag ingal imuul ila pa saawe tau ituru tavapuli ghiit, ve naghita tanjiz tsio tomania matam suuru. Tauta napasawal payo naghe naghit ghom rigta, o igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.

⁵ Ve naghama ngar paam pa gabuam tau yo ughur ila to Krisi kat toman lolom. Yau nawatagh: Ghuruun ila tsio, ene gabua tauu, imin to timum liva Lois ve tinam Yunis. *

⁶ Tauta naghe napaburigin ghom muul. Leso ngar ve tapiri tau Maaron ireii payo na igheen sorok sov, ve ugham uratoini le ivot imin tiina, imin tamtamon tiviv yav gha ighan tiina. Maaron igham tapiri ve

ngar tana payo, indeen saawe tau naghur nimag izala pavom na. *

⁷ Yo uwatagh: Avuvu tau Maaron igham pait na, ene irau igham ghiit taroi mako. I ipapalot ghiit. Leso tangin tauun poi, tayooz ariaan, ve loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi. *

⁸ Onoon, aazne tighur ghau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo pasaa, nataghton Krisi. Eemon ngar tau tigham payau ne, mayam pani sov. Ve mayam pa votiaan vaaru poia to Tiina toit sov. Yo aat upariaan saveen tooni, lesa tamtamon tighur ila tooni. Ve ugham tapirim ila to Maaron, ve uyooz ariaan, ve ubaad patajani pa vaaru poia imin yau. *

⁹ Maaron, i igham mulin ghiit, ve ipoi ghiit tamin le, lesa tataghton ngar patabuyaan. Ve iit tagham ngar poia eta, ta i ipoi ghiit pani ne mako. I itaghton tauu loolo, ve poia tooni. Muun kat, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone, i maata ingal pataghaan ighe igham poghania iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni. *

¹⁰ Ve aazne, Uleena toit Yesu Krisi izilam taan, gha ipaghazonai poia to Maaron tawe ivot ighazoon, ve ipasov mateegh tapiri wa. Vaaru poia ipaghazonai ghiit pa eez to tagham lepooogh poia ila to Maaron ve taleep mataan yaryaare le alok. *

¹¹ Maaron ighur ghau namin mbanjoona tooni. Leso navotia vaaru poia tane pa tamtamon, ve napaghazonai zi pani. *

¹² Puughu tane ta aazne nabadbaad patajani naol. Eemon naroi mako, ve mayag mako. Pasaa, yau nawatagh Neer tau naghur ila tooni ne, tauta naghur ila kat naghe: Vaaru poia tau i ighuru ila nimag na, i tauu pale ingin poghania le irau saawe to imuul ilam. * *

¹³ O Timoti, saveen poia tau uloona ila yau avog, ene itotoi ghom pa saa saveen tau yo aat upaghazonai tamtamon pani, lesa ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan ve lupuun

* **1:2:** Mban 16:1+; 1Tim 1:2 * **1:3:** Mban 22:3; Pil 3:5+ * **1:5:** 2Tim 3:15 * **1:6:** 1Tim 4:14 * **1:7:** Ro 8:15

* **1:8:** Mk 8:38; Ro 1:16; 2Tim 2:3, 4:5 * **1:9:** Ro 8:28; Ep 1:4, 2:8+; 1Tes 4:7 * **1:10:** 1Kor 15:54+; Hib 2:14+ * **1:11:**

Mban 9:15; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 2:7 * **1:12:** Eez ite to tator saveen ziiri tane, ene vene: 'naghur ila kat naghe: I pale ingin poghani ghau le irau saawe tau imuul ilam. Pasaa, yau naghur taug ila niima wa'. * **1:12:** Ep 3:1+; 1Pe 4:19

to Krisi ilaan poia. Tauvene matam kisini ve utaghoni. Ve upaak Yesu Krisi ve uleep tunja ila tooni, ve ukis ghuruun ila tsio ariaan, tomania ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon. *

¹⁴ Vaaru poia tau ilat nimam na, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene matam pani ve ungin poghania. Avuvu Patabuyaana tau ilepleep ila loloon ne, aat ipalot ghom, lesu ugham tauvene. *

¹⁵ Yo uwatagh: Zetaanna to taan sirivu to Asia, tisov tighur murizi payau wa. Zeran tawe, toozi ru, ene Pigelus ve Ermogenes.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Eemon Onesiporus tomania yes tau tilepleep tomania ila ruum tooni na, Maaron aat loolo isaghatin zi ve iuul zi. Onoon, aazne yau nalepleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ve tikau nimag ve agheg pa sen. Eemon Onesiporus iroi mako, ve maaya payau mako. Saawe tau ilam Rom, i iliil ghau lee ilam ivot tsiau. Ve saawe naol, ilam igigig ghau, ve ipapalot ghau, ve iuluul ghau. *

¹⁸ Ve yo uwatagh: Muun, i iuul ghau kat izi nugh Epesus. Tauta naghe Mbon Murei, Maaron pale loolo isaghatini ve igham mulini.

2

Timoti irau iyooz ariaan pa badoon patajani

¹ Tauvene natug Timoti, matam ingal poia to Maaron tau taghamu ila to Yesu Krisi na. Lesu ipalot ghom ve uyooz ariaan.

² Ve saveen isov tau nasavia ila eval tiina matazi ve yo uloona na, usakia ila pa tamtamon siriv tau yo ughit zi ughe yes tirao, ve unumeer zi ughe yes pale tinizi ibees pa uraat to Maaron. Lesu anazi tipaghazonai tamtamon siriv pa saveen tana, ve uraat to vaaru poia iseenja taghon gha ila. *

³ Uraat to votiaan Krisi vaaru, i le patajani. Tauvene yo aat upaak ghei ve itina tabaad patajani tane. Lesu umin zaaba poia ee to Yesu Krisi. *

⁴ Yo uwatagh: Yes zaaba matazi ilala pa uraat ite paam imin tamtamon siriv ne

mako. Yes tileep ila uraat to malmal mon. Lesu tigham daaba toozi loloozi poia pa uraat toozi. Yo irau ugham tauvene paam.

⁵ Tamtamon tau ighe ilaan pa parloosan tiina, i aat itaghon tutuun to parloosan, o irau igham atuya poia to yes tau tiliiv na. *

⁶ Ighe saawe to yaun aniin anoonja ivot, ene aat tighur neer tau igham uraat tiina pa vazoghiin aniin na le aabu imin maata, o iduduun. *

⁷ Saveen palelaan tsiau naol tane, isaav ighe ugham ngar pazi poi, ene aat Maaron tauu ipaghazonai ghom pa puughu. Lesu uwatagh saa ngar tau yo aat utaghoni.

⁸⁻⁹ Matam ingal Yesu Krisi irau saawe. I ivot ila sin to kinik David. I imaat, ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh. Yau navovotia vaaru poia tane pa tamtamon, tauta nabadbaad patajani, ve aazne nalepleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ve tikau ghau pa sen imin yau neer saghati ee. Eemon saveen to Maaron, yes irau tipoon eez pani ne mako. *

¹⁰ Tauta nayooz ariaan, ve nabaad patajani isov tau igham ghau ne. Pasaa, yau naghe nauul yes tau Maaron isiigh zi timin i le na. Lesu tipaak Yesu Krisi ve tileep ila tooni, ve igham mulin zi gha tileep tomania Maaron ila mbonari loolo taghon taghon gha ila. *

¹¹ Saveen tau naghe nasavia, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat:

“Isaav ighe iit tapaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ene pale taleep mataan yaryaare tomania.

¹² Ve isaav ighe tayooz ariaan ve tabaad patajani pa i eeza, ene pale itina Krisi tagham pooz.

Eemon isaav ighe taghur muriin pani ve tapaisamun eeza, i aat ighur muuri pait, ve ipaisamun ezaan paam. *

¹³ Saawe siriv, iit tataghon saveen mbuaan toit tomania Krisi mako.

Eemon i, o itataghon saveen mbuaan tooni irau saawe.

* **1:13:** 2Tim 3:14+; Hib 10:23 * **1:14:** 1Tim 6:20 * **1:16-17:** Mt 25:36; 2Tim 4:16; Hib 13:3 * **2:2:** Tit 1:5 * **2:3:** 2Tim 1:8, 4:5 * **2:5:** 1Kor 9:25+ * **2:6:** 1Kor 9:7, 10 * **2:8-9:** Ro 1:3; 1Kor 15:4; Pil 1:12+; Kol 4:3 * **2:10:** Kol 1:24 * **2:12:** Mt 10:33; Ro 8:17; 1Pe 4:13

Pasaa, ngar tooni igheen pataghaan ta muun ve ilam. Irau itortoora mako.”
*

Timoti irau imin uraata poia ee to Maaron

¹⁴ Saveen tsiu tane, yau naghe yo upaburigin tamtamon ngar toozi pani irau saawe, lesu matazi kisini. Ve avom iyaryaan pazi ila Maaron maata, lesu tivazorai zi pa saveen soroksorok sov. Pa saveen tauvene, ene irau iuul ghiit rigta mako. Ene ivaghamunia yes tau tilonloona na. *

¹⁵ Uzuari ghom le uraat tsio isov iduduun mon ila Maaron maata. Ve uvotia dudunai saveen onoon pa tamtamon itaghon ngar to Maaron. Lesu mayam ila i maata sov, ve ighit ghom ighe yo uraata tooni poia ee.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Saveen soroksorok to taan tau tamtamon avozi berberia pani na, uleep soghan pani. Pa saveen tauvene pale ipaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron, ve tila tila le tisaghat kat. Ene imin moroghoon saghati tau ivot imin tiina le ivaghamunia tamtamon gha tisaghat. Zeran ru tau tisasavia saveen tauvene, ene Imeneus ve Piletus. *

¹⁸ Yesuru tipul eez to saveen onoon wa. Pasaa, tivovotia saveen karom pa tamtamon tigde: Burigiin to yes mateegha, ene ivot wa. Ve murei, burigiin ite paam muul mako. Saveen toozi tawe ivaghamunia tamtamon siriv ghuruun ila toozi wa. *

¹⁹ Eemon Maaron ipayooz lupuun tooni izala rir ariaana ee, ve ibood saveen ziri ru izala. Ee isaav tauvene: “Maaron iwatagh yes tau timin i le na.” Ve ite isaav ighe: “Tamtamon tisov tau tivotia Yesu eeza tigde i Tiina toozi, ene yes aat tighur murizi pa ngar saghati, ve tileep soghan pani.” Saveen ru tane timin ilaal pa Maaron tamtamon tooni. *

²⁰ Ruum tiina, ene gabua maata maata imin uur ve oon tigdeen ilon ila. Siriv, tigharaat zi pa gol ma silva. Ve siriv, tigharaat zi pa taan ve ai. Siriv, to uraat tintiina. Ve siriv, to uraat soroksorok. *

²¹ Ene raraate mon pa iit tamtamon. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipul ngar saghati ileple, ve igharaat tauu lesu ingalaan ila Maaron maata, i pale imin uur patabuyaan tau poia pa ghamuun uraat tintiina to Maaron. I aat irau iuul Tiina tooni, ve igham uraat popoia maata maata. *

Ngar tau besooja poia to Maaron ighamghamu

²² Tauvene yo uleep soghan pa ngar sasaghati naol tau geegeu tighamgham zi na. Ve yamna tamtamon tisov tau tisunsun pa Maaron ve tibesbees pani toman lolozu ingalaana na, azuari gham le aduduun ila Maaron maata ve aghur ila tooni ariiaan, ve lolomim pa tamtamon ve agham poghani zi, ve alup lolomim imin eemon, ve ataghon ngar luuma. *

²³ Eemon yes tau tikankan pa Maaron, ve tiyauyau avozi, ve tivavazorai zi pa saveen soroksorok na, upaak zi pa saveen toozi sov. Pa yo uwatagh: Saveen tauvene, ene ipaburigin kokaan ve malmal mon. *

²⁴ Tamtamon tau ighe imin besooja to Maaron, ene irau aate yavyav soroksorok ve ikokook ne mako. I aat igham poghania tamtamon tisov ve itotoi ngar luuma pazi. Ve i aat le ngar pa uraat to paduduun tamtamon pa Maaron aliina. Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatini, i irau inoon mako. I aat itatan aate, ve ibaado mon. *

²⁵ Ve ighe tamtamon siriv tizoor aliina, i aat ipaduduun zi toman saveen luuma. Pa ighe igham tauvene, ene pale imin eez to Maaron igham zi titoor ngar toozi, ve ngar toozi ivot gha tighazon pa saveen onoon. *

²⁶ Lesu tighilaal, ve tipas tauzi pa liis to Neer Saghati. Pasaa, i ta iliis zi pa liis tooni, ve ighamgham pooz pazi, lesu titaghon ngar tooni.

3

Murei, tamtamon pale titaghon ngar saghati

* **2:13:** Nam 23:19; Ro 3:3+; 1Kor 1:9 * **2:14:** 1Tim 6:4; Tit 3:9 * **2:16-17:** 1Tim 1:4, 20, 4:7; Tit 1:14 * **2:18:** 1Kor 15:12; 2Tes 2:2+ * **2:19:** Yo 10:14, 27 * **2:20:** Ro 9:21; 1Kor 3:12+ * **2:21:** 2Tim 3:17 * **2:22:** 1Tim 1:5, 6:11; Hib 12:14 * **2:23:** Tit 3:9 * **2:24:** 1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:7+ * **2:25:** Ga 6:1; 2Tim 4:2 * **3:1:** 1Tim 4:1; 2Pe 3:3

¹ Timoti, yau naghe yo uwatagh kat tau-vene: Murei, patanjani naol pale tivot. *

² Pasaa, tamtamon pale lolozi pa tauzi mon, ve tighur lolozi kat pa maet. Ve tipapait tauzi ezazi tighhe tiliiv zetazña siriv. Ve tisiksik saveeñ sasaghati pa zetazña, ve tizoroor tamazña ma tinazña alinjazi. Ngar popoia tau Maaron ve tamtamon tighamgham pazi na, yes pale tighita imin kaut sorok ve lolozi iveghveegh pani. Ve lezi roroniin pa Maaron mako. Pale tiveleghe imin kaut sorok. *

³ Ve yes pale lolozi pa tonvetaz toozi mako paam. Isaav ighe atezi yavyav, ene irau atezi izi rekia mako. Pale tikis aatyavyav toozi ariaañ. Ve yes pale tingal saveeñ naol pa zetazña. Ve irau tingin tauzi poi mako. Ngar toozi, ene imin gabua sagsagna. Pasaa, lolozi isaghatin tamtamon rigta mako, ve tivaghamun zi sorok. Yes pale tighur koi pa ngar popoia ta naol ne,

⁴ ve tighur zetazña tila koiazña nimazi. Ve lezi gabizoñ mako. Tila pa naghozi mon. Ve tipapait tauzi ezazi. Tauvene yes pale lolozi igheen to Maaron mako. Lolozi pa gabua to ulizi mon.

⁵ Yes pale tipamir tauzi tighhe titaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon ngar tau tighamghamu, ene pale itotoi zi ighe yes tiwatagh Maaron tapiri rigta mako. Zeran tauvene, yo uleep soghan pazi. *

⁶ Tamtamon toozi siriv pale titoova to tiloñ tila ruum to yes zilivaa tau lezi ghilaloñ mako na, ve tigham saveeñ ngoreeñ pazi leso titaghon zi pa ngar toozi. Zilivaa tawe, tighilaal tighhe yes tigham sosor katiini ve lolozi ipatanjan pani. Eemon irau to tipuli mako. Pasaa, saawe isov, ngar sasaghati maata maata ipapazaagh zi.

⁷ Yes zilivaa tauvene, lolozi tighhe le tiloñloñ saveeñ tau tamtamon tipaduduñ zi pani. Eemon ngar toozi irau ivot kat pa saveeñ onoon to Maaron ne mako. *

⁸ Zeran karomña tawe tizoroor saveeñ

onoon imin muuñ Yanes yesuru Yamberes tizoor Mose. *

Neer Saghati ikau ngar toozi kat, ve tighamgham karom pa ghuruuñ ila toozi. Tauta Maaron ighur muuri pazi wa.

⁹ Eemon uraat toozi pale irau ighur geeg mako. Pa ngar tau muuñ ivot pa Yanes ve Yamberes na pale ivot pazi paam. Pale titoova le mako, ve eval tiina tighilaal zi tighhe lezi ngar mako imin boraunja.

Paulus ipalot Timoti muul

¹⁰⁻¹¹ O Timoti, yo upaak ghau kat, ve monmon ituru talaghlaagh. Tauvene saveeñ tau napaduduñ tamtamon pani, laghoñ tsiau, gabua tau nazuari ghau pani, ghuruuñ ila tsiau, gabuag tau nayai taug ve nayooz ariaañ pa badoñ patanjani, ve ngar tsiau tau lolog pa tamtamon ve naghamgham poghani zi, ene yo uwatagh zi le isov. Ve patanjani naol tau tamtamon tighurghur zi payau ne, ene paam yo uwatagh zi. Muuñ, tigham saghatin ghau kat izi nugh Antiok, Ikonium, ve Listara. Eemon Maaron ipas ghau navot pa patanjani naol isov tana. *

¹² Onoon kat, tamtamon tisov tau tipaak Yesu Krisi ve titaghon dudunai Maaron ngar tooni na, tamtamon pale tighur patanjani pazi. *

¹³ Ve zeran sasaghatizi ve zeran karomña tau tipaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron na, ene pale tinoknok ghamuñ ngar toozi saghati tawe ila ila le imin tiina kat. Tauvene karom toozi pale igherev tamtamon gha tisosor pa eez to Maaron. Ve tauzi tisapir pani paam. Pasaa, tighur ila ngar karom.

¹⁴ Eemon yo irau matam kisin saveeñ onoon tau ulooña ve ughur ila na, ve utaghoñi. Pasaa, yei tau nipaghazonai ghom pa saveeñ tana na, yo uwatagh ghei wa. *

¹⁵ Saawe tau yo kukuam ve ilam, utum tomania Maaron aliinja patabuyaañ tau ti-boode na. Saveeñ tana, ene irau ipaghazonai ghom pa Maaron ngar tooni, leso

* **3:2:** Ro 1:29+; Jud 18 * **3:5:** Mt 7:21; Tit 1:16 * **3:7:** Tit 1:11 * **3:8:** Ughita Igham 7:11+. Sinain muñganazi siriv to yes Yuda isaav tauvene: Yes mura to Isip tau muuñ yesña Mose tivatovai tapirizi na, tamtamon toozi ru ezazi Yanes ve Yamberes. * **3:10-11:** Mbo 34:19; Mbanj 13:50, 14:5, 6, 19; Pil 2:22 * **3:12:** Yo 15:18+; Mbanj 14:22; 1Tes 3:3 * **3:14:** 2Tim 2:2

ughazoon kat pa eez tau i igham mulin ghiit pani. Eez tana, ene tauvene: Isaav ighe taghur ila to Yesu Krisi ve tapaak ila tooni, ene aat taleep poi. *

¹⁶ Maaron aliija isov tau tiboode na, ene Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamon, tauta tiboode. Saveen tooni, ene iuluul ghiit to tapaduduun tamtamon ve tapaghazojai zi pa Maaron ngar tooni. Leso tiwatagh saveen onoon, ve tighilal sosor toozi ve tipuli, ve titaghon ngar duduunja mon. *

¹⁷ Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron tamtamon tooni eta iwatagh katin saveen tooni, i pale irau kat pa ghamuun uraat popoia ta naol ne.

4

Paulus aavo iyaryaan pa Timoti

¹ Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, pale imuul ilam, ve itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon, ve igabiiz tamtamon tisov ve ighur atuya pazi. Yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare, ve yes mateegha paam. Yau avog iyaryaan payo ila yesuru Taama Maaron matazi naghe: *

² Uvotia Maaron aliija pa tamtamon irau saawe. Isaav ighe uleep ila saawe poia ve tamtamon lolozi pa lonjaan ghom, ma uleep ila saawe saghati ve timbuzir pa saveen tsio, na yo aat uyooz ariaan pa badoon patajani, ve upaduduun zi poi. Uvotia saveen karom ve ngar saghati to tamtamon ivot ighazoon, ve avom iyaryaan pazi leso tipuli. Ve upalot zi to titaghon Maaron ngar tooni. *

³ Pa murei, saawe eta pale ivot, mako tamtamon lolozi pa lonjaan saveen duduunja tau itaghon Maaron ngar tooni ne mako. Taliñazi pale imonmoon pa lonjaan saveen sorokorok. Tauvene yes pale tiyau zeran karomja katini tilam ve tighur zi timin paduduunja pazi. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: Zeran tawe pale tipul zi titaghon tauzi lolozi ve ngar toozi. *

⁴ Saawe tana ighe ivot, tamtamon pale tipoon taliñazi pa saveen onoon to Maaron

ve tighur murizi pani, ve tighur taliñazi pa sisiin sorokorok.

⁵ Eemon yo aat atem imaat ve ugham ngar poi irau saawe, uyooz ariaan pa badoon patajani, ve uvotia vaaru poia pa yes tau tighur ila soone na. Tinim ibees pa uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimam na, ve ugham uratoini le anoonja ivot. *

Paulus saawe tooni to ipul taan ilam igharau wa

⁶ Pasaa, saawe tsiau to napul taan, ene ilam igharau wa. Malau mako pale sinj imalin imin vaen tau tilinji izala watoonrau paavo. *

⁷ Yau naparav ariaan pa vaaru poia gha naliiv wa. Yau napariaan ghau le rigmon mako napasov parlosaan tsiau tane. Ve ghuruun ila tsiau, ene nakiskisi soone. *

⁸ Tauvene atuya poia to yes tau tiparav ariaan gha tiliiv na, tauta isasaan ghau. Atuya tawe, ene vene: Saawe to Mbon Murei, Tiina toit tau gabizoon tooni duduunja na, pale ighit ghau ighe yau neer dudunag. Ve yau mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau lolozi pani, ve tighe le tighita muleen tooni, ene i pale igham ngar raraate mon pazi. *

Paulus ipasul Timoti ighe ila ighita rekia

⁹ O Timoti, utoova to ulam rekia.

¹⁰ Pasaa, gabua to taan tane irav Demas maata gha ipul ghau, ve ighau ila pa nugh Tesalonika wa. Ve Kresenes, i ila pa taan sirivu to Galesia, ve Titus paam ila pa taan sirivu to Dalmatia wa. *

¹¹ Ve Lukas zigani tauta yeiru nilepleep. Tauvene naghe ugham Markus, ve yamru alam. Pasaa, i irau iuul ghau kat pa uraat to Maaron. *

¹² Tikikus, yau nambaano ilat pa nugh Epe-sus wa.

¹³ Nonoghiija tsiau to ngoaan, napuli ighen ila Karpus ruum tooni izi nugh Troas. Saawe tau ughe ulam, mako matam injali ve ughamu ilam. Ve ugham rau tsiau tilam paam. Ve rau tau tigharaat zi pa ngai

* **3:15:** Mbo 119:105, 130 * **3:16:** Ro 15:4; 2Pe 1:20+ * **4:1:** Mbanj 10:42; 1Pe 4:5 * **4:2:** 1Tim 4:13; 2Tim 2:25; Tit 2:15 * **4:3:** 1Tim 4:1 * **4:5:** 2Tim 1:8, 2:3; 1Pe 1:13 * **4:6:** Pil 2:17 * **4:7:** 1Kor 9:24+; 1Tim 6:12; Hib 12:1 * **4:8:** Yems 1:12; 1Pe 5:4; Syg 2:10 * **4:10:** Kol 4:14; 1Yo 2:15 * **4:11:** Mbanj 15:37+; Kol 4:10, 14

uuli na, matam iŋgal zi kat ve ugham zi tilam. Lolom iveegh pazi sov.

¹⁴ Aleksander tau ŋeer to gharatoon gabua pa mbaras ve ain na, i igham ŋgar saghati tau ivaghamun ghau kat. Ŋgar tau ighamu na, murei Maaron tauu aat iyatu.

¹⁵ Tauvene matam imomoos poi pani. Pasaa, i izoor saveeŋ tsiei kat. *

¹⁶ Saawe imin maata tau tipayooz ghau to napaghazonai taug pa uraat tsiau, tam-tamon eta iyooz murig ve ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tsiau mako. Mako kat. Tisov timoghaagh payau. Eemon yau nasuŋ Maaron naghe maata kisin sosor toozi ve iyatu sov.

¹⁷ Onoon, yau zigau. Eemon Maaron ileep tomani ghau ve ipalot ghau. Tauta navotia katin vaaru poia pa yes tau Yuda mako na, gha tisov tilooŋa. Saawe tana, naghe pale namaat. Eemon mako. Maaron iuul ghau, ve ipas ghau navot ila laion aayo.

¹⁸ Ve yau naghur ila ariaaŋ naghe i aat igham mulin ghau pa ŋgar sasaghati naol isov tau tamtamon tigha tigham payau na, ve maata payau poi lee igham ghau nala naleep tomania izi nugh tooni sambam. *

I eeza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Tauvene pakuruuŋ toit aat iŋaruini irau saawe. Ta aazne ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

Paesiŋ siriv to Paulus

¹⁹ Ugham aaz poia tsiau pa Prisila yesuru Akwila, ve Onesiporus tomania yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na paam. *

²⁰ Erastus, yau napuli ileep izi nugh Korin. Ve Tropimus, i imorooŋ gha napuli ileep izi Miletus. *

²¹ Timoti, utoova to ulam rekia. Pasaa, malau mako pale nugh isaghat ve yauŋa tiina ivot.

Eubulus, Pudes, Linus, ve Klaudia, tomania toŋvetaz to Krisi tisov tau yeŋa nilepleep ne, yes tigham aaz poia toozi payo.

²² Timoti, Tiina toit pale ileep tomani ghom, ve poia tooni izaa to yam asov. Onoon.

* **4:15:** 1Tim 1:20 * **4:18:** Mbo 121:7 * **4:19:** Mbanj 18:2+; 2Tim 1:16+ * **4:20:** Mbanj 19:22, 20:4, 21:29

Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Titus Taitus—Titus

Paulus isavia uraat tooni

¹ Yau Paulus nabood rau tane. Yau besoonja to Maaron ve mbanjoonja to Yesu Krisi. Yau leg uraat to nauul yes tau Maaron isiigh zi timin i le na. Leso tighur ila to Krisi ariaan, ve tiwatagh katin saveen onoon tau ipaghazonjai ghiit pa eez to Maaron,

² ve tighur matazi pa lepoogh to taleep mataan yaryaare tomania Maaron le alok. Lepoogh tawe, Maaron imbu saveen pani muun geeg, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone. Ve i irau igham karom mako. Saveen tooni isov, ene onoon mon. *

³ Maaron tau Uleenja toit na, ighe ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa saveen tooni. Tauvene indeen saawe tau i tauu ighuru na, ighur uraat ila nimag to navotia aliinja pazi. *

⁴ O Titus, nabood rau tane ilat payo pasaa, ghuruun ila toit ilup ghiit tamin eemon, ve naghit ghom utaghon dudunjai ngar tsiau imin taug natug.

Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Uleenja toit Yesu Krisi iza tsio, ve tinjin ghom uleep poia toman lolom luuma. Onoon.

Paulus ighe Titus ighur nginiinja popoia izi sisi Krit

(1Tim 3:2-7)

⁵ Yau napul ghom uleep izi sisi Krit, lesu uparwai uraat siriv tau napasov zi soone na, ve ughur nginiinja tirau nugh enjaenja tau tamtamon to Krisi tileep pani, itaghon alinag tau muun nasavia payo na. *

⁶ Ughur tamtamon tauvene: Laghoon toozi isov iduduun mon ila tamtamon matazi, lesu tiyau avozi pazi sov. Ve matazi kisin tauzi azuwaznja mon. Ve natuznja tighur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve tinjin tauzi poi. Tigham taliinjizi mako, ve tizoor saveen mako. Leso varuzi poia.

⁷ Tamtamon tau imuun pa uraat to nginiinj lupuun to Krisi na, Maaron tauu ighur

uraat tana ila niima. Tauvene laghoon tooni aat iduduun mon ila tamtamon matazi. Leso tiyau avozi pani sov. Ve irau ipakur tauu ve ivelegh zeetnja siriv mako, ve aate yavyav rekrekia mako. Ve irau ighun le isaghat ne mako. Ve aate ipazaagha pa malmal, ve ngar tooni iyaryaan pa yaun le maet ma gabua siriv ne mako. *

⁸ I aat igham yes loomba ve ingin zi poi, ve loolo pa ngar poia. Ve irau loolo ipazaagha rekrekia mako. I aat aate imaat ve igham ngar poi, o igham gabua. Ve itaghon ngar dudunja ve ngar patabuyaun mon, ve ingin tauu poi.

⁹ Saveen to Maaron tau tapaduduun tamtamon pani na, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat. Tauvene neer tau imuun pa uraat to nginiinj lupuun to Krisi na, i aat ikis saveen tana ariaan. Leso i irau ipalot tamtamon, ve ipaghazonjai zi pa ngar tau igham lupuun to Krisi ilaan poia, ve ipaduduun yes tau tizoor saveen onoon na, ve igham zi tighilaal sosor toozi. *

Ngar to zeran karomnja tau tileep izi sisi Krit

¹⁰ Tauvene yo aat ughur tamtamon tauvene timin nginiinja. Pa tamtamon katini to Krit tizoor saveen to Krisi, ve tiyauyau avozi pa saveen sorokorok tau le anoonja mako na, ve tipapaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron. Yes Yuda tau tiyooz ariaan pa tutuun to Mose ve ngar to ravuun tamtamon warozi, tauta timunmuun pa ngar tauvene.

¹¹ Zeran tana, yo irau rekia upoon avozi. Pasaa, tikaukau ngar to tamtamon. Ughita. Tigham tamtamon tisov to ruum siriv tipul saveen onoon wa. Zeran tana, mayazi mako. Tipamir tauzi tigne yes tipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja, ve tilaghlaagh irau ruum ruum, ve tisasavia saveen tau iduduun mako, lesu imin eez pazi to titoom ve tiyau lezi maet. *

¹² Muun, yes Krita tamtamon toozi ngara ee ivotia gabuazi ighe: “Tamtamon to sisi Krit, monmon tighamgham karom. Ve yes

* **1:2:** 2Tim 1:9 * **1:3:** Ro 1:5; Ga 1:1; 1Tim 1:11 * **1:5:** Mban 14:23; 2Tim 2:2 * **1:7:** 1Kor 4:1; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 5:2

* **1:9:** 2Tim 1:13; Tit 2:1 * **1:11:** 1Tim 6:5; 2Tim 3:6+; 1Pe 5:2

sasaghatizi kat timin ngavuun sagsag. Yes tapirgomņa, ve matazi ghanghani.”

¹³ Saveeņ tane, ene onoon mon. Tau-vene avom iyaryaņ pa zeran tana ve uvo-tia sosor toozi ivot ighazooņ. Leso tighi-laal, ve ghuruuņ ila toozi iyaryaņ itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. *

¹⁴ Ve tighur taliņazi pa sisiņ soroksorok to yes Yuda, tomania tutuun to yes tau tighur murizi pa saveeņ onoon to Maaron na muul sov. *

¹⁵ Yes tau ngar toozi ngalaņa na, ngar ma gabua eta to muuri irau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako. * Eemon yes tau ngar toozi ingalaņ mako, ve tighur ila mako na, saa ngar tau ighe tighamu, ene irau ingalaņ ila Maaron maata mako. Pasaa, ngar toozi tomania lolozī, ene isaghat wa. Tauta yes irau tighi-laal sosor toozi mako. *

¹⁶ Zeran tauvene tisavsav sorok ila avozi uuli tighe yes tiwatagh Maaron. Eemon ngar tau tighamghamu na, ene ipaghazonai zi ighe yes tighur murizi pani wa. Yes irau tigham ngar poia eta mako, ve monmon tizorzoor Maaron aliņa. Tauta i loolo pazi rigta mako. *

2

Saveeņ siriv iņarui yes zolman

¹ Eemon yo aat upaduduun tamtamon pa ngar poia itaghon saveeņ onoon to Maaron. *

² Tauvene usaav pa yes zolman: Yes irau tiņgin tauzi poi imin yes tau lezi ngar pa Maaron. Leso tamtamon titandagh pazi. Ve irau lolozī ipazaagh zi rekrekia mako. Yes aat atezi imaat ve tigabiiz poi, o tigham gabua. Ve ghuruuņ ila toozi iyaryaņ, ve lolozī pa tamtamon ve tigham poghani zi, ve tiyooz ariaaņ pa badooņ pataņani. *

* **1:13:** 2Tim 4:2 * **1:14:** 1Tim 1:4, 4:7 * **1:15:** Ziiri tane, ngara tauvene: Yes Yuda lezi tutuun naol tau tisavia ngar maata maata tau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Yes tigham ngar tauvene: Isaav ighe tileep ila taan to yes tau Yuda mako na, ma tikis mateegha eta, ma tighan gabua siriv imin ngai, ma oriau ma vene, ene igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Eemon Paulus isaav ighe: Gabua tauvene, ene gabua to muuri mon. Irau igham ghiit tasaghat ila Maaron maata mako. * **1:15:** Mk 7:19; Mbaņ 10:15; Ro 14:14, 20 * **1:16:** 2Tim 3:5; 1Yo 1:6, 2:4 * **2:1:** 2Tim 1:13; Tit 1:9 * **2:2:** 1Tim 3:2+ * **2:3:** Isaav ighe tamtamon eta irau ipul ghunuun mako, ve monmon ighunghun yaa ariaaņa ila le ivaghamgham, ene i imin besooņa pa yaa ariaaņa. * **2:3:** 1Tim 2:9, 3:11; 1Pe 3:3+ * **2:5:** Ep 5:22; Kol 3:18; 1Pe 3:1 * **2:7:** 1Tim 4:12; 1Pe 5:3 * **2:8:** Tit 1:9; 1Pe 2:15, 3:16 * **2:9:** Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; 1Tim 6:1+

³ Ve zolman tinazi tauvene paam. Usaav pazi leso tiroron pa Maaron, ve tibees pani poi. Ve tiņgal saveeņ pa zetazņa sov, ve timin besooņa pa yaa ariaaņa sov. *

Yes aat tipaghazonai tamtamon pa ngar poia. *

⁴ Leso titotoi zilivaa paghpaaghu pa ngar poia to titaghoņi. Ngar tauvene: Yes aat lolozī isaghav azuwazņa ve natuzņa.

⁵ Ve lolozī ipazaagh zi rekrekia sov. Yes aat atezi imaat ve tigabiiz poi, o tigham gabua. Ve titaghoņ ngar ngalaņa ila Maaron maata, tiņgin poghania nugh ve ruum toozi, tigham poghania tamtamon, ve titatan tauzi ve tileep ila azuwazņa sambazi. Leso tamtamon tisik saveeņ saghati iņarui Maaron aliņa sov. *

Saveeņ siriv tau iņarui zitamoot paghpaaghu

⁶ Yes zitamoot paghpaaghu, avom iyaryaņ pazi ughe tiņgin tauzi poi. Lolozī ipazaagh zi rekrekia sov. Yes aat atezi imaat ve tigabiiz poi, o tigham gabua.

⁷ Uraat tomania ngar tsio isov irau ito-toi tamtamon pa ngar poia, leso tighita ve titaghoņi. Ve isaav ighe upaghazonai tam-tamon pa Maaron aliņa, na usavia imin mogheraņ sov, ve ugham karom sov. Yo aat uroron pa Maaron, ve usavia saveeņ onoon mon pazi toman lolom. *

⁸ Yo aat usavia saveeņ poia tau iduduun mon. Leso tamtamon irau tiyau avozi payo mako, ve koiaaņa tau tizorzoor ghiit na, irau tisik saveeņ saghati eta pait mako. Pale mayazi ve tineneņ mon pasaa, tighi-laal ghom tighe lem sosor eta mako. *

Saveeņ siriv iņarui yes besooņa

⁹ Yes tau timin besooņa sorok na, usaav pazi ughe yes aat tileep ila daaba toozi sambazi, ve tilooņ aliņazi, ve tinizi ibees pa

uraat toozi ta naol ne. Leso tigham daaba toozi lolozi poia. Ve timbuzir pazi sov, *
 10 ve nimazi kauia pa gabua eta to daaba toozi sov. Yes aat titaghton dudunai ngar to daaba toozi ve matazi iza pa uraat toozi. Leso daaba toozi irau tinumeer zi. Ngar tauvene pale igham tamtamon tighilaal tigha Maaron tau Uleenja toit na, saveen tooni, ene gabua paghuuna. *

Poia to Maaron ipaburigin ghiit to tataghton ngar tooni

11 Iit tamtamon to Krisi irau tataghton ngar tauvene pasaa, Maaron itotoi poia tooni ivot ighazon pa tamtamon tisov wa. Tauta aazne, iit leen eez to Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taleep poi. *

12 Poia tooni tau iza toit, ene ipaduduun ghiit, lesa tataghton ngar tauvene: Ngar isov tau itaghton Maaron ngar tooni mako, tomania ngar sasaghati naol to taan tau loloon ighaar pazi ne, iit aat taghur muriin pazi, ve tapul zi tileplez. Ve saawe tau taleep izi taan, iit aat tangin tauun poi, tagham ngar duduuna, ve tataghton Maaron ngar tooni. *

13 Ve taghur mataan pa saawe to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, ve itotoi tapiri ve mbonari ivot ighazon. I Maaron toit tau eeza tiina kat, ve i Uleenja toit. Gabua tawe ighe ivot, ene aat tintiniin kat pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza toit. *

14 Yesu Krisi igham niaan gha imaata, lesa ireu sosor toit isov ilale, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri, ve igham ghiit tangalaan ila Maaron maata. I igham tauvene, lesa tamin i tauu le, ve tazuari ghiit pa ghamuun uraat ve ngar popoia maata maata. *

15 Saveen tsiau isov tane, yo aat usavia pa tamtamon, ve avom iyaryaan pazi, lesa titagthoni. Yes tau tizoor saveen na, uvotia sosor toozi ivot ighazon ve uyaon zi, lesa tighilaal ve tipuli. Ve tamtamon eta ivelegh ghom pa uraat tsio sov. Pasaa, yo ezam pa uraat tauvene. *

3

Maaron igham poghani ghiit kat. Tauvene iit aat tataghton ngar poia

1 Upaburigin ngar to tamtamon muul, lesa tileep ila yes daaba to gavman ve pooza toozi sambazi ve tiloon alinjazi, ve tisanan pa ghamuun uraat popoia ta naol ne. *

2 Ve unjalsekin zi ughe tisinai tamtamon eta sov, ve tivazorai zi sov. Saawe isov, yes irau titatan tauzi, ve tigham ngar pa zetazja, ve titotoi ngar marowa ve ngar poia pa tamtamon tisov. *

3 Pa muun, iit paam takankaan pa Maaron ve taghamgham ngar imin boranja. Tazoor Maaron alinja, ve taghur ila ngar karom naol tau ipaghau ghiit pa eez tooni. Saawe tana, iit tamin besonja pa ngar sasaghati naol to uliin tau loloon ighaar pani na. Ve mataan ingalngal ngar sasaghati naol pa tamtamon, ve taghurghur koi pa zetaanja tau lezi gabua katini na, ve tavaghuru koi pa tauun. *

4-5 Eemon Maaron tau Uleenja toit na, loloo igheen toit kat ve ighe igham poghani ghiit. Saawe tau Krisi izilam taan, Maaron itotoi ngar tooni tawe ivot ighazon, ve igham mulin ghiit. I igham ngar tana itaghton ngar duduuna eta tau iit taghamu ne mako. Mako kat. I loloo isaghatin ghiit ve ighe iuul ghiit. Tauta irughuuz ghiit gha tangalaan ila i maata, ve Avuvu Patabuyaang igham ghiit tamin paaghu. *

6 Ila uraat to Uleenja toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham uleenja tiina pait, ve irei Avuvu Patabuyaang irau ghiit. *

7 Tauvene poia to Yesu Krisi, tauta igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata. Lesa ezaan pa ghamuun lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ve taleep mataan yaryaare le alok. Lepoogh tawe, ta aazne taghurghur mataan pani.

8 Saveen ziiri tane, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat.

Ngar tau nasavia tane, yau naghe yo uyooz ariaan pa votiaanni. Lesa yes tau

* **2:10:** Mt 5:16; Pil 2:15 * **2:11:** 1Tim 2:4; Tit 3:4+ * **2:12:** Ep 1:4; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 2:15+ * **2:13:** Pil 3:20; 1Pe 1:3+; 2Pe 3:13+ * **2:14:** Ga 1:4; Ep 2:10; 1Pe 2:9 * **2:15:** 2Tim 4:2 * **3:1:** Ro 13:1+; 1Pe 2:13+ * **3:2:** Ep 4:2; Pil 4:5; 2Tim 2:24+ * **3:3:** Ep 2:1+; 1Pe 4:3 * **3:4-5:** Yo 3:5 * **3:6:** Ro 3:20, 5:5; Ga 2:16; 2Tim 1:9

tighur ila to Maaron na, tipul tauzi kat pa ghamuun uraat ve ngar popoia irau saawe. Ngar tauvene, ene paghuuna kat, ve irau iuul tamtamon tisov.

⁹ Eemon ngar to tavayau avoon pa saveen soroksorok, ve avoon berberia pa sisiin soroksorok itaghon pitiin to yes Yuda, ve tavazorai ghiit pa tutuun to yes Yuda na, yo uleep soghan pani. Pa ngar tauvene, ene irau iuul ghiit rigta mako, ve le anoonja poia eta mako. *

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ireu lupuun to Krisi, na usaav duduun ila maata, ve utoova to upaduduunja. Usaav pani pai ee ma ru, ve ighe iloon ghom mako, na upuli, ve uleep soghan pani. Pasaa, yo uwatagh: Tamtamon tauvene, ngar tooni ikau, ve isosor pa eez to Maaron. Ngar tau i ighamghamu na, ene ipaghazonaini ighe i isosor. *

Paesiin siriv to Paulus

¹² Yau naghe nambaan Atemas ma Tikikus ilat payo. Isaav ighe toozi eta ilat ivot, mako utoova to ulam tsiau rekia izi nugh Nikopolis. Pa saawe tau nugh isaghat ve yauna tiina ivot, yau aat naleep ta sewe le nugh poia muul. *

¹³ Apolos yesuru Zenas tau iwatagh katin tutuun to Rom na, ungin zi poi pa lepoogh toozi. Ve saawe tau tipaburigin laghoon toozi muul, na auul zi pa saa gabua tau timbool pani na. *

¹⁴ Upaduduun zetaanja ta sena, lesa tighi-laal tighes yes irau tileep sorok mako, ve tizuari zi pa ghamuun uraat popoia maata maata. Yes irau tiuul tamtamon tau patajani tiina igham zi ve timbool. Lesa titotoi anoonja to ghuruun ila toozi. *

¹⁵ Zetaanja tau tilepleep tomani ghau ne, tisov tigham aaz poia toozi payo. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Krisi ve lolozu payei na, ugham avomai ve ugham aaz poia tsiei pazi.

Poia to Maaron iza to yam asov. Onoon.

* **3:9:** 1Tim 1:4; 2Tim 2:23 * **3:10-11:** Mt 18:15+; Ro 16:17+; 1Tim 6:3+ * **3:12:** Kol 4:7+ * **3:13:** Mban 18:24+
* **3:14:** Kol 1:10

Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Pilemon Philemon—Filemon

¹ Yau Paulus. Yau nabesbees pa Yesu Krisi, tauta aazne tighur ghau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Yeiru tonvetaz toit Timoti nibood rau tane ilat payo Pilemon pasaa, itiņa taluplup ghiit pa uraat to Krisi, ve lolomai igheen tsio kat.

² Ve saveeņ tane ilat pa livuun ite Apia, yesuru Arkipus tau yeņa nimin zaaba to Krisi ve niparav ariaaņ pa saveeņ tooni na. Ve ila pa lupuun to Krisi tau tiluplup zi pa suņuuņ izi ruum tsio na paam.

³ Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsiam, ve tinņin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Ngar to Pilemon igham Paulus loolo poia

⁴ O Pilemon, saawe isov tau matag inņal ghom ila suņuuņ tsiau, yau napapait Maaron tsiau toman lolog poia.

⁵ Pasaa, nalonņoon varum tighe yo ughur ila to Tiina toit Yesu ariaaņ, ve lolom igheen to Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tiso, ve ughamgham poghani zi. *

⁶ Ghuruun ila toit, ta ilup ghiit tamin eemon wa. Tauvene suņuuņ tsiau inņarui Maaron naghe ghuruun ila tsio tana imin eez payo, leso uwatagh katin gabua popoiazi naol tau tagham zi ila to Krisi na.

⁷ Tazig, yau nawatagh: Yo upapalot Maaron tamtamon tooni ve ugham lolozi poia. Ngar tsio tau lolom igheen to tamtamon ve ughamgham poghani zi, ene igham lolog poia kat, ve ipariaaņ ghau paam.

Paulus ighe Pilemon loolo imuul pa Onesimus

⁸ O Pilemon, matag inņal gabua ee tau naghe yo aat ughamu. Gabua tane, isaav ighe ughamu, ene iduduun. Ughita. Ituru tamin Krisi le wa. Tauvene yau irau nasaav ariaaņ payo to ugham gabua tane. Eemon lolog pa nagham ghom vene mako.

⁹ Yau naghe naghason ghom poi itaghon eez to loloon pa tauun. Ughita, yau Paulus namin raa olman wa. Ve nagham Krisi naagho ve navovotia aliņa pa tamtamon. Tauta aazne, tighur ghau ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo.

¹⁰ Naghe naghason ghom pa natug Onesimus. Saawe tau nalepleep ila ruum to yavyavuun tane loolo, i ilam peria tsiau ve nasavia Krisi vaaru pani. Tauta itoor ngar tooni ila pa Maaron, le aazne naghita imin natug. *

¹¹ Onoon, i besoonņa tsio. Eemon muun, i iuul ghom geeg mako. Ve aazne, i irau iuul ghom, ve iuul ghau paam. *

¹² Yau lolog igheen tooni kat. Eemon yau aat napamuule ilat payo.

¹³ Onoon, aazne tighur ghau ila ruum to yavyavuun tane loolo pasaa, navovotia vaaru poia. Tauvene naghe nanņuruut Onesimus ileep tomani ghau, leso igham niam ve iuul ghau.

¹⁴ Eemon lolog pa ghamuun gabua eta itaghon taug ngar tsiau mako. Ve irau nazonokai ghom pa ghamuun ngar tane mako. Naghe yo ughamu toman lolom poia. Ighe uyok, o nakisi ileep tomani ghau. Ighe mako, o i imuul ilat payo. *

¹⁵ Iit takankaan pa puughu tau Onesimus ipul ghom pa sooso rig tane. Ene aat Maaron eez tooni to itoor Onesimus ngar tooni, ve imin Krisi le. Leso imuul ilat payo, ve yamru alup gham ve aleep itaghon gha ila.

¹⁶ Saawe tau i ilat ivot, na ughita imin besoonņa sorok mon sov. Onoon, i besoonņa tsio. Eemon yo aat ughita imin tonvetaz to Krisi, ve lolom igheen tooni. Yau paam, lolog igheen tooni. Eemon yo aat lolom igheen tooni kat. Pasaa, yamru apaak Tiina toit Krisi ve aleep ila tooni. Tauvene i pale imin lem besoonņa poia ee, ve i tonvetaz to Krisi paam. *

¹⁷ Tauvene isaav ighe yo ughit ghau namin yo etam ve ituru lupuun toit eemon, na saawe tau Onesimus ilat ivot, ughamu toman lolom poia. Ngar raraate imin tau yo ugham payau na, ugham pani paam.

* **1:5:** Kol 1:4 * **1:10:** Kol 4:9 * **1:11:** Ila yes Grika aliņazi, eez Onesimus puughu, ene vene: 'iuul'. * **1:14:** 2Kor 9:7 * **1:16:** 1Kor 7:21+; Ep 6:9; 1Tim 6:2

¹⁸ Ve isaav ighe i igham sosor eta payo, ma i le bun eta igheen ilat tsio, na ughur ezag pani. Saawe sindei tau ighe nalat, o nagharaata.

¹⁹ Ene taug nimag ta nabood saveen tane. Onoon kat, yau aat nayat bun tooni isov ilat tsio. Eemon yo aat matam ingal bun tsio tiina ee, ta yau naghham uratoi ghom gha ugham lepoogh poia ila to Krisi na. Eemon irau avog ila pa gabua tane mako.

²⁰ Aa tazig, ituru tamin Tiina toit Krisi le wa. Tauvene naghe yo uul ghau ve ugham uraat tane. Leso urav ateg ve ugham lolog poia itaghon ngar to Krisi.

²¹ Saawe tau nabood rau tane, lolog ruru payo mako. Yau nawatagh: Yo pale utaghon alinag. Ve tane mon mako. Matag ingal naghe yo pale ugham gabua ite paam iliiy tane. †

²² O, ve gabua ite. Naghe yo ughur ruum loolo eta isanjan payau pataghaan. Pa naghur ila naghe Maaron pale iloon sunjuun tsiam, ve ipas ghau navot pa ruum to yavyavuun tane, ve nalat.

Paulus iparwai saveen tooni

²³ Etaan ite Epapras aaz poia tooni ilat payo paam. Yeiru nilepleep ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun tane pasaa, nitaghon Krisi. *

²⁴ Ve i mon mako. Markus, Aristarkus, Demas, ve Lukas tau yena niluplup ghei pa uraat na, yes paam tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payo. *

²⁵ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza to yam asov ta sena. Onoon.

† **1:21:** Ngara siriv matazi ingal tigde gabua ite paam tau Paulus isavia na, ene vene: Pilemon pale ipul Onesimus sorok. Leso imin besoonja sorok muul sov. Pa ngar to tagham tamtamon timin besoonja sorok, ene iduduun pa Krisi ngar tooni mako. * **1:23:** Kol 1:7, 4:12 * **1:24:** Mbanj 15:37, 19:29, 27:2; Kol 4:14; 2Tim 4:10+

Saveen Tau Tiboode Ila Pa Yes Hibrua Hibru—Hebrews

Maaron Naatu ta ipaghazonai ghiit pa Taama Maaron

¹ Muun, Maaron isavia aliinja pa propet tooni pai katini ila eez maata maata. Tauta tigham aavo, ve tivotia aliinja pa timbuunja.

² Eemon aazne, taleep ila saawe paaghu tau Maaron ighe ipasov uraat tooni. Tauvene saawe tane, iit taloon Maaron aliinja ila tauu Naatu aavo. Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan tomania gabua naol isov, i ighur zi tivot ila Naatu tawe niima. Ve i ighe ighur gabua naol isov tawe timin Naatu le, lesa ingin zi. *

³ I ta imin ghazona pait ve isul ghiit, ve ipaghazonai ghiit pa Taama Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni. I igham Taama Maaron naagho kat. Maaron tapiri ve ngar isov tau ighen tooni, ene ighenaar to Naatu paam. Saveen tooni, ene tapiri tiina kat, ve ikis gabua naol isov tighen tunja. I imaat gha ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit tangalaan ila Maaron maata. Ra imuul izala pa sambam, ve mboole izi ila Maaron saksaki tauu niima tapir. *

Maaron Naatu iliiv yes anjela

⁴ Tauvene Maaron Naatu iliiv yes anjela kat. Pasaa, eeza tau Maaron igham pani na, ene tiina ve poia kat iliiv yes anjela ezazi. *

⁵ Pasaa, Maaron isaav pa Naatu ighe:
“Aazne yau nasaav ghazona tauvene:
Yau natug yo. Yo tamam ta yau.
Aazne, yau naghur ghom pa uraat.” *

Ve isaav muul ighe:

“I taama yau, ve i yau natug.” *

Maaron isavia saveen tauvene pa anjela eta mako. Saveen tane injarui Naatu mon.

⁶ Ve saawe tau Maaron ighe imbaan Naatu aidaaba izilam taan, i isaav tauvene:
“Anjela tisov to Maaron aat tiput aghezi pani, ve tipakuru.” *

⁷ Ve yes anjela, Maaron isavi zi ighe:
“Anjela, ene uraata tooni tau tibesbees pani. I igham zi timin yaghur ve yav yaama.” *

⁸ Eemon i isavia Naatu ighe:
“Maaron, pooz tsio irau isov ne mako. Uleep ila niam to ghamuun pooz irau saawe.

Ve ilaal to pooz tsio, ene ngar duduuna.

⁹ Yo lolom pa ngar duduuna, ve ughurghur koi pa ngar sasaghati tau isapir pa tutuun.

Tauvene Maaron tsio ipakur ghom le uliiv zetamna siriv, ve ilin ngoreen izala pavom to ighur ghom umin kinik.

Tauta igham ghom lolom poia le poia kat.” *

¹⁰ Ve saveen ziiri ite tau injarui Maaron Naatu na isaav tauvene ighe:

“Tiina, muun geeg, yo ughur taan, ve ugharaat puughu le iyaryaan. Ve sambam saamba paam, ene nimam muuri.

¹¹⁻¹² Sambam saamba ve taan pale tighat imin uuli tau munginaan gha perekia.

Tauvene yo pale ululun zi imin nonoghiinja mungaana, ve uyol zi pa sambam saamba paaghu ve taan paaghu.

Eemon yo, o ulepleep mon tauvene. Saawe tsio irau isov mako. Pale isenjennga tauvene gha ila.” *

¹³ Ve muun, Maaron isaav pa Naatu ighe:
“Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir, le irau natatan koiamna ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.” *

Aghita. Saawe eta, i isaav tauvene pa anjela eta? Mako. Saveen tane injarui Naatu mon.

* **1:2:** Mt 11:27; Yo 1:3; Kol 1:16; Hib 12:25 * **1:3:** Yo 1:14; Mk 16:19; Kol 1:15+ * **1:4:** Pil 2:9+ * **1:5:** Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 5:5 * **1:5:** 2Sam 7:14 * **1:6:** Mbo 97:7 * **1:7:** Mbo 104:4 * **1:9:** Mbo 45:6+ * **1:11-12:** Mbo 102:25; Hib 13:8; Yems 1:17; 2Pe 3:13 * **1:13:** Mbo 110:1; Mk 12:36 * **1:14:** Mbo 34:7, 91:11, 103:20; Mban 12:7

14 Pasaa, aņela, yes besooņa to Maaron. I imbanmbaan zi to tiuul yes tau i ighe igham mulin zi. *

2

Taghur muriin pa Uleenja toit Krisi sov

1 Tauvene Maaron aliinja tau talooņa na, iit aat mataan kisini ve tataghoni kat. Mako pale tapul Maaron imin waan go-goon tau wajaar igherevu gha imoghan ilale.

2 Aghita. Maaron aliinja tau muun yes Israela tilooņa ila yes aņela avozi na, ene onoon ve igheen ariaan. Tamtamon ti-sov tau titaghoni mako, ve timalaan pani, ene Maaron ighurghur zi mako. Yes tisov tigham atuya iduduun pa sosor toozi.

3 Ve uraat tau Yesu ighamu to igham mulin ghiit na, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tau-vene isaav ighe loloon iveghaini ve tapul ngar pani, pale tapaghau tauun pa Maaron aatyavyav tooni mindai? Mako. *

Uleenj tana, Tiina toit Yesu ivotia imin maata. Ra yes tau tiloonj saveenj ila tooni na, anazi tipalot saveeņa pait. *

4 Ve Maaron ipariaan saveenj tana paam. Pasaa, irei uraat ve tapiri maata maata to Avuvu Patabuyaana pa tamtamon tooni itaghon i tauu loolo. Ve ipalot zi gha tigham uraat tintiina ve gabua ngeretazi maata maata tau itotoi ighe i ileep tomani zi pa uraat toozi. *

Maaron itatan Yesu eeza, ve murei ra igham eeza ivot imin tiina muul

5 Sambam paaghu ve taan paaghu tau nisavia ne, Maaron ighur yes aņela pa nginiinj zi mako.

6 Pasaa, Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau neer ee ivotia na, isaav ighe: *

“Maaron, yei tamtamon to taan nimin saa kaut poia, ta yo matam ingalngal ghei?”

Ve yei tamtamon natuzņa, mindai ta yo matam payei? *

7 Yo ughur ghei, ve ugham ghei nizi rig pa yes aņela.

Ve upakur ghei, ve ugham ezamai ivot imin tiina.

8 Ve ughur gabua naol isov ila yei sambamai, leso ningin zi.”

Saawe tau Maaron ighur gabua naol isov ila iit tamtamon sambaan, i inguruut gabua eta mako. Ighur gabua isov tighenaar ila iit sambaan. Onoon aazne, taghita anooņa soone. Pasaa, gabua isov tighen ila iit tamtamon sambaan soone. *

9 Eemon Yesu, o iit taghita. I iparav ariaan le iliiv. Tauta aazne, Maaron ipakuru, ve igham eeza ivot imin tiina kat. Saawe tuuku tau Yesu ileep izi taan, Maaron itatan eeza ve ighuru izi rig pa yes aņela. Pasaa, i ighe igham poghani ghiit ve igham mulin ghiit pa mateegh. Tauta Yesu igham iit tasov niaan, ve igham yavyavuunj tiina, ve imaat. *

Yesu irau iuul ghiit pasaa, i tamtamon imin iit

10 Maaron imin puughu pa gabua isov, ve ighur gabua isov tivot pa i tauu. I ighe igham tamtamon katini timin i natņa, ve igham zi tila tileep tomania ila mbonari loolo izi sambam. Tauta igham Naatu Yesu iyamaan yavyavuunj tiina. Ngar tooni tane iduduun. Pasaa, yavyavuunj tau Yesu ibaado, tauta ighamu imin uleenja poia ee. I irau imuunj pa Maaron natņa, ve iparav pazi, leso igham mulin zi. *

11 Yesu tomania yes tau i igham zi timin tamtamon patabuyaana to Maaron na, lupuunj toozi eemon. Tauta maaya pa iwaat zi tonvetaz tooni mako. *

12 Aghita. I isaav pa Maaron ighe:

“Yau aat navotia ezam ve ngar tsio pa tonvetaz tsiau.”

* 2:3: Hib 10:28, 12:25 * 2:3: Mk 1:14+; Mbanj 1:8; 1Yo 1:1+ * 2:4: Mk 16:20+; Mbanj 14:3; 1Kor 12:4-11 * 2:6: Saveenj tau igheen ila rau to mbounj na, isavia iit tamtamon to taan. Eemon neer tau ibood saveenj to Buk Hibru na, igham ngar ighe saveenj tane iduduunj kat pa Yesu. Pasaa, i eeza tiina kat. Iliiv yes aņela. Eemon saawe tau izilam taan, i itatan tauu eeza. Ve saawe tau imuul izala pa sambam, i igham eeza tiina kat, ve Maaron ighur gabua naol isov ila i niima, to ingin zi. * 2:6: Mbo 8:4, 144:3 * 2:8: Mt 28:18; 1Kor 15:25+; Ep 1:22 * 2:9: Pil 2:7+; 1Yo 2:2; Syg 5:9 * 2:10: Ro 11:36; Hib 5:8+ * 2:11: Mk 3:35; Hib 10:10 * 2:12: Mbo 22:22 * 2:13: Mbo 18:2

Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tsio tilup zi pa sunuun, ene yau aat nala tomani zi, ve nambou to napait ezam.” *

¹³ Ve i isaav muul ighe:

“Yau aat nanumeer Maaron.” *

Ve isavia saveen ite ighe:

“Ughita. Yau taug tane. Yenja geegeu tau Maaron igham zi payau ne, tauta nilepleep.” *

¹⁴ Geegeu tau i isavi zi na, ene iit tamtamon to taan tau taghur ila tooni. Tauta Yesu paam imin tamtamon to taan raraate imin iit, ve iyamaan patanani naol to taan, ve imaat to ipasov Neer Saghati tapiri. Pasaa, i ta imin puughu pa mateegh ve ivavaghamunia tamtamon. *

¹⁵ Saawe isov tau iit taleep izi taan, iit tamin besoonja pa mateegh. Pasaa, taroiroi pani, ve roinj tane ikis ghiit ariaan. Eemon mateegh to Yesu ipas ghiit pa patanani tane wa.

¹⁶ Iit tawatagh: Yesu ilam pa uleen yes anjela mako. I ilam to iuul iit tau Abaram paaghu tooni ne. *

¹⁷ Puughu tane ta i ighita ighe i aat izilam taan, ve imin tamtamon raraate imin iit tonvetaz tooni, o poia. Leso imin daaba to watoonrau tau loolo isaghatin ghiit, ve igham poghania uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila niima na, ve ireu sosor toit, ve itatan aatyavyav to Maaron. *

¹⁸ I iyamaan tovaan ve patanani naol to taan wa. Tauta i irau kat pa uleen yes tau tovaan igham zi. *

3

Yesu eeza tiina iliiv Mose

¹ Yam tonvetaz, poin to nugh sambam igham gham amin Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja wa. Tauvene matamim ingal poi pa Yesu. Iit taghur ila tooni ve tavotia vaaru taghe: I mbanonja to Maaron, ve daaba tauu to watoonrau. *

² Uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila niima na, i ighamu itaghon dudunai Maaron ngar tooni, raraate imin muun Mose igham

dudunai uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila i niima na, ve ingin poghania Maaron rum tooni. Ene yes Israela tau Maaron igham zi timin le na. *

³ Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe neer eta irau rum poia eta, ene aat tamtamon tipait rum tana. Eemon neer tau irau rum, o tipait kat. Ene raraate imin Mose ve Yesu. Yesu eeza iliiv Mose pasaa, Mose, i imin rum mon. Ve Yesu, i imin neer tau irau rum na.

⁴ Rum ta naol ne, ene tamtamon tirau zi. Eemon Maaron ta ighur gabua naol isov tivot. *

⁵ Mose, i besoonja to Maaron ve igham dudunai uraat naol pa rum to Maaron itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve i isavia gabua siriv tau murei Maaron ivoti zi tivot tighazoon.

⁶ Eemon Krisi, i Maaron Naatu tau ingin poghania rum to Maaron itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve ighe taroi mako, ve takis ghuruun ila toit tunja, ve taghur mataan pa lepoogh poia tau Maaron pale igham pait na ve tintiniin pani, ene pale tatotoi tauun taghe iit paam tamin rum to Maaron. *

Yes tau tizorzoor Maaron aliinja, irau tigham mariaon ila tooni mako

⁷⁻⁸ Tauvene aloon saveen tau Avuvu Patabuyaanj ivotia pait. Ighes:

“Aazne, isaav ighe yam aloon Maaron aliinja, na apoon lolomim pani sov.

Ve atoov Maaron ve azoor aliinja imin muun timbumimnja tighamu izi nugh nginaanja na sov.

⁹ Ndaman tamoot ru tau tileep izi nugh nginaanja, yau naghham uraat tintiina ila sosozi, ve tighita pa tauzi matazi. Eemon tighur ilam tsiau mako, ve tino-knok tovaan ghau.

¹⁰ Tauta tigham ghau ateg yavyav kat, ve nasaav pazi naghe:

‘Zeran tawe lolozi pa titaghon eez tsiau mako. Ngar tau ighen ila lolozi we, iduduun mako. Tauta monmon tisoror pa eez tsiau.’

* **2:13:** Is 8:18; Yo 17:6, 9+ * **2:14:** Gnp 3:1+; Yo 1:14, 12:31; 2Tim 1:10 * **2:16:** Ga 3:7, 29 * **2:17:** Pil 2:7; Hib 2:11, 3:1 * **2:18:** Mt 4:1+; Hib 4:15 * **3:1:** Hib 2:17, 4:14, 12:2 * **3:2:** Nam 12:7 * **3:4:** Gnp 1:1+ * **3:6:** 1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; Hib 6:11

11 Tauta nasaav ariaan pazi toman ateg yavyav, ve napariaan saveen tsiau naghe:

‘Onoon kat. Nugh to mariaon tau yau naghuru pazi na, yes irau tilon tila mako le mako kat!’ ” *

12 Tauvene yam tonvetaz, ayamaan gham: Mako pale ngar saghati igherev tsiam eta ve ipul ghuruun ila tooni, mako ighur muuri pa Maaron maata yaryaare.

13 Saawe isov, yam aat avapaloti gham. Mako pale ngar saghati itombaan tsiam eta, mako ipoon loolo ve irau ighilaal Maaron muul mako. Uraat to palotiin tana, asakia ila saawe ite paam sov. Aghamu ta aazne. *

14 Saawe tau taghur ila to Krisi imin maata na, taghur ila tooni ariaan. Iit aat tikis ghuruun ila toit tunja tauvene le saawe toit isov. Leso tapaghazonai tauun taghe iit etaan Krisi, ve talup tomania. *

15 Saveenja, Maaron isavia muun wa. Ighe:

“Aazne, isaav ighe yam aloon Maaron aliija, na apoon lolomim pani imin timbumimna tau muun tizoor Maaron aliija izi nugh nginaanja na sov.” *

16 Laak, savunugha ta tiloon saveen to Maaron ve tizoor? Ene yes eval tiina to Israel tau Mose igherev zi gha tipul Isip ve tila.

17 Ve savunugha ta Maaron aate yavyav pazi irau ndaman tamoot ru? Ene yes Israela tau tinoknok ghamuun sosor. Tauta Maaron irav zi timataar gha patazi imin ngiriis izi nugh nginaanja. *

18 Ve savunugha ta Maaron isaav ariaan pazi, ve ipariaan saveen tooni ighe nugh to mariaon tau i ighuru pazi na, yes irau tilon tila mako? Saveen tane inarui yes tau tizoor i aliija na.

19 Saveen isov tane ipaghazonai ghiit ighe: Yes Israela tighur ila mako, tauta irau tilon

tila nugh to mariaon tau Maaron ighuru pazi na mako. *

4

Maaron imbu saveen pa tamtamon tooni ighe yes pale tigham mariaon ila tooni

1 Tauvene Maaron imbu saveen pa tamtamon tooni ighe yes pale tigham mariaon ila tooni. *

Ve saveen mbuaan tawe ighengheen soone. Tauvene iit aat taroi ve mataan ingal tauun poi. Pa ighe tsiam eta itaghon eez to Krisi ila, eemon ipasov laghoon tooni mako, ve imuul izi eez livuugha, ene irau ighita saveen mbuaan tana anoonja mako. *

2 Onoon, tivotia vaaru poia pait gha taloonja wa, imin muun eval tiina to Israel tiloon Maaron aliija. Eemon saveen tawe iuul zi mako. Pasaa, saawe tau tiloonja na, tighur ila mako.

3 Aazne, iit tamtamon tau taghur ila to Krisi, tauta tagham mariaon ila tooni. Ve yes tau tighur ila mako na, irau tigham mariaon tana mako. Pasaa, Maaron isaav ighe: *

“Yau nasaav ariaan pazi toman ateg yavyav, ve napariaan saveen tsiau naghe:

‘Onoon kat. Nugh to mariaon ta naghuru pazi na, yes irau tilon tila mako le mako kat!’ ” *

Eemon mariaon tana ighengheen soone. Pasaa, muun geeg, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, i ipasov uraat tooni le isov. Ve aazne, i isasaan ghiit mon.

4 Aghita. Saveen tooni ziiri ee isaav ighe: “Saawe imin liim ve ru, Maaron imariau pa ghamuun uraat tooni ta naol ne.” *

5 Ve saveen ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Nugh to mariaon tau yau naghuru pazi na, yes irau tilon tila mako.” *

6 Tauvene saveen mbuaan to Maaron tau isaav ighe tamtamon tooni pale tigham

* 3:11: Nam 14:21-35; Mbo 95:7+; Mt 4:7 * 3:13: 1Tes 5:11, 14; Hib 10:24+ * 3:14: 1Kor 15:2; Hib 6:11, 10:35; Syg

2:25 * 3:15: Mbo 95:7+; Hib 4:7 * 3:17: Nam 14:1-35; 1Kor 10:1+ * 3:19: Yo 3:36; Hib 4:6 * 4:1: Mariaon

tau Maaron igham pa tamtamon tooni, ene ngara tol. 1) Muun, Maaron igham yes Israela tilon tila taan Kanaan, lesa tigham taan tawe imin lezi ve tileep poi. 2) Aazne, Krisi igham ghiit tamariau pasaa, iit irau tanumeer uraat ve poia tooni to igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata. 3) Murei, Maaron pale igham tamtamon tooni tila nugh sambam, lesa timariau ve tileep poi. *

* 4:1: Hib 3:14 * 4:3: Mt 11:28 * 4:3: Mbo 95:11; Hib 3:11 * 4:4: Gnp 2:2+

* 4:5: Mbo 95:11

mariaonj ila tooni, ene ighengheen soone. Ve tamtamon siriv pale tighita saveenj tane anoonja. Eemon yes tau tiloonj mariaonj tana vaaru imin maata na, tighita anoonja mako. Pasaa, tizoor Maaron aliinja.

⁷Tauta Maaron ighur saawe ite to tamtamon tooni tigham mariaonj tauu ila tooni. Saawe tana, tauta aazne tazaa pani wa. Aghita. Ndaman katini ilam ila, ve mureira, Maaron ivotia mariaonj tana saveenja ila David aavo ighe:

“Aazne, isaav ighe yam aloonj Maaron aliinja, na apoon lolomim pani sov.”
*

⁸Onoon, Yosua igham yes Israela tilonj tila taan Kanaan. Eemon i igham zi timariau kat mako. Pa imin ta i igham zi timariau kat, kananj irau Maaron isavia saawe ite paam to mariaonj mako.*

⁹Tauvene mariaonj tauu imin mariaonj to umbom patabuyaanj, ene ighengheen pa Maaron tamtamon tooni soone.

¹⁰Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham mariaonj tauu ila to Maaron, ene pale uraat tooni isov, ve imariau kat imin Maaron imariau indeenj saawe tau i ipasov uraat to ghuruunj sambam ve taan.*

¹¹Tauvene iit aat tazuari ghiit kat le tagham mariaonj tana. Mako pale toit eta izoor Maaron imin yes Israela, ve itap pa ghuruunj ila tooni ve irau igham mariaonj tawe mako.

Saveenj to Maaron, ene maata kat

¹²Maaron aliinja, ene saveenj maata yaryaare, ve ighamgham uraat toman tapiri tiina. Ve saveenj tooni, ene maata kat. Iliiv mbuzaagh tau maata ru na. Tauta ingalngal katin loloon, ve ipaghazonjai ngar isov tau igheen ila loloon ne gha ivot ighazonj. Leso taghilaal ngar sindei ta ivot ila to Maaron Avuvu, ve ngar sindei ta ivot ila tauun ngar toit mon.*

¹³Maaron, i maata malaua. Gabua naol isov tau i ighur zi na, eta iyoonj pani mako. Gabua isov tau ngozaanj, ene tigheen ghazonja ila i maata. Ve iit tasov pale tayooz ila i naagho, lesa tavotia ngar tau

taghamgham zi na ila tooni, ve igabiiz ghiit.*

Yesu, i daaba tauu to watoonjrau

¹⁴Tauvene ghuruunj ila toit tau tavovotia ne, iit takisi tunja. Pa iit leen daaba tiina ee to watoonjrau. Ene Yesu. I Maaron tauu Naatu. I izala le ila peria geeg to Maaron ta sambam we, lesa igham avoon ve isavia saveenj toit ila tooni.*

¹⁵Onoon, iit tamtamon tapiriin imbolmbool. Eemon daaba toit to watoonjrau tawe, i loolo isasaghatin ghiit. Pasaa, tovaanj naol isov tau ivotvot pait ne, ene ivot pani paam, ve i iwatagh zi wa. Eemon i igham sosor eta mako.*

¹⁶Tauvene iit taroi pa tala tagharau Maaron sov. Taghur sunjuunj toit injarui niia to ghamuunj pooz irau saawe. Pa poia tooni, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauvene saawe tau patanjani igham ghiit, i pale loolo isaghatin ghiit, ve iuul ghiit itaghon tauu poia tooni.*

5

Krisi, i neer to watoonjrau imin Melkizedek

¹Daaba tisov to watoonjrau, Maaron ipas zi ila tamtamon sosozi, ve ighur zi pa uraat. Lesa tigham tamtamon naghozi ve tigham uratoi watoonjrau toozi ila i naagho. Yes tighurghur paitoonj to tamtamon ilala pa Maaron, ve tighamgham uratoi watoonjrau toozi, lesa Maaron ireu sosor toozi.*

²Yes tau tikankaan pa Maaron aliinja ve tisor pa eez tooni na, daaba to watoonjrau irau tigham ariaanja pazi mako. Tisavia saveenj marowa pazi. Pasaa, tiwatagh: Yes paam tapirizi imbolmbool, ve tighamgham sosor.

³Puughu tane ta daaba to watoonjrau aat igham watoonjrau pa rewaanj tauu sosor tooni imin maata. Le isov, o igham pa sosor to tamtamon siriv.*

⁴Daaba to watoonjrau, i eeza tiina pa uraat tooni. Ve neer eta irau izazainj tauu pa uraat tane mako. Maaron tauu aat ipoi, ve

* **4:7:** Mbo 95:7+ * **4:8:** Yos 22:4 * **4:10:** Syg 14:13 * **4:12:** Ep 6:17; Syg 1:16 * **4:13:** Mbo 33:13, 139:1+; 2Kor 5:10 * **4:14:** Hib 3:1, 6:11, 10:35+ * **4:15:** Mt 4:1+; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 2:17; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5 * **4:16:** Ep 3:12; Hib 10:19+ * **5:1:** Hib 8:3 * **5:3:** Hib 7:27, 9:7

ighur uraat tane pani, imin muun igham pa Aron.

⁵ Krisi tauvene paam. I ipakur ghi ve ighur tauu imin daaba to watoonrau mako. Maaron tauu ta ighuru pa uraat tane. Aghita. Muun, i isaav pani ighe:

“Yau natug yo.

Yo tamam ta yau.

Aazne, yau naghur ghom pa uraat.” *

⁶ Ve saveen tooni ziiri ite isaav ighe:

“Yo neer to watoonrau imin Melkizedek. Ve yo aat uleep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.” *

⁷ Saawe tau Yesu imin tamtamon ve ileep izi taan, i isun pa Maaron ighe iuule, ve itan raraini toman aliina tiina ve maata suuru izi. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Maaron irau igham mulini pa mateegh. Ve Maaron iloon sunuun tooni. Pasaa, i iroron pa Maaron, ve ileep ila i saamba. *

⁸ Onoon, i Maaron tauu Naatu. Eemon patajani naol tau i ibaad zi na, tauta igham ngar tooni ighazoon kat pa ngar to taghoniin Maaron aliina.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ve ighamu le irau kat pa ghamuun uraat to watoonrau. Tauta Maaron isaav pani ighe i ighuru imin daaba to watoonrau imin Melkizedek. Tauvene yes tau tiloon aliina ve titaghoni, i pale igham mulin zi, ve tisov tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. *

Ngar toit imin yes geegeu sov

¹¹ Lemai saveen naol tau nighe nasavia pa Yesu ve uraat tooni. Eemon isaav ighe nila saveen tane loolo, ene pale ipatajan payam. Pasaa, saveen tau yam alonloona na, ngar tsiam ivot pani rekrekia mako.

¹² Aghita. Yam agham Maaron saveen tooni alok wa. Tauvene naghe pa yam aat apaghazonai tamtamon siriv pani wa. Eemon mako. Yam amin yes tau paghaghuzi pa ghamuun Maaron aliina. Yam amin geegeu tau tighunghun tuz soone. Irau aghan aniin ariaana mako. *

* **5:5:** Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 1:5 * **5:6:** Gnp 14:18+; Mbo 110:4; Hib 6:20 * **5:7:** Mk 14:35, 15:34; Yo 12:27; Pil 2:8+

* **5:9-10:** Hib 2:10, 17, 5:6, 7:1+ * **5:12:** 1Kor 3:1+ * **5:14:** Ro 16:19; Ep 4:14; Pil 1:10 * **6:1-2:** Muun, tamtamon tigham yaa pa puughu naol. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta tau Yuda mako na, ighe itoor ngar tooni ve itaghon yes Yuda pa sunuun toozi, i aat igham yaa. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe itaghon ngar to neer rughuzaana Yoan, ene i paam igham yaa. Yes Yuda timinmin nimazi ve titaghon eez maata maata pa ririwaan, leso tingalaan ila Maaron maata. Ve Krisi tamtamon tooni tigham yaa, leso tipaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni ve yesja Krisi tivalupu zi timin eemon.

¹³ Tamtamon tau tighunghun tuz mon, ene ngar toozi imin yes geegeu. Pasaa, ngar tau iduduun ila Maaron maata na, tighazoon pani soone.

¹⁴ Ve aniin ariaana, ene to yes tau ngar toozi imatuugh wa. Zeran tauvene, mos to Maaron ipaghazonai zi gha ngar toozi ivot wa. Tauta yes irau tighilaal ngar sindei ta poia, ve sindei ta saghati. *

6

¹⁻² Saawe tau taloon saveen to Krisi imin paaghu, tipaghazonai ghiit pa ngar rau-rauai imin maata. Ngar tauvene: Ngar tau pale igham ghiit tamaat gha talaleen na, iit aat tapuli ileple, ve tator ngar toit, ve taghur ila to Krisi. Ve tipaghazonai ghiit pa ngar maata maata to ghamuun yaa, * ve ngar to ghuruun nimaan izala tamtamon pavozi imin palotiin zi, ve burigiin to yes mateegha. Ve tipaghazonai ghiit tigde Maaron pale igabiiz ghiit ve ighur atuya pait. Atuya tawe pale igheen le alok. Ngar tauvene ta tipaghazonai ghiit pani imin maata, ra tisavia ngar siriv. Ene poia. Eemon ighe tasasavia ngar tauvene mon, ene imin iit taghelia rir mon, ve tarau ruum anoonna mako. Tauvene iit aat tazuari ghiit le taghazoon pa ngar siriv paam, leso ngar toit imatuugh pa Maaron saveen tooni.

³ Ve isaav ighe Maaron iyok pait, ene aat tagham tauvene.

Yes tau tighur murizi pa Krisi na, lezi eez muul mako

⁴ Aghita. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipul muuri pa Krisi, ene pale iit leen eez eta to taghamu itoor ngar tooni imuul ila pa Krisi ne mako. Tamtamon siriv, Maaron ipaghazonai zi gha ngar toozi ighazoon wa. Ve Maaron Avuvu igham uratoi zi, ve poia tooni tau sambam ve izilam na, yes tiyamaana wa.

⁵ Ve tigham saveen to Maaron gha tiyamaana tigde poia. Ve Maaron tapiri maata maata tau murei pale ivot ighazoon kat, yes tiyamaana wa. *

⁶ Tamtamon tauvene, ighe tighur murizi pa Kresi, ene lezi eez to titoor ngar toozi ve timuul tila tooni ne mako. Pasaa, ngar tau tighamu na, ene imin tirav Maaron Naatu izala ai pambaroon muul, ve tipamayanini ila eval tiina matazi. *

⁷ Taan tau uman izizi pani ve aniin popoia titumtum ila, ene iuul yes tau tighanghan ila taan tana. Taan tauvene, poia to Maaron aat igheen ila.

⁸ Eemon taan tau oot sasaghati tomania waar tuatua mon titumtum ila, ene taan poia mako. Taan tauvene aat iyamaan ghi. Pa ighe ighengheen tauvene taghon gha ila, ene pale malau mako, ve Maaron ivaghamunia, ve yav ighani. *

⁹ Yam zeran tsiei, lolomai igheen tsiam kat. Onoon, saveen tau aazne nisavia payam ne, ariaana rig. Eemon yei nighur ila ariaan nighe yam amin taan saghati mako. Yam amin taan poia. Tauvene Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve aleep poia.

¹⁰ Pasaa, i itataghon ngar duduuna mon. Irau igham ngar saghati eta mako. Tauvene i irau loolo iveegh pa uraat tsiam popoia ve uleen tau yam aghamgham pa tamtamon tooni ne mako. Aazne paam, yam auluul zi. Ngar tana itotoi ighe lolomim igheen tooni kat. *

¹¹ Yei nighe yam asov azuari gham le ataghon dudunai ngar to Kresi. Tauvene lolomim ruru sov. Akis ghuruun ila tsiam tunja le irau agham lepoogh poia tau aghurghur matamim pani na.

¹² Tauvene arogroog matamim sov. Matamim iyaryaar, ve ataghon ngar to yes tau tighur ila to Maaron, tiyooz ariaan pa badoon patanani, ve tisanan le tighita saveen mbuaan tooni anoonja. *

Loloon ruru pa saveen mbuaan to Maaron sov

¹³ Saawe tau Maaron imbu saveen tomania Abaram, i iwaat tauu eeza pa saveen mbuaan tooni to ipariaana. Pasaa, tamtamon eta eeza iliiv Maaron mako. Tauta iwaat tauu eeza pa saveen tawe, leso ipariaana le iyaryaan kat.

¹⁴ Ighe:

“Onoon kat. Yau taug aat naghur poia tsiau tiina izaa tsio, ve naghm paaghu tsio timasa timin naol.” *

¹⁵ Abaram ighur ila saveen mbuaan tane. Tauta aate izi, ve isasanan ila le ighita anoonja.

¹⁶ Iit tamtamon gabuaan tauvene: Isaav ighe itinja zeran siriv tavorai ghiit pa gabua eta, ene aat tawaat tamtamon eta tau eeza tiina iliiv ghiit. Leso eeza tawe ipariaan saveen toit, ve ipoon zeran tana avozi. *

¹⁷ Maaron tauvene paam. Ngar tooni iyaryaan kat ighe igham poghania Abaram tomania paaghu tooni. Irau itoor ngar tooni muul mako. Tauta iwaat tauu eeza pa saveen mbuaan tooni, ve ipariaana le iyaryaan kat. Leso iit tamtamon tau ezaan pa gabua tau i imbu saveen pani na, loloon ruru pani sov.

¹⁸ Tauvene iit tau tayoon ila to Maaron na, leen gabua ru tau tipariaan ghiit to taghur ila tooni. Ee, ene saveen mbuaan tooni. Ve ite, ene i tauu eeza tau iwaato to ipariaan saveen tooni. Gabua ru tane, Maaron irau itoor ngar tooni, ma itombaan ghiit pani ne mako. Gabua ru tane tipariaan ghiit kat, leso takis ghuruun ila toit tunja, ve taghur mataan pa lepoogh poia tau Maaron pale igham pait. *

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Lepoogh poia tau taghurghur mataan pani ne, ene ikis ghiit tunja, imin padewaan tau ikis waan. Pasaa, Neer tau imin eez pait to tagham lepoogh tana, i imuun pait, ve ilon ila rumei to nugh sambam wa. Ene Kresi. Ve uuli tau ipoon rumei loolo tau patabuyaan le patabuyaan kat na, i ila iliv pani, le ila peria to Maaron. Pasaa, Kresi, i imin daaba tauu to watoonrau raraate imin Melkizedek. Tauvene i pale iyooz bodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtamon, ve uraat

* **6:5:** Mbo 34:8 * **6:6:** Hib 10:26+; 2Pe 2:20+; 1Yo 5:16

1Kor 15:58 * **6:12:** Hib 10:36, 12:1; Yems 1:3+

* **6:14:** Gnp 22:16+

* **6:8:** Mt 3:10, 7:19; Lu 13:6+ * **6:10:** Mt 10:40, 25:40;

* **6:16:** Igham 22:10+

* **6:18:** Tit 1:2

* **6:19-20:** Mbo 110:4; Hib 4:14, 5:6, 9:24

tooni tawe iseenḡa taghon taghon gha ila. *

7

Melkizedek, i kinik ve neer to watoonrau

¹ Melkizedek tau nasavia ne, i kinik to nugh Salem, *

ve i neer to watoonrau tau ibesbees pa Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronḡa Tisov. Saawe tau Abaram yesḡa kinik siriv tigham malmal le iliiv zi, i imuul ila le iza to Melkizedek izi eeze. Ra Melkizedek ighur poia to Maaron iza tooni. *

² Mako Abaram iburig gha ilup gabua isov tau tila tigham malmal ve tiyau zi tilam na, ve ivalagh zi timin ḡun saḡavul, ve igham ḡun ee ila pa Melkizedek.

Aiyo, Melkizedek eeza puughu tauvene: ‘Kinik to ḡar duduḡa.’ Ve i ḡin nugh Salem. Ve Salem puughu, ene ‘ḡar luuma.’ Tauvene i kinik to ḡar duduḡa ve ḡar luuma.

³ Ve gabua ite. Igha tawaat Maaron aliḡa, ene taghita saveeḡ ziiri eta tau isavia Melkizedek taama gha tiina ve puughu tooni mako. Ve saawe tau tiina ipoopa, ve saawe tau i imaat na paam, tibood saveeḡ eta mako. Tauvene taghita taghe i imin ilaal poia ee pa Maaron Naatu. Pasaa, i neer to watoonrau tau iyooz bod-bodaḡ pa Maaron ve iit tamtamon irau saawe. *

⁴ Aghita. ḡar tau timbuun Abaram igham pa Melkizedek na, ene itotoi ighe Melkizedek, i eeza tiina kat. Pasaa, gabua tau tila tigham malmal ve tiyau zi na, Abaram ivalagh zi imin ḡun saḡavul, ve igham ḡun ee tau poia kat ila pa Melkizedek.

⁵ Aiyo, tagham ḡar pa tutuḡ tau murei Maaron igham pa yes Israela na. Levi paaghu tooni tau timin zeran to watoonrau na, ve eval tiina to Israel, yes toḡvetaz. Pasaa, tisov tivot ila to Abaram. Eemon tutuḡ to Mose isaav tauvene: Eval tiina to Israel aat tivalagh gabua toozi imin ḡun saḡavul, ve tighur ḡun ee ila pa yes tau Levi paaghu tooni. *

⁶ Melkizedek, i ivot ila to Levi mako. Eemon gabua tau Abaram iyau zi na, tauta ivalagh zi imin ḡun saḡavul, ve igham ḡun ee ila pa Melkizedek. Aghita. Abaram eeza tiina kat. Pasaa, Maaron imbu saveeḡ tomania pa gabua naol. Eemon Melkizedek eeza tiina iliiv Abaram. Tauta ipaloti, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza tooni.

⁷ Iit tasov tawatagh: Neer tau igham palotiḡ pa tamtamon, ene i eeza iliiv yes tau tigham palotiḡ ila tooni na.

⁸ Ve gabua ite paam. Onoon, paitoḡ tau tamtamon tighurghur zi ila pa Maaron na, ene Levi paaghu tooni ta tiyauyau gabua tawe imin lezi. Eemon yes tikis uraat toozi irau saawe mako. Tighamgham uraat ila, le saawe tau ighe timaat, mako tamtamon paghpaaghu tiyol zi. Eemon Melkizedek tau Abaram igham gabua siriv pani na, tibood saveeḡ eta pa mateegh tooni mako. Tauvene i imin ilaal pa Neer tau ileep maata yaryaare le alok. *

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ve iit irau tasaav taghe: Saawe tau Melkizedek iza to Abaram, ve Abaram ivalagh gabua tooni ve igham sirivu ila pani, ene Levi tomania paaghu tooni nimazi igheen ila gabua tana paam. Onoon saawe tana, tipoop Levi soone. Eemon murei, i ivot ila to Abaram paaghu tooni.

Yesu, i neer to watoonrau imin Melkizedek

¹¹ Muḡ, yes Israela tigham tutuḡ to Maaron, ve tileep ila tutuḡ tawe saamba. Tutuḡ tana isaav tauvene: Levi paaghu tooni mon ta Maaron ighur zi pa uraat to watoonrau. Laak, isaav ighe uraat toozi to watoonrau igharaat tamtamon le tingalaḡ kat ila Maaron maata, mindai ta Maaron isaav ighe murei, neer ite to watoonrau pale ivot ve igham uraat imin Melkizedek? Neer tawe, uraat tooni raraate imin Aron tomania paaghu tooni mako. *

¹² Eemon isaav ighe Maaron ighur uraat to watoonrau ila tamtamon ite niima, ene itotoi ighe i itoor tutuḡ tooni wa. *

¹³ Neer to watoonrau tau nisasavia ne, ene Tiina toit Yesu. I ivot ila to Levi mako. I ivot ila to Yakop naatu Yuda. Ve iit tawatagh:

* 7:1: Yerusalem eeza ite, ene Salem (Mbo 76:2).

* 7:1: Gnp 14:17+

* 7:3: Mbo 110:4

* 7:5: Nam 18:21

* 7:8: Hib 5:6, 6:20

* 7:11: Hib 8:7

* 7:12: Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Hib 8:13

Muun ve ilam, paaghu eta to Yuda ikis uraat to watoonrau mako.

¹⁴ Pasaa, saawe tau Mose ighur tamtamon to tigham uratoi watoonrau, i isavia aliinja eta injarui Yuda paaghu tooni mako. *

Maaron iyol eez munngaana to tutuun pa eez paaghu

¹⁵ Saveen tau nisasavia ne, ngar tsiam aat ighamu wa. Aazne, neer paaghu ee to watoonrau ivot wa. I raraate imin Melkizedek.

¹⁶ Tutuun to Mose isaav tauvene: Yes tau sinj to Levi mon, o timin zeran to watoonrau. Eemon Yesu imin neer to watoonrau itaghon eez tawe mako. I imin neer to watoonrau pasaa, i tapiri tiina kat, ve ileep maata yaryaare le alok. Irau imaat muul mako.

¹⁷ Pasaa, Maaron aliinja isavia ighe:

“Yo neer to watoonrau imin Melkizedek. Ve yo aat uleep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.” *

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tutuun munngaana, le tapiri irau to iuul tamtamon mako, ve irau igham gabua eta ivot iduduun kat ne mako. Tauta Maaron iyoli pa eez paaghu tau poia kat le iliiv eez munngaana. [Eez tawe, ene Yesu tauu.] I igham ghiit tala tagharau Maaron kat. Leso tagham lepoogh poia tau taghurghur mataan pani na. *

²⁰ Saawe tau Maaron ighur Yesu imin neer to watoonrau, i imbu saveen pani, ve ipariaan saveen tawe le iyaryaan kat. Eemon Levi paaghu tooni, Maaron igham ngar tauvene pa toozi eta mako.

²¹ Aghita. Maaron imbu saveen ariaanja kat pani. Pasaa, isaav pani ighe:

“Neer Tiina, i imbu saveen tomani ghom, ve ipariaanja le iyaryaan kat. Irau itoor ngar tooni muul mako. Yo neer to watoonrau, ve uraat tsio tana irau isov mako. Pale ighengheen tauvene, taghon taghon gha ila.” *

²² Tauvene eez paaghu tau aazne tataghoni gha leso itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, i le saveen mbuaan tau poia kat. Iliiv saveen tau muun Maaron imbua tomania yes Israela na. Ve Yesu ta

iyooz pa saveen mbuaan paaghu tana ve igham uratoini, leso anoonja ivot. *

Yesu, i neer to watoonrau tau irau igham mulin ghiit

²³ Muun, yes Israela lezi zeran katini to watoonrau. Tikis uraat toozi irau saawe mako. Pasaa, tighamgham uraat ila, le saawe tau ighe timaat, mako tamtamon paaghu tiyol zi.

²⁴ Eemon uraat to Yesu, ene irau isov mako. Pasaa, i neer to watoonrau tau ileep irau saawe.

²⁵ Tauvene yes tau injarui Maaron ila i eeza na, i irau igham mulin zi. Pasaa, i igham nagoon ve ileep igharau Maaron irau saawe, leso isun Maaron pa uleen ghiit. *

²⁶ Poia pa iit leen neer to watoonrau tauvene. I irau iuul ghiit. Pasaa, i imin iit tamtamon sasaghatiin to taan mako. I le sosor eta mako. I patabuyaana, ve ngar tooni isov, ene ingalaan mon. Taama Maaron ighamu izala nugh sambam, ve aazne eeza iliiv gabua ta naol ne. *

²⁷ Tauvene i imin daaba siriv to watoonrau mako. Pasaa yes tawe, saawe isov tighamgham watoonrau pa rewaan sosor to tauzi imin maata. Mako tigham watoonrau pa sosor to tamtamon siriv. Eemon Yesu, i le sosor eta to igham watoonrau pani ne mako. Ve gabua ite paam. Watoonrau tau i igham pa rewaan sosor to iit tamtamon, i ighamu pai eemon, ve isov. Watoonrau tawe, i ighamu indeen saawe tau iyoki tauu gha imaat. *

²⁸ Tamtamon tisov tau tighur zi timin daaba to watoonrau itaghon tutuun to Mose na, tapirizi imbolmbool. Pasaa, yes to taan. Tauta Maaron igham tutuun pa yes Israela, ve murei ra, ighur tauu Naatu imin neer to watoonrau. I imin zeran siriv to watoonrau mako. Pasaa, Maaron imbu saveen pani, ve ipariaanja le iyaryaan kat. Ve ngar isov tau Naatu tawe itaghoni, tauta ighamu gha irau kat pa uraat tooni. Ve i pale ileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. *

* 7:14: Mt 1:1; Syg 5:5 * 7:17: Mbo 110:4; Hib 5:6 * 7:18-19: Ro 8:3, 10:4; Ep 2:18; Hib 8:13 * 7:21: Mbo 110:4

* 7:22: Hib 8:6, 12:24 * 7:25: Ro 8:34; 1Yo 2:1 * 7:26: 2Kor 5:21; Hib 4:14+ * 7:27: Hib 5:3, 9:12; 1Pe 3:18

* 7:28: Hib 2:10, 5:8, 7:24

8

Krisi ileep ila Maaron naagho izi sambam ve ighamgham uraat tooni

¹ Saveen tau nisavsavia ne, puughu tau-vene: Aazne, iit leen daaba poia ee to watoonrau. I ileep ila Maaron saksaki niima tapir igharau niia to ghamuun pooz ta sambam we. *

² I ileep ilon ila balbaal patabuyaany tau igheen sambam we, ve ighamgham uraat tooni to watoonrau ila lolo tau patabuyaany le patabuyaany kat. Balbaal tawe, ene balbaal tauu. Tamtamon to taan tipayooze mako. Maaron tauu ipayooze. *

³ Daaba tisoov to watoonrau, tighur zi lesu tigham paitoon to tamtamon ila pa Maaron, ve tigham uratoi watoonrau toozi. Daaba to watoonrau toit tauvene paam. Irau niima nginaanya ve ila to Maaron ne mako. I aat ikis gabua eta, ve ila tomania, lesu igham pani imin watoonrau. *

⁴ Isaav ighe Yesu ilepleep izi taan, ene i irau imin neer to watoonrau mako. Pasaa, watoonrau maata maata tau tutuun to Mose isavi zi na, tamtamona tileep pataghaany wa to tigham uratoi zi.

⁵ Eemon yes tibesbees pa Maaron ilon ila balbaal to taan mon. Balbaal tawe, gabua tauu mako. Ene balbaal tau igheen izi sambam we anunu mon. Pasaa, saawe tau Mose ighe ipayooz balbaal patabuyaany to Maaron izi nugh nginaanya, Maaron isaav ariany pani ighe: “Balbaal anunu tau natotoia payo izi loloz na, matam kisini ve ugharaat gabua naol isov itaghooni.” *

⁶ Ve aazne, uraat to watoonrau tau Maaron ighuru ila Yesu niima, ene poia kat iliiv uraat to watoonrau ta muun. Ve eez paaghu to itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, tauvene paam. Poia kat iliiv eez munngaana, ve le saveen mbuaany

popoiazi kat. Eez paaghu tana, ene ivot ila uraat to Krisi. Pa i ta iyooz bodbodaany pa Maaron ve iit tamtamon. *

⁷ Imin ta eez munngaana tawe poia kat, ve le patanyani eta mako, kanya irau Maaron iyoli pa eez paaghu tane mako. *

⁸ Eemon Maaron ighita monmon tamtamon tooni tisor pa eez tooni. Tauta isaav ighe:

“Aloon. Saawe eta pale ivot, mako yau naghur eez paaghu pa yes Israela ve yes Yuda, †

lesu yena nivalupu ghei nimin eemon. *

⁹ Eez paaghu tane, pale ite pa eez tau naghuru pa timbuzna na. Muun, saawe tau nakis Israel nimazi ve naghrev zi gha tipul Isip, yau navotia eez munngaana tawe pazi. Eemon titaghoon dudunaini mako. Tauta naghur murig pazi.

¹⁰ Eez paaghu tau pale naghuru pazi, ene vene: Murei, yau taug pale naghur tutuun tsiu igheen ariany ila ngar toozi, ve naboode ila loloz paam. Ve yau pale namin Maaron toozi, ve yes timin tamtamon tsiu. *

¹¹ Saawe tana ighe ivot, tamtamon eta irau ipaduduun zeetna pa saveen tsiu muul mako.

Ve tamtamon eta irau isaav pa tonvetaz tooni ighe: ‘Oyai, yam awatagh Maaron, o poi!’ vene mako. Pasaa, yes tisoov pale tiwatagh katin ghau. Yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve yes tau ezazi tintina na paam. *

¹² Ve yau pale lolog isaghatin zi, ve nareu sosor toozi isov ilale, ve matag ingali muul mako.” *

¹³ Aghita. Isaav ighe Maaron isavia eez paaghu eta, ene itotoi ighe eez tau ivot imin maata na, ene munginaany ve igharau ighe

* **8:1:** Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20; Hib 1:3 * **8:2:** Saawe tau yes Israela tileep izi loloz Sinai puughu, tigharaat balbaal ee imin niazi to sunuun. Saveenja igheen ila Maaron Igham Mulin, Yes Israela ngat 25 ila 31 ve ngat 36 ila 40. Ziiri tane, isavia balbaal tauu tau igheen izi sambam. * **8:2:** Igham 25:1–30:38, 36:1–40:38; Hib 9:11, 24 * **8:3:** Hib 5:1, 9:12

* **8:5:** Igham 40:1+; Mban 7:44; Kol 2:17; Hib 10:1 * **8:6:** 2Kor 3:6+; Hib 7:22 * **8:7:** Hib 7:11, 18, 10:1 † **8:8:** Saawe tau Kinik Solomon naatu Reoboam ingin yes Israela, yes tivalagh zi timin ru. Yes tau tileep ila pa kaagu na, tiwaat zi Israela. Ve yes ta tileep ila pa daudau na, tiwaat zi Yuda. Eemon murei tilup zi muul. Tauta saawe to Yesu, tiwaat zi tigne ‘Israel’ ve ‘Yuda’. * **8:8:** Yer 31:31+ * **8:10:** Ezek 36:25+; 2Kor 3:3; Hib 10:16 * **8:11:** Is 54:13; Yo

6:45 * **8:12:** Ro 11:27; Hib 10:17 * **8:13:** Ro 10:4; Hib 7:18

isov. Eez tauvene, malau mako pale ilale kat.*

9

Eez munğaana, irau igham ghiit tala tagharau Maaron mako

¹ Eez tau ivot imin maata na, ene le tuuñ naol tau isavia sunuñ ngara. Ve eez tawe isavia balbaal patabuyaaj tau ighen izi taan.*

²⁻³ Balbaal tawe, tipayooze le isov, ra tidaad uuli tiina ila loolo, leso tirav motin loolo imin ru. Loolo ee, ene tiwaato tigde ‘nugh patabuyaaj’, ve gabua ru tighen ila loolo. Ee, ene lam aia tau tighurghur lam izala. Ve ite, ene boor tau tighurghur mberet patabuyaaj izala na. Ve balbaal loolo ite tau uuli tiina tawe ipoona, ene tiwaato tigde ‘nugh tau patabuyaaj le patabuyaaj kat.’

⁴ Loolo tawe, artaal to tunuñ naunañ vaazi popoia ighen ilonj ila. Artaal tawe, tigharaata pa gol. Ve Bokis to Saveej Mbuaaj ighen ilonj ila paam. Bokis tawe, tipaak gol ila loolo ve muuri, ve tighur gabua siriv ilonj ila. Ee, ene uur tau tigharaata pa gol ve tighur aniiñ manna siriv ighen ilonj ila. Ve gabua ite, ene titi to Aron tau isalun. Ve gabua ite, ene maet babaaja ru tau tutuñ sanjavul ighen ila. Tutuñ tawe, ene isavia eez to yes Israela titaghoni leso lupuñ toozi tomania Maaron ighen poi.*

⁵ Ve tighur anjela anunuzi ru izala bokis tana paavo ve bagezi ipoon aavo. Gabua ru tawe timin ilaal pa Maaron mbonari ve tapiri. Bokis tana aavo, ene tiwaato tigde ‘nugh to rewaanj sosor.’ Eemon aazne, irau nila saveej tane loolo mako.

⁶ Tigharator gabua naol tana, ve tipayooz zi le isov, ra zeran to watoonrau tipaburigin uraat toozi. Saawe isov, tilonjonj tila balbaal patabuyaaj loolo tau ighen potla na, ve tighamgham uraat toozi.

⁷ Ve daaba toozi zigani mon ta irau ilonj ila balbaal loolo tau patabuyaaj le

patabuyaaj kat. Eemon i ilonj ila pai eemon pa ndaman enjaaja. Ve irau niima nginaaja ve ilonj ila mako. I aat ikis gabua eta siinj, o ilonj ila. Saawe tau ilonj ila, i igham watoonrau pa tauu sosor tooni imin maata. Mako igham pa yes tau tikankaan, ve tigham sosor.*

⁸ Ngar tau tighamghamu ilonj ila balbaal tana, ene Avuvu Patabuyaaj ipaghazonjai ngara pait tauvene: Saawe tau balbaal tana iyozyooz, eez to talonj tala nugh patabuyaaj ve tagharau Maaron, ene ivot ighazonj soone.

⁹ Ve balbaal tana, ene itotoi ngar tau ivotvot pa saawe tane ighe: Yes tau tighurghur paitoonj ve watoonrau toozi ila pa Maaron itaghon eez munğaana na, ngar toozi tawe irau igham zi tiyamaan tigde tingalaaj kat ila Maaron maata ne mako.*

¹⁰ Pasaa, watoonrau tauvene, tomania tuuñ maata maata tau tisavia saa gabua tau irau taghani ma taghunu, ve eez maata maata to ririwaanj leso tangalaaj ila Maaron maata, ene gabua to uliin mon. Iräu igharaat loloon le ingalaaj kat ila Maaron maata ne mako. Tauta Maaron ighur eez tana ighe ighen le tazaa pa saawe tau i ipaduduñ gabua ve igham eez paaghu ivot, mako tapuli.*

Krisi sinj tooni, ene imin eez paaghu to itija Maaron tavalupu ghiit

¹¹ Ve aazne, eez paaghu tana ivot ighazonj pasaa, Krisi, i ilam wa. I daaba to watoonrau tau imin eez pait gha taghamgham gabua popoia ila to Maaron.*

Pasaa, i ilonj ila balbaal tauu tau ighen izi sambam, ve ila peria to Maaron. Balbaal tawe, poia le poia kat. Iliiv balbaal tau muñ yes Israela tirao na. Pasaa, tamtamon tirao pa nimazi mako, ve ighen izi taan mako. Ighen ta sambam we.*

¹² Saawe tau Krisi ilonj ila balbaal loolo tau patabuyaaj le patabuyaaj kat na, i ila tomania sinj to mekmek, ma makau naatu eta mako. I ila tomania tauu sinj tooni tau imalinj imin watoonrau na, ve ila ivot to

* 9:1: Igham 25:31, 40 * 9:4: Igham 16:33 * 9:7: Wkp 16:2-34 * 9:9: Hib 10:1+ * 9:10: Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Kol 2:16+ * 9:11: Gabua popoia tane, ene vene: Krisi igham ghiit tangalaaj kat ila Maaron maata, tauvene iit irau tagharau Maaron. Ve taghita saveej mbuaaj to Maaron anooja, ve ezaan pa ghamuñ lepoogh poia tomania Maaron izi nugh sambam. * 9:11: Hib 4:14, 8:1+

Maaron. Tauta ireu sosor toit, ve igham mulin ghiit. Leso saghati tapiri ikis ghiit muul sov, ve taleep mataan yaryaare le alok. Uraat tana, Krisi ighamu pai eemon, ve isov. Irau ighamu muul mako. *

¹³ Aghita. Muun, isaav ighe gabua eta igham tamtamon tisaghat ila Maaron maata, ene titir sinj to mekmek, ma makau tamoot eta, ma avav to makau livaa tau yav ighani na izala pavozi. Leso igham tinizi to potla ingalaan, ve irau tisun pa Maaron muul.† *

¹⁴ Ighe tauvene, Krisi sinj tooni iliiv kat pa gabua tawe. Pasaa, Avuvu Patabuyaana tau ilepleep irau saawe na, tapiri ipaloti, ve iyoki tauu gha imaat imin watoonrau pa Maaron lesu ireu sosor toit. Watoonrau tooni tawe, poia le poia kat. Sosor eta ipaako mako. Tauvene sinj tooni le tapiri tiina. Irau imin loloon ve tayamaan taghe tangalaan kat ila Maaron maata. Ve tapul ngar tau ighegherev ghiit pa mateegh na, lesu tabees poi pa Maaron maata yaryaare. ‡ *

¹⁵ Tauvene Krisi, i neer tau iyooz bod-bodaan pa iit tamtamon ve Maaron, ve igharaat eez paaghu pait, lesu itina Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Pasaa, yes tau timalaan pa tutuun to eez mungaana na, mateegh tooni ipasov sosor toozi atuya, ve igham mulin zi. Leso tamtamon tisov tau Maaron ipoi zi timin le na tigham lepoogh poia itaghton saveen mbuaan tooni. Lepoogh tawe pale iseenja taghon taghon gha ila. *

Krisi sinj tooni ipariaan saveen mbuaan paaghu to Maaron

* **9:12:** Hib 7:27, 10:10+; 1Pe 1:19 † **9:13:** Yes Yuda tigham ngar tauvene: Isaav ighe tikis mateegh eta, ma tighan gabua siriv, ma kolekole igham zi, ma kaiyo ingun zilivaa, ene igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauvene yes aat tigham watoonrau, ma ngar siriv, lesu tigharaat tauzi ve tinizi to potla ingalaan ila Maaron maata muul. Saveenja igheen ila Wok Pris 11:1, 12:1, 13:1+. Ndaman isov, saawe tiina to rewaan sosor ighe ivot, ene daaba to watoonrau itir sinj to mekmek ve makau naatu izala yes Yuda pavozi. Leso igham tamtamon tisov tingalaan ila Maaron maata muul. Ughita Wkp 16:1+. * **9:13:** Nam 19:2-22 ‡ **9:14:** Eez ite to tator saveen tau ipasov ziiri tane, ene vene: 'igham ghiit tapul ngar naol to sunuun tau iuul ghiit mako na, ve tabees poi pa Maaron maata yaryaare'. * **9:14:** Tit 2:14; Hib 10:22; 1Yo 1:7 * **9:15:** Lu 22:20; Ro 3:25+; 1Tim 2:5 § **9:16-17:** Eez ite to tator ziiri ru tane ene vene: "Isaav ighe neer eta maata ingal igham ngar pa mateegh tooni ve ighe irei gabua tooni, i aat isaav ghazonja: murei, sei pale igham saa gabua. Ene imin saveen mbuaan tooni. Saveen tawe pale iyooz tauvene le saawe tau i imaat, mako tirei gabua tooni itaghton saveen tana. Ve isaav ighe i ilepleep maata yaryaare soone, ene irau itaghton saveen tana mako. Saveen tana aat iyozyoos le irau neer tana imaat, o anoonja tooni ivot." * **9:16-17:** Gnp 15:9+; Mt 26:28 * **9:19-20:** Igham 24:8 * **9:22:** Wkp 17:11; Ep 1:7

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe tamtamon timbu saveen, yes aat tirav gabua eta imaat imin watoonrau. Leso tipariaan saveen mbuaan toozi. Ve isaav ighe tirav gabua eta imaat to tipariaan saveen mbuaan toozi mako, ene pale saveen mbuaan toozi iyaryaan mako. § *

¹⁸ Tauta saawe tau Maaron imbu saveen tomania yes Israela izi loloz Sinai to tivalupu zi timin eemon na, sinj to ngai imalin.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Saawe tana, Mose iwaat tutuun to Maaron pa yes Israela le isov, ra igham sinj to makau ve mekmek, ve itoora tomania yaa. Ve igham sipsip ooro sinjsinjai gha ikauu ila ai isop booga, ve izeeva izila sinj tawe. Ra itiri izala rau tau tutuun to Maaron igheen ila na, ve itiri izala Israela tisov pavozi paam, ve isaav pazi ighe:

"Eez to ataghton lesu yamja Maaron avalupu gham amin eemon, tauta i isavia payam gha aloonja wa. Ve yam ambu saveen pani aghe ataghton. Sinj tane, ene to ipariaan saveen tau aazne yam ambua tomania Maaron." *

²¹ Ve Mose itaghton ngar eemon pa balbaal patabuyaana to Maaron tomania saveen marij to sunuun tau tighen ila loloo na paam. Igham sinj ve itiri izala pavozi.

²² Pasaa, saveen tau igheen ila tutuun to Mose na, isaav tauvene: Ighe sinj imalin, ene irau igham gabua isov tingalaan ila Maaron maata. Gabua enaenja mon ta mako. Ve ighe sinj imalin mako, ene irau Maaron ireu sosor mako. *

Krisi igham watoonrau pai eemon, ve isov

²³ Balbaal patabuyaana tau yes Israela tirao, tomania saveen marij tau tighen

ila loolo na, ene gabua tauu mako. Ene gabua tau tighen izi sambam na anunuzi mon. Tauta tiravrav ngai maata maata imin watoonrau, lesa sin to gabua tawe igham balbaal tomania saveen marij tau tighen ila loolo na tingalaan ila Maaron maata. Eemon gabua tauu, ene tighenaar izi sambam. Tauta ngar tauvene irau igham zi tingalaan mako. Lezi watoonrau tau poia kat le iliiv sin to ngai, o igham zi tingalaan ila Maaron maata. *

24 Puughu tane ta Krisi ilonj ila balbaal patabuyaanj to taan tau tamtamon tigharaata pa nimazi ne mako. Pasaa, balbaal tawe, ene balbaal tauu mako. Ene balbaal tau igheen izi sambam we anunu mon. I igham naghoon, ve ilonj ila nugh sambam duduun. Tauta aazne, ileep ila Taama Maaron naagho, ve iuluul ghiit. *

25 Yes Yuda, ndaman isov, daaba to watoonrau ilonjonj ila balbaal loolo tau patabuyaanj le patabuyaanj kat. Ve saawe tau ilonj ila, i ila tomania tauu sin tooni mako. I ilala tomania sin to ngai. Eemon Krisi, i igham watoonrau pai katini mako. Iyoki tauu gha imaata pai eemon, ve isov.

26 Ve imin ta i itaghon ngar tau daaba to watoonrau to taan titaghooni, kanan saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam tomania taan ve ilam, i inoknok ghamuunjavavuun ve mateegh. Eemon mako. Aazne ene saawe to Maaron ipasov uraat tooni. Tauta Krisi izilam taan, ve iyoki tauu gha imaata. Lesa ireu sosor toit, ve ipasov saghati tapiri. Ve uraat tana, i ighamu pai eemon ve isov. Irau ighamu muul mako. *

27 Tamtamon tisov aat timaat pai eemon ve isov, itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve murei, gabizoonj toozi pale ivot ve tigham atuya toozi. *

28 Krisi tauvene paam. I iyoki tauu gha imaata imin watoonrau pai eemon, ve isov. I ibaad patanjani tiina, lesa ireu sosor to tamtamon katini. Ve murei, i pale imuul izilam. Saawe tana, i irau igham uraat muul pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon mako. I ilam to igham mulin yes tau tighurghur

matazi pani ve tisanjani. *

10

Mateegh to Krisi, ene watoonrau tauu

1 Watoonrau tau tigham zi itaghon tutuun to Mose na, ene gabua tauu mako. Ene imin gabua popoia tau murei tivot na anunuzi mon. Aghita. Ndaman isov, zeran to watoonrau tinoknok ravuun ngai pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon. Eemon yes tau tige tila tigharau Maaron ve tisuun pani na, watoonrau tauvene irau igham zi tiduduun kat ila i maata ne mako.

2 Ve imin ta watoonrau tawe ireu sosor toozi isov ilale, ve igham zi tingalaan kat ila Maaron maata irau saawe, kanan tiyamaan tige lezi sosor mako, ve tipul ngar to ravuun ngai pa rewaan sosor. *

3 Eemon mako. Watoonrau tau ndaman isov tighamgham zi na, ene igham zi matazi ingalngal sosor toozi.

4 Pasaa, sin to makau ma mekmek, ene irau ireu sosor to tamtamon mako.

5 Tauta saawe tau Krisi izilam taan, i isaav pa Maaron ighe:

“Ngar to ravuun gabua imin watoonrau tomania ngar to ghamuun aniinj imin paitoonj ghom, ene yo lolom pani mako.

Eemon yo ugharaat anonag pataghaan wa. Lesa imin niag to naleep ila. * *

6 Ve ngar to ghuruun gabua izala artaal lesa yav ighan dodolini, tomania ngar to ravuun gabua pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon, ene paam, irau lolom mako.

7 Tauta nasaav naghe: ‘Maaron, ughita. Yau taug tane. Yau nalam to nataghon yo lolom. Ngar tau naghe naghamu, ene saveenja tiboode pataghaan wa.’”

8 Aghita. Papazoge, Krisi isavia watoonrau tau tighamgham zi itaghon tutuun to Mose na ighe: “Ngar to ravuun gabua imin watoonrau, tomania ngar to ghamuun aniinj imin paitoonj ghom, ve ngar to ghuruun gabua izala artaal lesa yav ighan

* 9:23: Hib 8:5 * 9:24: Ro 8:34; Hib 4:14, 8:1; 1Yo 2:1

Syg 20:11+ * 9:28: Mt 26:28; Ro 6:10; Pil 3:20; Tit 2:13

isavia saawe tau Maaron Naatu izilam taan gha imin tamtamon. *

* 9:26: Hib 7:27; 1Pe 3:18 * 9:27: Gnp 3:19; 2Kor 5:10;

* 10:2: Kol 2:17; Hib 7:19, 9:9+ * 10:5: Saveen tane

* 10:5: Mbo 40:6, 50:9

dodolini, ve ngar to ravuun gabua pa re-waan sotor to tamtamon, ngar naol tane, yo lolom pa ughe tigham tauvene mako. Ngar tauvene, ene irau lolom mako.” *

⁹ Ra isaav muul ighe: “Maaron, ughita. Yau taug tane. Yau nalam to nataghon yo lolom.” Saveen tane, ngara tauvene: Eez mungaana to watoonrau tau i isavia imin maata na, i irav motini, ve iyoli pa eez paaghu wa.

¹⁰ Tauvene Yesu Krisi iyoki tauu gha imaat pai eemon itaghon Maaron loolo to ireu sotor toit. Tauta aazne, i igham ghiit tamin tamtamon patabuyaana to Maaron wa. *

¹¹ Saawe ta naol ne, yes to watoonrau tisov tiyozyooz ila artaal naagho, ve tino-knok ghamuun watoonrau raraate mon. Eemon watoonrau toozi tawe irau ireu sotor eta mako.

¹² Ve Krisi, i igham watoonrau eemon geeg to ireu sotor to tamtamon, ra izala pa sambam, ve mboole izi ila Taama Maaron niima tapir. Watoonrau tooni tawe, tapiri igheen irau saawe. Muun, aazne, ve itaghon gha ila. *

¹³ Tauvene saawe tana ve ilam, Krisi ileep izi sambam, ve isasaan Maaron to itatan koina le tapirizi isov, o i ivaghaaz zi ila aaghe saamba. *

¹⁴ Watoonrau eemon geeg tau Krisi ighamu na, ene igham tamtamon tiduduun kat ila Maaron maata. Ve yes aat tileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Ve aazne, i ighamgham uratoi zi lesu titaghon dudunai ngar patabuyaana.

¹⁵ Avuvu Patabuyaana paam ipariaana ghiit to taghur ila saveen tane. Pasaa, imin maata, i isaav ighe:

¹⁶ “Eez paaghu tau pale naghuru pa yes Israela, ene vene:
Murei, yau pale naghur tutuun tsiau igheen ariaana ila lolozu, ve naboode ila ngar toozi paam.” *

¹⁷ Ra isaav muul ighe:
“Ve ngar toozi sasaghati naol tau isapir pa tutuun tsiau na, yau aat nareua

ilale, ve matag ingali muul mako.” *

¹⁸ Tauvene aghita. Isaav ighe Krisi ireu sotor toit isov ilale, na watoonrau to re-waan sotor paam, ene le uraat muul mako.

Taghur ila to Krisi ariaana, ve tala tagharau Maaron

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Saawe tau Yesu imaat ve iburig muul, i ilon ila balbaal to nugh sambam. Ve uuli tau iponpoon nugh patabuyaana na, i irangat perekaini, ve malmali ila peria to Maaron. Tauta gabua eta ipoon ghiit pa Maaron muul mako. Tauvene yam tonvetaz, iit taroi pa talon tala nugh tau patabuyaana kat ve tala peria to Maaron sov. Pasaa, sij to Yesu igharaat eez paaghu pait wa. Eez tawe, ene i tauu. Pasaa, i ileep maata yaryaare ve iuluul ghiit. *

²¹ Aazne, iit leen neer tiina ee to watoonrau. I daaba tau ingin ruum to Maaron. Ruum tane, ene iit tamtamon tooni. *

²² Tauvene tala tagharau Maaron toman loloon eemon, ve taghur ila tooni ariaana taghe i irau iuul ghiit. Pasaa, Maaron itir Yesu sij tooni izala pavoon, ve taririu pa yaa ngalaana wa. Tauvene ngar toit sasaghati tau muun igham ghiit tayamaan taghe tasaghat ila Maaron maata na, ene i ireua isov ilale, ve igham ghiit tangalaana kat wa. *

²³ Iit taghur ila saveen mbuaana to Maaron tau ighe i pale igham lepooch poia pait. Tauta taghurghur mataana pa lepooch poia tawe, ve tavovotia saveena pa tamtamon. Saveen mbuaana tooni tawe, loloon ruru pani sov. Taghur ila ariaana ve takisi tunja. Pa Neer tau imbu saveen tana, i itataghon saveen tooni. *

²⁴ Ve tail eez to tapaburigin zetaana, lesu iit tasov loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ve tagham uraat popoia maata maata. *

²⁵ Ve ngar to talup ghiit pa sunuun, ene tapuli sov. Yau nasavia saveen tane pasaa, tamtamon tsiam siriv, naghozi perperia pa lupuun tsiam mako. Tauvene matamim ingal ve aluplup gham ve avapaloti gham.

* **10:8:** Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13, 12:7 * **10:10:** Yo 17:19; Hib 9:28, 13:12 * **10:12:** Mk 16:19; Kol 3:1; Hib 1:3, 8:1 * **10:13:** Mbo 110:1; Hib 1:13 * **10:16:** Yer 31:33+; Hib 8:10+ * **10:17:** Yer 31:34 * **10:19-20:** Mt 27:51; Yo 14:6; Ep 2:18 * **10:21:** Hib 4:14 * **10:22:** Ezek 36:25; Ep 5:26; Hib 9:14 * **10:23:** 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; Hib 3:6 * **10:24:** Hib 3:13 * **10:25:** Mban 2:42; Ro 13:11; Kol 3:16

Pa aghita. Saawe to Tiina toit, ene ilam igharau wa. *

Ighe taghur muriin pa Krisi, ene leen eez muul mako

²⁶ Aloonj. Isaav ighe taloonj saveenj onoon to Krisi ve ngar toit ighazoonj pani, eemon murei ngar toit iyaryaanj muul pa taghoniinj ngar saghati, ene aat leen watoonjrau ite paam to ireu sosor toit mako. *

²⁷ Ighe tagham tauvene, iit leen eez eta muul mako. Tauvene roinj tiina pale igham ghiit ve talepleep, ve tasasaan mon pa gabizoonj to Maaron ve atuya tau pale ighuru pait. Atuya tawe, ene yav tiina tau pale ighan yes tau tizoor Maaron. *

²⁸ Matamim ingal tutuunj to Mose. Tutuunj tawe, ariaanja kat. Isaav ighe neer eta maata veleghini ve imalaanj pani, ve ighe tamtamon ru, ma tol tighita, ve tipariaanj saveenj tighe i igham ngar tawe, i aat imaat. Irau lolozi isaghatini mako.

²⁹ Laak, isaav ighe ngar tauvene ivotvot pa yes tau matazi veleghin tutuunj to Mose, ene pale mindai pa tamtamon tau ighe maata veleghin Maaron tauu Naatu? I pale igham atuya tau saghati le saghati kat. Onoon, Krisi sinj tooni imalinj, leso ipariaanj saveenj mbuaanj to eez paaghu, ve igham neer tana imin Maaron le. Eemon neer tana ivelegh sinj patabuyaanj to Krisi imin kaut sorok, ve maata iveleghin Maaron Avuvu tau poia puughu na. *

³⁰ Iit tawatagh Neer tau isaav ighe:

“Uraat to yatuunj ngar sasaghati to tamtamon, ene yau uraat tsiau. Yau taug pale naghur atuya pazi.” *

Ve saveenj tooni ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Neer Tiina pale igabiiz tamtamon tooni ve ighur atuya pazi.” *

³¹ Tauvene iit taroi pa Maaron maata yaryaare. Pa i niima malaua. Isaav ighe ikis ghiit ve ighur atuya pait, ene pale saghatiinj tiina igham ghiit. *

Tayooz ariaanj pa badoonj patanjani

* **10:26:** Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+ * **10:27:** 2Tes 1:8+; Hib 12:29; Syg 20:15 * **10:29:** Lo 32:35+; Hib 2:2, 12:25 * **10:30:** Lo 32:35; Ro 12:19 * **10:30:** Mbo 50:4, 135:14 * **10:31:** Lu 12:5 * **10:32:** Pil 1:29+ * **10:34:** Mt 6:20, 25:36; Hib 13:3; 1Pe 1:4+ * **10:35:** Mt 5:11+ * **10:36:** Lu 21:19; Hib 12:1; Syg 13:10 † **10:38:** Eez ite to tatoon saveenj tane, ene vene: “Tamtamon tsiau tau tiduunj ila yau matag, ene pale tighur ila ve tigham lepoogh poia ilam tsiau.” * **10:38:** Hab 2:3+; Ro 1:17

³² Matamim ingal imuul ila pa muunj, saawe imin maata tau Maaron ipagha-zonjai gham pa vaaru poia na. Saawe tana, tamtamon tighur patanjani tiina kat payam pasaa, yam ataghon Krisi. Eemon yam apul ghuruunj ila tsiam mako, ve ayooz ariaanj pa badoonj patanjani. *

³³ Saawe siriv, tipayooz gham ila eval tiina matazi, ve tisik saveenj veleghiinj payam, ve tigham saghatin gham. Ve saawe siriv, tigham ngar tauvene pa zeetmimnja paam. Tauta lolomim isaghatin zi, ve ayooz tomani zi pa badoonj patanjani toozi tawe.

³⁴ Ve saawe tau tikis zeetmimnja siriv ve tighur zi tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj, ene paam, lolomim isaghatin zi ve auul zi. Ve saawe tau tamtamon tilat gha tiyaur gabua tsiam imin lezi na, lolomim poia mon. Pasaa, awatagh aghe: Yam lemim gabua poia tau iliiv kat pa gabua tsiam tau tiyau zi na. Gabua tawe, ene gabua tauu, ve igheen le alok. *

³⁵ Tauvene ngar tsiam tau aroi mako ve ayooz ariaanj pa ghuruunj ila tsiam na, apuli sov. Pa ighe akis ngar tana, ene pale aghita atuya tiina tau poia kat. *

³⁶ Tauvene yam aat ayooz ariaanj, ve ataghon Maaron loolo. Leso aghita saveenj mbuaanj tooni anoonja. *

³⁷ Pasaa, Maaron saveenj tooni isaav tauvene. Ighe:

“Neer tau ighe ilam na, malau mako pale ilam ivot. Irau izuar mako.

³⁸ Ve tamtamon tsiau tau titaghon ngar duduunja na, ene pale ghuruunj ila toozi igham pooz pa lepoogh toozi.”

†
Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta iroi, ve loolo ighurghur ighe ighur muuri payau, ene aat lolog poia pani mako.” *

³⁹ Ve iit tamin yes tau tiroi ve tighur murizi pa Maaron gha tilalez ne mako. Iit tamtamon to takis ghuruunj ila toit tunja, leso taleep mataan yaryaare le alok.

11

Ngar tauu to ghuruunj ila

¹ Ngar to ghuruunj ila, ene vene: Gabua popoia tau taghurghur mataan pani na, loloon ruru pani mako, ve ngar toit iyaryaanj taghe onoon, gabua tawe pale tivot. Ve gabua tau aazne taghit zi pa mataan mako na, ngar toit iyaryaanj taghe onoon, gabua tawe tighengheen. *

² Timbuunja to muunj, ghuruunj ila toozi iyaryaanj tauvene. Tauta Maaron loolo poia pazi ve ipait zi.

³ Ghuruunj ila toit, ta igham ghiit taghilaal taghe: Maaron isaav mon, ve sambam ve taan tomania gabua ta naol ne tivot. Tauvene gabua isov tau aazne taghit zi ne, Maaron igharaat zi pa gabua eta tau iit irau taghita pa mataan ne mako. *

Ghuruunj ila to Avel, Enok ve Noa

⁴ Muunj, Avel ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta igham watoonraur poia le iliiv watoonraur to toogha Kain. Ghuruunj ila tooni tawe tauta igham Maaron loolo poia pani ve watoonraur tau i igham pani na, ve ipaiti ighe i neer duduunja ee. Tauvene onoon, Avel imaat wa. Eemon ghuruunj ila tooni tana, ene imin Avel isavsaav pait soone. *

⁵ Enok ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta imaat mako, ve Maaron ighamu gha izala pa sambam. Murei, tamtamon tiilo le mako. Pasaa, Maaron ighamu gha izala wa. Ve saawe tau Enok ilepleep izi taan, tipait vaaru tighe ngar tau i itaghoni na, igham Maaron loolo poia. *

⁶ Eemon isaav ighe taghur ila to Maaron mako, ene irau i loolo poia pait mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tau ighe ila igharau Maaron, i aat ighur ila ighe Maaron ilepleep ve ighamgham atuya popoia pa yes tau tizuari zi pani.

⁷ Noa ighur ila to Maaron ve iroron pani. Tauvene saawe tau Maaron isaav taraini pa patanani tau ighe ivot na, i itaghon Maaron aliinja ve igharaat waan. Onoon, patanani tauvene ivot aaz eta gha tamtamon tighita soone. Eemon Noa ighur ila

Maaron aliinja. Tauta iuul tauu tomania azaawa, ve natja tomania azuwazja ve tileep poi. Tilalez mako. Ngar tau i ighamu, ene ipaghazonjai ngar saghati to tamtamon tau tileep izi taan pa saawe tana gha ivot ighazonj. Ghuruunj ila tooni tawe, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduunja. *

Ghuruunj ila to Abaram

⁸ Saawe tau Maaron ipoi Abaram, i isaav pani ighe ipul nugh tooni, ve ila pa taan tau i ighe igham pani, leso imin le motot. Onoon, saawe tana, Abaram ikankaan pa saa nugh tau pale i ila ileep pani. Eemon i ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta iloonj aliinja, ve iburig gha ipul nugh tooni, ve ila. *

⁹ Abaram ighur ila. Tauta ileep imin loom izi taan tau Maaron imbu saveenj pani na. I le ruum tauu mako. Ipapayooz balbaal mon, ve ilepleep ila. Ve murei, naatu Isak ve tiimbu Yakop titaghon ngar eemon. Ve saveenj mbuaan tau Maaron igham pa Abaram na, saveenj eemon, tauta i isavia pazi paam.

¹⁰ Abaram ileep tauvene pasaa, i ighurghur maata pa nugh tiina tau Maaron igharaata itaghon i tauu ngar tooni na. Nugh tawe, puughu ariaanja, ve igheen tauvene irau saawe. * *

¹¹ Abaram ighur ila. Tauta Maaron tapiri iza to yesuru Sara ve tipoop. Onoon, yesuru timin zikoonj ve saawe toozi to popaanj isov wa. Eemon Abaram ighur ila ighe Maaron itataghon saveenj mbuaan tooni. Tauta ighita saveenj tawe anoonja. *

¹² Tauvene aghita. Abaram, i neer eemon geeg ve imin koonj wa. Eemon yesuru azaawa Sara tipoop, ve tamtamon tau tivot ila tooni na, katini kat. Irau tanin zi mako. Pasaa, timasa timin naol imin pitum to sambam saamba, ve sausau to nari. *

¹³ Yes tisov tawe, ghuruunj ila toozi ighamgham pooz pazi le irau mateegh toozi. Onoon, saveenj tau Maaron imbua tomani zi na, yes tighita anoonja mako. Pasaa, saawe to saveenj tawe ighur anoonja, ene ighengheen malau soone. Eemon

* **11:1:** Ro 8:24+; 2Kor 4:18, 5:7 * **11:3:** Gnp 1:1+; Mbo 33:6+; 2Pe 3:5 * **11:4:** Gnp 4:4+; Hib 12:24 * **11:5:** Gnp 5:24 * **11:7:** Gnp 6:13+; Ro 3:22 * **11:8:** Gnp 12:1+ * **11:10:** Nugh tiina tane, ene nugh sambam. * **11:10:** Hib 12:22, 13:14; Syg 21:2 * **11:11:** Gnp 17:19, 21:2; Ro 4:18+ * **11:12:** Gnp 15:5, 22:17

loloji poia pa saveen mbuaan to Maaron imin tighita anoonja wa. Ve tivotia tauzi tighite: “Taan, ene nugh tsiei duduun mako. Lepoogh tsiei to taan, ene nileep nimin loom mon. Pasaa, nugh tsiei duduun, ene sambam.” *

¹⁴Tamtamon tau tisaav tauvene, ene tipaghazonai tauzi tighite nugh toozi duduun eta aat ighengheen. Tauta tiliilo soone.

¹⁵Ve imin ta tigham ngar tiina pa taan toozi tau tipuli na, ve tipasawal pani, kanan yes irau timuul tila.

¹⁶Eemon mako. Pasaa, ngar toozi iyaryaan pa nugh ite tau poia kat iliiv nugh tau tipuli na. Nugh tawe ighen izi sambam. Tauta saawe tau tipoi Maaron tighite i Maaron toozi, i maaya pa saveen toozi tawe mako. Pasaa, nugh tau tighurghur matazi pani na, i ighuru pazi pataghaan ve isasaan zi. *

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Abaram ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau Maaron itoova ve isaav pani ighite irav naatu eemon Isak imaat imin watoonrau, i ighite igham tauvene itaghon Maaron aliinja. Onoon, muun Maaron imbu saveen pani ighite: “Paaghu tsio duduun pale tivot ila to natum Isak.” Eemon Abaram inguruut naatu tawe mako. *

¹⁹Pasaa, i igham ngar ighite: Isaav ighite Isak imaat, ene Maaron irau ipaburiginini pa mateegh. Ve ngar tau ivot pa Isak na, ene imin ta i imaat wa, eemon Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh, ve ighuru imuul ila to taama Abaram. †

Ghuruun ila to Isak, Yakop, ve Yosep

²⁰Isak ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta ighur poia to Maaron izaa to natja ru, Yakop gha Esau, ve isaav pa gabua tau murei pale ivot pazi. *

²¹Yakop ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau iyamaan tauu ighite mateegh tooni igharau, i ighur poia to Maaron izaa to Yosep natja ru le isov, ra iwat aaze ila titi tooni, ve isun pa Maaron. *

²²Yosep paam ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau iyamaan tauu ighite mateegh tooni igharau, i isaav pa yes Israela ighite murei Maaron pale igham zi tipul Isip. Ve isaav pazi pataghaan pa tuua. Leso saawe to tiburig, matazi ingal tuua, ve tighamu tila ve titavia izi taan Kanaan. *

Ghuruun ila to Mose

²³Mose taama gha tiina tighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau tipopa, tiroi pa kinik to Isip aliinja mako, ve tingooz natuzi tawe irau kaiyo tol. Pasaa, tighita imin geegeu siriv mako. Naagho poia le poia kat. *

²⁴Mose paam ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau itum gha imin olman, loolo pa tamtamon tiwaato tighite i kinik to Isip natliva naatu mako.

²⁵I irau itaghon yes Isipa ve yesja tigham ngar sasaghati naol to uliin tau igham loloona poia rigmon ve isov. Eemon i loolo pa ngar tawe mako. I ighita ighite poia pa ila ipaak Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve yesja tibaad patajani.

²⁶Mose igham ngar tauvene: Isaav ighite tamtamon tipamayanini, ve tighur patajani pani imin tigham pa Mesia, ene poia. Pasaa, i ighurghur maata pa atuya poia tau murei pale Maaron igham pani. Ve ighita ighite atuya tawe, ene iliiv kat pa kuaz isov to yes Isipa. *

²⁷Mose ighur ila. Tauta iburig ve ipul Isip. I iroi pa aatyavyav to kinik mako. Onoon, iit tamtamon irau taghita Maaron pa mataan mako. Eemon Mose, i iyooz ariaan imin ighitghita Maaron pa tauu maata. *

²⁸Mose ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta ipaburigin ngar to Pasova, ve isaav pa yes Israela gha tikum sin izala ataman toz toz. Leso anela tau Maaron imbaanjo ila pa ravuun yes Isipa natuzja aidabazja na, igham gabua eta pazi sov. *

²⁹Eval tiina to Israel tighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau timbut Te Sinjinai gha tila tivoon ziige ite, yes tilaagh imin tilaagh ila taan mamaasa. Eemon

* **11:13:** Gnp 23:4; Mbo 39:12; 2Kor 5:7 * **11:16:** Pil 3:20; Hib 13:14 * **11:17-18:** Gnp 21:12, 22:1+; Yems 2:21+

† **11:19:** Ngar tau ivot pa Isak, ene imin ilaal pa buriginini to Krisi. * **11:20:** Gnp 27:27, 39+ * **11:21:** Gnp 48:15+

* **11:22:** Gnp 50:24 * **11:23:** Igham 2:2+ * **11:26:** Hib 10:33, 13:13 * **11:27:** Igham 2:10+; 2Kor 4:18 * **11:28:**

Igham 12:21+ * **11:29:** Igham 14:21+

saawe tau yes Isipa titoova to titaghon zi, te ipol imuul ilam izala pavozi, le tISOV tighun te gha timataar. *

³⁰ Eval tiina to Israel tighur ila. Tauta tilaagh livutin nugh tiina Yeriko irau mataaz liim ve ru. Ra didiin arianaazi tau tilivutin nugh na tISOV tipolpol tizi. *

³¹ Reap, i livaa to eez. Eemon ighur ila to Maaron. Tauvene saawe tau Yosua imbaan yes padewaanja tila to tighita nugh, Reap igham zi tila ruum tooni, ve ingin poghani zi. Tauta saawe tau yes Israela tiravuur eval tiina to Yeriko tau tizorzoor Maaron aliina na, tirav Reap mako. Tipuli ileep. *

Tamtamon siriv tau tighur ila ariiaan

³² Poia, irau nayoot saveen ila malau mako. Pasaa, leg saawe to nasinai pa Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yepta, David, Samuel, ve yes propet tau muun tivotia Maaron aliina ne mako. *

³³ Zeran tawe tighur ila to Maaron. Tauta i ipalot zi gha siriv tiparav le tiliiv kinik siriv tau tingen taan tintiina na. Ve yes siriv tau tighamgham pooz na, tipalot tamtamon to titaghon ngar duduunja. Ve tamtamon toozi siriv tighita saveen tau Maaron imbua tomani zi na anoonja. Ve siriv, laion irau to tighan zi mako. *

³⁴ Siriv, tisik zi tila yav tiina loolo. Eemon yav le tapiri irau to ivaghamun zi mako. Ve siriv, Maaron ipaghau zi pa mbuzaagh maata. Siriv, tapirizi imbool. Eemon Maaron ipalot zi, tauta tiparav ariiaan le tiliiv zaaba to nugh siriv, ve tinaan koiazna tawe tila. *

Tamtamon siriv, ghuruun ila toozi ipalot zi, tauta tiyooz ariiaan pa badoon patanani

³⁵ Ve zilivaa siriv, Maaron ipaburigin mateegha toozi. *

Tamtamon siriv, koiazna tighur yavyavuun maata maata pazi, ve tisaav pazi tauvene: "Isaav ighe yam aghur murimim pa Maaron tsiam, ene pale

nipul gham ala." Eemon yes tiloon alinaazi mako, ve tiyooz ariiaan pa badoon patanani. Pasaa, tighur ila tigde Maaron pale ipaburigin zi pa mateegh, ve tigham lepoogh poia kat tau iliiv patanani naol tau tibaad zi izi taan.

³⁶ Ve siriv, tamtamon tipaninjizai zi ve tilos zi. Siriv, tikau nimazi ma aghezi pa sen, ve tighur zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun. *

³⁷ Ve siriv, tirav zi pa maet. Siriv, tighorot zi pa so timin sirivu ru. ‡

Ve siriv, tirav zi pa mbuzaagh gha timaat. Tamtamon siriv tileep saghat. Mbolaan igham zi, ve lezi nonoghiina poia eta mako. Tinonogh zi pa sipsip ma mekmek uuli mon. Ve tamtamon tigham saghatin zi, ve tighur patanani naol pazi. *

³⁸ Zeran tawe, tamtamon popoiazi kat. Timin eval tiina tau titaghon ngar to taan ne mako. Zeran tauvene, taan tane poia irau to tileep pani ne mako. Aghita. Lepoogh toozi, poia mako. Lezi niazi poia eta to lepoogh mako. Tauta tivalaghaagh taghon nugh nginaanja ve loloz. Ve tilepleep ilon ila taan ve maet purazi. *

³⁹ Tamtamon tISOV tau nasavi zi na, tighur ila to Maaron. Tauta Maaron loolo poia pazi ve ipait zi. Eemon saawe tau tileep izi taan, toozi eta ighita saveen mbuaan to Maaron anoonja mako.

⁴⁰ Pasaa, muun geeg, Maaron loolo ighur pataghaan ighe igham gabua poia ee § tau pale iuul zi ve iit paam. Leso tasov taduduun kat ila i maata. Ve i loolo pa yes tighamu imin maata mako. I ighe ilup ghiit tomani zi, ve iit tasov taghamu raraate.

12

Yesu itotoi ghiit pa ngar to tayooz ariiaan

¹ Eval tiina to muun tau ngarig nasavi zi ne, ene imin tiyooz livutin ghiit ve tipariiaan ghiit to taghur ila. Ighe tauvene, ene pale tagham mindai? Lepoogh toit, ene imin taparloos pa landoon tiina, ve talaan sooso malau. Tauvene gabua naol tau

* **11:30:** Yos 6:1-20 * **11:31:** Yos 2:1, 6:22+; Yems 2:25

6:1+ * **11:34:** Het 7:19+; 1Sam 17:51; Dan 3:1+

* **11:35:** 1King 17:21+; 2King 4:32+ * **11:36:** Yer 20:2 ‡ **11:37:**

Sinain ee to yes Yuda isaav tauvene: Muun, tighorot propet Isaia imin sirivu ru. * **11:37:** 1King 21:13; 2Sto 24:21; Mban 7:58, 14:19 * **11:38:** 1King 18:4, 19:9 § **11:40:** Gabua poia tau i isavia, ene uraat to Yesu Krisi.

tipatañan ghiit pa landoon, tomania ngar sasaghata isov tau ikau ghiit ne, iit aat tapuliir zi tizi. Ve talaan toman tapiriin taghon eez tau Maaron ighuru pait na, ve takiskisi tauvene le tapasov landoon toit. *

² Ve mataan ila pa gabua ite paam sov. Mataan ila pa Yesu mon, ve talaan njaruini tala. Pasaa, i ta imuun pait ve itotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruun ila. Ve i ta pale igham uratoi ghiit le ghuruun ila toit ivot le iduduun kat ila Maaron maata. Aghita. I ibaad patañani, ve tiravu imaat izala ai pambaron. Eemon i ighita mayana tawe imin kaut sorok. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Isaav ighe itaghon dudunai Maaron ngar tooni, ene pale murei ileep poia toman tintini. Tauta aazne, i ileep ila Taama Maaron niima tapir igharau niia to ghamuun pooz. *

³ Onoon, saawe tau i ileep izi taan, zeran sasaghata tighur koi pani, ve tizorzoora. Eemon i iyooz ariaan pa badoon patañani tawe. Tauvene matamim kisin ngar tau i ighamu na, ve ataghoni. Mako pale patañani tsiam itatan gham le tapirimim isov. *

Maaron ipul patañani siriv ivot pa natja, leso ipaduduun zi

⁴ Onoon, yam aparav ariaan to atatan saghati tapiri. Eemon tsiam eta sin tooni imalin soone.

⁵ Yam aat lolomim iveegh pa saveen palotiin ee tau inarui yam tau amin Maaron natja na? Isaav ighe:

“Natug, isaav ighe Neer Tiina ighur patañani eta payo to ipaduduun ghom, na ughita imin gabua sorok sov. Ugham ngar pani poi. Ve isaav ighe i iyaon ghom, na lolom isaghat sov.

⁶ Pa tamtamon tisov tau Neer Tiina loolo igheen toozi na, i ipapaduduun zi.

Ve tamtamon tisov tau i igham zi timin natja, ene i iloslos zi, leso igham zi tighilaal.” *

⁷⁻⁸ Tauvene isaav ighe patañani eta ivot payam, na ayooz ariaan, ve abaado

mon. Pa patañani tana, ene eez to Maaron ipaduduun gham. I ighamgham tauvene pa natja tisov. Aghita. Isaav ighe marani eta igham sosor, pale taama ipuli? Mako. Geegeu tisov, tamazna tipaduduun zi. Ve Maaron tauvene paam. I ighurghur patañani ivotvot pa natja tisov, leso ipaduduun zi. Eemon isaav ighe i ipaduduun ghom mako, ene aat i naatu yo mako. Yo umin neer tau le taama mako. *

⁹ Ve gabua ite paam. Iit tawatagh: Tamaanja to taan tiloslos ghiit, leso tipaduduun ghiit. Ve saawe tau tigham tauvene, iit taroron pazi ve taneneen mon. Ighe tauvene, mindai pa Tamaan Maaron tau ingin anunuun na? Pasaa, i iliiv tamaanja to taan. Tauvene isaav ighe i ighur patañani eta pait to ipaduduun ghiit, na tapul tauun ila i niima, ve tabaado mon. Leso murei, tagham lepoogh poia.

¹⁰ Tamaanja to taan tipaduduun ghiit pa saawe tuuku mon, itaghon ngar toozi tau tauzi tighita tige poia. Eemon Tamaan Maaron, i ipapaduduun ghiit leso iuul ghiit kat, ve tataghon ngar patabuyaan imin i tauu. *

¹¹ Onoon, saawe tau tilos ghiit, loloon poia mako. Loloon ipatañan. Ve isaav ighe Maaron ighur patañani pait to ipaduduun ghiit, ene pale ngara raraate mon. Eemon loloon ipatañan pani geeg sov. Pa ighe patañani tana igham ngar toit ivot, ene pale murei tataghon ngar dudunja, ve taghita anoonja tauvene: Itinja Maaron pale tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve taleep toman loloon luuma. *

¹² Yam siriv amin tamtamon tau ilaan sooso malau, le tapiri isov, ve niima ma aaghe imatmaat. Eemon apariaan taumim ve akiskis landoon le apasovu! *

¹³ Ve matamim ingal to ataghon eez dudunja to Maaron mon. Leso apalot zeetmimja siriv tau tiyooz ariaan soone na, ve ghuruun ila toozi ivot imin tiina le iyaryaan. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Pa ighe asosor pa eez to Maaron, ene pale agham zi titap le tisaghat

* **12:1:** 1Kor 9:24+; Pil 3:13+; Hib 10:36 * **12:2:** Pil 2:8+; Hib 1:3, 3:1 * **12:3:** Lu 2:34; Syg 2:3 * **12:6:** Lp 3:11+; Yems 1:12; Syg 3:19 * **12:7-8:** Lo 8:5; Lp 13:24 * **12:10:** 1Pe 1:15+; 2Pe 1:4 * **12:11:** Yems 3:17+ * **12:12:** 2Tim 4:7 * **12:13:** Lp 4:26

kat. *

Tayamaan tauun. Mako pale tataghon ngar to taan imin Esau

¹⁴ Azuari gham to atotoi ngar luuma pa tamtamon tisov. Leso yamña avalupu gham amin eemon. Ve azuari gham pa ngar patabuyaan. Pa tamtamon tau ighe itaghon ngar patabuyaan mako, ene irau ighita Neer Tiina mako. *

¹⁵ Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale ngar saghati izeev tsiam eta, ve ighur muuri pa Maaron ve poia tooni. Tamtamon tauvene, i imin waar waraman tau itum izaa ila sosomim. I pale ivaghamunia tamtamon katini, ve igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. *

¹⁶ Ve tsiam eta ighur boog sov. Ve eta ighur muuri pa Maaron ve ngar tooni iyaryaan pa gabua to taan imin Esau sov. Iit tawatagh: Esau, i neer aidaaba, ve eeza pa ghamuun gabua naol to taama. Eemon i igham ngar pa gabua tana mako, ve iravol eeza tawe pa sur rubruub eemon geeg. *

¹⁷ Ve yam awatagh. Murei Esau ila to taama ve ighasoni ighe ighur poia to Maaron izaa tooni, eemon taama izori. Esau imbuur ariaan toman tanjiiz tiina. Eemon sosor tau i ighamu na, ene le eez eta to igharaata muul mako. *

Eez paaghu to tala tagharau Maaron iliiv eez munqaana tau ivot izi loloz Sinai (Igham 19:12, 20:18+)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Aazne, yam alam avot nugh tau irau aghita pa matamim ve akisi pa nimamim imin yes Israela na mako. Muun, saawe tau Maaron ivot pazi izi loloz Sinai, yes tighita yav tau ighanghan izala loloz Sinai daaba, tomania taitai gabgabuai tau ikau loloz tawe, ve ndoroom tiina, nugh ighani milmilia, ve yaghur tiina. Ve tiloon gabua tau luutu imin tavuur itan toman aliina tiina. Ra tiloon Maaron aliina. Tauta roinj tiina igham zi le tisaghat kat. Ve titan rarai

Mose tigde isaav pa Maaron, lesu isavsav pazi muul sov.

²⁰ Pasaa, tiroi pa tutuun ariaana tau Maaron isavia pazi ighe: “Tamtamon ma ngai eta ighe ila itut loloz puughu, ene aat tiravu pa maet le imaat.”

²¹ Mose ighita gabua naol tawe, le i paam iroi kat, ve isaav ighe: “Roiñ igham ghau le tinig irur kat!”

²² Eemon yam aazne, alam avot nugh tauvene mako. Krisi igham gham alam avot loloz Zion wa. Ene Yerusalem to sambam, nugh tiina to Maaron maata yaryaare. Anjela ndinndin ndinndin tiluplup zi ta sewe toman tintinisi. *

²³ Ve yam aleep ila lupuun to Maaron natna aidabazna. *

Tamtamon tisov tau tileep ila lupuun tana, yes timin nugh sambam tamtamona. Tauta ezazi ighenaar ila rau to nugh tawe. Ve aazne, yam agharau Maaron wa. I Neer tau pale igabiiz tamtamon tisov ve ighur atuya pazi. Ve ala avot to zeran dudunazi tau aazne tileep izi nugh sambam. Zeran tawe, Maaron igham ngar toozi isov poia mon ila i maata. *

²⁴ Ve aazne, ala avot to Yesu. I ta iyooz bodbodaan pait ve Maaron, ve igharaat eez paaghu to itina Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Siñ tooni, tauta ipariaan saveen mbuaan to eez paaghu tawe. Tauvene siñ tooni iliiv siñ to Avel. Pasaa, Avel siñ tooni ipoipoi Maaron ighe iyatu. Eemon siñ to Krisi, ene ipoipoi Maaron ighe ireu sosor toit. *

Tapoon talinaan pa Maaron aliina sov

²⁵ Aloon. Aazne, Maaron tauu isavsav pait. Tauvene apoon talinamim ve azoor saveen tooni sov. Aghita. Yes Israela tau muun tipoon talinazi pa Maaron aliina na, irau tipaghau tauzi pa aatyavyav tooni mako. Eemon saawe tana, i ivotia aliina pazi izi taan. Ve aazne, Yesu ileep izi sambam, ve isavsav pait. Tauvene isaav ighe

* **12:14:** Mt 5:9; Ro 12:18; 2Kor 7:1; 1Pe 1:15+ * **12:15:** Lo 29:18; 2Kor 6:1; Hib 3:12 * **12:16:** Gnp 25:29+ * **12:17:** Gnp 27:30+ * **12:22:** Ga 4:26; Pil 3:20; Syg 21:2 * **12:23:** Saveen tane, ene saveen palelaan. Pasaa, iit tau taghur ila to Krisi na tamin Maaron natna aidabazna duduun mako. Yesu mon, o Maaron naatu aidaaba duduun. Eemon i pale ipakur ghiit ve igham leen gabua popoia katini, imin ta tamtamon tighamgham pa natuzna aidabazna. * **12:23:** Lu 10:20 * **12:24:** Gnp 4:10+; 1Tim 2:5; Hib 8:6, 9:15+ * **12:25:** Hib 1:2, 2:1, 10:26+

taghur muriin pani, pale tapaghau tauun pa aatyavyav tooni mindai? Mako le mako kat! *

²⁶ Saawe tau Maaron isavsaav pa yes Israela, aliija itok taan le katia imin yogy-oog. Ve aazne, i imbu saveen ighe:

“Murei, yau pale natok taan pai eemon, ve isov.

Ve tane mon mako. Pale natok sambam saamba paam.” *

²⁷ Saveen ziiri tau isaav ighe i pale itok taan “pai eemon ve isov”, ene ngara tau-vene: Maaron pale itok gabua isov tau i ighur zi na. Leso gabua tau arianaazi mako na, timbiriis gha tilalez, ve gabua arianaazi tau irau katia mako na, tana mon ta tighen. *

²⁸ Pooz to Maaron tomania nugh tooni, ene gabua arianaazi. Irau katia mako, ve tighen tauvene irau saawe. Tauvene iit tau i igham ghiit taleep ila pooz tooni loolo ve ezaan pa talon tala nugh tooni na, tato-toi loloon poia ila pani, ve taroron pani. Leso sunjuun tomania besoon toit itaghon i loolo. *

²⁹ Pasaa, Maaron toit, i patabuyaan kat.

I imin yav tau ighanghan irau saawe. *

13

Eez to tataghon Krisi

¹ Ngar to ghuruun loloon pa tonvetaz to Krisi, apuli sov. Akiskisi. *

² Ve isaav ighe loomba tilat, na agham zi tila ruum tsiam toman lolomim poia, ve angin poghani zi. Ngar tauvene, lolomim iveegh pani sov. Pa muun, tamtamon siriv tigham yes loomba, ve tigha pa yes tamtamon sorok. Eemon mako. Yes tau tigham zi tila ruum toozi na, ene yes anjela. *

³ Ve matamim ingal Maaron tamtamon tooni tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Agham ngar imin ta yam alepleep tomani zi ta sewe. Ve matamim ingal yes tau tamtamon tigham saghatin zi.

Agham ngar pa patanani toozi tawe imin yavyavuun igham gham paam, ve auul zi. *

⁴ Yam asov aat aghita ngar to vain imin gabua tiina, ve matamim ingal taumim azuwamimna, ve aleep tomani zi mon. Leso asaghat ila Maaron maata sov. Iit tawatagh: Yes tau matazi saghati imin ngavuun, ve yes tau tighurghur boog na, i pale ighur atuya pazi. *

⁵ Ve lolomim ighaar pa maet sov. Isaav ighe lemim rigta, ene irao. Pa Maaron tau isaav ighe:

“Yau irau napul ghom, ma naghur murig payo ne mako.” *

⁶ Tauvene iit taroi sov. Taghur ila ariana to Maaron, ve tasaav taghe:

“Neer Tiina, i Uleena tsiau.

Irau naroi pa gabua eta mako.

Pale tamtamon tigham saa payau?” *

⁷ Matamim ingal yes tau timuun payam ve tivotia Maaron aliija payam na. Matamim kisin ngar poia tau tighamghamu na anooja tooni, ve ataghon zi pa ghuruun ila toozi. *

⁸ Pa Yesu Krisi, i itortoor ngar tooni mako. Muun, aazne, ve murei paam, ngar tooni ighenghen tauvene irau saawe. *

⁹ Tauvene saveen soroksorok tau isapir pa saveen to Maaron na, igherev gham gha apul eez tooni sov. Onoon, zeran siriv tizuari zi tigha le titaghon katin tutuun maata maata tau inarui aniin ma gabua siriv. Eemon ngar tau tighamghamu na, iuul zi mako. Tagham tapiriin ila poia to Maaron, o poia. *

¹⁰ Iit leen artaal ee ighenghen. Eemon yes zeran to watoonrau tau tibesbees pa Maaron ilon ila balbaal patabuyaan to yes Yuda na, lezi ezazi to tighan aniin tau ighen ila artaal toit tawe mako.

¹¹ Aghita. Ndaman isov, ighe saawe tiina to rewaan sosor ivot, ene daaba to watoonrau igham sin to ngai, ve ilon ila balbaal loolo tau patabuyaan kat na, ve

* **12:26:** Igham 19:18; Hag 2:6 * **12:27:** 2Pe 3:10; 1Yo 2:17; Syg 21:1 * **12:28:** Pil 2:12 * **12:29:** Igham 24:17; Lo 4:24; 2Tes 1:7 * **13:1:** Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:10; 1Pe 1:22 * **13:2:** Gnp 18:1+; Ro 12:13; 1Pe 4:9 * **13:3:** Mt 25:36; Ro 12:15; 1Kor 12:26; Hib 10:34 * **13:4:** 1Kor 6:9+; Syg 22:15 * **13:5:** Mt 6:25+; Pil 4:11+; 1Tim 6:6+ * **13:6:** Mbo 56:4, 118:6; Ro 8:31+ * **13:7:** 1Kor 11:1; 1Tes 1:6+; Hib 6:12 * **13:8:** Mbo 102:27+; Mal 3:6; Yems 1:17 * **13:9:** Ro 14:17; Ep 4:14; Kol 2:4, 16+

igham watoonrau pa rewaan sotor to tam-tamon. Eemon ngai anonazi, ene tigham zi tila soghan pa nugh toozi to lepoogh, mako tighur zi izala yav ighan zi.

¹² Puughu tane ta Yesu paam, tighamu tivot tila soghan pa nugh tiina Yerusalem, ra tiravu imaat toman yavyavuun tiina. Ene eez tau Maaron itaghoni, lesu sin to Yesu ireu sotor to tamtamon, ve igham zi timin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana. *

¹³ Tauvene iit paam aat tapul lupuun to yes tau tizor Krisi na, ve tavot tala tooni. Ve isaav ighe tipamayanin ghiit imin muun tigham pani, ene poia. Saa patanani tau tigham pait na, tabaado mon! *

¹⁴ Pa iit tawatagh: Taan tane, iit leen nugh tiina eta tau iit irau taleep pani taghon taghon gha ila ne mako. Ene tazuari ghiit pa Maaron nugh tooni. Nugh tawe, murei pale ivot ighazon. *

¹⁵ Tauvene iit aat tapait Maaron ila Yesu eeza. Onoon kat, iit tau taghur ila to Yesu ve tavovotia eeza ne, avoon aat ipait Maaron irau saawe. Ene imin watoonrau toit ila pani. *

¹⁶ Ve agham poghania tamtamon ve arei gabua tsiam pazi. Ngar tauvene, lolomim iveegh pani sov. Pa ene watoonrau ite tau igham Maaron lolo poia. *

¹⁷ Aloon nginiina tsiam alinazi, ve aleep ila sambazi. Pa yes ta matazi payam ve tipaghazonai gham pa lepoogh to anunumim. Ve murei, yes pale tiyooz ila Maaron naagho ve tipaesia uraat toozi pani. Tauvene yam aloon saveen toozi. Lesu tigham uraat toozi toman lolozi poia. Isaav ighe monmon aghamgham patanani pazi, ene irau uraat toozi iuul gham geeg mako. *

¹⁸ Nighason gham nighe aghur ghei ila sunuun tsiam. Onoon, yei niyamaan taumai nighe ngar tsiei, ene ingalaan ila Maaron maata. Eemon apul sunuun payei sov. Pa nighe ngar tsiei isov poia ve iduduun mon ila Maaron maata. *

¹⁹ Ve gabua ite tau lolog pani kat, ene naghe yam asun Maaron ariaan, lesu iuul ghau ve rekia mon natal naghit gham muul.

Saveen palotiin

²⁰⁻²¹ Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tau imaat ve Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh na, i ta nginiin to sipsip, ve eeza tiina kat. Sin tooni imalin, tauta ipariaan saveen mbuaan to eez paaghu to itina Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon.

Eez tawe pale igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. *

Ve Taama Maaron tau igham ghiit taleep poia toman lolo luuma na, pale irei ngar popoia maata maata payam, lesu yam irau ataghon lolo.

Ve ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, i pale ipaburigin lolomim, lesu agham ngar popoia ila i maata.

Tauvene iit aat tapait eeza irau saawe. Onoon. *

Paesin siriv

²² Yam tonvetaz, yau nabood saveen tuuku ila rau tane to napalot gham. Ve naghason gham naghe aghur talinamim pani poi. Ambuzir sov.

²³ Yau napaes payam pa etaan ite Timoti: I, tipuli ivot pa ruum to yavyavuun wa. Ve isaav ighe ilam ivot rekia, ene aat yeiru nilat night gham.

²⁴ Agham aaz poia tsiei pa nginiina tsiam, ve Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tisov tau tileep izi ta sena. Yes to Itali tau yenja nilepleep ne, aaz poia toozi ilat payam paam.

²⁵ Poia to Maaron aat iza to yam asov. Onoon.

* **13:12:** Mt 21:39; Yo 19:17+ * **13:13:** Lu 9:23; Hib 11:26, 12:2; 1Pe 4:14 * **13:14:** Pil 3:20; Hib 11:10, 12:22
 * **13:15:** Mbo 69:30+; Ep 5:20; 1Pe 2:5 * **13:16:** Ro 12:13; Pil 4:18 * **13:17:** 1Tes 5:12+; 1Tim 5:17 * **13:18:**
 Mbanj 24:16; Ro 15:30; 1Tes 5:25 * **13:20-21:** Yo 10:11; Hib 9:15+; 1Pe 2:25, 5:4 * **13:20-21:** Pil 2:13; 2Tes 2:16+

Rau Tau Yakobus Iboode Jems—James

¹ Yau Yakobus. Yau besoonja to Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Kresi. Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam rumei sanjavul ve ru to Israel tau ambiriis ala aleep irau nugh nugh. Aaz poia pa yam asov.

*Isaav ighe tovaanj ivot pait, ene to ipari-
aanj ghuruunj ila toit*

² Yam tonjvetaz, isaav ighe tovaanj maata maata ivot payam, na aghit zi aghe gabua popoia, ve lolomim poia pazi.

³ Pa yam awatagh: Isaav ighe Maaron itoov ghuruunj ila tsiam, ene to ipalot gham, leso ayooz ariaanj pa badoonj patajani. *

⁴ Tauvene ayooz ariaanj ve akis ghuruunj ila tsiam tunja. Pa ighe ngar tauvene ivot imin tiina ila lolomim, ene aat ambool pa ngar poia eta mako, ve ngar tsiam isov iduduunj ve poia mon ila Maaron maata.

⁵ Isaav ighe tsiam eta ikankaan: Pale itaghon saa eez, leso itaghon Maaron ngar tooni ve ileep poi? I aat ighason Maaron to igham le ngar. Maaron pale igham pani. Irau imbuzir pani mako. Pasaa, i maata reirei, ve ighamgham gabua popoia maata maata pa tamtamon tisov. *

⁶ Eemon i aat isunj Maaron toman loolo eemon, ve ighur ila ighe Maaron pale iloonj sunjuunj tooni. Loolo ruru sov. Pa tamtamon tau ighe loolo ruru, i imin te tau yaghur ivuvuura, ve diboma ipaparav.

⁷ Tamtamon tauvene, irau ighur maata pa Maaron igham gabua eta pani ne mako.

⁸ Pasaa, ngar tooni ru. I itaghon eez eemon mako. Tauta ivaghamgham. *

*Maaron pale ipakur yes mbolaanja, ve
itatan yes kuaz tauja*

⁹ Isaav ighe tonjvetaz eta to Kresi le eeza mako, ene irau loolo poia ve tintini. Pasaa, Maaron pale ipakuru. *

¹⁰ Ve yes tau kuaz tauja na paam, isaav ighe tighilaal Maaron, ve titatan tauzi ila i maata, ene yes irau lolozi poia ve tintinisi. Pasaa, malau mako pale timaat imin manman ruunju tau timalai ve titap. *

¹¹ Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe aaz izaav ve ighaaz manman ruunju, ene aat imalai gha itap izi, ve ghitoonja paghuuna muul mako. Ngar raraate mon pale ivot pa yes kuaz tauja. Pale tighamgham uraat toozi ila ila le saawe eta, o timaat gha tila. *

Eez to tovaanj

¹² Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ari-
aanj, ve iliiv tovaanj tau ivotvot pani na, i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale izaav tooni. Pasaa, ngar tau i ighamu, ene itotoi ighe ghuruunj ila tooni, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene murei, i pale ileep maata yaryaare. Lepoogh tawe, ene atuya tau Maaron igham pa yes tau tiparav ariaanj ve tiliiv. I imbu saveenj pataghaanj wa ighe i pale igham lepoogh tana pa yes tau lolozi ighen tooni na. *

¹³ Ve aloonj! Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo ipazaagha pa ghamuunj ngar saghati, ene irau isuk pa Maaron ighe: “Tovaanj tane, Maaron ighamu to iwat ghau, leso natap ve naghham sosor.” Vene sov. Pa Maaron iwatwat ghiit mako. Ve gabua eta irau iwat Maaron mako.

¹⁴ Ngar saghati tau ighen ila tauun loloon, tauta ipapazaagh ghiit, ve ighegherev ghiit pa ghamuunj sosor. *

¹⁵ Ngara tauvene: Isaav ighe ngar saghati ivot ila loloon ve imin tiina, mako ipazaagh ghiit gha tagham sosor. Ve isaav ighe sosor toit ivot imin tiina kat, ene pale igham ghiit tamaat. Ngara imin zilivaa tau apozi. Natuznja titumtum ila apozi le saawe toozi to popaanj ighe ivot, mako tipoop. *

¹⁶ Yam tonjvetaz, lolog ighen tsiam kat. Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale aghur ila ngar karom, ve ipaghau gham pa eez to Maaron.

¹⁷ Saa ngar ma gabua tau paghuuna ve poia kat, ene ighen nugh sambam ve

* **1:3:** Mt 5:11+; Ro 5:3+; Hib 12:11; 1Pe 1:6+ * **1:5:** 1King 3:9+; Lp 2:3+; Mt 7:7 * **1:8:** Mk 11:24 * **1:9:** Yems 2:5

* **1:10:** Mbo 90:5, 103:15+; 1Pe 1:24 * **1:11:** 1Yo 2:17 * **1:12:** 2Tim 4:8; 1Pe 5:4; Syg 2:10 * **1:14:** Gnp 3:6; Ro

7:7+ * **1:15:** Ro 6:23

izilam. Tamaan Maaron ireireii pait sorok. I ghazona tauu, ta ighur aaz, kaiyo, ve pitum, lesom bonarizi isul ghiit. Ve itortoor ngar tooni mako. I imin ai yavyaava tau ila malaua, ve ilam tuuku ne mako. Ngar tooni ighengheen tauvene irau saawe. *

18 Tauu loolo ighe igham ghiit tamin i natna. Tauta ipaghazonai ghiit pa saveen onoon, ve igham ghiit tamin paaghu. Iit tamin aniin maata tau tighuru imin Maaron le. Pasaa, i igham ghiit tamin paaghu, ve tamuun pa gabua naol tau i ighur zi na. *

19 Yam tonvetaz, yau lolog ighen tsiam kat. Yau naghe aloon saveen tane ve agham ngar pani. Iit tasov irau tanjin poghania avoon. Tauvene tasik saveen rekia sov. Taleep ve taloon poghania saveen to tamtamon, o tasaav. Ve ateen yavyav rekrekia sov.

20 Pa aatyavyav to iit tamtamon, ene irau igham ngar duduuna ivot itaghon Maaron loolo ne mako.

21 Tauvene ngar saghati tau ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako na, apuli isov ileple. Ve atatan taumim, ve agham saveen tooni tau i ivazoghi ila lolomim na, ve akisi ari-aan. Pa saveen tawe, le tapiri tiina, ve irau igham mulin gham, lesom aleep poi. *

22-23 Ve aloon. Yam aat ataghon Maaron saveen tooni. Isaav ighe aloonloona sorok, ve atagho ni mako, yam agham karom pa taumim. Isaav ighe neer eta igham tauvene, i imin tamtamon tau itiir naagho ila galas,

24 eemon igharaat ghi mako, ve iburigha ila, ve rekia mon loolo iveegh pa naagho. *

25 Tutuun to Krisi, ene poia mon ve iduduun kat. Ene irau ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri, lesom tamin besoon pa muul sov. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itiir poghania tutuun tawe, ve loolo iveegh pa mako, ve maata kisini ve itagho ni, i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza tooni, ve uraat tooni ighur poi. *

Ngar tau iduduun kat pa Maaron ngar tooni

26 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata ingal ighe sunuun tomania besoon tooni ene poia, eemon ingin poghania avoo mako, i igham karom pa tauu. Pasaa, besoon tauvene, ene kaut sorok. Irau iuule rigta mako. *

27 Ve besoon tau le sosor eta ighen ila mako, ve ingalaan mon ila Tamaan Maaron maata, ene vene: Tala tagig yes paroon tomania zinaara, ve tauul zi pa pataani toozi, ve taleep soghan pa ngar sasaghati to taan tau igham ghiit tasaghat ila Maaron maata. *

2

Mataan izi pa tamtamon ve tavelegh zi sov

1 Yam tonvetaz, yam aghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi aghe i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Tauvene isaav ighe yam avool to tamtamon siriv ve apakur zi, ve matamim izi pa siriv ve avelegh zi, ene iduduun mako.

2 Yau nasaav pasaa? Agham ngar pa tamtamon ru. Ee, i kuaz tauu. Nonoghiina tooni, ene paghuuna, ve igharaat ghi le poia kat. Ve ite, i neer sorok tau nonoghiina tooni perekperekia. Isaav ighe tamtamon ru tauvene tilon tila pa lupuun tsiam, yam aghamgham tauvene:

3 Neer tau nonoghiina tooni paghuuna kat na, yam apakuru ve asaav pa aghe: "Olman, ulam mbolem izi nugh poia ene." Eemon neer mbolaana, yam asaav pa aghe: "Ai, yo ula uyooz sewe", ma "Ulam mbolem izi taan ta agheg puughu ne."

4 Aghita. Ngar tauvene poia? Mako. Isaav ighe agabiiz zeetmimna ve avureer zi tauvene, ene yam agham ngar saghati, ve gabizoon tsiam iduduun mako.

5 Yam tonvetaz, lolog ighen tsiam kat. Aloon. Yes mbolaana tau tamtamon to taan tivevelegh zi na, Maaron isiigh zi timin le, ve igham zi tighur ila tooni ari-aan. Tauta ezazi pa ghamuun lepoogh poia tomania Maaron izi nugh tooni sambam.

* 1:17: Mal 3:6; Mt 7:11; 1Yo 1:5 * 1:18: Yo 1:12+; 1Pe 1:23 * 1:21: Lp 17:27; Lu 8:15; Kol 3:8 * 1:24: Mt 7:21, 26+; Lu 11:28; Ro 2:13 * 1:25: Mbo 19:7; Yo 13:34+; Ro 8:2; Yems 2:12 * 1:26: Mbo 34:13, 39:1, 141:3; 1Pe 3:10 * 1:27: Mt 25:35+; Ro 12:2; 1Yo 2:15

Nugh tawe, i imbu saveen pa yes tau lolozu igheen tooni na, ighe i pale igham zi tila tileep pani. *

⁶ Eemon yam, o agham mayana pa yes mbolaana. Laak. Naghason gham: Savunugha ta titatan gham, ve tigherehev gham ala to tipayooz gham pa savsaveen? Ene yes kuaz tauja.

⁷ Ve Krisi eeza poia tau iza tsiam na, savunugha ta tiveveleghi ve tisiksik saveen sasaghati pani? Ene yes tau. Aghita wa?

⁸ Kinik toit Maaron isavia tutuun tooni tina ee. Igheen ila saveen tooni tau tiboode na. Isaav ighe:

“Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.” *

Isaav ighe ataghaon dudunai tutuun eemon tane, ene aat agham ngar poia. *

⁹ Eemon isaav ighe avool to tamtamon siriv ve apakur zi, ve matamim izi pa siriv ve avelegh zi, ene yam amalaan pa tutuun to Maaron, ve asosor.

¹⁰ Aloon. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itaghaon tutuun ta naol ne, ve imalaan pa eemon geeg, ene i le sosor ila Maaron maata raraate imin tamtamon tau imalaan pa tutuun tisov. *

¹¹ Pasaa, Maaron eemon ta isaav ighe: “Ughur boog sov,” ve isaav paam ighe: “Urav tamtamon imaat sov.” Tauvene isaav ighe yo ughur boog mako, eemon urav tamtamon imaat, tauta ena. Yo umalaan pa tutuun wa. *

¹² Tauvene matamim ingal. Saveen tsiam, tomania ngar isov tau aghamu na, ene aat itaghaon tutuun to Krisi. Pa tutuun tawe irau ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri, lesu tamin besoon pa muul sov. Ve saawe to Mbon Murei, Maaron pale igabiiz ghiit itaghaon tutuun tana.

¹³ Tauvene yes tau lolozu isaghatin tamtamon mako, yes paam, Maaron irau loolu isaghatin zi mako, ve ighur atuya injarui zi pa sosor toozi. Eemon yes tau lolozu isaghatin tamtamon ve tiuluul zi, ene pale tintinizi ve lolozu poia. Pasaa, saawe

tau Maaron igabiiz zi, i pale loolu isaghatin zi ve ireu sosor toozi. *

Isaav ighe ghuruun ila toit ipaburigin ghiit pa ghamuun ngar poia mako, ene imaat wa

¹⁴ Yam tonvetaz, aghita. Ighe tamtamon eta isaav ighe i ighur ila to Krisi, eemon ghuruun ila tooni ipaburigin pa ghamuun ngar poia mako, ene pale iuule mindai? Mako. Ghuruun ila tauvene, ene irau imin eez pani to Maaron igham mulini ne mako. *

¹⁵ Laak, isaav ighe tonvetaz tsiam eta ilat, ve i le nonoghiina to ngoaan mako, ve imbool pa aniin. *

¹⁶ Ve isaav ighe yam auule mako, ve ambaan ila, ve asaav pani aghe: “Neer tsiau, ula toman lolom poia, ve uil lem nonoghiina eta to ngoaan ve unonogh ghom pani. Lesu ungo sov. Ve ughan le apom isun.” Ene pale saveen tsiam tana iuule mindai? Mako.

¹⁷ Ene raraate mon pa ghuruun ila toit. Isaav ighe taghur ila mon, ve ghuruun ila toit ipaburigin ghiit pa ghamuun ngar popoia mako, ene imaat wa.

¹⁸ Yau nawatagh: Tamtamon eta pale iburig ve izoor saveen tsiau ighe: “Tamtamon siriv tiyooz ariaan pa eez to ghuruun ila, ve siriv tigham ngar ve uraat popoia, lesu tiduduun ila Maaron maata.” Eemon yau aat nayol saveen tana tauvene: Isaav ighe yo ughur ila, eemon ughamgham ngar poia mako, ene pale naghilaal ghuruun ila tsio mindai? Utotoia ivot, o nawataghi. Pasaa, yau naghita naghe ngar popoia tau naghamgham zi ne, tauta itotoi ghuruun ila tsiau.

¹⁹ Ve yo tau usaav ughu: “Yau tane naghur ila naghe Maaron eemon ta ilepleep.” Saveen tsio poia. Eemon avuvu sasaghati tighur ila tauvene paam. Tauta atezi ipaparav, ve roin tiina igham zi! *

²⁰ Yo lem ngar mako kat! Isaav ighe ughur ila to Maaron, ve ughamgham ngar poia mako, ghuruun ila tsio, ene kaut sorok. Le anoon mako. Mindai? Ughu

* **2:5:** Lu 6:20; 1Kor 1:26+ * **2:8:** Wkp 19:18 * **2:8:** Mt 22:36+; Ro 13:8+; Ga 5:14 * **2:10:** Mt 5:19; Ga 3:10

* **2:11:** Igham 20:13+; Ro 13:9 * **2:13:** Mt 5:7, 18:32+; Yo 13:34+; Yems 1:25+ * **2:14:** Mt 7:21; Yems 1:22+ * **2:15:**

Lu 3:11; 1Yo 3:17+ * **2:19:** Mk 1:24

napaghazonjai ghom pa saveenj tsiau tane puughu?

²¹ Matam ingal ngar tau muunj timbuun Abaram ighamu. I ighur naatu Isak izala artaal, ve igher iravu imaat imin watoonrau. Ngar tooni tawe, tauta Maaron ighita igher i neer duduunja. *

²² Ughita wa? Ngar tau Abaram ighamu, ene itaghton ghuruunj ila tooni. Tauvene igham ghuruunj ila tooni ivot kat gha imin gabua tauu.

²³ Tauta Maaron aliiija ziiri ee tau tiboode na, ighur anoonja. Saveenj tauvene:

“Abaram ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta Maaron ighita igher i neer duduunja.” *

Puughu tane ta tiwaat Abaram tigher i Maaron eeta. *

²⁴ Aghita wa? Isaav igher taghur ila mon, ene irao mako. Iit aat taghur ila, ve tagham ngar poia itaghton ghuruunj ila toit ngara, o taduduunj ila Maaron maata.

²⁵ Ve agham ngar pa Reap paam. I livaa to eez. Eemon saawe tau Yosua imbaanj pade-waanja siriv tila nugh Yeriko, Reap igham zi ve ingin poghani zi, le ipaghau zi titaghton eez ite gha tila. Ngar tau Reap ighamu na, tauta Maaron ighita igher i iduduunj ila i maata. *

²⁶ Tauvene isaav igher tamtamon eta ighur ila, eemon ghuruunj ila tooni ipaburiginj pa ghamuunj ngar poia mako, ene ghuruunj ila tooni tawe imaat wa. Imin iit tamtamon. Isaav igher yaghuraan isov, ene tamaat.

3

Iit aat tanjin poghania avoon

¹ Yam tonjetaz, tamtamon tsiam katini tizuari zi pa uraat to paduduunjaan tamtamon pa Maaron aliiija sov. Pasaa, yam awatagh: Iit tau tapaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliiija ne, Maaron pale igabiiz katin ghiit pa gabuaan ve uraat toit. Ve isaav igher taduduunj mako, i pale ighur atuya pait iliiv tamtamon siriv.

² Iit tasov tatap ve taghamgham sosor maata maata. Ve isaav igher tamtamon

eta ingin poghania aavo, ve saveenj tooni isosor mako, i aat irau kat pa ngar popoia ta naol ne. Tamtamon tauvene pale irau ingin poghania niima, aaghe, ve gabuaanja ta naol ne. *

³ Aghita. Iit taghurghur ain ila hos aavo, lesor tagham pooz pani, ve itaghton ngar toit. Hos, ene gabua tiina. Eemon ain marani tawe, ene irau igham pooz pa hos anoonja dodoli.

⁴ Waan tauvene paam. Waan anoonja, ene gabua tiina kat. Ve pooza, ene marani. Eemon isaav igher yaghur izaa ve dibom tivatoki waan, tamtamon tau ikis pooz marani tawe, i irau ipaduduunj waan le ighau duduunj injaru nugh sindei tau i igher ila pani.

⁵ Ve avoon paam. Ene kaut marani ee tau igher ila anoonjaan. Eemon aliiija ve tapiri, ene tiina kat. Ve saawe isov, ipapait tauu pa uraat tintiina. *

Yav ngilaanji ngiira rigmon, ene irau iburig, ve ighan su tiina kat le isov.

⁶ Avoon, ene raraate imin yav. Ene anoonjaan sirivu ee tau saghati kat. Saawe isov, isasavia saveenj sasaghati naol itaghton ngar to taan. Tauta igham anoonjaan tomania loloon, ngar toit, ve gabuaan isov isaghat ila Maaron maata, ve ivaghamunia lepoghaan le isaghat kat, imin yav ighan nugh tiina le isov. Pasaa, ngar tau ilam pa Neer Saghati nugh tooni, tauta ipapaburigin ghiit gha tasasavia saveenj sasaghati ivotvot ila avoon. *

⁷ Iit tamtamon irau tapamor gabua maata maata le timormor timin boraunja. Ngai to su, man, moot, ve gabua to te paam. Ene tamtamon tipamor zi le tisov.

⁸ Eemon tamtamon eta irau ingin poghania tauu aavo ne mako. Pasaa, avoon, ene gabua saghati kat. Le mariaonj mako. Saawe isov, isasavia saveenj sasaghati, ve ivavaghamunia lepoggh to tamtamon imin gabua lilia. *

⁹⁻¹⁰ Avoon, ene gabua eemon. Ve ighamgham uraat ru. Ipapait Tamaan Maaron, ve isiksik saveenj saghati pa zetaanja tau Maaron ighur zi tigham i

* **2:21:** Gnp 22:1+; Hib 11:17+ * **2:23:** Gnp 15:6; Ro 4:3 * **2:23:** Is 41:8 * **2:25:** Yos 2:1, 6:17, 25; Hib 11:31

* **3:2:** Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:37; Yems 1:26 * **3:5:** Mbo 12:3, 73:8+ * **3:6:** Mk 7:15 * **3:8:** Mbo 140:3; Ro 3:13+

tauu naagho na. Tauvene saveen maata ru ta ivotvot ila avoon, poia ve saghati. Yam tonvetaz tsiau, aghita. Ngar tauvene iduduun mako. *

11 Mindai, te tomania yaa irau tivot pa taan puura eemon? Mako.

12 Ve irau ai fik ighur anoonja imin ai oliv, ma ai vaen ighur anoonja imin ai fik? Mako. Ma te irau itoor ghi imin yaa poia to ghunuun? Mako. *

Maaron, i ngar poia puughu

13 Isaav ighu tsiam eta ighu i le ngar poia ve ighazoon pa Maaron ngar tooni, i aat itatan tauu, ve igham ngar poia pa tamtamon. Pasaa, ngar tauvene, tauta itotoi yes tau lezi ngar poia.

14 Eemon isaav ighu aghita zeetmimja tau lezi gabua katini na ve ireu lolomim, ve saawe isov ail eez to atatan zi ve agham taumim ezamim imin tiina, na apait taumim aghe lemim ngar tiina sov. Ena agham karom pa taumim. Pasaa, ngar saghati tau aghamghamu na, ene itaghon saveen onoon to Maaron mako.

15 Ngar tauvene ilam pa nugh sambam mako. Ene ngar to taan ve ngar to loloon mungaana. Neer Saghati imin puughu pani.

16 Aloon. Isaav ighu taghita zetaanja tau lezi gabua katini ve ireu loloon, ve saawe isov tail eez to tatatan zetaanja ve tagham tauun ezaan imin tiina, ene irau gabua eta ilaan duduun mako. Pasaa, ngar tauvene imin puughu pa ngar sasaghati maata maata. *

17 Eemon ngar tau ighu sambam ve izilam, ene igham ghiit tataghon ngar ngalaanja imin maata. Mako igham ghiit tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon ve taleep toman loloon luuma ve ngar marowa irau saawe. Ve igham ghiit tayooz ariaan pa tauun ngar toit mako, ve tamin lonloon pa zetaanja ngar toozi. Ve igham ghiit loloon isaghatin tamtamon kat ve tauul zi, ve tato-toi ngar popoia maata maata. Ve takis ngar

isov tane tunja, ve tagham zi toman loloon. *

18 Yes tau tighamgham uraat pa lupuun tamtamon timin eemon, ve tiuluul zi leso tileep poia toman loloozi luuma na, yes timin tamtamon tau tivazogh aniiun uuve popoiazi. Murei, uraat toozi tawe pale ighur anoonja, ve ngar duduunja ivot. *

4

Taghur loloon pa gabua to taan sov

1 Puughu mindai ta kokaan ve malmal ivotvot ila sosomim? Lolomim ighaar pa ngar sasaghati naol. Tauta ngar naol tana ipaparav ila lolomim, ve ipapazaagh gham pa ghamuun ngar saghati tauvene. *

2 Yam lolomim ighaar aghe agham lemim gabua naol to taan. Eemon irau agham zi mako. Tauta lolomim irav gham pa zeetmimja gabua toozi, ve yamja avakokai gham, ve avaravu gham gha amatmaat. Yau nasaav payam. Gabua tau lolomim itan pani na, yam irau aghamu mako. Pasaa, aghason Maaron pani mako.

3 Ve isaav ighu aghason Maaron pa gabua eta, i irau igham payam mako. Pasaa, ngar tsiam iduduun mako, ve aghasoni pa gabua soroksorok to ipabees tinimim mon. *

4 Yam aghur murimim pa Maaron imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ve igham tamoot paaghu. Yam awatagh mako? Ngar to ghu-runj loloon pa gabua to taan, ene igham ghiit tamin Maaron koinja. Tauvene sei tau ighu ighur lolo pa gabua to taan, ene imin Maaron koia. *

5 Saveenja tibooode pataghaan tauvene:
 “Avuvu tau Maaron ighuru ila loloon ne, ngar tooni iyaryaan ighu taghur loloon ve ngar toit isov inarui i mon.” *

Mindai, saveen tane, yam aghita aghe saveen sorok? *

* **3:9-10:** Gnp 1:27 * **3:12:** Mt 7:16 * **3:16:** 1Kor 3:3; Ga 5:19+ * **3:17:** Ro 12:9+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 3:18 * **3:18:** Is 32:17; Mt 5:9 * **4:1:** 1Pe 2:11 * **4:3:** Mbo 66:18; 1Yo 3:22 * **4:4:** Mt 6:24; Ro 8:7+; 1Yo 2:15 * **4:5:** Ziiri tane, le eez naol to tatoora. Eez ite, ene vene: “Maaron tau ighur Avuvu ila loloon ne, ngar tooni iyaryaan ighu taghur loloon ve ngar toit isov inarui i mon.” Ve eez imin tol pani, ene vene: “Ngar tau ighu ila loloon ne, ighamgham pa gabua naol. Ve eez imin paan pani, ene vene: “Maaron ighur Avuvu ileep ila loloon, ve ngar tooni iyaryaan kat ighu Avuvu tane inarui i tauu mon.” * **4:5:** Igham 34:14

⁶ Eemon poia to Maaron tau izazaa toit, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauta saveeņ ziiri ite isaav ighe:

“Yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi na, Maaron ighurghur koi pazi ve itatatan zi.

Ve yes tau titatan tauzi ezazi na, i ighurghur poia tooni izazaa toozi.” *

⁷ Tauvene atatan taumim ve aleep ila Maaron saamba, ve aparav ariaaņ tomanian Neer Saghati. Leso ighau payam. *

⁸ Yam aat ala agharau Maaron, o i ilat igharau gham. Yam zeran sasaghatmim tau ayooz ila eez ru na, apul ngar to taan ileple, ve ataghon ngar to Maaron mon! Agharaat taumim, lesa lolomim tomania ngar tsiam ingalaan mon ila i maata. *

⁹ Anjņ ve tintinmim muul sov. Aghilaal sosor tsiam, lolomim ipataņan pani, ve ataņ tiina pa taumim. *

¹⁰ Atatan taumim ila Maaron maata. Leso i tauu ipakur gham. *

Tasavia saveeņ saghati pa zetaanņa sov

¹¹ Yam toņvetaz, asavia saveeņ saghati pa zeetmimņa sov. Pa tamtamon tau ighe ivelegh iitete, ve ighita ighe i neer saghati, ene i ivelegh tutuun to Maaron paam, ve ighita tutuun tawe imin gabua sorok. Yo sei tau ugham tauvene, na yo uleep ila tutuun to Maaron saamba mako, ve utaghoni mako. Ena upakur taum sorok. Pasaa, yo ugha taum ugabiiz tutuun ve ughita sindei ta poia to utaghoni, ve sindei ta irau upuli. *

¹² Aloonj. Maaron tauu ighur tutuun, ve uraat to gabizoonj tamtamon, ene igheen ila i tauu niima. I irau igham mulin tamtamon, ve irau ivaghamun zi. Tauvene yo sei, ta ugha umin tiina ve ugabiiz etam ite? *

Tanumeer tauun sorok sov

¹³ Aloonj! Yam tau asavsav aghe: “Aazne, ma bogzo, mako niraav nila nugh eta, ve nileep ta sewe irau ndaman ee ve

niraukol pa lemai gabua. Leso niyau lemai gabua katini. Le isov, o nimuul nilam.” *

¹⁴ Yam lemim ngar mako! Gabua tau bogzo pale ivot payam na, yam awataghi? Mako. Lepoghamim to taan, ene imin yav mbuasa tau imbuņ izaa, ve malau mako imbiriiis gha ilale. *

¹⁵ Yam aat asaav tauvene: “Igha Tiina toit loolo tauvene, ene aat taleep ve tagham uraat tane. Igha mako, ene aat mako.” *

¹⁶ Eemon yam asavsav tauvene mako. Yam apapait taumim ve apapakur gham sorok pa uraat tau aghe aghamu na. Ngar pakuruun isov tauvene, ene saghati kat.

¹⁷ Tauvene matamim ingal poi. Pa ighe tamtamon eta ighilaal ngar poia tau i aat itaghoni, eemon ighamu mako, ene i igham sosor. *

5

Saveeņ tau inarui yes kuaz tauņa tau titatan yes mbolaanņa

¹ Yam kuaz tauņa, aloonj. Lolomim isaghat ve ataņ tiina pa taumim. Pa patanani tintiina kat ighe ivot payam tane. *

² Kuaz tsiam naol tau andoundou zi na, ene aat tisaghatiir le tison. Ve nonoghiņa tsiam popoiazi, up pale irav zi le timotmot.

³ Gol ve silva tsiam tau asiir ivaghamunia le isaghat na, ene pale ipavotvotin gham pa sosor tsiam, ve imin puughu pa Maaron ighur atuya inarui gham, ve yav ighan gham. Pasaa, aazne, taleep ila saawe to Maaron ipasov gabua naol isov. Eemon yam azuari gham pa ndouņ lemim kuaz maata maata. *

⁴ Aghita! Yes uraata tau tighamgham uratoi uum tsiam, ve tiluplup aniņ tsiam na, yam avatombanoi zi, ve aghol poghani zi mako. Atuya toozi sirivu tau atatani izi igheen na, tomania taņiiz toozi, ene ibo-boob izala pa Maaron Saksaki Tau Inņin Gabua Naol Isov Na gha iloonņa wa. Ve i pale iyat ngar saghati tau yam agham pazi na. *

* **4:6:** Mbo 138:6; Lp 3:34; Lu 14:11; 1Pe 5:5+ * **4:7:** Ep 4:27, 6:11+; 1Pe 5:8+ * **4:8:** Yems 1:8, 27; 1Yo 3:3 * **4:9:** Mt 5:4 * **4:10:** Mt 23:12 * **4:11:** Mbo 15:3; Mt 7:1+; Lu 6:37; Ro 2:1 * **4:12:** Mt 10:28; Ro 14:4 * **4:13:** Lu 12:16+ * **4:14:** Mbo 39:4, 144:4 * **4:15:** Mbanj 18:21 * **4:17:** Lu 12:47 * **5:1:** Lu 6:24; 1Tim 6:9 * **5:3:** Mt 6:19 * **5:4:** Lo 24:14+ * **5:5:** Lu 12:19, 16:19+

⁵ Lepoghamim to taan, ene poia le poia kat. Tinimim ibees kat pa gabua to ulimim. Aghan tiina, aghun tiina, ve atum atum le amin ngai tau saawe igharau pa ngaliinjni. *

⁶ Yes zeran dudunazi tau lezi sosor eta mako na, yam apapayooz zi pa savsaveen, ve arav zi timatmaat. Ve yes tipamuul malmal payam mako. *

Tayooz ariaan ve tasaan muleen to Tiina toit

⁷ Tauvene yam tonvetaz, ayooz ariaan pa badoon patanani, ve asaan muleen to Tiina toit. Agham ngar pa yes tau tivazogh aniin ila uum. Yes tipasul mako. Atezi izi, ve tasaan aaz ve uman to igham aniin anoonja ivot. *

⁸ Yam tauvene paam. Atemim izi, ayooz ariaan, ve asaan Tiina toit. Pa saawe to muleen tooni, ene igharau wa. *

⁹ Ayau avomim pa zeetmimnja sov. Pa ighe agham tauvene, Maaron pale igabiiz gham paam ve ighur atuya payam. Aghita. Njer tau pale igabiiz ghiit ve ighur atuya pait, i ilam iyooz ataman aavo wa. *

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yam tonvetaz, agham ngar pa yes propet tau muun tivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon. Onoon, patanani naol ivot pazi ve tileep saghat kat. Eemon tiyooz ariaan, ve tibaad patanani naol tawe. Tauta aazne, tapait zi ve taghit zi taghe Maaron ighur poia tooni tiina izaa toozi. Ngar tau tighamu na, ene itotoi gham pa ngar tau Maaron ighe ataghoni. Ve agham ngar pa Yop paam. Sinaij tooni, yam aloonja wa. I paam, patanani naol ighamu. Eemon iyooz ariaan pa badoon patanani naol tawe, le irau Maaron iuule gha lepoggh tooni poia muul. Ngar tau Maaron igham pani, ene itotoi ghiit ighe Maaron toit, loolo isasaghatin ghiit, ve iuluul ghiit pa patanani toit. *

¹² Yam tonvetaz, gabua tiina kat tau yam irau matamim kisini, ene vene: Isaav ighe ambu saveen pa uraat ma gabua eta, na awaat gabua eta to sambam ma taan, ma

gabua ite paam eeza to apariaan saveen tsiam tana sov. Isaav ighe ambu saveen to agham gabua eta, na asaav mon aghe: “Vee, yau aat naghamu.” Ve ighe lolomim pa ghamuunni mako, na asaav ghazoonja aghe: “Yau irau naghamu mako.” Asaav mon tauvene, ve ataghon saveen tsiam. Mako pale agham sosor, ve Maaron ighur atuya payam. *

Sunjuun to zeran dudunazi le tapiri tiina

¹³ Isaav ighe tsiam eta ileep toman patanani, i aat ighason Maaron to iuule. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ileep poia ve tintini, i aat imbou ve ipakur Maaron eeza. *

¹⁴ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imoroon, i aat imbaan pa yes tau tingin lupuun to Krisi na. Leso tilam tilinj ngoreen izala paavo, ve tighason Maaron to iuule. *

¹⁵ Isaav ighe tisuun pa Maaron ve tighur ila tigde i irau igharaat tamtamon tana, ene aat Maaron iuule gha tiini poia muul. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tana igham sosor eta, ene aat Maaron ireua. *

¹⁶ Tauvene yam avotia sosor tsiam pa taumim, ve avaghuru taumim ila sunjuun tsiam. Leso Maaron iuul gham gha tinimim poia. Pasaa, sunjuun to tamtamon dudunazi le tapiri tiina, ve ighurghur anoonja. *

¹⁷ Agham ngar pa propet Ilia. I tamtamon raraate imin iit. Eemon saawe tau isun ariaan toman loolo, ve ighason Maaron to ipoon uman, Maaron iloon sunjuun tooni, ve uman rigta izi mako le irau ndaman tol ve sirivu. *

¹⁸ Murei ra, Ilia isun muul ve Maaron igham uman izi, ve aniin titum muul. *

Tapaduduun yes tau tissor pa eez to Maaron

¹⁹ Yam tonvetaz, isaav ighe tamtamon tsiam eta isosor pa eez to saveen onoon, na yam lemim uraat to apaduduunja, ve aghamu imuul ilam itaghon eez to Maaron. *

* **5:6:** Mt 5:39 * **5:7:** Mk 4:26+; Lu 21:19; Hib 10:36+

* **5:10-11:** Yop 1:20, 42:10; Mbo 103:8; Mt 5:12 * **5:12:** Mt 5:33+ * **5:13:** Ep 5:19; Pil 4:6; Kol 3:16 * **5:14:** Mk

6:13, 16:18 * **5:15:** Yo 20:23 * **5:16:** Mbo 34:15+; Yo 9:31; 1Yo 1:9 * **5:17:** 1King 17:1+; Lu 4:25 * **5:18:** 1King

18:42+ * **5:19:** Mt 18:15; Ga 6:1

* **5:8:** Ro 13:11+; 1Pe 4:7 * **5:9:** 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11

²⁰ Yam irau awatagh kat tauvene: Isaav ighé tamtamon eta igham sosor ve isapir pa eez to saveenj onoon, ve tsiam eta ighamu imuul ilam itaghon eez to Maaron, i pale igham mulin tamtamon tana anunu pa mateegh, ve imin eez to Maaron ireu sosor tooni isov ilale. *

* 5:20: 1Pe 4:8

Rau Tau Petrus Iboode Imin Maata 1 Pita—1 Peter

¹ Yau Petrus, mbanooŋa to Yesu Krisi. Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon to Maaron tau aleep irau nugh nugh izi taan sirivu to Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Asia, ve Bitinia. Onoon, lepoogh tsiam to taan, yam aleep amin loomba mon. Eemon nugh tsiam duduun, ene sambam. *

² Muun geeg, Tamaan Maaron isiigh gham amin le itaghton tauu ngar tooni. Ve ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaana, i igham gham amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana. Tauta aazne, ataghton ngar to Yesu Krisi, ve Yesu sirj tooni izala pavomim gha angalaan ila Maaron maata wa. *

Poia tiina to Maaron izaa tsiam, ve igham gham aleep poia kat toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Maaron igham ghiit tamin paaghu wa. Tauta aazne taghur mataan pa lepoogh poia to nugh sambam

³⁻⁴ Iit tapait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama Maaron pa poia tooni. Pa i loolo isaghatin ghiit ve aate waaro iit kat. Aghita. I ipaburigin Yesu Krisi pa mateegh, ve ila burigiin to Krisi, iit tagham lepoogh paaghu wa. Tauta ezaan pa lepoogh to taleep mataan yaryaare le alok, ve aazne taghurghur mataan pa lepoogh tawe. *

Lepoogh tau isasaan ghiit izi nugh sambam, ene poia mon. Ve irau isaghat, ma isov ne mako. Ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Pasaa, Maaron tauu ingini pait. *

⁵ Yam tau aghur ila to Krisi na, Maaron tauu tapiri imin sigheu payam. Ve i pale ingin gham tauvene ila ila le saawe to Mbonj Murei, mako itotoi uleen tooni ivot ighazoon, ve igham mulin gham. Uleen tawe, i igharaata pataghaan wa. *

⁶ Yam agham ngar pa gabua naol tau nasavi zi ne, tauta igham gham lolomim

poia le poia kat. Onoon, saawe tane, yam aat lolomim ipatajan. Pasaa, tovaan maata maata ivotvot payam. Eemon tovaan tau ivotvot payam na, eta ivot sorok mako. Tisov tivot itaghton Maaron ngar tooni. Ve tigheen malau mako. Pale tisov. *

⁷ Saawe tau tigharaat gol, tighuru ila yav, leso yav ighan muun ighau pani le ingalaan kat. Onoon, tamtamon tighita gol tige ene kuaz tauu. Eemon gol irau ighen le alok mako. Murei pale ilale. Ve ghuruun ila tsiam, ene gabua tiina kat. Iliiv gol. Tauta Maaron ipul tovaan siriv tivot payam, leso itoov ghuruun ila tsiam, ve ighamu ingalaan kat imin gol tau tighuru ila yav. Isaav ighe ayooz ariaan pa badoon patajani, ene itotoi ighe ghuruun ila tsiam, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene saawe tau Yesu Krisi itotoi tauu ivot ighazoon, ene pale Maaron ipakur gham ve ezamim imin tiina. *

⁸ Onoon, yam aghita Krisi pa matamim pai eta soone. Eemon aghur ila tooni, ve lolomim ighen tooni kat. Tauta igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Isaav ighe atoova to asavia lolomim, pale asavia izaa to saa? Gabua eta irao mako. *

⁹ Pasaa, yam aghur ila to Krisi aghe i pale igham mulin gham ve aleep poia. Ve aazne, aghitghita ghuruun ila tsiam anooŋa siriv ivotvot. *

Muun, yes propet tisavia uraat to Krisi

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Uraat tau Krisi ighamu to igham mulin gham, tomania poia to Maaron tau aazne izaaa tsiam, yes propet tau tivotia Maaron aliina na tisavia muun wa. Eemon tighazoon pa saveen toozi tawe puughu mako. Tauta tiil saveen tana ngara, ve tizuari zi tige le tiwatagh katin puughu: Pale neez o Maaron igham mulin tamtamon tooni? Ve uraat tawe pale ivot mindai? Pasaa, Krisi Avuvu tau ilepleep ila lolozi na, ipaghazonai zi pa gabua siriv ighe: Krisi aat ibaad patajani naol itaghton Maaron ngar tooni. Le isov, o eeza tiina ivot

* **1:1:** Pil 3:20; Hib 11:13+ * **1:2:** Ro 8:29; 2Tes 2:13 * **1:3-4:** Yo 3:3; Ep 1:18+; Tit 3:5+ * **1:3-4:** Kol 1:5; 2Tim 4:8 * **1:5:** Yo 10:28, 17:11+; Jud 1:1 * **1:6:** Mt 5:12; 2Kor 4:17; 1Pe 5:10 * **1:7:** Mbo 66:10+; Yems 1:3 * **1:8:** Yo 20:29; 2Kor 5:7 * **1:9:** Ro 6:22 * **1:10-11:** Mbo 22; Is 53; Mt 13:17+; Lu 24:26+

ighazoon, ve ileep toman mbonari tiina izi nugh sambam. *

¹² Tauvene Maaron ipaghazonai yes propet pa ngar tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: Aliiņa tau tisavia na, ene inarui yes tauzi mako. Saveen toozi inarui gham. Saveen tawe ighengheen tauvene ilam ilam le saawe toit, ra anoonja ivot. Ve aazne, Avuvu Patabuyaaj tau Maaron imbaan sambam ve izilam na, ipaburigin yes uraata to Krisi gha tisavia vaaru poia payam, tauta aghazoon pa gabua tana. Gabua tau ivot payam na, yes anjela paam tighe le tiwataghi, o poi. *

It aat tataghon ngar patabuyaaj

¹³ Tauvene agharaat ngar tsiam ve anjin taumim poi. Ve aghur ila to Maaron ariiaan, ve aghur matamim pa poia tooni tau pale izaa tsiam. Saawe tau Yesu Krisi imuul ilam ve Maaron itotoia ivot ighazoon, ene pale poia tooni tawe ivot mataghare. *

¹⁴ Muun, yam akankaan pa Maaron, ve lolomim ighaar pa ngar sasaghati naol to taan. Eemon aazne, Maaron igham gham amin i tauu natja, ve aghe ataghon ngar tooni. Tauvene apul ngar to lolomim mungaana igham pooz payam muul sov. *

¹⁵ Pa Maaron tau ipoi gham amin le na, i patabuyaaj. Tauvene yam irau ataghon ngar raraate imin eval tiina to taan ne mako. Laghoon tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar patabuyaaj mon imin i tauu.

¹⁶ Saveenja tiboode pataghaaj tauvene:

“Yau patabuyaaj. Tauvene yam paam aat ataghon ngar patabuyaaj imin yau.” *

¹⁷ Maaron tau yam asunsun pani ve awatwaato aghe Tamamim na, i ivool to tamtamon eta mako. Saawe tau ighe igabiiz ghiit ve ighur atuya pait, i ighur atuya pa iit tamtamon tasov itaghon ngar tau iit enjaenja taghamghamu na. Tauvene saawe tuuku tau aleep izi taan na, yam aat aroi pani, ve ataghon ngar tooni. Pa yam awatagh: Taan tane, ene nugh tsiam

duduun mako. Ene aleep imin loom pani mon. *

Maaron ighol atuya to sosor toit pa Krisi sinj tooni

¹⁸ Yam awatagh: Ngar naol tau aghamu ila to timbumimna na, le anoonja poia eta mako. Muun, yam ataghon ngar tana le avaghamgham. Eemon aazne, Maaron ighol sosor tsiam atuya, tauta ipas gham avot pa ngar tana, ve igham gham amin le wa. Gabua tau i ipuli to ighol sosor tsiam atuya, ene irau isaghat imin gol ve silva mako. *

¹⁹ Gabua tawe, ene Krisi tauu sinj tooni tau iliiv kuaz ta naol ne. I, tiravu imaat imin sipsip naatu tau poia le poia kat. Gabuaanja eta isaghat mako. *

²⁰ Muun geeg, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan soone, ngar tooni igheen pataghaaj ighe imbaaj Krisi ilam, leso igham mulin ghiit. Maaron ighe iuul gham. Tauta saawe paaghu tane tau i ipasov uraat tooni, i imbaaj Krisi ilam gha itotoi tauu ivot ighazoon ila tamtamon matazi. *

²¹ Murei, Krisi imaat, ve Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh, ve ighamu imuul izala pa sambam, ve igham Krisi le eeza tau tiina le tiina kat. Ve aazne, Krisi ipaburigin gham gha aghur ila to Maaron, tauta aghurghur matamim pa saawe to i igham mulin gham ve aleep poia. *

Taghur loloon pa tonvetaz toit to Krisi

²² Aazne, yam aghur ila saveen onoon to vaaru poia ve ataghooni, tauta angalaaj ila Maaron maata wa. Tauvene lolomim igheen to tonvetaz tsiam to Krisi ve aghamgham poghani zi. Eemon yam aat azuari gham le aghur lolomim pazi kat. *

²³ Pasaa, Maaron ivazogh saveen tooni ila lolomim imin aniin uuve poia, ve saveen tana itoor gham amin paaghu wa. Saveen tooni irau isaghat, ma isov ne mako. Pasaa, ene Maaron tauu aliinja maata yaryaare tau pale igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. *

* **1:12:** Mbanj 2:2+; Ep 3:8+ * **1:13:** Lu 12:35, 21:34; 1Tes 5:6+ * **1:14:** Ro 12:2; Ga 5:16+; Ep 2:3, 4:17+ * **1:16:** Wkp 11:44+; 2Kor 7:1; Hib 12:14 * **1:17:** Ro 2:11; Pil 2:12, 3:20; Hib 11:13+ * **1:18:** 1Kor 6:20 * **1:19:** Igham 12:5; Yo 1:29+; 1Kor 5:7; Syg 5:9 * **1:20:** Ga 4:4; Kol 1:26; Hib 9:26 * **1:21:** Mbanj 2:24; Pil 2:9 * **1:22:** Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:9+; 1Tim 1:5; 1Yo 3:18 * **1:23:** Lu 8:4+; Yo 1:13; Yems 1:18

²⁴ Saveeña tiboode pataghaan tauvene:
 “Tamtamon to taan, tISOV timatmaat rekrekia imin kikiliin.
 Ve gabua naol ISOV tau tamtamon tighamgham ezazi pani, ene imin manman ruunġu tau timalai rekrekia ve titaptap.
 Kikiliin imatmaat, ve manman ruunġu titaptap.
²⁵ Eemon Neer Tiina aliinja, ene ighengheen tauvene irau saawe.” *
 Saveeñ tane, ene vaaru poia tau tivotia payam na. *

2

It aat loloon pa lonjaan Maaron saveeñ tooni

¹ Tauvene ngar sasaghati naol, tomania ngar karom, yam apul zi tISOV tileplez. Ve apamir taumim pa ghuruunġ ila tsiam sov. Yam aat aghur ila kat, toman lolomim. Zeetmimnja tau lezi gabua katini na, aghur koi pazi sov, ve asinai zeetmimnja sov. *
² Saveeñ to Maaron ingalaan mon. Ngar saghati eta igheen ila loolo mako. Ve ipalot gham pa lepoogh to anunumim imin tuz tau yes geegeu tighunu. Tauvene yam aat aghe le alonġoona, imin geegeu tau ngarig gha tipoop zi na lolozzi pa ghunuunġ tuz. Leso ngar to Krisi itum imin tiina ila lolomim, ve saawe to Mbonj Murei, Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve aleep poi.
³ Tauvene saveeñ to Tiina toit, akisi tunja. Pa poia tooni, taumim atoova ve aya-maana wa. *

Krisi tamtamon tooni timin rumei to Maaron Avuvu

⁴ Krisi, i imin maet maata yaryaare tau ikis rumei to Maaron iyooz ariaanġ. Tauvene yam aņaruini ala. Onoon, tamtamon tivelegghi tighe i tamtamon sorok, ve tizori. Eemon Maaron tauu ighuru pa uraat tooni, ve loolo igheen tooni kat. I ighita Krisi imin maet paghuuna ee tau atuya tiina kat.
⁵ Yam tau aleep ila lupuunġ to Krisi loolo na paam, asov amin maet matazi yaryaare tau Maaron iraorao rumei

tooni pani, lesu tauu Avuvu ileep ilonġ ila. Ve yam amin zeran patabuyaana to watoonġrau, lesu abees pa Maaron. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaana ipaburigin gham, tauta asunġunġ pa Maaron ve apapaiti, ve aghamgham uraat ve ngar popoia maata maata. Ila uraat to Krisi, uraat ve ngar tsiam naol tana timin watoonġrau popoia ila Maaron maata. *

⁶ Saveeña tiboode pataghaan tauvene:
 “Aghita. Yau pale naghur maet ee igheen izi loloz Zion. Maet tawe, paghuuna kat ve atuya tiina. Taug naghuru to ipariaanġ rumei tsiau. Tamtamon tISOV tau tighur ila tooni, ene aat tighita ghuruunġ ila toozi anoonja. Eta irau ighur maata pani sorok ne mako.” *
⁷ Yam tau aghur ila na, aghita Krisi imin maet paghuuna kat tau atuya tiina na. Eemon yes tau tighur ila mako na, Maaron aliinja ziiri ru iduduunġ pazi kat:
 “Maet tau yes to raonġ ruum matazi velegghini ve tisiki ilale, tauta tighuru imin puughu pa ruum. Leso ipaloti, ve ruum iyooz ariaanġ izala paavo. *
⁸ Maet tawe, tamtamon siriv pale titut aghezi ila, ve titap tizi.
 Ve siriv tighita ve tirere pani. Tauta igham zi titap.” *
 Yes titap pasaa, tizoroor Maaron aliinja. Ngar toozi tawe, Maaron ighuru pazi pataghaan wa. *

Maaron tamtamon tooni timin zeran to watoonġrau tau tibeas pa kinik tiina

⁹ Eemon yam, Maaron isiigh gham amin le, ve igham gham amin lupuunġ eemon wa. Yam zeran to watoonġrau tau tibeas pa kinik tiina. Ve yam tamtamon patabuyaana to Maaron. I ipoi gham gha apul ngar to ndoroom, ve alonġ ala ghazoonja tooni loolo, lesu avotia ngar popoia maata maata tau i ighamgham payam na. Ghazoonja tawe, paghuuna le paghuuna kat. Ighe tagham ngar pani, ene aat ngar toit imbool. *

* 1:25: Mbo 103:15, 119:89 * 1:25: Mt 5:18, 24:35 * 2:1: Ep 4:25; Kol 3:8+; Hib 12:1 * 2:3: Mbo 34:8 * 2:5: Ro 12:1; 1Kor 3:16; Ep 2:21+; Syg 1:6 * 2:6: Is 28:16; Ro 9:33 * 2:7: Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42 * 2:8: Is 8:14 * 2:8: Lu 2:34, 20:18 * 2:9: Igham 19:5+; Kol 1:13; Syg 5:10

10 Muun, yam aleep ilon ila lupuun to Maaron mako. Ve aazne, yam amin tam-tamon tooni patabuyaana. Muun, i loolo isaghatin gham mako. Ve aazne, loolo isaghatin gham, ve ireu sosor tsiam wa. *

Tagham ngar tau iduduun mon ila tamtamon matazi

11 Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Aghita: Taan tane, ene nugh tsiam mako. Yam aleep pani imin loom mon. Pasaa, nugh tsiam duduun, ene sambam. Tauvene naghe napalot gham: Ngar sasaghati naol tau lolomim ighaar pani na, apul zi tileplez. Ene nasavia ngar to lolomim munngaana tau ipaparav tomania ngar to anunuun. *

12 Yam aat agham ngar duduuna mon ila yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na matazi. Onoon, aazne, tingal saveen naol payam tigde yam zeran to ghamuun ngar saghati. Eemon isaav ighe tighit gham ataghton ngar poia, ene pale igham zi titoor ngar toozi. Leso saawe tau Maaron ilam ve ighur atuya pa tamtamon, yes paam pale tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. *

Taleep ila daaba toit sambazi ve taloon alinazi

(Ro 13:1-7; Ep 5:22-6:9; Kol 3:18-4:1)

13 Yam amin Tiina toit Yesu Krisi le wa. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighur zi timin daaba pait na, yam aat aleep ila sambazi ve aloon saveen toozi. Tauvene aleep ila kinik to Rom tau eeza tiina kat na saamba. *

14 Ve daaba siriv tau tinginngin nugh na paam, azoor zi sov. Aleep ila sambazi, ve aloon saveen toozi. Pa yam awatagh: Kinik ighur zi, lesa tighur atuya pa zeran sasaghatizi ve titatan zi, ve tipakur yes tau titaghton ngar poia na.

15 Tauvene Maaron ighe yam agham ngar poia mon. Leso apoon yes kankanooa tau tingalngal saveen pait ne avozi, ve tipul saveen toozi tawe ileple. Zeran tawe, saveen toozi imin saveen to borauna. *

16 Onoon, ila uraat to Krisi, yam amin besooa muul mako. Eemon agham ngar aghe: "Aazne, yau nangin taug. Tauvene saa ngar tau naghe naghamu, ene irau naghamu." Vene sov. Pa ighe agham ngar tauvene, ene pale imin puughu payam pa ghamuun sosor. Yam aat ataghton ngar tau itotoi ighe yam besooa to Maaron. *

17 Tauvene matamim tatanin tamtamon eta sov. Isaav ighe tamtamon lezi ezazi, ma lezi ezazi mako, na yam aat agham ngar poia mon pazi. Ve lolomim pa tonvetaz tsiam to Krisi ve agham poghani zi, aroi pa Maaron ve ataghton ngar tooni, ve atandagh pa kinik.

Saveen tau inarui yes besooa (Ep 6:5-8; Kol 3:22-25)

18 Aiyo, yau leg saveen rig pa yam besooa. Yam aat atatan taumim, aleep ila daaba tsiam sambazi, ve atandagh pazi. Yes tau tighamgham poghani gham ve titotoi ngar marowa payam, ve yes tau tighamgham arianaa payam na paam. *

19 Onoon, isaav ighe matamim ingal Maaron ve ataghton ngar tooni, ve tamtamon tighur patajani payam, ene iduduun mako. Eemon isaav ighe ayooz arianaa pa badoon patajani tana, ene pale Maaron loolo poia payam ve ipakur gham.

20 Eemon isaav ighe yam agham ngar saghati ve tilos gham, ve abaad patajani tana, ene pale sei ipait gham? Mako. Ve isaav ighe abaad patajani pa taghoniin ngar duduuna, ene pale Maaron loolo poia payam ve ipakur gham. *

Tayooz arianaa pa badoon patajani, lesa tataghton Yesu aaghe niia

21 Maaron ipoi gham amin le, lesa ataghton ngar tauvene. Aghita. Krisi ibaad patajani tiina kat to iuul gham. I itotoi gham pa ngar tooni tawe, lesa aghita ve ataghton aaghe niia. *

22 "I igham sosor eta mako, ve saveen karom eta ivot ila aavo mako." *

23 Ve saawe tau tisik saveen veleghiin pani, i iyol saveen toozi mako. Ineneen mon.

* 2:10: Ro 9:25+ * 2:11: Ro 13:14; Ga 5:16+; Pil 3:20; Hib 11:13+ * 2:12: Mt 5:16; Ro 12:17; 2Kor 8:21; Pil 2:15
 * 2:13: Mt 22:21; Tit 3:1 * 2:15: Tit 2:8 * 2:16: Ga 5:1, 13 * 2:18: 1Tim 6:1+; Tit 2:9+ * 2:20: 1Pe 3:14, 17, 4:14+ * 2:21: Mt 16:24; Yo 13:15; 1Yo 2:6 * 2:22: Is 53:9; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 4:15

Ve saawe tau tighur yavyavuun pani, i isavia saveen eta to iparoi zi mako. I inumeer Maaron, ve ipul tauu ila i niima. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Gabizoon to Maaron, ene iduduun mon. *

²⁴ Saawe tau Krisi ibaad sosor toit atuya izala ai pambaroon, i iyamaan yavyavuun tiina kat ila tiini. Leso tasov pa ghamuun ngar saghati, ve taleep poia ila tooni, ve tataghon ngar duduuna mon. Tauvene zibzib niia tau igheen ila Krisi tiini, tauta igharaat gham gha poiimim wa. *

²⁵ Muun, yam aleep imin sipsip tau tisagsag. Ve aazne, amuul alam to Nginiin tsiam Krisi wa. I Neer tau maata pa anumim irau saawe. *

3

Saveen injarui yes vaivaija

¹⁻² Yam zilivaa vaivaija paam, yau nasaav payam tauvene. Atatan taumim ve aleep ila azuwamimja sambazi. Isaav ighe toozi siriv tizoroor Maaron aliija, na yamja avazorai gham sov. Apul saveen pazi. Pa ighe tighit gham atandagh pazi, ve aroi pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar tooni, ve agham ngar ngalaanja mon, ene pale ngar tsiam tana igherev zi tila pa Krisi. Leso yes paam tighur ila tooni, ve timin le. *

³ Eez naol tau tagharaat tauun leso paghunaan ila tamtamon matazi imin tapirai dabaan raua, ma tapabood ghiit pa gabua milmilia, ma tanonogh ghiit pa nonoghiija popoiazi tau atuyazi tintiina, yam zilivaa agham ngar tiina pani sov. Pa ene gabua sorok to uliin mon.

⁴ Yam aat azuari gham pa tikoon tauu. Ene ngar popoia to Maaron tau igheen ila loloon. Isaav ighe yam atatan taumim ve ataghon ngar luuma, na ngar tsiam tana pale imin tikoon tauu payam. Tikoon tauvene irau isaghat mako. Pale igheen taghon taghon gha ila. Ve ila Maaron maata, ene gabua tiina ve gabua tauu. *

⁵ Muun, yes zilivaa patabuyaanja tau tighurghur matazi pa Maaron na,

tigharaat tauzi tauvene. Yes titatan tauzi ve tileep ila azuwazja sambazi.

⁶ Imin Sara. I ilonloon azaawa Abaram aliija, ve ipoi ighe 'tiina tooni.' Isaav ighe yam zilivaa agham ngar poia, ve aroi mako ve anumeer Maaron, ene aat ataghon Sara ngar tooni, ve amin i natlivaanja.

⁷ Ve yam vaivaija zitamoot paam. Matamim izi pa azuwamimja sov. Lepoogh tsiam tomani zi, matamim ingal zi, ve agham poghani zi. Pa yam awatagh: Yes tapirizi tiina mako. Ve Maaron ighe itotoi poia tooni pazi leso tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni raraate imin yam. Tauvene isaav ighe agham saghatin zi, ene pale Maaron ipoon taliija pa sunjuun tsiam. *

Talup ghiit tamin eemon, ve tagham poghania tamtamon

⁸ Aiyo, nasavia saveen tane, ve isov. Yam asov alup lolomim ve ngar tsiam imin eemon. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo ipatanjan, na lolomim ipatanjan tomania. Ve ighe loolo poia, na lolomim poia tomania. Lolomim pa tonvetaz tsiam to Krisi ve agham poghani zi. Ve lolomim isaghatin tamtamon ve auul zi. Ve agham pa ezamim sov. Yam aat atatan taumim. *

⁹ Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham ngar saghati payam, na ayatu sov. Ve ighe tisik saveen saghati payam ve tivelegh gham, na ayoli sov. Yam aat agham poghani zi, ve aghason Maaron to ighur poia tooni izaa toozi. Pasaa, i ipoi gham amin le, leso ataghon ngar tane. Isaav ighe agham tauvene, ene pale poia tooni izaa tsiam paam. *

¹⁰ Pasaa, Maaron aliija isaav tauvene:

"Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa lepoogh poia, ve ighe ighita saawe poia ve ileep toman tintini, i aat ingin poghania aavo. Leso saveen saghati, ma karom eta ivot ila aavo sov.

¹¹ Ve i aat ighur muuri pa ngar saghati, ve igham ngar poia mon. Ve izuari ghi pa ngar luuma, ve iil eez to yesja tamtamon tisov tivalupu zi timin eemon ve tileep poia.

* **2:23:** Mk 15:4+; Ro 12:19; 1Tes 5:15; 1Pe 3:9 * **2:24:** Is 53:5; Ro 6:10+ * **2:25:** Is 53:6; Yo 10:14; Hib 13:20

* **3:1-2:** 1Kor 7:14+; Kol 3:18; Tit 2:5 * **3:4:** 1Tim 2:9+ * **3:7:** Ep 5:25; Kol 3:19 * **3:8:** Lu 6:36; Ro 12:10, 16; Pil

2:2+ * **3:9:** Mt 5:44; Ro 12:14; 1Tes 5:15

12 Pasaa, Neer Tiina maata pa tamtamon dudunazi, ve ighurghur taliinja pa sunjuun toozi.

Eemon yes tau tighamgham ngar saghati na, i maata ighaughau pazi ve ighurghur koi pazi.” *

Saveen injarui yes tau tibiaad patajani pa Krisi eeza

13 Isaav ighe yam azuari gham pa ghamuun ngar poia, na sei pale irau ivaghamun gham? Mako. * *

14 Eemon isaav ighe ataghton ngar duduunja ve abaad patajani pani, na lolomim poia. Pasaa, poia to Maaron pale izaa tsiam. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon tigham ngar eta to tiparoi gham, na aroi ve agham ngar naol sov. *

15 Yam aat aghur Krisi imin Tiina tsiam ila lolomim ve apatab pani.

Saawe isov, agharaat ngar tsiam poi. Ighe tamtamon tighason gham pa ghu-ruun ila tsiam, na yam irau ayol ghasoniin toozi, ve apaghazonai zi pa puughu tau aghurghur matamim pa saawe to Krisi igham mulin gham. *

16 Ve aloon. Saawe tau yam ayol ghasoniin toozi, matamim veleghin zi sov. Asavia saveen marowa ve saveen poia mon pazi. Aazne, tamtamon tiyauyau avozi payam, ve tivavaghamunia ezamim pasaa, yam agham ngar poia itaghton Krisi ngar tooni. Tauvene laghoon tsiam, yam aat ataghton ngar tau awataghi aghe ene ingalaan mon ila Maaron maata. Leso koiamimja tawe tighita ngar poia tau aghamghamu na, ve mayazi. *

17 Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron ighe tabaad patajani pa ngar poia tau taghamu ne, ene poia. Tayok pani mon. Eemon isaav ighe tagham ngar saghati ve tabaad patajani pani, ene poia mako. *

* **3:12:** Mbo 34:12+ * **3:13:** Onoon, tamtamon irau tivaghamunia iit tamtamon to Krisi anojaan. Eemon irau tivaghamunia anunuun ne mako. Pasaa, Maaron inginngin ghiit. * **3:13:** Mt 10:28; Ro 8:31, 35+ * **3:14:** Mt 5:10; 1Pe 2:20, 4:14 * **3:15:** Kol 4:6 * **3:16:** Tit 2:8; 1Pe 2:12 * **3:17:** 1Pe 2:20 † **3:19:** Saveen ziiri tane puughu ighazon geeg mako. Eemon zeran ngara siriv tige saveen tane puughu, ene vene: Saawe to Noa, yes anjela sasaghati tau titaghton Sadan na, tigham taliinjizi kat, ve tipazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol. Tauvene Maaron iziir zi tila tileep izi nugh ee. Leso tisanjan saawe to i ighur katin atuya pazi. Saawe tau Krisi imaat, i ila to yes anjela sasaghati tawe, ve ivotia saveen pazi ighe i iliiv zi wa. * **3:19:** Ro 5:6; Hib 9:26; 1Pe 4:6 * **3:20:** Gnp 6:5-7:24 * **3:21:** Tit 3:5; Hib 10:22 * **3:22:** Mbo 110:1; Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20+

Krisi, i neer duduunja. Eemon ibaad patajani, lesa igham ghiit tala to Maaron

18 Agham ngar pa Krisi. I neer duduunja kat. Eemon i igham iit tamtamon sasaghati niaan, ve iyamaan yavyavuun ila tiini gha imaat, lesa ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit tala to Maaron. Uraat tooni tawe, i ighamu pai eemon, ve isov. Irau ighamu muul mako. Ve Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin pa mateegh, ve aazne i ileep maata yaryaare izi sambam.

19 Saawe tau iburig pa mateegh, i ila ivotia Maaron aliinja pa avuvu sasaghati tau tizeev zi tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuun loolo na. † *

20 Muun, saawe to Noa, avuvu sasaghati tawe tizoroor Maaron aliinja. Eemon i ighur atuya pazi rekia mako. I isanjan Noa le ipasov uraat to vaghuzuun waan, ra ighur atuya pazi. Yes tau tilonj tila waan loolo na, eval mako. Yes liim ve tol mon. Ve saawe tau yaa ivon toman tapiri, Maaron iuul zi ve tileep poia. *

21 Yaa tawe, ene imin ngar to ghamuun yaa tau aazne igham mulin gham na. Ene nasavia ngar tau tirughuuz ghiit ve muun ighau pa tiniin ne mako. Pasaa, ngar duduun to ghamuun yaa, ene vene: Iit taghason Maaron to igham ghiit tangalaan ila i maata, ve tambu saveen to tataghton ngar tooni. Ngar tauvene irau igham mulin gham pasaa, Maaron ipaburigin Yesu Krisi pa mateegh wa. *

22 Ve i izala pa sambam, gha aazne ileep ila Maaron niima tapir. Tauta anjela tomania avuvu maata maata tau ezazi ve tapirizi tiina na, tisov tileep ila i saamba. *

4

Ngar to yes tau Krisi igham zi timin paaghu

1-2 Tauvene saawe tau Krisi ileep izi taan, i ibaad patañani, ve iyamaan yavyavuunj ila tiini, leso iuul ghiit. Yam tauvene paam. Ataghon ngar to Krisi tana, agharaat gham, ve asañan pa badoonj patañani. Pa tam-tamon tau ighe ibaad patañani pa Krisi eeza ve iyamaan yavyavuunj ila tiini, ene i ipul ngar saghati wa. Tauvene saawe tau i ileep izi taan, ngar to loloo munjaana irau igham pooz pani muul mako. I pale itaghon Maaron loloo. *

3 Ngar sasaghati maata maata tau yes kankanooña loloozi ighaar pani na, yam agham zi irao. Aghita: Muun, lolomim ipapazaagh gham pa ghamuunj ngar sasaghati naol imin: matamim saghati imin ngavuun, aghunghun le avaghamgham, aluplup gham pa ghanghaniinj ve ghunuunj toman oroor tiina, ve abesbees pa maaron karomña tau tutuunj to Maaron ingalsekin ghiit pazi na. *

4 Ve aazne, zeetmimña tighit gham ve tigham ngar naol. Pasaa, yam apaak zi ve yamña alup gham pa ghamuunj ngar sasaghati naol tawe muul mako. Tauta tisiksik saveenj sasaghati naol payam, ve tivevelegh gham.

5 Eemon murei, yes pale tiyooz ila Neer Tiina naagho, ve tivotia ngar tau tighamu izi taan na pani. I igharaat ghi, ve isasañan saawe to igabiiz tamtamon tisoov ve ighur atuya pazi. Yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare, ve yes mateegha paam. *

6 Maaron ighe tamtamon tooni tileep matazi yaryaare imin i tauu. Puughu tane ta tamtamon tooni tau timaat wa, saawe tau tileep matazi yaryaare, tilooñ vaaru poia. Yes timaat pasaa, tamtamon tisoov to taan tau tigham sosor na, Maaron ighur atuya pazi. Eemon ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaañ, aazne anunuzi tileep matazi yaryaare. * *

Tagharaat tauun ve tagham uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimaan

7 Aazne, saawe to gabua naol tisoov tilalez, ene ilam igharau wa. Tauvene agham ngar poi, ve anjin taumim poi. Leso iuul gham pa sunjuunj tsiam. *

8 Ve gabua tiina tau iliiv ngar naol isov, ene ngar to loloon pa tauun. Tauvene azuari gham le ataghon katin ngar tane. Pa ngar to loloon pa tauun, ene igham ghiit tapul sosor naol tau tamtamon tigham pait na, ve loloon iveghai zi. *

9 Ngar to ghamuunj poghania loomba aat igheen ariaañ ila sosomim. Ambuzir pani sov. *

10 Maaron ireirei uraat toman ngar maata maata pait itaghon tauu poia tooni. Tauvene saa uraat ma ngar tau i ireii payam, na anjin poghania, ve agham anooña tooni ivot. Leso avaule gham, ve amin besooña popoia to Maaron. *

11 Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta le uraat to ivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon, i isaav itaghon tauu ngar tooni sov. I aat isaav imin Maaron tauu isavsaav ila i aavo. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta le uraat to iuul tamtamon, i aat igham tapiri ila to Maaron ve igham uraat tana. Isaav ighe agham tauvene, ene pale ngar tsiam isov igham tamtamon tipait Maaron pa tapiri ve poia tooni ila Yesu Krisi eeza.

Tapakur Krisi eeza ve tapaiti pa tapiri, ta aazne ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

Isaav ighe tabaad patañani pa Krisi eeza na tagham ngar naol sov

12 Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Onoon aazne, patañani tiina kat itoov ghuruunj ila tsiam, ve ayamaana imin yav ighan gham. Eemon gabua tau ivot payam na, arur pani, ve agham ngar naol aghe ene gabua maata ite na sov. Pa patañani tauvene igham Maaron tamtamon tooni katini wa. *

* **4:1-2:** Ro 6:2+; 2Kor 5:15; Ga 5:24; 1Pe 2:21 * **4:3:** Ro 13:12+; Ep 4:20+ * **4:5:** Mbanj 10:42; 2Tim 4:1; Yems 5:9 * **4:6:** Eez tau muunj Maaron tamtamon tooni tilooñ vaaru poia, ene saveenj mbuaañ tooni katini tau isavia Mesia. Yes tau tighur ila saveenj mbuaañ tawe na, Maaron ighit zi ighe yes tighur ila to Mesia. Ve ila ghuruunj ila toozi tawe, i ighit zi ighe tiduduunj ila i maata. Tauvene saawe tau timaat, i igham anunuzi tileep matazi yaryaare. Ve aazne, Mesia izilam taan wa. Tauvene sei tau ighe ighur ila to Krisi ve imaat, ene Maaron igham anunu ileep maata yaryaare paam. * **4:6:** Ro 6:23, 8:10; 1Pe 3:19 * **4:7:** Ro 13:12+ * **4:8:** Lp 10:12; 1Kor 13:4+; Kol 3:14 * **4:9:** Ro 12:13; Hib 13:2 * **4:10:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:11+ * **4:12:** Mbanj 14:22; 2Tim 3:12; 1Pe 1:6+

13 Lolomim poia. Pa aazne, yam apaak Krisi, ve abaad pataņani imin muuņ i ibaado. Tauvene ayooz ariaaņ. Leso saawe tau itotoi tapiri ve eeza tiina ivot ighazooņ, i pale igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. *

14 Tauvene isaav ighe yam avotia Krisi ve ataghon ņgar tooni, ve tamtamon tisik saveeņ saghati payam ve tivelegh gham, na tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau izaasiam. Pa saawe tauvene, Maaron Avuvu tau itotoi Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni pait na, pale ileep kat tomani gham. *

15 Eemon tsiam eta irav tamtamon imaat, ium, isenģeen saveeņ sorok, ma igham ņgar saghati ite paam sov. Pa ighe yam agham ņgar tauvene, ve tiņgal matamim pani, ene poia mako. ņgar tauvene ivaghamunia Krisi eeza.

16 Eemon isaav ighe yam ataghon Krisi ve abaad pataņani pani, na mayamim sov. Tintinmim ve apait Maaron. Pa Krisi igham gham amin i le wa. Tauta tiwaat eeza payam tighe yam Kristen. *

17 Saawe to Maaron igabiiz tamtamon tooni ve ighur atuya pazi, tauta tazaa pani wa. †

Pasaa, i ighe igabiiz ghiit imin maata. Le isov, o igabiiz yes siriv anazi. Aghita. Isaav ighe i igham tauvene pa iit tamtamon tooni, pale igham saa ņgar pa yes tau tizoor vaaru poia tooni?

18 Maaron aliija tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

“Eez to Maaron igham mulin ghiit, ene ipataņan kat pa zeran dudunazi to titaghoni.

Ighe tauvene, mindai pa zeran sasaghatizi tau matazi iņgal Maaron rigta mako na? Pale saa ņgar ivot pazi?” *

19 Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron loolo ighe yam abaad pataņani pa Krisi eeza, na aghur taumim ila i niima, ve agham ņgar poia irau saawe. I irau ighur muuri payam

mako. Pasaa, i ta ighur gham, ve loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariaaņ. *

5

ņginiija aat tiņgin poghania Maaron tamtamon tooni

1 Aiyo, yau naghe napalot ņginiija tsiam pa saveeņ siriv. Pasaa, yau paam ņginiij imin yam. Ve pataņani tau Krisi ibaado na, taug naghiti katini pa matag. Ve saawe tau Krisi imuul ilam ve itotoi tapiri ve eeza tiina ivot ighazooņ, ene pale yau paam itija taleep ila Krisi mbonari loolo. Tauvene yam ņginiija irau alooņ aliija tane, ve ataghoni.

2 Maaron ighur uraat ila nimamim wa ighe anģin sipsip tooni. Tauvene matamim pazi ve anģin zi poi. Uraat tsiam tana, isaav ighe tamtamon tizoornugh payam to aghamu, ene poia mako. Aghamu toman lolomim, o poia. Leso ataghon Maaron loolo. Ve agham ņgar tiina pa lemim atuya sov. Pa ņgar tauvene, taghita poia mako. *

3 Yes tau Maaron ighur zi ila nimamim to anģin zi na, agham taumim amin tiina pazi ve atatan zi tizi sov. Yam taumim aat amin totoyaņ poia pa Maaron sipsip tooni. Leso tighiti gham, ve titaghon gham pa ņgar tsiam. *

4 Ighe agham tauvene, saawe tau ņginiij Tauu to sipsip imuul ilam, ve itotoi tapiri ve eeza tiina ivot ighazooņ, Maaron pale igham gham aleep ila tauu mbonari loolo le alok imin lemim atuya. Atuya tauvene, irau isaghat, ma isov ne mako. *

Tatatan tauun ezaan, ve taghur pataņani toit ila Maaron niima

5 Ve yam geegeu aleep ila ņginiija tsiam sambazi, ve alooņ saveeņ toozi. Yam asov irau atatan taumim ezamim, ve abees poi pa taumim. Pa Maaron aliija isaav tauvene:

“Yes tau tipait tauzi ezazi na, Maaron ighurghur koi pazi ve itatatan zi.

* 4:13: Pil 3:10; Kol 1:24 * 4:14: Mt 5:11 * 4:16: Mbaņ 5:41; Pil 1:29 † 4:17: Petrus ighita ighe pataņani tau yes Kristen tibaad zi na, ņgara tauvene: Aazne, Maaron igagabiiz tamtamon tooni. Ve isaav ighe ņgar toozi iduduun mako, i ipul pataņani ivot pazi to ipaduduun zi. Leso saawe to Mboņ Murei ve gabizooņ tauu ighe ivot, yes aat tileep poi. Eemon yes tau tighur ila mako na, i ipul zi tileep tauveve le saawe to Mboņ Murei, mako igabiiz zi ve ighur atuya pazi gha tilalez. * 4:18: Lp 11:31 * 4:19: Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46; Mbaņ 7:59 * 5:2: Yo 21:15+; Mbaņ 20:28; 1Tim 3:3; Tit 1:7 * 5:3: 2Kor 1:24; Pil 3:17; 1Tim 4:12; Tit 2:7 * 5:4: 1Kor 9:25; 2Tim 4:8; 1Pe 1:4

Ve yes tau titatan tauzi ezazi na, i ighurghur poia tooni izazaa toozi.” *

⁶ Tauvene atatan taumim, ve aleep ila Maaron saksaki niima saamba. Ighe agham tauvene, i aat ipakur gham ila saawe tau i tauu ighuru na. *

⁷ Patañani tsiam naol tau lolomim bubu pazi na, aghur zi tisov tila Maaron niima. I pale iuul gham. Pasaa, i ighamgham ngar tiina payam ve maata payam. *

⁸ Agham ngar poi, ve matamim izaa. Pa koiyamim Neer Saghati, i ilaghlaagh imin laion tau iyuryuur ve iliil tamtamon pa ghaniñ.

⁹ Tauvene akis ghuruuñ ila tsiam tunja, ve aparav ariaañ, lesa atatani. Pa yam awatagh: Tonvetaz tsiam to Krisi tau tileep irau nugh nugh na, tibatbaad patañani raraate imin yam. *

Saveeñ palotiñ siriv

¹⁰ Maaron toit tau poia puughu na, i ipoi gham amin Krisi le, lesa igham gham ala aleep tomania ila mbonari loolo le alok. Patañani tau aazne abadbaado na, malau mako pale isov. Ve murei, Maaron tauu pale igham gham aleep poia muul, ve ipalot gham, lesa ayooz tunja, ve ataghon suvinia ngar tooni. *

¹¹ I saksaki, ve tapiri tomania pooz tooni ighengheen tauvene irau saawe. Onoon.

Paesiñ siriv

¹² Silas iuul ghau pa bodeeñ rau tuuku tane. Yau naghita naghe i tonvetaz toit ee tau loolo isaghav Krisi ariaañ ve tiini ibees kat pa uraat tooni. Nabood rau tane ilat payam to napariaañ gham. Lesa aghur ila aghe poia to Maaron tau nasavia ila rau tane, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene akisi tunja.

¹³ Zeetmimña tau Maaron isiigh zi imin yam ve tileep izi nugh tiina Babilon ne, * tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payam. Ve natug Markus paam, igham aaz poia tooni payam. *

¹⁴ Yam asov lolomim poia pa taumim ve avataki nimamim † itaghon ngar to loloon pa tauun.

Yam tau apaak Krisi ve aleep ila tooni na, Maaron igham gham asov aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon. *

* **5:5:** Mt 23:12; Yems 4:6 * **5:6:** Lu 1:52, 14:11; Yems 4:10 * **5:7:** Mbo 55:22; Mt 6:25+; Pil 4:6 * **5:9:** Ep 4:27, 6:11+; 1Tes 5:6; Yems 4:7 * **5:10:** 2Kor 4:17; 1Pe 1:6 * **5:13:** Petrus isavia saveeñ tane izaa to lupuuñ ee to Krisi tau tileep izi nugh tiina Rom. * **5:13:** Mbanj 13:5, 13; Mbanj 15:37+; 2Tim 4:11 † **5:14:** Petrus ibood saveeñ tauvene: ‘Avaghani avomim.’ Ene eez toozi tau titotoi tigue lolozi pa tauzi. Ve iit taghamgham tauvene mako. Tayanjin pa tamtamon, ve tavataki nimaan. * **5:14:** Ro 16:16

Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Petrus Iboode 2 Pita—2 Peter

1 Yau Simon Petrus, besoonja ve mbanjoonja to Yesu Krisi.

Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon tau aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, i Maaron to it ve Uleenja to it. I itaghon ngar tooni duduunja ve saveen mbuaan tooni, tauta igham gham aghur ila tooni, ve aazne lemim ghuruun ila tauu ta poia ve raraate imin yei tsiei.

2 Maaron pale igham ngar tsiam ivot le awatagh katin i tauu ve Tiina to it Yesu. Leso poia tomania luuma tooni tiina izaa tsiam ve aleep poia.

Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin i le wa. Eemon iit aat tagham ngar siriv, lesa taghita poin tooni anoonja ivot

3 Maaron to it, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Poia tooni, tiina le tiina kat. Aghita. I ipoi ghiit tamin le, ve itotoi tauu pait, lesa tawatagh katini ve tapiri izaa to it. Ila tauu tapiri, i irau ghiit pa ngar isov tau tambool pani na, lesa tataghon eez tooni, ve tagham lepoogh poia ila tooni.

4 Ve i igham gabua tintiina ve popoia kat pait itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni. Saveen tawe irau itoor gham. Lesa Maaron ngar tooni ighen tsiam, ve apaghau taumim pa ngar sasaghati to taan tau loloon ighaar pani ve ivavaghamun ghiit ne. *

5 Maaron igham ngar popoia naol tana pait, tauvene yau nasaav payam: Yam irau azuari gham le aseeng ghuruun ila tsiam pa ngar tau poia ila Maaron maata ve poia ila tamtamon matazi paam. Ve aseeng ngar poia tana pa ngar to tawatagh katin Maaron.

6 Ve ngar tana, aseenga pa ngar to tanjin tauun poi. Ve ngar tana, aseenga pa ngar to tayooz ariaan pa badoon patanani. Ve ngar tana, aseenga pa ngar to mataan ingal Maaron ve tataghon eez tooni. *

7 Ve ngar tana, aseenga pa ngar to loloon pa tonvetaz to it Krisi. Ve ngar tana, aseenga pa ngar to loloon pa tamtamon tisov ve tagham poghani zi. *

8 Pa igha azuari gham pa ngar naol tane ila ila le tighen ariaan ilat tsiam, ene irau ngar to awatagh Tiina to it Yesu Krisi, ighen sorok mako. Pale agham anoonja tooni ivot. *

9 Eemon isaav igha tamtamon eta, ngar tauvene ighen tooni mako, ene itotoia igha i maata kumkuuma, ma maata mako. I igham ngar pa gabua to nugh sambam mako ve maata ilala pa gabua to taan mon. Ve uraat to Krisi tau ireu sosor tooni, ve ighamu ingalaan ila Maaron maata na, i loolo iveegh pani wa. *

10 Tauvene yam tonvetaz, azuari gham le ataghon dudunja ngar isov tana. Lesa taumim awatagh kat aghe Maaron isiigh gham, ve ipoi gham amin le wa. Ve irau atap ve aghur murimim pani ne mako. Mako le mako kat. *

11 Ve murei, saawe tau alon ala nugh sambam, ene pale tiyanin payam, ve tigham gham toman lolozu poia kat. Nugh tawe, Tiina to it Yesu Krisi tau Uleenja to it na, pale igham pooz pani le alok.

Petrus ipaes igha saawe tooni ilam ighaarau wa

12 Onoon, saveen tau aazne naboode payam, ene paaghu payam mako. Yam awataghi wa. Pasaa, yam agham saveen onoon, ve akisi tunja wa. Eemon naghe napepei ngar tsiam pani, lesa matamim ingalngali.

13-14 Pasaa, Tiina to it Yesu Krisi ipaghazonja ghau gha nawatagh wa: Dur tsiau * to taan tane, malau mako pale napuli izi. Tauvene matag ingal naghe saawe tau nalepleep soone, ene poia to napei ngar tsiam pa saveen tane. *

15 Ve yau aat nail eez siriv. Lesa saawe tau igha napul gham ma vene, yam irau

* 1:4: 2Kor 3:8, 7:1; Ep 4:24 * 1:6: 1Kor 9:25; 1Tim 6:6; Hib 10:36 * 1:7: 1Tes 3:12; 1Yo 4:21 * 1:8: Yo 15:5; Tit 3:14 * 1:9: 1Yo 1:7, 2:9+ * 1:10: Hib 3:12-14; 2Pe 3:17 * 1:13-14: Dur tau Petrus isavia, ene i tauu anoonja. I igham ngar igha malau mako pale tiravu imaat. * 1:13-14: Yo 21:18+; 2Kor 5:1+

matamim kisin saveeņ tau nasavia payam ne. †

Muun, Petrus ighit katin Krisi tapiri. Tauta ipariaaņ saveeņ tooni

¹⁶ Saawe tau nisaav payam pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tapiri ve muleeņ tooni, yei nitaghon sisiņ soroksorok tau zeran ngara siriv to taan titombaan tamtamon pani ne mako. Yei nighit katin Krisi tapiri ve mbonari pa matamai. Tauta nipariaaņ saveeņ tooni. *

¹⁷ Aghita. Muun, yeņa Krisi nilepleep, ve nighita Tamaan Maaron tau tapiri ve mbonari tiina na ipakuru ve igham Krisi mbonari isul tiina. Ve nilooņ Maaron aliņa isaav pani ighē: “Ena yau taug natug tau lolog ighēen tooni, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat.”

¹⁸ Onoon kat. Yeņa Krisi nileep izi loloz patabuyaāņ, ve taumai nilooņ katin Maaron aliņa tawe sambam ve izilam.

Saveeņ tau muun propet to Maaron tiboode na, mataan kisini ve tatagioni

¹⁹ Gabua naol tau ivot pa Yesu na, ene ipariaaņ ghei le nighur ila kat nighe: Saveeņ isov tau muun propet to Maaron tiboode na, ene onoon. Isaav ighē yam matamim kisin saveeņ toozi tawe ve atagioni, ene pale poia. Pasaa, ene imin lam tau isul ila ndoroom loolo ila ila lee nughizau, mako ghazonņa tauu to Krisi isul ila lolomim, imin pitum Zauņa to mboņoozo mbonari. ‡ *

²⁰ Ve alooņ. Gabua tiina ee tau yam irau agham ngar pani poi, ene vene: Maaron aliņa tau muun propet tooni tivotia ve tiboode na, irau tavotia puughu itaghon tauun ngar toit mako.

²¹ Pasaa, propet eta itaghon tauu loolo ve isavia saveeņ tana mako. Avuvu Patabuyaāņ ipaburigin tamtamon ve igham pooz pazi, tauta tisavia. *

2

Petrus iveveen zi pa zeran karomņa

¹ Alooņ. Muun, zeran siriv tau tileep ila yes Israela sosozi na, titoom tighe yes propet to Maaron, ve tikau ngar to tamtamon. Ngar raraate mon pale ivot payam paam. Tauvene ayamaan gham. Pa zeran siriv tau tileep ila sosomim na, pale tiburig ve tighe tipaghazonņai gham pa Maaron aliņa. Eemon uraat toozi tawe, ngara ngozaaņ ighengheen. Yes pale tivotia ngar karom tau isapir pa saveeņ onoon, ve ivaghamunia tamtamon ghuruuņ ila toozi. Ve Tiina toozi tau ighol sosor toozi atuya leso igham zi timin le na, yes pale tighur murizi pani paam. Tauvene yes pale tighamgham tauvene ila le Maaron ivaghamun zi rekia mon gha tilalez. *

² Zeran tawe, lezi mayazi mako. Matazi saghati imin ngavuun. Ve eval tiina pale titaghon zi pa ngar toozi saghati tawe. Ngar tau tighamu na, pale imin puughu pa tamtamon tisik saveeņ veleghiņ pa eez to saveeņ onoon.

³ Zeran tana, matazi gabua kat. Tauvene yes pale titombaan gham pa saveeņ soroksorok tau ivot ila tauzi ngar toozi, leso tium maet tsiam tomania gabua tsiam siriv. Atuya tau pale izaa toozi na, Maaron ivotia alok wa ighē i pale ivaghamun zi gha tilalez. Ve i ighengheen mako. Isasaņan mon pa saawe to igham saghatiņ ivot pazi. *

Maaron ighurghur atuya pa zeran sasaghati

⁴ Aghita. Yes aņela tau muun tigham sosor na, Maaron ighurghur zi? Mako. I isik zi tizila nugh saghati ta ndoroom loolo we, leso tileep ta sewe ve tisaņan saawe to i igabiiz zi ve ighur atuya pazi. *

⁵ Ve tamtamon tau muun tileep izi taan, ve matazi iņgal Maaron mako na, tauvene paam. I ighurghur zi mako. Saawe to Noa, Maaron igham yaa ivon toman tapiri, ve

† **1:15:** Saawe tau Petrus ileep izi Rom, Markus ileep tomania ve ilonņooņ Krisi vaaru ila Petrus aavo. Tauta iboode ila rau ve ipaduduņņa. Buk tawe, ta aazne tawaato taghe Vaaru Poia Tau Markus Iboode. Ene eez ee tau Petrus iuul iit Kristen to mataan kisin saveeņ tooni. * **1:16:** Mt 17:1+; Yo 1:14 ‡ **1:19:** Pitum zauņa to mboņoozo, ene izaa to Krisi ve muleeņ tooni. Aghita Syg 22:16 ve Nam 24:17. * **1:19:** Mbo 119:105; 2Kor 4:6; Syg 22:16 * **1:21:** 2Tim 3:16; 1Pe 1:10+ * **2:1:** Mt 7:15, 24:11; Mbaņ 20:29; Jud 4 * **2:3:** Ro 16:18; 1Tes 2:5; 1Tim 6:5; Tit 1:11 * **2:4:** Jud 6; Syg 12:7, 20:2+

iravuur zi tisov timatmaat. Eemon Noa tau ivovotia ngar duduunja pa tamtamona, Maaron iuule tomania tamtamona tooni liim ve ru, ve tileep poi. *

⁶ Ve nugh Sodom ve Gomora paam. Maaron ighur atuya pazi, ve igham yav ighaniir zi le timin avav mon. I igham tauvene, leso itotoi ghiit pa ngar tau pale ivot pa yes tau matazi ingali mako na. *

⁷ Eemon Lot, o Maaron igham mulini. Pasaa, i neer duduunja. I ighita ngar sasaghati to nugh ru tawe, le ighamu loolo ipatanjan kat. Pasaa, yes timamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron, ve matazi saghati imin ngavuun. *

⁸ Neer duduunja tana ilepleep ila tamtamona to nugh ru tana sosozi, ve monmon ilonloon saveen toozi sasaghati, ve ighitghita ngar toozi tau imalaan pa Maaron tutuun tooni na. Tauta loolo ipatanjan kat. *

⁹ Gabua naol tane ipaghazonjai ghiit ighe yes tau matazi ingal Maaron ve titagha eez tooni na, isaav ighe tovaan eta ivot pazi, ene Maaron iwatagh eez to igham mulin zi pa tovaan tana. Eemon tamtamona tau titagha ngar duduunja mako na, yes irau tipasalia tauzi pa Maaron aatyavyav tooni mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh eez to ighur atuya pazi ta aazne, ve ila ila le saawe to Mbonj Murei, mako tizaa pa atuya toozi duduun. *

Zeran karomja gabuazi

¹⁰ Tauvene Maaron pale ighur atuya pa tamtamona tisov tau tighamgham ngar sasaghati. Eemon zeran siriv, i pale ighur atuya tiina kat inarui zi. Ene yes tau ngar toozi ingalaan mako ve titagha ngar sasaghati naol tau lolozu ipazaagh zi pani na. Ve tipait tauzi ezazi, ve titagha tauzi ngar toozi mon. Ve matazi veleghin yes pooza tau Maaron ighur ghiit ila sambazi na. Yes tiroi pa gabua eta mako. Anjela to sambam tau ezazi ve tapirizi tiina na paam, zeran tana tivevelegh zi imin kaut sorok.

¹¹ Iit tawatagh: Anjela to sambam, tapirizi tiina ve tiliiv zeran tana. Eemon irau tisik saveen veleghiin pazi ve tisees matazi ila Maaron naagho mako. *

¹² Gabua tau zeran karomja tana tisiksik saveen veleghiin pani na, tauzi tiwataghi mako. Tikankaan pani. Yes timin ngai sagsag tau tileep izi taan leso tamtamona tisaghav zi ve tirav zi timaat. Yes lezi ghilaloon rigta mako. Isaav ighe ngar saghati eta ivot pazi, ene tila pa naghozi mon. Tauvene murei, yes pale timaat gha tilalez imin ngai. *

¹³ Ngar saghati tau tighamghamu na, ivaghamunia tamtamona. Tauvene murei, Maaron pale ivaghamun zi paam. Yes mayazi mako. Tighunghun ve tighamgham ngar sasaghati naol ila tamtamona matazi pa mataaz. Ngar tauvene igham zi lolozu poia kat. Ngar toozi ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Tauvene isaav ighe yamja alup gham pa ghanghaniin ve sunuun, ene tigham lupuun tsiam isaghat, ve tigham gham mayamim. Eemon yes tintinizi pa ngar karom tau tighamghamu na. *

¹⁴ Ngar saghati, yes tipuli mako. Matazi saghati ve ghaara toozi tiina. Ve yes tau ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan soone na, zeran tana tighewherev zi pa ghamuun ngar saghati. Yes tirau kat pa ngar to mataan gabua! Monmon tiyauyau gabua to zetazja. Tauta aatyavyav to Maaron ighengheen toozi, ve ighe ivaghamun zi.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tauvene eez duduunja to Maaron, yes tipuli wa. Ve aazne, titagha eez saghati. Ngar toozi imin ngar to Beor naatu Balam. Balam, i propet ee tau muun ivotia Maaron aliina. Eemon loolo pa maet kat, tauta igham ngar tau iduduun mako. Iit tawatagh: Donki tisavsaav mako. Eemon Maaron igham donki to Balam isaav imin tamtamona, ve iyaon Balam pa ngar to borauja tau i ighe ighamu. Tauta ipul ngar tana. *

¹⁷ Zeran karomja tana, saveen toozi anoonja mako. Yes timin taan puura tau muun yaa ivotvot pani, ve aazne imaak

* 2:5: Gnp 7-8; Hib 11:7 * 2:6: Gnp 19:24+; Jud 7 * 2:7: Gnp 19:15+ * 2:8: Mbo 119:136 * 2:9: Mbo 34:17+; Ro 1:18; 1Kor 10:13 * 2:11: Jud 8, 9 * 2:12: Jud 10 * 2:13: Ro 13:13; 1Kor 11:20+; Jud 12 * 2:15-16: Nam 22:4+; Jud 11; Syg 2:14

wa. Ve yes timin taitai tau taghita ve taghe paita uman izi. Eemon mako. Yaghur itiri gha ila. Zeran tana, Maaron igharaat lezi niazi pataghaan wa. Nugh tawe, ndoroom tiina le tiina kat. *

¹⁸ Pasaa, yes tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve tisasavia saveen sorokorok naol tau le anoonja mako na. Ve tipapazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol to uliin. Aghita. Zeran siriv, ngarig gha titoor lolozi ve titoova to tipul zetazja siriv tau tisapir pa Maaron eez tooni na. Eemon zeran karomja tana tighheherev zi gha timulmuul pa ngar toozi munjaana. *

¹⁹ Yes tisavsaav pazi tauvene: "Isaav ighe yam ataghton ghei, ene irau lemim ngalsekiin pa gabua eta muul mako. Yam irau ataghton taumim lolomim pa gabua ta naol ne." Eemon tauzi timin besoonja sorok pa ngar saghati tau tighamghamu na. Pa ighe gabua eta tapiri iliiv ghiit, ve igham pooz pait, ene iit tamin besoonja pani. *

²⁰ Zeran tana, tikaria tauzi wa. Pa ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh Tiina ve Uleeja toit Yesu Krisi, ve ighur muuri pa ngar saghati to taan, eemon murei izi gha ngar saghati ikauu ve itatani muul, i pale isaghat kat. Papazoge poia rig. Ve aazne, isaghat le isaghat kat. *

²¹ Imin ta yes tiwatagh eez duduunja to Maaron mako, kanan poia. Ve aazne, tiwataghi, ve tigham tutuun patabuyaaj to Maaron wa. Eemon tizi gha tighur murizi pani. *

²² Ngar tau tighamu na, ene itaghton saveen ziiri ru tau monmon tasesavia ne: "Ngavuun iluaar ghi, mako imuul ila ighan lulua. Ve ngai tauvene paam. Isaav ighe timin tiini le ingalaan, ene pale ipel ghi ila tiin muul." *

3

Krisi izuar mako. I pale imuul ilam

¹ Zeran tsiau, yau lolog igheen tsiam kat. Ene rau ite tau naboode ilat payam. Rau tsiau ru tau nabood zi na, pughuzi eemon.

* **2:17:** Jud 12+ * **2:18:** Jud 16 * **2:19:** Yo 8:34; Ro 6:16; 1Pe 2:16 * **2:20:** Mt 12:43+; Hib 6:4+; 1Yo 2:16 * **2:21:** Lu 12:47+ * **2:22:** Lp 26:11 * **3:3:** 2Tim 3:1+; Jud 18 * **3:4:** Mt 24:48 * **3:5-6:** Gnp 1:1, 6, 7:11, 21; Hib 11:3 * **3:7:** Mt 25:41; 2Tes 1:7+ * **3:8:** Mbo 90:4 * **3:9:** Ro 2:4; 1Tim 2:4

Naghe napei ngar tsiam muul, leso ataghton ngar ngalaanja mon ila Maaron maata,

² ve matamim ingal aliinja tau muun yes propet patabuyaanja tivotia na, tomania tutuun to Tiina toit Krisi, i Uleeja toit. Tutuun tawe, mbanjoonja tooni tisavia gha aloonja wa.

³ Aloon. Gabua tiina kat tau yau naghe yam awataghi, ene vene: Saawe murei ighe ivot, ene pale tamtamon titaghton ngar sasaghati naol tau lolozi ipazaagh zi pani na, ve tivelegh Tiina toit. *

⁴ Pale tisaav tigde: "Laak, saveen tau muun Krisi imbua ighe i pale imuul ilam, pale neez o anoonja ivot? Pa saawe to timbuunja ve ilam aazne, gabua eta itoor ghi mako. Gabua isov tighengheen toman niazi imin Maaron ighur zi ta muun ve ilam." *

⁵⁻⁶ Yes tiwatagh. Muun geeg, Maaron isaav mon, ve sambam ve taan tivot. Ve yaa izuur taan ila indou, tauta taan igheen saanja, ve yaa igheen siinja. Ve murei, saawe to Noa, Maaron igham yaa ivon toman tapiri, ve itav taan munjaana tawe tomania tamtamon ve gabua naol isov to taan, ve ireu zi gha tilalez. Eemon zeran karomja tana lolozi pa tigham ngar pa gabua tawe mako. *

⁷ Ve aazne, saveen eemon tana ikis sambam ve taan, tauta tighen toman niazi. Ve i pale ingin zi poi tauvene ila ila le saawe to Mboj Murei, mako yav tiina ighan zi. Saawe tana, i pale igabiiz ghiit. Ve tamtamon tisov tau titaghton eez tooni mako na, i pale ighur atuya pazi gha tilalez. *

⁸ Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam. Gabua ee tau naghe lolomim iveegh pani sov. Ene vene: Tiina toit, i ighita aaz eemon imin ndaman ndinndin ndinndin ee (1,000). Ve ighita ndaman ndinndin ndinndin ee imin aaz eemon. Yesuru raratezi ila i maata. *

⁹ Onoon, tamtamon siriv tigham ngar tigde Tiina toit izuzuar pa taghoniin saveen mbuaan tooni. Eemon mako. I ighurghur sooso payam. Pasaa, lolo pa tamtamon eta ilale sov. I ighe tamtamon tisov titoor

ngar toozi ila pani. Tauta iyai ghi, ve ighur atuya pa tamtamon rekia mako. *

¹⁰ Saawe tau Tiina toit imuul ilam, i pale ipateen ghiit imin njeer umbuunja. Mako sambam saamba isov ilale toman luutu tiina kat, ve yav ighan gabua naol isov tau tigheen izala sambam saamba na gha tilalez. Ve taan tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tigheen izi taan na paam, yav pale ighaniir zi tisov tilalez. *

Tagharaat tauun ve tasaan Tiina toit

¹¹⁻¹² Tauvene murei, Maaron pale ipasov gabua naol isov gha tilalez. Ighe tauvene, na saa ngar ta pale ataghoni? Yam aat agham ngar patabuuaan mon, matamim ingal Maaron ve ataghon eez tooni, asaan saawe tana, ve tinimim ibees pa uraat to votiaan vaaru poia. Leso apasulai saawe tana gha ivot rekia. Saawe tana ighe ivot, ene pale yav iyaryaar ve ighan sambam saamba, ve igham gabua naol isov tau tigheen ila sambam saamba na, tireer gha tilalez. *

¹³ Eemon iit taghurghur mataan pa sambam paaghu ve taan paaghu tau pale tivot itaghon saveen mbuaan to Maaron. Sambam ve taan paaghu tawe, ngar duduunja mon pale igheen ila. *

¹⁴ Tauvene zeran tsiau, saawe tau aleep ve asaan saawe to gabua tana ivot, yam azuari gham le ngar tsiam isov ingalaan mon. Leso lemim sosor eta ila Maaron maata mako, ve yamja Maaron avalupu gham amin eemon ve aleep poia. *

¹⁵ Ngar to Njeer Tiina tau ighurghur atuya pait rekia mako, ve isasaan ghiit to tatoor ngar toit na, yam agham ngar pani poi. I ighamgham tauvene pasaa, loolo isaghatin ghiit ve ighe igham mulin ghiit. Tonvetaz toit Paulus tau loloon igheen tooni kat na, Maaron igham le ngar tiina. I ibood saveen payam pa gabua tane raraate imin saveen tsiau tane. *

¹⁶ Rau tisov tau i ibood zi na, i isavsaav pa gabua tane. Onoon, saveen tooni siriv, puughu ariaanja, ve ipatajan pait to tagham ngar pani. Tauta yes tau ghuruun ila toozi

iyaryaan soone ve tikankaan pa Maaron ngar tooni na, tikau saveen tooni, raraate imin tigham pa Maaron aliija siriv tau tiboode na. Ngar toozi tawe pale imin puughu pazi to tilalez.

¹⁷ Zeran tsiau, yau lolog igheen tsiam kat. Matamim ingal. Gabua naol isov tana pale tivot. Ve aazne napaghazonai gham pazi pataghaan. Onoon, Krisi igham gham ayooz ariaan. Eemon yam aat matamim imoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale yes tau tizoroor tutuun to Maaron na, tigherev gham pa saveen karom toozi gha atap pa ghuruun ila tsiam, ve aghur murimim pa Krisi. *

¹⁸ Yesu Krisi, i Tiina ve Uleenja toit. Azuari gham le awatagh katini, ve aleep tunja ila poia tooni. *

I eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Tauvene iit tapaiti ta aazne, ve taghon taghon le indeen taan saawe. Onoon.

* **3:10:** Mt 24:29; 1Tes 5:2+; Syg 16:15, 20:11 * **3:11-12:** Lu 12:36; Tit 2:13 * **3:13:** Syg 21:1, 27 * **3:14:** Pil 1:10; 1Tes 3:13, 5:23 * **3:15:** Ro 2:4 * **3:17:** Mk 13:5, 23 * **3:18:** 2Pe 1:2

Rau Tau Yoan Iboode Imin Maata 1 Jon—1 John

Neer tau imin eez pait to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron

¹ Yei nivovotia saveen maata yaryaare pa neer tau ipaghazonai ghiit pa saveen ve ngar to Maaron, ve imin eez pait to tagham lepoogh poia. Muun geeg, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone ve ilam, neer tawe ilepleep. Ve i izilam ileep tomani ghei, ve niloon saveen tooni ila i tauu aavo, nighita pa matamai, ve nikisi pa nimamai. Tauta nighilaalo kat. *

² Tauvene neer tau imin eez pait to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, tauta ivot ighazon gha nighita wa. Ta muun ve ilam, yesuru Taama tilepleep. Ve aazne, i ivot ighazon payei gha nighita. Tauta nipariaan saveen tooni, ve nivovotia vaaru payam. Leso aghur ila tooni ariaan, ve aleep matamim yaryaare le alok. *

³ Tauvene gabua tau yei nighita ve niloona, tauta nivotia payam. Leso yam alam alup gham tomani ghei, ve itina Tamaan Maaron ve Naatu Yesu Krisi tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. *

⁴ Saveen tane, niboode lesa itina loloon poia le poia kat. *

Talaagh ila ghazona to Maaron

⁵ Saveen tau niloona ila Yesu Krisi tauu aavo, tauta nivotia payam. Isaav tauvene ighe: Maaron, i ghazona tauu. Ngar to ndoroom rigta igheen tooni mako. *

⁶ Tauvene ighe tasaav taghe itina Maaron lupuun toit eemon, ve laghoon toit itaghton ngar to ndoroom, ene tataghton saveen onoon mako. Tagham karom. *

⁷ Ve isaav ighe laghoon toit, tataghton ghazona to Maaron imin i tauu ilepleep ila

* **1:1:** Lu 1:2; Yo 1:1, 14, 20:27; 2Pe 1:16 * **1:2:** Yo 1:4, 21:24 * **1:3:** Yo 17:21 * **1:4:** Yo 15:11 * **1:5:** 1Tim 6:16; Yems 1:17 * **1:6:** 2Kor 6:14; 1Yo 2:11 * **1:7:** Ep 1:7; Hib 9:14; Syg 7:14 * **1:8:** Ro 3:9, 23 * **1:9:** Maaron irau ireu sosor toit sorok mako. Pasaa, i le uraat to igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pa sosor toozi. Eemon saawe tau Yesu imaat izala ai pambaroon, i ibaad suvinia atuya to sosor to tamtamon tooni. Puughu tane ta aazne, isaav ighe Maaron ireu sosor to tamtamon tooni, ene iduduun. * **1:9:** Mbo 32:5, 51:2; Yems 5:16 * **2:1:** Ro 8:34; 1Tim 2:5; Hib 7:25 * **2:2:** Yo 1:29; Ro 3:25; Kol 1:20; Hib 2:17 * **2:3:** Yo 14:15, 21, 15:12

ghazona tooni loolo, ene aat itina tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve Maaron Naatu Yesu sin tooni irewaar sosor toit isov ilale, ve igham ghiit tangalaan ila Maaron maata. *

Tangooz sosor toit sov

⁸ Isaav ighe tasaav taghe iit leen sosor eta mako, ene tagham karom pa tauun, ve saveen onoon igheen ila loloon mako. *

⁹ Ve isaav ighe tavotia sosor toit ila to Maaron, i pale ireu zi itaghton ngar duduuna *

ve saveen mbuaan tooni. Ngar toit tau iduduun mako na, i pale ireua isov ilale, lesa igham ghiit tangalaan ila maata. *

¹⁰ Tauvene isaav ighe tasaav taghe iit tagham sosor eta mako, ene itotoi ghiit ighe saveen to Maaron igheen ila loloon mako. Ve ene imin tasaav pani taghe i neer to karom.

2

Yesu Krisi, i Uleenja toit

¹ O natugna, yau nabood saveen tane payam, lesa ayooz ariaan, ve agham sosor sov. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta itap ve igham sosor, iit leen neer duduuna ee tau ivoolvool toit, ve igham avoon gha isasavia saveen toit ila to Tamaan Maaron, ene Yesu Krisi. *

² I imaat imin watoonrau, lesa ireu sosor toit, ve itatan aatyavyav to Maaron. Uraat tooni tawe, i igham pa iit mon mako. Igham pa tamtamon tisov to taan. *

Tamtamon tau ighe iwatagh Maaron, ene aat itaghton tutuun tooni

³ Isaav ighe mataan kisin Maaron tutuun tooni ve tataghton zi irau saawe, ene irau taghilaal taghe iit tawatagh Maaron. *

⁴ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe i iwatagh Maaron, eemon itaghton tutuun tooni mako, ene i neer to karom, ve saveen onoon igheen ila loolo mako.

⁵ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata kisin Maaron aliija ve itaghoni, ene ito-toia ighe njar to loloon pa Maaron igheen ariaan ila loloo wa. Tauvene isaav ighe tataghon njar tauvene, ene irau tawatagh taghe iit taleep tunja ila to Maaron. *

⁶ Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ighe: “Yau namin Maaron le ve naleep tunja ila tooni,” na i aat itaghon Krisi aaghe niia irau saawe. *

Isaav ighe taleep ila ghazonja to Maaron, ene pale loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi

⁷ Yam zetagna tau lolog igheen tsiam kat na, tutuun tau naboode payam ne, paaghu payam mako. Ene tutuun munjaana. Akaria lonjaan ni wa. Saawe imin maata tau yam aghur ila, ve ilam aazne, tutuun tane igheen tsiam. *

⁸ Eemon tutuun tau naboode payam ne, aazne imin paaghu muul. Pa muun, anoonja ivot geeg mako. Eemon aazne, Krisi igham anoonja ivot. Ve yam paam atotoi anoonja ivot wa. Pasaa, ghazonja tauu to Maaron isul ariaan. Tauta njar to ndoroom ighe isov tane. *

⁹ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ighe: “Yau naleep ila ghazonja to Maaron,” eemon ighur koi pa tonvetaz eta to Krisi, ene i ilepleep ila ndoroom loloo soone. *

¹⁰ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loloo pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi ve ighamgham poghani zi, ene i ilepleep ila ghazonja to Maaron. Tamtamon tauvene irau igham tauu, ma zeetna siriv titap ve tipul ghuruun ila toozi ne mako. *

¹¹ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighurghur koi pa tonvetaz eta to Krisi, ene i ilepleep ila ndoroom loloo. I le ghilaloon mako. Pasaa, njar to ndoroom ipoon maata wa. Tauta laghoon tooni, i itaghon njar to ndoroom, ve ighilal eez tau itaghoni ne mako. *

Saveen injarui zolman ve geegeu

¹² Natugna, *

yau nabood saveen tane ilat payam pasaa, ila Yesu Krisi eeza, Tamaan Maaron ireu sosor tsiam isov ilale wa. *

¹³ Ve yam zolmana, nabood saveen tane payam pasaa, Njar tau ileep muun ve ilam na, †

yam awatagh katini wa. Ve yam geegeu paghpaaghu, nabood saveen tane payam pasaa, yamja Njar Saghati aparav gha aliivo wa.

¹⁴ Tauvene natugna, yau nabood saveen tane payam pasaa, yam awatagh Tamaan Maaron wa. Ve yam zolmana, nabood saveen tane payam pasaa, Njar tau ileep muun ve ilam na, yam awataghi wa. Ve yam geegeu paghpaaghu, nabood saveen tane payam pasaa, yam ayooz ariaan, ve saveen to Maaron igheen tunja ila lolomim irau saawe, ve yamja Njar Saghati aparav gha aliivo wa. *

Loloon pa gabua to taan tomania taan ngara sov

¹⁵ Yam aghur lolomim pa njar tomania gabua to taan sov. Pa tamtamon tau ighe ighur loloo pa njar tomania gabua to taan, ene irau loloo igheen to Tamaan Maaron mako. *

¹⁶ Njar to taan, iit tawataghi wa: Loloon ighaar pa gabua to uliin, gabua maata maata to taan irav mataan, ve tapakur tauun ezaan pa gabua toit. Njar tauvene ilam pa Tamaan Maaron mako. Ene njar to taan.

¹⁷ Taan tomania njar ve gabua naol to taan tau tamtamon loloo ighaar pani na, ene pale ilale. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe itaghon Maaron loloo, ene pale ileep le alok. *

Yes tau tizoor Yesu aliija tige i Mesia mako, ene timin Krisi koinja

¹⁸ Natugna, ayamaan gham! Pasaa, saawe to Maaron ipasov gabua naol isov,

* **2:5:** Yo 14:23; 1Yo 3:24 * **2:6:** Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15; 1Pe 2:21 * **2:7:** Wkp 19:18; Yo 13:34+; 1Yo 3:11 * **2:8:** Yo 8:12; Ro 13:12; Ep 5:8 * **2:9:** 1Yo 4:20 * **2:10:** Ro 14:13 * **2:11:** 2Pe 1:9; 1Yo 1:6 * **2:12:** Zeran ngara siriv tige saveen ‘natugna’ tane iza to yes Kristen tisov. Ve saveen ‘zolmana’, ene iza to yes Kristen munjanazi. Ve saveen ‘yam geegeu paghpaaghu,’ ene iza to yes Kristen paghpaaghu. * **2:12:** Mban 10:43; 1Kor 6:11 † **2:13:** Zeran ngara katini tige Njar tau ileep muun ve ilam, ene Krisi. Ughita 1 Yoan 1:1. * **2:14:** Ep 6:10; Syg 12:11 * **2:15:** Mt 6:24; Ro 12:2; Yems 4:4 * **2:17:** 1Kor 7:31

tauta aazne tazaa pani wa. Muun, tisaav payam tigde: “Murei, Yesu koia † ee pale ivot.” Ve aazne, katini tivot wa. Tauvene iit tawatagh: Saawe to Maaron ipasov gabua naol isov, tauta tazaa pani wa. *

¹⁹ Muun, zeran tawe tipaak ghiit, ve itinja taluplup ghiit. Eemon aazne, tipul lupuun toit wa. Tauvene yes aat tamtamon toit duduun mako. Imin ta yes tamtamon toit duduun, kanañ irau tipul ghiit mako, ve tilepleep tomani ghiit soone. Ngar tau tighamu na, ene itotoi zi ighe muun, yes tamtamon toit duduun mako. *

²⁰ Eemon yam amin zeran tawe mako. Pasaa, Maaron patabuyaany igham tauu Avuvu payam wa. Ve yam asov awatagh saveen onoon.

²¹ Yau naghe yam akankaan pa saveen onoon, ta nabood rau tane ilat ne mako. Saveen onoon, yam awataghi wa. Ve yam awatagh: Saveen onoon irau imin puughu pa karom eta mako. Puughu tane ta nabood rau tane ilat payam.

²² Sei ta ñeer to karom? Ñeer to karom, ene i tau izorzoor saveen ighe: “Yesu, i Mesia mako.” Tamtamon tauvene, i Krisi koia. I ighur muuri pa Krisi ve Tamaan Maaron paam. *

²³ Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tighur murizi pa Maaron Naatu, ene Tamaan Maaron ileep tomani zi mako. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ivotia ghuruun ila tooni ighe i ighur ila to Maaron Naatu, ene Tamaan Maaron paam ileep tomania, ve yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon. *

Iit aat takis saveen onoon tunja ila loloon, ve tataghon pooz to Avuvu Patabuyaany

²⁴ Tauvene saveen onoon tau tisavia payam muun ve ilam na, matamim ingalngali ve akisi tunja ila lolomim irau saawe. Leso aleep tunja ila to Tamaan Maaron ve Naatu Yesu Krisi. *

²⁵ Lepoogh tauvene itaghon saveen mbuaany tau Yesu igham pait na. Pa muun, i isaav ighe iit pale tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila. *

²⁶ Saveen tane, yau nabooode ilat payam, lesu matamim imomoos poi pa zeran karomña tau tigde tipaghau gham pa eez to Maaron.

²⁷ Eemon yam, Krisi igham tauu Avuvu payam, ve Avuvu tana ilepleep tomani gham irau saawe. Tauvene yes tau tizoor-nugh tigde tipaghazojai gham pa Maaron aliinja na, lezi uraat eta payam mako. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu tauu ipaghazojai gham pa gabua naol isov. Ve ngar tau i ipaghazojai gham pani na, ene karom mako. Ene onoon mon. Tauvene yam aat ataghon ngar tana, lesu aleep tunja ila to Krisi irau saawe. *

Taleep tunja ila to Krisi, ve tasan muleen tooni

²⁸ Natugña, aleep tunja ila to Krisi irau saawe. Lesu saawe tau i imuul ilam ve itotoi tauu ivot ighazoon, iit taroi pa tala tagharauu sov, ve mayaana ila maata sov. *

²⁹ Yam awatagh: Krisi, i ñeer to ngar duduuna. Tauvene yam irau awatagh aghe: Tamtamon tisov tau titaghon ngar duduuna na, Maaron igham zi timin paaghu, ve timin i natja wa. *

3

Iit taleep imin Maaron natja

¹ Aghita. Tamaan Maaron loolo ighen toit ve ipakur ghiit kat. Pasaa, i ipoi ghiit ighe tauu natja iit. Ve saveen tane, ene iduduun. Aazne, Maaron igham ghiit tamin i natja. Eemon yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, tighilaal ghiit mako. Pasaa, yes tighilaal Maaron mako. *

² Yam zeran tsiau, lolog ighen tsiam kat. Aazne, iit tamin Maaron natja wa. Ve saa lepoogh tau murei pale taghamu, ene iit takankaan pani. Pasaa, Maaron ipaghazojai ghiit pa gabua tana soone. Eemon iit

† **2:18:** Yesu koia tane, yes Grika tiwaato ila tauzi alinjazi tigde “Antikrais.” (Antikrais puughu tauvene: Krisi koia, ma tamtamon tau ipakur tauu ighe igham Krisi niia.) * **2:18:** Mk 13:6; 2Tes 2:3; 1Yo 4:3 * **2:19:** Mbanj 20:30 * **2:22:** 1Yo 4:3; 2Yo 7 * **2:23:** 1Yo 4:15, 5:1; 2Yo 9 * **2:24:** Yo 14:23; 1Yo 1:3 * **2:25:** Yo 6:40, 17:3; 1Yo 5:11 * **2:27:** Yo 14:26, 16:13+; Hib 8:10+ * **2:28:** Ep 3:12; 1Yo 4:17 * **2:29:** Tit 3:5; 1Yo 3:7, 4:7; 3Yo 11 * **3:1:** Yo 1:12, 16:2+; Ro 8:15+ * **3:2:** Mt 5:8; Ro 8:29; 2Kor 3:18

tawatagh: Saawe tau Krisi imuul ilam gha itotoi tauu ivot ighazoon, ve taghit katini, ene aat taleep imin i tauu. *

³ Tamtamon tisov tau tighurghur matazi pa gabua tane na, yes aat tigharaat tauzi, lesu tingalaan ila Maaron maata imin Krisi tauu. *

*Yes tau tileep tunja ila to Krisi na, tino-
knok ghamuun ngar saghati mako*

⁴ Tamtamon tisov tau tigham sosor, ene timalaan pa tutuun to Maaron. Pasaa sosor, ene ngar to tamalaan pa Maaron tutuun tooni.

⁵ Ve yam awatagh: Krisi, i le sosor eta mako, ve izilam taan to ireu sosor toit. *

⁶ Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta ileep tunja ila to Krisi, i irau inoknok ghamuun ngar saghati mako. Ve isaav ighe neer eta ighamgham ngar saghati irau saawe, ene itotoia ighe i ighilaal Krisi soone. Tamtamon tauvene, iwatagh Krisi mako. *

⁷ Natugna, neer eta itombaan gham ve ipaghau gham pa eez to Maaron sov. Yes tau titaghon ngar duduuna imin Krisi itaghoni, ene yes mon ta tiduduun ila Maaron maata. *

⁸ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham sosor irau saawe, ene i neer to Sadan. Pasaa, saawe imin maata kat ve ilam, Sadan ighamgham ngar saghati. Eemon Maaron Naatu izilam taan ve itotoi tauu ivot ighazoon, lesu ireu uraat to Sadan isov ilale. *

⁹ Tauvene yes tau Maaron igham zi timin paaghu na, tighamgham sosor irau saawe mako. Pasaa, Maaron tapiri tau igham zi timin paaghu na, ighengheen toozi. Tauvene yes irau tinoknok ghamuun ngar saghati mako.

¹⁰ Tauvene eez to taghilaal Maaron natja ve Sadan natja, ene vene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta inoknok ghamuun ngar tau iduduun ila Maaron maata mako, ene i tamtamon to Maaron mako. Ve isaav ighe neer eta loolo pa tonvetaz to Krisi mako ve

ighamgham poghani zi mako, ene i paam, tamtamon to Maaron mako. *

Loloon pa tauun

¹¹ Saawe imin maata tau yam aghur ila ve ilam, yam alonloon saveen tauvene: Iit aat loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit. *

¹² Tauvene iit tataghon Kain ngar tooni sov. I, Neer Saghati ighamu imin le, tauta iburig ve irav sorokin taazi Avel gha imaas. Ve puughu mindai ta iravu imaas? I ngar tooni saghati, ve taazi ngar tooni poia ve iduduun ila Maaron maata. *

¹³ Yam tonvetaz, isaav ighe yes tau titaghon taan ngara na tighur koi payam, na arur ve agham ngar naol sov. *

¹⁴ Iit tawatagh: Iit tapul eez to mateegh wa. Ve aazne, tataghon eez to Maaron, tauta tagham lepoogh poia ila tooni. Pasaa, loloon igheen to yes tonvetaz to Krisi ve taghamgham poghani zi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo igheen to yes tonvetaz to Krisi mako, ene i itaghon eez to mateegh.

¹⁵ Tamtamon tisov tau tighurghur koi pa tonvetaz to Krisi, ene Maaron ighit zi ighe yes raratezi imin neer tau irav tamtamon imaas. Ve yam awatagh: Yes tau tirav tamtamon timaas na, lepoogh to mataan yaryaare igheen toozi mako. *

¹⁶ Saawe tau Yesu Krisi ipul tauu gha imaas pait, i itotoi ngar to loloon pa tamtamon ivot ighazoon pait. Iit paam aat tataghon ngar raraate, ve tarei tauun pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi. *

¹⁷ Isaav ighe neer eta irao pa gabua to taan, ve ighita mbolaan igham tonvetaz eta to Krisi, eemon loolo isaghatini ve iuule mako, ene pale mindai? Ngar to Maaron tau i loolo pa tamtamon ve ighamgham poghani zi na, pale igheen to neer tana ma mako? Ene aat mako.

¹⁸ Natugna, isaav ighe tasavsaav sorok ila avoon uuli taghe loloon pa tamtamon, ve saveen toit le anoonja mako, ene poia mako. Ngar tauvene, ene karom. Iit aat tataghon

* **3:3:** 2Kor 7:1 * **3:5:** 2Kor 5:21; Hib 9:26; 1Pe 2:22+ * **3:6:** Ro 6:1, 14; 1Yo 2:4 * **3:7:** Ro 2:13; 1Yo 2:29 * **3:8:** Yo 8:44; Hib 2:14 * **3:10:** 1Yo 2:29, 4:8, 5:18 * **3:11:** Yo 13:34, 15:12 * **3:12:** Gnp 4:8; Hib 11:4 * **3:13:** Yo 15:18, 17:14; 2Tim 3:12 * **3:15:** Ga 5:19+; Syg 21:8 * **3:16:** Yo 15:13; Ro 5:8; Ep 5:2 * **3:18:** Yems 2:14, 22; 1Pe 1:22

saveenj toit, ve tagham anoonja ivot. Leso avoon onoon. *

Eez to tayooz ila Maaron naagho toman tintiniin

¹⁹ Tauvene iit aat loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi. Leso tawatagh taghe iit tataghon saveenj onoon. Ve saawe tau tayooz ila Maaron naagho, iit pale loloon poia. Irau taroi ma mayaana ne mako.

²⁰ Onoon, saawe siriv, tayamaan ila loloon taghe taduduunj ila Maaron maata mako. Eemon poia to Maaron, ene tiina kat, ve ngar tooni iliiv ngar toit. Isaav ighe mataan kisin gabua ru tane, ene pale ipalot ghiit, lesa taroi pa yozeenj ila Maaron naagho sov.

²¹ Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Isaav ighe tayamaan ila loloon taghe leen sosor eta ila Maaron maata mako, ene pale taroi pa yozeenj ila i naagho mako. *

²² Ve isaav ighe taghasoni pa gabua eta, i pale iloonj ghiit ve igham pait. Pasaa, mataan kisin tutuunj tooni ve tataghon zi, ve taghamgham ngar tau ighamu loolo poia. *

²³ Tutuunj tooni, ene vene: Iit aat taghur ila to Naatu Yesu Krisi, ve loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit itaghon tutuunj tau Yesu tauu isavia pait na.

²⁴ Tamtamon tisov tau matazi kisin tutuunj tooni ve titaghon zi na, yes pale tileep tunja ila to Maaron, ve Maaron ileep tunja ila toozi, ve tivalupu zi timin eemon. Ve Avuvu tau Maaron igham pait na, tauta igham ghiit taghilaal taghe Maaron ilepleep tomani ghiit irau saawe. *

4

Tagabiiz poghania saveenj to yes tau tivovotia Maaron aliinja

¹ Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Aazne, propet karomnja naol tilaghlaagh izi taan. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav payam ighe: “Yau navovotia saveenj itaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu.” Na aghur

ila saveenj tooni rekiya sov. Yam aat agabiiz poghania: Onoon Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani, ma mako? *

² Eez to taghilaal yes tau Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pazi na, ene vene: Tamtamon tisov tau tisaav ghazoonja tigde: “Yau naghur ila to Yesu Krisi naghe i izilam taan, ve imin tamtamon,” ene titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu. * *

³ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ghazoonja tauvene mako, ene Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani mako. I itaghon pooz to avuvu ite. Ene avuvu tau ipapazaagh tamtamon to tighur koi pa Yesu. Muunj, yam aloonj tigde avuvu tawe pale ilam. Ve aazne, i ilam ivot izi taan wa. *

⁴ Eemon natugnja, yam tamtamon to Maaron. Ve yam atatan zeran karomnja tawe gha aliiv zi wa. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu tau ilepleep ila lolomim na, tapiri iliiv i tau ipapazaagh tamtamon gha titaghon ngar to taan na. *

⁵ Zeran tawe, gabuazi tomania saveenj toozi itotoi zi ighe yes to taan. Tauta yes tau titaghon ngar to taan na, tilonloonj alinjazi.

⁶ Eemon iit to Maaron. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh Maaron, i aat iloonj alinjamai. Ve yes tau tiwataghi mako na, tiloonj alinjamai mako. Ene eez to taghilaal tamtamon ve tawatagh: Yes titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu tau isasavia saveenj onoon, ma titaghon pooz to avuvu karom tau ipapaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron? *

Isaav ighe loloon pa Maaron, ene aat loloon pa tamtamon paam

⁷ Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Iit tasov irau loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit. Pa ngar tauvene ilam pa Maaron. Tamtamon tisov tau lolozu pa zetaznja ve tighamgham poghani zi na, Maaron igham zi timin paaghu ve timin i natnja, ve tiwataghi wa.

⁸ Ve isaav ighe neer eta loolo pa tamtamon mako ve ighamgham poghani zi

* **3:21:** Ro 5:1; Hib 4:16, 10:22 * **3:22:** Mbo 34:15; Mt 7:7, 21:22; Yo 9:31, 14:13 * **3:24:** Yo 14:23, 15:10; Ro 8:9 * **4:1:** Mt 7:15; 1Tes 5:20+; 2Yo 7 * **4:2:** Eez ite to tator saveenj ziiri tane, ene vene: Tamtamon tisov tau tisaav ghazoonja tigde: “Yau naghur ila to Yesu naghe i Mesia tau izilam taan ve imin tamtamon,” ene titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu. * **4:2:** 1Kor 12:3; 1Yo 5:1 * **4:3:** 2Tes 2:3+; 1Yo 2:18, 22; 2Yo 7 * **4:4:** Yo 16:33; 1Yo 5:4+ * **4:6:** Yo 8:47, 10:26+

mako, ene i iwatagh Maaron mako. Pasaa, ngar to loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ene Maaron ngar tooni.

⁹ Maaron imbaan Naatu anoonja eemon izilam taan, leso igham ghiit taleep poia taghon taghon gha ila. Ene ipaghazonjai ghiit ighe Maaron loolo igheen toit kat. *

¹⁰ Ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, iit tataghoni irao mako. Eemon Maaron, i loolo pait kat. Aghita. I imbaan Naatu anoonja eemon izilam taan, ve imaat imin watoonrau to ireu sosor toit ve itatan aatyavyav to Maaron. *

¹¹ Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Isaav ighe Maaron loolo pait kat tauvene, na iit paam, aat loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit.

¹² Onoon, tamtamon eta ighit katin Maaron soone. Eemon isaav ighe loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit, ene itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tunja ilam toit, ve ngar tooni tau loolo igheen to tamtamon ve ighamgham poghani zi, ene igheen ariaan ila loloon wa.

¹³ Maaron igham tauu Avuvu pait wa. Tauvene iit tawatagh: Iit taleep tunja ila tooni, ve i ileep tunja ilam toit. *

¹⁴ Tamaan Maaron imbaan Naatu izilam taan to igham mulin iit tamtamon to taan. Ve yei nighit katin uraat tooni tawe, ve nighazon pa puughu. Tauta nipariaan saveenja, leso aghur ila.

¹⁵ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ghazonja ighe i ighur ila ighe Yesu, i Maaron Naatu, ene Maaron ileep tunja ila tooni, ve i ileep tunja ila to Maaron, ve yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon.

¹⁶ Tauvene ngar to Maaron tau loolo igheen toit ve ighamgham poghani ghiit, ene iit taghilaalo wa. Ve taghur ila taghe ene onoon.

Ngar to loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ene Maaron ngar tooni. Tauvene isaav ighe iit takis ngar tana tunja, ve tataghoni irau saawe, ene aat taleep tunja ila to Maaron, ve i ileep tunja ilam toit, ve itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon.

¹⁷ Isaav ighe takis ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon igheen tunja ila loloon, ene saawe to Mbon Murei, iit aat leen roin pa gabizoon to Maaron mako, ve tayooz ila naagho toman loloon poia. Pasaa, saawe tau taleep izi taan, iit tataghon ngar tau Krisi ighamu na. *

¹⁸ Tauvene isaav ighe takis ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon ariaan, ene irau taroi pani mako. Pasaa, roin puughu, ene vene: Taroi pa atuya to sosor toit. Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta iroi pa Maaron, ene itotoi ighe ngar to Maaron tau loolo pait kat ve ighe igham poghani ghiit na, i ighazon pani soone. *

¹⁹ Maaron loolo igheen toit ve igham poghani ghiit imin maata. Tauta aazne, iit loloon pani, ve loloon pa tamtamon paam.

²⁰ Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta ighe i loolo igheen to Maaron, eemon ighurghur koi pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi, ene i neer to karom. Pasaa, tonvetaz to Krisi, i ighit zi pa maata. Eemon Maaron, tamtamon eta irau ighita mako. Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta loolo pa tamtamon mako ve igham poghani zi mako, ene i irau loolo pa Maaron paam mako.

²¹ Tauta Krisi ighur tutuun tane pait: Tamtamon tau ighe loolo pa Maaron, i aat loolo pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi paam, ve igham poghani zi. *

5

Takis ghuruun ila toit ariaan. Leso tatatan ngar to taan

¹ Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tigde Yesu i Mesia, ene Maaron igham zi timin paaghu, ve timin i natja wa. Ve tamtamon tisov tau lolozigheen to Tamaan Maaron na, lolozigheen to Maaron natja paam. *

² Isaav ighe loloon pa Maaron ve tataghon tutuun tooni, ene pale tawatagh taghe iit loloon igheen to Maaron natja.

³ Pasaa, eez to tatotoi tauun taghe loloon pa Maaron, ene vene: Mataan kisin tutuun tooni ta naol ne, ve tataghon zi. Ve tutuun

* **4:9:** Yo 3:16; Ro 5:8 * **4:10:** 1Yo 2:2 * **4:13:** 2Kor 1:22 * **4:17:** Yems 2:13; 1Yo 2:28, 3:19+ * **4:18:** Ro 8:15

* **4:21:** Yo 13:34+; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:11 * **5:1:** Yo 1:12+ * **5:3:** Mt 11:30; Yo 14:15, 21+; 2Yo 6

tooni, ene ipatanjan pait to tataghon zi ne mako. *

⁴ Tamtamon tisov tau Maaron igham zi timin natja, yes titatan ngar to taan. Ve eez to tatatan ngar to taan, ene vene: Tayooz ariaan ve takis ghuruunj ila toit tunja. *

⁵ Savunugha irau titatan ngar to taan? Ene yes tau tighur ila to Yesu tighe i Maaron Naatu. Yes tana mon ta irau titatan ngar to taan. *

Gabua siriv tau titotoi Yesu tighe i Maaron Naatu

⁶ Yesu Krisi imin tamtamon ve izilam taan, ve igham yaa, ve sinj tooni imalinj gha imaat izala ai pambaroonj. I igham yaa mon mako. Igham yaa, ve murei sinj tooni imalinj paam. Ve Maaron Avuvu ipariaan Yesu saveenj tooni paam, leso taghur ila. Pasaa, i isasavia saveenj onoon.

⁷ Tauvene gabua tol tau tipariaanj ghiit to taghur ila to Yesu, ene vene:

⁸ Avuvu Patabuyaanj, yaa ve sinj. Gabua tol tane, ngarazi raraate.

⁹ Saawe naol, iit taghur ila saveenj tau tamtamon tisavia to tipariaanj zetaznja saveenj toozi. Eemon Maaron, i iliiv iit tamtamon kat. Tauvene isaav ighe i ipariaan saveenj to Naatu, iit aat taghur ila le taghur ila kat. *

Isaav ighe taghur ila to Yesu, ene tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa

¹⁰ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila to Maaron Naatu, i aat iyamaan ila loolo ighe gabua tau i ighur ila na, ene onoon. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila tooni mako, ene i ivelegh Maaron ighe i aavo karom. Pasaa, saveenj tau Maaron isavia to ipariaan saveenj to Naatu na, tamtamon tana ighur ila mako.

¹¹ Saveenj tauvene: Lepoogh poia tau iseengja taghon taghon gha ila na, Maaron igham pait wa. Lepoogh tawe, taghamu ila to Naatu. *

¹² Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe igham Maaron Naatu, ene igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve tamtamon tau ighe

igham Maaron Naatu mako, ene igham lepoogh tawe mako. *

¹³ Saveenj isov tane, yau naboode pa yam zeran tau aghur ila to Maaron Naatu, leso yam awatagh kat aghe yam agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Lepoogh tawe pale iseengja taghon taghon gha ila. *

¹⁴ Tauvene iit taroi pa ghasoniin Maaron pa leen gabua sov. Pa ighe taghasoni pa gabua eta itaghon i loolo ve ngar tooni, i aat iloonj ghiit ve igham gabua tana pait.

¹⁵ Ve iit tawatagh: Maaron ilonjloonj sunjuunj toit irau saawe. Tauvene isaav ighe iit taghasoni pa gabua eta, i aat iloonj sunjuunj toit, ve igham pait. *

¹⁶ Isaav ighe iit taghita tonvetaz toit eta igham sosor tau Maaron irau ireua, iit aat tasunj Maaron. Leso igham mulin tamtamon tana, ve imuul ilam pa eez to lepoogh maata yaryaare. Ve yes tau tighur murizi pa Krisi, ve ngar toozi iyaryaanj kat na, leg saveenj eta pazi mako. Zeran tauvene, irau taghason Maaron pazi mako. Pasaa, yes lezi eez eta muul mako. Murei, yes pale timaat gha tilalez. *

¹⁷ Onoon, ngar sasaghati isov, ene sosor. Eemon sosor siriv irau igham ghiit tamaat gha talaleen ne mako.

Yoan ipasov saveenj tooni

¹⁸ Iit tawatagh: Tamtamon tisov tau Maaron igham zi timin paaghu na, yes tinoknok ghamuunj ngar saghati mako. Pasaa, Maaron Naatu maata pazi ve injinjin zi. Tauvene Neer Saghati irau ivaghamun zi mako. *

¹⁹ Ve iit tawatagh: Iit tamtamon to Maaron. Eemon eval tiina to taan, yes tileep ila Neer Saghati niima, ve i ighamgham pooz pazi.

²⁰ Ve iit tawatagh: Maaron Naatu izilam taan, ve ipaghazonjai ngar toit, leso tawatagh katin Maaron tauu. Tauta aazne, iit taleep ila to Maaron tauu ve Naatu Yesu Krisi, ve itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Yesu Krisi, i Maaron tauu. Ve i ta imin puughu pa lepoogh maata yaryaare. *

* 5:4: Yo 16:33; Ep 6:16; Syg 12:11 * 5:5: Ro 8:37; 1Kor 15:57 * 5:9: Yo 5:32, 8:17+ * 5:11: Yo 1:4, 17:3 * 5:12: Yo 3:36, 5:24 * 5:13: Yo 20:31 * 5:15: Yo 14:13, 16:23 * 5:16: Hib 6:4, 10:26+ * 5:18: 1Yo 3:9 * 5:20: Yo 17:3 * 5:21: 1Kor 10:14; 2Kor 6:16

²¹ Natugņa, matamim imomoos poi pa taumim, ve aleep soghan pa maaron karomņa tisov.*

Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Yoan Iboode 2 Jon—2 John

¹ Yau nginiin to lupuun to Krisi. Nabood rau tane pa yo olman tinazi tau Maaron isiigh ghom umin le na, tomania natumja. *

Saveen onoon ilup ghiit, tauta lolog igheen tsiam kat. Ve yau mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau tiwatagh saveen onoon na, lolozi igheen tsiam paam.

² Pasaa aazne, saveen onoon igheen tunja ila loloon. Ve saveen tane pale igheen tomani ghiit tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. *

³ Iit tau tataghon saveen onoon, ve loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam ne, poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Naatu Yesu Krisi pale iza toit, ve lolozi isaghatin ghiit, ve tigham ghiit taleep poia toman loloon luuma. Onoon.

Tataghon saveen onoon ve loloon pa tauun

⁴⁻⁵ O olman tinazi, yau naghita natumja siriv laghoon toozi iduduun kat pa saveen onoon. Yes titaghon dudunai tutuun tau Tamaan Maaron ighuru pait na. Tauta tigham ghau lolog poia kat. Aazne, nabood rau tane payo, lesu napariaan ghom muul pa ngar to loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit. Tutuun tane, paaghu mako. Saawe imin maata tau taghur ila ve ilam, tutuun tane igheen toit. *

⁶ Eez to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, ene vene: Laghoon toit, iit aat tataghon dudunai tutuun to Maaron. Ve tutuun tooni tiina, ene vene: Iit aat loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit. Saawe imin maata ve ilam, yam alonloon tutuun tane. *

Yesu koinja

⁷ Yau nasaav payam tauvene pasaa, zeran karomja naol tila tirau taan, ve

* **1:1:** Ziiri tane isaav tauvene: Yoan ibood rau tane pa livaa ee tomania natja. Ve ziiri 13 isavia livaa tawe tazliva. Yes ngara tigham ngar tigha Yoan isavia saveen palelaan: Zilivaa ru tane tizaa to lupuun ru to Krisi. Ve natuzja, ene tamtamon to lupuun ru tawe. * **1:2:** Yo 8:31+ * **1:4-5:** Yo 13:34+ * **1:6:** Yo 14:15, 21, 15:10 * **1:7:** 1Yo 2:18, 4:1+ * **1:8:** Ga 4:11 * **1:9:** 1Yo 2:23 * **1:10-11:** Ro 16:17; 2Tes 3:6; Tit 3:10

tipapaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron. Saveen tau iit tavovotia taghe Yesu Krisi izilam taan ve imin tamtamon, ene yes tivotia mako. Pasaa, yes tighur ila tauvene mako. Tamtamon tau ighe igham tauvene, i neer to karom, ve imin Yesu koia. *

⁸ Tauvene ayamaan gham pa zeran karomja tawe. Mako pale tigherev gham gha apul eez to Maaron, ve uraat tau nighamu ila sosomim na, le anoonja mako ve ileple. Tauvene ayooz ariaan. Leso murei, na agham suvinia atuya tsiam. *

⁹ Tamtamon tisov tau tikis saveen to Krisi tunja mako, ve tiseenga pa saveen siriv itaghon tauzi ngar toozi na, Tamaan Maaron ileep tomani zi mako. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ikis saveen to Krisi tunja ve itaghoni, ene itotoia ighe Tamaan Maaron ve Naatu Yesu Krisi tileep tomania, ve yesja tivalupu zi timin eemon. *

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilat tsiam, ve ivotia saveen tau isapir pa saveen to Krisi tane, yam aghamu ilat ileep tomani gham ila ruum tsiam sov. Ve agham aaz poia pani ve yamja asavsaav sov. Aleep soghan pani. Mako pale apaako pa uraat tooni saghati tawe ma vene. *

Yoan ipasov saveen tooni

¹² Yau leg saveen naol tau naghe nasavia payam. Eemon lolog pa bodeenja ila rau mako. Yau naghe taug natal naghit gham ve itinja tasavsaav. Tagham tauvene, o loloon poia kat.

¹³ Tazimliva tau Maaron isiigho imin le na natja tane tigham aaz poia payo.

Rau Ite Imin Tol Tau Yoan Iboode 3 Jon—3 John

1-2 O etag ite Gaius, yau nginiin to lupuun to Krisi tau nabood rau tane ilat payo. Yau lolog igheen tsio kat. Pasaa, saveen onoon ilup ghiit tamin eemon wa. Yau nawatagh: Yo uleep poia pa gabua to anunuun. Ve naghe uleep poia pa gabua to anonjaan paam, o poia. Tauvene naghason Maaron naghe i maata payo, lesa moroghoon eta igham ghom sov, ve tinim poia mon, ve gabua isov ighur poi payo.

Gaius itaghon dudunai saveen onoon

3 Tonvetaz toit siriv tilam, ve tipaesia varum payau tigde yo ukis saveen onoon tunja, ve laghoon tsio, yo utaghon dudunaini. Tauta igham ghau lolog poia kat.

4 Isaav ighe yau naloon tigde natugna tau napaghazonai zi pa eez to Krisi na laghoon toozi iduduun itaghon saveen onoon, ene igham ghau lolog poia iliiv gabua naol isov. *

Gaius ingin poghania yes tau tilaagh pa uraat to Krisi

5 Etag ite, yau lolog igheen tsio kat. Yau naghit ghom naghe tinim ibees kat pa uraat tsio to nginiin yes tonvetaz to Krisi pa lepoogh toozi. Onoon, tamtamon siriv, muun yo uwatagh zi mako. Eemon saawe tau tilat peria tsio, yo ugham zi toman lolom poia, ve ungin poghani zi.

6 Ngar poia tau yo utotoia pazi na, yau nawataghi pasaa, tamtamon toozi siriv tilam ve tipaesia varum ila lupuun to Krisi gha niloona. Tighe yo lolom pazi ve ugham poghani zi kat. Isaav ighe tipaburigin laghoon toozi muul, na ughit zi pa saa gabua tau timbool pani na ve uul zi pani. Lesa ugham Maaron lolo poia. *

7 Pasaa, yes tipul nugh toozi sorok mako. Yes tilaagh pa votiaan Krisi eeza. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Krisi mako na, zeran

tana loloji pa ghamuun uleen eta ila toozi mako.

8 Zeran tauvene, iit aat tagham zi toman loloon poia, ve tanjin poghani zi. Lesa itinja talup ghiit pa uraat to votiaan saveen onoon.

Ngar saghati to Diotrepes

9 Muun, yau nabood saveen siriv pa lupuun tsiam. Eemon Diotrepes tau izuari ghi ighe le imin daaba tsiam na, i izoroor saveen tsiei.

10 Tauvene murei, isaav ighe natal navot tsiam, ene aat navotia ngar saghati tooni ivot ighazon. Pasaa, i ingalngal saveen sasaghati naol payei. Ve tane mon mako. Isaav ighe tonvetaz siriv to Krisi tigde tilat tigid gham, ene i irau igham zi toman lolo poia mako. Ve isaav ighe tsiam siriv tigde tigham zi, ene paam, i ingalsekin zi, ve izirziir zi pa lupuun to Krisi.

11 Etag ite, lolog igheen tsio kat. Ngar saghati tauvene, yo utaghon sov. Yo aat utaghon ngar poia mon. Pa tamtamon tau ighe itaghon ngar poia, ene i tamtamon to Maaron. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham ngar saghati, ene itotoia ighe i ighilaal Maaron irao soone. *

Ngar poia to Demetrius

12 Eemon Demetrius, tamtamon tisov tipait vaaru. Pasaa, ngar tau i ighamghamu na, ene iduduun itaghon saveen onoon. Ve yei paam nipaiti. Ve yo uwatagh: Saveen tsiei, ene onoon mon.

Yoan ipasov saveen tooni

13 Yau leg saveen naol to nasavia payo. Eemon lolog pa bodeen ni ila rau mako.

14 Pasaa, lolog ighur naghe malau mako pale taug natal naghit ghom ve ituru tasavsav.

15 Luuma to Maaron aat iza tsio. Onoon. Zetaanna siriv tau yeja nilep sene, tigham aaz poia payo. Ve yo paam, ugham aaz poia tsiei pa zetaanna tau tileep izi ta sena. Uwaat ezazi le tisov, ve ugham aaz poia tsiei pazi.

* 1:4: 2Yo 4 * 1:6: Tit 3:13 * 1:11: Mbo 37:27; 1Yo 3:6+

Rau Tau Jud Iboode Jut—Jude

¹ Yau Jud *
besoonja to Yesu Krisi ve Yakobus taazi.

Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam tau Tamaan Maaron ighur loolo payam, ve ipoi gham amin i le, ve aazne aleep ila Yesu Krisi niima na. *

² Maaron toit, i loolo isaghatin gham ve ipul sosor tsiam, ve ighur luuma tooni izaa tsiam, ve loolo igheen tsiam kat. Yau naghe poia tooni izazaa tsiam tauvene, le ivot imin tiina kat.

Jud iveveen lupuun to Krisi pa zeran karomnja tau tileep ila sosozi

³ Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Lolog ipaburigin ghau naghe le nabood saveen payam pa uraat to Maaron tau igham mulin ghiit ve ilup ghiit tamin eemon. Eemon naghita naghe yau aat nabood saveen tau pale ipalot gham leso aparav ariaan pa saveen to Krisi tau iit taghur ila na. Saveen tane, Maaron ighuru ila iit tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja niimaan pataghaan wa, ve i ighe iit tanjin poghania. *

⁴ Yau nasaav payam pasaa, zeran karomnja siriv tau titaghon Maaron eez tooni mako na, tilat gha tiyoon ila somim. Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tau inginngin ghiit ne, yes tighur murizi pani wa. Ve tikau saveen pa poia to Maaron tige: Isaav ighe tala pa nagoon mon ve mataan saghati imin ngavuun, ene kaut sorok. Pasaa, Maaron pale ireu sosor toit. Saveen karom toozi tawe imin puughu pa tamtamon tigham ngar sasaghati naol. Tauvene murei, Maaron pale igabiiz zi, ve ighur atuya pazi gha tilalez. Saveenja, tiboode muun wa. *

Maaron ighurghur atuya pa zeran sasaghati

* **1:1:** Ngara siriv tige neer tau ibood rau tane, i Yesu taazi. Ughita Mt 13:55 ve Mk 6:3. Ziiri ru tawe tisavia Yesu tazja. Toozi ee, eeza Yudas. * **1:1:** Yo 17:11+; 1Pe 1:5 * **1:3:** Pil 1:27; 1Tim 6:12 * **1:4:** 2Pe 2:1 * **1:5:** Nam 14:28+; 1Kor 10:5; Hib 3:17+ * **1:6:** 2Pe 2:4; Syg 20:10 * **1:7:** Gnp 19:1+; 2Pe 2:6+ * **1:8:** 2Pe 2:10+ † **1:9:** Sinain to gabua tane igheen ila Saveen Munjaana mako. Igheen ila rau munjaana ite to yes Yuda. * **1:9:** Sek 3:2

⁵ Yam awatagh: Muun, Neer Tiina igham mulin eval tiina to Israel gha tipul Isip. Eemon murei, tamtamon toozi siriv tighur ila tooni mako, ve tizoor aliinja. Tauta i irav zi gha tilalez. Saveen tane, paaghu payam mako. Yam asov awataghi. Ve aazne napit saveenja muul, leso matamim kisini. *

⁶ Ve agham ngar pa yes anjela tau muun geeg tizoor Maaron aliinja na. Uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimazi ve ezazi pani, tomania niazi to lepooch tau i igham pazi na, yes tirere pani, ve tipuli. Tauta Maaron iziir zi tighau pa niazi, ve ikau zi pa ravraav arianaazi tau pale igheen irau saawe, ve ighur zi tileep ila ndoroom tiina loolo. Leso tileep ta sewe, ve tisaan saawe tiina to Mbon Murei, mako i igabiiz zi ve ighur atuya pazi. *

⁷ Ve Sodom ve Gomora tomania nugh siriv tau tigharau zi na paam. Yes tipul tauzi kat pa ngar sasaghati to ulizi, ve matazi saghati imin ngavuun. Ngara tau tighamu na, ene irao ngar mako. Pasaa, zitamoot toozi timomogheer pa zetazja zitamoot mbolezi. Patanjani tau Maaron ighuru pazi na, ene itotoi ghiit pa saa atuya tau pale Maaron igham pa zeran sasaghati. Yav pale ighan zi taghon taghon gha ila. Irau isov mako. *

Zeran karomnja gabuazi

⁸ Zeran karomnja tau tileep ila somim na, tauvene paam. Ngara toozi ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Pasaa, tandaghiin toozi soroksorok igham ngar toozi ivaghamgham. Tauta titaghon ngar sasaghati naol tau lolozi ipazaagh zi pani, ve tizoor yes pooza tau Maaron ighur zi pa nginiin ghiit, ve tisiksik saveen veleghiin pa yes anjela tau ezazi ve tapirizi tiina na. *

⁹ Aghita. Anjela Mikael, i daaba to anjela tisov. Eemon saawe tau yesuru Sadan tivazorai zi pa Mose paata, i ipakur tauu ve isavia saveen saghati eta pa Sadan imin yaoniin ne mako. Isaav mon tauvene: “Neer Tiina tauu pale iyaon ghom.” Pasaa,

i iwatagh: Uraat to gabizoonj ve ghuruun atuya, ene gabua to Maaron. † *

¹⁰ Eemon zeran karomnja tana tipakur tauzi ve tisiksik saveenj veleghiinj pa gabua tau tauzi tikankaan pani na. Yes lezi njar poia eta mako. Njar toozi, ene imin to ngai sagsag. Saa njar saghati tau lolozi ipazaagh zi pani, ene tila pa naghozi mon. Tauta tighamgham njar tau pale ivaghamun zi gha tilalez. *

¹¹ Zeran tana tikaria tauzi wa! Pasaa, eez to saveenj onoon, yes tipuli wa. Laghoon toozi, yes titaghon njar to Kain. Ve lolozi ighaar pa maet, tauta tipul tauzi pa njar saghati, ve tighegherev Maaron tamtamon tooni pa ghamuunj soso, imin muun Balam ighamu. Ve tizoroor Maaron uraata tooni, imin muun Kora ighamu. Tauvene murei, yes pale tilalez, imin Kora. *

¹² Saawe tau yam alup gham pa ghanghaniinj toman sunjuun itaghon eez to lolomim pa taumim, zeran tana tigham lupuunj tsiam isaghat ila Maaron maata. Pasaa, lezi roroniinj eta pani mako, ve tigham njar pa zetaznja mako. Matazi ingalngal tauzi mon. Yes timin taitai tau taghita ve taghe paita uman izi, eemon mako. Yaghur itiri gha ila. Ve timin ai tau saawe tooni to iyanoonj, eemon anoonja mako, ve imaat gha igorgor. Tauvene tamtamon tipei tomania waria, ve tisiki ilale. Yes timin tamtamon tau timaat pai ru. Pasaa, eez to mateegh tau muunj titaghooni ve tipuli, tauta aazne tila titaghooni muul. *

¹³ Yes timin dibom tau ipol ve imbeluut muun iza. Pasaa, tipapazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuunj njar sasaghati naol tau ighe iit taghamu, ene pale mayaana. Eemon yes mayazi mako. Ve timin pitum tau tisor pa eez toozi. Zeran tana, Maaron igharaat niazii pataghaan gha isasaan zi. Leso tileep ta sewe ila ndoroom tiina loolo taghon taghon gha ila.

¹⁴ Iit tawatagh. Adam naatu, ene Set, ve Set naatu Enos, ve paaghu toozi tiparseen

tauvene ila le Enok ivot imin liim ve ru. Enok tawe, i propet ee tau ivovotia Maaron aliinja. Saveenj tooni siriv injarui zeran karomnja tawe. ‡

Ighe:

‘Aghita. Neer Tiina pale ilam tomania anela tooni patabuyaana ndinjndinj, ndinjndinj,

¹⁵ lesu igabiiz tamtamon tisor ve ighur atuya pazi. Ve yes tau matazi ingal Maaron mako ve tisor pa eez tooni na, i pale ighur atuya pazi pa njar sasaghati toozi naol isov, ve saveenj sasaghati isov tau tisiksiki pani na.’ *

¹⁶ Zeran karomnja tana, lolozi poia pa gabua eta mako. Monmon tinonoonj ve tiyauyau avozi pa tamtamon. Ve titaghon njar sasaghati tau lolozi ipazaagh zi pani na, ve tipapait tauzi ezazi toman alinjazi tiina. Ve tighamgham ngoreen pa tamtamon, lesu tigham lolozi, ve titaghon zi pa njar toozi. *

Mataan kisin saveenj to yes mbanjoona

¹⁷ Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Matamim ingal saveenj tau muun mbanjoona to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tisavia pa njar tau murei pale ivot.

¹⁸ Yes tisaav payam tige: “Saawe murei ighe ivot, ene pale tamtamon matazi ingal Maaron mako, ve titaghon njar sasaghati naol tau lolozi ipazaagh zi pani na, ve tivelegh Tiina toit.” *

¹⁹ Tamtamon tauvene, tireureu lupuunj to Krisi. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu ileep ila lolozi mako, ve titaghon njar to taan mon.

²⁰ Eemon yam zeran tsiau, ghuruunj ila tsiam tau Maaron igham payam na, ene gabua patabuyaana kat. Yam aat avapaloti gham, lesu ghuruunj ila tsiam ivot imin tiina ve iyaryaan kat. Ve asun itaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu. *

²¹ Maaron loolo igheen toit kat, ve ighamgham poghani ghiit. Tauvene yam paam, matamim kisin njar tooni tawe ve ataghooni irau saawe. Ve asaan saawe to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi loolo isaghatin gham

* **1:10:** 2Pe 2:12 * **1:11:** Gnp 4:3+; Nam 16:1, 22:1+; 2Pe 2:15 * **1:12:** Mt 15:13; 1Kor 11:20+; 2Pe 2:13, 17 ‡ **1:14:** Saveenj tane, igheen ila Saveenj Munjaana mako. Ilam pa rau munjaana ite to yes Yuda. * **1:15:** Gnp 5:22+; 2Tes 1:7+; Syg 1:7 * **1:16:** 2Pe 2:18 * **1:18:** Mbanj 20:29+; 2Tim 3:1; 2Pe 2:1, 3:2+ * **1:20:** Ep 6:18; Kol 2:7; 1Tes 5:11

ve igham mulin gham, ve igham gham aleep matamim yaryaare le alok.

²² Yes tau ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan geeg soone ve lolozi ruru na, yam ayau avomim pazi sov. Lolomim isaghatin zi ve auul zi.

²³ Tamtamon tsiam siriv tileep ila saghati loolo wa. Timin atatiit tau yav ighanghan ila. Tauvene rekia mon ve apas zi tivot pa ngar toozi saghati tawe. Leso amin eez pazi to Maaron igham mulin zi. Ve tamtamon siriv, ngar sasaghati tau lolozi ipapazaagh zi pani na igham zi tisaghat kat ila Maaron maata, imin nonoghiinja tau timbeghazi. Tamtamon tauvene, lolomim isaghatin zi ve auul zi. Eemon matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale tiyes gham pa ngar toozi. Tauvene apaak zi pa ngar toozi saghati tawe sov. Aleep soghan pa ngar toozi tawe ve aghur koi pani. *

Saveen palotiin

²⁴⁻²⁵ Maaron tau Uleenja toit ne, i mon ta Maaron tauu. I irau ipalot gham, lesa atap sov, ve ayooz ariaan. Ve i irau igham gham ala aleep tomania ila mbonari loolo toman lolomim poia kat. Pasaa, uraat to Krisi igham gham aduduun ila Maaron maata, ve lemim sosor eta muul mako. I saksaki ve eeza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve gabua naol isov tileep ila i saamba. Muun geeg, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone, i ileep tauvene. Ve aazne ve murei paam, i pale ileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene iit tapaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza. Onoon. *

* **1:23:** 1Kor 3:15; Yems 5:19+ * **1:24-25:** Mbo 37:24; Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 1:8; Ep 3:20; 1Pe 5:10+; 2Pe 3:14, 18

Saveeñ Tau Ipaghazon ai Ngar Yongaaja To Maaron Kamapim Tok Hait—Revelation

¹ Saveeñ tane isavia gabua tau muuñ tighen ngozaañ ila to Maaron mon, ve aazne Yesu Krisi ivoti zi gha tivot tighazon wa. Maaron ighe besoonja to Krisi tiwatagh gabua tau malau mako pale tivot itaghon ngar tooni. Tauta igham saveeñ tane pa Krisi. Ra Krisi aana imbaañ añela tooni ilam ivotia saveeñ tane pa yau Yoan, besoonja tooni.

² Gabua naol tau rau tane isavi zi ne, taug naghit zi pa matag. Tauta napariaañ saveeña naghe ene saveeñ onoon to Maaron tau ipariaañ tamtamon to tighur ila to Yesu Krisi. *

³ Saveeñ tau naboode ila rau tane, ene Maaron tauu aliña tau inarui ghiit. Sei tau ighe iwaato pa tamtamon, ene pale poia to Maaron iza tooni. Ve yes tau tiloonja ve titaghoni na paam, poia to Maaron pale iza toozi. Pasaa, saawe to saveeñ tane ighur anoonja, ene ilam igharau wa. *

Rau tane inarui lupuuñ liim ve ru to Krisi

⁴ Yau Yoan. Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam lupuuñ liim ve ru to Krisi tau aleep izi taan sirivu to Asia na. Maaron toit, i ileep irau saawe. Ileep muuñ geeg, ileep aazne, ve murei, i pale ilam. I tauu, tomania Yesu Krisi, ve Avuvu liim ve ru * tau tileep ila Maaron naagho igharau niia to ghamuun pooz na, poia toozi pale iza tsiam, ve tingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

⁵ Yesu Krisi, i loolo eemon, ve ipariaañ saveeñ onoon. Leso tamtamon tighur ila. I ta iburig pa mateegh imin maata. Ve i ta imuun pa gabua naol isov, ve inginiir kinik

tisov to taan. I loolo ighen toit kat. Tauta sin tooni imalin pa sosor toit, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri. *

⁶ Ve igham ghiit tamin i tauu le. Leso tatotoi pooz tooni pa tamtamon, ve tabees pa Taama Maaron imin zeran to watoonrau. Yesu Krisi, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve ingin gabua naol isov. Tauvene iit aat tapakuru ta aazne ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon. *

⁷ Aghita. I pale ileep ila taitai ve ilam, ve tamtamon tisov tighita pa matazi.

Yes tau tiravu imaat na, pale tisov tighita paam.

Tauvene nughmariñ to taan pale tighita, ve titan tiina.

Onoon kat. Gabua tane pale ivot. *

⁸ Tiina toit Maaron ileep irau saawe. Ileep muuñ geeg, ileep aazne, ve murei, i pale ilam. I saksaki ve ingin gabua naol isov. I isaav ighe: “Yau naleep munjaañ, ve naleep murei geeg. Namin gabua naol isov puughu, ve yau ta napasov zi.” *

Krisi ighur uraat pa Yoan ighe ibood saveeñ tane

⁹ Yau Yoan, tonvetaz tsiam. Yau namin etamim pasaa, Yesu igham ghiit tamin le, ve itinja taleep ila pooz tooni loolo wa. Tauta tamtamon tighurghur patañani pait. Eemon iit tayooz ariaañ pa badoon patañani tau ighamgham ghiit ne. Aazne, tiziir ghau nalam naleep izi sisi Patmos pasaa, navotia Maaron aliña pa tamtamon, ve napariaañ zi to tighur ila to Yesu. *

¹⁰ Saawe patabuyaañ ee to Tiina toit, yau nasunsun, ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri iza tsiau. Ra naloon bobaañ tiina ee ilam pa murig imin tavuur itañ. *

¹¹ Isaav ighe: “Gabua tau yo ughit zi ne, ubood zi ila rau, ve uyambaara ila pa lupuuñ liim ve ru to Krisi tau tileep izi

* **1:2:** Dan 2:28+; Syg 22:16 * **1:3:** Lu 11:28; 1Pe 4:7; Syg 22:7, 10 * **1:4:** Pai katini, isaav ighe Yoan isavia gabua liim ve ru, ene puughu tauvene. Gabua tana, sirivu mako. Ene gabua eemon, ve dodoli. Ve gabua tana poia kat ve duduunja mon. Le sosor eta mako. Zeran ngara siriv tighen avuvu liim ve ru tane tizaa to gabua dodoli eemon, ene Avuvu Patabuyaañ. Eemon ngara siriv tighen avuvu liim ve ru tane, ene añela liim ve ru tau timin daaba pa añela tisov. * **1:5:** Mbo 89:27; Yo 18:37; 1Kor 15:20; Syg 19:16 * **1:6:** Igham 19:6; 1Pe 2:9; Syg 5:10 * **1:7:** Dan 7:13; Sek 12:10; Mt 24:30 * **1:8:** Mbo 90:2; Is 41:4; Syg 22:13 * **1:9:** Mbanj 14:22; Ro 8:17; 2Tim 1:8, 3:12 * **1:10:** Igham 19:16, 19-20

nugh tane: Epesus, Smerna, Pergamum, Tiatira, Sardis, Piladelpia, ve Laodisia.”

¹² Tauvene nator ghau naghe naghita sei tau isavsaav payau. Saawe tau matag imuul, yau naghita lam aiazi liim ve ru tau tigharaat zi pa gol,

¹³ ve neer ee iyooz ila bodbodaan to lam aiazi tawe. Naagho imin Tamtamon Naatu. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiina malaua tau ipoon avara le ila ipas aaghe puughu. Ve gabua milmilia tau tigharaata pa gol na ilivut gargari.

¹⁴ Daaba raua moom ve ipisoon kat imin sipsip ooro, ma taitai pisosoonja. Ve maata imin yav yaama. †

¹⁵ Aaghe milmilia imin mbaras tau yav ighani le muun ighau ve ingalaan kat. Ve aliina, ene imin nugh tau yaa tiina iyatyaat izi toman luutu tiina. *

¹⁶ I ikis pitum liim ve ru ila niima tapir, ve mbuzaagh ee igheen ila aavo. Mbuzaagh tooni, maata kat. Ve mbuzaagh tawe, maata ru. Neer tawe naagho isul imin aaz tau ighaaz kat. ‡ *

¹⁷ Yau naghita neer tawe le tapirig isov, ve natap izi aaghe puughu imin tamtamon tau imaat. Eemon i ikis ghau pa niima tapir, ve isaav payau ighe: “Uroi sov. Yau ta naleep mungaan ve naleep murei geeg. Yau namin puughu pa gabua naol isov. Ve yau aat nanjin zi tauvene le taan saawe.

¹⁸ Yau naleep matag yaryaare irau saawe. Muun, yau namaat. Eemon ughita. Aazne, naleep matag yaryaare. Ve yau aat naleep tauvene le alok. Yau ta nanjin mateegh ve nugh to yes mateegha.

¹⁹ Tauvene ubood gabua tau ughit zi ne. Gabua tane, aazne siriv tivotvot. Ve siriv pale tivot murei.

²⁰ Pitum liim ve ru tau yo ughit zi tighen ila nimag tapir ne, tomania lam aiazi liim ve ru, ene puughu yongaanja. Puughu tauvene: Lam aia liim ve ru, ene iza to lupuun liim ve ru to Asia tau nawaat ezazi na. Ve pitum liim ve ru iza to anjela liim ve ru tau tinginngin lupuun tawe.” §

2

Krisi aliina inarui lupuun to nugh Epesus

¹ Neer tawe isaav payau muul ighe: “Anjela tau ingin lupuun tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Epesus na, ubood saveen ila pani tauvene:

‘Neer tau ikis pitum liim ve ru ila niima tapir, ve ilaghaagh ila lam aia milmilia liim ve ru sosozi na, aliina ilat payo ighe:

² ‘Ngar ve uraat tau yo * ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi ti-sov. Yo urav taum pa uraat tsiau, ve uyooz ariaan pa badoon patanani. Ve yes tau tighamgham ngar saghati na, yo ughurghur zi mako. Ve yes tau titoom tige yes mbanjoonja to Krisi na, yo ugabiiz katin zi ve ughilaal zi ughe yes zeran to karom. *

³ Patanani naol ivotvot payo pasaa, yo utaghon ghau ve uvotia ezag. Eemon umbuzir mako. Tinim iza ve uyooz ariaan. *

⁴ ‘Eemon gabua ee, ta yau narere ghom pani. Ene vene: Saawe tau ughur ilam tsiau imin maata, lolom igheen tsiau kat. Eemon aazne, lolom payau geeg mako.

⁵ Matam ingal ngar tau muun ughamghamu na. Pa aazne, yo utap tiina. Tauvene utoor ngar tsio, ve utaghon ngar tau papazoge ughamghamu na. Ighe mako, yau pale natal ve napas lam tsio aia ighau pa niia. *

† **1:14:** Ziiri tane, ngara tauvene: Yesu ileep muun ve ilam, ve i le ngar tiina kat. Ve i ighita gabua naol isov. Gabua eta irau iyoon pani mako. * **1:15:** Dan 7:9, 13, 10:5+; Syg 19:12 ‡ **1:16:** Saveen ziiri tane, ngara tauvene: Yesu maata pa lupuun tooni, ve saveen tooni imin mbuzaagh to iparav pani ve itatan ngar saghati. * **1:16:** Mt 17:2; Ep 6:17;

Hib 4:12 § **1:20:** Grika tiwaat ‘mbanjoonja’ ila aliinazi tige ‘anjela.’ Tauvene ngara siriv tige anjela liim ve ru tane tizaa to tamtamon liim ve ru tau tingin lupuun liim ve ru to Krisi tawe. Ve ngara siriv tige anjela tane, ene tamtamon liim ve ru tau lupuun tawe timbaan zi tila pa Yoan. Ve siriv tige anjela tane, ene anjela duduun tau tingin lupuun to Krisi tawe. * **2:2:** Saveen tau Yoan iboode pa lupuun liim ve ru to Krisi na, isaav ighe ughita saveen ‘yo’ igheen ila, na ugham ngar ughe saveen inarui tamtamon eemon sov. Saveen tooni inarui tamtamon tisov to lupuun enjaenja.

* **2:2:** 2Kor 11:13; 1Yo 4:1 * **2:3:** Hib 10:36, 12:3+ * **2:5:** Hib 10:32+ † **2:6:** Nikolas, i neer ee tau isavsaav pa yes Kristen tauvene: Isaav ighe tipaak yes matazi dodoli pa ngar toozi, ma tighur boog, ma tighan aniin tau tipakur maaron karomja pani, ene kaut sorok. Maaron irau maata ila pa ngar toozi tawe mako.

⁶ Ve n̄gar tsio ite tau yau naghita poia, ene vene: Yes tau titaghton eez ru imin Nikolas na, †

yo ughur koi pa n̄gar toozi tawe imin yau.

⁷ ‘Tamtamon tau ighe le taliija, i aat iloon saveen tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuun to Krisi. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaan ve iliiv tovaan, yau aat nayok pani to ighan ai anoonja ila ai tau iyooz izi uum to Maaron loolo. Leso ileep maata yaryaare le alok.’ *

Krisi aliija injarui lupuun to nugh Smerna

⁸ ‘Anela tau in̄gin lupuun tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Smerna na, ubood saveen ila pani tauvene:

‘Neer tau ileep mun̄gaan ve ileep murei geeg, aliija ilat payo. I tau imaat ve iburig maata iyaryaare na, isaav payo ighe: *

⁹ ‘Yau nawatagh: Patañani naol toman mbolaan tiina igham ghom. Eemon yau naghit ghom naghe yo urau kat pa gabua naol to Maaron. Ve yau nawatagh: Yes Yuda siriv tau yam̄ja alepleep na tingalngal saveen naol payo. Onoon, zeran tawe tipamir tauzi tige yes Yuda. Eemon yes Yuda tauu mako. Yau naghit zi naghe yes lupuun to Sadan. *

¹⁰ Yau nasaav payo: Malau mako pale patañani ite paam ivot payo. Eemon uroi sov. Neer Saghati pale ipazaagh tamtamon ve tighur tamtamon tsio siriv tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun. Patañani tana pale itoov ghuruun ila tsiam. Eemoghon pale igham gham irau mbon san̄avul mon, ve isov. Isaav ighe akis ghuruun ila tsiam tun̄ja le saawe tsiam to mateegh, ene pale naghim lemim atuya to yes tau tiyooz ariaan ve tiliiv tovaan na. Atuya tawe, ene lepoogh to taleep mataan yaryaare le alok. *

¹¹ ‘Tamtamon tau ighe le taliija, i aat iloon saveen tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuun to Krisi. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaan ve iliiv tovaan, i aat ileep

poia. Pasaa, mateegh tau imin ru pani, ene irau igham gabua eta pani mako.’ *

Krisi aliija injarui lupuun to nugh Pergamum

¹² ‘Anela tau in̄gin lupuun tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Pergamum na, ubood saveen ila pani tauvene:

‘Neer tau aliija ilat payo na, mbuzaagh tooni maata kat. Ve mbuzaagh tawe, maata ru. I isaav payo ighe: *

¹³ ‘Yau nawatagh: Sadan niia to ghamuun pooz igheen izi nugh tau yo uleep pani na, ve i ighamgham uraat toman tapiri tiina ta sena. †

Muun, tamtamon tsio ee, eeza Antipas, loolo eemon ve ipariaan saveen tsiau. Iroi mako, ve ighur muuri payau mako. Tauta tiravu imaat izi nugh tsiam. Eemon saawe tana, yo upul ghuruun ila tsio mako. Ve aazne paam, yo ukiskis ezag soone.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ ‘Eemon n̄gar tsio siriv, yau narere ghom pani. Pasaa, tamtamon tsio siriv titaghton n̄gar to Balam. Ene nasavia yes tau titaghton Nikolas tomania zineera n̄gar toozi. Matam ingal. Muun, Balam ito-toi Balak pa eez to igherev yes Israela pa ghamuun n̄gar saghati. Tauta igham zi titap pa ghuruun ila toozi, ve tighur murizi pa Maaron gha tighan aniin tau tipakur maaron karom̄ja pani na, ve tighur boog. *

¹⁶ Tauvene utoor n̄gar tsio. Ighe mako, yau pale natal tsio rekia mon, ve n̄parav tomania zeran tawe pa mbuzaagh tau igheen ila avog ne. *

¹⁷ ‘Tamtamon tau ighe le taliija, i aat iloon saveen tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuun to Krisi. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaan ve iliiv tovaan, yau aat naghim le aniin manna yon̄gaan̄ja tau ighengheen izi nugh sambam. Ve naghim le maet pisosoon̄ja ee tau tibood eeza paaghu ila. Eeza tawe, eta iwataghi mako.

* **2:7:** Gnp 2:9, 3:22; Syt 22:2, 14 * **2:8:** Syt 1:18 * **2:9:** Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:28+; Yems 2:5 * **2:10:** 2Tim 4:8; Yems 1:12 * **2:11:** Syt 20:6, 14, 21:8 * **2:12:** Syt 1:16 † **2:13:** Artaal tiina kat to maaron karom to yes Grika, eeza Zeus, iyooz izi Pergamum. Artaal tawe, ghitoon̄ja imin kinik niia to ghamuun pooz. Ve rumei tiina ee to yes Roma iyooz izi Pergamum paam. Pasaa, yes Roma tige tamtamon tisun̄ pa kinik to Rom, ve tipakuru imin i Maaron. * **2:14-15:** Nam 22:5, 25:1, 31:16; 2Pe 2:15 * **2:16:** Syt 1:16, 19:15, 21 * **2:17:** Igham 16:14+; Is 62:2; Yo 6:48+; Syt 3:12, 22:4

Tamtamon tau igham maet pisosoonja tawe, i mon ta pale iwataghi.’ *

Krisi aliinja injarui lupuun to nugh Tiatira

¹⁸ “Anjela tau ingin lupuun tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Tiatira na, ubood saveen ila pani tauvene:

‘Maaron Naatu, maata imin yav yaama, ve aaghe milmlia imin mbaras tau yav ighani le muun ighau ve ingalaan kat. Aliinja ilat payo ighe: *

¹⁹ ‘Ngar ve uraat tau yo ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi tisov. Yo lolom payau ve tamtamon paam. Ve ughur ilam tsiau ariaan, ve ubesbees payau poi, ve uyooz ariaan pa badoon patanani. Ve uraat tsio ta aazne, ene iliiv uraat tau ugham zi imin maata na.

²⁰ ‘Ve gabua eemon ta yau narere ghom pani. Ene vene: Livaa saghati ee ileep tomani ghom. I iwaat tauu ighe i propet to Maaron. Eemon ngar tooni, ene imin Yezebel tau muun ikaukau ngar to yes Israela na. Saveen karom tau i ivovotia na, ene ipapaghau besoonja tsiau pa eez tsiau. Tauta matazi saghati imin ngavuun, ve tighanghan aniin tau tipakur maaron karomnja pani na. Ve yo uneneen pani mon. Ugham ngar eta pani mako. *

²¹ Yau naghur sooso pani naghe itoor ngar tooni ve ipul ngar tooni to ghuruun boog. S Eemon i lolo pa itoor ngar tooni ve ipul ngar saghati tawe mako. *

²² Tauvene yau aat naghram moroghoon saghati ivot pani. Ve yes tau tipaako pa ngar tooni saghati na paam. Isaav ighe titoor ngar toozi mako, ene aat naghur patanani tiina injarui zi.

²³ Ve Yezebel natja paam, * yau aat narav zi tisov timataar. Leso lupuun to Krisi tisov tiwatagh tigde yau natirtiir tamtamon lolozu ve ngar toozi. Ve

yau aat naghur atuya injarui yam enjaena itaghon ngar tsiam tsiam. *

²⁴ ‘Eemon yam siriv to nugh Tiatira ataghon Yezebel ngar tooni mako. Ve saveen tooni tau tiwaato tigde “Sadan ngar tooni yongaanja” na, yam awataghi mako. Tauvene yau nasaav payam naghe: Irau naghur patanani ite paam iza tsiam mako.

²⁵ Eemon yam aat ayooz ariaan, ve akis ngar to Maaron tau ighen tsiam na tunja, le saawe to namuul nalam.

²⁶⁻²⁸ ‘Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ari-aan ve iliiv tovaan, ve itaghon ngar tsiau le indeen saawe tooni isov, ene aat naghur nugh nugh tileep ila i saamba ve igham pooz pazi, imin Taman Maaron ighur zi tileep ila yau sambag. Ve pooz tooni pale ariaanja kat. I pale irav matin zeran sasaghati tapirizi, imin tamtamon tau irav valaghin uur gha imbiris ngiira ngiira. *

Ve yau aat naghram pitum zaunja to mbonoozo pa tamtamon tana paam. † *

²⁹ ‘Tamtamon tau ighe le taliinja, i aat iloon saveen tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuun to Krisi.’

3

Krisi aliinja injarui lupuun to nugh Sardis

¹ “Anjela tau ingin lupuun tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Sardis na, ubood saveen ila pani tauvene:

‘Neer tau Maaron Avuvu liim ve ru tileep tomania, ve ikis pitum liim ve ru na, aliinja ilat payo ighe: *

‘Ngar ve uraat tau yo ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi tisov. Tamtamon tipapait ghom tigde lepooch tsiam to anunuun, ene iyaryaan kat. Eemon yau naghita ghuruun ila tsio, ene imaata wa.

² Ughen irao! Uburig, ve upalot ghuruun ila tsio ngiira tau ighenghen na. Mako pale isov kat. Yau nasaav tauvene

* **2:18:** Syg 1:14+ * **2:20:** 1King 16:31+; Mban 15:29; 1Kor 10:19+ § **2:21:** Saveen tane, aat saveen palelaan. Saveen ziiri naol to buk tane tau isavia ngar to ghuruun boog, ene ngara tauvene: Tamtamon tighur murizi pa Krisi ve tibees pa maaron ite paam, imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ileple, ve ighur boog tomania tamoot ite. Livaa saghati tau Krisi isavia na, ighegherev yes Kristen to nugh Tiatira gha tibeesbees pa maaron karomnja siriv, imin muun kinik Ahab azaawa Yezebel igherevu gha ipul muuri pa Yoova, ve ibees pa maaron karom Baal. * **2:21:** Ro 2:4; Syg 9:20+ * **2:23:** Yezebel natja, ene yes tau tipaako pa ngar tooni. * **2:23:** Mbo 7:9; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:12+ * **2:26-28:** Mbo 2:8+; 1Kor 6:2+; Syg 20:4 † **2:26-28:** Pitum zaunja to mbonoozo, ene iza to Krisi ve saawe paaghu tau pale ivot pa Mbon Murei. * **2:26-28:** Nam 24:17; Is 60:1-3; 2Pe 1:19; Syg 22:16 * **3:1:** Syg 1:4, 16

pasaa, naghit ghom naghe n̄gar ve uraat tsio, ene iduduun̄ geeg ila Tamañ Maaron maata soone.

³ Aazne, yo umin n̄eer tau igheen le loolo iveegh. Tauvene utoor n̄gar tsio. Saveen̄ tau muun̄ tisavia payo gha ughamu na, matam in̄gali muul ve utaghoni. Isaav ighe uburig mako, yau aat nalat napateen̄ ghom imin n̄eer to umbuun̄. Pasaa, saawe to namuul nalam, yo uwataghi mako. *

⁴ 'Eemon yam to nugh Sardis, tamtamon tsiam siriv tingin tauzi poi, ve tipatintin̄ai nonoghiin̄a toozi mako. Tauvene yes popoiazı irau to tinonogh zi pa nonoghiin̄a pisosoon̄a, *

ve yeña nilup ghei pa laghoon̄. *

⁵ 'Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaan̄ ve iliiv tovaan̄, ene aat yau naghama le nonoghiin̄a pisosoon̄a to inonogh ghi pani. Ve eeza tau igheen ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare na, irau namusu ilale mako. Pale navotia tamtamon tana eeza ila Tamañ Maaron tomania aņela tooni naghosi, ve naghe i tamtamon tsiau. *

⁶ 'Tamtamon tau ighe le taliin̄a, i aat iloon̄ saveen̄ tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuun̄ to Krisi.'

Krisi aliin̄a in̄arui lupuun̄ to nugh Piladelpia

⁷ 'Aņela tau in̄gin lupuun̄ tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Piladelpia na, ubood saveen̄ ila pani tauvene:

'Ene saveen̄ to N̄eer tau patabuyaan̄ kat ve ighamgham n̄gar onoon mon. I ta ikis ki to David. †

Tauvene isaav ighe i ikaak ataman, tamtamon eta irau ipoona muul mako. Ve isaav ighe ipoon ataman, eta irau ikaako muul mako. I aliin̄a ilat payo ighe: *

⁸ 'N̄gar ve uraat tau yo ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi tisov. Onoon, yo tapirim tiina mako. Eemon matam kisin saveen̄ tsiau ve utaghoni, ve upaisamun

ezag mako. Ughita. Yau nakaak ataman ee ila naghom wa. Ve tamtamon eta irau ipoona mako. ‡ *

⁹ Yau nawatagh: Yuda siriv tighamgham patañani payo. Zeran tana tigham ezazi sorok tighe yes Yuda. Eemon tigham karom. Pasaa, yes titaghon dudun̄ai Yuda n̄gar toozi mako. Yes tileep ila Sadan lupuun̄ tooni. Tauvene yau aat naghama zi tilat tiput aghezi ila aghem puughu, ve tipakur ghom. Leso tighilaal tighe yau lolog igheen tsio kat. *

¹⁰ Pasaa, yo matam kisin saveen̄ tsiau ve utaghoni, ve uyooz ariaan̄ pa badoon̄ patañani. Tauvene yau aat napaghau ghom pa tovaan̄ tiina tau pale ivot pa tamtamon tisov to taan.

¹¹ Malau mako pale nalat. Tauvene uyooz ariaan̄, ve ukis n̄gar to Maaron tau igheen tsio na tun̄ia. Mako pale atuya tsio tau isasañan ghom na, irau ughamu mako. Pa atuya tawe, ene to yes tau tiyooz ariaan̄ ve tiliiv tovaan̄. *

¹² 'Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ari-aan̄ ve iliiv tovaan̄, ene yau aat naghuru imin rir paghuuna to ipabood rumei to Maaron tsiau. I pale ileep tun̄ia igharau Maaron. Iräu tipasu muul mako. Ve yau aat nabood ezag paaghu, tomania Tamañ Maaron eeza, ve Tamañ Maaron nugh tooni eeza paam izala tamtamon tana paavo. Nugh tawe, ene Yerusalema paaghu tau igheen to Maaron tsiau izi nugh sambam, ve izilam. *

¹³ 'Tamtamon tau ighe le taliin̄a, i aat iloon̄ saveen̄ tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuun̄ to Krisi.'

Krisi aliin̄a in̄arui lupuun̄ to nugh Laodisia

¹⁴ 'Aņela tau in̄gin lupuun̄ tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Laodisia na, ubood saveen̄ ila pani tauvene:

* **3:3:** Mk 13:33; 1Tes 5:2-6; 2Pe 3:10 * **3:4:** Nonoghiin̄a pisosoon̄a, ene imin ilaal pa yes tau gabuazi ve n̄gar toozi in̄galaan̄ ve iduduun̄ mon ila Maaron maata. Ve tiparav ariaan̄ ve tiliiv tovaan̄ naol to Sadan. * **3:4:** Syz 6:11, 7:9+

* **3:5:** Mt 10:32; Lu 10:20; Syz 19:8, 20:12, 21:27 † **3:7:** Saveen̄ ziiri tane, n̄gara tauvene: Yesu in̄gin gabua naol isov ve ighamgham pooz pazi imin muun̄ David igham pooz pa yes Israela. Saa n̄gar tau i ighe ighamu, ene i irau ighamu. Gabua eta irau ikeeka mako. * **3:7:** Syz 1:18, 19:11 ‡ **3:8:** Saveen̄ ziiri tane, n̄gara tauvene: Krisi igham eez poia ivot pa yes Piladelpia to tigham uraat tooni. * **3:8:** 1Kor 16:9; 2Kor 2:12 * **3:9:** Is 60:14; Ro 2:28; Syz 2:9 * **3:11:**

2Tim 2:12; Hib 10:36+; Syz 2:25 * **3:12:** Ga 4:26+; Hib 12:22; Syz 14:1, 21:2

‘Ene saveen to neer tau ighe: “Onoon” pa saveen mbuaan naol isov to Maaron, ve igham anonazi ivot ila uraat tooni. I iyooz ariaan ve ipariaan saveen onoon toman loolo eemon. Ve i imin puughu pa gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na. Aliiņa ilat payo ighe: *

¹⁵ ‘Ngar ve uraat tau yo ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi tisov. Yo umin yaa tau ituntun geeg mako, ve iyaun geeg mako. Yau naghe yo uleep ila ngar ru tane eta, o poi! §

¹⁶ Eemon mako. Yo uleep bodbodaan imin yaa tau ituntun geeg mako, ve iyaun geeg mako. Tauvene ugham ghau ateg inaunau, ve rigmon kanan naluaar ghom uvot pa avog.

¹⁷ Pasaa, yo usavsav ughe: “Yau tane, kuaz tauu. Nambool pa gabua eta mako. Narau gabua naol isov.” Eemon yau naghit ghom le lolog isaghatin ghom. Pasaa, yo uleep saghat, ve mbolaan tiina igham ghom. Ve matam ikumkum, ve lem nonoghiņa to ipoon tinim mako. Eemon lem ghilaloon mako. *

¹⁸ Tauvene yau nasaav payo: Yo aat ulam tsiau, ve ughol lem gol tau yav ighani le muun ighau pani ve ingalaan kat. Leso umin kuaz tauu to nugh sambam. Ve yo aat ughol lem nonoghiņa pisosoonņa, lesu upoon tinim pani. Mako pale tighit ghom tinim nginaanņa, ve mayam. Ve ughol lem marasin pa matam. Leso ughuru ila matam, ve igham matam poia ve ughita nugh. *

¹⁹ ‘Tamtamon tisov tau yau lolog pazi na, nayaonyaon zi, lesu napaduduun zi. Tauvene naghe utoor ngar tsio, ve uzuari ghom le ngar tsio iduduun kat. *

²⁰ Ughita. Yau nayozyooz ila ataman aavo, ve nasesen ataman. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloon alinag ve ikaak ataman payau,

yau aat nalon nala tooni, ve yeiru nivalupu ghei pa ghanghaniin. *

²¹ ‘Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ari-aan ve iliiv tovaan, ene aat yau nayok pani to yeiru nileep ila niag to ghamuun pooz, imin yau nayooz ari-aan ve naliiv tovaan, tauta yeiru Tamaņ nileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz. *

²² ‘Tamtamon tau ighe le taliņa, i aat iloon saveen tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuun to Krisi.’ ”

4

Maaron ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz izi nugh sambam

¹ Yau naghita gabua tana le isov, ve matag ila le naghita ataman ee ikakaak izi nugh sambam. Ra neer tau muun naloņņa isaav payau imin tavuur itan na, aliņa ilam payau muul ighe: “Uzalam sene, lesu natotoi ghom pa gabua tau murei pale tivot itaghon Maaron ngar tooni.”

² Rekia mon Maaron Avuvu tapiri izaa tsiau, ve naghita Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz iyooz izi nugh sambam, ve Neer ee ilepleep ila. *

³ I naagho milmilia imin maet yaspa ve karnelian tau ngeretazi popoia na. Ve talinbuuz tau mbonari airaumbitai imin maet emeral na, ilivutin neer tawe niia to ghamuun pooz. *

⁴ Ve naghita nginiņa tamoot ee ve paan (24) tileep ila niazi to ghamuun pooz ve tilivut Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz. *

Yes tinonogh zi pa nonoghiņa pisosoonņa, ve moghar ndamoonda to kinik tighen izala dabazi. Moghar toozi tawe, tigharaat zi pa gol.

⁵ Ve naghita nugh ighani milmilia ta Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz we, ve ivotvot, ve naloņ lalaav lutluutu. Ve sul liim ve ru tighanghan ila Maaron niia to

* **3:14:** Yo 1:3+; 2Kor 1:20; Kol 1:15+ § **3:15:** Nugh ee tau igharau nugh Laodisia na, lezi yaa tuntunu tau iuluul yes moroghoņņa. Ve nugh ite tau igharau zi na, lezi yaa yaunņa tau poia kat pa ghunuun. Eemon nugh Laodisia lezi yaa poia eta igharau zi mako. * **3:17:** Lu 12:21; 1Kor 4:8 * **3:18:** Is 55:1; Mt 13:44; 1Pe 1:7; Syt 7:13+ * **3:19:**

1Kor 11:32; Hib 12:5 * **3:20:** Yo 14:23 * **3:21:** 2Tim 2:12; 1Kor 6:2 * **4:2:** Mbo 47:8; Is 6:1 * **4:3:** Ezek 1:22-28

* **4:4:** Zeran ngara tigde nginiņa 24 tawe, ene yes anjela tau tingin Maaron tamtamon tooni, o Yakop natņa sanjavul ve ru ve yes mbanoonņa sanjavul ve ru to Krisi. Saveen ziiri naol to rau tane isavia gabua sanjavul ve ru (12), ma tamoot ee ve paan (24)[=12+12], ma ndinđin ee, tamoot ru ve geege paan (144) [=12 taims 12]. Saveen tauvene, ene izaa to Maaron tamtamon tooni, ma Krisi lupuun tooni.

ghamuun pooz naagho. Sul tawe, ene Maaron avuvu liim ve ru. *

⁶ Ve gabua ite igheen ta sewe paam. Ghi-toonja imin te. Tigharaata pa galas tau ngalaanja kat.

Ve gabua matazi yaryaare paan tiyooz livutin Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz. † Gabua paan tawe, matazi katini, irau anonjazi dodoli. Matazi igheen pa naghozi ve murizi paam. *

⁷ Gabua paan tawe, ee naagho imin laion. Ve ite naagho imin makau tamoot. Ve ite naagho imin tamtamon. Ve imin paan pani, naagho imin manbog tau iraraav baage pa rovaan.

⁸ Gabua paan tawe lezi bagezi liim ve ee le irau zi. Ve matazi katini kat. Irau anonjazi ve bagezi paam. Ve yes timariau mako. Mbonj ve mataaz, tipapait Maaron eeza tigde:

“Tiina toit Maaron, i saksaki ve injin gabua naol isov.

I patabuyaanj, le patabuyaanj, le patabuyaanj kat!

I ileep muun geeg, ileep aazne, ve murei i pale ilam.” *

Tipait Maaron eeza izi nugh sambam

⁹ Neer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz irau saawe na, gabua matazi yaryaare paan tawe monmon tipapakuru ve tipapait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

¹⁰ Ve saawe tau tigham tauvene, yes nginiinja tamoot ee ve paan tila titap tizi ila i naagho, ve tipakuru paam. Ve tizugh moghar toozi tau igheen izala dabazi na tizi, ve tighur zi ila neer tawe niia to ghamuun pooz naagho, ve tipait eeza tigde:

¹¹ “O Maaron, Tiina tsiei, yo poiam kat. Isaav ighe nipakur ghom ve nipait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio, ene iduduun. Pasaa,

yo mon ta ughur gabua naol isov itaghon taum ngar tsio. Tauta gabua naol isov tivot gha tigdeen tauvene.” *

5

Sipsip to Maaron irau iraraav rau to Maaron

¹ Ra matag ila le naghita Neer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz na, ikis rau ee ila niima tapir. Rau tawe, tilulunu ve tipaak bagil liim ve ru ila aavo ziige, lesa ikaak sov. Bagil liim ve ru tawe, mboom to Maaron igheen ila. Ve rau tawe, tibood saveenj ila loolo ve muuri paam. * *

² Ve naghita anjela ee tau tapiri tiina na iboob aliinja tiina ighe: “Sei ta poia kat irau to iwalaav bagil pa rau tawe, ve iraraava?”

³ Tauvene titiir sambam, taan, ve taan loolo paam. Eemon tighita eta tau poia kat irau to iraraav rau tawe ve ighita loolo ne mako.

⁴ Tauvene yau natanj tiina. Pasaa, tindeen eta tau poia kat irau to iraraava ve ighita loolo ne mako.

⁵ Yau natanjanj, ve nginiinja tamoot ee ve paan (24), toozi ee ilam ve isaav payau ighe: “Utanj sov. Ughita neer tawe. I Laion tau ivot ila to Yakop naatu Yuda ziiri waaro tooni. I paaghu to kinik David. I iyooz ariiaan ve iliiv tovaan wa. Tauvene i poia irau to iwalaav bagil liim ve ru to rau tawe, ve iraraava.” *

⁶ Ra matag ila le naghita Sipsip ee iyooz igharau Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz. Ve gabua matazi yaryaare paan tomania yes nginiinja tamoot ee ve paan (24) tilivuti. Sipsip tawe ghitoonja imin muun tiravu imaat. I le zoonja liim ve ru. †

Ve maata paam, liim ve ru. Maata tawe, ene Maaron Avuvu liim ve ru tau i imbaan zi tila tirau taan. *

* **4:5:** Igham 19:16 † **4:6:** Zeran ngara tigde gabua paan tane, ene anjela arijanjazi kat tau tibesbees pa Maaron ve injin niia to ghamuun pooz. Yes paan pasaa, tighamgham uraat irau sambam ve taan ziige ta naol. Igha buk tane isavia gabua paan, ene puughu tauvene: Gabua tana igheen o ivot irau nugh tisov. * **4:6:** Ezek 1:5+; Is 6:1-3 * **4:8:**

Is 6:2+; Syt 1:4 * **4:11:** Gnp 1:1; Mbanj 14:15, 17:24 * **5:1:** Rau tau saveenj ziiri tane isavia na, ene izaa to ngar isov tau Maaron pale igham zi tivot izi sambam ve taan, lesa ighur atuya injarui tamtamon pa sosor toozi, ve igham mulin tamtamon tooni. Ngar tawe, Krisi igham uratoini, lesa anoonja ivot. * **5:1:** Is 29:11; Ezek 2:9+; Dan 7:10, 12:4

* **5:5:** Gnp 49:9+; Is 11:1, 10; Dan 7:13-14; Ro 15:12; Hib 7:14; Syt 6:1 † **5:6:** Gabua zoonja imin ilaal pa tapiri. Saveenj tane puughu tauvene: Sipsip to Maaron, i saksaki ve tapiri tiina kat iliiv gabua naol isov. * **5:6:** Is 53:7; Yo 1:29; 1Kor 5:7

⁷ Sipsip tawe ilaagh injarui Neer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz na, ve igham rau tau ighen ila niima tapir. † *

⁸ I igham rau tawe, ve gabua matazi yaryaare paan tomania nginiina tamoot ee ve paan (24) tila titap tizi ila i naagho, ve tipakuru. Yes enaena tikis gabua imin gita ve oon geegeu tau tigharaat zi pa gol na le irau zi. Oon tawe tivon pa naunaun popoia. Naunaun tawe, ene sunuun to Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana. *

Tipait Sipsip to Maaron

⁹ Yes tipait Sipsip to Maaron pa mboun paaghu ee tigde:

“Yo poiam kat irau to ugham rau tana, ve uwalaav bagil pani, ve uraraava. Pasaa, tirav ghom umaat, ve sin tsio igham mulin eval tiina gha timin Maaron le wa. Tinizi, tomania alinazi ve gabuazi, ene ite ite. Ve yes to nugh marij. *

¹⁰ Ve yo ugham zi tisov timin Maaron le. Leso tileep ila pooz tooni saamba, ve tibees pani imin zeran to watoonrau. Ve yes pale tigham pooz izi taan.” *

¹¹ Ra matag ila muul le naghita anjela katini kat ve naloon alinazi. Yes ndinjin, ve ndinjin, ve ndinjin. Irau tanin zi mako. Tilivut Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz, tomania gabua matazi yaryaare paan ve yes nginiina tamoot ee ve paan (24) tawe.

¹² Yes timbou toman alinazi tiina tigde: “Sipsip to Maaron tau tiravu imaat na, i irau kat pa tapiri, kuaz, ve ngar ta naol ne. I saksaki ve eeza tiina. Ve i mbonari tiina ve poia puughu. Tauvene tapait eeza, o iduduun.”

¹³ Ra naloon gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na tipait Maaron tomania Sipsip tooni ezazi. Yes tau tileep sambam, yes tau tileep taan paavo, yes tau tileep taan loolo,

ve yes tau tileep te loolo. Tisov tilup avozi tigde:

“I tau ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz na, tomania Sipsip tooni, iit aat tapakur zi pa tapirizi ve poia toozi, ve tapait ezazi taghon taghon gha ila!”

¹⁴ Ve gabua matazi yaryaare paan tiyolyol saveen tigde: ‘Onoon! Onoon!’ Ve yes nginiina tamoot ee ve paan paam, titap tizi ve tipait Maaron tomania Sipsip tooni.

6

Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil liim ve ru

¹ Ra yau naghita Sipsip to Maaron igham rau tau bagil liim ve ru tighen ila na, ve iwalaav bagil ee imin maata. *

Ve naloon gabua matazi yaryaare paan, toozi ee iboob aliina tiina kat imin lalaav luutu ighe: “Ulam!”

² Ve matag ila le naghita hos pisosoon ee. Neer tau ilandoova na ikis paneegh, ve tigham le moghar ndamoonda ee. Pasaa, i iparav ariaan toman koina siriv ve iliiv zi wa. Tauta ila ighe iparav muul. *

³ Mako Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite izi, ve naloon gabua matazi yaryaare paan, toozi ite isaav ighe: “Ulam!”

⁴ Tauvene hos ite ivot ila. Hos tawe, sinjinai kat imin yav yaama. Ve tigham mbuzaagh tiina ee pa neer tau ilandoova na, ve tiyok pani to ipaghau lepoogh poia pa tamtamon to taan, ve ipazaagh zi pa malmal. Leso tivaravu zi gha timatmaat. *

⁵ Mako Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin tol izi, ve naloon gabua matazi yaryaare paan, toozi ite imin tol, isaav ighe: “Ulam!” Ra matag ila le naghita hos gabgabuai ee. Ve neer tau ilandoova na, i neer to ighamgham nibib. Tauvene ikis sikel ila niima.

⁶ Malau mako ve naloon neer ee aliina ivot ila gabua matazi yaryaare paan tawe sosozi ighe: “Pitool aat ivot. Ve anin atuya pale izala kat. Isaav ighe tamtamon

† **5:7:** Saveen ziiri tane aat isavia saawe tau Krisi imuul izala sambam ve igham eeza tiina ve tapiri to ingin gabua naol isov. * **5:7:** Dan 7:13+; Pil 2:9-11; Hib 2:9 * **5:8:** Mbo 141:2; Hib 13:15; Syt 4:8, 8:3, 15:2 * **5:9:** Mbo 96:1, 98:1+; 1Pe 1:18+ * **5:10:** Igham 19:6; 1Pe 2:9; Syt 1:6, 20:6 * **6:1:** Krisi iwalaav bagil liim ve ru, ene ngara tauvene: Saawe tau tamtamon to Krisi tileep izi taan, patanani maata maata pale igham zi. Eemon Krisi ingin patanani toozi. * **6:2:** Sek 1:8+; Syt 19:11 * **6:4:** Mt 24:6+

tigham uraat pa aaz ee, atuya tau tigham pa uraat toozi, ene irau tighol aniinj tiina pani mako. Aniinj bali tau atuya raurauai, yes pale irau tighol uur geegeu tol ma vene. Ve aniinj wit, atuya toozi tawe pale irau tighol uur marani eemon geeg. Eemon uvaghamunia ai oliv ve vaen sov.”

⁷ Mako Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin paan izi, ve naloon gabua matazi yaryaare paan, toozi ite imin paan, isaav ighe: “Ulam!”

⁸ Ra matag ila le naghita hos yanooŋa ee. Ve neer tau ilandoova na, tiwaat eeza tigde: ‘Mateegh.’ I imuun, ve nugh to mateegha itaghoni. Ve tivalagh tamtamon tisov to taan timin ngun paan, ve tighur ngun ee ila yesuru nimazi, leso tirav zi timatmaat. Tauvene tirav tamtamon siriv pa mbuzagh. Ve siriv, pitool tiina ve moroghoon sasaghati irav zi. Ve siriv, gabua sagsagna tighan zi gha timatmaat.

⁹ Mako Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin liim izi, ve naghita eval tiina anunuzi tileep ila artaal to nugh sambam saamba. Yes tawe, muun titaghon saveen onoon to Maaron ve tipariaan tamtamon to tighur ila to Yesu. Tauta yes to tighur koi pa Maaron na, tirav zi timatmaat. *

¹⁰ Yes tiboob toman aliŋazi tiina kat tigde: “O Maaron, yo saksakim ve patabuyaan, ve avom onoon. Neez o ugabiiz tamtamon tau tileep izi taan na, ve uyat sinj tsie?” *

¹¹ Ra tigham tamtamon tawe lezi nonoghiina pisosoonŋa mamalaua le irau zi, ve tisaav pazi tigde: “Atemim izi, ve asaan rig. Pa tonvetaz tsiam siriv tau tibesbees pa Krisi na, Maaron ighur zi ighe timaat raraate imin yam. Saawe tau tirav zi le tisov, mako iyat sinj tsiam.”

¹² Mako naghita Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin liim ve ee izi, le yogyoog tiina kat itok taan. Ve aaz maata gabgabuun imin uuli gabgabuai to moniin, ve kaiyo paam, maata sinjsinaan imin sinj.

* **6:9:** Mban 14:22; 2Tim 1:8; Syg 1:9, 7:9+ * **6:10:** Ro 12:19; Syg 19:2 * **6:14:** Is 34:4; Mt 24:29+; Mban 2:20;

Syg 16:20 * **6:16:** Lu 23:30; Syg 9:6 * **6:17:** Mbo 76:7; Yoel 2:11 * **7:2-3:** Ezek 9:4+; Syg 9:4, 14:1, 22:4

* **7:4-8:** Tamtamon 144,000 tane aat iza a to Maaron tamtamon tooni tisov. Yes tau tileep pa saawe to saveen mbuaan mungaana, ve yes tau tileep pa saawe to saveen mbuaan paaghu na paam. Matam ingal Yakop natja sanjavul ve ru (12), ve yes mbanjoonŋa sanjavul ve ru (12) to Yesu. 12 taims 12 taims 1,000, ene 144,000. Ilaal to Maaron, zeran ngara siriv matazi ingal tigde ene iza a to Avuvu Patabuyaana. Saveen siriv tau ipariaan ngar toozi tane, ene: 2Kor 1:22, Ep 1:13-14, ve Ep 4:30.

¹³ Ve pitum tau tighen ila sambam saamba na, pale titaptap tizilam taan imin ai fik tau anoonŋa ngaala ve yaghur tiina itoki le titaptap tizi.

¹⁴ Ve tizuur sambam saamba ila pa ziige ee imin rau tau tilulunu. Ve tizuur loloz tomania sisi tisov tighau pa niazi paam. *

¹⁵ Tauvene yes kinik to taan tomania yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve daaba to yes zaaba, kuaz tauŋa, yes tau lezi tapirizi tiina, yes besoonŋa, ve yes tau besoonŋa mako ve tinjin tauzi na, tisov tila tiyoon ila maet purazi ve maet tintiina to loloz sosozi.

¹⁶ Ve tiboboob pa loloz ve maet tigde: “Apol alam azala pavomai, ve apoon ghei pa Neer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz na maata. Leso ighit ghei sov, ve niyoon pa aatyavyav to Sipsip tooni. *

¹⁷ Pasaa, saawe tiina to titotoi aatyavyav toozi ighe ivot tane. Sei irau iyooz ve ipaloti?” *

7

Tighur mboom to Maaron izala tamtamon 144,000 to Israel ndamozi imin ilaal pazi

¹ Gabua tawe isov, ra naghita anjela paan tiyooz ila taan ziige paan. Ee iyooz ila pa ragh, ee ila pa yavaar, ee ila pa kaagu, ve ee ila pa daudau. Ve tikis yaghur paan tawe. Leso tivuvuur taan, te, ma ai eta sov.

²⁻³ Ve naghita anjela ite ileep aaz puughu ve iza a. I ikis gabua tau Maaron maata yaryaare mboom tooni igheen ila na, ve isaav aliina tiina ila pa anjela paan tawe ighe: “Avaghamunia taan tomania te ve ai rekia sov. Asaan rig, ve nighur mboom to Maaron toit ila yes besoonŋa tooni ndamozi imin ilaal pazi le isov o.” I isaav tauvene pasaa, Maaron igham anjela paan tawe lezi tapirizi to tivaghamunia taan ve te. *

⁴⁻⁸ Nalepleep, ve naloon yes Israela piiz tau Maaron ilaal tooni iza a ndamozi na. Yes irau ndinndin ndinndin (144,000). *

Yes Israela tana, rumei toozi eñaenja lezi tamtamon irau ndinndin ndinndin sanjavul ve ru (12,000). Tauvene rumei to Yuda tamtamon toozi 12,000, to Ruben 12,000, to Gat 12,000, to Aser 12,000, to Nap-tali 12,000, to Manase 12,000, to Simeon 12,000, to Levi 12,000, to Isakar 12,000, to Zebulun 12,000, to Yosep 12,000, ve to Benyamin 12,000. Yes tawe tisov tigham ilaal to Maaron, tauta itotoi zi ighe yes timin i le wa.

Eval tiina to nugh nugh tipait Maaron eeza izi nugh sambam

⁹ Gabua tawe isov, ra naghita eval tiina kat to nugh marij tiyooz ila Sipsip to Maaron naagho igharau Taama niia to ghamuuj pooz. Tinizi, gabuazi, ve alinjazi ite ite. Yes tinonogh zi pa nonoghiija pisosooja, ve tikis tuum raua ila nimazi. Yes eval le eval kat. Tamtamon eta irau inin zi mako.*

¹⁰ Ve tiboboob alinjazi tiina tigde: “Tapakur Maaron toit tau ilepleep ila niia to ghamuuj pooz ne tomania Sipsip tooni. Pasaa, yesuru tigham mulin ghiit, tauta taleep poi.”

¹¹ Ve anjela tisov tiyooz livutin Maaron niia to ghamuuj pooz tomania nginiija tamoot ee ve paan (24) ve gabua matazi yaryaare paan. Ve matazi ila pa Maaron niia to ghamuuj pooz, ve titap tizi ila Maaron naagho, ve tipaiti tigde:

¹² “Onoon kat. Iit tapait Maaron toit pa poia tooni. I eeza tiina kat, ve ngar tooni tiina.

Loloon poia pani pasaa, i igham poghani ghiit.

I saksaki, ve tapiri tiina kat.

Tauvene iit aat tapaiti tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.”*

¹³ Ra nginiija tawe, toozi ee ighason ghau ighe: “Savunugha ta tinonogh zi pa nonoghiija pisosooja we? Ve tilaagh mindai ta tilam?”

¹⁴ Yau nayol aliija naghe: “Tiina, yo uwatagh zi.”

Ra i isaav payau muul ighe: “Saawe tau tighur patanjani tiina pa Maaron tamtamon

tooni, zeran tawe tiyooz ariaan, ve tiliiv tovaan tau ivot pazi na. Yes timin nonoghiija toozi pa Sipsip to Maaron sinj tooni, tauta tingalaan ve tipisooj kat.*

¹⁵ “Puughu tane ta zeran tawe tileep tigharau Maaron niia to ghamuuj pooz, ve tibesbees pani ila rumei tooni loolo, ve tipapaiti irau mbon ve mataaz. Neer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuuj pooz na, pale ileep tomani zi, ve ighur zi tileep ila i saamba ve ipoon zi.

¹⁶ Tauvene yes irau pitool zi, ma murun zi muul mako. Ve aaz irau ighaaz katin zi muul mako.*

¹⁷ Pasaa, Sipsip to Maaron tau ileep igharau Maaron niia to ghamuuj pooz na, i tau pale injin zi ve maata pazi. Ve i pale igherev zi tila pa yaa to lepooch maata yaryaare tau bolokbolokia ve izazaa. Ve Maaron tau pale imus matazi suuru isov ighau, ve irau titan muul mako.”*

8

Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin liim ve ru

¹ Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin liim ve ru izi, ra nugh sambam kiikia, ve ighen le malau rig irau aua sirivu ma vene.*

² Ra matag ila le naghita anjela liim ve ru tau monmon tiyooz ila Maaron naagho. Tigham lezi tavuur liim ve ru, ve tirei enjaenja irau zi.

³ Ra anjela ite ila iyooz igharau artaal. Artaal tawe, tigharaata pa gol, ve ighen ila Maaron niia to ghamuuj pooz naagho. Anjela tawe ikis oon ee tau tigharaata pa gol, ve tigham le naunaun tiina tau vaazi poia. Leso ilupu tomania sunjuun to Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana, ve igham watoonrau pani izala artaal tawe.

⁴ Tauvene igham uratoi watoonrau tawe, le naunaun tau vaazi poia na mbuasa tomania sunjuun to Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana izala ila Maaron naagho.*

⁵ Ra anjela igham oon tawe ve ipavoni pa yav to artaal le ivon, ve isiki izilam pa

* 7:9: Syg 3:5, 5:9, 14:6 * 7:12: Syg 5:12+ * 7:14: Is 1:18; Mk 13:19+; Hib 9:14; 1Yo 1:7 * 7:16: Mbo 121:6; Is 49:10 * 7:17: Mbo 23:1+; Is 25:8; Yo 7:37, 10:11+; Syg 21:4 * 8:1: Hab 2:20; Sek 2:13 * 8:4: Mbo 141:2; Syg 5:8

taan. Mako nugh ighani milia, ve lalaav gurunḡgurunḡa, ve yogyoog itok.

Aḡela paan tiviv tavuur toozi

⁶ Ra aḡela liim ve ru tau tikis tavuur irau zi na, tigharaat zi leso tiviv zi. *

⁷ Yes tivalagh taan tomania ai tisov tau tiyozaar ila na timin ḡgun tol, ra aḡela tau imuun pazi na, iviv tavuur tooni, ve tisik ais ve yav tomania siḡ izilam pa taan. Yav tawe ighan suvinia ḡgun ee. Ve ḡgun ru tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi. Eemon kikiliin, o yav ighani le isov. *

⁸ Mako tivalagh te imin ziige tol. Ve aḡela ite imin ru iviv tavuur tooni, ve tisik gabua imin loloz tiina kat izila te loolo. Loloz tawe, yav ighanghan ila. Tauvene te ziige ee itoora imin siḡ. Ve ziige ru tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi. *

⁹ Gabua tau tileep ila te ziige tau isaghat na, tisov timataar. Ve waan tau tipot ila te ziige tawe paam, tisov tisaghat ve timbiriis.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mako tivalagh yaa tisov timin ḡgun tol, ve aḡela ite imin tol, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve pitum tiina ee itap sambam izilam. Pitum tawe iyaryaar imin sul. Ve tiwaat eeza 'Papaii.' Itap izala yaa ḡgun ee pavozi le ivaghamun zi. Yaa tau tirereer, ve yaa tau tivotvot ila taan loolo na paam. Tauta eval tiina tau tighunghun yaa papaii tawe na timatmaat. Ve yaa ḡgun ru, tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi. *

¹² Mako aḡela ite imin paan, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve ivaghamunia aaz ziige ee ve kaiyo ziige ee. Ve aaz ziige ru, ve kaiyo ziige ru, tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi. Pitum tauvene paam. Tivalagh zi timin ḡgun tol, ve tivaghamunia ḡgun ee. Ve ḡgun ru tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi. Tauvene aaz ziige ve kaiyo ziige tawe tighaaz kat mako. Ve pitum ḡgun ee tawe paam, tiraḡ mako. Tauta mataaz sirivu, nugh imin ndoroom.

Ve mbonj sirivu paam, ndoroom tiina ikau nugh. *

¹³ Mako matag ila le naghita manbog ee iroov ila sambam saamba, ve iboob toman aliina tiina ighe: "Oyai, oyai, oyai. Aa, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan na, tikaria tauzi wa! Pasaa, paita aḡela tol paam anazi tiviv tavuur toozi."

9

Tavuur tau imin liim na itan

¹ Mako aḡela ite tau imin liim na, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve naghita pitum ee tau muun itap sambam ve izila taan. Pitum tawe, tighuru imin ḡginiin to puura tiina tau le puughu mako na. Tauvene tighur ki to puura tawe aavo ila niima. * *

² I ikaak puura tawe aavo, ve mbuas tiina kat imbuḡ izaa pani imin yav tiina kat ighanghan. Mbuas tawe ipoon aaz maata le nugh ndoroom. *

³ Ra gabua imin siis tivot ila mbuas tawe loolo, ve tila tileep irau taan. Maaron igham gabua tawe lezi tapirizi imin skorpion to taan. †

⁴ Ve tingalsekin zi tigha: Yes irau tivaghamunia kikiliin, ai, ma gabua ite paam tau itum izi taan ne mako. Ve yes tau Maaron ilaal tooni igheen ila ndamozi mako na, yes mon ta siis tawe irau tivaghamun zi. *

⁵ Tauvene yes pale tighur yavyavuun tiina pa tamtamon irau kaiyo liim. Yavyavuun tawe imin mboolmamalau inḡal tamtamon. Eemon Maaron iyok pa gabua tawe to tirav tamtamon eta imaat kusia ne mako.

⁶ Saawe tau patanani tana ivot, tamtamon pale tiil eez to timaat, leso timariau pa yavyavuun toozi. Eemon pale tiilo le mako. Pale tipasawal tigha le timaat o poi. Eemon mateegh irau ivot pazi mako. *

* **8:6:** Yes Israela tiviv tavuur imin ilaal pa patanani tau ighe ivot. * **8:7:** Igham 9:23+ * **8:8:** Syt 16:3

* **8:10-11:** Igham 7:20; Yer 9:15; Syt 16:4 * **8:12:** Igham 10:21+; Mt 24:29+; Syt 16:10 * **9:1:** Pitum tawe aat izaa to Sadan tauu, ma avuvu saghati eta tau imin daaba pa zeetḡa siriv. Ughita ziiri 11 to ḡgat tane. Puura tau saveen ziiri tane isavia na, ene izila le izila kat. Tighurghur avuvu sasaghati tileep ta sewe, leso tisanan pa saawe to Maaron ighur atuya pazi. * **9:1:** Is 14:12-15; Lu 10:18; 2Pe 2:4; Jud 1:6; Syt 20:1+ * **9:2:** Ep 6:12 † **9:3:** Skorpion, (o mboolmamalau) to yes Israela, ene tintiina. Isaav ighe inḡal tamtamon eta, ene i igham yavyavuun tiina, raraate imin araraan inḡal tamtamon. * **9:4:** Syt 7:3 * **9:6:** Lu 23:30; Syt 6:16

⁷ Siis tawe, ghitonazi imin hos tau tigharaat zi pa malmal. Dabazi, tighur gabua imin moghar milmilia izala. Ve naghozi imin tamtamon.

⁸ Dabazi raua mamalaua. Ve livozi tinti-ina imin laion.

⁹ Tipoon gargarizi pa gabua ariaaņa tau tigharaata pa ain. Ve saawe tau tiroov, bagezi luutu imin karis katini tau hos tigherev zi ve tilaan pa malmal. *

¹⁰ Yes lezi ighuzi paam. Ighuzi maata, ene imin mboolmamalau tooni, leso tingal tamtamon pani. Ve Maaron igham lezi tapirizi to tivaghamunia tamtamon pa ighuzi maata irau kaiyo liim.

¹¹ Ve yes lezi kinik to ingin zi paam. Kinik toozi, ene aņela tau ingin puura saghati tau le puughu mako na. Tiwaat eeza ila Hibru aliņazi tige ‘Abaddon.’ Ve ila Grika aliņazi tige ‘Apolion.’ ‡

¹² Ene saveeņ to patañani tiina tau ivot imin maata. Ve ru paam pale tivot. *

Tavuur imin liim ve ee itaņ

¹³ Mako aņela ite imin liim ve ee, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve naloņ saveeņ ivot ila artaal tau iyooz ila Maaron naagho. Artaal tawe, dadabu paan ve ņoonda izaa iyooz, ve tigharaata pa gol.

¹⁴ I isaav pa aņela tana ighe: “Aņela paan tau timbit zi ve tileep ila yaa tiina Euprates ziige na, upool ravraav pazi ve tila. Pa saawe toozi, tauta ivot wa.” *

¹⁵ Aņela paan tawe, Maaron ighur zi pataghaan ve tيسانان mon pa saawe duduņ tau i tauu ighuru na. Tauvene tipool zi, ve tila tivalagh tamtamon tisov to taan timin ņgun tol le isov, ra tirav ņgun ee timataar, ve tipul ņgun ru tileep. *

¹⁶ Ve naloņ tige aņela paan tawe zaaba toozi tau tileep izala hos ve tiparav na, yes irau ndiņndiņ ndiņndiņ (200 milion ma vene).

¹⁷ Ve tandaghiņ tsiau, yau naghita tamtamon tau tilandoov hos na, ghitonazi tauvene: Gabua arianaņzi tau tipoon gargarizi pani na, ene ņgeretazi siņsiņai

imin yav, mazavaniņa, ve yaņooņa. Ve hos toozi dabazi, ene imin to laion. Ve gabua sasaghati tol tivotvot ila avozi to tivaghamunia tamtamon. Ene yav, mbuas, ve maet salfa tuntunu tau vaazi saghati kat.

¹⁸ Tauvene tivalagh tamtamon tisov to taan timin ņgun tol, ve yav, mbuas, ve maet salfa tuntunu tau ivotvot ila hos toozi avozi na tirav ņgun ee le tisov timataar.

¹⁹ Hos tawe, tapirizi igheen ila avozi ve ighuzi. Ighuzi maata, ene imin moot saghati daaba. Tauta tivaghamunia tamtamon pani.

²⁰ Eval tiina tau timaat ila patañani tawe mako na, tighita patañani tawe ivotvot, eemon ipaburigin ņgar toozi mako. Yes titoor ņgar toozi, ve tipul ņgar sasaghati naol tau tighamgham zi ne mako. Yes tibesbees pa avuvu sasaghati. Ve maaron karomņa tau tigharaat zi pa ai, gol, silva, mbaras, ve maet siriv paam, lolozu pa tipul zi mako. Tauvene gabua tau irau tighita nugh mako, tilooņ saveeņ mako, ve tilaagh mako, tauta tamtamon tawe tibesbees pazi, ve tipapait zi timin maaron toozi. *

²¹ Ve ņgar toozi to ravuun tamtamon timatmaat, ghamuun mur, ghuruun boog, ve umbuun, ene paam, tipul zi mako. *

10

Aņela igham rau marani pa Yoan

¹ Ra matag ila le naghita aņela ariaaņa ite tau ileep sambam ve izilam. Taitai ikauu imin nonoghiņa tooni, ve talinbuuz igheen izala daaba paavo. Naagho isul imin aaz maata. Ve aaghe ru, ene imin rir tintiina tau yav ighanghan ila. *

² I ikis rau marani ee tau tiraraava pataghaan. I ighur aaghe tapir ila te, ve ņas ila taan.

³ I iboob aliņa tiina kat imin laion itaņ, ve naloņ lalaav luutu tiina kat pai liim ve ru toman saveeņ, ve iyol bobaan tooni. *

* **9:9:** Yoel 1:6, 2:4+ ‡ **9:11:** Aņela saghati tane eeza ru ‘Abaddon’ ve ‘Apolion’. Pughuzi eemon: ‘Neer tau ivavaghamunia gabua’. * **9:12:** Syg 8:13 * **9:14:** Syg 16:12 * **9:15:** Syg 8:7+ * **9:20:** Mbo 115:4+; 1Kor 10:19+ * **9:21:** Syg 22:15 * **10:1:** Ezek 1:28; Mt 17:2; Syg 1:15+ * **10:3:** Mbo 29:3; Yo 12:29

⁴ Gabua tana isov, ra naghe nabood saveen tawe ila rau. Eemon naloon saveen sambam ve izilam ighe: “Saveen tau ivot toman lalaav luutu gha uloonja na, uboode sov. Igheen imin ngozaan.” *

⁵ Ra naghita anela tau aaghe ee iyooz ila te, ve aaghe ite iyooz ila taan na, iit niima tapir izala pa sambam,

⁶ ve ipariaan saveen tooni pa Maaron tau ileep irau saawe na eeza. I Maaron tau ighur sambam, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tigheen ila. Anela tawe isaav ighe: “Irau tasaan muul mako. Saawe isov wa! *

⁷ Saawe tau anela tau imin liim ve ru na iviv tavuur tooni, ene aat Maaron ngar tooni yongaanja isov ighur anoonja itaghon saveen tooni. Saveen tawe, muun i ivotia ila to yes propet tau tibebes pani na.”

⁸ Ra neer tau alinja sambam ve izilam na, isaav payau muul ighe: “Anela tau aaghe ee iyooz ila te ve aaghe ite iyooz ila taan na, yo ula tooni, ve ugham rau marani tau tiraraava ve ikiskisi we.”

⁹ Tauvene yau nala tooni, ve naghasoni naghe igham rau marani tawe ilam tsiau. I isaav payau ighe: “Ughamu ve ughani. Pale uyamaana imonmoon ila avom imin tok suuru. Eemon izila apom, ene aat igham apom iyavyav.” *

¹⁰ Tauvene naghama rau tau igheen ila anela tawe niima, ve naghani. Nayamaana imonmoon ila avog imin tok suuru. Eemon saawe tau natoona, igham apog iyavyav. *

¹¹ Mako tisaav payau muul tige: “Yo aat uvotia Maaron alinja muul, ve usavia ngar tau pale ivot pa yes kinik ve eval tiina to nughmarinj tau tinizi tomania gabuazi ve alinjazi ite ite na.”

* **10:4:** Dan 8:26, 12:4, 9 * **10:6:** Igham 20:11; Mbo 146:6 * **10:9:** Ezek 3:3 * **10:10:** Rau tau Yoan ighamu na, ene Maaron alinja igheen ila. Maaron alinja isov ene poia imin tok suuru. Eemon Maaron alinja tawe isavia patanjani tau pale ivot pa tamtamon. Tauta saawe tau Yoan itoona, ighamu aapo iyavyav. * **10:10:** Mbo 19:10, 119:103

* **11:1:** Tovaan Rumei Tiina ngara, ene vene: Maaron tau pale injin tamtamon tooni ve maata pazi. Ughita Sek 2:1-5. * **11:1:** Ezek 40:3+; Sek 2:1-5 * **11:2-3:** Dan 7:24+; Lu 21:24; Syg 12:6, 13:5 † **11:4:** Yes tau tivotia Maaron alinja pa tamtamon na, tighamham tapirizi ila to Maaron Avuvu, ve titotoi ghazonja tooni pazi imin lam. * **11:4:** Sek 4:1-4, 11-14; Mt 5:14 * **11:5:** Yer 5:14 * **11:6:** Igham 7:17+; 1King 17:1; Yems 5:17 * **11:7:** Dan 7:21; Syg 13:1-7 ‡ **11:8:** Nugh tiina tane, ene aat izaav to Rom, Babilon, Yerusalem, ma nugh tiina sindei tau itaghon sasaghati ngar to taan, ve tighurghur koi pa uraata to Maaron.

11

Uraata ru to Maaron tipariaan saveen tooni

¹ Murei ra, tigham leg ai ee to tovaan gabua, ve tisaav payau tige: “Ula utoov Rumei Tiina tomania artaal, ve unin yes tau tisunsun ila loolo na. * *

²⁻³ Eemon didiin tiina tau ilivut rumei ziige na, utoova sov. Pa Maaron ipul sooso tawe pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, leso tingini irau kaiyo tamoot ru ve geege ru (42). Mbon 1,260 tana, yes pale tivaghaaz nugh patabuyaan Yerusalem. Saawe tana, yau aat nambaan uraata tsiau ru to tivotia alinjag pa tamtamon, leso tighur ilam tsiau. Yesuru pale tinonogh zi pa nonoghiinja gababuai to monjin.” *

⁴ Yesuru timin ai oliv ru ve lam aia ru tau tiyooz izi Tiina toit tau injin taan isov na naagho. † *

⁵ Isaav ighe koiazi eta itoova to ivaghamunia yesuru, ene aat yav ivot ila yesuru avozi ve ighani. Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe itoova to ivaghamunia yesuru, ene aat imaat pa eez tane. *

⁶ Maaron tapiri igheen to yesuru. Tauvene saawe tau tileep izi taan ve tivotia Maaron alinja pa tamtamon, yes irau tigham patanjani maata maata tivot izi taan. Yesuru irau tipoon sambam saamba, leso uman izi sov. Ve irau titoor yaa imin sinj paam. Saawe sindei tau tige tigham tauvene, yesuru irau tighamu. *

⁷ Tauvene yesuru pale tipariaan tamtamon to tighur ila Maaron alinja. Ve saawe tau tipasov uraat toozi tawe, ene pale gabua saghati ipul puura tau le puughu mako na, ve izaav gha iparav tomani zi. Mako iliiv zi ve irav zi timaat. *

⁸ Ve tamtamon pale tipul yesuru patazi tighéen sorok izi eez ziiġe tau igheen nugh tiina †

lolo. Nugh tawe, tauta tirav Tiina toozi izala ai pambarooġ gha imaat. Ve tipaleel pa nugh tawe eeza tighé Sodom ve Isip. *

⁹ Eval tiina pale tila timarar yesuru patazi irau mboġ tol ve sirivu. Yes to nughmarin. Ve tinizi tomania aliġazi ve gabuazi, ene ite ite. Ve yes irau tiyok pa tamtamon eta to itavia patazi mako.

¹⁰ Pa muuġ, propet ru tawe tighur pataġani tintiina izazaa to tamtamon to taan. Tauvene saawe tau yesuru timaat, tamtamon to taan lolozi poia ve tintinzi, ve tivarei gabua pa tauzi. *

¹¹ Eemon mboġ tol ve sirivu tana isov, ra Maaron iviv Avuvu maata yaryaare iloġ ila yesuru patazi, ve tiburig tiyooz. Tauvene yes tau tighit zi na, roin tiina igham zi. *

¹² Malau mako ve tilooġ bobaġ tiina sambam ve izilam ighe: “Yamru azalam sene!” Ra zeran ru tawe koiazġa timarar zi, ve taitai indai zi gha tizala pa nugh sambam. *

¹³ Saawe duduġ tana, yogyoog tiina kat itok nugh tiina tawe, le ruum katini tipolpol ve timbiriis. Nugh enjaeġa enjaeġa tau ruum saġavul tighéen ila na, toozi ee ipol, ve liim ve paan popoiazi. Yogyoog tawe irav tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin liim ve ru (7,000) timatmaat. Ve yes tau popoiazi na, roin tiina kat igham zi ve tipait Maaron to sambam eeza.

¹⁴ Ene pataġani tiina ta imin ru. Ve ite imin tol, paita ivot.

Tavuur imin liim ve ru itaġ

¹⁵ Mako aġela imin liim ve ru, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve naloġ eval tiina tau tileep izi sambam we tisaav toman aliġazi tiina tighé: “Aa nġarig gha nġar saghati tau muuġ ighamgham pooz pa taan na tapiri isov, ve gabua naol isov titaghon pooz to Maaron toit ve Mesia tooni.

Ve i aat ighamgham pooz tauvene irau saawe!” *

* **11:8:** Is 1:10+; Mk 10:33+; Lu 13:34 * **11:10:** Yo 16:20
1Tes 4:17 * **11:15:** Igham 15:18; Mbo 10:16; Syg 10:7 * **11:17:** Mbo 93:1, 97:1, 99:1; Syg 1:4, 8 * **11:18:** Mbo 2:1, 46:6, 110:5; Mbo 115:13; Mt 20:8; Ro 2:5+ * **11:19:** Igham 9:24, 19:16; Hib 9:4; Syg 8:5 * **12:1:** Livaa tau saveeġ ziiri tane isavia na, izaa to Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve moot izaa to Sadan.

¹⁶ Ra yes nġiniġa tamoot ee ve paan (24) tipul niazi to ghamuuġ pooz tau igheen izi Maaron naagho na, ve titap tizi gha tipait eeza tighé:

¹⁷ “O Maaron, Tiina tsiei, yo saksakim ve unġin gabua naol isov. Yo uleep muuġ geeg ve ilam.

Yei lolomai poia payo, ve nipait ghom. Pasaa, tapirim tiina tomania pooz tsio, tauta utotoia ivot ighazooġ wa. *

¹⁸ Nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, atezi yavyav payo. Eemon aazne, ene saawe to utotoi aatyavyav tsio ivot ighazooġ, ve ugabiiz yes ma-teegha, ve ughur atuya pazi.

Tauvene yes propet tau muuġ tibees payo, tomania tamtamon tsio patabuyaana tau tiroi payo ve titaghon nġar tsio na, yo aat ugham lezi atuya poia. Yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na paam.

Eemon zeran tau tivavaghamunia gabua izi taan na, yo aat uvaghamun zi.” *

¹⁹ Tisavsaav le isov, ra ataman to Rumei Tiina tau igheen izi sambam na ikaak, ve Bokis to Saveeġ Mbuaġ igheen mataghare. Mako nugh ighani milia, lalaav luutu gurunġurunia, yogyoog itok, ve ais paatu tintiina titaptap sambam ve tizizi. *

12

Livaa ve moot tiina

¹ Ra naghita gabua ee ivot izi sambam imin ilaal. Gabua tawe, puughu tiina. Livaa ee inonogh ghi pa aaz, ve iyooz izala kaiyo. Ve pitum saġavul ve ru tighéen izala daaba imin moghar ndamoonda. *

² Livaa tawe aapo ve ighe ipoop. Tauvene iyamaan yavyavuġ tiina ve iyakyak.

³ Malau mako ve gabua ite ivot izi sambam imin ilaal. Naghita moot tiina ee.

Tiini sinşinai imin yav ngilaanji. Ve daaba liim ve ru, ve zoonja saŋavul. Ve moghar ndamoonda liim ve ru imin to yes kinik tigheen irau daaba liim ve ru tawe. *

⁴ Pitum tau tigheen sambam we, moot tawe iighu izuur ŋgun ee, ve isik zi tizila taan. Ve ŋgun ru tigheen poi. Ra moot tawe ila iyooz izi livaa tana naagho ve isasaŋani. Ighe ipoop, mako rekia mon ve itoon naatu. † *

⁵ Livaa tana ipoop naatu tamoot. Naatu tawe pale iŋgin nughmarin, ve pooz tooni pale ariaaŋa kat. Tauta moot ighe iravu imaat. Eemon Maaron indae izala, ve ighuru ileep ila niima tapir igharau niia to ghamuun pooz. *

⁶ Ra livaa tawe ighau ila ve ileep izi nugh ŋginaaŋa. Ene nugh tooni to lepoogh tau Maaron tauu ighuru pani pataghaan. I pale ileep ta sewe ve Maaron iŋgini pa lepoogh tooni irau mbon 1,260. ‡ *

⁷ Malau mako ve naghita malmal tiina ivot izi nugh sambam. Mikael § tomania aŋela tooni tipaburigin malmal pa moot tiina tawe ve aŋela tooni. Mako moot tomania aŋela tooni anazi tipamuul malmal pazi. *

⁸⁻⁹ Eemon tapirizi irao mako. Tauvene moot tomania aŋela tooni irau tileep izi nugh sambam muul mako, ve tisik zi tizila pa taan. Moot tawe ileep muun geeg ve ilam. Tiwaat eeza tighe Sadan ma Neer Saghati. I ta itotombaan tamtamon to taan tisov, ve ighegherev zi pa ghamuun ŋgar sasaghati. *

* **12:3:** Dan 7:7 † **12:4:** Livaa naatu, ene Mesia, Yesu Kriŋi. Sadan loolo pa Mesia ivot ve igham uraat tooni mako. Ve i iwatagh: Mesia pale ivot ila to Maaron tamtamon tooni. Tauta saawe to Adam ve ilam saawe to Kriŋi, Sadan monmon ipaburigin tamtamon pa ravuun yes tau titaghon Maaron ŋgar tooni. I itoova to irav Yesu imaat paam. Eemon ŋgar tooni tawe ighur mako. Pasaa, Yesu iburig pa mateegh. Tauta saawe tana ve ilam, Sadan iliil eez pa ravuun Kriŋi tamtamon tooni. Eemon Maaron pale maata pazi. * **12:4:** Dan 8:10 * **12:5:** Lu 2:6+; Mban 1:9+; Pil 2:9+ ‡ **12:6:** Muun, propet Iliia ileep izi nugh ŋginaaŋa irau ndaman tol ve sirivu. Saawe tana, Maaron maata pani ve iŋgini pa lepoogh tooni. Ve muun, kinik saghati ee to yes Grika, eeza Antiokus Epipanes, ighe igham yes Israela tipul ghuruun ila toozi. Tauvene ighur pataŋani tiina kat pazi irau ndaman tol ve sirivu. Tauvene, ndaman tol ve sirivu, ma mbon 1,260, ma kaiyo tamoot ru geege ru, ene iza to saawe tau ŋgar saghati ivot imin tiina ve igham pooz, ve tamtamon to Maaron tileep ila pataŋani tiina loolo. Saawe tauvene, Maaron pale maata pa tamtamon tooni. * **12:6:** 1King 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Syg 11:2, 13:5 § **12:7:** Mikael, ene aŋela ee tau eeza tiina kat. I iŋgin Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve imuunmuun pa zaaba to Maaron. * **12:7:** Dan 10:13, 21 * **12:8-9:** Lu 10:18; Yo 12:31; 2Kor 11:3; Syg 20:2+ * **12:10:** Sadan eeza, ene puughu tauvene: 'Neer to ŋgaliin saveen'. * **12:10:** Yop 1:9+; Sek 3:1 * **12:11:** Yo 12:25; Ro 16:20; 1Yo 5:4; Syg 7:14 * **12:14:** Igham 19:4; 1King 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Syg 11:2, 13:5

¹⁰ Ra naloon bobaan tiina ivot izi sambam tighe: "Aazne, Maaron toit igham mulin tamtamon tooni gha tileep poia, ve itotoi tapiri tomania pooz tooni ivot ighazoon wa. Ve ighur gabua naol isov tileep ila Mesia tooni saamba, leso iŋgin zi. Pasaa, Neer Saghati tau mbon mataaz iŋgalŋgal saveen *

pa tonvetaz toit ila Maaron naagho na, ene tiziire pa nugh sambam, ve tisiki izila taan wa. *

¹¹ Tonvetaz toit tigham ŋgar pa lepoogh poia to taan mako, ve tiroi pa mateegh mako. Tirei tauzi kat. Ve Sipsip to Maaron sin tooni ipalot zi le tiyooz ariaan pa votiaan saveen onoon ila ila le irau mateegh toozi. Tauta tiliiv Neer Saghati wa. *

¹² Tauvene yam tau aleep izi nugh sambam na, tintinmim ve lolomim poia. Eemon yam to taan ve yam to te, ayamaan gham. Pa Neer Saghati ta izilat na. Ve i iwatagh ighe saawe tooni ilam igharau wa. Tauvene aate yavyav kat."

¹³ Moot ighita tisiki izi taan wa. Tauvene ila inaan livaa tau ipoop naatu tamoot na ighe ighur pataŋani pani.

¹⁴ Eemon tigham livaa tana le baage ru imin manbog, leso iroov ila niia to lepoogh ta nugh ŋginaaŋa we, ve ileep malau pa moot. Ve Maaron pale maata pani, ve iŋgini pa lepoogh tooni irau ndaman tol ve sirivu. *

¹⁵ Tauta moot inaan livaa tana ve yaa tiina gonja ivot pa aavo, leso izughu gha ilale.

¹⁶ Eemon taan iuule, ve ikaak aavo ve ighun makoi yaa tau ivot ila moot aavo na.

¹⁷ Tauvene moot aate yavyav kat pa livaa

tawe, ve ila ipaburigin malmal pa livaa paaghu tooni siriv. Ene yes tau matazi kisin tutuun to Maaron ve titaghoni, ve tivotia ghuruun ila toozi ighazoon tigde tighur ila to Yesu.

¹⁸ Ra moot tana ila iyooz izi nari. *

13

Gabua saghati iza pa te

¹ Ra matag ila le naghita gabua saghati ee *

iza bokia ila te paavo. Gabua tawe, daaba liim ve ru ve zoonja sanjavul. Zoonja tawe, moghar ndamoonda sanjavul imin to yes kinik tighen ila. Ve tibood saveen naol ila daaba liim ve ru tawe timin gabua tawe eeza. Eeza tawe, isaav ighe neer eta to taan igham zi, ene ivelegh Maaron ve ipait tau eeza sorok imin i Maaron. *

² Gabua saghati tau yau naghita na, naagho imin lepad, aaghe imin bea, ve aavo imin laion. †

Ra moot ighur tapiri ve eeza ila tooni, ve ighuru ileep ila tauu niia to ghamuun pooz, ve ighur gabua naol to taan ila i saamba leso ingin zi. *

³ Ve naghita gabua tawe daaba ee, zaab niia ighengheen ila. Pa muun, tiravu imaat. Eemon iburig muul toman tiini poia.

Yes tau tileep izi taan ve titaghon taan ngara na, tisov tirur pa gabua tawe ve titaghoni. *

⁴ Ve tiput aghezi pa moot ve tipakuru. Pasaa, i ta ighur tapiri ve eeza ila to gabua tawe. Ve gabua saghati tawe paam, tiput aghezi pani ve tipakuru tigde: “Aighat, sei irau gabua tane? Ve sei irau iparav tomania ve iliivo? Mako.”

⁵ Maaron ipul gabua saghati tawe ingin nugh irau kaiyo tamoot ru ve geege ru (42). Saawe tana, gabua tawe ipapait tauu

eeza, ve isiksik saveen veleghiin naol pa Maaron. *

⁶ Tauvene ikaak aavo, ve isavia saveen veleghiin naol pa Maaron. Ivelegh Maaron eeza, ivelegh niia to lepoogh, ve ivelegh yes tau tilepleep tomania Maaron izi sambam na paam.

⁷ Ve Maaron ipul gabua tawe iparav tomania tamtamon tooni patabuyaana le iliiv zi. Ve ighur tamtamon tisov tileep ila gabua tawe saamba, leso ingin zi. Tinizi, tomania gabuazi, aliñazi, ve nugh toozi, ene ite ite. *

⁸ Ve eval tiina to taan tiput aghezi pa gabua tawe ve tipakuru. Ene yes tau ezazi igheen ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare mako. Rau tawe, Sipsip to Maaron tau tiravu imaat na, ta ingini. Muun geeg, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan soone, i ibood tamtamon tooni ezazi ila rau tawe pataghaan wa. *

⁹ Tamtamon tau ighe le taliina, i aat iloon saveen tane, ve igham ngar pani poi.

¹⁰ Saawe tau gabua saghati tawe igham pooz, yes tau Maaron ighur zi to tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun, ene aat tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun itaghon i ngar tooni. Ve yes tau i ighur zi to timaat pa mbuzaagh, ene aat timaat pa mbuzaagh. Tauvene Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana aat tikis ghuruun ila toozi tunja, ve tiyooz ari-aan pa badoon patanani. *

Gabua saghati ite tau ileep taan loolo ve iza

¹¹ Ra matag ila le naghita gabua saghati ite ileep taan loolo ve iza. Zoonja ru imin sipsip. Eemon saveen tooni, ene raraate imin moot. ‡

¹² I igham iitete tau ivot imin maata na naagho, ve igherev eval tiina, leso tileep ila gabua tawe saamba. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tileep izi taan ve titaghon taan ngara na, i igham zi tiput aghezi pa gabua

* **12:18:** Syg 1:9, 11:7, 13:7, 14:12 * **13:1:** Gabua saghati tane aat iza to gavman sasaghati tau tigde tigham tamtamon to Maaron tipul ghuruun ila toozi. Tauvene tighurghur patanani pazi, ve tirav zi timatmaat. Saawe to Yoan, gavman to Rom tighamgham tauvene. * **13:1:** Dan 7:2+; Syg 11:7 † **13:2:** Lepad, bea, ve laion, ene gabua sasaghati tol tau tintina kat ve tiravrav tamtamon timatmaat. * **13:2:** Dan 7:4+; Syg 12:3 * **13:3:** Gnp 3:15; Syg 17:8 * **13:5:** Dan 7:8, 25, 11:36; Syg 11:2 * **13:7:** Dan 7:21 * **13:8:** Lu 10:20; Ep 1:4; Syg 17:8, 20:12+ * **13:10:** Yer 15:2, 43:11; Mt 26:52; Hib 6:12; 1Pe 4:19; Syg 14:12 ‡ **13:11:** Gabua saghati ite tau ziiri tane isavia na aat iza to propet karomja tau tikau tamtamon ngar toozi, ve tigherev zi pa ghamuun ngar to Sadan. * **13:12:** Mt 7:15, 24:11

saghati tau ivot imin maata na, ve tipaiti. Ene i tau tiravu imaat, ve iburig muul. *

13-14 Gabua saghati tau imin ru na, Maaron ipuli igham gabua ngeretazi tintiina tivotvot. Tauta igherev tamtamon gha titaghon iitete tau ivot imin maata na pa ngar tooni. I irau igham yav sambam ve izilam taan ila tamtamon matazi. Karom tooni tawe ikau tamtamon to taan ngar toozi. Tauta tigharaat iitete tau ivot imin maata na anunu ve tipakuru. Ene i tau tiravu imaat, ve iburig muul. *

15 Ve Maaron ipul gabua saghati tau imin ru na igham gabua ngereeta ite. Iitete anunu tau tigharaata na, i ighamu le anunu tawe imin gabua tau ileep maata yaryaare ve isavsaav. Ve yes tau tiput aghezi pa anunu tawe mako na, anunu tawe pale isaav, ve tirav zi timaat. *

16 Ve i iyau tamtamon tisov, ve izoor-nugh pazi ighe tigham iitete tau ivot imin maata na ilaal tooni ila nimazi tapir ma ndamozi. Yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako, yes kuaz tauņa, ve yes mbolaņa, yes besoonņa, ve yes tau besoonņa mako.

17 Ve tighur tutuunj ariaanņa tauvene: Yes tau lezi ilaal tawe, ene yes mon ta irau tighol gabua ve tigholia gabua toozi. Ve ighe mako, ene aat mako. Ilaal tawe, ene gabua saghati tau ivot imin maata na eeza. *

18 Ighe taghazonj pa Maaron ngar tooni, ene aat tawatagh gabua tane puughu. Tauvene tamtamon tau le ngar, ene aat iwatagh eez to niniin gabua saghati tawe eeza, ve ighilaal puughu. Ilaal tooni, ene 666. Ve ene ilaal to tamtamon. §

14

* **13:13-14:** Lo 13:1+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9+ * **13:15:** Dan 3:4+ * **13:17:** Syg 14:9, 16:2, 19:20, 20:4 § **13:18:** Zeran ngara siriv matazi injal tighe: 7, ene izaa to gabua tau poia kat ve iduduunj mon. Tauvene 7, ene namba to Maaron. Ve 6, ene izaa to gabua tau izuari ghi kat ighe le imin Maaron tauu, eemon irao mako. Tauvene 666, ene izaa to yes tau tivelegh Maaron, ve tipait tauzi tighe le tigham Maaron niia. Muunj ve ilam, daaba siriv to taan tigham ngar tauvene. Ve saawe to Yoan paam, kinik tiina to Rom igham ngar tauvene. Ngara siriv tighe namba 666 inarui kinik saghati ee to yes Roma, eeza Nero. Pasaa, yes Israela lezi eez to niniin leta tau tighen ila tamtamon ezazi. Ve isaav ighe tanin leta to Nero eeza itaghon eez toozi, ene ivot imin 666. * **14:1:** Syg 7:3+ * **14:3:** Mbo 149:1; Syg 5:9 * **14:4:** Saveenj tau Yoan iboode na, isaav tauvene: Tamtamon 144,000 tau ziiri tane isavi zi na, tila to yes zilivaa gha yesnja tighen mako. Zeran ngara katini tighe saveenj tane, ene saveenj palelaanj tau inarui yes tau tileep soghan pa maaron karomņa ve ngar sasaghati to taan, ve titaghon ngar ngalaanņa mon ila Maaron maata. * **14:4:** 2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:27; Yems 1:18 * **14:5:** Kol 3:9 * **14:6:** Mk 13:10

Timbou mbounj paaghu izi loloz Zion

1 Ra matag ila le naghita Sipsip to Maaron tomania tamtamon tooni ndiinndin ndiinndin (144,000) tiyozyoos izi loloz Zion. Tamtamon tawe, tibood i yesuru Taama Maaron ezazi ila ndamozi. *

2 Malau mako ve naloonj eval tiina alinjazi sambam ve izilam. Luutu tiina kat imin yaa katini tiyatyaat tizizi, ma lalaav lutlulu. Ve naloonj gabua luutu poia kat imin tamtamon tirav gita ma vene.

3 Eval tiina tawe timbou mbounj paaghu igharau Maaron niia to ghamuunj pooz ila yes nginiinņa tamoot ee ve paan (24) tomania gabua matazi yaryaare paan naghozi. Ene yes tamtamon ndiinndin ndiinndin (144,000) to taan tau Sipsip to Maaron ighol zi timin le, ve ipas zi tivot pa saghati tapiri. Ve yes mon ta irau tiwatagh mbounj tawe, ve timbouia. *

4 Ene yes tau tighurghur boog mako. Tingin tauzi poi. Tauvene tingalaanj ila Maaron maata. *

Ve nugh sindei tau Sipsip to Maaron ighe ila pani, ene yes titaghon mon. I ipas zi ila eval tiina to taan sosozi, ve ighol zi timin i le wa. Tauta yes timin aniin maata tau tighuru ila pa Maaron yesuru Sipsip tooni imin paitoonj zi. *

5 Ve saveenj karom eta ivot ila avozi mako. Tauta lezi sosor eta ila Maaron maata mako. *

Anjela tol

6 Ra matag ila le naghita anjela ee iroov ila sambam saamba. Vaaru poia tau igheen irau saawe, ene igheen tooni. I le uraat to ivotia saveenj tawe pa tamtamon tisov tau tileep izi taan. Yes tinizi tomania alinjazi, gabuazi, ve nugh toozi, ene ite ite. *

⁷ Anjela tawe isaav toman aliinja tiina ighe: “Saawe to gabizoon tamtamon ve ghuruun atuya pazi, tauta ivot wa. Tauvene aroi pa Maaron, ve apait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. I ta ighur sambam, taan, te, ve yaa naol isov tau tivotvot ila taan loolo. Tauvene aput aghemim pani ve apakuru.” *

⁸ Malau mako ve anjela ite, aana itaghoni ilam, ve isaav ighe: “Nugh tiina Babilon itap gha isaghat wa! Onoon kat, itap le isaghat kat! Nugh tau ighegherev tamtamon pa ngar tooni sasaghati, ve ikaukau ngar toozi imin ipaghun zi pa yaa ariaana, tauta aazne izi imin kaut sorok.” *

⁹ Anjela tawe ilam ila, ra ite imin tol, aana itaghon yesuru ilam, ve isaav aliinja tiina ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iput aaghe pa gabua saghati, ma gabua tawe anunu, ve ipaiti, ve igham ilaal tooni ila ndaamo ma niima,

¹⁰ i aat ighun ila rubruub tau ivon kat pa aatyavyav to Maaron. Aatyavyav tawe, ene imin vaen tau ariaana kat. Irau Maaron izoola pa yaa ite paam to irav matin tapiri ne mako. Tauvene tamtamon tana, aat tighur yavyavuun tiina pani, ve yav tomania maet salfa tuntunu tau vaazi saghati na ighani ila Sipsip to Maaron tomania anjela patabuyaana naghosi.” *

¹¹ Zeran tauvene, yav tau ighan zi na, mbuasa pale imbuun tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Irau isov mako. Tauvene yes tau tiput aghezi pa gabua saghati, ma gabua tawe anunu, tomania yes tau tigham ilaal tooni na, yav pale ighan zi tauvene irau mbon ve mataaz taghon taghon gha ila. Irau timariau pa yavyavuun mako.” *

¹² Tauvene Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana aat tiyooz ariaan pa badoon patanani. Ene yes tau titaghon tutuun to Maaron, ve tighur ila to Yesu ariaan.”

¹³ Anjela tawe isavsaav le isov, ra naloon saveen sambam ve izilam ighe: “Ubood saveen tauvene: Aazne ve ila, yes tau tileep tunja ila to Tiina toit Yesu le irau mateegh

toozi, ene pale poia to Maaron iza toozi, ve tintinzi.”

Maaron Avuvu paam isavia saveen eemon ighe: “Onoon kat, yes pale timariau pa uraat ve patanani toozi. Ve ngar popoia tau tighamgham zi na, pale igheen tomani zi ve tila.” *

Saawe to lupuun anij matuugha to Maaron

¹⁴ Ra matag ila le naghita taitai pisonoona, ve neer ee mboole izala paavo. Neer tawe, naagho imin Tamtamon Naatu, ve moghar ndamoonda to kinik igheen ila daaba. Moghar tawe, tigharaata pa gol. Ve i ikis mbuzaagh kooka ee tau maata kat.” *

¹⁵ Ra anjela ite ivot pa Rumei Tiina ta sambam we, ve iboob pa neer tau ileep izala taitai paavo na ighe: “Saawe to lupuun anij, ighe ivot tane. Pasaa, anij wit tsio tau titum izi taan na, timatuugh wa. Tauvene ugham mbuzaagh tsio kooka tana, ve urav zi tizi.” *

¹⁶ Tauvene neer tau mboole izala taitai na, isik mbuzaagh tooni, ve irav wit tisov tau titum izi taan na, lesu tiyau zi ve tilup zi ila ruum to anij. †

Aatyavyav to Maaron iza to tamtamon

¹⁷ Malau mako ve anjela ite, aana ivot pa Rumei Tiina ta sambam we. I paam, ikis mbuzaagh kooka tau maata kat.

¹⁸ Ra anjela ite paam tau injin yav to artaal na, ipul artaal ve ivot, ve iboob pa iitete tau ikis mbuzaagh kooka na ighe: “Vaen to taan tisov tibulbuul wa. Ugham mbuzaagh tsio tana ula urav motin zi, ve ulup zi.”

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tauvene anjela tawe isik mbuzaagh tooni, ve irav motin vaen tau tighen izi taan ne anonazi tisov tizi. Ra iyauur zi gha ilup zi, ve igham zi ila gha isuruuv zi ila Maaron nugh tooni to pisonon vaen tau igheen nugh tiina ziige na. Pasaa, saawe to aatyavyav to Maaron iza toozi, tauta ivot wa. Tauvene tivaghaaz vaen anoon tawe izi nugh to pisonon vaen le suuru tiina kat ivot. Ve ipot iza le raraate pa hos aaze.

* **14:7:** Syt 15:4 * **14:8:** Is 21:9; Yer 51:8; Syt 17:1+ * **14:10:** Mbo 11:6, 75:8; Is 51:17; Syt 13:16+ * **14:11:** Jud 1:7 * **14:13:** 2Tes 1:7; Hib 4:10 * **14:14:** Ezek 1:26; Dan 7:13; Mk 13:26+ * **14:15:** Mk 4:29 † **14:16:** Saveen ziiri tane aat isavia saawe tau Krisi imuul ilam ve iyau tamtamon tooni. * **14:19-20:** Syt 19:15

Ve ireer ila nugh malau irau 300 kilomita ma vene. Vaen suuru tawe, ene sinj to tamtamon tau imaliņ. *

15

Aņela liim ve ru tikis pataņani liim ve ru

¹ Ra matag ila le naghita gabua tiina ite ivot izi sambam imin ilaal. Ilaal tawe, ite kat. Nagham ņgar pani le ņgar tsiau imbool. Naghita aņela liim ve ru tikis pataņani liim ve ru tau sasaghatizi kat. Pataņani tawe pale tivot murei geeg to tipasov aatyavyav to Maaron. *

Tamtamon to Maaron tipait eeza ila mbouņ

² Ve naghita gabua ite. Tigharaata pa galas tomania yav. Gabua tawe, ghitoņa imin te, ve Maaron tamtamon tooni tiyooz ila ziige. Ene yes tau tiyooz ariaaņ, ve tiliiv gabua saghati tomania anunu, ve ilaal to eeza. Yes tiput aghezi pani mako, ve tigham ilaal to eeza mako. Yes tikis gita tau Maaron igham pazi na, ve tipait Maaron eeza. *

³ Yes timbou mbouņ to Mose, i besooņa to Maaron. Mbouņ tawe inarui Sipsip to Maaron paam. *

Timbou tauvene:

“O Maaron, Tiina tsiei, yo saksakim ve uņgin gabua naol isov. Uraat tau yo ughamgham zi, ene tintiina kat. Nigham ņgar pazi le nirao mako.

Yo kinik tiina kat tau uņgin nughmarin. Ve ņgar tsio, ene iduduņj ve onoon mon. *

⁴ Tiina tsiei, yo mon ta patabuyaāņ. Tauvene tamtamon tisov aat tiroi payo ve titagħon ņgar tsio, ve tipait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio.

Nughmarin pale tisov tilam tiput aghezi payo, ve tipait ghom. Pasaa, ņgar tsio tau ughurghur dudunjai atuya pa tamtamon, tauta utotoia ivot ighazooņ wa.” *

Oon liim ve ru tau tivon pa aatyavyav to Maaron

⁵ Murei ra, matag ila le naghita balbaal patabuyaāņ tau imin rumei izi sambam na. Loolo tau patabuyaāņ kat na atamana ikaak. Ene loolo tau saveeņ mbuaāņ to Maaron tomania tutuun tooni igheen ila. *

⁶ Aņela liim ve ru tau naghit zi imin maata na, tileep balbaal tawe loolo ve tivot. Yes tikis pataņani liim ve ru tau sasaghati kat na le irau zi. Aņela tana nonogħiina toozi ingalaāņ ve milmilia kat. Ve gabua milmilia tau tigharaat zi pa gol na igheen livutin gargarizi.

⁷ Ra gabua matazi yaryaare paāņ, toozi ee irei oon geegeu liim ve ru le irau zi. Oon liim ve ru tawe, tigharaat zi pa gol, ve tivon kat pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau ileep irau saawe.

⁸ Ve Maaron mbonari ve tapiri tomania mbuasa ivot le ipavon Rumei Tiina tau iyooz izi sambam na loolo. Tauta eta irau ilon ila mako. Yes aat tileep ve tisaņan le aņela liim ve ru tana tipasov uraat toozi to ghuruun pataņani pa tamtamon le isov, o tilon tila. *

16

Tamtamon tiyamaan katin aatyavyav to Maaron

¹ Ra naloon saveeņ luutu tiina ivot ila rumei loolo ta sambam we, ve ilam pa aņela liim ve ru tana ighe: “Aatyavyav to Maaron tau igheen ila oon tsiam lolozi na, ala aliņi izila pa taan.”

² Ra aņela tau imin maata na, igham oon tooni, ve imuun ila ilin aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa taan. Tauvene yes tau tigham ilaal to gabua saghati ve tipait gabua tawe anunu na, mbotmboot igham zi. Mbotmboot tawe poia mako. Sasaghati, ve yavyavuunja tiina kat. *

³ Mako aņela ite imin ru, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila ilin aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa te, le te itoora imin sinj to yes mateegħa. Tauvene gabua naol isov tau tileep ila te

* **15:1:** Syg 11:18 * **15:2:** Syg 4:6, 12:11, 13:15+ * **15:3:** Muun, yes Israela tiyooz ila Te Siņsiņai ziige, ve tipait Maaron eeza ila mbouņ pa uleeņ tooni. Tamtamon tau saveeņ ziiri tane isavi zi na tauvene paam. Tipait Maaron eeza ila mbouņ. Pasaa, Sipsip to Maaron igham mulin zi, ve ighur atuya pa koiazņa. * **15:3:** Igham 15:1+; Lo 32:4+; Mbo 111:2 * **15:4:** Mbo 86:9 * **15:5:** Syg 11:19 * **15:8:** Igham 40:34 * **16:2:** Igham 9:9+; Syg 13:12+ * **16:3:** Syg 8:8+

loolo na, timatmaat le tISOV. Eta ileep muul mako. *

⁴ Mako aņela ite imin tol, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila ilin aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa yaa, le yaa tISOV timin sin paam. Yaa tau tirereer, ve yaa tau tivotvot ila taan puura na paam.

⁵ Ve naloņ aņela tau inġin yaa na, isaav pa Maaron ighē:

“Yo uleep muuņ geeg, ve aazne paam.

Ve yo patabuyaañ kat.

Ngar tau yo ughamu to uyat ngar sasaghati to tamtamon, ene iduduun mon. *

⁶ Pasaa, yes tilin sin pa tamtamon tsio patabuyaaña, ve yes propet. Tauta anam ugham zi tighun sin. Atuya toozi tawe, ene iduduun kat pa ngar tau yes tighamu na.” *

⁷ Ve naloņ saveeņ ivot pa artaal ve ilam ighē: “Onoon kat. Maaron, Tiina tsiei, yo saksakim ve uņgin gabua naol ISOV. Gabizooņ tsio ve atuya tau ughuru pa tamtamon, ene iduduun ve onoon mon.”

⁸ Mako aņela ite imin paañ, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila ilin aatyavyav to Maaron inarui aaz. Tauvene aaz ighaaz kat, ve isalaam tamtamon imin yav. *

⁹ Aaz ighaaz katin zi le tinizi ipopop. Eemon lolozi pa toraan ngar toozi mako ve tipait Maaron eeza mako. Tiburig ve tisik saveeņ sasaghati naol pani. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: I ta inġin patañani tawe.

¹⁰ Mako aņela ite imin liim, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila ilin aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa gabua saghati niia to ghamuun pooz. Tauvene yes tau tileep ila i saamba na, ndoroom tiina ikau zi. Ve yavyavuun tiina igham tamtamon le livozi kikia. *

¹¹ Tauvene tisik saveeņ sasaghati naol pa Maaron to sambam. Pasaa, yavyavuun tiina ve mbotmboot sasaghati igham zi. Eemon titoor lolozi ve tipul ngar toozi sasaghati mako. *

¹² Mako aņela ite imin liim ve ee, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila ilin aatyavyav to

Maaron ila pa yaa tiina Euprates, le imaak ve imamaas. Leso igharaat eez pa yes kinik to aaz puughu tilam. *

¹³ Ve naghita avuvu sasaghati tol. Ghitonazi imin gob. Ee ivot ila moot aavo, ite ivot ila gabua saghati aavo, ve ite imin tol pani, ene ivot ila propet karom tau igham gabua saghati naagho na aavo. *

¹⁴ Avuvu sasaghati tawe pale tigham gabua nġeretazi tintiina ivotvot imin ilaal pa tamtamon. Isaav ighē saawe tiina to Maaron saksaki igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi ilam igharau, ene pale tila tipazaagh yes kinik irau taan ISOV, lesu tiyau zaaba toozi tilam, ve tipaburigin malmal pa Maaron. *

¹⁵ [Ve matamim inġal Krisi aliina tau isaav ighē:] “Alooņ. Yau aat nalam napateeņ gham imin nġeer to umbuun. Tauvene tamtamon tau ighē igharaat ghi pataghaañ, ve imamaat ariiaan le nalam, ene aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza tooni. Eemon isaav ighē tamtamon eta igharaat ghi mako, ene pale ivaghamgham, ve maaya imin nġeer tau kambanmbanji.” *

¹⁶ Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tawe tila tiyau yes kinik tomania zaaba toozi ve tilup zi izi nugh tau tiwaat eeza ila saveeņ Hibru tighē Armagedon. Leso tigham malmal izi ta sewe. *

¹⁷ Mako aņela ite imin liim ve ru, aana ila ilin aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa sambam saamba. Ve saveeņ ivot toman luutu tiina ila Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz ta Rumei Tiina loolo we. Isaav ighē: “Tauta ene. ISOV wa!”

¹⁸ Ra nugh ighani milia, lalaav pelia, ve luutu gurunġurinja, ve yogyoog itok. Yogyoog tawe, tiina le tiina kat. Saawe tau Maaron ighur tamtamon tivot izi taan ve ilam, yogyoog tiina eta tauvene itok taan pai eta soone.

¹⁹ Yogyoog tawe igham taan to nugh tiina Babilon ivavaal le imin sirivu tol. Ve nugh

* 16:5: Mbo 119:137 * 16:6: Mt 23:34+; Syg 11:18 * 16:8: Syg 8:12 * 16:10: Igham 10:21+; Syg 9:2 * 16:11: Syg 9:20+ * 16:12: Syg 9:14 * 16:13: 1Yo 4:1+; Syg 12:3, 13:1, 11 * 16:14: Mbo 2:2+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9; Syg 17:14 * 16:15: Mt 24:42+; 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10 * 16:16: Sek 12:11; Syg 19:19

tintiina to taan tisov tauvene paam, tis-
aghat ve timbiriis. Tauvene Maaron loolo
iveegh pa nugh tiina Babilon *
sosor tooni mako. Maata ingalngali, tauta
ipaghunu pa vaen ariaaŋa kat. Vaen tawe,
ene aatyavyav tooni tau tiina le tiina kat. *
20 Saawe tana, sisi tisov tilalez. Ve loloz
paam, eta igheen muul mako. *
21 Ve ais paatu paatu titaptap sambam tiz-
izi, ve tiravrav tamtamon. Ais paatu paatu
tawe, geegeu mako. Patanani to paatu
eŋaenŋa, ene irau 50 kilogram ma vene. Tau-
vene tamtamon tisik saveenŋ sasaghati naol
pa Maaron. Pasaa, patanani tawe, tiina le
tiina kat. *

17

*Livaa to eez tau ighegherev tamtamon
pa ghamuunŋ ngar sasaghati*

1 Ra yes aŋela liim ve ru tau tikis oon
liim ve ru na, toozi ee ilam ve isaav payau
ighe: “Ulam ve natotoi ghom pa atuya tau
pale inarui livaa to eez tau mboole izala yaa
tintiina naol pavozi na. *

Livaa tawe, i eeza tiina kat. *

2 I ta ighegherev yes kinik to taan, ve yesŋa
tighurghur boog. †

Ve yes kinik mon mako. I ikau ngar to
eval tiina tau tileep izi taan, ve titaghoni
pa ngar tooni saghati le imin ta tighun vaen
ariaaŋa gha ngar toozi ivaghamgham.” *

3 Ra Avuvu Patabuyaanŋ tapiri izaa tsiau,
ve aŋela tawe igham ghau nala navot nugh
nginaaŋa. Navot ta sewe, le naghita livaa
ee ilepleep. Mboole izala gabua saghati
ee paavo. Gabua tawe, tiini siŋsiŋai kat
ve bodeenŋ naol irau tiini isov. Bodeenŋ
tawe, ene imin eeza. Eeza naol tawe,
pughuzi eemon. Pughuzi tauvene: I
ivelegh Maaron ve ipait tauu eeza ighe i

Maaron. Gabua tana, daaba liim ve ru, ve
zooŋa saŋavul. *

4 Livaa tawe inonogh ghi pa nonoghiinŋa
poia kat tau ngereeta aindan ve siŋsiŋai. Ve
itiik tauu pa gabua popoiazi naol imin gol,
maet milmilia siriv ve ngool maata. I ikis
rubruub ee tau tigharaata pa gol. Rubruub
tawe, ivon pa ngar sasaghati naol, ve ngar to
ghuruunŋ boog tau livaa tana ighamghamu.
Ngar tauvene ingalaanŋ ila Maaron maata
mako. Saghati kat.

5 Ve tibood livaa tana eeza ila ndaamo.
Eeza tawe, saveenŋ palelaanŋ. Isaav tau-
vene:

“Ene nugh tiina Babilon. Zilivaa to eez,
tomania tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham
ngar sasaghati kat izi taan, i ta imin tinazi.
Pasaa, i ta ipapazaagh zi pa ghamuunŋ ngar
tauvene.” *

6 Yau naghita livaa tana ighun le ngar
tooni ivaghamgham. Pasaa, Maaron tam-
tamon tooni patabuyaanŋa tau tipariaanŋ
Yesu saveenŋ tooni na, i ikaria ghunuunŋ
siŋ toozi. I ta ipapazaagh tamtamon pa
ravuunŋ zi timatmaat. Yau naghita, le
nagham ngar naol ve ngar tsiau imbool. *

7 Tauvene aŋela tana ighason ghau ighe:
“Puughu mindai ta yo ugham ngar naol?
Gabua saghati tau daaba liim ve ru ve
zooŋa saŋavul, tomania livaa tau ileep izala
gabua tawe paavo ne, ene ngara yonŋaanŋa.
Eemon yau aat napaghazonŋai ghom pani.

8 Gabua saghati tau yo ughita na, muunŋ
i ileep. Ve aazne, ileep mako. Eemon
malau mako pale izaa muul pa puura tau
le puughu mako na. Ve ileep rig, o Maaron
ivaghamunia gha ilale. Muunŋ geeg, saawe
tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan soone,
tibood tamtamon tooni ezazi ila rau to lep-
oogh maata yaryaare wa. Tamtamon tisov
tau ezazi igheen ila rau tawe mako na, yes

* **16:19:** Babilon, ene izaa to nugh tiina Rom, tomania ngar naol to taan tau ighegherev tamtamon gha tighur murizi pa Maaron. Yoan loolo pa watoonŋ Rom eeza duduunŋ mako, tauta iwaato ighe Babilon. * **16:19:** Syg 11:13, 14:8, 18:2+ * **16:20:** Syg 6:14 * **16:21:** Igham 9:23+; Syg 11:19 * **17:1:** Livaa to eez ve nugh tiina Babilon, ene saveen palelaanŋ ru tau izaa to nugh tiina Rom, tomania ngar maata maata to taan tau ighegherev tamtamon gha tighurghur murizi pa Maaron. Yaa naol tane, ene izaa to nughmarinŋ to taan. Livaa tane mboole izala pavozi pasaa, i ta ingin zi. Nugh Babilon duduunŋ, le yaa katini tau tireer ila nugh loolo. Saveenŋ tane, puughu tauvene: Ngar to Babilon (o ngar sasaghati to taan) ighamgham pooz pa nughmarinŋ. * **17:1:** Yer 51:12+; Syg 18:1+ † **17:2:** Ghuruunŋ boog tane izaa to ngar tau taghur loloon pa gabua to taan, ma maaron karom eta, ve taghur muriin pa Maaron tauu. * **17:2:** Yer 51:7; Syg 14:8, 18:3 * **17:3:** Syg 13:1-8 * **17:5:** Syg 14:8 * **17:6:** Syg 6:9, 12:11, 16:6 * **17:8:** Dan 12:1; Syg 13:1+

pale tighita gabua saghati ve tirur pani. Pasaa, muun, i ileep. Ve aazne ileep mako. Eemon murei pale ivot muul. *

⁹ “Tamtamon tau le ngar, i aat ighazoon pa gabua tane puughu. Gabua saghati tau daaba liim ve ru, ene iza to loloz liim ve ru tau livaa tana ileep izala na. †
Ve iza to kinik liim ve ru paam.

¹⁰ Toozi liim, uraat toozi isov gha tizi wa. Ve ite imin liim ve ee, tauta aazne ilepleep ve ighamgham pooz. Ve ite imin liim ve ru, i ivot soone. Eemon saawe tau igha ivot, i aat ileep malau rig.

¹¹ Gabua saghati tau muun ileep ve aazne ileep mako na, ene kinik tau imin liim ve tol pani. Yesna kinik liim ve ru tawe, ngar toozi raraate. I aat ileep rig, o Maaron ivaghamunia gha ilale kat.

¹² “Ve zoonja sanjavul tau ughit zi na, ene iza to kinik sanjavul. Eemon saawe toozi to ghamuun pooz, ene soone. Pale tisanjan le saawe to yesna gabua saghati tawe tigham tapirizi, o tilup zi, ve tingin taan pa sooso rigmon. *

¹³ Kinik sanjavul tawe, ngar toozi eemon. Ve yes pale tighur tapirizi tomania gabua tisov tau tingin zi na ila to gabua saghati tana, lesa tipaloti.

¹⁴ Ve yesna gabua saghati pale tilup zi ve tiparav tomania Sipsip to Maaron ve tamtamon tooni. Eemon pale tirao mako. Sipsip to Maaron pale iliiv zi. Pasaa, i tiina iliiv zimaronja tisov. Ve i kinik tiina tau iliiv kinik tisov. Tamtamon tooni, ene yes tau i tauu isiigh zi, ve ipoi zi timin i le, ve tikis ghuruun ila toozi ariaan.” *

¹⁵ Ra anela tana isaav payau muul igha:

“Yaa naol tau ughita livaa to eez mboole izala pavozi na, ene iza to nugh marij to taan tau tinizi, tomania gabuazi, ve alinjazi ite ite.

¹⁶ Gabua saghati zoonja sanjavul tau ughit zi na, ene iza to kinik sanjavul. Murei pale yesna gabua tawe titoor ngar toozi, ve tighur koi pa livaa to eez tawe, ve tivaghamunia kat. Pale tirangat nonoghiina tooni le kambaamba, ve

tighan miiza, mako tisiki izala yav ighani gha ilale. *

¹⁷ Pasaa, Maaron ighur ngar ighen ila kinik sanjavul tawe loloz wa igha tilup ngar toozi imin eemon, ve tipuliir gabua tau tinginngin zi na ila gabua saghati niima. Leso ingin zi le irau Maaron saveen tooni ighur anoonja. Tauvene ngar tane pale ivot itaghon Maaron tauu ngar tooni.

¹⁸ “Livaa tau yo ughita na, ene iza to nugh tiina tau ighamgham pooz pa kinik tisov to taan.”

18

Babilon itap izi imin kaut sorok

¹ Murei ra, matag ila le naghita anela ee ipul sambam ve izilam. I tapiri tiina kat, ve mbonari isul taan le ighazoon kat. *

² I iboob aliina tiina kat igha:

“Nugh tiina Babilon isaghat wa! Itap le isaghat kat! Aazne, nugh balim kat. Tamtamon eta ileep muul mako.

Gabua naol tau tingalaan ila Maaron maata mako na, tighamu imin lezi niazi to lepoogh. Avuvu sasaghati, man sasaghati, ve gabua sasaghati naol tau loloon pa ghitoon zi mako na, tilup zi ta sewe. *

³ Pasaa, nugh tawe ta ighegherev nughmarij pa ghamuun ngar saghati ve yesna tighurghur boog. Ve ipaghun zi pa vaen tooni ariaan kat le ngar toozi ivaghamgham. Yes kinik to taan paam. Yesna tighurghur boog.

I igha igham le taan pabodeenja naol, ve ileep poia le poia kat. Tauta zeran to raukoliin tilala tooni, ve tigholia gabua toozi ila tooni, ve timin kuaz tauu.” *

⁴ Ve naloon saveen ite sambam ve izilam igha:

“Tamtamon tsiau, apul nugh tana ve aghawaar. Mako pale iyes gham pa ngar tooni saghati, ve patanani tau pale iza tooni na iza tsiam paam. *

† 17:9: Nugh tiina Rom ighen izala nugh mbua liim ve ru.

* 17:12: Dan 7:24 * 17:14: 1Tim 6:15; Syg 16:14, 19:19 * 17:16: Ezek 16:37+; Syg 18:8 * 18:1: Syg 10:1

* 18:4: Gnp 19:12+; Yer 51:6; 2Kor 6:17

* 17:12: Dan 7:24 * 17:14: 1Tim 6:15; Syg 16:14, 19:19 * 18:2: Is 13:19, 21:9; Yer 50:39+ * 18:3: Syg 14:8, 17:2

⁵ Pasaa, sosor tooni ivandou ghi izala izala le ikis sambam saamba. Ngar tooni sasaghati naol isov tawe, Maaron maata kisin zi. *

⁶ Ngar saghati tau i ighamghamu na, apamuule ila pani. Ve atuya tau aghe agham pani na, aghur ite paam izala paavo ve agham pani!

Muun, i itoor yaa ariaaᅇa pa tamtamon ve ipaghun zi. Tauvene aazne, yam aat atoor yaa ariaaᅇa kat ve alinᅇi ila i tauu rubruub tooni le ivon kat. Leso ighunu le isoon katini. *

⁷ Muun, i ipakur ghi kat, ve igham le taan pabodeeᅇa naol, ve lepoogh tooni poia le poia kat. Tauvene i aat iyaamaan yavyavuunᅇi tiina ve itaᅇ, lesa iyat ngar tooni tawe.

Pasaa, i igham tiini ighe: ‘Yau garwaat tinazi. Nambool pa gabua eta mako. Yau aat naleep ila niag to ghamuunᅇi pooz, ve lepoogh tsiau poia mon taghon taghon gha ila. Yau naar gha lesa nataᅇ? Mako. Patanaᅇi eta irau ivot payau mako.’ *

⁸ Patanaᅇi naol tau Maaron pale ighuru pani, ene pale tisov tivot pani pa aaz eemon. Saawe tana, taᅇiiz, pitool, ve moroghoonᅇi tomania mateegh pale tivot pani. Ve yav aat ighani le imin avav.

Pasaa, Tiina toit Maaron tau pale ighur atuya pani, i saksaki ve tapiri tiina kat.” *

⁹ Yes kinik to taan tau muunᅇi yesᅇa livaa tana tighur boog ve tigham lepoogh poia kat ila tooni na, isaav ighe tighita yav ighani gha mbuasa imbuᅇ, ene pale lolozisaghat kat ve titaᅇi tiina pani. *

¹⁰ Tighita yavyavuunᅇi tiina ighamu le roinᅇi tiina igham zi. Tauta tileep soghan ve tinᅇuzuuva tigha:

“Oyai, ukaria taum wa! Aa nugh tiina, ukaria taum wa!

Babilon, yo ezam ve tapirim tiina. Eemon aazne, ugham atuya tsio,

ve rekia mon saghatiᅇi tiina ighamghom gha umbiriis.” *

¹¹ Ve zeraᅇ to raukolinᅇi irau taan isov pale lolozisaghat kat ve tipanin pani. Pasaa, lezi tamtamon eta to ighol gabua toozi muul mako. *

¹² Muunᅇi, yes tigholia gabua maata maata ila tooni: Gol, silva, ngool maata, ve maet milmilia siriv tau popoiazi ve atuyazi tintiina. Ve uuli popoiazi tau ngeretazi pisosoonᅇa, aindan, ma siᅇsiᅇai, ve ai siriv tau vazizi popoia tomania gabua popoia naol tau tigharaat zi pa elepan zoonᅇa, ve ai popoia tau atuyazi tintiina, ain, baras, ve maet siriv paam tau ngeretazi popoia.

¹³ Ve gabua maata maata siriv tau vazizi popoia ve atuyazi tintiina. Ve vaen, ngoreeᅇ, aniiᅇ, makau, sipsip, ve hos tomania karis. Ve tigholia tamtamon paam gha timin besoonᅇa sorok. Gabua naol tane, irau tiraukol pazi ta sewe muul mako.

¹⁴ Ve yes pale tisaav pa nugh tiina Babilon tigha:

“Gabua naol isov tau lolom ighaar pa ghamuunᅇi zi na, eta igharau ghom muul mako. Kuaz tsio tisov tau popoiazi kat ve ughamgham ezam pani na, tisov tilalez wa. Irau ughit zi muul mako.”

¹⁵ Zeraᅇ to raukolinᅇi tau muunᅇi tigholia gabua toozi izi nugh Babilon ve timin kuaz tauu na, pale tiroi pa yavyavuunᅇi tiina tau ighamu na. Tauvene yes pale tileep soghan pani, ve tipanin pani tigha:

¹⁶ “Oyai, ukaria taum wa! Aa nugh tiina, ukaria taum gha usaghat kat!

Muunᅇi, yo unonogh ghom pa nonoghiᅇa popoiazi kat tau ngeretazi pisosoonᅇa, aindan, ve siᅇsiᅇai. Ve utiik taum pa gabua maata maata tau tigharaat zi pa gol, ngool maata, ve maet popoia siriv tau atuyazi tintiina.

¹⁷ Eemon saawe tuuku tane, kuaz tsio tawe tisov tisaghat gha tilalez.”

Ve yes daaba to waanᅇ tomania uraata toozi, ve yes tau tizaa waanᅇ tomani zi na, ve tamtamon tisov tau tiravraav

* **18:5:** Gnp 18:20+; Yona 1:2 * **18:6:** Mbo 137:8; Yer 50:29 * **18:7:** Is 47:7+ * **18:8:** Yer 50:34 * **18:9:** Yer 50:46; Ezek 26:16+ * **18:10:** Is 21:9 * **18:11:** Ezek 27:28-36

pa raukoliin na paam, pale tisov tiyooz soghan.

¹⁸ Ve matazi ila pa mbuas tau izazaa pa nugh tiina Babilon na, ve tipasawal pani tigde: “Oyai, saa nugh tiina ite paam ta irau Babilon?”

¹⁹ Tauvene lolozi ipatanan, titan tiina ve timonj pani. Ve tinuzuuva tigde:

“Oyai, ukaria taum wa! A nugh tiina, ukaria taum gha usaghat kat!

Aazne, paita umbiriis gha ulalem. Pale ningham mindai?

Kuaz tsio mon, tauta yei tau lemai waan ne, nisov nimin kuaz tauņa.”

²⁰ “Tauvene yam to nugh sambam, yam mbanonja to Krisi, yam propet, ve yam tamtamon patabuyaana to Maaron, lolomim poia ve tintinmim! Pa aazne, Maaron igabiiz nugh tiina Babilon, ve ighur atuya pani to iyat sosor tau i igham payam na.”

²¹ Ra naghita anela ee tau tapiri tiina, igham maet tiina ee, ve isiki izila pa te, ve isaav ighe:

“Ngar raraate tauvene pale ivot pa nugh tiina Babilon. Pale tireua ilale. Irau tighita muul mako.

²² Tauvene tamtamon eta pale ileep izi nugh Babilon ve iloonj mbounj, gita, tavuur, pirai, ma gabua ite paam luutu ta sewe muul mako. *

Ve zeran tau tighagharaat gabua maata maata na paam, eta pale ileep ta sewe muul mako.

Ve maet tintiina to mumuunj wit imin palawa paam, irau taloonj lutuzi ila nugh loolo muul mako.

²³ Ve lam eta irau mbonari isul nugh loolo muul mako.

Ve oroor to vaivainja paghpaaghu irau ivot ila nugh loolo muul mako.

Zeran tsio to raukoliin, tirao kat. Tiliiv tamtamon tisov to taan.

Ve mur tsio, ene ikau nughmarinj ngar toozi le tissor pa eez to Maaron.

²⁴ Yo ulinjij sinj pa tamtamon patabuyaana to Maaron ve yes propet tooni tomania eval tiina to taan. Tauta lem sosor tiina kat ila Maaron maata.” *

19

Tipakur Maaron izi nugh sambam

¹ Murei ra, naloonj oroor tiina ivot izi nugh sambam imin eval tiina timbou. Tighe:

“Aleluia, tapait Tiina toit Maaron! I igham mulin ghiit gha taleep poia wa. I eeza tiina. Ve tapiri paam, tiina le tiina kat. *

² Isaav ighe i igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, gabizoonj tooni ene iduduunj ve onoon mon.

Livaa to eez tau eeza tiina na, i ighegherev tamtamon to taan pa ngar tooni sasaghati, ve yesnja tighurghur boog. Tauta Maaron ighur atuya pani.

Muunj, livaa tawe ilinjij sinj pa yes besoonja to Maaron. Tauta aazne, Maaron iyat ngar tooni tawe.” *

³ Ra eval tiina tana tiboob muul tigde: “Aleluia! Yav tau ighan livaa saghati tawe, mbuasa pale izazaa tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.” *

⁴ Ra nginiinja tamoot ee ve paan (24), tomania gabua matazi yaryaare paan, titap tizi, ve tipait Maaron tau ileep ila niia to ghamuunj pooz na eeza tigde: “Aleluia! Onoon kat. Iit tapait Maaron eeza!”

⁵ Ra saveenj ivot ila Maaron niia to ghamuunj pooz ve ilam. Ighe: “Yam besoonja to Maaron tau aroi pani ve ataghon ngar tooni na, asov apakur Maaron toit eeza! Yam tau ezamim tintiina, ve yam tau lemim ezamim mako na paam.” *

⁶ Malau mako ve naloonj oroor tiina ivot izi sambam muul. Oroor tawe, luutu imin eval tiina tiboboob. Ve imin nugh tau yaa katini tiyatyaat tizizi pani, ve imin lalav lutluutu tiina. Eval tiina tawe tisaav tigde:

* 18:22: Yer 25:10 * 18:24: Mt 23:35+; Syg 17:6+ * 19:1: Syg 7:10, 12 * 19:2: Syg 15:3, 16:7 * 19:3: Syg 18:9,

18 * 19:5: Mbo 22:23; Syg 11:18 * 19:6: Mbo 93:1; Syg 11:17

“Aleluia! Iit tapait Tiina toit Maaron eeza. I saksaki, ve ighamgham pooz irau saawe. *

⁷ Iit tintiniin ve loloon poia, ve tapait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Pasaa, Sipsip to Maaron vain tooni, tauta ighe ivot tane.

Livaa tau tisiigho pani na, i igharaat ghi wa. *

⁸ I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiinja pisosoonja tau Maaron tauu igham igham pani na. Nonoghiinja tawe, ingalaan ve milmilia kat.”

(Nonoghiinja tana izaan to ngar duduunja maata maata tau Maaron tamtamoni tooni patabuyaana tighamgham zi na.) *

⁹ Ra anela isaav payau muul ighe: “Ubood saveen tauvene: ‘Yes tau tisain zi tilam pa Sipsip to Maaron vain tooni ve yesna tilup zi pa ghanghaniin na, ene pale tintinzi pa poia to Maaron tau izaan toozi.’ ” Ve ipariaan saveen tooni ighe: “Saveen tane, ene saveen onoon to Maaron.” *

¹⁰ I isaav tauvene, ve natap nazi aaghe puughu naghe napakuru. Eemon i ingalsekin ghau ighe: “Wai, ugham vene sov! Yau besoonja to Maaron imin yo ve yes tonvetaz tsio tau yamna akis saveen onoon to Yesu ariiaan, ve apariaan tamtamoni to tighur ila tooni. Tauvene uput aghem ve upakur Maaron mon. Pa uraat tauu to yes propet, ene tauvene: Yes tipariaan tamtamoni, lesu tighur ila to Yesu.”

Malmal tiina to Mboj Murei

¹¹ Ra matag ila le naghita sambam ikaak. Ve naghita hos pisosoonja ee. Neer ee ileep izala paavo. Neer tawe, tiwaato tigde: ‘Neer to ighamgham ngar onoon ve itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni.’ Isaav ighe i igabiiz tamtamoni ve ighur atuya pazi, ma igham malmal, ene i itataghon ngar duduunja mon. *

¹² Maata imin yav yaama. Ve moghar ndamoonda katini to kinik tighenaar ila daaba. Ve tibood eeza ila tiini pataghaan

wa. Eeza tawe, tamtamoni ite paam iwatagh puughu mako. I tauu mon ta iwataghi. *

¹³ Nonoghiinja tooni, sin ikaria le isaghat. Tiwaat eeza tigde: ‘Neer tau ipaghazonjai ghiit pa saveen ve ngar to Maaron.’ *

¹⁴ I imuun, ve zaaba katini to sambam titaghooni. Yes tileep izala hos pisosoonja, ve nonoghiinja toozi pisosoonja ve ngalaan kat.

¹⁵ Neer tau imuun pazi na, mbuzaaghe ee tau maata kat igheen ila aavo. Lesu irav tamtamoni to nugh nugh pani. Ve i aat ingin zi ve igham pooz pazi. Ve pooz tooni, ene ariiaan kat. Tauvene i aat ivaghaaz zi ila aaghe saamba, ve sin toozi ireer imin vaen tau tivaghaaza gha suuru izi. Lesu itotoi aatyavyav to Maaron saksaki tau ighamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov na. *

¹⁶ Neer tana, tibood eeza ila nonoghiinja tooni ve ila ngoi paam tauvene: ‘Kinik Tau Iliiv Kinik Tisov,’ ve ‘Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov.’ *

¹⁷ Ra naghita anela ee iyooz ila aaz loolo, ve iboob ila pa man tisov tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na ighe: “Yam alam alup gham pa ghanghaniin tiina to Maaron! *

¹⁸ Lesu aghan tamtamoni tisov to taan mizazi. Yes kinik, yes daaba to malmal, yes tau tapirizi tiina, hos tomania yes tau tilandoov zi na, yes besoonja, yes tau besoonja mako ve tingin tauzi, yes tau ezazi tintina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na paam. Aghaniir zi tisov.”

¹⁹ Ra naghita gabua saghati ve yes kinik to taan tomania zaaba toozi tilam tilup zi tigde tigham malmal pa neer tau ileep izala hos pisosoonja paavo na, tomania zaaba tooni. *

²⁰ Eemon tapirizi irao mako. Gabua saghati tana, yesuru iitete tau propet karom na, neer tawe tomania zaaba tooni tigham zi, ve tisik zi matazi yaryaare ve tizila puura tiina tau ivon pa maet salfa ve yav tau ighanghan irau saawe. Propet karom tawe, muun igham gabua saghati naagho, ve ighamgham gabua ngeretazi

* **19:7:** Mt 22:2; 2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:32; Syg 21:2, 9 * **19:8:** Is 61:10; Syg 3:5 * **19:9:** Lu 14:15+ * **19:11:** Mbo 45:3, 96:13; Syg 1:5, 6:2 * **19:12:** Dan 10:6; Syg 1:14, 2:18 * **19:13:** Is 63:2+; Yo 1:1, 14 * **19:15:** Syg 1:16, 12:5, 14:19+ * **19:16:** 1Tim 6:15; Syg 17:14 * **19:17:** Ezek 39:17+ * **19:19:** Mbo 2:2; Syg 16:14, 17:12+

ila tamtamon matazi. Tauta itombaan zi gha tigham ilaal to gabua saghati, ve tiput aghezi pa gabua tawe anunu. *

²¹ Gabua ru tawe zaaba toozi paam, neer tau ileep izala hos pisosoonja paavo na, irav zi pa mbuzaagh tau igheen ila aavo, le tisov timataar. Ra man tisov tiroov tila, ve timbutur izala pavozi, ve tighan tighan le apozi isun.

20

Ndaman ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ ee (1,000)

¹ Murei ra, matag ila le naghita anjela ite ileep sambam ve izilam. I ikis ki to puura tau le puughu mako na, tomania sen tiina ee tau ariaanja kat. *

²⁻³ I izila ve ikis moot tau ileep muun geeg ve ilam. Moot tawe, tiwaat eeza tigne: 'Neer Saghati' ve 'Sadan.' Anjela tawe ikauu pa sen le tunja, ve isiki izila puura tau le puughu mako na, ve ipoon puura tawe aavo le tunja kat. I pale ileep ta sewe irau ndaman ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ ee (1,000). Leso itombaan tamtamon to nughmariñ muul sov le ndaman ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ ee (1,000) tana isov. Mako tipool sen pani, ve tipuli ivot ilaagh rig. *

⁴ Ve naghita yes tau Maaron ighur zi pa uraat to gabizoon na, mbolezi izi ila niazi to ghamuun pooz. Ve naghita Krisi tamtamon tooni tau tirav motin luazi na anunuzi paam. Zeran tawe tiput aghezi pa gabua saghati ma gabua tawe anunu mako, ve tigham ilaal tooni ila ndamozi ma nimazi mako. Yes titaghon Maaron aliinja, ve tipariaan tamtamon to tighur ila to Yesu. Yes tiburig pa mateegh imin maata, ve yesja Krisi tigham pooz pa ndaman ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ ee (1,000) tana. *

⁵ Ene burigiin to mateegha tau ivot imin maata. Ve mateegha siriv, yes aat tisanjan le ndaman ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ ee (1,000) tana isov, o anazi tiburig. *

⁶ Yes tau tiburig pa mateegh imin maata na, ene Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja. Yes pale tintinzi pa poia to Maaron tau

izaa toozi. Ve mateegh tau imin ru pani na, le tapiri eta to itatan zi mako. Ndaman ndiñndiñ ee (1,000) tana, yes aat timin zeran to watoonrau pa Maaron ve Krisi, ve yesja Krisi pale tigham pooz. *

Neer Saghati ilale

⁷ Isaav ighe ndaman ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ ee (1,000) tana isov, ene aat tikaak puura tau tisik Neer Saghati ilon ila na, ve tipuli ivot.

⁸ Mako ila itombaan nugh mariñ to taan isov ve ilup zi. Leso tigham malmal pa Maaron tamtamon tooni imin Gog ve Magog. *

Maaron koinja tawe, irau tanin zi mako. Yes eval kat imin sausau to nari. *

⁹ Yes pale tileep taan ziige ta naol ne, ve tilam tivot nugh tau Maaron tamtamon tooni tileep pani na. Ve tilivutin zi tomania nugh tiina Yerusalem tau Maaron loolo pani kat na, lesa tigham malmal pazi. Eemon yav to Maaron pale sambam izilam, ve ighaniir koinja tana tisov tilalez.

¹⁰ Ve Neer Saghati tau itombaan zi tilam na, Maaron pale isiki izila puura tiina. Ene puura tau yav ighanghan ila, ve maet salfa tau vaazi saghati na izazaa pani. Nugh tawe, ta papazoge tisik gabua saghati yesuru iitete tau propet karom na tizila. Yes tol tawe pale tileep ta sewe, ve tigham yavyavuun tiina kat. Ve yavyavuun toozi irau isov ne mako. Pale igham zi mbon ve mataaz, ve ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. *

Maaron igabiiz tamtamon

¹¹ Ra matag ila le naghita Maaron ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz. Niia tawe, pisosoonja ve tiina kat. Ve taan tomania gabua naol isov to sambam saamba tigne tighau pa i maata. Eemon lezi nugh eta to tiyoon pani mako. *

¹² Ve naghita mateegha tisov tiyooz ila Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz naagho. Yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na paam. Mako tiraraav rau siriv.

* **19:20:** Dan 7:11; Syg 13:13, 20:10 * **20:1:** Syg 9:1 * **20:2-3:** Lu 10:18+; Yo 12:31; Syg 12:9 * **20:4:** Dan 7:27; 1Kor 6:2+; 2Tim 2:12; Syg 3:21, 5:10 * **20:5:** 1Tes 4:16 * **20:6:** Ro 5:17; 1Pe 2:5, 9; Syg 1:6, 2:11, 20:14 * **20:8:** Magog ve Gog, ene izaa to yes nugh nugh tau tighur koi pa Maaron ve tamtamon tooni. Ughita Ezekiel 38:2, 8+. * **20:8:** Syg 16:14 * **20:10:** Mbo 11:6; Syg 14:10, 19:20 * **20:11:** Mt 25:31+; 2Pe 3:7, 10+

Rau tawe, tibodeer n̄gar naol tau tamtamon tighamgham zi na, ila. Ve tiraraav rau ite. Ene to lepoogh maata yaryaare. Tauvene Maaron maata itaghton rau ru tawe, ve igabiiz zi itaghton n̄gar toz toz. *

¹³ Saawe tana, te ipul yes mateegha tau tighen ila loolo na tila. Ve Mateegh tomanian nugh to mateegha tauvene paam. Tipul mateegha tisov tila. Ra Maaron igabiiz tamtamon tisov itaghton n̄gar toz toz.

¹⁴ Mako tisik Mateegh tomanian nugh to mateegha tila puura tiina tau yav ighanghan ila. Leso tilalez. Yav tawe, ene mateegh imin ru. *

¹⁵ Tauvene sei tau ighe eeza igheen ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare mako, ene pale tisiki izila puura tiina tau yav ighanghan ila na. *

21

Sambam ve taan paghpaaghu

¹ Ra matag ila le naghita sambam paaghu ve taan paaghu. Pasaa, sambam ve taan tau tivot imin maata na, tilalez wa. Ve te tauvene paam, igheen muul mako. *

² Ve naghita nugh patabuyaaj to Maaron igheen tooni ta sambam we, ve izilam. Nugh tawe, ene Yerusalem paaghu. I igharaat ghi le paghuuna kat, imin livaa tau ighe ila pa vain tamoot tau tisiigho pani na. *

³ Ra naloon bobaaj tiina ivot ila Maaron niia to ghamuuj pooz ve ilam ighe: “Aghita. Maaron ighur niia to lepoogh igheen ila tamtamon sosozi wa. Aazne ve ila, i pale ileep tomani zi ve imin Maaron toozi. Ve yes timin i le kat, ve tivalupu zi timin eemon. *

⁴ I pale imus matazi suuru isov ilale. Ve mateegh, monjiin, tanjiiz, ma yavyavuuj irau tivot muul mako. Pasaa, lepoogh to muun, ene isov wa.” *

⁵ Ve neer tau ilepleep ila niia to ghamuuj pooz na isaav ighe: “Uloon. Yau naghama gabua tisov timin paaghu.” Ve isaav payau

muul ighe: “Saveen tsiu tane, ene onoon. Tamtamon irau tighur ila kat. Tauvene uboode.” *

⁶ Ve isaav muul ighe: “Tauta ene. Isov wa! Yau naleep munjaaj, ve naleep murei geeg. Yau namin puughu pa gabua naol isov, ve yau ta napasov zi. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta murunu, ene yau aat naghama le yaa maata yaryaare tau bolokbolokia na. Yaa tane, le atuya mako. Pale naghama pani sorok. *

⁷ Tamtamon tau ighe iyooz ariaaj ve iliiv tovaaj, i aat eeza pa ghamuuj gabua popoia naol tau nasavi zi ne. Ve yau aat namin Maaron tooni, ve i imin natug. *

⁸ Eemon yes tau tiroi ve tipul ghuruuj ila toozi, yes tau tighur ila mako, yes tau n̄gar toozi ingalaaj ila Maaron maata mako, yes tau tirav tamtamon timaat, yes tau tighur boog, yes mura, yes tau tibesbees pa maaron karomja, ve tamtamon tisov tau avozi karom na, zeran tauvene niazi, ene puura tiina tau yav ighanghan ve maet salfa vaazi saghati izazaa na. Ene mateegh imin ru.” *

Yerusalem paaghu

⁹ Ra naghita anela ee ilam, ve isaav payau ighe: “Ulam ve ughita livaa tane. I ta pale ivai Sipsip to Maaron gha imin azaawa.” Muun, naghita anela liim ve ru tikis oon enaaja le irau zi. Oon toozi tawe, tivoon pa patanani liim ve ru to ipasov Maaron aatyavyav tooni. Anela tau isavsaav payau ne, i toozi ee. *

¹⁰ Reikia mon ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri izaa tsiu, ve anela tawe iit ghau nazala loloz tiina ee tau izala kat, ve itotoi nugh patabuyaaj Yerusalem payau. Ene igheen to Maaron ta sambam we, ve izilam. *

¹¹ Maaron mbonari ighama nugh tawe isul. Ghitoonja ite kat, imin maet milmilia tau atuya tiina, ve imin maet yaspa tau ingalaaj kat imin galas. *

¹² Ve didiin ariaaja ilivuti. Didiin tawe izala kat, ve le ataman tintiina irau sanjavul

* **20:12:** Dan 7:9+; Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10 * **20:14:** 1Kor 15:26, 54+; Syg 2:11 * **20:15:** Mt 13:40, 25:41
 * **21:1:** Is 65:17; 2Pe 3:13 * **21:2:** Is 61:10; Ga 4:26; Hib 12:22; Syg 19:7 * **21:3:** Wkp 26:11+; Ezek 37:27; 2Kor 6:16; Syg 7:15+ * **21:4:** Is 25:8; 1Kor 15:26 * **21:5:** Is 43:19; 2Kor 5:17 * **21:6:** Is 55:1; Yo 7:37; Syg 1:8, 16:17, 22:17 * **21:7:** 2Kor 6:18; Hib 8:10 * **21:8:** 1Kor 6:9+; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Syg 20:15 * **21:9:** Ep 5:25+; 2Kor 11:2; Syg 19:7+ * **21:10:** Hib 12:22+; Syg 3:12 * **21:11:** Is 60:1+; Syg 22:5

ve ru (12). Ataman tawe, aņela saņavul ve ru (12) tiņgin zi, ve tibood rumei saņavul ve ru to Israela ezazi ila. *

¹³ Ataman tana, tol tigheen ila pa ragh, tol tigheen ila pa kaagu, tol tigheen ila pa daudau, ve tol tigheen ila pa yavaar.

¹⁴ Didiņ to nugh tawe iyooz izala maet tintiina saņavul ve ru (12) tau timin puughu pani. Maet tawe, tibood Sipsip to Maaron mbaņooņa tooni saņavul ve ru ezazi ila. *

¹⁵ Aņela tau isavsaav payau na, i le ai milmilia ee to tovaņ gabua, leso itoov nugh tawe tomania didiņ tau ilivuti na, ve atamana.

¹⁶ Aņela itoov nugh tawe malaua tooni, le irau 12,000 stadia. *

Ve tuuku tooni tomania loolo saņa ve izilam, ene raraate mon.

¹⁷ Ve itoov didiņ le irau ņgaari 144. Tovaņ tane, ene aņela itaghon tovaņ to tamtamon.

¹⁸ Didiņ tana, tigharaata pa maet yaspa. Ve nugh tiina, ene tigharaata pa gol tau milmilia ve ņgalaņa kat imin galas.

¹⁹ Maet tintiina tau didiņ ariaaņa to nugh tawe iyooz izala pavozi na, tipabood zi pa maet popoiazi saņavul ve ru tau atuyazi tintiina ve ņgeretazi ite ite. †

Maet tauvene: Yaspa, ene imin maata. Mako sapaia, aget, emeral,

²⁰ oniks, karnelian, krisolit, beril, topaz, krisopres, haiasin, ve amatis. *

²¹ Didiņ atamana saņavul ve ru, ene tigharaat zi pa gabua saņavul ve ru imin ņgool maata tau milmilia kat ve atuyazi tintiina. Ve eez tau itaghon nugh loolo, ene tigharaata pa gol tau poia kat ve ņgalaņa imin galas.

²² Naghita rumei eta igheen ta sewe mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu, ta saksaki ve iņgin gabua naol isov na, yesuru Sipsip

tooni tileep ta sewe. Tauvene yes tauzi ta timin rumei pa nugh tawe.

²³ Nugh tawe le uraat eta pa aaz ma kaiyo muul mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu mbonari, tauta isul nugh ve ighamu ighazooņ. Ve Sipsip to Maaron ta imin lam pani. *

²⁴ Nughmarin pale tilaagh ila ghazooņa to nugh tawe. Ve yes kinik to taan pale tiloņ tila toman paitooņ toozi, ve tipakur Maaron. *

²⁵ Didiņ ariaaņa tau ilivut nugh na, atamana tivoolvool mako. Tikakaak irau saawe. Pasaa, nugh tawe, ndoroom mako.

²⁶ Nugh nugh pale tiloņ tila nugh tawe toman paitooņ toozi, ve tipakur Maaron.

²⁷ Eemon gabua tau tiņgalaņ mako na, eta irau iloņ ila mako. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham ņgar sasaghati, ma ighamgham karom, i paam irau iloņ ila mako. Zeran tau ezazi igheen ila rau to lepooğ maata yaryaare tau Sipsip to Maaron iņgini na, yes mon ta irau tiloņ tila nugh tawe. *

22

Yaa to lepooğ maata yaryaare

¹ Ra aņela tana itotoi yaa to lepooğ maata yaryaare payau. Yaa tawe, milmilia ve iņgalaņ le iņgalaņ kat imin galas. Ve ivot ila Maaron yesuru Sipsip tooni niazi to ghamuņ pooz, ve ireer ivot. *

² Yaa tana ireer itaghon bodbodaņ to eez tiina tau itaghon nugh loolo na. Ve ai to lepooğ maata yaryaare iyooz ila yaa tana ziige ru. Ndaman tisov, ai tawe iyanooņ pai saņavul ve ru. Tauvene anooņa ivotvot irau kaiyo ta naol ne. Ve raua, ene to igharaat nughmarin, leso tileep poia. *

³ Patanaņi isov tau muuņ Maaron ighur zi tiņaru tamtamon pa sosor toozi, ene tisov wa. Irau tivot muul mako. Ve Maaron yesuru Sipsip tooni niazi to ghamuņ pooz

* **21:12:** Ezek 48:30+ * **21:14:** Ep 2:20 * **21:16:** 12,000 stadia, ene irau 2,200 kilomita ma vene. ņgaari 144, ene irau roov 36 ma vene. Yes ņgara siriv tige 12,000 stadia tane, ene saveeņ palelaņ. Izaa to Maaron tamtamon tooni tisov. Yes eval le eval kat. Tanin zi, tarao mako. Tauvene nugh tau yes pale tileep pani na, ene tiina le tiina kat. † **21:19:** Muuņ, daaba to watooņrau le gabua imin lugluug tau ituuk ila gargari, ve maet saņavul ve ru tane tigheen ila. Saveeņ tane aat puughu tauvene: Tamtamon to nugh sambam (o lupuuņ to Krisi aazne paam) irau tileep tigharau Maaron ve tibees pani imin muuņ daaba to watooņrau ighamghamu na. * **21:20:** Igham 28:17+; Is 54:11+ * **21:23:** Is 60:19+; Yo 1:4-5, 8:12; Syg 22:5 * **21:24:** Mbo 72:10+; Is 60:3, 11 * **21:27:** Is 52:1; Lu 10:20; Syg 3:5, 22:14+ * **22:1:** Ezek 47:1; Sek 14:8; Yo 7:37+ * **22:2:** Gnp 2:9, 3:22; Ezek 47:12; Syg 2:7 * **22:3:** Gnp 3:17; Ezek 48:35; Syg 7:15

pale igheen izi nugh tawe. Ve Maaron besoonja tooni pale tileep ta sewe, ve tibees pani. *

⁴ Yes pale tighit katin naagho. Ve i eeza igheen ila ndamozi. *

⁵ Nugh tawe, mbonj muul mako. Ve tamtamona lezi uraat pa lam ma aaz muul mako. Pasaa, Tiina toozi Maaron mbonari pale igham nugh ighazonj pazi. Ve yes pale tigham pooz irau saawe. *

Malau mako Yesu pale imuul ilam

⁶ Yau naghita gabua naol tane le isov, ra anjela tana isaav payau muul ighe: "Saveen tane, ene saveenj onoon. Tauvene tamtamon irau tighur ila kat. Neer Tiina, i Maaron tau ipaburigin yes propet tooni gha tivotia aliinja pa tamtamon. I imbaan anjela tooni ilam, lesu ipaghazonjai yes besoonja tooni pa gabua tau malau mako pale ivot itaghon ngar tooni. *

⁷ "Ve uloonj. Yesu aliinja ilat payo ighe: 'Malau mako yau pale nalam. Tamtamon tau ighe maata kisin Maaron aliinja tau igheen ila rau tana ve itaghooni, ene aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza a tooni.' " *

⁸ Yau Yoan taug naloonj ve naghit katin gabua naol tane. Anjela itotoi zi payau le isov, ra natap nazi ila aaghe puughu naghe napakuru.

⁹ Eemon i ingalsekin ghau ighe: "Wai, ugham vene sov! Yau besoonja to Maaron imin yo, tomania tonjvetaz tsio tau timin propet to Maaron na, ve tamtamon tisov tau matazi kisin saveenj tau igheen ila rau tana ve itaghooni. Tauvene upakur ghau sov. Yo aat uput aghem pa Maaron ve upakuru." *

¹⁰ Ra isaav payau muul ighe: "Maaron aliinja tau igheen ila rau tana, unjooza sov. Pa saawe to saveenj tana anoonja ivot, ene ilam igharau wa. *

¹¹ Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham ngar tau iduduunj mako, ene

i ila pa naagho mon! Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham ngar tau ingalaan mako, ene i paam, ila p anaagho mon. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe ighamgham ngar duduunja, ene i aat maata kisin ngar tana ve itaghooni. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanj, ene i paam aat maata kisin ngar patabuyaanj ve itaghooni." *

¹² "Aloonj. Malau mako pale nalam ve naghur atuya pa tamtamon tisov itaghoon ngar toz toz. *

¹³ "Yau naleep mungaanj, ve naleep murei geeg. Yau namin puughu pa gabua naol isov, ve yau ta napasov zi. Gabua naol isov puughu, ene yau. Ve gabua tisov tighen to titaghoon ngar tsiau." *

¹⁴ Yes tau timin nonoghiinja toozi le tingalaanj, ene aat tintinzi pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza a toozi. Pasaa, yes aat irau tighan ai to lepoogh maata yaryaare anoonja, ve titaghoon ataman tilonj tila pa nugh tiina to Maaron. *

¹⁵ Eemon yes tau matazi saghati imin ngavuun, ve yes mura, yes tau tighur boog, yes tau tirav tamtamon timaat, yes tau tibeesbes pa maaron karomnja, tomania tamtamon tisov tau lolozu pa ngar to karom ve tighamgham karom na, yes irau tilonj tila nugh tane mako. Pale tileep muuri. *

¹⁶ "Yau Yesu ta nambaanj anjela tsiau ilat gha isavia saveenj tane pa yam tau aleep ila lupuunj tsiau irau nugh nugh. Lesu napariaanj gham to aghur ilam tsiau. Yau paaghu to David. Yau salunu tau navot ila tooni. Ve yau pitum zauja to mbonjoozo tau isul kat." *

¹⁷ Maaron Avuvu yesuru livaa tau ighe ivai na, tisaav tighen: "Ulam!" Ve yes tau tiloonj saveenj tane paam, tisaav raraate tighen: "Ulam." Isaav ighe tamtamon eta murunu, o ilam ighun yaa maata yaryaare tau le atuya mako ne. *

Yoan isaav ariaanj pa yes tau tiwaat saveenj tooni

* 22:4: Mbo 17:15; Mt 5:8; 1Kor 13:12; 1Yo 3:2

1:1+ * 22:7: Syg 3:11

* 22:9: Syg 19:10

* 22:10: Syg 1:3 * 22:11: Ezek 3:27

* 22:12: Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6, 14:12 * 22:13: Is 44:6, 48:12; Syg 1:8, 21:6

* 22:14: Gnp 3:22; Syg 2:7, 7:14, 21:27

* 22:15: 1Kor 6:9; Ga 5:19+; Syg 21:8 * 22:16: Nam 24:17; Is 11:1+; Syg 2:28, 5:5

* 22:5: Is 60:19+; Dan 7:27; 2Tim 2:12; Syg 5:10, 21:23

* 22:6: Syg

* 22:10: Syg 1:3 * 22:11: Ezek 3:27 * 22:12: Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6,

* 22:14: Gnp 3:22; Syg 2:7, 7:14, 21:27 * 22:15: 1Kor 6:9; Ga 5:19+;

* 22:17: Is 55:1; Yo 7:37+; Syg 21:2, 6

¹⁸ Tamtamon tisoov tau ighe tiloon Maaron aliina tau igheen ila rau tane, yau avog iyaryaan pazi naghe: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iseen saveen ite paam ila tomania Maaron aliina tane, ene aat Maaron ighur pataani tau rau tane isavia na iza tooni. *

¹⁹ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipas Maaron aliina siriv tau igheen ila rau tane ve ipuli, ene aat Maaron imus eeza ighau. I irau ighan ai to lepoogh maata yaryaare, ve ileep izi nugh patabuyan tau rau tane isavia ne mako. *

²⁰ Tauvene neer tau ivotia gabua naol tane ve ipariaan saveena na isaav ighe: "Onoon kat, malau mako pale nalam."

Ene onoon. Yesu, Tiina tsiei, ulam lak! *

²¹ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu iza to yam asov. Onoon.

* **22:18:** Lo 4:2, 12:32 * **22:19:** Igham 32:33; Mbo 69:28 * **22:20:** 1Kor 16:22

Read the New Testament daily

January

date	Scripture
1	Matayu 1:1-2:12
2	Matayu 2:13-3:6
3	Matayu 3:7-4:11
4	Matayu 4:12-25
5	Matayu 5:1-26
6	Matayu 5:27-48
7	Matayu 6:1-24
8	Matayu 6:25-7:14
9	Matayu 7:15-29
10	Matayu 8:1-17
11	Matayu 8:18-34
12	Matayu 9:1-17
13	Matayu 9:18-38
14	Matayu 10:1-23
15	Matayu 10:24-11:6
16	Matayu 11:7-30
17	Matayu 12:1-21
18	Matayu 12:22-45
19	Matayu 12:46-13:23
20	Matayu 13:24-46
21	Matayu 13:47-14:12
22	Matayu 14:13-36
23	Matayu 15:1-28
24	Matayu 15:29-16:12
25	Matayu 16:13-17:9
26	Matayu 17:10-27
27	Matayu 18:1-22
28	Matayu 18:23-19:12
29	Matayu 19:13-30
30	Matayu 20:1-28
31	Matayu 20:29-21:22

date	Scripture
1	Matayu 21:23-46
2	Matayu 22:1-33
3	Matayu 22:34-23:12
4	Matayu 23:13-39
5	Matayu 24:1-28
6	Matayu 24:29-51
7	Matayu 25:1-30
8	Matayu 25:31-26:13
9	Matayu 26:14-46
10	Matayu 26:47-68
11	Matayu 26:69-27:14
12	Matayu 27:15-31
13	Matayu 27:32-66
14	Matayu 28:1-20
15	Markus 1:1-28
16	Markus 1:29-2:12
17	Markus 2:13-3:6
18	Markus 3:7-30
19	Markus 3:31-4:25
20	Markus 4:26-5:20
21	Markus 5:21-43
22	Markus 6:1-29
23	Markus 6:30-56
24	Markus 7:1-23
25	Markus 7:24-8:10
26	Markus 8:11-9:1
27	Markus 9:2-29
28	Markus 9:30-10:12

February

March

date	Scripture
1	Markus 10:13-31
2	Markus 10:32-52
3	Markus 11:1-26
4	Markus 11:27-12:17
5	Markus 12:18-37
6	Markus 12:38-13:13
7	Markus 13:14-37
8	Markus 14:1-21
9	Markus 14:22-52
10	Markus 14:53-72
11	Markus 15:1-47
12	Markus 16:1-20
13	Lukas 1:1-25
14	Lukas 1:26-56
15	Lukas 1:57-80
16	Lukas 2:1-35
17	Lukas 2:36-52
18	Lukas 3:1-22
19	Lukas 3:23-38
20	Lukas 4:1-30
21	Lukas 4:31-5:11
22	Lukas 5:12-28
23	Lukas 5:29-6:11
24	Lukas 6:12-38
25	Lukas 6:39-7:10
26	Lukas 7:11-35
27	Lukas 7:36-8:3
28	Lukas 8:4-21
29	Lukas 8:22-39
30	Lukas 8:40-9:6
31	Lukas 9:7-27

date	Scripture
1	Lukas 9:28-50
2	Lukas 9:51-10:12
3	Lukas 10:13-37
4	Lukas 10:38-11:13
5	Lukas 11:14-36
6	Lukas 11:37-12:7
7	Lukas 12:8-34
8	Lukas 12:35-59
9	Lukas 13:1-21
10	Lukas 13:22-14:6
11	Lukas 14:7-35
12	Lukas 15:1-32
13	Lukas 16:1-18
14	Lukas 16:19-17:10
15	Lukas 17:11-37
16	Lukas 18:1-17
17	Lukas 18:18-43
18	Lukas 19:1-27
19	Lukas 19:28-48
20	Lukas 20:1-26
21	Lukas 20:27-47
22	Lukas 21:1-28
23	Lukas 21:29-22:13
24	Lukas 22:14-34
25	Lukas 22:35-53
26	Lukas 22:54-23:12
27	Lukas 23:13-43
28	Lukas 23:44-24:12
29	Lukas 24:13-53
30	Yoan 1:1-28

date	Scripture
1	Yoan 1:29-51
2	Yoan 2:1-25
3	Yoan 3:1-21
4	Yoan 3:22-4:3
5	Yoan 4:4-42
6	Yoan 4:43-54
7	Yoan 5:1-23
8	Yoan 5:24-47
9	Yoan 6:1-21
10	Yoan 6:22-40
11	Yoan 6:41-71
12	Yoan 7:1-29
13	Yoan 7:30-52
14	Yoan 7:53-8:20
15	Yoan 8:21-30
16	Yoan 8:31-59
17	Yoan 9:1-41
18	Yoan 10:1-21
19	Yoan 10:22-42
20	Yoan 11:1-53
21	Yoan 11:54-12:19
22	Yoan 12:20-50
23	Yoan 13:1-30
24	Yoan 13:31-14:14
25	Yoan 14:15-31
26	Yoan 15:1-27
27	Yoan 16:1-33
28	Yoan 17:1-26
29	Yoan 18:1-24
30	Yoan 18:25-19:22
31	Yoan 19:23-42

June

date	Scripture
1	Yoan 20:1-31
2	Yoan 21:1-25
3	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 1:1-26
4	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 2:1-47
5	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 3:1-26
6	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 4:1-37
7	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 5:1-42
8	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 6:1-15
9	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 7:1-29
10	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 7:30-50
11	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 7:51-8:13
12	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 8:14-40
13	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 9:1-25
14	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 9:26-43
15	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 10:1-33
16	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 10:34-48
17	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 11:1-30
18	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 12:1-23
19	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 12:24-13:12
20	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 13:13-41
21	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 13:42-14:7
22	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 14:8-28
23	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 15:1-35
24	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 15:36-16:15
25	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 16:16-40
26	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 17:1-34
27	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 18:1-21
28	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 18:22-19:12
29	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 19:13-41
30	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 20:1-38

July

date	Scripture
1	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 21:1-16
2	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 21:17-36
3	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 21:37-22:16
4	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 22:17-23:10
5	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 23:11-35
6	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 24:1-27
7	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 25:1-27
8	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 26:1-32
9	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 27:1-20
10	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 27:21-44
11	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 28:1-31
12	Rom 1:1-17
13	Rom 1:18-32
14	Rom 2:1-24
15	Rom 2:25-3:8
16	Rom 3:9-31
17	Rom 4:1-12
18	Rom 4:13-5:5
19	Rom 5:6-21
20	Rom 6:1-23
21	Rom 7:1-14
22	Rom 7:15-8:6
23	Rom 8:7-21
24	Rom 8:22-39
25	Rom 9:1-21
26	Rom 9:22-10:13
27	Rom 10:14-11:12
28	Rom 11:13-36
29	Rom 12:1-21
30	Rom 13:1-14
31	Rom 14:1-23

date	Scripture
1	Rom 15:1-21
2	Rom 15:22-16:7
3	Rom 16:8-27
4	1 Korin 1:1-17
5	1 Korin 1:18-2:5
6	1 Korin 2:6-3:4
7	1 Korin 3:5-23
8	1 Korin 4:1-21
9	1 Korin 5:1-13
10	1 Korin 6:1-20
11	1 Korin 7:1-24
12	1 Korin 7:25-40
13	1 Korin 8:1-13
14	1 Korin 9:1-18
15	1 Korin 9:19-10:13
16	1 Korin 10:14-11:1
17	1 Korin 11:2-16
18	1 Korin 11:17-34
19	1 Korin 12:1-26
20	1 Korin 12:27-13:13
21	1 Korin 14:1-17
22	1 Korin 14:18-40
23	1 Korin 15:1-28
24	1 Korin 15:29-58
25	1 Korin 16:1-24
26	2 Korin 1:1-11
27	2 Korin 1:12-2:11
28	2 Korin 2:12-17
29	2 Korin 3:1-18
30	2 Korin 4:1-12
31	2 Korin 4:13-5:10

date	Scripture
1	2 Korin 5:11-21
2	2 Korin 6:1-13
3	2 Korin 6:14-7:7
4	2 Korin 7:8-16
5	2 Korin 8:1-15
6	2 Korin 8:16-24
7	2 Korin 9:1-15
8	2 Korin 10:1-18
9	2 Korin 11:1-15
10	2 Korin 11:16-33
11	2 Korin 12:1-10
12	2 Korin 12:11-21
13	2 Korin 13:1-14
14	Galesia 1:1-24
15	Galesia 2:1-16
16	Galesia 2:17-3:9
17	Galesia 3:10-22
18	Galesia 3:23-4:20
19	Galesia 4:21-5:12
20	Galesia 5:13-26
21	Galesia 6:1-18
22	Epesus 1:1-23
23	Epesus 2:1-22
24	Epesus 3:1-21
25	Epesus 4:1-16
26	Epesus 4:17-5:2
27	Epesus 5:3-33
28	Epesus 6:1-24
29	Pilipai 1:1-26
30	Pilipai 1:27-2:18

date	Scripture
1	Pilipai 2:19-3:6
2	Pilipai 3:7-4:1
3	Pilipai 4:2-23
4	Kolosi 1:1-20
5	Kolosi 1:21-2:7
6	Kolosi 2:8-23
7	Kolosi 3:1-17
8	Kolosi 3:18-4:18
9	1 Tesalonika 1:1-2:9
10	1 Tesalonika 2:10-3:13
11	1 Tesalonika 4:1-5:3
12	1 Tesalonika 5:4-28
13	2 Tesalonika 1:1-12
14	2 Tesalonika 2:1-17
15	2 Tesalonika 3:1-18
16	1 Timoti 1:1-20
17	1 Timoti 2:1-15
18	1 Timoti 3:1-16
19	1 Timoti 4:1-16
20	1 Timoti 5:1-25
21	1 Timoti 6:1-21
22	2 Timoti 1:1-18
23	2 Timoti 2:1-21
24	2 Timoti 2:22-3:17
25	2 Timoti 4:1-22
26	Titus 1:1-16
27	Titus 2:1-14
28	Titus 2:15-3:15
29	Pilemon 1:1-25
30	Hibru 1:1-14
31	Hibru 2:1-18

date	Scripture
1	Hibru 3:1-19
2	Hibru 4:1-13
3	Hibru 4:14-5:14
4	Hibru 6:1-20
5	Hibru 7:1-19
6	Hibru 7:20-28
7	Hibru 8:1-13
8	Hibru 9:1-10
9	Hibru 9:11-28
10	Hibru 10:1-18
11	Hibru 10:19-39
12	Hibru 11:1-16
13	Hibru 11:17-31
14	Hibru 11:32-12:13
15	Hibru 12:14-29
16	Hibru 13:1-25
17	Yakobus 1:1-18
18	Yakobus 1:19-2:17
19	Yakobus 2:18-3:18
20	Yakobus 4:1-17
21	Yakobus 5:1-20
22	1 Petrus 1:1-12
23	1 Petrus 1:13-2:10
24	1 Petrus 2:11-3:7
25	1 Petrus 3:8-4:6
26	1 Petrus 4:7-5:14
27	2 Petrus 1:1-21
28	2 Petrus 2:1-22
29	2 Petrus 3:1-18
30	1 Yoan 1:1-10

December

date	Scripture
1	1 Yoan 2:1-17
2	1 Yoan 2:18-3:2
3	1 Yoan 3:3-24
4	1 Yoan 4:1-21
5	1 Yoan 5:1-21
6	2 Yoan 1:1-13
7	3 Yoan 1:1-14
8	Jud 1:1-25
9	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maar
10	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maar
11	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maar
12	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maar
13	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maar
14	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maar
15	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maar
16	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maar
17	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maar
18	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maar
19	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maar
20	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maar
21	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maar
22	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maar
23	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maar
24	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maar
25	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maar
26	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maar
27	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maar
28	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maar
29	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maar
30	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maar
31	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maar